

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 08995 998 3

1127

DOCUMENTS
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON,
FOR THE YEAR 1913.
IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOLUME IV.

CONTAINING DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 57 TO NO. 132, INCLUSIVE.

Published by Order of the City Council.



CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1914



CONTENTS OF VOLUME IV.

CONTAINING CITY DOCUMENTS FROM NO. 57 TO NO. 132, INCLUSIVE.

(See, also, Index in back of book.)

Doc.

No.

- 57 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, March, 1913.
- 58 — *Officials Paid by Fees*, appointed for the year beginning May 1, 1913.
- 59 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 414th location.
- 60 — *Contingent Expenses*, quarterly statement of Auditing Department relative to.
- 61 — *Ordinances and Regulations of the City of Boston* passed in the municipal years 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912.
- 62 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 415th location.
- 63 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 416th location.
- 64 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 417th location.
- 65 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, April, 1913.
- 66 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, April, 1913.
- 67 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, April, 1913.
- 68 — *Officials and Employees of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk*, April 30, 1913.
- 69 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 418th location.
- 70 — *Bay State Street Railway Company*, 2d location.
- 71 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, May, 1913.
- 72 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, May, 1913.
- 73 — *Term of Office of Heads of Departments* under section 13 of chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909, opinion of the Corporation Counsel relative to.
- 74 — *Weighers of Goods*, chapter 2, Ordinances of 1913.
- 75 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, May, 1913.
- 76 — *Salary of Physician at Jail*, chapter 3, Ordinances of 1913.
- 77 — *Fourth of July Oration*, delivered by Grenville S. MacFarland, July 4, 1913.
- 78 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, June, 1913.
- 79 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, June, 1913.
- 80 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, June, 1913.
- 81 — *Contingent Expenses*, quarterly statement of Auditing Department relative to.
- 82 — *Bay State Street Railway Company*, 3d location.
- 83 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 419th location.
- 84 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, July, 1913.
- 85 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, July, 1913.
- 86 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, July, 1913.
- 87 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 420th location.
- 88 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, August, 1913.
- 89 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, August, 1913.
- 90 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, August, 1913.
- 91 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 421st location.
- 92 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 422d location.
- 93 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 423d location.
- 94 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 424th location.
- 95 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 425th location.
- 96 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 426th location.
- 97 — *Bay State Street Railway Company*, 4th location.
- 98 — *New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company*, 1st location.
- 99 — *Building Limits*, chapter 4, Ordinances of 1913.

- Doc.
No.
- 100 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, September, 1913.
- 101 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, September, 1913.
- 102 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, September, 1913.
- 103 — *Contingent Expenses*, quarterly statement of Auditing Department relative to.
- 104 — *Address of Mayor John F. Fitzgerald* at the dedication of the memorial to Edward Everett Hale in the Public Garden, May 22, 1913.
- 105 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 427th location.
- 106 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 428th location.
- 107 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 429th location.
- 108 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 430th location.
- 109 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 431st location.
- 110 — *Bay State Street Railway Company*, 5th location.
- 111 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, October, 1913.
- 112 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, October, 1913.
- 113 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, October, 1913.
- 114 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 432d location.
- 115 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, November, 1913.
- 116 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, November, 1913.
- 117 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, November, 1913.
- 118 — *Public Convenience Stations on Park Lands*, chapter 5, Ordinances of 1913.
- 119 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, December, 1913.
- 120 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, December, 1913.
- 121 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, December, 1913.
- 122 — *Bay State Street Railway Company*, 6th location.
- 123 — *West End Street Railway Company*, 433d location.
- 124 — *Contingent Expenses*, quarterly statement of Auditing Department relative to.
- 125 — *Prisons*, annual report of the committee of the City Council on.
- 126 — *List of Claims* acted upon by the committee during the year 1913.
- 127 — *City Planning Board*, chapter 6, Ordinances of 1913.
- 128 — *Monthly Exhibit of Auditing Department*, January 31, 1914.
- 129 — *Monthly Statement of Treasury Department*, January, 1914.
- 130 — *Monthly Statement of Collecting Department*, January, 1914.
- 131 — *Public Celebrations, 1912 and 1913*, report from the Citizens' Public Celebration Association.
- 132 — *City Council*, closing proceedings of.



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

MARCH, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, April 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended March 31, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in March, 1913.	Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14....	\$642 50	\$642 50
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	213 40	239 65
" " 1912-13.....	7 40	99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.	628 95	628 95
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	35 95	35 95
Fire Department, 1913-14,	10 41	10 41
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....		5,000 00
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14,	260,740 00	260,740 00
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	622 30	685 18
1912-13.....	141 62	151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14...	265 50	265 50
Police Department, 1912- 13.....	2,243 70	2,243 70
Printing Department:		
Printing etc., 1913-14...	8,098 61	8,098 61
" " 1912-13...	1,769 35	10,371 38
" " 1911-12...	23 44	23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	643 61	643 61
" 1912-13.....	1,349 21	2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....	19 71	19 71
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$277,455 66	\$292,569 42

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in March, 1913.	Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$277,455 66	\$292,569 42
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.....	17 75	17 75
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1912.....	290 14	645 98
1911.....	63 03	244 17
1910.....		3 64
1909.....		71
1908.....	1 52	3 24
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Tolls, East Boston Tunnel, 1913-14.....		37,146 42
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....		14 30
Public Works Department:		
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....		703 50
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	281 43	284 99
1912-1	791 27	1,460 16
Material, 1913-14....	21 79	21 79
Board of Horse, 1912-13.....		31 75
Sanitary Service, 1913-14.....	6,754 09	11,114 67
1912-13.....	155 68	155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...	431 25	431 25
Material, 1913-14....	6 00	6 00
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....		9 67
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$286,269 61	\$344,865 09

	Receipts in March, 1913.	Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$286,269 61	\$344,865 09
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1913....	345,176 65	687,202 95
“ “ 1912....	11,069 61	69,898 31
“ “ 1911....	1 40	1 40
“ “ 1910....	50 00	50 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	98 00	501 20
Fees.....	1,424 30	1,506 30
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	350 13	350 13
1912-13.....	250 58	1,172 34
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	1,058 08	1,358 97
1912-13....		87 63
Service Pipes and Repairs, 1913-14..	2,858 74	5,774 64
1912-13..	92 42	254 89
Sale of Merchandise, 1913-14.....		80
1912-13.....		39 69
1910-11.....		22
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	58 00	58 00
Interest on Bank Deposits, 1913-14,	23 18	54 32
Rent, West Rox- bury Pumping Station, 1913-14..	770 05	770 05
Rent, Conduit, Congress Street Bridge, 1913-14..	100 00	100 00
	\$649,650 75	\$1,114,046 93
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$649,650 75	\$1,114,046 93

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$649,650 75		\$1,114,046 93
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
M. and M., 1912-13.....	\$1,086 63		\$1,086 63	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	160 40		160 40	
County debt, 1913-14.....		1,247 03	970 55	2,217 58
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$175 04		\$190 79	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	97 24		105 99	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	1,007 30		1,166 86	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	255 44		338 01	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	22 55		71 37	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	6 32		19 99	
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	11 92		15 44	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	2 86		3 84	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....	28 91		73 17	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....	6 86		15 71	
Highways, Making of:				
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	10 83		33 14	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,625 27	\$650,897 78	\$2,034 31	\$1,116,264 51

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,625 27	\$650,897 78	\$2,034 31	\$1,116,264 51
Sewer Assessments:				
1903-04.....			3 40	
1898-99.....	18 42		18 42	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	16 24		30 53	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	4,575 21		4,575 21	
1912-13.....	2,166 74		4,279 74	
1911-12.....	4 02		209 82	
1910-11.....	34 43		766 51	
1909-10.....	108 41		387 92	
1908-09.....	263 00		726 70	
1907-08.....	172 79		2,995 10	
1906-07.....	188 87		219 21	
1905-06.....	116 54		269 99	
1904-05.....	332 37		454 26	
1903-04.....	46 68		141 07	
1902-03.....	115 93		263 37	
1901-02.....	53 66		59 53	
1900-01.....	24 49		31 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	574 12		1,202 39	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			5 10	
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	47 50		118 17	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,484 69	\$650,897 78	\$18,791 92	\$1,116,264 51

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,484 69	\$650,897 78	\$18,791 92	\$1,116,264 51
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			89 54	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913-14.....			1,938 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	301 48		301 48	
1912-13.....	64 00		201 54	
1911-12.....	12 83		206 88	
1910-11.....	40 66		114 54	
1909-10.....	96 39		630 68	
1908-09.....	99 95		302 43	
1907-08.....	183 52		265 27	
1906-07.....	123 82		259 12	
1905-06.....	132 18		465 31	
1904-05.....	100 80		531 05	
1903-04.....	88 07		189 65	
1902-03.....	202 97		224 56	
1901-02.....	73 62		129 18	
1900-01.....	60 77		112 47	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	590 05		1,522 87	
Separate System of Drainage:				
1913-14.....	336 08		436 08	
1912-13.....	1,833 27		2,435 68	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,825 15	\$650,897 78	\$30,463 42	\$1,116,264 51

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$14,825 15	\$650,897 78	\$30,463 42	\$1,116,264 51
1911-12.....	157 43		228 11	
Interest on ditto.....	54 47		78 27	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	3,000 00	18,037 05	6,063 12	36,832 92
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....	\$702 00		\$2,175 23	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....	45 64		67 57	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	1,858 93		5,130 04	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....			10 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....			15 00	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	65 00		82 00	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....			77 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	15 00		15 00	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	247 30		426 80	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	212 50		298 50	
Fairview Cemetery.....	223 00		474 00	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....	150 00		225 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	2,067 51		2,791 51	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	232 50		433 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,819 38	\$668,934 83	\$12,221 15	\$1,153,097 43

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

9

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,819 38	\$668,934 83	\$12,221 15	\$1,153,097 43
Phipps Street Cemetery...	8 00		16 00	
Westerly Cemetery			3 00	
		5,827 38		12,240 15
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$1,577 10		\$2,726 18	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1912-13.....	133 33		138 33	
Building Department, 1913-14.....	4,693 50		7,559 50	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery....			453 00	
City Clerk Department....	665 74		1,341 89	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	869 15		1,804 90	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,	50		50	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	66 43		105 10	
1912-13.....	45,277 48		46,454 59	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....			11 00	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	233 05		233 05	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay-Scales, 1913-14.....	23 80		51 40	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14.....	34 84		62 54	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	674 00		972 25	
" 1912-13.....			352 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$54,248 92	\$674,762 21	\$82,278' 70	\$1,165,337 58

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$54,248 92	\$674,762 21	\$82,278 70	\$1,165,337 58
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	53 00		113 00	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1912-13.....	197 15		252 65	
1911-12.....			96 00	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	2,686 40		2,686 40	
Telephone Commission,	1 47		8 52	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	89 58		89 58	
1912-13.....	72 86		401 86	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	29 10		29 10	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	258 35		501 15	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	841 08		2,612 38	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	393 00		627 00	
“ “ 1912-13.....			20 00	
Market Department.....	11 16		24 45	
Mayor.....	523 00		806 00	
Music Department, 1913- 14.....			5 00	
Overseeing of the Poor....	3,010 90		3,010 90	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....			33 61	
Rents, 1913-14.....	25 00		50 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$62,440 97	\$674,762 21	\$93,928 74	\$1,165,337 58

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$62,440 97	\$674,762 21	\$93,928 74	\$1,165,337 58
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	150 00		175 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
1913-14.....	13 96		27 40	
Rents, 1913-14.....	237 00		371 00	
" 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913-14.....	216 54		785 09	
Registry Department.....	727 75		1,242 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	2,468 83		2,468 83	
" 1912-13.....	433 35		721 21	
" 1911-12.....			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.....	9,900 00		9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14...	65 00		208 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.....			164 28	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals, 1913-14.....	1,193 04		3,012 98	
1912-13.....	232 53		324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.....	150 10		304 81	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....			36 25	
Street Laying-Out Department.....	1,594 00		3,017 80	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$79,823 07	\$674,762 21	\$116,974 42	\$1,165,337 58

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$79,823 07	\$674,762 21	\$116 974 42	\$1,165,337 58
Public Works Department:				
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.....	7,545 11		15,071 17	
Rents, 1913-14.....	21 66		238 32	
1912-13.....	4 50		22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		200 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	1,277 16		1,277 16	
" 1912-13,	1,616 32		4,040 54	
" 1911-12, ...			16 87	
" 1910-11,	54 00		54 00	
Permits, 1913-14,....	2,739 19		3,880 09	
" 1912-13,....	254 55		884 55	
Material, 1913-14....	259 60		259 60	
" 1912-13....	40 50		80 50	
Interest on Paving Service.....	17 26		36 29	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14.....	433 55		953 85	
1912-13.....			314 08	
1911-12.....			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
Rents, 1912-13.....			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...			5 60	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14,	118 20		555 86	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$94,304 67	\$674,762 21	\$144,917 40	\$1,165,337 58

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$94,304 67	\$674,762 21	\$144,917 40	\$1,165,337 58
Sewer Service:				
Interest on Sewer Service	15 89		44 40	
Hyde Park, Sewer Assessments, 1911-12,	142 60		465 60	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..	11 00		21 00	
Radcliffe Road	58 50		76 00	
Taxes, 1912	186,243 90		417,528 13	
" 1911	68,506 60		192,367 61	
" 1910	935 49		3,162 13	
" 1909	337 76		1,386 58	
" 1908	171 45		923 15	
" 1907	4 00		61 65	
" 1906	284 20		322 77	
" 1905	240 00		244 80	
" 1904			1 52	
" 1903			1 48	
" 1896	19 35		19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14,	30,330 52		30,330 52	
Interest on Taxes	10,273 25		24,625 67	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911	691 80		2,673 34	
Weights and Measures Department	780 74		1,235 60	
Wire Department, 1913-14,	53 00		100 50	
1912-13	443 00		837 50	
		393,847 72		821,346 70
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$1,068,609 93		\$1,986,684 28

	Receipts in March, 1913.		Total Receipts for two months ended March 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,068,609 93		\$1,986,684 28
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs.....	\$13,475 14		\$29,083 61	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.....	120 85		185 85	
1912-13.....			7 84	
Insanity Cases, 1912-13...			456 30	
Peddlers.....	28 00		68 00	
		13,623 99		29,801 60
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer...		\$1,082,233 92		\$2,016,485 88



OFFICIALS PAID BY FEES

APPOINTED FOR

THE TERM OF ONE YEAR BEGINNING
MAY 1, 1913.

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR, April 16, 1913.

To the City Council:

Subject to confirmation by your honorable body, I make the following appointments:

(1) The following-named persons to be Weighers of Coal for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

George H. Adams, Etta Alpert, Joseph F. Amrhein, Benjamin F. Appleby, Richard A. Atwood, William G. Bail, Chester A. Bailey, Ralph C. Baker, Arthur F. Barry, Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, Samuel Bennett, Albert E. Benson, Peter Benson, Charles E. Berry, Louis L. Berry, Claude H. Birkenshaw, James W. Blakeley, Fred R. Bolster, Harold A. Bowman, John F. Bowman, John R. Boyd, Edwin M. Bradford, William M. Bragger, Andrew S. Brewer, Joseph O. Briggs, Algernon D. Brown, Joseph A. Browne, Nicholas A. Burkhart, Thomas J. Callaghan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, John F. Callanan, Donald S. Campbell, William A. Campbell, John F. Carroll, Thomas R. Cashman, William C. Caverly, Henry E. Chamberlin, Isaac E. Clark, Frederick E. Cleaves, William Coakley, Paul G. Coblenzer,

Thomas Colbert, Willis H. Cole, Nelson B. Coll, Walter G. Conant, John Connors, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Orville R. Cooper, Eliot E. Copeland, J. C. Cotter, James Courtney, John A. Cousens, Franklin L. Cronin, Arthur R. Crooks, Arnold B. Crosby, Fred M. Crosby, Daniel J. Crowley, Andrew W. Crowther, Arthur B. Cudworth, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, George E. Dalrymple, James B. Dana, Francis W. Darling, Charles F. Davis, George C. Davis, Daniel J. Delaney, Jr., Robert Dennie, Raymond C. Dinsmore, Clarence E. Doane, Daniel F. Doherty, John J. Doherty, John H. Donaher, John F. Donovan, Patrick J. Donovan, William J. Doyle, William H. Drake, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, H. T. Duffill, John A. Emery, Jr., Lorenzo T. Farnum, Peter M. Farrell, Agnes F. Farrington, James K. Farry, Richard J. Fay, Frank H. Feitel, Donald J. Ferguson, Malcolm A. Ferguson, Arthur L. Fish, Clifton E. Flagg, Joseph Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Walter N. Fogarty, Ira W. Forsaith, Charles W. Friend, Henry A. Frost, Thomas Frost, Charles W. Furlong, Fred H. Gage, Charles H. Gelpke, Zuleta Gibbs, Martin Gilbert, Joseph C. Ginn, H. Ginsberg, George K. Gordon, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Robert M. Gould, Albert W. Grant, Charles T. Grant, Herbert C. Gray, William J. Greene, Edward B. Griffin, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles A. Hamann, Lewis F. Hamblen, Walter P. Hamblen, Everett S. Hamlin, Matthew J. Hanley, John Hannaford, William B. Harlow, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Charles H. Hartley, Joseph A. Hathaway, Frank E. Hawkins, John M. Hedly, Joseph M. Hefferin, George W. Herrick, Sidney C. Higgins, Arthur W. Hill, John P. Hines, Helen M. Hoag, Roger S. Hodges, William J. Hofmann, Leroy C. Holbrook, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, Thomas E. Hughes, John W. Hunter, Harold B. Hunting, Louis Hupprich, Daniel F. Hurley, John Hurley, Alfred Inch, Herbert E. Irving, Fred T. Jackson, Lemuel T. James, Albert L. Jefts, William P. Jenkins, Hiram Jewell, William S. Jewett, Patrick Joyce, Samuel H. Kaercher, Dennis P. Keating, William W. Kee, Joseph L. Keefe, Bradford J. Keith, Michael M. Keleher, John W. Kelley, John F. Kelly, Martin E. Kenna, John F. Kiernan, Leslie Kierstead, John E. Kiley, John F. Kiley, James J. Kinneally, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Maurice H. Klous, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Edward A. Ladd, Thomas C. Lamb, Joseph F. Lane, Robert W. Langal,

Hollis A. Langley, Daniel F. Lauten, Ernest S. Lent, F. Ernest Little, James P. Lynch, Pearl B. Lyon, Albert F. Lyons, John J. Lyons, John L. MacDonald, John J. Mahoney, William F. Mahoney, Francis X. Malley, Mary F. Maloney, Patrick Manning, Arthur N. Mansfield, Charles S. Mansfield, John T. Mathews, Walter D. McAvoy, Daniel McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Frank E. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, George V. McDougald, Mertel J. McGinnis, James E. McGonigle, Jr., Charles McGovern, E. J. McGovern, Edward S. McIlhatten, Roy C. McIntyre, Horace E. McKeen, John A. McKeon, Edgar I. McKie, James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William H. McNulty, James A. Mills, Walter I. Milne, Forrest O. Mitchell, Richard J. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Fred C. Morgan, John J. Morris, Edward P. Morrison, Eugene R. Morse, Maynard F. Moseley, Fred L. Moses, Ralph W. Moulton, James H. Muldoon, Henry C. Murphy, John J. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy, Dennis S. Navien, Ernest E. Nelson, John F. Nelson, Frank E. Nichols, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Herbert F. Ochs, Aidan O'Gallagher, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Elizabeth J. O'Leary, John O'Neil, Harry L. Orr, Fred L. Ortha, Denis O'Sullivan, George L. O'Sullivan, Frank R. Oxley, Charlotte R. Packard, Harold D. Page, Arthur T. Partington, Lovell O. Perkins, Ross A. Perry, Albert Peterson, Herbert W. Pike, Edward E. Piper, William A. Podolski, James T. Pond, Horace L. Porter, John W. Price, Charles Rabinovitz, Hugh H. Ralph, Josiah M. Rankin, Windsor W. Raymond, John Rea, Charles T. Reardon, Herbert F. Reinhard, Frank B. Reynolds, Levering Reynolds, James H. Riley, Ellsworth G. Robbins, Henry C. Robbins, Henry Rock, Patrick J. Rogers, Harry Rosen, S. Walter Rowe, Martin H. Ryan, Isaac Sachs, Joseph W. Sawyer, William Seeley, John Shanahan, George A. Shea, Eugene Sheridan, Andrew L. Sherman, J. Irving Shultz, Margaret G. Shurety, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, George T. Smith, John D. Smith, Fannie Solomon, W. A. Staples, Ray A. Stearns, Norman Q. Stewart, William E. Stewart, Frank S. Stiles, A. F. Stone, Louis G. Stowers, George B. Sullivan, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Frederick J. Swendeman, Frederick W. Thielscher, George P. Thomas, Henry F. Thomas, Paul F. Tierney, Florence E. Titus, Francis J. Tobin, Frank E. Trow, John E. Trull, William A.

Tryder, Theodore H. Tufts, William Van Aartsen, Charles J. Verrill, Joel F. Vinal, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Howard Wakefield, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Lucy E. Wallen, Henry H. Walters, Charles Wareing, John A. Watson, George C. Webb, Augustus D. Welling, Charles S. Wellington, Arthur G. Wheaton, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, John A. Whittemore, John A. Whittemore, Jr., Virgil N. Whittum, William Otis Wiley, James M. Wilson, William C. Winsor, C. W. Hobart Wood, George T. Wood, Stuart P. Woodbury, Charles H. Woods, William J. H. Woods, William J. Wright, Charles W. York, Frederick R. Young, Benjamin Youngman, Joseph A. Zirchgasser.

(2) The following named persons to be Measurers of Wood and Bark for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

Morton Alden, Benjamin F. Appleby, William G. Bail, Arthur F. Barry, Forrest O. Batchelder, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakely, Harold A. Bowman, John R. Boyd, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Jeremiah J. Callahan, Patrick J. Callahan, Thomas R. Cashman, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Arnold B. Crosby, Edward L. Cutter, Walter H. Cutter, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, Clarence E. Doane, John F. Donovan, William H. Drake, John A. Emery, Jr., Lorenzo T. Farnum, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Donald J. Ferguson, Coleman F. Flaherty, Joseph Flores, Daniel T. Flynn, Zuleta Gibbs, Joseph C. Ginn, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Robert M. Gould, Herbert C. Gray, Edward B. Griffin, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferin, Sidney C. Higgins, William J. Hofmann, Benjamin F. Hooten, Fletcher Houghton, John W. Hunter, John Hurley, William P. Jenkins, Hiram Jewell, William S. Jewett, William W. Kee, John W. Kelley, John F. Kiernan, John E. Kiley, Mary B. Kirley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Thomas C. Lamb, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, Charles McGovern, E. J. McGovern, Edward S. McIlhatten, James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, John J. Morris, Edward P. Morrison, E. Eugene Morse, Maynard F. Moseley, Ralph W. Moulton, James H. Muldoon, Henry C. Murphy, Michael R. Murphy,

Dennis F. Navien, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Harry L. Orr, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Arthur T. Partington, Lovell O. Perkins, William A. Podolski, Horace L. Porter, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, James H. Riley, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Paul F. Tierney, Frank E. Trow, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, B. F. C. Whitehouse, J. Clarence Whitney, John A. Whittemore, Virgil N. Whittum, George T. Wood, Stuart P. Woodbury, Charles H. Woods.

(3) The following-named persons to be Measurers of Grain for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

Charles E. Avery, John J. Barnes, Forrest O. Batchelder, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, John R. Boyd, Lawrence A. Bragan, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Edward Carstensen, Thomas R. Cashman, Michael Collins, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Eliot E. Copeland, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, John F. Donovan, Alton F. Dow, William H. Drake, Patrick R. Dunn, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Lorenzo T. Farnum, Daniel T. Flynn, Zuleta Gibbs, G. Everett Giles, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Edward B. Griffin, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, John A. Hanly, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Benjamin Hay, Joseph M. Hefferin, Benjamin F. Hooten, Amos S. Hubbard, John Hurley, August Israelson, William S. Jewett, George W. Keith, John W. Kelley, Thomas J. Kelley, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Thomas C. Lamb, Thomas B. Lombard, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, John J. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Edward P. Morrison, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Harry L. Orr, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Leslie A. Pike, William A. Podolski, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, Herbert F. Reinhard, James H. Riley, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan,

Alfred J. Sidwell, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, Thomas F. White, Frederick P. Wood, Charles H. Woods.

(4) The following-named persons to be Inspectors of Pressed or Bundled Hay and Straw for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913:

Morton Alden, Charles E. Avery, John J. Barnes, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, John R. Boyd, Joseph O. Briggs, James P. Conroy, Joseph W. Cook, Charles F. Davis, Patrick R. Dunn, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Ira W. Forsaith, Charles W. Furlong, G. Everett Giles, Thomas A. Gorman, John A. Hanly, Benjamin F. Hartford, Frank E. Hawkins, Alpheus R. Henderson, Benjamin F. Hooten, Amos S. Hubbard, William S. Jewett, John W. Kelley, Thomas C. Lamb, Samuel Lombard, Jr., Eugene J. McCarthy, Timothy J. McLaughlin, William T. McLaughlin, James C. McMahon, William F. Mahoney, Patrick W. Melia, Christian Moore, Richard J. Moore, Edward W. Noel, Denis O'Sullivan, Leslie A. Pike, Herbert F. Reinhard, George F. Ryan, Charles H. Seely, John Shanahan, George M. Smith, John C. Sullivan, Charles J. Verrill, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Andrew N. Wyeth.

(5) The following-named persons to be Weighers of Boilers and Heavy Machinery for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913:

Forrest O. Batchelder, Cecil E. Baum, Anton S. Beckert, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, Harold A. Bowman, Joseph O. Briggs, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, James Carey, Thomas R. Cashman, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Andrew W. Crowther, Patrick D. Currie, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, James T. Donahue, John F. Donovan, William H. Drake, Jeremiah F. Driscoll, Lorenzo T. Farnum, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Daniel T. Flynn, Thomas Frost, Charles W. Furlong, Zuleta Gibbs, Linwood F. Gifford, John E. Gillen, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, Thomas A. Gorman, Edward B. Griffin, Edwin D. Gurney, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferin, Charles F. Hersey, Benjamin F. Hooten, John Hurley, Alfred Inch,

Lemuel T. James, William S. Jewett, John W. Kelley, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, Thomas C. Lamb, Ernest S. Lent, Daniel McCarthy, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, James E. McGonigle, Jr., James C. McMahan, John J. McMahan, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Edward P. Morrison, James H. Muldoon, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Harry L. Orr, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D. Page, Charles W. Perry, William A. Podolski, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, James H. Riley, S. Walter Rowe, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, Solomon W. Sutker, George E. Thayer, John H. Toland, William A. Tryder, William Van Aartsen, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, Charles H. Woods, Sophie Zinger.

(6) The following-named persons to be Weighers of Beef for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

Forrest O. Batchelder, Samuel Bennett, Louis L. Berry, James W. Blakeley, John R. Boyd, Joseph O. Briggs, Carl W. Burrows, Thomas J. Callaghan, Patrick J. Callahan, Thomas R. Cashman, James P. Conroy, James Cook, Joseph W. Cook, Charles S. Cotton, George E. Dalrymple, Charles F. Davis, William H. Drake, Clarence O. Dustin, Lorenzo T. Farnum, James K. Farry, Frank H. Feitel, Daniel T. Flynn, Patrick P. Ford, Ira W. Forsaith, Michael Gallagher, Zuleta Gibbs, Thomas H. Gordon, William W. Gordon, John E. Griffin, William B. Gutterson, Walter S. Hall, Lawrence C. Hallin, Charles Warren Hapgood, Fred G. Harms, Charles B. Harris, Frank E. Hawkins, Joseph M. Hefferin, Benjamin F. Hooten, John Hurley, William S. Jewett, John W. Kelley, John E. Keogh, John E. Kiley, Fred Kitson, Sylvanus R. Kneeland, James Knowles, Thomas C. Lamb, Eugene J. McCarthy, Jeremiah L. McCarthy, Edward F. McCormack, Eugene P. McDonald, John H. McLelland, James C. McMahan, John J. McMahan, William F. Mahoney, Forrest O. Mitchell, Christian Moore, Edward P. Morrison, John F. Nelson, Edward W. Noel, Thomas H. O'Brien, Thomas J. O'Keefe, Harry L. Orr, Denis O'Sullivan, Harold D.

Page, Robert S. Paine, Jr., William A. Podolski, John W. Price, Josiah M. Rankin, James F. Richard, James H. Riley, George F. Ryan, William Seeley, John Shanahan, Eugene Sheridan, Edward C. Smith, George M. Smith, William E. Stewart, John C. Sullivan, Timothy J. Sullivan, William A. Tryder, Charles J. Verrill, Everett S. Vradenburgh, Joseph B. C. Wakeley, Alfred A. Waldron, Michael Wall, Henry H. Walters, George W. Whitney, Charles H. Woods, Benjamin W. Wright.

(7) James H. Cleaves, Jacob Hauck, Orrin E. Hodsdon and William Park, to be Inspectors of Petroleum for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

(8) Sewell B. Farnsworth, Edward H. Mahoney, Edward R. Maxwell, William S. Saunders, to be Measurers of Upper Leather for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

(9) Cecil E. Baum, Charles H. Gelpke, James H. Riley and James A. Sweeney, to be Gaugers of Liquid Measures for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

(10) Herbert C. Davis, to be Superintendent of the North Hay Scales; Neil McInnis, to be Superintendent of the Roxbury Hay Scales; each for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

(11) Cornelius J. Donovan, to be Weigher of Vessels and Ballast for the term of one year beginning with the first day of May, 1913.

Respectfully,

JOHN F. FITZGERALD,

Mayor.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND FOURTEENTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, March 25, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an addition to its existing locations as follows:

On Arlington avenue, opposite Beacham street, Charlestown district, an additional curved track to land of the company on the northerly side of said Arlington avenue; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated November 29, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works; together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work authorized to be done under the provisions of this order shall be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor March 28, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary*.



AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT OF MONEY EXPENDED BY THE MAYOR AND THE CITY COUNCIL FOR CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

CITY OF BOSTON, AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, April 1, 1913.

To the City Council:

GENTLEMEN,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, herewith presents a statement of the amounts expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses for the quarter ending April 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

MAYOR, OFFICE EXPENSES, ETC.

*Payments from January 1, 1913, to April 1, 1913,
inclusive:*

Salaries:

Mayor, John F. Fitzgerald	\$2,500 03	
Assistant secretaries	1,139 16	
Clerks and stenographers	1,367 85	
Messenger	101 31	
		\$5,108 35

Printing	272 17
Stationery	389 50
Postage	195 90

<i>Carried forward</i>		\$5,965 92
----------------------------------	-------	------------

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,965 92
Telephone service	251 50
Stenographic work, indexing, etc.	88 60
Office expenses and small items	401 73
Messenger service and telegrams	192 96
Automobile expenses	1,091 97
Papers, books, etc.	165 16
Real estate expert	150 00
Carriage hire and traveling expenses	180 50
Entertaining guests	2,397 88
Municipal Athletic Association	491 75
Surety bond, John M. Casey	5 00
Christmas and New Year's celebrations	507 44
Spanish War Veterans' Memorial Service	100 40
Company E, Naval Brigade, for participating in Evacuation Day parade, March 17, 1912	75 00
Payments for quarter ending April 1, 1913	<u>\$12,065 81</u>

CITY COUNCIL, CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

*Payments from January 1, 1913, to April 1, 1913,
inclusive:*

Incidental Expenses:

Secretary, Frank X. Chisholm	\$450 00	
Investigating claims	369 28	
Bell ringing	674 00	
Printing	22 95	
Receiving election returns	158 83	
Advertising hearings, ordinances, etc.	10 35	
Telephone service	10 10	
Hearings: Stenographic work	403 60	
Police officers	99 96	
Papers, books, etc.	10 50	
Group photograph of members of the City Council of 1911	315 00	
Two gavels	20 60	
Engraving three gavels	6 90	
		<u>\$2,552 07</u>

City Messenger:

Salaries:

City Messenger, Edward J. Leary	\$625 00	
Secretary and assistant, Charles E. Silloway	450 00	
Assistant in office	249 99	
<i>Carried forward</i>	<u>\$1,324 99</u>	<u>\$2,552 07</u>

AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT.

3

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,324 99	\$2,552 07
Ropes, chains and stakes, setting and repairing flags, repairs of staffs, etc.	163 40	
Telephone service	53 06	
Printing	28 93	
Stationery, books, etc.	16 60	
Cartage	32 50	
Postage	21 00	
Messenger service	31 10	
		1,671 58
Clerk of Committees:		
Clerk, John F. Dever	\$625 00	
Telephone service	51 70	
Stationery, books, etc.	42 30	
Messenger service	33 67	
Transcribing records of com- mittees	90 00	
Printing	17 33	
		860 00
Payments for quarter ending April 1, 1913		<u>\$5,083 65</u>

[DOCUMENT 61 — 1913]

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
REVISED ORDINANCES OF 1898

CONTAINING THE

ORDINANCES AND REGULATIONS
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

PASSED IN THE MUNICIPAL YEARS

1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912



CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1913

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, April 18, 1913.

I hereby certify that this document contains true copies of all the ordinances and regulations of the City of Boston passed in the municipal years 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912.

Attest:

JAMES DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

ORDINANCES OF 1908.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING SALARY OF CITY COLLECTOR.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter eight of the Ordinances of 1906, is hereby amended in section five, in the clause establishing the salary of the city collector, by striking out the words "seventy-five hundred" and inserting in place thereof the words "five thousand."

[Approved February 1, 1908.]

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING TRIMMING OF TREES.

Section one of chapter thirty-three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "travel" in the sixth line of said section the following words: "shall, upon request of the officer having charge of the public lamps, trim in such manner as said officer may require any tree which interferes with the proper lighting of a street."

[Approved March 24, 1908.]

CHAPTER 3.*

CONCERNING CONSOLIDATION OF CERTAIN DEPARTMENTS WITH THE STREET DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The street department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of streets, who shall construct all streets and sewers; shall have discretionary power as to the grades, materials and other particulars of construction of streets, sidewalks and sewers; shall have charge of and keep clean and in good condition and repair the streets, the pumping station and

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1910, chapter 9.

reservoirs of the improved sewerage system of sewers under the control of the city and the catch-basins in the streets connected with the sewers; shall keep the streets properly watered; shall remove from yards and areas, when so placed as to be easily removed, all ashes accumulated from the burning of materials for heating habitations, cooking and other domestic purposes, all house dirt, house offal, and all noxious and refuse substances; shall, on the fifteenth day of each month, send to the city auditor detailed bills of all materials, tools and machinery furnished by either of the divisions of said department to any other such division, or for any special work.

SECT. 2. Said superintendent shall have the care and management of the ferries owned by the city; shall purchase or build all boats, and make the necessary repairs and alterations on the slips, drops, buildings and boats used for ferry purposes; and shall cause all moneys received by him or his subordinates from tolls and other sources to be paid to the city collector on the day following the day of the receipt thereof, but may retain in the possession of the clerk to the deputy superintendent in charge of the ferry division a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars for making change and for other purposes.

SECT. 3. Said superintendent shall have charge of all lamps established by the board of aldermen and maintained at the expense of the city, of all lamps set up in parks, parkways, or public grounds, and of all lamp posts, posts or fixtures connected with such lamps, and shall set up and affix lamps in the streets; shall have the care and custody of all city property hitherto in the possession of the lamp department, or that shall hereafter be acquired for the purpose of street lighting, and shall maintain and keep the same in good repair; shall see that the streets are lighted by such methods of lighting as the board of aldermen may from time to time order, and that the lamps in the streets are lighted and extinguished at such times as are ordered by the board of aldermen.

SECT. 4. Said superintendent shall have the care and management of all bridges which are used as highways, and are in whole or in part under the charge of the city, and of so much of Harvard bridge and Prison Point bridge as are under the charge and control of the board of aldermen or of the city; shall be the commissioner to act

with another commissioner for the city of Cambridge, and as such commissioner shall have and exercise all the powers in relation to West Boston bridge and Craigie bridge conferred by chapter three hundred and two of the Acts of the year 1870; shall, when he exposes any portion of the structure on which the strength of a bridge depends, notify the city engineer and afford him an opportunity to inspect the same; shall make all repairs affecting the strength of any bridge, under the supervision of the city engineer; shall keep the rails and planks in good order, and all dirt, snow and ice removed from the sidewalks; shall keep all said bridges, or those parts thereof under his care, and the abutments, guards, draws and wharves thereof clean and in good condition and repair; shall appoint draw-tenders for the draws in bridges of which he has the care, and see that they properly perform their duties, and may remove them for such cause as he shall deem sufficient, and shall assign in his order of removal. Each draw-tender so appointed shall take charge by night and by day of the draw of which he is draw-tender; shall require from the person in charge of a vessel applying to pass through the draw a true statement of the name, extreme width, and draught of the vessel; shall determine the order in which vessels may pass through the draw, and may direct the placing of warping-lines, anchors and cables, and the use of any warping apparatus provided by the city; shall cause the draw to be opened for the passage of vessels when moving with the tide, and, in his discretion, when moving against the tide, if the wind is favorable or if the vessel is in tow; but he shall not allow any vessel to pass through the draws of bridges except such vessels as shall be ready to go through at the following times: 9.30 A.M., 11.00 A.M., 1.30 P.M., 3.00 P.M., 8.30 P.M., 11.30 P.M., and from 11.30 P.M. to 6.00 A.M.; shall cause the draw to be closed with all possible expedition after a vessel has passed through, not permitting more than one vessel to pass through at one opening of the draw, except that, when the draw is open and the bridge is free from persons desiring to cross, he may, in his discretion, permit other vessels to pass through before causing the draw to be closed; he shall perform such additional duties as said superintendent may require.

SECT. 5. Said superintendent shall place and maintain in one or more suitable conspicuous places to be

selected by him, on each street of the city, the name of the street and of the ward in which the street is situated, as shown by the records; shall require the number of each building on a street which he shall designate as the street number therefor to be affixed to or inscribed on the building by the owner, and may determine the form, size, and material of any such number, and the place and mode of affixing or inscribing it.

SECT. 6. Said superintendent shall keep a book in which he shall record the date of every order for constructing a sewer, the name of the contractor or builder constructing it, the date of commencing and the date of completing the work, and the cost of the sewer; also a book in which he shall certify the names of the owners of estates assessed for the construction of the sewer, the number of feet of land of each estate bordering on the street or strip of land in which the sewer was laid, the amount of each assessment, the date of completion of the sewer, and the dates when the notices of assessments were given. He shall make and deliver to the city collector all bills for assessments as they become due.

SECT. 7. Said superintendent shall keep a plan for every existing and every new sewer, showing its depth, breadth, mode of construction, and general direction, and shall, from time to time, ascertain and insert on said plans all entries made into the sewers.

SECT. 8. Said superintendent shall, when about to build a new sewer or repair an old sewer, notify all abutters on that part of the line of said sewer when he proposes to do work, and afford them facilities for entering the sewer; and shall, when about to construct a new street, at least four weeks before beginning work, and, when about to make a new surface of any street, at least two weeks before beginning work, notify the water commissioner and all persons authorized to place any structure in such street, and require and see that said department or persons having any work to be done in the streets so designated shall do all such work before the surface of such street is again prepared for and opened to public travel; and, after the completion of the work then done on such street, shall not, for the space of one year thereafter, permit any department or person to disturb the surface of such street or way within the area of such previous disturbance, except in case of obvious necessity, a record of which shall be made in a book to be kept for that purpose.

* SECT. 9. Said superintendent may issue permits to persons having authority in the premises to open, occupy, obstruct, and use portions of the streets, and should the portion of the street which has been so opened or used require repaving or resurfacing within a period of twelve months from the time it has been so used, the superintendent of streets shall notify the person applying for the permit under authority of which the portion was so used to make such repairs as in the opinion of said superintendent are necessary, and in case of the failure of the said person to make such repairs within one week from the date of the said notification then the superintendent of streets shall have the right to make such necessary repairs, and the expense of the same shall be paid by such person; all amounts received by the city collector for work done or materials furnished under notification of the superintendent of streets, as above authorized, shall be placed to the credit and used as a part of the appropriation for the street department. Every permit issued as aforesaid shall specify the time, place, size, and use of such opening, occupation, or obstruction, and the time within which the street must be put in good condition, and shall be on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in chapter three, section twenty-one, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, and in addition, that the person applying for the permit shall place and maintain from the beginning of twilight, through the whole of every night, over or near the place so occupied, opened, obstructed or used, and over or near any dirt, gravel, or other material placed in or near such place, a light or lights sufficient to protect travellers from injury; shall place and maintain a safe and convenient way for the use of foot travellers and for vehicles around or over such place; shall protect such trees as shall be designated by the superintendent of public grounds in such manner as he shall specify; shall provide suitable sanitary accommodations for his employees; shall, if he does not, within the time prescribed by said superintendent, put the street into good condition satisfactory to said superintendent, pay whatever sum the said superintendent shall expend for putting it into such condition; and shall deliver up the permit to an officer of the police force of said city on or before the expiration of the time fixed in the permit for completing the

* Amended by Ordinances of 1908, chapter 7.

work, such permit to be returned by said officer to the street department; said superintendent may, in addition to said specifications, specify in the permit, or after the issuing thereof, in writing, the kind of rail or fence to enclose the place, and the kind of way over or around such place, and the manner of constructing the same.

SECT. 10. Said superintendent may issue such a permit to any person who presents a permit from the water department to repair or lay water pipes.

SECT. 11. Said superintendent may issue such a permit to competent mechanics for the purpose of entering particular drains into public drains and sewers, on a condition the terms of which shall be those hereinbefore stated in section nine of this chapter, and, in addition, that the person applying for the permit shall make connection of the said drain with the said sewer only in the manner shown on the back of said permit, and only in the presence of an inspector of the sewer division; shall have on the ground, when the inspector arrives to see the connection made, any slant, bend, or curve to be used in making the connection; shall not cover up any work until inspected by one of said inspectors; shall not lay the drain in the same trench with a water pipe; shall not connect any exhaust from a steam engine, any blow-off from a steam boiler, or any other pipe for delivering steam or hot water, with the drain or sewer; shall, when he receives any pipe from the street department in exchange for another, return such other to the yard of the street department within twenty-four hours after receiving such exchange. Said superintendent shall in each drain permit specify the size, material, and mode of construction of the particular drain, and the direction and grade for laying it, but before issuing the permit for entering a drain into a particular public sewer from land upon which a sewer assessment has not been paid, he shall be paid for the city an assessment of two cents per square foot for all land in the estate from which the entry is made within one hundred feet of the street or strip of land in which the sewer or particular drain is laid.

SECT. 12. Said superintendent may issue such a permit to a responsible person for the purpose of raising and lowering goods and merchandise into and from buildings, on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in chapter three, section twenty-one, of

the Revised Ordinances of 1898, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall maintain, during the whole time the work is in progress, good and sufficient barriers across the sidewalk, from the wall of the building to or from which the goods or merchandise are so raised, out to the curbstone or edge of the sidewalk, on each side of said goods or merchandise, sufficient to protect travellers from injury or danger; and that he will not encumber the sidewalk for more than fifteen minutes at a time for such work.

SECT. 13. Said superintendent shall issue such a permit to any person authorized by the board of aldermen to place a coal hole, vault, or coal slide under a street, or a cover thereto, on a condition the terms of which shall be those hereinbefore stated in section nine of this chapter, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall make the underground structure, if a coal slide, with the sides at least eight inches thick, of good hard brick laid in cement; if other than a coal slide, with the outer wall next to the roadway at least two and one-half feet thick, of heavy granite blocks, laid in cement, the side walls at least one foot thick, of good hard brick, or of granite blocks, laid in cement; the top of iron, or iron and glass, or of rough-surfaced iron, or, at least six inches thick, either of good hard brick laid in the form of an arch turned in a good and sufficient manner, or of rough-hammered granite, or blue stone, or North River flagstone; shall make the opening of a coal hole or coal slide circular, and not more than eighteen inches in diameter, and furnish a cover therefor of iron, made with a rough upper surface, and with three or more iron rods or legs at least two feet in length, fitting closely to the side of the opening, and projecting downwards from the under side of the cover, and so constructed that, while the cover can be lifted perpendicularly, it cannot be tipped or easily removed from the opening.

SECT. 14. Said superintendent shall, when authorized thereto by the board of aldermen, issue such a permit to a building mover actually engaged in the business, for the purpose of moving a building through the streets, on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in section nine of this chapter; *provided*, that an application for such permit, describing the locations from and to which, and the route over which, the building is to be moved, the length, width, and

height of the building, and the principal material of its exterior and roof, and accompanied by the written consent of the building commissioner to the placing of the building on the lot proposed, shall be first made to said superintendent, who shall make an examination of the premises, and report thereon to the board of aldermen for its action. Whenever it appears that the moving of a building will encumber the tracks of any railroad corporation, a public hearing shall be given by the board of aldermen upon the subject before such permit is authorized.

SECT. 15. Said superintendent shall, when authorized thereto by an order of the board of aldermen, issue such a permit to a responsible person, for the purposes of laying, maintaining and using wires, railway tracks, or rails in the streets, or wires, pipes, or conduits under the surface thereof, on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in section nine of this chapter, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall, whenever requested so to do by the mayor, furnish in his conduits for wires accommodations free of charge for all wires belonging to, or to be used by, the city; shall remove the conduits and wires whenever directed, and not until directed, so to do by the city council; and shall not disturb or interfere with any wires, pipes, or sewers lawfully laid in such street or connected therewith.

SECT. 16. Said superintendent shall, when authorized thereto by an order of the board of aldermen, issue such a permit to a responsible person for the purpose of placing and maintaining in the streets poles for the support of wires, on a condition the terms of which shall be those hereinbefore stated in section nine of this chapter, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall keep said poles well painted and in good condition, to the satisfaction of the superintendent of streets; shall place the wires on said poles not less than twenty-five feet from the ground; shall keep the name of the person owning the pole distinctly painted on the cross bars used and occupied by him on the pole, and also on the pole at a point not less than six feet nor more than eight feet from the ground; shall allow the departments of the city the exclusive use of the upper cross bar and top of each pole, free of all charge, for the purpose of placing wires thereon; shall not suffer or permit any other person to place or keep wires on said poles, or upon the fixtures thereto affixed, without permission being first obtained

in writing from the board of aldermen; shall not remove any pole erected under this order until, and shall remove any pole when, directed by the board of aldermen so to do; and that on the violation of any term of these conditions the said superintendent shall remove the poles at the expense of the person owning them.

SECT. 17. Said superintendent, before he delivers any such permit to any person for the applicant therefor, shall have received from such person a certificate that a copy of the permit, entered in a book kept for the purpose, is a correct copy of the permit he receives, and the applicant, unless an employee of the city applying for a permit for public work, shall have given a bond, in the case of permits under sections nine, eleven, twelve and thirteen of this chapter, of one thousand dollars; under section fourteen of this chapter, of three thousand dollars; and under sections fifteen and sixteen of this chapter, of twenty thousand dollars; each bond, with one or more sureties satisfactory to said superintendent, conditioned to the faithful observance of the conditions and specifications of each and every permit thereafter issued on his application by the superintendent of streets; and said superintendent of streets may at any time require a new bond, which shall be considered a strengthening bond, unless the sureties on the former bond or bonds are expressly released from their liability by vote of the city council. No bond shall be required of any person to open a public street for the purpose of planting a tree therein if said person has been duly authorized by the proper municipal authorities to plant trees in said highways.

SECT. 18. Said superintendent shall not issue any such permit to a person who has within twelve months previous to his application violated or failed to observe the conditions or specifications of any such permit; but the issuing of such permits, and the opening, occupation, obstruction, and the use of portions of streets, and the making and maintaining of coal holes, vaults, and other permanent excavations under the surface of streets, and their covers, shall be subject to any permission, control, regulation, restriction, or revocation which the board of aldermen may make.

SECT. 19. Every owner of an estate hereafter maintaining any cellar, vault, coal hole, or other excavation under the part of the street adjacent to, or which is a part of, his estate, shall do so only on condition that

such maintenance shall be considered as an agreement on his part to hold the city harmless from any claims for damage to himself or the occupants of said estate resulting from gas, sewage or water leaking into such excavation or upon such estate; and every such owner, and every person maintaining a post, pole, or other structure in a street, or a wire, pipe, conduit, or other structure under a street, shall do so only on the condition that such maintenance shall be considered as an agreement on his part with the city to keep the same and the covers thereof in good repair and condition at all times during his ownership, and to indemnify and save harmless the city against any and all damages, costs, expenses, or compensation which it may sustain or be required to pay, by reason of such excavation or structure being under or in the street, or being out of repair during his ownership, or by reason of any cover of the same being out of repair or unfastened during his ownership.

SECT. 20. Said superintendent shall require every person who maintains an entrance on a level with, or below, or a flight of steps descending immediately from, or near, the line of the street, and which is not otherwise safely or securely guarded to the satisfaction of said superintendent, to enclose such entrance or steps with a permanent iron railing on each side, at least three feet high from the top of the sidewalk or pavement, and to provide the same with a gate opening inwardly, or two iron chains across the entrance way, one near the top and the other half way from the ground to the top of the railing, and to keep said gates or chains closed during the night, unless the entrance or steps are sufficiently lighted to prevent accident.

SECT. 21. Said superintendent shall keep a record of the notices of defects in streets sent to him, with the name of the person giving the notice, and the time when given, and he shall without delay cause the locality of the alleged defect to be examined, and, if the defect is of such a character as to endanger the safety of public travel, shall do whatever may be necessary to protect the public from injury by the defect, and cause it to be immediately repaired; and every person in the employ of the city shall send to said superintendent notice of every such defect which may come to his notice.

SECT. 22. Said superintendent shall in his annual report include a statement of the repairs and expend-

itures on each street and on each bridge under his charge; of the number of times each draw of a bridge has been opened for the passage of vessels; of the number of vessels laden with cargo that have passed through each draw; of the condition of each ferry boat, slip, drop, tank, and building used for ferry purposes, and of the repairs and expenditures on each; and of the number of persons and teams of different classes that have passed over each ferry during the year.

SECT. 23. Chapters one, two and three of the Ordinances of 1906 and chapter twenty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 are hereby repealed.

[Approved April 6, 1908.]

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING SALARY OF CITY TREASURER.

Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, providing for the salary of the city treasurer, as amended by chapter six of the Ordinances of 1906, is amended so as to read as follows: The city treasurer — treasurer, five thousand dollars; treasurer of sinking funds commissioners, two hundred dollars; county treasurer, eight hundred dollars. Total, six thousand dollars.

[Approved April 9, 1908.]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING DEPUTY SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Chapters two and three of the Ordinances of the year 1907, increasing the number of deputy sealers of weights and measures, are hereby repealed.

[Approved April 29, 1908.]

CHAPTER 6.

ESTABLISHING THE SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The supply department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of supplies, who shall,

upon requisition in writing, signed by the head of any department, supply materials apparatus and other supplies required by such department, except furniture and those supplied by the superintendent of printing. Said superintendent shall on the fifteenth day of each month send to the city auditor a detailed statement of the purchases made for each department during the preceding month, which statement shall be approved by the official in charge of the department.

SECT. 2. Every officer in charge of a department requiring materials, apparatus and other supplies, except furniture and those supplied by the superintendent of printing, shall obtain the same of the superintendent of supplies by means of a requisition therefor on blanks to be prepared by said superintendent.

SECT. 3. Said superintendent shall keep proper books of account, and when satisfied of the legality of any requisition shall at once comply with it and make proper entries on his book. He shall require suitable evidence that the materials and supplies furnished are accepted by the officer issuing the requisition.

SECT. 4. Said superintendent shall in his annual report include a statement of the cost of all supplies furnished each department or officer.

SECT. 5. Chapter two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in section one by inserting after the words "the superintendent of streets," the words "the superintendent of supplies."

SECT. 6. Chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in section five by inserting after the words "the superintendent of streets, seventy-five hundred dollars," the words "the superintendent of supplies, three thousand dollars."

[Approved May 1, 1908.]

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING INSPECTION OF STREET WORK DONE BY PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Section nine of chapter three of the Ordinances of 1908 is hereby amended by adding the following words: If such a permit is issued to a public service corporation said superintendent shall detail an inspector who is an employee of the street department to supervise said opening, occupation and use; said inspector shall

see that the back filling is properly done and the surface repaved or resurfaced to the satisfaction of the superintendent of streets, and a bill shall be deposited monthly with the city collector against the corporations whose work has been inspected for the wages or salaries of said inspectors; all moneys received by the city collector for such inspection as above authorized shall be placed to the credit and used as a part of the appropriation for the street department.

[*Approved May 1, 1908.*]

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING THE CUSTODY OF PUBLIC CONVENIENCE STATIONS.

Chapter seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in the sixth, seventh and eighth lines by striking out the words "shall have the care and custody of all urinals or public convenience stations now or hereafter established by the city," and in the ninth and tenth lines by striking out the words "urinal and station."

Chapter eighteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in section 1 by inserting after the word "stable," in the nineteenth line of said section, the following words, "shall have the care and custody of all urinals and public convenience stations now or hereafter established by the city."

[*Approved July 24, 1908.*]

CHAPTER 9. *

CONCERNING HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

Section eighty-six of chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following new section to be numbered Section 86, as follows:

"SECT. 86. No person shall hawk or peddle any of the articles enumerated in section fifteen of chapter sixty-five of the Revised Laws until he has recorded with the board of health his name and residence, and

* Amended by Ordinances of 1908, chapter 10, and Ordinances of 1909, chapter 7.

if he hawks or peddles any articles which are sold by weight or measure, a certificate from the sealer of weights and measures that all weights, measures and balances to be used by him have been properly inspected and sealed, and has been assigned by said board a number; *provided, however*, that the foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the mayor and aldermen; and *further provided*, that the mayor and aldermen may restrain the sale by minors of any or all such articles." [Approved July 29, 1908.]

CHAPTER 10.*

CONCERNING HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

Chapter nine of the Ordinances of 1908 is hereby amended by striking out the words, "section fifteen of chapter sixty-five of the Revised Laws," and inserting in place thereof the words "chapter three hundred forty-five of the Acts of 1906," so that section eighty-six will read as follows, namely: "Sect. 86. No person shall hawk or peddle any of the articles enumerated in chapter three hundred forty-five of the Acts of 1906 until he has recorded with the board of health his name and residence and, if he hawks or peddles any articles which are sold by weight or measure, a certificate from the sealer of weights and measures that all weights, measures and balances to be used by him have been properly inspected and sealed, and has been assigned by said board a number; *provided, however*, that the foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the mayor and aldermen; and *further provided*, that the mayor and aldermen may restrain the sale by minors of any or all such articles."

[Approved December 9, 1908.]

CHAPTER 11.

CONCERNING SALARY OF BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE COMMISSIONER AND CONCERNING THE SANITARY DEPARTMENT.

Chapter one of the Ordinances of 1907, concerning salary of Boston and Cambridge bridge commissioner,

* Amended by Ordinances of 1909, chapter 7.

and chapter four of the Ordinances of 1907, concerning the sanitary department, are hereby repealed.

[*Approved December 23, 1908.*]

CHAPTER 12.*

CONCERNING WATER REGULATIONS.

Chapter forty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out section six of said chapter and substituting therefor the following:

SECT. 6. Said commissioner shall cause the following regulations to be printed on every bill for water, which shall constitute a part of the contract with every taker of water furnished by the city.

REGULATIONS.

1. Every water taker shall pay the rates for water furnished on his application within the time and at the place specified in the bills therefor; shall, at his own expense, keep the service pipes within his premises, including any area or vault beneath the sidewalk, in good order and repair and protected from frost; shall not allow the water to leak away or run to waste; shall not — unless he pays the rates established therefor, or takes water by meter rates — use water from a hose; shall not use water from a hose in any case, except during such days and hours and in such manner as the water commissioner may from time to time specify; shall not make any change in the pipes or water fixtures under the street or within his premises, unless such change is approved by the water commissioner; shall not conceal the purpose for which the water is used; shall allow the water commissioner and persons authorized by him to enter the premises supplied with water, examine the fixtures, and ascertain the quantity of water used, the manner of use, and whether there is unnecessary waste; and shall indemnify the city for all damages it may sustain or be required to pay in consequence of any injury resulting from any violation of these regulations by the water taker.

2. Every water taker must stop the use of water for any purpose when required so to do by the water com-

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1910, chapter 9.

missioner, and must guard against collapse of a boiler and other injuries liable to result from want of water, as the water is liable to be shut off at any time without notice.

3. No water taker shall, except in accordance with a written permit from the water commissioner, or in case of fire in the neighborhood, allow water to be taken from his premises or use water for any purpose other than those for which he pays, or unscrew or open any hydrant attached to the water pipes of the city.

4. No water taker shall demand or be entitled to any abatement of his water rates for any year on account of the premises being vacated, unless they are vacated before the first day of January, and notice thereof is given to the water commissioner before the first day of February of such year; nor shall any water taker demand or be entitled to any abatement of rates, compensation, or damage on account of the shutting off, or the stopping of the use of water for any cause.

5. The water commissioner may, in his discretion, cause a meter to be placed on the premises of any water taker, and the water to be furnished by meter rates; may cause a meter to be removed and the water to be furnished by annual rates; may, without notice, cause the water to be shut off from any premises, or require the use of water for any purpose designated by him to be stopped; and may — if any water taker, whether supplied through an independent service pipe, or a service pipe used in common with another, violates any of these regulations — cause the water to be shut off from all premises supplied by such pipe, until satisfied that the regulations will be observed, and that all amounts due for water have been paid to the city collector, together with such further sum, not exceeding ten dollars, as said collector may require.

[Approved January 1, 1909.]

CHAPTER 13.*

CONCERNING UNLAWFUL USE OF WATER.

Section seventy-one of chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and substituting therefor the following:

* See Ordinances of 1911, chapter 8.

SECT. 71. No person shall, except in accordance with a written permit from the water commissioner, or in case of fire in the neighborhood, allow water to be taken from his premises, or use water for any purpose other than those for which he pays, or unscrew or open any hydrant attached to the water pipes of the city.

[Approved January 1, 1909.]

REGULATIONS OF 1908.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING TRANSPORTATION OF THE INSANE.

Section two of chapter four of the Revised Regulations of 1898 is hereby repealed.

[Approved February 5, 1908.]

ORDINANCES OF 1909.

CHAPTER 1.*

CONCERNING MEAL HOURS OF FIREMEN.

Chapter seventeen of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter four of the Ordinances of 1905, is hereby further amended in section one by inserting after the words "four days out of five" the words "and who shall be allowed for meals each day either three periods of one hour and fifteen minutes each or two periods of two hours each."

This ordinance, returned by the Mayor to the Common Council with his objections thereto, was again passed by the City Council, in the manner prescribed by law, the date of final action being February 8, 1909.

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING EXPENSES INCURRED BY THE MAYOR.

Section ten of chapter two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by inserting in line three after the word "services" the words "with the exception of legal services," so that said section as amended shall read as follows:

"SECT. 10. The mayor may, in the discharge of the duties of his office, incur such expenses for subordinates and other employees, for expert services, with the exception of legal services, for the entertainment of guests, and for other purposes, as he shall deem necessary or proper, *provided, however*, that the total expenditures of his office shall not exceed the amount appropriated therefor."

This ordinance, returned by the Mayor to the Common Council with his objections thereto, was again passed by the City Council in the manner prescribed by law, the date of final action being February 8, 1909.

* See chapter 11, Ordinances of 1909, chapter 315, Acts of 1904, and section 44 of chapter 514, Acts of 1909.

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING USE OF PROFANE LANGUAGE IN PUBLIC PLACES.

Chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in section fifty by inserting after the word "street," in the first line, the words "or other public place," so that said section as amended shall read as follows: "No person shall, in any street or other public place, accost or address another person with obscene or profane language."

[*Approved February 11, 1909.*]

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING ADMISSION TO THE CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL.

Section two of chapter four of the Ordinances of nineteen hundred and six is hereby amended by striking out in the second, third, fourth and fifth lines thereof the words "have been inhabitants of Boston for at least two years preceding the date of their application for admission to said hospital, preference to be given to those persons having a legal settlement in Boston," and inserting in place thereof the words "are *bona fide* residents of Boston at the time of application for admission to the said hospital."

[*Approved February 16, 1909.*]

CHAPTER 5.*

CONCERNING WATER REGULATIONS.

Section six of chapter forty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter twelve of the Ordinances of 1908, is hereby further amended as follows:

In clause 5 of the regulations contained in said section by striking out the words "may cause a meter to be removed and the water to be furnished by annual rates," and inserting in place thereof the words "and if a water taker declines to have a meter placed on his premises shall cause the water to be shut off from the same," so that said clause, as amended, will read as follows:

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1910, chapter 9.

"5. The water commissioner may, in his discretion, cause a meter to be placed on the premises of any water taker, and the water to be furnished by meter rates, and if a water taker declines to have a meter placed on his premises shall cause the water to be shut off from the same; may, without notice, cause the water to be shut off from any premises, or require the use of water for any purpose designated by him to be stopped; and may — if any water taker, whether supplied through an independent service pipe, or a service pipe used in common with another, violates any of these regulations — cause the water to be shut off from all premises supplied by such pipe, until satisfied that the regulations will be observed, and all amounts due for water have been paid to the city collector, together with such further sum, not exceeding ten dollars, as said collector may require."

[Approved April 7, 1909.]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING INTERFERENCE WITH WATER METERS.

Chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended in section sixty-nine by adding thereto the following words: "Nor shall any person interfere in any way with the registering apparatus of any water meter put in by the City of Boston or damage or injure in any way such meter."

[Approved April 7, 1909.]

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS.

Section 86 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 as amended by chapter 10 of the Ordinances of 1908 is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "*provided, however,*" in the thirteenth and fourteenth lines thereof the following words: "that the presence on the team, cart or person of said hawker or peddler of unsealed weights or measures shall terminate permission to hawk or peddle under said registration; and *further provided,*" and by striking out the words "*further provided*" in the fifteenth and sixteenth lines thereof, so that said section 86 as amended will read as follows:

"Section 86. No person shall hawk or peddle any of the articles enumerated in chapter 345 of the Acts of 1906 until he has recorded with the board of health his name and residence and, if he hawks or peddles any articles which are sold by weight or measure, a certificate from the sealer of weights and measures that all weights, measures and balances to be used by him have been properly inspected and sealed, and has been assigned by said board a number; *provided, however*, that the presence on the team, cart or person of said hawker or peddler of unsealed weights or measures shall terminate permission to hawk or peddle under said registration; and *further provided*, that the foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the mayor and aldermen, and that the mayor and aldermen may restrain the sale by minors of any or all such articles."

[*Approved April 20, 1909.*]

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING DOGS ON BOSTON COMMON.

Chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter two of the Ordinances of 1900 and by chapter four of the Ordinances of 1903, is hereby further amended by inserting in the sixty-eighth section after the word "charge," in line five, the words "except dogs on Boston Common."

[*Approved August 2, 1909.*]

CHAPTER 9.*

CONCERNING AUTOMOBILES OWNED BY THE CITY.

All automobiles owned by the City of Boston shall be painted a uniform distinctive color, bearing on each side the words "City of Boston" and also a designation in words showing by which department said automobiles are used. And it is further provided that all such automobiles shall be registered in the name of the City of Boston.

[*Approved August 3, 1909.*]

CHAPTER 10.

CONCERNING THE "CITY RECORD."

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter thirty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended so as to

* Amended by Ordinances of 1912, chapter 6.

read as follows: "Said board shall publish once a week an official gazette of the city, to be designated the 'City Record.' Said publication shall contain matters set forth in sections 29 and 30 of chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909 and such other matters as may be directed by the mayor. Said publication shall be distributed and sold under the direction of the mayor, the price of single copies being five cents and the yearly subscription price one dollar, payable in advance. The price to be paid by the departments for advertising in said publication shall be fixed by the city auditor with the approval of the mayor, and the sums so received shall be used to defray the expense of said publication." [Approved August 9, 1909.]

CHAPTER 11.

CONCERNING MEAL HOURS OF FIREMEN.

Chapter seventeen of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter four of the Ordinances of 1905, is hereby further amended in section one by inserting after the words "four days out of five" the words "and who shall be allowed for meals each day either three periods of one hour and fifteen minutes each or two periods of two hours each."

This ordinance, returned by the Mayor to the Board of Aldermen with his objections thereto, was again passed by the City Council in the manner prescribed by law, the date of final action being December 16, 1909.

CHAPTER 12.

CONCERNING USE OF FIREWORKS, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful for any person at any time to discharge or set off anywhere within the city or to have in his possession for such purpose any kind of fireworks, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 2. In that part of the city formerly Charlestown, on Bunker Hill Day or the day celebrated as such, and anywhere within the city on Independence Day or the day celebrated as such, it shall be lawful for any person to discharge or set off between the hours of 6 a. m. and 7 p. m. any kind of fireworks and between the hours of 7 p. m. and 10 p. m. fireworks for display only, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 3. It shall be lawful for any person to discharge or set off on days other than those named in Section 2, fireworks for display only, provided he shall be granted a license for that purpose by the mayor and aldermen, except as hereinafter provided.

SECT. 4. It shall be unlawful for any person at any time to place upon the rail of any street or steam railroad or upon any street any cracker, cap or other explosive with the intent that it shall be discharged or exploded by the passage of any street car, steam car or other vehicle.

SECT. 5. It shall be unlawful for any person at any time to discharge or set off any kind of fireworks within three hundred yards of a hospital or building in which a patriotic concert, exhibition or exercises is in progress.

SECT. 6. It shall be unlawful for any person at any time to discharge or set off anywhere within the city, or to have in his possession for such purpose, any toy pistol, toy gun, toy cannon, detonating cane, blank cartridge, firecracker exceeding six inches in length and one inch in diameter, firecracker of any size containing any explosive more powerful than black gunpowder, torpedo exceeding three-quarters of an inch in diameter, any substance consisting of chlorate of potash and sulphur, or containing picric acid or picrates or any device for discharging or exploding such substance.

SECT. 7. Any person violating any provision of this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 8. All ordinances or parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith or contrary hereto are hereby repealed.
[Approved December 24, 1909.]

CHAPTER 13.

CONCERNING SALE OF FIREWORKS, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be unlawful for any person, firm or corporation to sell, offer or expose for sale, to loan or give away to any retail dealer, consumer or user, located within the city, any toy pistol, toy gun, toy cannon, detonating cane, blank cartridge, firecracker exceeding six inches in length and one inch in diameter, firecracker of any size containing any explosive more powerful than black gunpowder, torpedo exceeding three-quarters

of an inch in diameter, any substance consisting of chlorate of potash and sulphur or containing picric acid or picrates, or any device for discharging or exploding such substance.

SECT. 2. Any person, firm or corporation violating this ordinance shall be subject to a penalty not exceeding fifty dollars for each offence, and a separate offence shall be regarded as committed for every day during which such person, firm or corporation shall continue such violation.

[*Approved December 24, 1909.*]

CHAPTER 14.*

CONCERNING HOUSE DIRT AND OTHER REFUSE.

Section eighteen of chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "matter," in the third line, the words "or interfere with the receptacles containing same," and by adding, at the end of said section, the following: "or place outside of any building or premises for removal any light refuse or rubbish that is likely to be scattered or blown about unless same is properly packed, bundled or otherwise secured."

[*Approved January 22, 1910.*]

* See Ordinances of 1911, chapter 8.

ORDINANCES OF 1910.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING NUMBER OF ASSESSORS.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter five of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the word "nine" in the second line thereof and by inserting in place thereof the word "seven," so that the said section as amended will read as follows:

The assessing department shall be under the charge of the board of assessors, consisting of seven assessors, who shall have and exercise all the powers and duties, and be subject to all the limitations, of assessors of taxes; shall keep a full and complete record of the name of each person having a residence in the city of Boston, with his residence on the first day of May of the current and preceding year, and also a record of the names of persons whose taxes have been abated in whole or in part, with the amount originally assessed to each, the amount of the abatement, and the reason for which it was made; may appoint as assistants, subject to confirmation by the mayor, two persons for each assessment district, and such assistants and subordinates as it may deem necessary.

SECT. 2. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the word "eight" in the twelfth line thereof and by inserting in place thereof the word "six."

[Approved February 18, 1910.]

CHAPTER 2.*

CONCERNING WATER RATES FOR METERED SERVICE.

Section two of chapter forty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the word "fifteen" in the eleventh line of said section,

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1910, chapter 9.

and inserting in place thereof the word "eight," so that said section shall read as follows:

SECTION 2. Said commissioner shall make contracts, and make out the bills, for the use of water, and send the bills to the city collector; shall make abatements of charges for water where improperly assessed; shall provide that all bills for water by annual rates shall be due in advance on the first day of January of each year, and be paid within sixty days thereafter; that all bills for fractional parts of a year, or for specific supplies, shall be due when the water is let on or delivered, and be paid within ten days thereafter; that all bills for water furnished and measured by meter shall never be less than eight dollars per year, shall be due on the first day of January, April, July and October, and shall be paid within ten days thereafter; shall, when two or more dwelling houses are valued together for the assessment of taxes, make separate valuations of each; and shall, when a portion only of an estate is chargeable for the water, make a separate valuation of such portion, and on such valuations the amounts to be paid, if based on values, shall be assessed.

[Approved March 30, 1910.]

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING MONTHLY CONFERENCES OF HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

The city council of the City of Boston and the heads of the following departments: bath, building, engineering, fire, health, hospital, library, park, public buildings, public grounds, schoolhouse, street commissioners, treasury, water and wire, and of such other departments as may be designated by the mayor, shall meet at the city hall at three o'clock on the first Monday in every month for discussion and co-operation concerning the business of the city and the respective departments. The mayor, or such person as he may designate, shall act as chairman, and on organization the city clerk shall act as secretary and he shall mail notices of all the meetings.

The city council and the heads of departments so assembled shall in their discretion, upon application of

accredited representatives of associations and organizations interested in city affairs, designate a time when such representatives may appear before them and be heard upon the subject of their application.

[Approved May 17, 1910.]

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING CRYING OF WARES.

Street hawking or the crying of wares is prohibited in the neighborhood of schoolhouses, or in the vicinity of places used for divine worship.

Violation of this ordinance shall be punishable by the revocation of the license of hawker or peddler found guilty of same.

This ordinance shall take effect August 1, 1910.

[Approved May 24, 1910.]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING SEATS ON COMMON, ETC.

The superintendent of public grounds shall set aside seats on the Common and Public Garden during the months of June, July, August and September of each year for the exclusive use of women and of children under the age of twelve, and shall suitably designate such seats.

[Approved June 15, 1910.]

CHAPTER 6.*

CONCERNING ROUTE FOR PARADES.

SECTION 1. The following named streets are hereby designated to be used for the route of parades containing more than five hundred persons, viz.: Boylston street from Park square to Tremont street, Tremont street from Boylston street to Bromfield street, Bromfield street,

* Amended by Ordinances of 1911 chapter 6.

Washington street from Bromfield street to School street, School street, Beacon street from Tremont street to Arlington street, Charles street from Beacon street to Boylston street, Columbus avenue from Massachusetts avenue to Park square, and Park square; and the streets contained within the following named districts are hereby designated to be used for the formation and dismissal of such parades, viz.: The streets within the district bounded by the easterly side of Massachusetts avenue, the northerly side of Beacon street, the easterly side of Charles street, and the northerly side of Boylston street, and the streets within the district bounded by the easterly side of Massachusetts avenue, the southerly side of Huntington avenue and Boylston street, the westerly side of Berkeley street, and the northerly side of Tremont street.

SECT. 2. No streets, except those named in the foregoing section, shall be closed to travel by vehicles between 10 a. m. and 5 p. m. in that portion of the city proper lying east of Massachusetts avenue and South-ampton street for the purpose of allowing the formation, passage and dismissal of parades taking place on days other than Sundays or holidays, except by vote of two-thirds of the members of the city council.

[*Approved June 15, 1910.*]

CHAPTER 7.*

CONCERNING WATER DEPARTMENT.

Chapter forty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter one of the Ordinances of 1898, second series, chapter twelve of the Ordinances of 1908, chapter five of the Ordinances of 1909, and chapter two of the Ordinances of 1910 is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said chapter forty-two as amended, and inserting in place thereof the following:

CHAPTER 42.

Water Department.

SECTION 1. The water department shall be under the charge of the water commissioner, who shall have

* Repealed by Ordinances of 1910, chapter 9.

the care and control of all property acquired or held by the city for the purpose of its water supply; shall maintain the same in good order and condition; shall use and operate the same, and furnish all supplies required therefor; shall take all measures necessary to protect and preserve the purity of the water; shall purchase, lay, maintain, and test all meters, pipes, and other fixtures and appliances necessary for supplying water for the inhabitants of the city, including the placing of drinking fountains and supplying the same with cold water; shall, as often at least as once in each year, cause the premises of every person who takes water to be visited, and the water fixtures therein to be examined by a skilled inspector; shall shut the water off from, and let it on to, any particular service when notified by the city collector that the water rate therefor has not, or has, been paid, and at such other times as he deems it necessary; shall exercise a constant supervision over the use of water and, with the approval of the mayor, shall, from time to time, determine and establish the rates for the use of water.

SECT. 2. Said commissioner shall make contracts, issue bills for the use of water and send the bills to the city collector; shall make abatements of charges for water where improperly assessed; shall provide that all bills for water by annual rates shall be due in advance on the first day of January of each year, and be paid within sixty days thereafter; that all bills for fractional parts of a year, or for specific supplies, shall be due when the water is let on or delivered, and be paid within ten days thereafter; that all bills for water furnished and measured by meter shall never be less than eight dollars per year, shall be due on the first day of January, April, July and October, and shall be paid within ten days thereafter; shall, when two or more dwelling-houses are valued together for the assessment of taxes, make separate valuations for each; and shall, when a portion only of an estate is chargeable for the water, make a separate valuation of such portion, and on such valuations the amounts to be paid, if based on values, shall be assessed.

SECT. 3. Said commissioner shall require the chief clerk of the department to receive all moneys deposited on account of main, service, fire, elevator and motor pipes; and for labor, materials, etc., outside of department work; give a receipt in behalf of the city therefor;

pay to the city collector from the moneys so received all amounts due the city, as provided in chapter three, section eighteen of these ordinances; refund to the depositor any balance that may be found due him upon adjustment of his account.

SECT. 4. Said commissioner shall, from time to time, as he deems necessary, apply, remove, and test water meters and maintain the same in good condition; shall record in a book kept for the purpose a statement of the style, size, number of each meter, date when purchased, location, date when set, reading at such date, date when taken out, the reason therefor, the reading at such date, a detailed statement of test and percentage of error shown, and the reading and date when reset; also a description of all defects and repairs of such meters.

SECT. 5. Said commissioner, whenever the water has been shut off from any premises because the bill for water has not been paid, and there is a change in the occupancy of said premises, may let the water on again without waiting for the payment of the amount due from any former occupant. In case of contracts for specific supplies he shall shut the water off as soon as the contract has been carried out; the foregoing provisions shall apply when two or more parties take water from the same service pipe, although one or more may have paid the amount due from him or them.

SECT. 6. Said commissioner shall cause the following regulations to be printed on every bill for water, which shall constitute a part of the contract with every taker of water furnished by the city:

Regulations.

1. Every water taker shall pay the rates for water furnished on his application within the time and at the place specified in the bills therefor; shall, at his own expense, keep the service pipes within his premises, including any area or vault beneath the sidewalk, in good order and repair and protected from frost; shall not allow the water to leak away or run to waste; shall not — unless he pays the rates established therefor, or takes water by meter rates — use water from a hose; shall not use water from a hose in any case, except during such days and hours and in such manner as the water commissioner may from time to time specify; shall not make any change in the pipes or water fixtures

under the street or within his premises, unless such change is approved by the water commissioner; shall not conceal the purpose for which the water is used; shall allow the water commissioner and persons authorized by him to enter the premises supplied with water, examine the fixtures, and ascertain the quantity of water used, the manner of use, and whether there is unnecessary waste; and shall indemnify the city for all damages it may sustain or be required to pay in consequence of any injury resulting from any violation of these regulations by the water taker.

2. Every water taker must stop the use of water for any purpose when required to do so by the water commissioner, and must guard against collapse of a boiler and other injuries liable to result from want of water, as the water is liable to be shut off at any time without notice.

3. No water taker shall, except in accordance with a written permit from the water commissioner, or in case of fire in the neighborhood, allow water to be taken from his premises or use water for any purpose other than those for which he pays, or unscrew or open any hydrant attached to the water pipes of the city.

4. No water taker shall demand or be entitled to any abatement of his water rates for any year on account of the premises being vacated, unless they are vacated before the first day of January, and notice thereof is given to the water commissioner before the first day of February of such year; nor shall any water taker demand or be entitled to any abatement of rates, compensation, or damage on account of the shutting off, or the stopping of the use of water for any cause.

5. The water commissioner shall equip with water meters all new services installed, and shall also, in accordance with the provisions of chapter five hundred twenty-four of the Acts of nineteen hundred and seven, as amended by chapter one hundred seventy-seven of the Acts of nineteen hundred and nine, annually equip with water meters at least five per cent of the water services which were unmetered on December thirty-first, nineteen hundred and seven; shall, if a water taker refuses to allow a water meter to be placed on his premises, cause the water to be shut off from the same; may, without notice, cause the water to be shut off from any premises, or require the use of water for any purpose designated by him to be stopped; and may if any water taker, whether supplied through an inde-

pendent service pipe or a service pipe used in common with another, violates any of these regulations, cause the water to be shut off from all premises supplied by such pipe until satisfied that the regulations will be observed and all amounts due for water have been paid to the city collector, together with such further sum, not exceeding ten dollars, as said collector may require.

SECT. 7. Said commissioner shall keep suitable books in which shall be entered the names of all persons who take water, the kind of building in which it is taken, the name of the street, and the number thereon, the nature of the use, the number of taps, and the rate assessed.

SECT. 8. Said commissioner shall, in his annual report, include a statement of the number of water takers and the purposes for which the water is taken, the number and kind of meters applied during the previous municipal year, the number and kind of meters in use, the number of cases where the water has been shut off, and the number and amount of abatements which have been made during the preceding municipal year.

[Approved July 19, 1910.]

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING PASSAGEWAY UNDER CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE.

Section 1 of chapter 28 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. The park department shall be under the charge of the board of park commissioners, consisting of three commissioners, who shall construct, improve, equip, govern and regulate the Charlesbank, including the passageway under Cambridge Bridge, etc.

[Approved November 16, 1910.]

CHAPTER 9.

ESTABLISHING A DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND ABOLISHING THE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT, THE STREET DEPARTMENT AND THE WATER DEPARTMENT.

*SECTION 1. The department of public works which is hereby established shall be under the charge of the commissioner of public works, who shall be a civil

engineer of recognized standing in his profession; who shall construct all streets and sewers; shall have discretionary power as to the grades, materials and other particulars of construction of streets, sidewalks and sewers; shall have charge of and keep clean and in good condition and repair the streets, all sewer systems under the control of the city and the catch-basins in the streets connected with the sewers; shall keep the streets properly watered; shall remove from yards and areas, when so placed as to be easily removed, all ashes accumulated from the burning of materials for heating habitations, cooking and other domestic purposes, house dirt, house offal, and all noxious and refuse substances; shall, on the fifteenth day of each month, send to the city auditor detailed bills of all material, tools and machinery furnished by either of the divisions of said department to any other such division or for any special work.

SECT. 2. Said commissioner shall have the care and management of the ferries owned by the city, shall purchase or build all boats, and make the necessary repairs and alterations on the slips, drops, buildings and boats used for ferry purposes; and shall cause all moneys received by him or his subordinates from tolls and other sources to be paid to the city collector on the day following the day of the receipt thereof, but may retain in the possession of the clerk to the deputy commissioner in charge of the division a sum not exceeding one thousand dollars for making change and for other purposes.

SECT. 3. Said commissioner shall have charge of all lamps established by the city council and maintained at the expense of the city, of all lamps set up in parks, parkways or public grounds, and of all lamp-posts, posts or fixtures connected with such lamps, and shall set up and affix lamps in the streets; shall have the care and custody of all city property hitherto in the possession of the street department, or that shall hereafter be acquired for the purpose of street lighting, and shall maintain and keep the same in good repair.

*SECT. 4. Said commissioner shall have the care and management of all bridges which are used as highways, and are in whole or in part under the charge of the city, and of so much of Harvard bridge and Prison Point bridge as are under the charge and control of the city; shall be the commissioner to act with another commis-

sioner for the city of Cambridge, and as such commissioner shall have and exercise all the powers in relation to West Boston bridge and Craigie bridge conferred by chapter three hundred and two of the Acts of the year 1870; shall keep the railings and wearing surface in good order and shall remove all dirt, snow and ice from the sidewalks; shall keep all said bridges, or those parts thereof under his care, and the abutments, guards, draws and wharves thereof clean and in good condition and repair; shall appoint drawtenders for the draws in bridges of which he has the care, and see that they properly perform their duties, and may remove them for such cause as he shall deem sufficient and shall assign in his order of removal. Each drawtender so appointed shall take charge by night and by day of the draw of which he is drawtender; shall require from the person in charge of a vessel applying to pass through the draw a true statement of the name, extreme width and draught of the vessel; shall determine the order in which vessels may pass through the draw, and may direct the placing of warping lines, anchors and cables, and the use of any warping apparatus provided by the city; shall cause the draw to be opened for the passage of vessels in accordance with the regulations of the War Department approved May twelfth, 1910; shall cause the draw to be closed with all possible expedition after a vessel has passed through, not permitting more than one vessel to pass through at one opening of the draw, except that, when the draw is open and the bridge is free from persons desiring to cross, he may, in his discretion, permit other vessels to pass through before causing the draw to be closed; he shall perform such additional duties as said commissioner may require.

SECT. 5. Said commissioner shall place and maintain in one or more suitable, conspicuous places, to be selected by him, on each street of the city, the name of the street and of the ward in which the street is situated, as shown by the records; shall require the number of each building on a street which he shall designate as the street number therefor to be affixed to or inscribed on the building by the owner, and may determine the form, size and material of any such number and the place and mode of affixing or inscribing it.

SECT. 6. Said commissioner shall keep a book in which he shall record the date of every order for constructing a sewer, the name of the contractor or builder constructing it, the date of commencing and the date

of completing the work, and the cost of the sewer. He shall make and deliver to the city collector all bills for assessments as they become due.

SECT. 7. Said commissioner shall keep a plan for every existing and every new sewer, showing its depth, breadth, mode of construction and general direction, and shall, from time to time, ascertain and insert on said plans all entries made into the sewers.

SECT. 8. Said commissioner shall, when about to build a new sewer or repair an old sewer, notify all abutters on that part of the line of said sewer when he proposes to do work, and afford them facilities for entering the sewer; and shall, when about to construct a new street, at least four weeks before beginning work, and, when about to make a new surface of any street, at least two weeks before beginning work, notify all departments and persons authorized to place any structure in such street, and require and see that all departments and persons having any work to be done in the streets so designated shall do all such work before the surface of such street is again prepared for and opened to public travel; and, after the completion of the work then done on such street, shall not, for the space of one year thereafter, permit any department or person to disturb the surface of such street or way within the area of such previous disturbance, except in case of obvious necessity, a record of which shall be made in a book to be kept for that purpose.

SECT. 9. Said commissioner may issue permits to persons having authority in the premises to open, occupy, obstruct and use portions of the streets, and should the portion of the street which has been so opened or used require repaving or resurfacing within a period of two years from the time it has been so used, the commissioner shall notify the person applying for the permit under authority of which the portion was so used to make such repairs as in the opinion of said commissioner are necessary, and in case of the failure of the said person to make such repairs within one week from the date of the said notification then the commissioner shall have the right to make such necessary repairs, and the expense of the same shall be paid by such person; all amounts received by the city collector for work done or materials furnished under notification of the commissioner as above authorized shall be placed to the credit and used as a part of the appropriation for the public works department.

Every permit issued as aforesaid shall specify the time, place, size and use of such opening, occupation or obstruction, and the time within which the street must be put in good condition, and shall be on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in chapter three, section twenty-one, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall place and maintain from the beginning of twilight, through the whole of every night, over or near the place so occupied, opened, obstructed or used, and over or near any dirt, gravel or other material placed in or near such place, a light or lights sufficient to protect travelers from injury; shall place and maintain a safe and convenient way for the use of foot travelers and for vehicles around or over such place; shall protect such trees as shall be designated by the superintendent of public grounds in such manner as he shall specify; shall provide suitable sanitary accommodations for his employees; shall, if he does not, within the time prescribed by said commissioner, put the street into good condition satisfactory to said commissioner, pay whatever sum the said commissioner shall expend for putting it into such condition; and shall deliver up the permit to an officer of the police force of said city on or before the expiration of the time fixed in the permit for completing the work, such permit to be returned by said officer to the public works department. Said commissioner may, in addition to said specifications, specify in the permit, or after the issuing thereof, in writing, the kind of rail or fence to inclose the place, and the kind of way over or around such place, and the manner of constructing the same. If such a permit is issued to a public service corporation said commissioner shall detail an inspector to supervise said opening, occupation and use. Said inspector shall see that the backfilling is properly done and the surface repaved or resurfaced to the satisfaction of the commissioner, and a bill shall be deposited monthly with the city collector against the corporations whose work has been inspected for the wages or salaries of said inspectors. All moneys received by the city collector for such inspection as above authorized shall be placed to the credit and used as a part of the appropriation for the public works department.

SECT. 10. Said commissioner may issue such a permit to competent mechanics for the purpose of entering particular drains into public drains and sewers, on a

condition the terms of which shall be those hereinbefore stated in section nine of this ordinance, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall make connection of the said drain with the said sewer only in the manner shown on the back of said permit, and only in the presence of an inspector of the sewer division; shall have on the ground, when the inspector arrives to see the connection made, any slant, bend or curve to be used in making the connection; shall not cover up any work until inspected by one of said inspectors; shall not lay the drain in the same trench with a water pipe; shall not connect any exhaust from a steam engine, any blow-off from a steam boiler, or any other pipe for delivering steam or hot water, with the drain or sewer; shall, when he receives any pipe from the public works department in exchange for other pipe, return such other pipe to the yard of the public works department within twenty-four hours after receiving such exchange. Said commissioner shall in each drain permit specify the size, material and mode of construction of the particular drain, and the direction and grade for laying it, but before issuing the permit for entering the drain into a particular public sewer from land upon which a sewer assessment has not been paid he shall be paid for the city an assessment of two cents per square foot for all land in the estate from which the entry is made within one hundred feet of the street or strip of land in which the sewer or particular drain is laid.

SECT. 11. Said commissioner may issue such a permit to a responsible person for the purpose of raising and lowering goods and merchandise into and from buildings, on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in chapter three, section twenty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall maintain, during the whole time the work is in progress, good and sufficient barriers across the sidewalk, from the wall of the building to or from which the goods or merchandise are so raised, out to the curbstone or edge of the sidewalk, on each side of said goods or merchandise, sufficient to protect travelers from injury or danger; and that he will not encumber the sidewalk for more than fifteen minutes at a time for such work.

SECT. 12. Said commissioner shall issue such a permit to any person authorized by the street commissioners to place a coal hole, vault or coal slide under a street, or

a cover thereto, on a condition the terms of which shall be those hereinbefore stated in section nine of this ordinance, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall make the underground structure of suitable construction satisfactory to the commissioner, and shall pay such fee as may be prescribed by ordinance; shall make the opening of a coal hole or coal slide circular, and not more than eighteen inches in diameter, and furnish a cover therefor of iron, made with a rough upper surface, and with three or more iron rods or legs at least two feet in length, fitting closely to the side of the opening, and projecting downwards from the underside of the cover, and so constructed that, while the cover can be lifted perpendicularly, it cannot be tipped or easily removed from the opening.

SECT. 13. Said commissioner shall, when authorized thereto by the street commissioners, issue such a permit to a building mover actually engaged in the business, for the purpose of moving a building through the streets, on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in section nine of this ordinance; *provided*, that an application for such permit, describing the locations from and to which, and the route over which, the building is to be moved, the length, width and height of the building, and the principal material of its exterior and roof, and accompanied by the written consent of the building commissioner to the placing of the building on the lot proposed, shall be first made to said commissioner who shall make an examination of the premises, and report thereon to the street commissioners for their action. Whenever it appears that the moving of a building will encumber the tracks of any railroad corporation, a public hearing shall be given by the street commissioners upon the subject before such permit is authorized.

SECT. 14. Said commissioner shall, when authorized thereto by an order of the street commissioners, issue such a permit to a responsible person, for the purpose of laying, maintaining and using wires, railway tracks or rails in the streets, or wires, pipes or conduits under the surface thereof, on a condition the terms of which shall be those stated in section nine of this ordinance, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall, whenever requested so to do by the mayor, furnish in his conduits for wires accommodations free of charge for all wires belonging to, or to be used by, the city;

shall remove the conduits and wires whenever directed, and not until directed, so to do by an order of the street commissioners approved by the mayor; and shall not disturb or interfere with any wires, pipes, or sewers lawfully laid in such street or connected therewith.

*SECT. 15. Said commissioner shall, when authorized thereto by an order of the street commissioners, issue such a permit to a responsible person for the purpose of placing and maintaining in the streets poles for the support of wires, on a condition the terms of which shall be those hereinbefore stated in section nine of this ordinance, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall keep said poles well painted and in good condition, to the satisfaction of the commissioner; shall place the wires on said poles not less than twenty-five feet from the ground; shall keep the name of the person owning the pole distinctly painted on the crossbars used and occupied by him on the pole, and also on the pole at a point not less than six feet nor more than eight feet from the ground; shall allow the departments of the city the exclusive use of the upper crossbar and top of each pole, free of all charge, for the purpose of placing wires thereon; shall not suffer or permit any other person to place or keep wires on said poles, or upon the fixtures thereto affixed, without permission being first obtained in writing from the street commissioners; shall not remove any pole erected under this order until, and shall remove any pole when, directed by the street commissioners so to do; and that on the violation of any term of these conditions the said commissioner shall remove the poles at the expense of the person owning them.

SECT. 16. Said commissioner, before he delivers any such permit to any person for the applicant therefor, shall have received from such person a certificate that a copy of the permit, entered in a book kept for the purpose, is a correct copy of the permit he receives, and the applicant, unless an employee of the city applying for a permit for public work, shall have given a bond, in the case of permits under sections nine, ten, eleven and twelve of this ordinance, of one thousand dollars, under section thirteen of this ordinance, of three thousand dollars, and under sections fourteen and fifteen of this ordinance, of twenty thousand dollars, each bond, with one or more sureties satisfactory to said commissioner,

conditioned to the faithful observance of the conditions and specifications of each and every permit thereafter issued on his application by the commissioner; and said commissioner may at any time require a new bond, which shall be considered a strengthening bond, unless the sureties on the former bond or bonds are expressly released from their liability by vote of the city council. No bond shall be required of any person to open a public street for the purpose of planting a tree therein if said person has been duly authorized by the proper municipal authorities to plant trees in said highways.

SECT. 17. Said commissioner shall not issue any such permit to a person who has within twelve months previous to his application violated or failed to observe the conditions or specifications of any such permit; but the issuing of such permits and the opening, occupation, obstruction and the use of portions of streets, and the making and maintaining of coal holes, vaults and other permanent excavations under the surface of streets, and their covers, shall be subject to any permission, control, regulation, restriction or revocation which the street commissioners may make.

SECT. 18. Every owner of an estate hereafter maintaining any cellar, vault, coal hole or other excavation under the part of the street which is adjacent to, or a part of, his estate, shall do so only on condition that such maintenance shall be considered as an agreement on his part to hold the city harmless from any claims for damage to himself or the occupants of said estate resulting from gas, sewage or water leaking into such excavation or upon such estate; and every such owner and every person maintaining a post, pole or other structure in a street, or a wire, pipe, conduit or other structure under a street, shall do so only on the condition that such maintenance shall be considered as an agreement on his part with the city to keep the same and the covers thereof in good repair and condition at all times during his ownership, and to indemnify and save harmless the city against any and all damages, costs, expenses or compensation which it may sustain or be required to pay, by reason of such excavation or structure being under or in the street, or being out of repair during his ownership, or by reason of any cover of the same being out of repair or unfastened during his ownership.

SECT. 19. Said commissioner shall require every per-

son who maintains an entrance on a level with, or below, or a flight of steps descending immediately from, or near, the line of the street, which is not otherwise safely guarded to the satisfaction of said commissioner, to enclose such entrance or steps with a permanent iron railing on each side, at least three feet high from the top of the sidewalk or pavement, and to provide the same with a gate opening inwardly, or two iron chains across the entrance way, one near the top and the other half way from the ground to the top of the railing, and to keep said gates or chains closed during the night, unless the entrance or steps are sufficiently lighted to prevent accident.

SECT. 20. Said commissioner shall keep a record of the notices of defects in streets sent to him, with the name of the person giving the notice and the time when given, and he shall without delay cause the locality of the alleged defect to be examined, and, if the defect is of such a character as to endanger the safety of public travel, shall do whatever may be necessary to protect the public from injury by the defect, and cause it to be immediately repaired.

SECT. 21. Said commissioner shall in his annual report include a statement of the repairs and expenditures on each street and on each bridge under his charge; of the number of times each draw of a bridge has been opened for the passage of vessels; of the number of vessels laden with cargo that have passed through each draw; of the condition of each ferryboat, slip, drop, tank and building used for ferry purposes, and of the repairs and expenditures on each; and of the number of persons and teams of different classes that have passed over each ferry during the year.

* SECT. 22. The commissioner shall have the care and control of all property acquired or held by the city for the purposes of its water supply; shall maintain the same in good order and condition; shall use and operate the same, and furnish all supplies required therefor; shall take all measures necessary to protect and preserve the purity of the water; shall purchase, lay, maintain and test all meters, pipes and other fixtures and appliances necessary for supplying water for the inhabitants of the city, including the placing of drinking fountains and supplying the same with cold water; shall, as often at least as once in each year, cause the premises of every

person who takes water to be visited, and the water fixtures therein to be examined by a skilled inspector; shall shut the water off from, and let it on to, any particular service when notified by the city collector that the water rate therefor has not, or has, been paid, and at such other times, as he deems it necessary; shall exercise a constant supervision over the use of water, and, with the approval of the mayor, shall, from time to time, determine and establish the rates for the use of water.

SECT. 23. Said commissioner shall make contracts, issue bills for the use of water, and send the bills to the city collector; shall make abatements of charges for water where improperly assessed; shall provide that all bills for water by annual rates shall be due in advance on the first day of January of each year, and be paid within sixty days thereafter; that all bills for fractional parts of a year, or for specific supplies, shall be due when the water is let on or delivered, and be paid within ten days thereafter; that all bills for water furnished and measured by meter shall never be less than eight (8) dollars per year, shall be due on the first day of January, April, July and October, and shall be paid within ten days thereafter; shall, if the water is paid for by annual rates and two or more dwelling houses are valued together for the assessment of taxes, make separate valuations of each; and shall, when a portion of only an estate is chargeable for the water, make a separate valuation of such portion, and on such valuations the amounts to be paid, if based on values, shall be assessed.

SECT. 24. Said commissioner shall designate one of his subordinates to be the head of the water income division, who shall receive all moneys deposited on account of main, service, fire, elevator, motor and other pipes and the laying thereof, and for repair work; who shall give a receipt in behalf of the city therefor; and who shall pay, from the moneys so received, the amount found by him to be due the person paying any such money, as excess over the amount due the city, and, on or before the fifth day of every month, pay over the moneys in his possession due the city, and account for all moneys so received by him since the last accounting, as provided in chapter three, section eighteen, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898.

SECT. 25. Said commissioner shall, from time to time, as he deems necessary, apply, remove and test

water meters and maintain the same in good condition; shall record, in a book kept for the purpose, a statement of the style, size, number of each meter, date when purchased, location, date when set, reading at such date, date when taken out, the reason therefor, the reading at such date, a detailed statement of test and percentage of errors shown, and the reading and date when reset; also a description of all defects and repairs of such meters.

*SECT. 26. Said commissioner, whenever the water has been shut off from any premises because the bill for water has not been paid, and there is a change in the occupancy of said premises, may let the water on again without waiting for the payment of the amount due from any former occupant. In case of contracts for specific supplies he shall shut the water off as soon as the contract has been carried out; the foregoing provisions shall apply when two or more parties take water from the same service pipe, although one or more may have paid the amount due from him or them.

SECT. 27. Said commissioner shall keep suitable books, in which shall be entered the names of all persons who take water, the kind of building in which it is taken, the name of the street, and the number thereon, the nature of the use, the number of taps, and the rate assessed.

SECT. 28. Said commissioner shall, in his annual report, include a statement of the number of water takers and the purposes for which the water is taken, the number and kind of meters applied during the previous municipal year, the number and kind of meters in use, the number of cases where the water has been shut off and the number and amount of abatements which have been made during the preceding municipal year.

SECT. 29. Said commissioner shall cause the following regulations to be printed on every bill for water, which shall constitute a part of the contract with every taker of water furnished by the city:

Regulations.

1. Every water taker shall pay the rates for water furnished on his application within the time and at the place specified in the bills therefor; shall, at his own expense, keep the service pipes within his premises,

including any area or vault beneath the sidewalk, in good order and repair and protected from frost; shall not allow the water to leak away or run to waste; shall not — unless he pays the rates established therefor, or takes water by meter rates — use water from a hose; shall not use water from a hose in any case, except during such days and hours and in such manner as the commissioner of public works may from time to time specify; shall not make any change in the pipes or water fixtures under the street or within his premises, unless such change is approved by the said commissioner; shall not conceal the purpose for which the water is used; shall allow the said commissioner and persons authorized by him to enter the premises supplied with water, examine the fixtures, and ascertain the quantity of water used, the manner of use, and whether there is unnecessary waste; and shall indemnify the city for all damages it may sustain or be required to pay in consequence of any injury resulting from any violation of these regulations by the water taker.

2. Every water taker must stop the use of water for any purpose when required to do so by the commissioner of public works and must guard against collapse of a boiler and other injuries liable to result from want of water, as the water is liable to be shut off at any time without notice.

3. No water taker shall, except in accordance with a written permit from the commissioner of public works, or in case of fire in the neighborhood, allow water to be taken from his premises or use water for any purpose other than those for which he pays, or open any hydrant attached to the water pipes of the city.

4. No water taker shall demand or be entitled to any abatement of his water rates for any year on account of the premises being vacated, unless they are vacated before the first day of January, and notice thereof is given to the commissioner of public works before the first day of February of such year; nor shall any water taker demand or be entitled to any abatement of rates, compensation, or damage on account of the shutting off, or the stopping of the use, of water for any cause.

5. The commissioner of public works shall equip with water meters all new services installed, and shall also, in accordance with the provisions of chapter five hundred twenty-four of the Acts of 1907, as amended by chapter one hundred seventy-seven of the Acts of 1909, annually

equip with water meters at least five per cent of the water services which were unmetered on December thirty-first, 1907; shall, if a water taker refuses to allow a water meter to be placed on his premises, cause the water to be shut off from the same; may, without notice, cause the water to be shut off from any premises, or require the use of water for any purpose designated by him to be stopped; and may, if any water taker, whether supplied through an independent service pipe or a service pipe used in common with another, violates any of these regulations, cause the water to be shut off from all premises supplied by such pipe until satisfied that the regulations will be observed and all amounts due for water have been paid to the city collector, together with such further sum, not exceeding ten dollars, as said collector may require

SECT. 30. Said commissioner shall have full charge of all engineering work of every nature and description upon and connected with all public works, unless otherwise provided for by statute, and of the laying out and construction of all public improvements except the laying out, locating anew, altering, widening and discontinuing of highways; and shall make such surveys, plans, estimates, statements, descriptions and specifications as are required or requested for the carrying out of any public work by any official or board in charge of any department of the city in the discharge of the duties of such department, or by the mayor, city council or any committee thereof.

SECT. 31. Said commissioner shall by himself or by his duly authorized agents inspect and measure all public work done under his direction by any department by contract or otherwise, and the city auditor, in case any bill or estimate for such work is presented to said city auditor for allowance, may require from said commissioner a certificate of such bill or estimate stating if the materials have been furnished or the work done in accordance with proper engineering standards, or in accordance with the terms of the contract for said work.

SECT. 32. Said commissioner shall have authority to order any public work, whether done by a department or under contract or otherwise, to be discontinued, reconstructed or removed, whenever in his opinion said work fails in any manner to comply with or fulfill the terms, conditions, specifications and requirements of

any such contract or agreement, or fails in his opinion to conform with proper engineering standards.

SECT. 33. Any expense incurred by said commissioner in carrying out any of the provisions of this ordinance except as provided for by the appropriation for the department of public works shall be charged to the several appropriations under which the works are authorized or paid for, upon requisition of the said commissioner.

SECT. 34. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the following words: "the city engineer, six thousand dollars; the water commissioner, five thousand dollars; the superintendent of streets, seven thousand five hundred dollars"; and by inserting the words, "the commissioner of public works, nine thousand dollars, he to receive no other fees or emoluments."

SECT. 35. The commissioner may create such divisions of the department as he may find necessary for the proper conduct of the department. Each division of the department created or changed by said commissioner with the exception of the water income division shall be in charge of a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession and an expert in the duties which may devolve upon him, such division engineer to be appointed without regard to party affiliations or residence at the time of appointment, each head of a division to devote his whole time to the work and to receive an annual salary of not more than five thousand dollars with no other fees or emoluments.

SECT. 36. In appointing an engineer to take charge of a division of the department the commissioner shall certify that he is a civil engineer of recognized standing in the profession, that in the commissioner's opinion he is an expert in the work which would devolve upon him, that he is a person specially fitted by education, training or experience to perform the duties which may devolve upon him, and that the appointment is made solely in the interest of the city,— this certificate to be filed with the city clerk and open to public inspection.

SECT. 37. All materials and supplies for the department of public works shall be purchased by the supply department on requisition of the commissioner.

SECT. 38. Chapters sixteen and forty-two of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, chapter three of the Ordi-

nances of 1908, chapter seven of the Ordinances of 1910, and all ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent with this ordinance are hereby repealed.

SECT. 39. This ordinance shall take effect on February first, 1911. *[Approved November 28, 1910.]*

CHAPTER 10.

CONCERNING JUNK DEALERS, ETC.

Section 44 of chapter 45 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out all of said section and substituting the following new section to read as follows:

SECT. 44. No such shop-keeper holding a license from the police commissioner as a dealer in second-hand articles shall permit to be sold any article purchased or received by him until at least a period of thirty days from the date of its purchase or receipt has elapsed. Nor shall any dealer in, or keeper of shop for the purchase, sale or barter of, junk or old metals permit to be sold any article purchased or received by him until at least a period of one week from the date of its purchase or receipt has elapsed. *[Approved January 4, 1911.]*

CHAPTER 11.

AMENDING SECTIONS 4 AND 15 OF CHAPTER 9 OF THE ORDINANCES OF 1910.

SECTION 1. Section four of chapter nine of the Ordinances of 1910 is hereby amended by striking out in the tenth and eleventh lines thereof the words "and the Craigie bridge conferred by chapter three hundred and two of the Acts of the year 1870," and inserting the following: Cambridge bridge and other bridges conferred by chapter three hundred and two of the Acts of the year 1870, chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the Acts of the year 1882, chapter four hundred and sixty-seven of the Acts of the year 1898, and other acts and ordinances relating to the so-called Boston and

Cambridge bridge commission,—so that said section as amended shall read as follows: Section 4. Said commissioner shall have the care and management of all bridges which are used as highways and are in whole or in part under the charge of the city, and of so much of Harvard bridge and Prison Point bridge as are under the charge and control of the city; shall be the commissioner to act with another commissioner for the city of Cambridge and as such commissioner shall have and exercise all the powers in relation to West Boston bridge, Cambridge bridge and other bridges conferred by chapter three hundred and two of the Acts of the year 1870, chapter one hundred and fifty-five of the Acts of the year 1882, chapter four hundred and sixty-seven of the Acts of the year 1898, and other acts and ordinances relating to the so-called Boston and Cambridge bridge commission; shall keep the railings and wearing surface in good order and shall remove all dirt, snow and ice from the sidewalks; shall keep all said bridges, or those parts thereof under his care, and the abutments, guards, draws and wharves thereof clean and in good condition and repair; shall appoint drawtenders for the draws in bridges of which he has the care, and see that they properly perform their duties and may remove them for such cause as he shall deem sufficient and shall assign in his order of removal. Each drawtender so appointed shall take charge by night and by day of the draw of which he is drawtender; shall require from the person in charge of a vessel applying to pass through the draw a true statement of the name, extreme width and draught of the vessel; shall determine the order in which vessels may pass through the draw, and may direct the placing of warping-lines, anchors and cables, and the use of any warping apparatus provided by the city; shall cause the draw to be opened for the passage of vessels in accordance with the regulations of the war department approved May twelfth, 1910; shall cause the draw to be closed with all possible expedition after a vessel has passed through, not permitting more than one vessel to pass through at one opening of the draw, except that, when the draw is open and the bridge is free from persons desiring to cross, he may, in his discretion, permit other vessels to pass through before causing the draw to be closed; he shall perform such additional duties as said commissioner may require.

SECT. 2. Section fifteen of said ordinance is hereby amended by striking out the word "twenty-five" in the eleventh line thereof and substituting therefor the word "twenty-one," and by striking out in the eighteenth line thereof the words "upper crossbar and top of each pole" and inserting in place thereof the words "lowest crossbar of each pole," so that said section as amended shall read as follows: Section 15. Said commissioner shall, when authorized thereto by an order of the street commissioners, issue such a permit to a responsible person for the purpose of placing and maintaining in the streets poles for the support of wires, on a condition the terms of which shall be those hereinbefore stated in section nine of this ordinance, and in addition that the person applying for the permit shall keep said poles well painted and in good condition, to the satisfaction of the commissioner; shall place the wires on said poles not less than twenty-one feet from the ground; shall keep the name of the person owning the pole distinctly painted on the crossbars used and occupied by him on the pole, and also on the pole at a point not less than six feet nor more than eight feet from the ground; shall allow the departments of the city the exclusive use of the lowest crossbar of each pole, free of all charge, for the purpose of placing wires thereon; shall not suffer or permit any other person to place or keep wires on said poles, or upon the fixtures thereto affixed, without permission being first obtained in writing from the street commissioners; shall not remove any pole erected under this order until, and shall remove any pole when, directed by the street commissioners so to do; and that on the violation of any term of these conditions the said commissioner shall remove the poles at the expense of the person owning them.

[Approved February 1, 1911.]

CHAPTER 12.

CONCERNING PAYMENTS FOR WATER.

Section twenty-six of chapter nine of the Ordinances of 1910 is hereby amended by striking out the word "occupancy" in the fourth line and inserting in place thereof the word "ownership," and by striking out the word "occupant" in the sixth line and inserting in place

thereof the word "owner," so that the first sentence of said section as amended shall read as follows: Said commissioner, whenever the water has been shut off from any premises because the bill for water has not been paid, and there is a change in the ownership of said premises, may let the water on again without waiting for the payment of the amount due from the former owner.

[Approved February 1, 1911.]

ORDINANCES OF 1911.

CHAPTER 1.*

CONCERNING REMOVAL OF STORE REFUSE.

Section one of chapter nine of the Ordinances of 1910 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "substances" in the seventeenth line the following: "and shall when requested by the proprietors or managers thereof remove empty boxes, packages, packing and other store refuse from shops, stores and warehouses at the reasonable cost of such removal, all moneys so received to be used in paying the expenses incurred by the department in said removal," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. The department of public works which is hereby established shall be under the charge of the commissioner of public works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession; who shall construct all streets and sewers; shall have discretionary power as to the grades, materials and other particulars of construction of streets, sidewalks and sewers; shall have charge of and keep clean and in good condition and repair the streets, all sewer systems under the control of the city and the catch-basins in the streets connected with the sewers; shall keep the streets properly watered; shall remove from yards and areas, when so placed as to be easily removed, all ashes accumulated from the burning of materials for heating habitations, cooking and other domestic purposes, house dirt, house offal, and all noxious and refuse substances; and shall when requested by the proprietors or managers thereof, remove empty boxes, packages, packing and other store refuse from shops, stores and warehouses at the reasonable cost of such removal, all moneys so received to be used in paying the expenses incurred by the department in said removal; shall, on the fifteenth day of each month, send to the city auditor detailed bills of all material, tools and machinery furnished by either of the divisions of said department to any other such division or for any special work.

[Approved March 29, 1911.]

* Amended by Ordinances of 1911, chapter 10.

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING PRINTING CITY DOCUMENTS.

SECTION 1. Section two of chapter thirty-one of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended so as to read as follows: "Said superintendent shall number and print five hundred and fifty copies of the mayor's inaugural address and of each of the annual and other reports made by the several departments to the mayor; and shall number and print four hundred copies of each of the other city documents; shall, from the said copies, as soon as printed, deliver to the city messenger for distribution, three hundred copies of the said address, of each of said annual reports, and of each of the other city documents; shall, as soon as practicable, from the said copies, bind and deliver to the mayor twenty-five sets of volumes, two volumes to each set, each set containing one copy of said address and one copy of each of said annual reports, and each volume entitled "Annual Report of the Executive Departments of the City of Boston for the year (naming the preceding year)"; and bind and deliver to the statistics trustees one hundred and twenty-five sets, and to the city messenger for distribution one hundred sets of volumes, each set containing one copy of each of the city documents of the preceding municipal year, numerically arranged; every volume so bound shall contain an alphabetical list of the documents therein. The preceding provisions shall not, unless specially provided, apply to any documents issued by special order of the city council or to the volumes which the city registrar may deem proper to print, but said superintendent shall number and print, as a city document, sixteen hundred copies of each of said volumes of the city registrar, fifteen hundred of which he shall deliver to said registrar for distribution, and one hundred of which he shall bind with the one hundred sets of volumes to be delivered to the city messenger for distribution. He shall also print as a city document without any number three hundred copies of a volume to be prepared by the corporation counsel at the end of each session of the legislature, containing all special laws passed at such session relating to the city of Boston, and such others as he shall deem will assist the city council, or any department or officer, in the performance of its or his duties. He shall also print, on or before the first day of June in each year, a city document containing

the lists of officials and employees of the city, referred to in section twenty-seven of chapter three.

[Approved April 26, 1911.]

CHAPTER 3.*

CONCERNING CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. Chapter eighteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended as follows: By inserting in line thirteen, section one, after the word "street," the words "and of the hospital for consumptives," and by adding four new sections, as follows:

Sect. 5. Said board shall make all needful and necessary regulations concerning the reception, care, treatment and discharge of patients in the hospitals under its charge; shall admit to the consumptives' hospital only persons who are *bona fide* residents of Boston at the time of application for admission to said hospital. The charges for the support of such inmates of said hospitals as are of sufficient ability to pay, or who have persons or kindred bound by law to maintain them, shall be paid by such inmates, persons or kindred at a rate to be determined by said board, and all amounts so received shall be paid to the city collector.

Sect. 6. Said board shall in its annual report include a statement of the condition of the hospitals, the number of inmates in each, the admissions thereto and discharges therefrom and the births and deaths therein during the year.

Sect. 7. All the duties imposed upon the consumptives' hospital trustees by statute or ordinance, the employees of said department and the appropriations for said department are hereby transferred to the board of health.

Sect. 8. Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1906 and chapter four of the Ordinances of 1909 and all ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent with this ordinance are hereby repealed.

This ordinance shall take effect on the
day of 1911.

The foregoing ordinance recommended by the mayor for adoption by the city council was filed with the city clerk on February 13, 1911, and was not rejected or withdrawn within sixty days thereafter.

* See chapter 4.

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. That an ordinance abolishing the consumptives' hospital department and transferring its powers and duties to the board of health, recommended in a message of his honor the mayor, dated February 13, 1911, filed with the city clerk on that date, and rendered operative by the failure of the city council to adopt or reject it within the prescribed period of sixty days thereafter, be and hereby is repealed.

SECT. 2. Chapter four of the Ordinances of 1906 and chapter four of the Ordinances of 1909, if repealed by ordinance filed February 13, 1911, are hereby re-enacted.
[Approved June 16, 1911.]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING LICENSES TO SELL FIREARMS.

Licenses granted under the provisions of chapter 495 of the Acts of 1911, for the selling, renting or leasing of firearms, shall be issued by the city clerk upon the payment in each case of a fee of two dollars, and an additional fee of two dollars shall be required for the transfer of the location under section eight of said chapter. The payment of the fee as herein required shall be one of the conditions upon which the license or transfer is granted, and no such license or transfer shall take effect or be issued until the fee is paid.

[Approved June 26, 1911.]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING ROUTE OF PARADES.

Chapter six of the Ordinances of the year 1910 is hereby amended as follows: By adding in the third line

of section one, after the words "five hundred persons," the words "or more than two bands of music"; and by striking out section two and substituting in place thereof the following: "No streets except those named in the foregoing section shall be used for the purposes prescribed in the foregoing section, between 10 a. m. and 5 p. m., in that portion of the city proper lying east of Massachusetts avenue and Southampton street, on days other than Sundays or holidays, except by vote of two-thirds of the members of the city council."

[Approved July 12, 1911.]

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING THE PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT AND THE CARE OF SHADE TREES.

SECTION 1. The public grounds department shall be under the charge of the superintendent of public grounds, who shall have the care and superintendence of all the public grounds, and shall have full power and authority over all trees, plants and shrubs growing, planted and to be planted in the streets of the city of Boston except as otherwise provided by statute, and except those in the public parks, including the right to plant new trees and to care for the same. It shall be the duty of the superintendent of public grounds to superintend, regulate and encourage the preservation, culture and planting of shade and ornamental trees, plants and shrubbery in the streets; to trim all shade trees standing in public streets so they will not interfere with public travel, and to carry out the orders of the board of street commissioners, made in accordance with the statutes; to prune, spray, cultivate and otherwise maintain such trees, plants and shrubbery, and to direct the time and method of trimming the same; to advise, without charge, owners and occupants of lots regarding the kind of trees, plants and shrubbery which they may contemplate planting upon the street or upon private property for the purpose of ornamenting and shading the street, and the method of planting best adapted to or most desirable on particular streets; and to take such measures as may be deemed necessary for

the control and extermination of insects and other pests and plant diseases which may injuriously affect trees, plants and shrubs that are now growing or may be hereafter growing in the streets. He shall cause all statutes and ordinances for the protection of trees, plants and shrubs in the public grounds and streets to be strictly observed.

SECT. 2. No person shall plant any tree, plant or shrub in any street without first having obtained a written permit therefor from the street commissioners setting forth the conditions under which such trees, plants or shrubs may be planted, including the kind and variety thereof, and until the superintendent of public grounds has designated on the ground the location thereof, and without in all respects complying with the conditions of such permit.

SECT. 3. No person, except the superintendent of public grounds or his assistants, shall spray, mulch, fertilize or otherwise treat or climb, remove, destroy, break, cut or trim any living tree, plant or shrub, or any part thereof, growing in any street, without first having obtained a written permit from the superintendent of public grounds; and no cutting or trimming of any tree or shrub in any street in connection with the work of any other city department or of any public service corporation or other person having a right to use said street shall be done except in such manner as directed by said superintendent.

SECT. 4. No person shall fasten any horse or other animal to any tree or shrub, or to any device intended to protect any tree or shrub, in any street; nor shall any person cause or permit any horse or other animal to stand or be near enough to any tree, plant or shrub to bite or rub against or in any manner injure or deface the same; nor shall any person attach or place any rope, wire, sign, poster, handbill or other thing or substance on any tree or shrub in any street, or on any guard or protection of the same; nor shall any person remove, injure or misuse any guard or device placed or intended to protect any tree, plant or shrub now or hereafter growing in any street.

SECT. 5. No person shall, without first having obtained a written permit from the superintendent of public grounds and the wire commissioner, attach any electric wire, insulator or any other device for holding electric wire to any tree now or hereafter growing in any

street; and every person or corporation having any wire or wires charged with electricity shall securely fasten or change the location of same so that such wire or wires shall not injure any tree in any street.

SECT. 6. No person, firm or corporation owning, maintaining or operating any gas pipes or mains laid beneath the surface of any street or private land in the city of Boston shall permit any leak to occur in such pipes or mains within a radius of forty feet of any tree now or hereafter growing in any street in said city, and in the event that a leak exists or occurs in any such pipe or main, it shall be the duty of the person, firm or corporation owning or operating such defective pipe or main to repair the same immediately and stop such leak in a manner so as to prevent a recurrence of the same after receiving a notice in writing from the superintendent of public grounds calling the attention of such person, firm or corporation to the fact that such leak exists or has occurred, and if such person, firm or corporation fails within five days after the receipt of such notice to stop such leak in a manner so as to prevent a recurrence thereof, such person, firm or corporation shall be subject to the payment of a fine of not less than five nor more than twenty dollars, and a separate offence shall be regarded as committed after each day during which such person, firm or corporation shall continue such violation.

SECT. 7. No person shall, without first having obtained a written permit from the superintendent of public grounds, place or hereafter maintain, upon the ground in a street, stone, cement or other substance which shall impede the free entrance of water and air to the roots of any tree in such street, without leaving an open space of ground outside the trunk of said tree in area not less than four square feet.

SECT. 8. No person shall in any way interfere, or cause or permit any person to interfere, with the superintendent of public grounds or his assistants, in and about the planting, mulching, pruning, spraying or removing of any tree in any street, or in the removing of stone, cement or other sidewalk, or stone, cement or other substance, about the trunk of any tree in any such street.

SECT. 9. In the erection, alteration or repair of any building or structure the owner or owners thereof shall place or cause to be placed in accordance with the direc-

tions of the superintendent such guards around all nearby trees in the street as shall effectually prevent injury to such trees.

SECT. 10. No person moving a building in a street under a permit therefor shall remove, cut or injure any tree in a street, or any branch thereof, except in accordance with an order of the street commissioners and after obtaining a written permit therefor from the superintendent of public grounds describing in detail the removal or cutting permitted thereby.

SECT. 11. Every permit granted by the superintendent of public grounds shall expire at the end of not exceeding thirty days.

SECT. 12. The word "trees" as used in this ordinance shall not be construed to include shrubs which do not grow higher than fifteen feet, and the word "person" whenever used in this ordinance shall be construed to include individuals, firms and corporations.

From a certificate on the original ordinance it appears that it was presented to the acting mayor on July 11, 1911, and it was not returned to the city clerk within fifteen days from that date.

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING PROHIBITIONS AND PENALTIES.

SECTION 1. Sections 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 44, 46, 53, 55, 57, 60, 88 and 104 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 are hereby amended by striking out the words "superintendent of streets" wherever the same occur in said sections, and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works."

SECT. 2. Sections 69, 70, 71, as amended by chapter 13 of the Ordinances of 1908, 72 and 73 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, are hereby amended by striking out the words "water commissioner" wherever the same occur in said sections, and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works."

SECT. 3. Sections 40, 56 and 89 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 are hereby amended by striking out the words "board of aldermen" wherever the same occur in said sections, and inserting in place thereof the words "board of street commissioners."

SECT. 4. Section 18 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1901, chapter 7 of the Ordinances of 1906, and chapter 14 of the Ordinances of 1909, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "superintendent of the sanitary department," and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works."

SECT. 5. Chapter 5 of the Revised Regulations of 1898, as amended by chapter 2 of the Regulations of 1903, is hereby further amended by striking out the words "superintendent of streets" and "superintendent" wherever the said words occur in the several sections of said chapter, and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works" and "commissioner," respectively; and by striking out the words "board of aldermen" wherever the same occur in the several sections of said chapter, and inserting in place thereof the words "board of street commissioners."

SECT. 6. Sections 25, 26, 27, 31 and 33 of chapter 6 of the Revised Regulations of 1898 are hereby amended by striking out the words "superintendent of streets" wherever the same occur in said sections, and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works."

SECT. 7. Section 28 of chapter 6 of the Revised Regulations of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the words "board of aldermen," and inserting in place thereof the words "board of street commissioners"; and by striking out the words "superintendent of lamps," and inserting in place thereof the words "commissioner of public works."

SECT. 8. Chapter 3 of the Ordinances of 1902 is hereby amended by striking out the words "board of aldermen," and inserting in place thereof the words "board of street commissioners."

[Approved November 1, 1911.]

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING PARKER HILL RESERVOIR.

SECTION 1. Chapter nine of the Ordinances of 1910 is hereby amended by inserting after the word "supply," in the third line of section twenty-two, the following words: "with the exception of Parker Hill reservoir."

SECT. 2. Chapter twenty-eight of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by inserting after the words "South Boston," in the tenth line of the first section, the words: "Parker Hill reservoir."

[Approved January 25, 1912.]

CHAPTER 10.

CONCERNING REMOVAL OF MISCELLANEOUS REFUSE.

Section one of chapter nine of the Ordinances of 1910, as amended by chapter one of the Ordinances of 1911, is hereby further amended by striking out after the word "watered," in the twelfth line, the following: "shall remove from yards and areas when so placed as to be easily removed, all ashes accumulated from burning of materials for heating habitations, cooking and other domestic purposes, house dirt, house offal, and all noxious and refuse substances; and shall when requested by the proprietors or managers thereof, remove empty boxes, packages, packing and other store refuse from shops, stores and warehouses at the reasonable cost of such removal," and inserting in place thereof the following: "shall remove and dispose of the following classes of refuse from dwelling houses and from housekeeping apartments or tenements, when the same is placed in yards or areas so as to be easily removed, free of charge to the producers of such refuse and to the owners and occupants of such dwelling houses, apartments and tenements, viz.: Swill and kitchen garbage, dust and sweepings, ashes from fires used wholly or principally for heating or cooking, waste paper, cardboard, string, packing material, sticks, rags, waste leather and rubber, boxes, barrels, broken furniture and other similar light

or combustible refuse; tins, bottles, jars, broken glass, broken crockery, bones, shells, waste or broken metals and all other similar heavy or incombustible refuse. But the department shall not so take any such refuse from hotels, apartment hotels, restaurants, shops, stores, nor from any other building whatever except those first hereinbefore enumerated and except buildings occupied by the city. The department shall not so take the refuse of manufacturing or mercantile business, nor dead animals, manure, grass, garden refuse, leaves, plaster, building materials, earth or stones except from premises occupied by the city, but the department shall take and dispose of any refuse upon payment by the producer thereof to the city of such compensation as the commissioner of public works shall from time to time prescribe," so that said section, as amended, shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. The department of public works which is hereby established shall be under the charge of the commissioner of public works, who shall be a civil engineer of recognized standing in his profession; who shall construct all streets and sewers; shall have discretionary power as to the grades, materials and other particulars of construction of streets, sidewalks and sewers; shall have charge of and keep clean and in good condition and repair the streets, all sewer systems under the control of the city and the catch-basins in the streets connected with the sewers; shall keep the streets properly watered; shall remove and dispose of the following classes of refuse from dwelling houses and from house-keeping apartments or tenements, when the same is placed in yards or areas so as to be easily removed, free of charge to the producers of such refuse and to the owners and occupants of such dwelling houses, apartments and tenements, viz.: Swill and kitchen garbage, dust and sweepings, ashes from fires used wholly or principally for heating or cooking, waste paper, cardboard, string, packing material, sticks, rags, waste leather and rubber, boxes, barrels, broken furniture and other similar light or combustible refuse; tins, bottles, jars, broken glass, broken crockery, bones, shells, waste or broken metals and all other similar heavy or incombustible refuse. But the department shall not so take any such refuse from hotels, apartment hotels, restaurants, shops, stores, nor from any other building whatever except those first hereinbefore enumerated and

except buildings occupied by the city. The department shall not so take the refuse of manufacturing or mercantile business, nor dead animals, manure, grass, garden refuse, leaves, plaster, building materials, earth or stones except from premises occupied by the city, but the department shall take and dispose of any refuse upon payment by the producer thereof to the city of such compensation as the commissioner of public works shall from time to time prescribe, all moneys so received to be used in paying the expenses incurred by the department in said removal; shall, on the fifteenth day of each month, send to the city auditor detailed bills of all material, tools and machinery furnished by either of the divisions of said department to any other such division or for any special work.

[*Approved February 2, 1912.*]

CHAPTER 11.

CONCERNING DISCHARGE OF FIREARMS.

Section ninety-four of chapter forty-seven of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:

Provided, however, that this prohibition shall not apply to persons engaged in trap or target shooting on the grounds of a gun club licensed to be used for said purposes by the city council.

[*Approved February 2, 1912.*]

ORDINANCES OF 1912.

CHAPTER 1.

CONCERNING GAUGERS OF LIQUID MEASURES.

The mayor shall appoint annually, subject to confirmation by the city council, three or more persons, who shall be sworn, to be gaugers of liquid measures, at least one of whom shall be a deputy sealer of weights and measures or a person not engaged or employed in any business involving the manufacture or use of said measures, said gaugers to be paid by fees, the regulation of fees to be made by the sealer of weights and measures of the city of Boston.

Nothing herein shall be construed as authorizing any additional expenditure by the city for the performance or enforcement of this ordinance.

[Approved May 22, 1912.]

CHAPTER 2.

CONCERNING SALARY OF CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF HEALTH AND OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING.

Section 5 of chapter 3 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the words "forty-five hundred" in line 30, page 14, of the sixth edition, and substituting therefor the words "five thousand," so as to read: "the health commissioners, the chairman five thousand"; and by striking out the words "three thousand" in line 5, page 15, of the same edition, and substituting therefor the words "four thousand," so as to read: "the superintendent of printing, four thousand."

[Approved May 22, 1912.]

CHAPTER 3.

CONCERNING INSPECTORS IN THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

Section 1 of chapter 8 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the word

“twenty-four” in line 11, page 29, of the sixth edition, and substituting therefor the word “thirty,” so as to read: “and may appoint not exceeding thirty building inspectors for duty in his department.”

[*Approved May 29, 1912.*]

CHAPTER 4.

CONCERNING MEMBERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Any person five feet seven inches or more in height and weighing not less than one hundred and forty pounds shall be eligible for appointment as a member of the fire department of the city of Boston, provided that such person meets the other requirements necessary for such appointment.

[*Approved June 5, 1912.*]

CHAPTER 5.

CONCERNING BUILDING LIMITS IN WARD 26 (HYDE PARK).

That the building limits of Boston be extended so as to include the following area in Ward 26, formerly Hyde Park, in accordance with the provisions of section 9, chapter 550, Acts of 1907, viz.:

Upon or within one hundred feet of Everett square, so called; Fairmount avenue from River street to the Neponset river; River street from the location of the Boston and Providence Railroad to Winthrop street; Hyde Park avenue, on the easterly side, from the northerly side of Oak street to Everett street; Hyde Park avenue, on the westerly side, from the northerly side of Pine street extension, so called, to a point on said Hyde Park avenue opposite the southerly line of Everett street; Harvard avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Maple street from River street to a point one hundred and eighty feet southerly therefrom; Central avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Davison street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Grove street; Pierce street from Fairmount avenue to a point three

hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Knott street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet easterly therefrom; Railroad avenue from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Station street from the Neponset river to a point three hundred feet northeasterly from Fairmount avenue; Walnut street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet southwesterly therefrom; Maple street from Fairmount avenue to a point one hundred and twenty-five feet westerly therefrom.

[Approved June 5, 1912.]

CHAPTER 6.

CONCERNING FIRE DEPARTMENT AUTOMOBILES.

That chapter 9 of the Ordinances of 1909 be amended by inserting after the words "said automobiles are used" in the fourth line of the ordinance as printed in city document 161 of 1909, the following sentence, "but it is provided that the automobiles of the fire department may be painted red," so that the ordinance shall read:

"All automobiles owned by the city of Boston shall be painted a uniform distinctive color, bearing on each side the words 'City of Boston' and also a designation in words showing by which department said automobiles are used, but it is provided that the automobiles of the fire department may be painted red. And it is further provided that all such automobiles shall be registered in the name of the city of Boston."

[Approved October 22, 1912.]

CHAPTER 7.

CONCERNING USE OF PUBLIC GROUNDS.

Section 66 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 66. No person shall in or upon the Common, Public Garden or other public ground of the city, walk, stand or sit upon the grass, or upon any planted land, or upon any land prepared for planting, or upon any

fountain, monument or statue, or upon any bandstand, wall, fence, or other structure, or within the basin of any pond otherwise than upon ice, or stand or lie upon a bench or sleep thereon, or, not being a woman or a child, occupy a bench designated for the exclusive use of women and children,—except that the mayor may from time to time by proclamation and order permit walking, standing and lying upon the grassed land of the Common or any designated part thereof, or the grassed land of any other public ground or any designated part thereof, except the Public Garden, for such days or such parts of days as he shall specify; and he may in like manner by proclamation and order permit sleeping between sunset and seven o'clock in the morning on such days as he shall specify, on any of the benches and any of the grassed lands of the Common or other public grounds, except the Public Garden. Nothing contained in this section or in section 68 of this chapter shall be held to prohibit the doing of any act in the reasonable performance of his work or employment by any person acting under the authority or direction of any board or officer in charge of any of the places described in this section.

[Approved January 10, 1913..

CHAPTER 8.

CONCERNING USE OF PUBLIC GROUNDS.

Section 68 of chapter 47 of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter 2 of the Ordinances of 1900, by chapter 4 of the Ordinances of 1903, and by chapter 5 of the Ordinances of 1905, is hereby further amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 68. No person shall, in or upon the Common, Public Garden, or other public grounds of the city, annoy another person; or utter any profane, threatening, abusive, obscene, or indecent language or loud outcry; or do any obscene or indecent act; or have possession of or drink any intoxicating liquor or be under the influence of intoxicating liquor; or play any game of chance or have possession of any instrument of gambling; or dig up, cut, break, deface, defile, ill-use, handle, take or remove any turf, flower, plant, bush, tree, rock,

sign, fence, structure or other thing or part thereof belonging to the city; or cut, break, or remove the ice in or from any pond; or drive any animal or suffer any animal in his charge to feed or go at large, except dogs on the Common; or propel any vehicle, except a vehicle pushed or drawn by hand and designed to convey children; or throw any stone or other missile; or injure or have possession of any fish, bird, or wild animal; or injure or disturb any bird's nest or eggs; or set a trap or snare; or drop or place and suffer to remain any piece of paper or other refuse, except in receptacles designated therefor. *[Approved January 10, 1913.]*

CHAPTER 9.

CONCERNING CONTROL OF BUILDING OPERATIONS.

SECTION 1. All persons who shall hereafter take personal charge or control of the work of construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston shall be qualified by education, training or experience for the performance of that duty in a manner which shall preserve public safety and conform to the laws, ordinances, rules and regulations relating to the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the city of Boston.

SECT. 2. The qualifications of such persons shall be determined by a board of examiners as hereinafter provided; and no permit for the doing of work described in section one of this ordinance shall be issued by the building commissioner unless the application for a permit therefor contains the name, address and signature of a person who is duly licensed, as hereinafter provided, to take personal charge or control of such work; provided, however, that a permit may be granted if no person licensed as aforesaid has been named in the application therefor whenever the work in question is of minor importance, and, in the opinion of the building commissioner, stated in writing with his reasons therefor upon the application for such permit, the work is of such simple character that its execution will not endanger the safety of the public, or of any person engaged thereon.

SECT. 3. There shall be in the building department a board to be called the board of examiners. Said board shall consist of three members to be appointed by the

mayor in accordance with the provisions of sections nine and ten of chapter four hundred eighty-six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred nine. Each member shall receive ten dollars for every day or part thereof of actual service but not more than one thousand dollars in any year. The first appointments shall be for one, two and three year terms respectively, and succeeding appointments shall be for terms of three years.

SECT. 4. The board shall, as soon as practicable after the appointments of the members have become operative, meet and organize by the selection of a chairman and a secretary; and shall hold examinations, under reasonable rules and regulations adopted by it, of persons desiring to be registered as qualified to have charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal, or tearing down of buildings or structures. The first examination shall be held within thirty days after the date of the organization of the board, and shall be advertised once a week for three successive weeks in the daily papers published in the city of Boston, and in the *City Record*. Due notice of subsequent examinations shall be posted in the offices of the building department and of the board of examiners and published in the *City Record*.

The board shall establish various classes of persons to be registered, shall determine the qualifications required for each class, and after examination shall register in each class the persons found to possess the requisite qualifications therefor. The name and address of each person so found to be qualified, with the designation of the class in which he is registered, shall thereupon be certified by the board to the building commissioner who shall make a record of the same which shall be open to public inspection.

SECT. 5. Any person who shall by affidavit, together with such other evidence as may be required by the board, show to the board that prior to the passage of this ordinance he has had charge or control of the construction, alteration, removal or tearing down of buildings or structures in the class in which he applies to be registered, and shall satisfy the board that he is qualified by education, training or experience to have charge or control of such work, may, without any other examination, be registered in said class and be certified to the building commissioner as a person qualified within such class.

SECT. 6. The building commissioner, upon the payment of a fee of two dollars, shall issue a license to each person certified by the board, and such license shall not be transferred. The fees received by the board and by the building commissioner shall be paid over to the city collector at least once a week.

SECT. 7. A person who has been duly licensed as aforesaid shall be entitled to have charge or control of any work described in section one of this ordinance, in the class in which he is registered, until his license is revoked or suspended by the building commissioner upon the order of the board. No license shall be revoked or suspended except upon proof of charges, filed with the board by the building commissioner or other person, specifying that the licensee has been careless or negligent in the performance of his duty in connection with work under his charge or control, or has caused or permitted a violation of the building laws in connection therewith, or that such laws have been violated in connection with such work when the licensee knew, or, in the exercise of due diligence, should have known, that such violation had occurred. Upon learning of such carelessness, or neglect of duty, or of such violation of law, the building commissioner shall file charges with the board and prosecute the same. Upon the filing of such charges by the building commissioner, or other person, the board shall give to the licensee notice of a hearing upon the charges which shall be held by the board not less than seven days after the date of said notice. The notice shall be by personal service or by registered mail and shall state the time and place of the hearing and contain a copy of the charges. At such hearing the licensee may be represented by counsel, and the building commissioner may be assisted by a representative of the law department of the city.

SECT. 8. If, for any cause, a person licensed as herein provided, shall cease to have charge or control of any work described in section one of this ordinance before such work is finished, the work shall stop until another person duly licensed for the doing of such work has been placed in charge thereof.

SECT. 9. Whenever the board shall determine that a sufficient number of persons has been licensed in the various classes, it shall post notice of such determination in the offices of the building department and of the

board and publish the same in the *City Record*. No person shall, by reason of anything contained in this ordinance, be denied a permit by the building commissioner or suffer any penalty until after the expiration of thirty days from the date of said publication in the *City Record*.

SECT. 10. Whoever violates any provision of this ordinance shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 11. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.
[Approved January 28, 1913.]

CHAPTER 10.

ESTABLISHING PARK AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT.

SECTION 1. The park and recreation department, which is hereby established, shall be under the charge of a board of park and recreation commissioners to consist of three members, one of whom shall be a landscape engineer or an architect of not less than five years' experience, familiar with the theory and practice of designing, laying out and maintaining parks. The chairman shall receive a salary of seven thousand five hundred dollars per annum, and shall devote his whole time to the work. The other members shall serve without pay.

SECT. 2. The mayor shall appoint said three commissioners in accordance with the provisions of sections nine and ten of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of the year 1909, and shall designate one of said commissioners as chairman. The first appointments shall be for terms of one, two and three years, respectively, and succeeding appointments shall be for the term of three years.

SECT. 3. The said board shall exercise and perform all the duties herein enumerated, and all other powers and duties not herein specifically enumerated which are required by existing laws and ordinances to be exercised and performed by the park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds, the trustees of the bath department and the trustees of the music department, and shall be deemed to act as and for said park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds and the trustees of the bath and music departments under existing contracts and in the completion of all

unfinished public works, acts and matters relating to the park, public grounds, bath and music departments.

SECT. 4. Said board shall construct, improve, equip, supervise, and regulate the use of, all parks, public grounds, playgrounds, baths and beaches that have heretofore been under the charge and control of the park commissioners, the superintendent of public grounds or the trustees of the bath department, or that hereafter may be placed in the charge of the department, or that may be taken by purchase or otherwise; and such other parks, playgrounds, public grounds, ways, or means for outdoor recreation as may be placed in the charge of the department by the city, the board of metropolitan park commissioners, or the legislature, or in any other manner.

SECT. 5. Said board shall have the care and superintendence of all trees belonging to the city; shall trim all shade trees standing in the street so that they shall not interfere with public travel; shall carry out all orders of the street commissioners made after public notice and hearing to remove trees standing in the street; shall upon request of the officer having charge of the public lamps trim in such manner as said officer may require any tree which interferes with the proper lighting of a street, and shall cause all statutes and ordinances for the protection of trees, shrubs and flowers in the public grounds and streets to be strictly observed, and shall be deemed to be the officials having charge of shade trees within the meaning of chapter three hundred and sixty-three of the acts of the year 1910.

SECT. 6. Said board shall construct, improve, equip, supervise, and regulate the use of, all gymnasia and all bath houses, now or hereafter provided by the city, and shall construct every such new bath house, gymnasium or means for public recreation for which an appropriation may hereafter be made.

SECT. 7. Said board shall have the charge and control of the selection of public music to be given for parades, concerts, public celebrations and other purposes under appropriations of the city council, shall determine the parties to furnish the same, make the contracts, and expend the moneys to be paid from the city treasury, for such music, and perform all other duties given by statute or ordinance to the former board of music trustees.

SECT. 8. The rules and regulations heretofore adopted by the park commission for the use and government of the parks, parkways, playgrounds and streets formerly under its charge shall continue in force until changed by said board, with the approval of the city council; and said board, with the approval of the city council, may establish from time to time regulations for the use and government of said parks, parkways, playgrounds, streets, buildings and all premises in its charge. Whoever violates any such regulation shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence and not only the person actually doing the prohibited thing but also his employer and every person concerned in so doing shall be punished by such fine.

SECT. 9. The board shall create two divisions of said department, namely, a park division and a recreation division. Each division shall be in charge of a deputy commissioner who shall devote his whole time to the work and who shall receive an annual salary of not more than four thousand two hundred dollars. Said board shall appoint a secretary, the deputy commissioners, engineers, physicians, subordinates and employees and define their powers and duties and fix the amount of their compensation.

SECT. 10. Chapter seven, chapter twenty-six, chapter twenty-eight, and chapter thirty-three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 and all ordinances and parts of ordinances inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SECT. 11. Section five of chapter three of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out the following words: "the superintendent of public grounds, four thousand dollars," and inserting in place thereof the following: "chairman of the park and recreation commissioners, seventy-five hundred dollars."

SECT. 12. Sections one and two of this ordinance shall take effect upon its passage, and all other sections shall take effect upon the appointment of said commissioners becoming operative in accordance with the provisions of section ten of chapter four hundred and eighty-six of the acts of the year 1909.

[Approved January 28, 1913.]



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND FIFTEENTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, March 25, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows:

On Talbot avenue, crossing Washington street, a relocation of the northerly of the existing tracks; at the junction of Washington street and Talbot avenue, a relocation of the existing curved tracks; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated February 21, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works; together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public

Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor April 1, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary*.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, March 25, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of and additions to its existing locations as follows:

On Beacon street, from Raleigh street to west of Commonwealth avenue, and on Commonwealth avenue (so far as the jurisdiction of this Board goes) at its junction with Beacon street, a relocation of the existing double tracks and curves.

On Commonwealth avenue (so far as the jurisdiction of this Board goes), from the subway entrance at Kenmore street, and on Brookline avenue, from Commonwealth avenue to Boylston street, additional double tracks.

On Kilmarnock street, from Brookline avenue to Boylston street, additional single track, and additional double curved tracks at the junction of Brookline avenue and Boylston street; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated February 12, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works; together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor April 1, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary*.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND SEVENTEENTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, March 25, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an addition to its existing locations as follows:

On Beacon street and Massachusetts avenue, additional double curved tracks at the westerly corner; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated February 12, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works; together with all necessary curves, cross-overs, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor April 1, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.*



MONTHLY STATEMENT
OF THE
CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE
TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, May 1, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of April, 1913, being three months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury April 30, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		\$2,308,669 56		\$4,270,660 25
City Debt Issued:				
Highways, Making of:				
Highways, Making of, 4%			\$300,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4%			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%...	\$100,000 00		450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%			650,000 00	
School Committee.				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%			900,000 00	
		100,000 00		3,800,000 00
City Loans, Redemption of:				
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancelation of Debt	\$50,000 00		\$50,000 00	
Redemption of Debt			3,587,600 00	
		50,000 00		3,646,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account	\$16,186 85		\$45,218 04	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	21 87		63 38	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund ..	1 65		4 99	
John Foster Trust Fund	82		2 41	
Franklin Fund	6 16		23 20	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	25 00		91 08	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund	37		6 02	
George F. Parkman Fund...	160 93		531 11	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	1 53		5 37	
		16,405 18		45,915 60
Carried forward		\$2,475,074 74		\$11,763,205 85

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

3

RECEIPTS.— *Concluded.*

	Receipts in April, 1913.	Total Receipts for three months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,475,074 74	\$11,763,205 85
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund, ...	348 40	348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....		24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....		615 00
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....	2,848,80	4,392 45
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....		14,726 00
Trust Funds:		
George F. Parkman Fund:		
Principal	\$197 22	\$140,197 22
Income.....	10,703 19	18,497 77
	10,900 41	158,694 99
On account of the County of Suffolk:	\$2,489,172 35	\$11,966,649 36
City Collector.....	\$22,281 04	\$54,292 52
Pay Roll Tailings.....	886 33	1,657 02
	23,167 37	55,949 54
Total Receipts	\$2,512,339 72	\$12,022,598 90

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in April, 1913.		Total Payments for three months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$2,278,468 47		†\$4,730,161 81
Pay Roll Drafts.....		1,255,305 08		4,218,197 91
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$1,107,293 80		\$2,694,420 30	
Interest on City Debt.....	374,044 02		375,247 73	
Interest on Water Debt.....	34,919 06		43,995 64	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....	63,210 00		63,210 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....	25,109 26		25,109 26	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....	29,500 00		29,500 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....	8,695 00		8,695 00	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....	19,700 00		19,700 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...	3,900 00		3,900 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fee.....	118 00		118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	2,211 77		5,341 49	
Liquor License Revenue..	100 00		386 84	
Park and Recreation De- partment, assessments protested.....	1 12		261 98	
Carried forward.....	\$1,668,802 03	\$3,533,773 55	\$3,269,886 24	\$8,948,359 72
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for April less advanced in March.....				\$2,375,168 82
Less not paid.....				100,556 51
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....				\$2,274,612 31
				3,856 16
				\$2,278,468 47
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913,				\$4,831,966 96
Less not paid.....				101,805 15
				\$4,730,161 81

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

5

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in April, 1913.		Total Payments for three months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,668,802 03	\$3,533,773 55	\$3,269,886 24	\$8,948,359 72
Refunds.—Continued.				
Taxes	1,445 92	.....	3,844 77	
Water Rates.....	278 78	.....	475 38	
		1,670,526 73		3,274,206 39
		\$5,204,300 28		*\$12,222,566 11
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected.....		18,560 51		72,222 77
City Debt due prior to February, 1913.....				3,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,	\$1,513 16	.....	\$2,242 80	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			1,548 05	
Liquor License Revenue....	210 27	.....	581 38	
		1,723 43		13,915 66
Interest Tailings.....		295 00		982 50
Old Claims, City Account....		79 97		252 15
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		1,123 50		2,656 53
Trust Funds:				
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....	\$2,000 00	.....	\$2,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	400 00	.....	400 00	
Dorchester So. Ceme- tery.....	100 00	.....	100 00	
Evergreen.....	1,500 00	.....	1,500 00	
Mount Hope.....	2,000 00	.....	2,000 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....	55,149 58	.....	79,944 30	
		61,149 58		85,944 30
		\$5,287,232 27		\$12,401,540 02
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$5,287,232 27		\$12,401,540 02

* Includes City Debt paid..... \$3,494,600 00
Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid..... 56,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid..... 17,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid..... 14,500 00

\$3,582,100 00

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in April, 1913.		Total Payments for three months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$5,287,232 27		\$12,401,540 02
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	* \$133,593 71	.....	† \$345,046 14	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	49,045 00	.....	58,226 67	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	6,879 07	.....	‡ 23,380 14	
Bail refunded.....		.....	25 00	
County fines to complainant,	52 00	.....	114 00	
Old Claims.....		.....	2 00	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	3 80	.....	1,257 94	
		189,573 58		428,051 89
Total Payments.....		\$5,476,805 85		\$12,829,591 91
* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for April.....				\$134,021 45
Less not paid.....				671 49
				\$133,349 96
Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year.....				243 75
				\$133,593 71
† Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb- ruary 1, 1913.....				\$345,947 43
Less not paid.....				901 29
				\$345,046 14
‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth).....				\$8,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for three months, City account	\$11,966,649 36	
" " " " County account	55,949 54	
		12,022,598 90
Payments for three months, City account	\$12,401,540 02	
" " " " County account	428,051 89	
		12,829,591 91
Balance April 30, 1913, as shown in detail		\$7,455,548 56
Balance of cash on hand April 30, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$6,829,455 38
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		613,395 36
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		12,697 82
		\$7,455,548 56

Balance April 30, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Boylston National Bank	\$101,030 53
Commercial National Bank	35,360 64
First National Bank	35,902 86
First National Bank, Boylston Street Subway, ...	535,852 94
First National Bank, East Boston Tunnel	
Extension	377,604 15
First Ward National Bank	28,290 78
Fourth-Atlantic National Bank	241,653 86
Hyde Park National Bank	8,076 98
Merchants' National Bank	556,009 22
Merchants' National Bank, Boylston Street	
Subway	656,083 58
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments	
tailings account	5,105 92
Mutual National Bank	30,207 65
National Bank of Commerce	206,828 49
National Rockland Bank	60,624 12
National Security Bank	12,127 76
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings ac-	
count	46,372 73
National Shawmut Bank	102,947 26
National Shawmut Bank, Dorchester Tunnel	548,188 11
National Union Bank	182,139 52
New England National Bank	20,200 54
Old Boston National Bank	172,048 40
People's National Bank	60,622 35
Second National Bank	35,407 95
Second National Bank, East Boston Tunnel	
Extension	500,000 00
South End National Bank	12,123 67
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1, ...	65,255 75
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2, ...	2,503 42
Carried forward	\$1,638,569 18

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,638,569	18
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 3,	188,051	84
Winthrop National Bank	60,622	38
American Trust Company	100,806	70
Bay State Trust Company	141,452	16
Beacon Trust Company	145,896	78
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	181,224	33
Charlestown Trust Company	15,144	41
Columbia Trust Company	12,124	59
Commonwealth Trust Company	197,449	26
Cosmopolitan Trust Company	10,089	94
Dorchester Trust Company	18,186	77
Exchange Trust Company	27,689	40
Federal Trust Company	206,921	14
International Trust Company	50,515	17
Liberty Trust Company	18,171	83
Lincoln Trust Company	10,103	14
Market Trust Company	35,363	28
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company	14,147	92
New England Trust Company	50,515	72
Old Colony Trust Company	26,690	35
Old Colony Trust Company, Dorchester Tunnel,	700,226	34
Paul Revere Trust Company	10,064	36
Puritan Trust Company	20,199	19
State Street Trust Company	172,050	87
United States Trust Company	65,669	83
		\$7,117,946 88
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie Donation	\$10,005	82
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman Fund	101,713	48
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	125	42
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	11,756	19
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	2,014	86
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	762	64
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Elec- tric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,671	14
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	502	53
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	220	47
Old Colony Trust Company, Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	839	97
		138,612 52
		\$7,256,559 40
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same	198,989	16
		<u>\$7,455,548 56</u>

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	6,125 96
City Hospital	77,318 09
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,583 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,618 50
Evergreen Cemetery	22,465 31
Fairview Cemetery	1,470 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,255 87
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	502 53
Franklin, First Part	14,014 86
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	470,484 30
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,875 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,404 12
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	124,576 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,829,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	11,756 19
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	471,418 22
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,615 93
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	194,971 43
Public School Teachers' Retirement	376,800 48
Total	<u>\$7,292,405 05</u>

Balance Sheet, April 30, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities		\$7,139,679 31
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:		
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$762 64	
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	502 53	
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	2,014 86	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants National Bank	10,005 82	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	220 47	
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	101,713 48	
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	125 42	
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	11,756 19	
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	6,308 93	
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	5,777 61	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	839 97	
		\$140,027 92
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:		
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	12,697 82	
		152,725 74
Total amount of Funds April 30, 1913		<u><u>\$7,292,405 05</u></u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending April 30, 1913, and for three months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of April, 1913.		Statement for three months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash March 31, 1913		\$1,434,478 33		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$7,000 17	.....	\$20,543 09	
Interest on Investments.....	234,785 81	.....	236,214 10	
Investments canceled.....	50,000 00	.....	59,000 00	
Investments matured.....		.....	1,608,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	18,560 51	.....	72,222 77	
		310,346 49		1,995,979 96
		\$1,744,824 82		\$5,350,158 21
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$50,000 00	.....	\$59,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....		.....	3,587,600 00	
Investments purchased.....	49,660 00	.....	58,312 60	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....	5 56	.....	86 35	
		99,665 56		3,704,998 95
Balance of Cash April 30, 1913.....		\$1,645,159 26		\$1,645,159 26

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt..			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt,			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,			7,013,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt,			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt.		\$938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt,			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.	\$1,000,000 00		3,005,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt. .			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1..			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2..			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt..			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.		2,259,500 00	13,152,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt..			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.		56,000 00	2,692,450 00
Total Liabilities, April 30, 1913.	\$2,100,000 00	\$3,646,600 00	*\$107,109,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities. \$107,109,331 00
Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston)..... 9,773,750 00
Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk)..... 391,000 00
Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park)..... 680,800 00
Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement
of Suffolk County Courthouse..... 516,666 67

Total Funded Debt. \$118,471,547 67

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$17,005 07	\$162,000 00	\$179,005 07
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	26,766 06	1,122,100 00	1,148,866 06
Cambridge Bridge.....	3,210 10	243,050 00	246,260 10
Charles River Basin.....	5,017 21	118,000 00	123,017 21
Fifteen Year.....	81,706 03	367,500 00	449,206 03
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	26,191 50	967,000 00	993,191 50
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	292,825 80	3,113,500 00	3,406,325 80
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	6,123 24	400,500 00	406,623 24
New Ferry Landing.....	13,497 95	319,000 00	332,497 95
New Public Library, Special.....	14,185 41	427,600 00	441,785 41
Public Park.....	43,657 32	2,230,800 00	2,274,457 32
Public Park, Special.....	182,386 22	5,772,500 00	5,954,886 22
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	11,788 55	1,505,000 00	1,516,788 55
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	62,941 90	599,800 00	662,741 90
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	450 14	1,000 00	1,450 14
Cambridge Connection.....	648 91	42,000 00	42,648 91
East Boston Tunnel.....	77,805 91	487,000 00	564,805 91
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	25,989 19	192,000 00	217,989 19
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	54,489 38	196,600 00	251,089 38
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	93,256 83	153,000 00	246,256 83
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	63,768 51	2,915,500 00	2,979,268 51
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	93,126 45	464,000 00	557,126 45
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	1,783 83	101,000 00	102,783 83
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	34,805 50	3,202,480 00	3,237,285 50
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	21,272 37	53,000 00	74,272 37
Stony Brook Improvement.....	6,193 88	499,900 00	506,093 88
Twenty Year.....	171,483 61	7,553,520 00	7,725,003 61
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	4,984 51	170,600 00	175,584 51
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	55,113 05	201,000 00	256,113 05
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	20,531 71	1,542,500 00	1,563,031 71
Cochituate Water.....	57,300 97	2,454,980 00	2,512,280 97
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	74,852 15	100,000 00	174,852 15
Total Resources April 30, 1913.....	\$1,645,159 26	\$37,678,430 00	\$39,323,589 26

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$35,512 37	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$80,483 81
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	37,381 46	Columbia Trust Co.....	12,558 48
First Nat. Bank.....	82,575 98	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	81,996 12
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	30,106 44	Federal Trust Co.....	74,358 21
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	57,465 55	International Trust Co.....	58,770 53
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	58,329 32	Liberty Trust Co.....	11,263 17
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	38,941 90	Market Trust Co.....	19,156 13
Nat. Security Bank.....	29,039 39	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	16,798 90
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	90,973 12	New England Trust Co.....	71,425 64
Nat. Union Bank.....	57,698 24	Old Colony Trust Co.....	82,763 78
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	56,290 72	Puritan Trust Co.....	14,455 60
People's Nat. Bank.....	35,280 02	State Street Trust Co.....	50,694 87
Second Nat. Bank.....	81,719 90	United States Trust Co.....	34,154 63
South End Nat. Bank.....	13,550 72		
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	52,244 83		\$1,559,556 89
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	37,728 21	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	85,602 37
American Trust Co.....	56,708 87		
Bay State Trust Co.....	45,316 69	Total Deposits April 30, 1913..	<u>\$1,645,159 26</u>
Beacon Trust Co.....	53,813 29		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00	.....	\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00	.....	.....	\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00	.....	.....	.....	393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00	.....	30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	.....	50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	.....	.....	.....	3,587,600 00
Totals April 30, 1913.....	.....	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$1,489,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00	.....	.....	.....	76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	.....	\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	.....	129,000 00	3,000 00	.....	132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00	.....	.....	.....	142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00	.....	.....	.....	89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1,608,000 00
Totals April 30, 1913.....	.....	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$233,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	56,000 00
	\$59,000 00

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$1,489,000 00	\$233,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,764,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,045,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,206,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,260,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
Totals, April 30, 1913	*\$107,109,331 00	†\$35,779,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,779,430 00

“ “ “ “ “ Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,399,000 00

“ “ “ “ “ Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 14)..... \$37,678,430 00



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, May 1, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office May 1, 1913, including the May draft—being four months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn May 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow April 30, 1913.

The May draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of April, and pay rolls and bills payable May 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,900 00
Auditing Department.....				46,900 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$1,627 97		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....				36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		61 35		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		23 40		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	727 50		597,000 00
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		305 55		52,500 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		1,085 95		44,300 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$15,165 05		\$8,974,229 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	\$1 05	\$119 33	\$1,130 67	
		184,900 00	29,029 81	58,126 89	126,773 11	
		46,900 00	3,446 26	12,155 81	34,744 19	
		143,000 00	10,799 57	38,841 82	104,158 18	
		4,000 00	60 91	1,441 23	2,558 77	
		99,127 97	8,172 70	24,233 02	74,894 95	
		45,000 00	3,527 86	13,291 33	31,708 67	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	3,375 00	10,125 00	
		12,500 00	529 40	2,107 61	10,392 39	
		25,000 00	1,783 37	6,802 02	18,197 98	
		1,257,379 00			1,257,379 00	
		3,444,343 38	374,044 02	375,247 73	3,069,095 65	
		36,000 00			36,000 00	
		140,000 00	11,175 06	42,416 24	97,583 76	
		200,061 35	17,319 69	66,881 24	133,180 11	
		145,000 00	6,253 23	19,950 88	125,049 12	
		35,000 00	1,746 47	8,243 32	26,756 68	
		1,920,023 40	139,104 97	469,856 36	1,450,167 04	
		355,000 00	23,948 86	93,270 19	261,729 81	
		606,612 47	51,710 32	172,965 42	433,647 05	
		160,500 00	12,550 13	61,641 07	98,858 93	
		15,500 00	1,248 63	5,819 79	9,680 21	
		6,000 00		949 61	5,050 39	
		5,500 00	362 83	1,473 85	4,026 15	
		9,000 00	927 94	2,862 24	6,137 76	
		115,000 00	7,830 93	33,456 08	81,543 92	
		52,805 55	3,642 18	16,233 27	36,572 28	
		45,335 95	4,378 04	14,619 80	30,766 15	
		\$9,124,289 07	\$714,719 23	\$1,546,381 15	\$7,577,907 92	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$15,165 05	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....	.....	.....	.....	22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....	.....	.....	.....	31,000 00
Law Department.....	.....	.....	.....	51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65	.....	380,000 00
Licensing Board.....	.....	.....	.....	38,000 00
Market Department.....	.....	.....	.....	13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....	.....	.....	.....	7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	.....	.....	50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....	.....	.....	.....	180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	2,505 58	.....	925,000 00
Police Department.....	.....	2,243 70	.....	2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....	.....	60 00	.....	255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....	.....	.....	.....	597,000 00
Highway Division.....	.....	19,636 35	.....	3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....	.....	1,423 26	.....	380,000 00
Water Service.*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Registry Department.....	.....	.....	.....	38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	.....	26 82	.....	250,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....	.....	.....	.....	2,311,352 36
Extended use of Public Schools.....	.....	.....	.....	44,024 67
Pensions to Teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	72,012 76
Physical Education.....	.....	.....	.....	57,610 21
Schoolhouse Department.....	.....	.....	.....	376,000 00
Sinking Funds Department.....	.....	.....	.....	2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....	.....	.....	.....	200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....	.....	.....	.....	10,500 00
<i>City Record</i> , Publication of.....	9,600 00	961 50	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$42,099 91	.....	\$21,569,836 00

* See pages 18 and 24.

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

5

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$9,124,289 07	\$714,719 23	\$1,546,381 15	\$7,577,907 92	
		22,500 00	1,920 69	6,433 93	16,066 07	
		31,000 00	1,640 51	7,428 72	23,571 28	
		51,000 00	4,674 65	16,900 51	34,099 49	
		380,392 93	28,495 87	106,253 52	274,139 41	
		38,000 00	2,681 75	11,403 43	26,596 57	
		13,500 00	1,011 67	3,958 35	9,541 65	
		50,500 00	3,276 64	9,716 69	40,783 31	
		7,000 00	475 99	1,439 88	5,560 12	
\$1,000 00		1,000 00	898 18	898 18	101 82	
		50,185 65	4,293 12	4,293 12	45,892 53	
		180,000 00	16,324 22	65,908 91	114,091 09	
		936,854 08	67,902 07	239,466 16	697,387 92	
		2,502,550 70	192,671 83	639,629 78	1,862,920 92	
		255,060 00	17,889 74	69,541 04	185,518 96	
		80,000 00	6,329 87	22,261 87	57,738 13	
		597,000 00	41,026 94	151,980 09	445,019 91	
		3,689,636 35	264,981 69	928,646 87	2,760,989 48	
		381,423 26	33,081 60	102,072 55	279,350 71	
		38,000 00	3,481 87	11,114 26	26,885 74	
	\$20,300 00	229,726 82	10,079 57	26,680 84	203,045 98	
		2,314,352 36	407,633 32	1,601,787 12	712,565 24	
		44,024 67	2,457 77	13,782 99	30,241 68	
		72,012 76	5,752 58	23,216 84	48,795 92	
		57,610 21	4,081 09	17,317 69	40,292 52	
		376,000 00	24,307 32	69,970 95	306,029 05	
		2,300 00	142 00	987 84	1,312 16	
		200,000 00	16,562 73	66,433 80	133,566 20	
		10,500 00	515 60	1,867 14	8,632 86	
		10,561 50	719 74	2,694 65	7,866 85	
\$1,000 00	\$20,300 00	\$21,746,980 36	\$1,880,029 85	\$5,770,468 87	\$15,976,511 49	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$42,099 91	.....	\$21,560,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....				50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55		75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73			138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$43,070 46	.....	\$23,512,921 99

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

7

ppropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued
\$1,000 00	\$20,300 00	\$21,746,980 36	\$1,880,029 85	\$5,770,468 87	\$15,976,511 49	
		131,000 00	9,628 59	38,579 71	92,420 29	
		13,000 00	801 80	3,191 66	9,808 34	
		50,150 00	3,772 01	14,416 28	35,733 72	
		26,700 00	1,961 46	6,867 80	19,832 20	
		72,000 00	5,407 57	17,191 33	54,808 67	
1,900 00		101,900 00	8,819 94	34,237 89	67,662 11	
		72,000 00	5,578 21	20,753 78	51,246 22	
		39,000 00	4,719 74	15,999 64	23,000 36	
		340,424 00	33,137 55	125,082 95	215,341 05	
		175,000 00	13,364 60	48,972 66	126,027 34	
		32,220 00	3,341 55	10,677 02	21,542 98	
		52,000 00	3,974 00	17,036 50	34,963 50	
		33,500 00	2,822 76	10,944 58	22,555 42	
		85,000 00	7,357 87	24,748 39	60,251 61	
		14,500 00	1,103 68	4,279 40	10,220 60	
		13,000 00	918 04	3,752 09	9,247 91	
		13,000 00	1,180 04	4,177 06	8,822 94	
		10,000 00	757 08	3,092 64	6,907 36	
		23,500 00	1,884 92	7,472 28	16,027 72	
		9,900 00	750 91	3,100 57	6,799 43	
		6,200 00	485 29	1,904 94	4,295 06	
		11,746 00	908 23	3,626 01	8,119 99	
		14,000 00	994 84	4,027 05	9,972 95	
		60,000 00	4,723 63	20,170 68	39,829 32	
		15,000 00	1,090 79	4,895 18	10,104 82	
		22,500 00	2,426 89	8,295 01	14,204 99	
		4,000 00		903 48	3,096 52	
		28,000 00	2,371 72	10,012 77	17,987 23	
		9,920 00	810 00	3,285 47	6,634 53	
		76,503 21		8,000 00	68,503 21	
		138,569 06	49,045 00	58,226 67	80,342 39	
		230,000 00	23,513 39	76,596 06	153,403 94	
		22,000 00	1,757 63	6,110 39	15,889 61	
\$2,900 00	\$20,300 00	\$23,693,212 63	\$2,079,439 58	\$6,391,096 81	\$17,302,115 82	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common*.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North burial ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†\$3,670,366 00		575,270 70
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$3,590,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt.....	14,500 00			
Redemption of water debt.....	56,000 00			
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt.....	17,000 00			
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		35 25		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section....	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction.....	\$9,205 73			
Land damages.....	23,878 45			
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments.....	650 36			
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$3,670,401 25	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to .	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$1,000 00		\$2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00			4,000 00	
		3,396 01	\$21 00	\$2,765 43	630 58	
		11,953 28	375 00	530 00	11,423 28	
		4,264,666 00		3,678,100 00	586,566 00	
			14,500 00			
			50,000 00			
		43,869 81	2,688 55	11,744 15	32,125 66	
		7,000 00			7,000 00	
		35 25	14 00	35 25		
		56,963 65	16,500 00	30,924 80	26,038 85	
		24,485 31	625 62	1,606 62	22,878 69	
		5,942 98		2,692 01	3,250 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71	5,527 23	5,627 64	52 07	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13	286 65	7,680 76	14,490 37	
		435,573 00		33,744 54	401,828 46	\$300,000 00
			3,105 25			
			8,943 74			
			33 33			
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$4,925,201 39	\$102,620 37	\$3,776,444 95	\$1,148,756 44	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$3,670,401 25	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....				
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00			
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Mayor:				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....				
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90			
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$642,671 15	\$3,670,401 25	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$4,925,201 39	\$102,620 37	\$3,776,444 95	\$1,148,756 44	\$300,000 00
.....		1,139 43	.....	.....	1,139 43	.....
.....		6,159 98	.....	.....	6,159 98	.....
.....		5,095 77	13 81	5,095 77	.....	.....
.....		3,310 79	.....	87 96	3,222 83	.....
.....		334 72	.....	.....	334 72	.....
.....						175,000 00
.....		72,000 00	.....	246 44	71,753 56	.....
.....		1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....
.....		8,200 00	2,032 17	6,277 10	1,922 90	.....
.....		4,912 60	.....	1,616 72	3,295 88	.....
.....		40,584 97	6,128 50	10,378 50	30,206 47	.....
.....		50,000 00	500 00	20,500 00	29,500 00	50,000 00
.....		11,218 29	231 40	3,807 25	7,411 04	.....
.....		24,640 44	.....	.....	24,640 44	.....
2,400 00		2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00	.....	.....
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	.....
.....		4,889 37	740 00	2,920 61	1,968 76	.....
.....		3,906 58	.....	3,670 06	236 52	.....
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
50,000 00		50,000 00	894 18	894 18	49,105 82	.....
.....		855 09	23 40	272 85	582 24	.....
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	.....
.....		19,182 90	111 64	143 93	19,038 97	.....
.....		238 73	.....	238 73	.....	.....
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	.....
\$53,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,245,743 10	\$115,695 47	\$3,834,995 05	\$1,410,748 05	\$525,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$642,671 15	\$3,670,401 25	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44	.....	.....	.....
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50	.....	.....	.....
Copley square, plans.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78	.....	.....	.....
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54	.....	.....	.....
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50	.....	.....	.....
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44	.....	.....	.....
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33	.....	.....	.....
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32	.....	.....	.....
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85	.....	.....	.....
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15	.....	.....	.....
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02	.....	.....	.....
John Winthrop Playground, improvements.....	2,119 14	.....	.....	.....
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41	.....	.....	.....
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25	.....	.....	.....
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44	.....	.....	.....
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District,	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62	.....	.....	.....
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00	.....	.....	.....
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15	.....	.....	.....
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50	.....	.....	.....
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00	.....	.....	.....
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46	.....	.....	.....
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93	.....	.....	.....
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,108,032 46	\$3,670,401 25	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued
\$53,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,245,743 10	\$115,695 47	\$3,834,995 05	\$1,410,748 05	\$525,000 00
.....		14,381 44	4,123 93	4,372 38	10,009 06	
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	
.....		27,758 56	70 87	139 47	27,619 09	
.....		322 78	.....	20 00	302 78	
.....		1,028 54	.....	10 00	1,018 54	
.....		1,172 50	.....	.....	1,172 50	
.....		1,127 44	19 50	211 93	915 51	
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	1 55	2,736 33	.....	
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	
.....		22,905 85	.....	.....	22,905 85	
.....		898 15	14 00	14 00	884 15	
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
.....		9,883 02	1,602 25	4,244 25	5,638 77	
.....		2,119 14	88 30	1,648 91	470 23	
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
.....		1,809 41	.....	187 57	1,621 84	
.....		4,046 25	.....	1,105 00	2,941 25	
.....		240 44	.....	.....	240 44	
6,000 00		6,000 00	811 90	4,879 45	1,120 55	
.....		25,000 00	.....	22,011 33	2,988 67	
.....		5,892 62	.....	.....	5,892 62	
.....		99,950 00	.....	.....	99,950 00	
7,000 00		18,482 15	50 83	5,828 36	12,653 79	
.....		84,083 50	.....	32,045 70	52,037 80	
.....		79,625 00	.....	50,058 00	29,567 00	
.....		27,016 46	20 57	7,542 57	19,473 89	
.....		5,000 00	5 80	248 15	4,751 85	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00	
.....		509 93	.....	.....	509 93	
.....						7,500 00
.....		210 98	.....	.....	210 98	
\$67,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,725,104 41	\$122,504 97	\$3,973,035 26	\$1,752,069 15	\$535,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,108,032 46	\$3,670,401 25	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15. . .	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	26,321 91		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87			
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00			
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88			
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00			
Police Station, South Boston.....				
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36			
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67			
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83			
Chelsea Bridge South.....				
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,265,375 11	\$3,696,988 66	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$67,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,725,104 41	\$122,504 97	\$3,973,035 26	\$1,752,069 15	\$535,000 00
.....		9,991 00	.....	.....	9,991 00	.....
.....		3,322 78	2,492 11	3,029 24	293 54	.....
10,000 00		92,817 77	2,279 10	36,746 08	56,071 69	.....
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
.....		133,881 66	15,374 09	50,506 46	83,375 20	.....
.....		716,810 70	37,981 92	107,471 98	609,338 72	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
.....		1,853 92	.....	.....	1,853 92	.....
.....		70,403 87	350 00	18,981 31	51,422 56	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	125,000 00
.....		106,081 57	7,891 91	32,264 41	73,817 16	.....
.....		62,613 88	16 31	380 88	62,233 00	.....
.....		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	125,000 00
.....						100,000 00
.....			3,452 04	5,825 09	(\$5,825.09 to be provided for.)	.....
.....		1,955 50	1,341 70	1,341 70	613 80	.....
.....		55,328 36	8,654 27	25,318 39	30,009 97	.....
.....		37,160 67	619 69	1,834 69	35,325 98	115,000 00
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	.....
.....		217,469 83	2,231 82	87,266 72	130,203 11	.....
.....						75,000 00
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	.....
.....		39,545 67	44 71	18,944 26	20,601 41	.....
.....		5,315 23	.....	1,163 99	4,151 24	.....
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	.....
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	.....
.....		7,532 51	860 39	7,229 84	302 67	.....
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	.....
.....		16,053 51	59 41	116 31	15,937 20	.....
.....		18,687 18	1,605 08	4,171 28	14,515 90	.....
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	.....
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$7,919,034 47	\$207,759 52	\$4,381,627 89	\$3,543,231 67	\$1,075,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,265,375 11	\$3,696,988 66	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74			
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36			
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45			
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	193,305 32		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15			
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	10,646 67	1,000,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34			
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	3,726 34	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	6,920 33	650,000 00	
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75		500,000 00	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78			
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06			
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....				
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67			
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899),	8,635 08			
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43			
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00			
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....				
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
Union Park street.....	29,708 42			
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,881,285 84	\$4,172,327 32	\$3,800,000 00	\$579,270 70

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

17

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$7,919,034 47	\$207,759 52	\$4,381,627 89	\$3,543,231 67	\$1,075,000 00
.....		61,110 85	5,421 17	37,211 00	23,899 85	
.....		15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
.....		119,615 74	19,713 64	89,271 27	30,344 47	400,000 00
.....		193,117 36	48,482 45	139,244 18	53,873 18	600,000 00
.....		127,244 45	1,581 63	7,511 73	119,732 72	235,000 00
.....						
.....		16,114 56	564 63	3,321 14	12,793 42	91,000 00
.....		193,854 51	97,014 26	97,014 26	96,840 25	
.....		198,096 15	219,230 00	242,862 68	(\$44,766.53 to be provided for.)	
.....		1,667,699 73	119,032 12	479,837 26	1,187,862 47	
.....		56,303 34	547 50	6,941 86	49,361 48	
.....		1,462,492 89	81,849 04	222,680 43	1,239,812 46	
.....		2,851 73	.....	121 92	2,729 81	
.....		1,024,358 77	76,335 53	153,210 83	871,147 94	
.....						
.....		311,889 66	.....	5,646 95	306,242 71	550,000 00
.....		791,697 75	80,675 40	228,743 39	562,954 36	
.....		212 78	.....	3 21	209 57	
.....		1,867 06	.....	.....	1,867 06	
.....						425,000 00
.....						
.....		231,288 67	244,380 25	244,556 63	(\$13,267.96 to be provided for.)	
.....		8,635 08	.....	.....	8,635 08	
.....		1,951 43	.....	.....	1,951 43	
.....		50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	
.....						35,000 00
.....						
.....		4,987 67	.....	100 00	4,887 67	
.....		111,299 69	3,513 00	5,279 11	106,020 58	
.....		900,000 00	99,969 83	311,259 93	588,740 07	
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		700 00	.....	.....	700 00	
.....		29,708 42	4 20	71 03	29,637 39	
.....		8,051 10	.....	300 00	7,751 10	
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$15,510,283 86	\$1,306,074 17	\$6,656,816 70	\$8,917,326 74	\$3,411,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,881,285 84	\$4,172,327 32	\$3,800,000 00	\$579,270 70
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	² 1,209,580 61	.....	.....
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83	.....	.....	1,500 00
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00	.....	.....	.....
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17	.....	.....	.....
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	2,772 82	.....	.....
	\$7,209,796 62	\$5,384,680 75	\$3,800,000 00	\$580,770 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 24.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

Appropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$15,510,283 86	\$1,306,074 17	\$6,656,816 70	\$8,917,326 74	\$3,411,000 00
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		1,484,161 15	84,341 61	222,875 84	1,261,285 31	
.....		3,070 83	195 00	780 00	2,290 83	
.....		1,862 00	.....	.....	1,862 00	
.....		7,182 17	709 63	3,114 83	4,067 34	
.....		44,988 06	1,859 27	7,956 38	37,031 68	
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$17,052,648 07	\$1,393,179 68	\$6,891,543 75	\$10,224,963 90	\$3,411,000 00
.....					63,859 58	
					<u>\$10,161,104 32</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.	\$10,259 36	\$411 78
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.....	245 75	.....
John Foster Trust Fund.....	500 12	2 41
Franklin Fund.....	3,522 10	23 20
Franklin Union.....	18,169 84	5,611 08
George B. Hyde Bequest.....	2,875 95	.....
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.....	827 58	4 99
Wyman Building Fund.....	5 45	.....
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.....	348 59	1 75
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.....	1,351 62	52 50
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.....	16,732 46	5,973 00
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	816 05	6 02
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.....	1,614 79	.....
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.....	834 60	5 37
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.....	52,727 31	19,028 88
Phillips Street Fund, Income.....	2,373 56	.....
Police Charitable Fund, Income.....	1,850 51	3,217 38
Public Grounds Department:		
Tudor Bequest.....	296 84	.....
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.....	1,335 19	.....
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.....	207 06	.....
Eastburn School Fund, Income.....	2,847 10	200 00
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.....	280 89	17 50
Gibson School Fund, Income.....	1,919 61	273 80
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.....	701 74	19 25
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.....	646 84	.....
	\$123,290 91	\$34,848 91

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$10,671 14			\$10,671 14
		245 75			245 75
		502 53			502 53
		3,545 30	\$1,244 62	\$2,775 06	770 24
		23,780 92	2,747 70	15,048 80	8,732 12
		2,875 95			2,875 95
		832 57		69 93	762 64
		5 45			5 45
		350 34		57 00	293 34
		1,404 12			1,404 12
		22,705 46	1,089 21	3,593 10	19,112 36
		822 07		601 60	220 47
		1,614 79			1,614 79
		839 97	57 75	57 75	782 22
	\$60,000 00	11,756 19			11,756 19
		2,373 56			2,373 56
		5,067 89	554 50	2,448 00	2,619 89
		296 84			296 84
		1,335 19			1,335 19
		207 06		10 80	196 26
		3,047 10			3,047 10
		298 39			298 39
		2,193 41	526 60	1,178 20	1,015 21
		720 99	5 25	133 33	587 66
		646 84			646 84
	\$60,000 00	\$98,139 82	\$6,225 63	\$25,973 57	\$72,166 25

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$6,847 21
Liquor Licenses.....		386 84
Refunded building construction permits.....		118 00
Refunded Taxes.....		3,844 77
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$11,196 82

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$43,070 46		\$23,512,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	5,384,680 75	\$3,800,000 00	580,770 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	34,848 91		
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	11,196 82		
	\$7,532,845 37	\$5,473,796 94	\$3,800,000 00	\$24,093,692 69
		Less to be provided for.....		

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$43,009 78	\$2,211 77	\$5,341 49	\$37,668 29
.....		386 84	100 00	386 84	
.....		118 00	118 00	118 00	
.....		3,844 77	1,445 92	3,844 77	
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$56,334 48	\$3,875 69	\$9,691 10	\$46,643 38

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$2,900 00	\$20,300 00	\$23,693,212 63	\$2,079,439 58	\$6,391,096 81	\$17,302,115 82	
77,770 00	370 00	17,052,648 07	1,393,179 68	6,891,543 75	10,224,963 90	\$3,411,000 00
.....	60,000 00	98,139 82	6,225 63	25,973 57	72,166 25	
.....	.....	56,334 48	3,875 69	9,691 10	46,643 38	
\$80,670 00	\$80,670 00	\$40,900,335 00	\$3,482,720 58	\$13,318,305 23	\$27,645,889 35	\$3,411,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,859 58	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$27,582,029 77</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	May Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.....	\$895,000 00	\$49,143 77	\$178,404 82	\$716,595 18
Interest.....	123,706 00	34,919 06	43,995 64	79,710 36
	\$1,018,706 00	\$84,062 83	\$222,400 46	\$796,305 54
Refunded Rates.....	.....	278 78	475 38	
Total.....	.....	\$84,341 61	\$222,875 84	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.	.....	\$1,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop...	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.	.....	370 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.	.....	1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.	.....	2,400 00
	Park and Recreation De- partment:		
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irri- gation system, etc.	.....	50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.	.....	10,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.	.....	6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improve- ments.	.....	7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	R o s l i n d a l e, Play- ground, additional land.	.....	1,000 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund.....	County Buildings.....	.....	1,900 00
			<u>\$80,670 00</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912		\$118,433,947 67	
Add funded debt issued in 1913:			
City debt	\$1,700,000 00		
Rapid transit debt	2,100,000 00		
		3,800,000 00	
		\$122,233,947 67	
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:			
City debt	\$3,656,350 00		
Hyde Park debt	15,050 00		
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00		
County Debt	8,000 00		
Cochituate water debt	60,000 00		
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00		
		3,762,400 00	
Gross funded debt April 30, 1913		\$118,471,547 67	
Sinking Funds December 31, 1912	\$42,030,440 17		
Receipts during 1913	943,879 00		
	\$42,974,319 17		
Payments during 1913	3,650,729 91		
	\$39,323,589 26		
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	\$470,725 22		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	136,451 41		
Highways, Making of, assessments	488,624 47		
	\$1,095,801 10		
Premium on loans	19,029 30		
	1,114,830 40		
Total redemption means April 30, 1913		40,438,419 66	
Net funded debt April 30, 1913		\$78,033,128 01	
	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$88,123,731 00	\$33,574,671 57	\$54,549,059 43
County debt	*3,828,666 67	1,563,031 71	2,265,634 96
Water debt	3,126,450 00	2,512,280 97	614,169 03
	\$95,078,847 67	\$37,649,984 25	\$57,428,863 42
Rapid transit debt	23,392,700 00	2,788,435 41	20,604,264 59
	\$118,471,547 67	\$40,438,419 66	\$78,033,128 01

*Includes \$516,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
April 30, 1913.....	\$88,123,731 00	\$3,828,666 67	\$3,126,450 00	\$23,392,700 00	\$118,471,547 67
December 31, 1912.....	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Increase.....	*\$1,971,400 00	*\$8,000 00	*\$77,000 00	\$2,094,000 00	\$37,600 00

* Decrease.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
April 30, 1913.....	\$54,549,059 43	\$2,265,634 96	\$614,169 03	\$20,604,264 59	\$78,033,128 01
December 31, 1912.....	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.....	\$941,955 83	*\$33,440 86	*\$61,899 17	\$1,872,131 37	\$2,718,747 17

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

April 30, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County *	\$118,471,547 67	
Less Special Loans (outside of limit) . . .	\$63,334,500 00	
Water Debt	3,126,450 00	
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,437,666 67	
		69,898,616 67
		<u>\$48,572,931 00</u>
Sinking Funds	\$39,323,589 26	
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$20,081,667 56	
Water Sinking Fund, County Courthouse Sinking Fund . .	2,512,280 97	
	1,563,031 71	
		24,156,980 24
		<u>\$15,166,609 02</u>
Premium on Loans	19,029 30	
		15,185,638 32
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt		<u>\$33,387,292 68</u>

RIGHT TO BORROW.

April 30, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913	\$4,136,490 67
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):	
April 4, 1913, Separate System of Drainage	\$400,000 00
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00
	<u>2,000,000 00</u>
Right to Borrow April 30, 1913	<u>\$2,136,490 67</u>

*Includes \$516,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

April 30, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 27, 1910....	Broadway Bridge.....	115,000 00	
July 3, 1911....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
Dec. 10, 1912....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widening,	35,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$2,500,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.— *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00
Dec. 10, 1912....	Savin Hill Beach, Additional Land..	7,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	60,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Separate Systems of Drainage.....	400,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Police Station, South Boston.....	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Chelsea Bridge South.....	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Long Island, Improvements.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Sewerage Works.....	600,000 00	
		<u>\$3,320,000 00</u>	<u>\$91,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit.... \$3,320,000 00		
	Outside debt limit... 91,000 00		
	<u>\$3,411,000 00</u>		



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

APRIL, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, May 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended April 30, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in April, 1913.	Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$642 50
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	\$153 25	153 25
Mount Hope Cemetery..	1,239 47	1,239 47
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	27 25	27 25
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	6 00	6 00
Fairview Cemetery.....	2 00	2 00
Income on French Fund,	200 00	200 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	622 55	862 20
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	457 00	1,085 95
Parental School, 1913- 14.....	305 55	305 55
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	25 40	61 35
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....	200 00	200 00
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....	52 50	52 50
Fire Department, 1913-14,	12 99	23 40
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....	17 50	17 50
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....	520 00	5,520 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....	273 80	273 80
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,115 26	\$10,772 02

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in April, 1913.	Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,115 26	\$10,772 02
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14, ...		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....	19 25	19 25
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..	727 50	727 50
Library Department, 1913- 14.....	77 65	77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	59 73	59 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	362 69	1,047 87
1912-13.....		151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14.		265 50
Police Department, 1912- 13.....		2,243 70
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	3,217 38	3,217 38
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	3,613 33	11,711 94
“ “ 1912-13..	317 77	10,689 15
“ “ 1911-12..		23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	558 85	1,202 46
“ 1912-13.....		2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....		19 71
1913-14.....	5 30	5 30
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	60 00	60 00
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....	120 36	138 11
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$19,168 34	\$311,755 51

	Receipts in April, 1913.	Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$19,168 14	\$311,755 51
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1912.....	223 63	869 61
1911.....	45 11	289 28
1910.....	1 50	5 14
1909.....		71
1908.....		3 24
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, Rents, 1913-14.....	17,145 27	17,145 27
Rent, Subway, 1913-14..	49,980 40	49,980 40
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14.....	2,957 59	2,957 59
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14.....		37,146 42
Washington Street Tun- nel, Rents, 1913-14...	86,075 64	86,075 64
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	12 52	26 82
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income...	1 75	1 75
Public Works Department:		
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....		703 50
1913-14.....	490 00	490 00
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	64 16	349 15
1912-13.....	313 05	1,773 21
1913-14.....		21 79
Board of Horse, 1912-13.....		31 75
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$176,478 96	\$509,626 78

	Receipts in April, 1913.	Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$176,478 96	\$509,626 78
Paving Service:		
Board of Horses, 1913-14.	31 00	31 00
Use of Roller, 1912-13,	7 00	7 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.	4,948 93	16,063 60
1912-13.		155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...		431 25
“ 1913-14. . .	408 75	408 75
Labor and Material, 1913-14.	80 44	80 44
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.	230 00	230 00
Material, 1913-14.		6 00
“ 1912-13.	266 82	266 82
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.		9 67
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1913....	437,363 51	1,124,566 46
“ “ 1912....	14,774 07	84,672 38
“ “ 1911....		1 40
“ “ 1910....	25 00	75 00
Off and On for Non- payment	190 00	691 20
Fees.	440 95	1,947 25
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.	78 90	429 03
1912-13.		1,172 34
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$635,324 33	\$1,740,872 05

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.					
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$635,324	33	\$1,740,872	05				
Miscellaneous:								
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	413	30	1,772	27				
1912-13....			87	63				
Service Pipes and Repairs, 1913-14..	2,756	14	8,530	78				
1912-13..	91	63	346	52				
Sale of Merchandise, 1913-14.....	110	76	111	56				
1912-13.....			39	69				
1910-11.....			22					
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	1,137	23	1,195	23				
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....	1	23	1	23				
Interest on Bank Deposits, 1913-14,	16	05	70	37				
Rent, West Rox- bury Pumping Station, 1913-14..			770	05				
Rent, Conduit, Congress Street Bridge, 1913-14..			100	00				
		\$639,850	67	\$1,753,897	60			
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.								
M. and M., 1912-13.....	\$556	45	\$1,643	08				
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	969	34	1,129	74				
County debt, 1913-14.....			970	55				
		1,525	79	3,743	37			
SINKING FUNDS.								
Betterments:								
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:								
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$146	86	\$337	65				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$146	86	\$641,376	46	\$337	65	\$1,757,640	97

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$146 86	\$641,376 46	\$337 65	\$1,757,640 97
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	81 58		187 57	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....			1,166 86	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....			338 01	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	22 82		94 19	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	5 47		25 46	
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	26 12		41 56	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	6 27		10 11	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....			73 17	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....			15 71	
Highways, Making of:				
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	8 64		41 78	
1903-04.....			3 40	
1898-99.....			18 42	
Interest on Sewer Assessments.....	4 80		35 33	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	2,404 55		6,979 76	
1912-13.....	474 50		4,754 24	
1911-12.....	152 10		361 92	
1910-11.....	161 60		928 11	
1909-10.....	137 45		525 37	
1908-09.....	721 78		1,448 48	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,354 54	\$641,376 46	\$17,387 10	\$1,757,640 97

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,354 54	\$641,376 46	\$17,387 10	\$1,757,640 97
1907-08.....	754 74		3,749 84	
1906-07.....	402 84		622 05	
1905-06.....	22 13		292 12	
1904-05.....	54 24		508 50	
1903-04.....	105 06		246 13	
1902-03.....	219 14		482 51	
1901-02.....	19 22		78 75	
1900-01.....	10 32		41 49	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	566 18		1,768 57	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	194 55		199 65	
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	47 50		165 67	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		194 95	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....	227 00		2,165 00	
Public Lands, 1913-14....	7 00		7 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	1,380 72		1,682 20	
1912-13.....	166 92		368 46	
1911-12.....	18 17		225 05	
1910-11.....	60 34		174 88	
1909-10.....	265 36		896 04	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,974 38	\$641,376 46	\$32,538 54	\$1,757,640 97

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$8,974 38	\$641,376 46	\$32,538 54	\$1,757,640 97
1908-09.....	151 48		453 91	
1907-08.....	82 85		348 12	
1906-07.....	486 16		745 28	
1905-06.....	100 44		565 75	
1904-05.....	139 97		671 02	
1903-04.....	149 86		339 51	
1902-03.....	32 73		257 29	
1901-02.....	27 51		156 69	
1900-01.....	6 67		119 14	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	433 01		1,955 88	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	1,487 51		1,923 59	
1912-13.....	66 00		2,501 68	
1911-12.....	47 11		275 22	
Interest on ditto.....	29 77		108 04	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	3,483 30		9,546 42	
		15,705 75		52,538 67
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....			\$2,175 23	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....			67 57	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	\$1,749 66		6,879 70	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,749 66	\$657,082 21	\$9,122 50	\$1,810,179 64

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,749 66	\$657,082 21	\$9,122 50	\$1,810,179 64
Bennington Street Cemetery.....			10 00	
Central Cemetery.....	15 00		15 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....	15 00		30 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	65 00		147 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund.....	66 00		143 00	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	13 00		28 00	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	208 25		635 05	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	288 50		587 00	
Fairview Cemetery.....	351 10		825 10	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....	375 00		600 00	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	1,962 10		4,753 61	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	121 00		554 50	
Phipps Street Cemetery.....			16 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....			3 00	
		5,229 61		17,469 76
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$1,810 50		\$4,536 68	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....	10 00		10 00	
" 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department, 1913-14.....	4,245 75		11,805 25	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....			453 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,066 25	\$662,311 82	\$16,955 73	\$1,827,649 40

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,066 25	\$662,311 82	\$16,955 73	\$1,827,649 40
City Clerk Department....	730 03		2,071 92	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	930 65		2,735 55	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,	50		1 00	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	116 18		221 28	
1912-13.....			46,454 59	
1911-12.....	621 00		621 00	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....			11 00	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	175 00		408 05	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	15 28		66 68	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	48 29		110 83	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	601 00		1,573 25	
" 1912-13.....	5 00		357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	270 50		383 50	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	890 43		890 43	
1912-13.....	360 57		613 22	
1911-12.....	124 29		220 29	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	6,731 29		9,417 69	
Birth fees.....	4 50		4 50	
Telephone Commission,	2 09		10 61	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$17,692 85	\$662,311 82	\$103,128 12	\$1,827,649 40

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$17,692 85	\$362,311 82	\$103,128 12	\$1,827,649 40
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	722 77		812 35	
1912-13.....	55 86		457 72	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	61 59		90 69	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	138 45		639 60	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	1,369,354 32		1,371,966 70	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	11,903 00		12,530 00	
“ “ 1912-13.....			20 00	
Market Department.....	9 00		33 45	
Rents, 1913-14.....	30,673 00		30,673 00	
Mayor.....	1,017 00		1,823 00	
Music Department, 1913- 14.....			5 00	
Overseeing of the Poor....	1,659 32		4,670 22	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	2 00		35 61	
Rents, 1913-14.....	25 00		75 00	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	400 00		575 00	
Public Buildings Depart- ment:				
1913-14.....	88 71		116 11	
Rents, 1913-14.....	1,970 50		2,341 50	
“ 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....			30 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,435,773 37	\$662,311 82	\$1,530,435 51	\$1,827,649 40

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,435,773 37	\$662,311 82	\$1,530,435 51	\$1,827,649 40
Police Department, 1913- 14.	436 11		1,221 20	
Registry Department.	867 25		2,109 75	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.	1,361 42		3,830 25	
" 1912-13.	95 00		816 21	
" 1911-12.			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14.	276 00		484 00	
Refund Overpaid Sala- ries, 1913-14.			164 28	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth, ...	23,202 15		23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund.	158 00		158 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund, ...	106 00		106 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Inciden- tals, 1913-14.	1,921 04		4,934 02	
1912-13.			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.	158 33		463 14	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.	14 61		50 86	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment.	2,506 00		5,523 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14.	10 00		10 00	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.	8,285 38		23,356 55	
Rents, 1913-14.	34 18		272 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,475,204 84	\$662,311 82	\$1,607,488 75	\$1,827,649 40

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,475,204 84	\$662,311 82	\$1,607,488 75	\$1,827,649 40
Rents, 1912-13.....			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		300 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	2,332 96		3,610 12	
" 1912-13,	785 14		4,825 68	
" 1911-12,	225 51		242 38	
" 1910-11,			54 00	
Permits, 1913-14.....	3,051 09		6,931 18	
" 1912-13.....			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13.....	107 42		107 42	
Sale of Buggy, 1913-14.....	5 00		5 00	
Material, 1913-14....	27 20		286 80	
" 1912-13....			80 50	
Interest on Paving Service.....	45 54		81 83	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12.....	22 40		22 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14.....	289 75		1,243 60	
1912-13.....			314 08	
1911-12.....			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		100 00	
1912-13.....			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,			5 60	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,482,296 85	\$662,311 82	\$1,623,658 39	\$1,827,649 40

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

15

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,482,296 85	\$662,311 82	\$1,626,658 39	\$1,827,649 40
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1912-13,	51 58		51 58	
" 1911-12,	50 00		50 00	
Material, 1913-14. . . .	20 00		20 00	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14,	840 74		1,396 60	
Interest on Sewer Service.	162 75		207 15	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessments, 1911-12,	769 00		1,234 60	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street.			21 00	
Radcliffe Road.	16 50		92 50	
Taxes, 1912.	201,086 27		618,614 40	
" 1911.	39,968 35		232,335 96	
" 1910.	313 76		3,475 89	
" 1909.	114 90		1,501 48	
" 1908.	51 90		975 05	
" 1907.	100 00		161 65	
" 1906.			322 77	
" 1905.			244 80	
" 1904.			1 52	
" 1903.			1 48	
" 1900.	30 87		30 87	
" 1896.			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14,			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912. .	49 20		49 20	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,725,922 67	\$662,311 82	\$2,517,796 76	\$1,827,649 40

	Receipts in April, 1913.		Total Receipts for three months ended April 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,725,922 67	\$662,311 82	\$2,517,796 76	\$1,827,649 40
Interest on Taxes	8,841 69		33,467 36	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911	325 50		2,998 84	
1910	2 00		2 00	
Weights and Measures Department	818 79		2,054 39	
Wire Department:				
1913-14	318 00		418 50	
1912-13			837 50	
		1,736,228 65		2,557,575 35
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	\$20,770 31		\$49,853 92	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14	19 50		205 35	
1912-13	12 25		20 09	
Insanity Cases, 1912-13			456 30	
Peddlers	84 00		152 00	
		20,886 06		50,687 66
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer		\$2,419,426 53		\$4,435,912 41

[DOCUMENT 68—1913.]

OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

AND

COUNTY OF SUFFOLK

WITH THEIR

RESIDENCES, COMPENSATION, ETC.

1913

PREPARED AND PUBLISHED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ACTS
OF 1909, CHAPTER 486, SECTION 27



CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING DEPARTMENT
1913

"Every officer and board in charge of a department of the city of Boston or county of Suffolk shall on or before the fifth day of May in each year prepare and furnish to the city auditor a list of the officials and employees under said officer or board and paid by the city or county on the thirtieth day of April preceding. Such lists shall give the names, residence by street and ward, designation, compensation, and date of election or appointment of each of said officials and employees and the date when each first entered the employ of the city or county. It shall be the duty of the city auditor to verify said lists by the pay rolls, and when verified the said lists shall be printed by the superintendent of printing as a city document."— *Acts of 1909, chapter 486, section 27.*

OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE CITY OF BOSTON. APRIL 30, 1913.

Mayor's Office.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John F. Fitzgerald.	39 Welles ave.	24.	Mayor.	\$10,000 yr.	Jan. 11, 1910.	Jan. 4, 1892
Richard F. Field.	58 Townsend st.	21.	Assistant Secretary.	2,500 "	7, 1910.	April 1, 1904
Edward E. Moore.	3 Adams st.	5.		2,500 "	"	Sept. 12, 1902
John M. Casey.	29 Hamilton st.	20.	License Clerk.	2,100 "	7, 1910.	March 4, 1904
Elizabeth M. Herlihy.	5 Haley st.	21.	Chief Clerk.	1,400 "	"	July 1, 1910
Elizabeth A. Clayton.	108 Harrishof st.	21.	Clerk and Stenographer.	1,300 "	1, 1913.	Nov. 5, 1907
William F. Cronin.	118 Wrentham st.	24.	Boy.	426 "	March 12, 1912.	March 12, 1912
John T. Rockett.	206 Massachusetts ave.	10.	Chauffeur.	1,600 "	Dec. 3, 1911.	Dec. 3, 1911

23

Mayor's Office (Bureau of Information).

Timothy Mooney.	138 Walnut ave.	21.	Clerk and Chief of Bureau.	\$1,900 yr.	July 1, 1910.	July 13, 1887
Jessophine M. Kiley.	25 Pearl st.	3.	Telephone Operator and Clerk.	900 "	Feb. 1, 1913.	Oct. 7, 1907
Mary B. Callahan.	3 Trull st.	20.	Telephone Operator.	800 "	July 1, 1910.	May 27, 1910

Members of the City Council.

John Joseph Attridge.	118 Malden st.	9.	Member.	\$1,500 yr.	Jan. 11, 1910.	Jan. 4, 1909
Walter Ballantyne.	224 Dudley st.	17.	"	1,500 "	"	" 4, 1909
Timothy John Buckley.	71 Lawrence st.	5.	"	1,500 "	"	" 5, 1905
Walter Leo Collins.	415 Washington st.	20.	"	1,500 "	11, 1910.	" 7, 1910
John Augustine Coulthurst.	807 Centre st.	23.	"	1,500 "	"	" 5, 1912
Thomas Joseph Kenny.	204 W. Fifth st.	15.	"	1,500 "	9, 1912.	" 4, 1899
Daniel Joseph McDonald.	28 Marion st.	3.	"	1,500 "	11, 1910.	" Jan. 6, 1902
Ernest Everett Smith.	148 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	"	1,500 "	"	" 6, 1911
James Alexander Watson.	38 Thornton st.	21.	"	1,500 "	7, 1913.	Dec. 6, 1897

Officers of the City Council.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen-sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John F. Dever.	56 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.	Clerk of Committees.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb.	Oct., 1879
Frank X. Chisholm.	1679 Dorchester ave.	24.	Secretary to City Council and Assistant Clerk of Committees.	1,800 "	"	23, 1893
Edward J. Leary.	351 W. Fourth st.	13.	City Messenger.	2,500 "	"	May 1, 1896
Charles E. Siloway.	87 Rockland st.	21.	Secretary and Assistant to City Messenger.	1,800 "	May	1, 1878
Frederick J. Glenn.	1748 Columbia rd.	14.	Assistant in office of the City Messenger.	1,000 "	April	7, 1907
Edward McHugh.	20 Charlotte st.	20.	Police Officer.	200 "	May	5, 1873
Patrick J. Lahey.	367 Cambridge st.	8.	"	200 "	May	1, 1888

Art Department.

Thomas Allen.	12 Commonwealth ave.	11.	Chairman.	None.	May	9, 1910
J. Templeman Coolidge, Jr.	114 Beacon st.	11.	Secretary.	"	April	27, 1901
Alexander W. Longfellow.	12 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	Commissioner.	"	May	1, 1900
Alexander Steinert.	401 Commonwealth ave.	11.	"	"	Sept.	13, 1911
Charles D. Maginnis.	18 Radnor rd.	25.	"	"	April	30, 1910
Henry Copley Greene.	111 Chestnut st.	11.	Clerk.	\$300 yr.	Sept.	1, 1907

Assessing Department.

John J. Murphy.	541 Dudley st.	17.	Principal Assessor, Chairman.	\$4,500 yr.	Feb.	1875
Charles E. Folsom.	123 Washington st.	20.	Secretary.	4,200 "	Aug.	2, 1898
Fred E. Bolton.	26 Dunreath st.	21.	"	4,000 "	Oct.	27, 1907
Edward B. Dally.	7 Akron st.	21.	"	4,000 "	April	27, 1879
Philip O'Brien.	358 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	4,000 "	Aug.	19, 1904
Edward G. Richardson.	22 Alpha rd.	20.	"	4,000 "	Nov.	22, 1909
Frederick H. Temple.	234 Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	4,000 "	Feb.	1883
William H. Allen.	57 Harvest st.	16.	First Assistant Assessor.	1,000 "	April	1901
Matthew Binney, Jr.	48 Winthrop st.	17.	"	1,000 "	"	1900
Thomas H. Bond.	15 Linden st.	25.	"	1,000 "	"	1895
Michael J. Brophy.	281 Webster st.	2.	"	1,000 "	"	1895
Alexander P. Brown.	88 Carruth st.	24.	"	1,000 "	Feb.	9, 1913
James Buckner.	16 Harvard ave.	25.	"	1,000 "	"	1892
Fred W. Burling.	33 Redford lane.	24.	"	1,000 "	April	30, 1908
John J. Butler.	47 Vernon st.	18.	"	1,000 "	Feb.	17, 1911
Harry C. Byrne.	31 Sherman st.	21.	"	1,000 "	April	10, 1906

Patrick F. Carley.....	224 N. Harvard st.....	25.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 22, 1912.....	"	1892
John C. Cook.....	12 Rockville pk.....	21.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	1878
David W. Creed.....	204 Dorchester st.....	15.....	"	"	1,000	"	"	"	30, 1908
William A. Creny.....	3 W. Cottage st.....	17.....	"	"	1,000	"	"	"	1903
William H. Cuddy.....	22 N. Anderson st.....	8.....	"	"	1,000	"	"	"	1900
John J. Dailey.....	24 Dickens st.....	24.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 22, 1912.....	"	1886
Joseph D. Dillworth.....	22 Myrtle st.....	22.....	"	"	1,000	"	April 30, 1908.....	"	1894
Michael F. Dolan.....	715 Centre st.....	23.....	"	"	1,000	"	"	"	1896
Daniel A. Downey.....	92 Sheridan st.....	22.....	"	"	1,000	"	"	"	1891
A. Glendon Dyrar.....	12 Greenwich pk.....	12.....	"	"	1,000	"	"	"	1899
James P. Fox.....	1530 Tremont st.....	19.....	"	"	1,000	"	Dec. 23, 1905.....	"	1885
Warren F. Freeman.....	136 Maple st.....	23.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	1871
John H. Giblin.....	33 Adams st.....	20.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 17, 1911.....	"	17, 1911
Jeremiah J. Good.....	3 Lewis pl.....	17.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	April, 1900
William N. Goodwin.....	26 Harley st.....	22.....	"	"	1,000	"	"	"	30, 1900
John E. Hesdon.....	37 Arklow st.....	24.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 17, 1911.....	"	Feb. 17, 1911
Edward I. Hopkins.....	77 Prugut rd.....	14.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 22, 1912.....	"	March 22, 1912
Joseph J. Houston.....	1082 River st.....	26.....	"	"	1,000	"	April 30, 1899.....	"	April, 1889
Henry J. Ireland.....	227 Wilson st.....	16.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 17, 1911.....	"	Feb. 17, 1911
Joseph H. King.....	227 Punker Hill st.....	1.....	"	"	1,000	"	Nov. 23, 1905.....	"	April, 1898
John Marmo.....	37 Princeton st.....	4.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 17, 1911.....	"	1906
Ward A. Marsh.....	501 Blue Hill ave.....	21.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	1882
Thomas O. McManey.....	417 Meridian st.....	7.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 16, 1909.....	"	March 16, 1909
Frederick L. McGowan.....	Ordway pl. (Boston Tavern)	7.....	"	"	1,000	"	Jan. 13, 1910.....	"	1909
Augustus D. McLennan.....	670 Tremont st.....	12.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	1882
James I. Moore.....	61 Harvest st.....	16.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 5, 1903.....	"	1886
Timothy W. Murphy.....	17 Stratton st.....	24.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	1899
William H. Oakes.....	1697 Washington st.....	12.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 17, 1911.....	"	17, 1911
Frederick F. O'Doherty.....	364 E. st.....	5.....	"	"	1,000	"	Jan. 19, 1904.....	"	Jan. 19, 1904
James H. Phelan.....	22 Belvidere st.....	13.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	April, 1905
G. Fred Pierce.....	827 Adams st.....	10.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 16, 1909.....	"	March 16, 1909
Frank S. Pratt.....	85 Exeter st.....	24.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	1885
Lucian J. Priest.....	2 Pearl st.....	4.....	"	"	1,000	"	Dec. 2, 1912.....	"	1900
Arthur C. Quincy.....	1 Waldeck st.....	20.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 22, 1912.....	"	March 22, 1912
Edwin R. Spiney.....	594 E. Eighth st.....	21.....	"	"	1,000	"	April 30, 1908.....	"	April 30, 1908
Michael J. Tounney.....	403 Charles st.....	8.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 17, 1911.....	"	1894
Charles H. Warren.....	66 Brent st.....	20.....	"	"	1,000	"	April.....	"	1897
Frank B. Webster.....	16 Reddy ave.....	26.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 22, 1912.....	"	March 22, 1912
A. S. Parker Weeks.....	32 Penfield st.....	23.....	"	"	1,000	"	Feb. 17, 1911.....	"	17, 1911
John A. Badaracco.....	12 Greenough lane.....	6.....	"	"	1,000	"	March 22, 1912.....	"	March 22, 1912
Gardner Bates.....	60 Sullivan st.....	4.....	"	"	5,000	day	March 19, 1910.....	"	March 19, 1910
Thomas Boyd.....	444 Summer st.....	2.....	"	"	5,000	"	April 1, 1913.....	"	April 1, 1913
William A. Brade.....	312 Columbus ave.....	10.....	"	"	5,000	"	March 19, 1910.....	"	March 19, 1910
Edward F. Brennan.....	1488 Hyde Park ave.....	26.....	"	"	5,000	"	April 2, 1908.....	"	April 2, 1908
Grover C. Burkhardt.....	542 Warren st.....	21.....	"	"	5,000	"	March 23, 1912.....	"	March 23, 1912
Edward Carroll.....	16 Corning st.....	16.....	"	"	5,000	"	April 1, 1913.....	"	April 1, 1913
Jacob Cohen.....	10 Balfour st.....	7.....	"	"	5,000	"	March 23, 1912.....	"	March 23, 1912
Jerome J. Crowley.....	119 Pinekey st.....	11.....	"	"	5,000	"	April.....	"	April, 1898
James V. Doherty.....	2 Austin st.....	5.....	"	"	5,000	"	March 23, 1912.....	"	March 23, 1912
William A. Donovan.....	55 Millet st.....	20.....	"	"	5,000	"	April.....	"	April, 1910

Second Assistant Assessor.

Assessing Department. — Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
James F. Dowling.....	3516 Washington st.	23.	Second Assistant Assessor.	\$5.00 day.	April, 1898.	April, 1898.
John J. Driscoll.....	19 Robinson ct.	20.	"	5.00 "	March 19, 1910.	"
Clinton P. Duryea.....	76 Aldrich st.	23.	"	5.00 "	April 2, 1908.	"
Joseph Esselen.....	839 Park st.	19.	"	5.00 "	March 2, 1908.	2, 1908
John S. Gilman.....	794 Shawmut ave.	18.	"	5.00 "	March 15, 1911.	March 15, 1911
Simon Goldberg.....	19 Auburn st.	8.	"	5.00 "	" 15, 1911.	" 15, 1911
Thomas Greve.....	224 Dudley st.	21.	"	5.00 "	April 1, 1913.	April 1, 1913
William E. Harvey.....	156 Callender st.	20.	"	5.00 "	March 15, 1911.	March 15, 1911
Hammond B. Hazelwood.....	9 Foster st.	25.	"	5.00 "	April 19, 1910.	" 19, 1910
Albert W. Huebener.....	159 Granite ave.	24.	"	5.00 "	April 19, 1910.	" 19, 1910
Loyal L. Jenkins.....	312 Meridian st.	1.	"	5.00 "	March 16, 1909.	March 16, 1909
William J. Keenan.....	15 Ward st.	7.	"	5.00 "	April, 1905.	April, 1905
John F. Kinney.....	174 Ward st.	19.	"	5.00 "	" 1905.	" 1905
George E. Lee.....	208 Lexington st.	1.	"	5.00 "	" 21, 1908.	" 21, 1908
Edward Janemann.....	6 Ferdinand st.	10.	"	5.00 "	March 19, 1910.	March 19, 1910
Cornelius M. Liston.....	18 Lark st.	15.	"	5.00 "	April 2, 1908.	April 2, 1908
John S. McDonough.....	40 Harvest st.	16.	"	5.00 "	" 1890.	" 1890
James McNulty.....	46 Cooper st.	6.	"	5.00 "	" 1901.	" 1901
Ernest Martell.....	325 Hanover st.	6.	"	5.00 "	March 23, 1912.	March 23, 1912
Walter E. Merriam.....	394 Centre st.	22.	"	5.00 "	April, 1896.	April, 1896
William P. Mulcahy.....	8 Eastburn pl.	25.	"	5.00 "	March 23, 1912.	March 23, 1912
Michael J. Murray.....	32 Mallet st.	24.	"	5.00 "	" 15, 1911.	" 15, 1911
Lawrence H. Newhall.....	39 Warrenton st.	7.	"	5.00 "	April 1, 1913.	April 1, 1913
William F. Pruderville.....	97 Montebello rd.	22.	"	5.00 "	" 1906.	" 1906
Alonso A. Pulverman.....	8 Boylston pl.	7.	"	5.00 "	March 23, 1912.	March 23, 1912
John J. Quinn.....	737 E. Seventh st.	14.	"	5.00 "	" 23, 1912.	" 23, 1912
Frank J. Riley.....	26 Savin st.	21.	"	5.00 "	April, 1906.	April, 1906
Joseph F. Rippe.....	238 E st.	13.	"	5.00 "	" 1898.	" 1898
Saverio R. Romano.....	247 Hanover st.	6.	"	5.00 "	" 1904.	" 1904
Jacob Rosenberg.....	52 Allen st.	8.	"	5.00 "	March 16, 1900.	March 16, 1900
Fredrick F. Smith.....	2 Byron st.	11.	"	5.00 "	April, 1904.	April, 1904
Charles S. Stone.....	104 Union Park st.	9.	"	5.00 "	March 19, 1910.	March 19, 1910
George F. Talham.....	26 Milford st.	9.	"	5.00 "	" 16, 1900.	" 16, 1900
Charles H. Turner.....	166 W. Broadway	13.	"	5.00 "	April, 1902.	April, 1902
George Uriot.....	573 Beech st.	23.	"	5.00 "	" 1902.	" 1902
Clarke Waters.....	8 Thatcher st.	26.	"	5.00 "	March 23, 1912.	March 23, 1912
Edward F. White.....	20 Mystic st.	3.	"	5.00 "	" 19, 1910.	" 19, 1910
C. Alford Wilton.....	619 Columbus ave.	12.	"	5.00 "	" 19, 1910.	" 19, 1910
George O. Wood.....	333 Park st.	20.	"	5.00 "	" 19, 1910.	" 19, 1910
Edward T. Kelly.....	11 Schuyler st.	21.	Chief Clerk	3,000 yr.	Sept. 1, 1897.	June 3, 1895
Christopher I. Fitzgerald.....	26 High Rock way.	25.	Assistant Chief Clerk	2,400 "	1, 1897.	1, 1897
George E. Richardson.....	13 Tremlett st.	20.	Office and Street Clerk.	2,400 "	Feb. 1, 1907.	1, 1907

Timothy J. Crowley	37 Mt. Vernon st.	3.	Bank and Probate Clerk.	2,200 "	"	13, 1907	March, 1886
Fred S. Hunter	82 Woolson st.	24.	Civil Engineer	2,200 "	May	1, 1896	May 1, 1896
John F. Sweeney	23 Barry st.	20.	Conveyancing Clerk	2,000 "	March	25, 1910	April, 1894
Arthur H. Fogarty	7 York st.	20.	Assistant Conveyancing Clerk	1,500 "	"	25, 1910	" 1906
Margaret M. Walsh	1731 Commonwealth ave.	25.	Stenographer	900 "	"	27, 1911	March 27, 1911
William B. Santosuosso	31 Charter st.	6.	Provisional Clerk	600 "	"	1, 1913	July 11, 1910
James E. Fitzgerald	180 Blue Hill ave.	16.	Messenger	360 "	"	1, 1913	June 28, 1912
Simeon Adams	6 Elm Hill pk.	21.	Office and Street Clerk.	"	June, April,	1894, 1896	1896
Moses Berger	21 Lambert ave.	21.	"	"	"	27, 1905	" 1900
Francis T. Browne	61 Adams st.	20.	"	"	"	1896	" 1894
Harrison G. O. Browning	115 Wellington Hill st.	24.	"	"	May	1, 1908	May 1, 1906
Edward M. J. Burke	5 Homes ave.	20.	"	"	April	27, 1905	April, 1901
Michael J. Carr	14 Page st.	20.	"	"	"	1896	" 1894
Hugh J. Crane	9 Marion st.	3.	"	"	March 31,	1908	March 31, 1908
Arthur L. Gurry	302 South st.	23.	"	"	June	16, 1898	April, 1898
Joseph P. Dempsey	8 Covington st.	15.	"	"	for March	25, 1910	March 25, 1910
Frank F. Doherty	12 Laurel st.	25.	"	"	street work;	April,	1875
James E. Gallagher	96 Franklin st.	24.	"	"	per item	"	1898
Ralph T. Gartland	20 Roslin st.	24.	"	"	on basis of	"	1895
Alban S. Green	93 Glastonough st.	10.	"	"	50 and 75	"	1907
John B. Kelley	27 Blakeville st.	20.	"	"	cents per	"	1892
John H. A. Krause	5001 Washington st.	23.	"	"	hour for	"	1875
Oscar L. Lomasney	45 W. Humboldt st.	21.	"	"	office work.	"	1893
Patrick J. Marron	45 Allen st.	8.	"	"	"	1895	" 1898
Edwin A. Millard	22 T. Abbot ave.	20.	"	"	"	1907	" 1906
John F. Miller	24 Meredith st.	23.	"	"	"	1907	" 1906
Joseph G. O'Malley	Fremont ave.	17.	"	"	Feb.	17, 1913	Jan. 6, 1906
James Roster	221 Harvard st.	20.	"	"	May	1, 1908	April, 1900
Daniel F. Ryan	26 Astor rd.	23.	"	"	April,	1900	" 1874
Joseph E. Ryan	9 Milford st.	9.	"	"	"	1874	" 1874
William Sawyer	49 Oak Square ave.	25.	"	"	"	1905	" 1895
Alfred Spear	547 Blue Hill ave.	21.	"	"	June	16, 1905	" 1899
Timothy F. Sullivan	33 Sherman st.	21.	"	"	March 23,	1911	March 23, 1911
Victor E. Trace	7 Bowdoin st.	8.	"	"	April,	1874	" 1874
William H. Vannevar	477 Blue Hill ave.	21.	"	"	March 25,	1911	March 25, 1911
John Q. Adams	1060 Saratoga st.	1.	Street Clerk	"	April,	1897	April, 1897
William O. Childs	21 Sargent st.	16.	"	"	March 25,	1911	March 25, 1911
William S. George	1450 Centre st.	23.	"	"	"	25, 1910	" 25, 1910
John M. Hayes	49 Saxton st.	20.	"	"	street work;	"	23, 1911
John M. McDowell	666 E. Eighth st.	14.	"	"	office work,	"	23, 1911
William E. Mock	52 Penfield st.	23.	"	"	per item and	"	25, 1910
William M. O'Brien	48 Laurel st.	21.	"	"	50 cents	"	1892
John P. Oden	20 Newton st.	25.	"	"	per hour.	"	30, 1909
Joseph M. Smart	152 Calumet st.	19.	"	"	March 25,	1910	March 25, 1910
Edmund G. White	35 Holton st.	25.	"	"	"	28, 1912	" 28, 1912
Thomas F. Brickley	10 Mystic st.	3.	"	"	"	20, 1912	" 20, 1912
William E. Corrigan	47 Neptune ave.	1.	"	"	"	19, 1912	" 19, 1912
Joseph A. FitzGerald	15 Sargent st.	16.	"	"	street work;	"	17, 1898
Thomas W. Hineckley	37 Greenbrier st.	20.	"	"	office work,	"	28, 1912
William A. Maxwell	1425 Columbus ave.	22.	"	"	per item and	"	28, 1912
Cheslie L. Paraboschi	32 Ferry st.	6.	"	"	50 cents	"	28, 1912

Assessing Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Employed or City or County.
Percy Duggan.....	2 Savin st.....	21.....	Street Clerk.....	\$4 per day for street work;	April 1, 1913.....	April 1, 1913.....
William J. Farrell.....	799 E. Third st.....	14.....	"	office work;	" 1, 1913.....	" 1, 1913.....
Albert W. Guntill.....	15 York st.....	20.....	"	per item and	" 1, 1913.....	" 1, 1913.....
John A. Kilroy.....	43 Norton st.....	20.....	"	50 cents	" 1, 1913.....	" 1, 1913.....
Charles F. Mayson.....	17 Perkins av.....	26.....	"	per hour.	" 1, 1913.....	" 1, 1913.....
John C. Murray.....	18 Thwing st.....	19.....	"		" 1, 1913.....	" 1, 1913.....
John L. Sullivan.....	16 Kennard ave.....	8.....	"		" 1, 1913.....	" 1, 1913.....

Auditing Department.

J. Alfred Mitchell.....	Young's Hotel.....	6.....	City Auditor.....	\$6,000 yr.	Nov. 23, 1904.....	April 20, 1875
Julien C. Haynes.....	20 Mt. Vernon st.....	11.....	Assistant City Auditor and Chief Clerk.....	3,600 "	" 25, 1904.....	July 18, 1881
William H. Hayward.....	5 Mountfort st.....	11.....	Bond and Interest Clerk.....	3,000 "	July 20, 1882.....	July 20, 1882
Rupert S. Carven.....	56 Baldwin st.....	4.....	Income and Pay Roll Clerk.....	2,700 "	March 24, 1885.....	March 24, 1885
Henry E. Keenan.....	50 Wellington Hill st.....	24.....	Abstract Clerk.....	2,400 "	Aug. 1, 1886.....	Aug. 1, 1886
Richard D. Cleary.....	52 Alleghany st.....	19.....	Subdivision Clerk.....	2,400 "	" 7, 1888.....	" 7, 1888
George W. Currier.....	Hotel Langham.....	12.....	"	2,400 "	Feb. 11, 1874.....	Feb. 11, 1874
Pierce J. O'Connell.....	52 Coolidge rd.....	25.....	"	2,000 "	May 25, 1891.....	May 25, 1891
Cornelius F. Donovan.....	4 Calumet st.....	19.....	Contract Clerk.....	2,200 "	March 25, 1885.....	March 25, 1885
John J. Gately.....	101 Brown st.....	23.....	County and General Clerk.....	2,000 "	Sept. 1, 1888.....	Sept. 1, 1888
Arthur W. Ferreira.....	60 Johnswood rd.....	23.....	"	2,000 "	Dec. 19, 1904.....	Dec. 19, 1904
John J. Marshall.....	133 Calumet st.....	19.....	"	1,800 "	June 1, 1907.....	June 1, 1907
Charles L. Sullivan.....	4 Denison st.....	21.....	"	1,700 "	Jan. 21, 1910.....	Jan. 21, 1909
Daniel J. Falvey.....	67 Hillside st.....	19.....	"	1,100 "	Nov. 23, 1911.....	Nov. 23, 1908
John F. Woods.....	292 Dudley st.....	17.....	"	1,100 "	Oct. 6, 1912.....	Oct. 6, 1908
William D. Nagle.....	32 Union st.....	3.....	"	1,100 "	"	"
Thomas M. Lannon.....	158 Tremont st.....	19.....	"	1,100 "	"	"

Boston Infirmary Department.

James A. Dorsey.....	45 Crawford st.....	21.....	Chairman <i>pro tem</i> . Trustees.....	None.	April 29, 1907.....	April 29, 1907
Mary A. Dierkes.....	33 Mill st.....	24.....	Secretary Trustees.....	"	" 29, 1907.....	" 29, 1907
Thomas A. McQuade.....	82 Tuttle st.....	20.....	Trustee.....	"	" 29, 1907.....	" 29, 1907
Nathaniel W. Emerson, M. D.....	244 Newbury st.....	11.....	"	"	May 25, 1908.....	May 25, 1908
Arthur Berenson.....	11 Mountfort st.....	11.....	"	"	Sept. 27, 1909.....	Sept. 27, 1909
Agnes C. Bulger.....	61 Monmouth st.....	1.....	"	"	April 8, 1913.....	Dec. 16, 1907

Visiting Medical Staff of the Long Island Hospital.

James J. Minot, M. D.	188 Marlborough st.	11. President, Visiting Physician.	None.	1895.	1895
E. Wyllis Taylor, M. D.	457 Marlborough st.	11. Secretary, Visiting Neurologist.	"	July	26, 1895
James B. Ayer, Jr., M. D.	25 Lime st.	11. Assistant Visiting Physician.	"	Feb. 11, 1910.	11, 1910
Gerald Blake, M. D.	Brookline	"	"	Dec. 4, 1908.	4, 1908
Theodore J. Eastman, M. D.	71 Marlborough st.	"	"	Feb. 11, 1910.	11, 1910
Francis W. Palfrey, M. D.	88 Beaman st.	"	"	Dec. 11, 1905.	11, 1905
William B. Robbins, M. D.	356 Marlborough st.	"	"	Sept. 14, 1905.	14, 1905
Malcolm Seymour, M. D.	362 Commonwealth ave.	"	"	Feb. 4, 1913.	4, 1913
Walter E. Paul, M. D.	104 Marlborough st.	"	"	"	"
John H. Cunningham, Jr., M. D.	161 Beacon st.	11. Assistant Visiting Neurologist.	"	Dec. 7, 1905.	7, 1905
John Baptist Blake, M. D.	46 Gloucester st.	11. Visiting Surgeon.	"	Aug. 20, 1904.	20, 1904
Frank H. Bradley, Jr., M. D.	845 Boylston st.	11. Assistant Visiting Surgeon.	"	Feb. 12, 1909.	12, 1909
Edward H. Soutter, M. D.	250 Beacon st.	11. Consulting Orthopedic Surgeon.	"	May 17, 1906.	17, 1906
Robert Soutter, M. D.	78 Herford st.	11. Visiting Orthopedic Surgeon.	"	Nov. 1, 1908.	1, 1908
Edwin N. Kent, D. M. D.	Newton Highlands	25. Visiting Pathologist.	"	Nov. 15, 1907.	15, 1907
William T. Councilman, M. D.	25 Bay State rd.	25. Pathologist.	"	1895.	1895
John E. Dwyer, Jr., M. D.*	Cambridge	Roentgenologist.	"	1912.	1912
George W. Holmes, M. D.*	Malden	Visiting Ophthalmologist.	"	Oct. 22, 1912.	22, 1912
Fred M. Spaulding, M. D.	Brookline	Visiting Ophthalmologist.	"	Jan. 4, 1904.	4, 1904
Arthur C. Jelly, M. D.	18 St. James ave.	11. Consulting Psychiatrist.	"	Feb. 26, 1905.	26, 1905
B. Lawrence Oliver, M. D.	Dedham.	11. Consulting Dermatologist.	"	Jan. 16, 1912.	16, 1912
James R. Torbett, M. D.	252 Marlborough st.	11. Consulting Obstetrician.	"	Oct. 16, 1908.	16, 1908
John J. Hurley, M. D.	362 Commonwealth ave.	11. Visiting Aurist.	"	April 13, 1907.	13, 1907

Boston Office, 28 Court Square.

Isabel F. Gerrish.	Ashland.	Executive Clerk.	\$1,200 yr.	May 7, 1897
Elizabeth G. Nelson.	27 Lakeville pl.	Clerk.	900 "	Feb. 1, 1905.
Lillian F. Corr.	46 Maywood st.	"	600 "	July 13, 1908

Long Island Hospital.

(Receive board in addition to salary.)

Charles E. Donlan, M. D.	Long Island.	2. Superintendent.	\$3,500 yr.	May 1, 1908
James S. Tomkies, M. D.	"	2. Resident Physician.	1,800 "	Jan. 16, 1911.
John E. Dwyer, Jr., M. D.	Cambridge.	2. Pathologist.	500 "	Oct. 22, 1912
George W. Holmes, M. D.	Medford	2. Roentgenologist.	400 "†	Oct. 27, 1911.
Benjamin Friedman.	Long Island.	2. House Officer.	None.	Jan. 1, 1906
Richard D. Heap.	"	2. " "	"	April 2, 1913.
Hernard Rabinovitz.	"	2. " "	"	Aug. 1, 1912.
Joseph A. St. Angelo, M. D.	"	2. " "	"	April 1, 1913.
David H. Shulman, M. D.	"	2. " "	"	Aug. 1, 1912.
Leroy T. Stokes.	"	2. " "	"	Dec. 1, 1912.
Timothy J. O'Donnell.	27 Cifton st.	17. Chief Clerk.	\$1,200 yr.	April 1, 1913
Arthur A. Donovan.	12 Ballflower st.	16. Clerk.	420 "	Sept. 23, 1907
Mary E. Maloney.	Long Island.	2. Stenographer.	600 "	April 16, 1913
				Aug. 2, 1907

* Also on list of salaried employees at Long Island Hospital.

† Without board.

Boston Infirmary Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
George J. Uriot *	190 Harrison ave.	7.	Messenger.	\$120 yr.†.	Nov.	1, 1907.
Arthur P. Moran.	Long Island.	2.	Chief Officer, Men's Building.	1,200 "a.	July.	1, 1906.
David F. Baxter.	"	2.	Druggist.	920 "a.	Dec.	1, 1909.
Edward F. Hoynes.	266 Bennington st.	2.	Storekeeper.	720 "a.	Nov.	1, 1908.
John B. Keogh.	Long Island.	2.	Meat Cutter.	600 "a.	April.	7, 1909.
William Lynch.	Long Island.	2.	Chief Engineer.	1,300 "a.	Jan.	10, 1910.
Thomas Holt.	524 Sumner st.	24.	Assistant Engineer.	15,000 wk.	June.	13, 1910.
Michael Romanski.	10 Johnston rd.	2.	"	15,000 "a.	Oct.	11, 1909.
Eugene O'Sullivan.	39 Merrimac st.	8.	"	15,000 "a.	Nov.	7, 1911.
Walter J. West.	Long Island.	2.	"	15,000 "a.	Dec.	7, 1910.
Michael J. Green.	194 C st.	13.	Fireman.	700 yr.	Oct.	2, 1911.
Patrick F. Mahoney.	6 Dwight st.	9.	"	700 "a.	March.	5, 1913.
Thomas I. Matthews.	776 Columbus ave.	18.	"	700 "a.	20, 1913.	20, 1913.
Clarence W. Lewis.	Long Island.	2.	Head Farmer.	600 "a.	Aug.	15, 1910.
Willard Lee.	"	2.	Assistant Farmer.	300 "a.	Feb.	15, 1897.
Coleman Nee.	432 Second st.	14.	"	300 "a.	Oct.	3, 1910.
Thomas E. Murphy.	115 G st.	15.	Laundry Officer.	540 "a.	Aug.	29, 1895.
Joseph A. Brown.	55 High st.	3.	Watchman.	600 "a.	May.	14, 1906.
William J. Doyle.	22 Gates st.	15.	"	480 "a.	July.	21, 1910.
Daniel F. Hurley.	75 Porter st.	15.	"	480 "a.	Aug.	28, 1906.
Donald McDonald.	12 Rock View pl.	22.	Carpenter.	680 "a.	June.	16, 1911.
Hubert Dolan.	72 Bromley st.	18.	Baker.	720 "a.	Jan.	7, 1907.
Margaret Kerrigan.	Long Island.	2.	Cook.	600 "a.	April.	7, 1907.
Sadie Sanford.	"	2.	"	420 "a.	2, 1913.	Feb. 26, 1908.
Sadie Quirk.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	5, 1912.	Oct. 29, 1910.
Nellie Kenyon.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	2, 1913.	April 28, 1913.
Anna Swanson.	"	2.	"	300 "a.	28, 1913.	28, 1913.
Mary E. Murphy.	"	2.	Head Matron.	216 "a.	Oct.	17, 1912.
Mary E. Sheehan.	"	2.	Matron.	480 "a.	Nov.	26, 1910.
Catherine E. Burke.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	Oct.	1, 1907.
Margaret E. Coleman.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	Sept.	17, 1906.
Elizabeth J. Dennis.	"	2.	"	300 "a.	19, 1913.	Sept. 17, 1913.
Minnie Gillis.	"	2.	"	300 "a.	Feb.	13, 1913.
Mary A. Kennedy.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	June.	28, 1912.
Mary J. Leonard.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	Nov.	18, 1912.
Mary L. Sharkey.	"	2.	"	300 "a.	June.	18, 1909.
Elizabeth Smith.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	May.	23, 1912.
Mary A. Waldron.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	March.	23, 1912.
Josephine White.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	July.	31, 1905.
Nellie Campbell.	"	2.	Housekeeper.	360 "a.	Nov.	27, 1908.
Emma Murphy.	"	2.	"	360 "a.	Oct.	31, 1911.
Margaret J. Clusholm.	"	2.	Superintendent of Nurses.	360 "a.	Nov.	8, 1912.
		2.		800 "a.	July.	1, 1907.

Long Island Hospital.—Continued.

Margaret J. Campbell.....	"	2	Night Superintendent of Nurses.....	600	"	June 1, 1909.....	Dec. 1, 1905
Margaret M. Breslin.....	"	2	Head Nurse.....	480	"	June 19, 1911.....	Feb. 27, 1900
Marcella Connolly.....	"	2	"	480	"	Nov. 19, 1912.....	Nov. 19, 1900
Mary A. Donahue.....	"	2	"	480	"	Oct. 3, 1912.....	Oct. 3, 1912
Flora A. Ducharme.....	"	2	"	480	"	Sept. 24, 1910.....	Sept. 27, 1908
Ellen H. Marshall.....	"	2	"	480	"	June 19, 1909.....	July 8, 1901
Robena M. McGrandell.....	"	2	(temporary)	480	"	April 2, 1913.....	March 29, 1911
Laura T. Rooney.....	"	2	"	480	"	Oct. 3, 1912.....	Oct. 3, 1912
Genevieve L. Senna.....	"	2	"	480	"	June 15, 1910.....	May 1, 1903
Katherine Tait.....	"	2	"	480	"	March 1, 1909.....	May 26, 1905
Frances B. Bailey.....	"	2	Nurse.....	120	"	May 25, 1912.....	Aug. 25, 1912
Mary A. Burke.....	"	2	"	120	"	April 14, 1913.....	April 17, 1913
Ellen T. Coyne.....	"	2	"	120	"	Aug. 17, 1912.....	Aug. 17, 1912
Gretta Craig.....	"	2	"	120	"	April 15, 1913.....	April 15, 1913
Ellen G. Dineen.....	"	2	"	144	"	March 31, 1912.....	March 31, 1912
Ellen M. Dolan.....	"	2	"	144	"	May 31, 1912.....	Oct. 25, 1911
Georgia M. DeCosta.....	"	2	"	120	"	Sept. 2, 1912.....	Sept. 2, 1912
Kathleen A. Donovan.....	"	2	"	144	"	July 22, 1911.....	July 22, 1911
Abbie E. Driscoll.....	"	2	"	144	"	March 9, 1913.....	March 9, 1913
Daisy J. Dunn.....	"	2	"	120	"	Oct. 31, 1912.....	Oct. 31, 1912
Mary J. Fennessey.....	"	2	"	144	"	Aug. 14, 1911.....	Aug. 14, 1911
Winifred E. Frazer.....	"	2	"	144	"	Oct. 23, 1912.....	Oct. 23, 1912
Alice Hendrick.....	"	2	"	120	"	Jan. 1, 1913.....	Jan. 1, 1913
Mary A. Higgins.....	"	2	"	144	"	March 1, 1911.....	March 1, 1911
Agnes B. Kelleher.....	"	2	"	144	"	July 15, 1911.....	July 15, 1911
Mary A. Lafferty.....	"	2	"	144	"	April 13, 1911.....	April 13, 1911
Rhoda A. Lamb.....	"	2	"	144	"	Sept. 20, 1911.....	Sept. 20, 1911
Julia M. Leary.....	"	2	"	144	"	Dec. 11, 1911.....	Dec. 11, 1911
Margaret S. McLeod.....	"	2	"	120	"	Jan. 1, 1913.....	Jan. 1, 1913
Ethel MacMillan.....	"	2	"	144	"	Nov. 20, 1911.....	Nov. 20, 1911
Mary A. Macfield.....	"	2	"	120	"	May 28, 1912.....	May 28, 1912
Ellen McGregor.....	"	2	"	120	"	Feb. 1, 1913.....	Feb. 1, 1913
Mary McHale.....	"	2	"	120	"	March 26, 1913.....	March 26, 1913
Sarah McHale.....	"	2	"	120	"	May 26, 1913.....	May 26, 1913
Margaret McTigue.....	"	2	"	120	"	May 20, 1912.....	May 20, 1912
Eileen V. Neal.....	"	2	"	120	"	April 11, 1913.....	April 11, 1913
Margaret S. O'Brien.....	"	2	"	120	"	Aug. 14, 1912.....	Aug. 14, 1912
Annie J. O'Keefe.....	"	2	"	144	"	Dec. 26, 1911.....	Dec. 26, 1911
Evelyn O'Malley.....	"	2	"	120	"	Feb. 17, 1913.....	Feb. 17, 1913
Bessie F. Phelan.....	"	2	"	120	"	Oct. 3, 1912.....	Oct. 3, 1912
Martha E. Roscoe.....	"	2	"	144	"	March 29, 1912.....	March 29, 1912
Annie B. Ryan.....	"	2	"	120	"	April 26, 1913.....	April 26, 1913
Mary J. Steele.....	"	2	"	120	"	May 13, 1912.....	May 13, 1912
Jeanne Vienneau.....	"	2	"	144	"	Dec. 12, 1911.....	Dec. 12, 1911
Annie A. Watson.....	"	2	Orderly.....	144	"	May 1, 1912.....	May 1, 1912
William Alexander.....	"	2	"	360	"	Nov. 17, 1911.....	Nov. 17, 1911
Ernest Boisvert.....	"	2	"	360	"	Oct. 16, 1910.....	Oct. 16, 1910
R. Austin Brennan.....	"	2	"	360	"	Aug. 29, 1912.....	Aug. 29, 1912
Thomas Connolly.....	"	2	(temporary)	360	"	Sept. 15, 1911.....	Sept. 15, 1911
Robert Hunter.....	"	2	"	360	"	Oct. 3, 1912.....	Oct. 3, 1912
William Joyce.....	"	2	"	360	"	Feb. 10, 1913.....	Feb. 10, 1913
Joseph Perry.....	"	2	"	360	"	May 3, 1910.....	May 3, 1910

* See, also, Institutions Registration Department and Children's Institutions Department.

† Without board.

Boston Infirmary Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Long Island Hospital.—Concluded.</i>						
Herman B. Turner	Long Island	2	Orderly	\$360 yr.	Feb.	26, 1912
Warren H. Tyrell	"	2	"	360 "	March 15, 1913	March 15, 1913
Charles C. Ware	"	2	"	360 "	Jan. 22, 1908	Jan. 22, 1908
Arthur O. Watkins	"	2	"	360 "	May 13, 1912	May 13, 1912
George D. Whalen	184 Blue Hill ave.	16	" (temporary)	360 "	Sept. 13, 1912	Sept. 13, 1912
Annie Dolan	Long Island	2	Housemaid	240 "	Oct. 11, 1909	Oct. 11, 1909
Mary C. Dolan	"	2	"	240 "	July 2, 1912	July 2, 1912
Margaret Corey	"	2	Laundress	240 "	Oct. 14, 1908	Oct. 14, 1908
Bridget Fox	"	2	"	240 "	May 27, 1911	May 27, 1911
Johanna Nelson	"	2	"	240 "	May 5, 1911	May 7, 1907
Mary Van Buren	"	2	"	216 "	Aug. 26, 1912	Aug. 26, 1912
Maria Reiser	"	2	"	216 "	Feb. 20, 1913	Feb. 20, 1913
Annie Smith	"	2	Wardmaid	216 "	Dec. 17, 1907	Dec. 17, 1907
Rev. George F. Stokes, D. D.	Winthrop	2	Chaplain	600 "	Aug. 1, 1908	Aug. 1, 1908
Rev. James I. Briggs, S. J.	Long Island	2	Chaplain	600 "	Aug. 1, 1913	Aug. 1, 1913
Adelaide M. Donohoe	Everett	2	Organist	360 "	April 1, 1896	April 1, 1896
Clara W. Baker	Somerville	"	"	150 "	Oct. 15, 1898	Oct. 15, 1898

Steamer "George A. Hibbard."

William H. Sampson	Long Island	2	Captain	\$1,400 yr.	Nov.	20, 1896
Charles H. Christian	"	2	Matr.	1,100 "	Oct.	3, 1904
William Campbell	12 Henry st.	2	Engineer	960 "	May	8, 1909
John A. Sammon	12 Henry st.	2	Assistant Engineer	720 "	Jan.	26, 1912
George Murphy	32 Breed st.	2	Fireman	600 "	Oct.	17, 1912
Walter Wicks	Long Island	2	"	600 "	Nov.	24, 1912

Alms house, Charlestown.

Mary A. Morris	Alms house	4	Superintendent	\$1,200 yr.	July	1, 1907
Joseph E. McDermott, M. D.	290 Bunker Hill st.	4	Visiting Physician	480 "	May	1, 1903
Patrick T.weeney	Alms house	4	Acting Engineer	720 "	Jan.	1, 1913
Jeremiah Carey	"	4	Temporary Farmer	480 "	Feb.	18, 1913
Patrick M. Cadigan	"	4	Engineer	720 "	Oct.	31, 1911
Arthur S. Chadbourne	343 Bowdoin st.	20	Watchman	300 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Mary Furlong	Alms house	4	Matron	300 "	March	1890
Beatrice Fox	"	4	"	300 "	Oct.	1, 1906
Ellen Sullivan	"	4	"	300 "	Feb.	21, 1910
Nellie O'Keefe	"	4	Cook	300 "	June	1893
Thomas O. White	"	4	Baker	204 "	Nov.	11, 1897

Building Department.

Arthur C. Everett.	266 Chestnut Hill ave.	25.	Building Commissioner.	1, 1908.	Aug.	20, 1892
Charles S. Damrell.	Revere House.	6.	Clerk of Department.	1, 1881.	Nov.	11, 1878
John F. Clark.	21 Decatur st.	9.	Clerk.	1, 1903.	Aug.	17, 1896
William A. Danahy.	7 Spencer st.	20.	"	27, 1911.	April	10, 1906
Max H. Levy.	25 Holborn st.	21.	"	1, 1897.	Jan.	10, 1899
James T. Murtagh.	31 Welles ave.	24.	"	1, 1899.	May	18, 1891
Winnie D. Harrison.	88 Pearl st.	4.	"	March 20, 1883.	March 20,	1883
Katherine L. Wells.	511 Washington st.	20.	"	1, 1880.	Jan.	1, 1880
John H. Glover.	80 Johnsonwood rd.	23.	"	July 8, 1912.	Sept.	5, 1895
Florence L. Preble.	291 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	25, 1906.	June	25, 1906
Margaret M. Anderson.	144 Trenton st.	1.	"	19, 1911.	"	19, 1911
Elizabeth R. Johnson.	30 Sumner st.	20.	Telephone Operator	23, 1903.	Nov.	23, 1903
William W. K. Campbell.	45 Dwight st.	9.	Constable.	Jan. 4, 1902.	Jan.	11, 1899
James O'Connor.	1053 Saratoga st.	1.	"	Sept. 11, 1899.	Sept.	11, 1899
Thomas F. Bruen.	28 W. Sixth st.	13.	Laborer.	Dec. 7, 1903.	April	21, 1897
Frederick Desmond.	97 Mavencik st.	2.	Chauffeur.	Oct. 3, 1912.	May	13, 1912

Plan Division.

Carl Stuetzel, Jr.	20 Montview st.	23.	Building Inspector.	Aug. 27, 1908.	Sept.	1, 1898
George Fineran.	3189 Washington st.	22.	Architect.	April 29, 1903.	March	1, 1891
Richard W. Power.	30 Oakley st.	20.	"	July 1, 1901.	June,	1890
George Nelson Jacobs.	117 Hancock st.	20.	Draughtsman.	Sept. 6, 1911.	Sept.	6, 1911
Josephat C. Blain.	57 Aldie st.	25.	Clerk.	Aug. 7, 1912.	Aug.	7, 1912
Edward W. Roemer.	11 Metropolitan ave.	23.	Building Inspector.	April 17, 1911.	March	8, 1910

Construction Division.

Edwin J. Turner.	692 Saratoga st.	1.	Supervisor of Construction.	Oct. 28, 1903.	1892
Michael J. Carroll.	43 Old Harbor st.	15.	Building Inspector.	Dec. 1, 1910.	Aug.,
Frank Conroy.	475 E. Fifth st.	15.	"	June 24, 1912.	June
Frank M. Culey.	166 Blue Hill ave.	16.	"	April 7, 1913.	"
Charles W. Curran.	42 Chestnut st.	16.	"	June 27, 1913.	May,
John Currie.	191 Neponset ave.	24.	"	July 1, 1895.	July
Thomas H. Grinnell.	47 Lower st.	23.	"	Aug. 1, 1903.	Aug.,
David Hastie, Jr.	34 Clarkson st.	20.	"	July 1, 1912.	May
James J. Hendrick.	38 Claybourne st.	20.	"	April 3, 1913.	April
Thomas M. Hinchey.	62 Telegraph st.	15.	"	Oct. 8, 1897.	May,
Edwin D. Kelley.	50 Fremont st.	3.	"	Sept. 1, 1897.	Sept.
Daniel L. Maione.	6 Prospect st.	3.	"	June 24, 1912.	Nov.,
Owen J. McLaughlin.	406 Codman st.	24.	"	April 6, 1911.	June,
William F. Murphy.	50 Monument ave.	5.	"	June 1, 1896.	June
John F. O'Connell.	55 Snow Hill st.	6.	"	Nov. 3, 1911.	Nov.,
Edwin H. Oliver.	75 Munroe st.	21.	"	April 10, 1911.	April
Wilfred H. Smith.	62 Corona st.	20.	"	July 17, 1911.	"
George K. Watson.	219 Temple st.	23.	"	July 24, 1912.	June,
Arthur H. Whittemore.	29 Ashmont street.	24.	"	Nov. 1, 1911.	April,

* Without board.

† Plus a portion of the income from the Mason Fund.

‡ On leave.

Building Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Egress Division.</i>						
John H. Mahoney.	116 Hutchings st.	21.	Supervisor of Construction.	\$2,000 yr.	Aug.	25, 1887
Joseph E. Cahill.	717 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Building Inspector.	1,600 "	June 1, 1911.	Oct. 20, 1889
Walter L. Cronin.	933 Broadway.	14.	"	1,600 "	April 17, 1911.	April 20, 1900
Thomas E. Crosby.	12 Hopdale st.	25.	Plumbing Inspector.	1,600 "	Feb. 19, 1906.	July, 1880
John J. Dunigan.	79 Tonawanda st.	20.	Building Inspector.	1,600 "	July 30, 1906.	30, 1906
Thomas McCullough.	57 Monument ave.	5.	"	1,600 "	May 24, 1906.	May 24, 1906
Cornelius J. Murphy.	6 Arcadia ter.	20.	"	1,600 "	July 30, 1906.	Nov., 1898
Thomas C. Reiley.	27 Havre st.	2.	"	1,600 "	23, 1906.	March 1, 1899
<i>Elevator Division.</i>						
Patrick H. Costello.	24 Smith st.	19.	Supervisor of Elevators.	\$1,900 yr.	June 1, 1901.	Jan. 31, 1888
John J. McLaughlin.	39 White st.	1.	Building Inspector.	1,600 "	12, 1911.	May, 1908
William J. Perry.	50 Austin ave.	1.	Elevator Inspector.	1,500 "	Sept. 6, 1912.	Sept. 6, 1912
Marshall D. E. Greene.	8 Fairview st.	23.	"	1,200 "	June 25, 1906.	June 25, 1906
<i>Existing Tenement House Division.</i>						
Thomas M. Wilson.	34 Brookview st.	24.	Plumbing Inspector.	\$1,700 yr.	May 1, 1896.	May 1, 1896
Gilbert H. Smith.	45 Mt. Everett st.	20.	Building Inspector.	1,600 "	Aug. 15, 1910.	April 15, 1909
Edward W. Lapworth.	27 Nather st.	20.	Surveyor.	1,300 "	May 1, 1899.	Oct. 26, 1891
<i>Plumbing Division.</i>						
William A. Wheeler.	814 E. Sixth st.	14.	Supervisor of Plumbing.	\$2,000 yr.	Oct., 1900.	April 1, 1897
Henry J. Clayton.	308 Faneuil st.	25.	Plumbing Inspector.	1,600 "	July 21, 1911.	July 21, 1911
Dennis H. Collins.	30 Rockland st.	21.	"	1,600 "	Jan. 10, 1898.	Jan. 10, 1898
William P. Glennon.	39 Greenwood ave.	23.	"	1,600 "	13, 1911.	June 14, 1907
Robert W. Godfrey.	83 Adams st.	20.	"	1,600 "	Nov. 1, 1900.	Nov. 1, 1900
Richard Lynch.	537 Talbot ave.	24.	"	1,600 "	Feb. 4, 1896.	May 15, 1879
John H. Mulloney.	1 Dunford st.	21.	"	1,600 "	Feb. 4, 1903.	Feb. 4, 1903
Joseph F. Salter.	41 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,600 "	Nov. 20, 1896.	Nov. 20, 1896
Patrick T. Slattery.	92 Pleasant st.	24.	"	1,600 "	March 24, 1897.	March 24, 1897
Charles A. White.	8 Foster st.	25.	"	1,600 "	July 16, 1909.	July 16, 1909
<i>Gas Fitting Division.</i>						
James W. Flynn.	40 Muller st.	20.	Supervisor of Gas Fitting.	\$2,000 yr.	Dec. 20, 1912.	Oct. 5, 1897
Briest Blasser.	47 Alder st.	25.	Gas Fitting Inspector.	1,500 "	Oct. 5, 1897.	Oct. 5, 1897
Warren Brooks.	238 Vermont st.	23.	"	1,500 "	March 23, 1901.	March 23, 1901

Joseph L. Curran.....	63 E. Newton st.....	12.....	"	"	1,500 "	Oct.	5, 1897.	Oct.	5, 1897.
Charles F. Gallagher.....	41 McLean st.....	8.....	"	"	1,500 "	April	2, 1907.	April	2, 1907.
Louis Hofnauer.....	435 E. Seventh st.....	15.....	"	"	1,500 "	May	4, 1903.	May	4, 1903.
John T. Kennedy.....	88 Carver st.....	8.....	"	"	1,500 "	June	15, 1910.	June	15, 1910.
James A. O'Neill.....	612 Columbus ave.....	12.....	"	"	1,500 "	Oct.	25, 1898.	Oct.	25, 1898.
Charles E. Phillips.....	298 Centre st.....	22.....	"	"	1,500 "	"	5, 1897.	"	5, 1897.
Frank J. Riley.....	101 Baldwin st.....	4.....	"	"	1,500 "	Dec.	18, 1912.	Dec.	18, 1912.

Board of Appeal.

James R. Murphy.....	645 Beacon st.....	11.....	Chairman.	Jan.	26, 1911.	Jan.	26, 1911.
William D. Austin *.....	23 Bellevue st.....	19.....	Member.	July	31, 1908.	Sept.	9, 1907.
Edward H. Eldredge.....	541 Boylston st.....	11.....	"	"	10.00 "	"	9, 1907.
Nel McNeil.....	59 Stanley st.....	20.....	"	Sept.	10.00 "	Jan.	9, 1907.
Dennis J. Sullivan.....	24 Savin Hill ave.....	20.....	"	July	10.00 "	Sept.	9, 1907.
Lillian Wolfson.....	Winthrop.....	625 yr.	Clerk, Stenographer and Typewriter,	Aug.	14, 1911.	Aug.	14, 1911.

Cemetery Department.

Board of Trustees.

Charles E. Phipps.....	Brookline.....	Chairman.	Aug.	1, 1908.	May	19, 1902.
Frederick E. Atteaux.....	Brookline.....	Trustee.	April	30, 1911.	"	24, 1897.
Albert W. Hersey.....	Auburndale.....	"	Jan.	29, 1910.	"	24, 1897.
John J. Madden.....	80 Lambert ave.....	"	May	1, 1910.	Oct.	18, 1909.
Jacob R. Morse.....	858 Beacon st.....	"	April	30, 1913.	May	4, 1908.

Central Office.

Leonard W. Ross.....	723 Harvard st.....	23.....	General Superintendent.	Feb.	1, 1909.	Feb.	1, 1909.
John Frank Keating.....	69 Hancock st.....	20.....	Secretary, Stenographer.	Nov.	1, 1902.	March	18, 1896.
Nellie V. Norton.....	505 Fourth st.....	15.....	Clerk, Assistant Secretary.	May	2, 1895.	May	2, 1895.
Bertila M. McNally.....	88 W. olcott st.....	20.....	Temporary Typewriter.	Feb.	28, 1913.	Feb.	28, 1913.
Adelbert F. Arris.....	26 Danforth st.....	22.....	Special Officer.	Nov.	21, 1897.	Nov.	21, 1897.

Mount Hope Cemetery.

John M. Morton.....	106 Maple st.....	21.....	Assistant Custodian.	\$1,300 yr.	Feb.	24, 1900.	May	20, 1896.
Henry L. Dolan.....	133 Busdis st.....	17.....	Blacksmith's Helper.	2.50 day.	June	22, 1906.	April	1, 1903.
Philip Donovan.....	42 Bradstreet ave.....	23.....	"	2.25 "	March	29, 1910.	March	29, 1910.
Elsie C. Newcombe.....	130 Rowe st.....	23.....	Clerk.	16.00 wk.	March	5, 1907.	March	5, 1907.
Marion Fawcett.....	63 G st.....	15.....	"	12.00 "	April	23, 1913.	April	23, 1913.
John Lippens.....	18 Dilworth st.....	12.....	Engineer.	2.75 day.	Nov.	13, 1906.	May	1891.
Frank Doonan.....	660 Walk Hill st.....	24.....	Farmer.	2.25 "	Aug.	20, 1907.	June	4, 1906.
James T. Morton.....	53 Woolson st.....	24.....	Foreman Gardener.	3.50 "	July	19, 1912.	May	1, 1903.

* Additional compensation of \$2 an hour for services in drawing up and preparing decisions for signatures, attesting copies thereof, and for keeping the records.

Cemetery Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Mount Hope Cemetery.—Concluded.</i>						
James H. Flynn.	50 Folsom st.	23.	Cardener.	\$3.00 day	May	9, 1882
Patrick H. Fox.	75 Keyes st.	23.	"	3.00 "	April	May 28, 1887
Joseph Werner.	30 Bridge st.	23.	"	3.00 "	Nov.	April 10, 1897
James E. Phelan.	578 Hyde Park ave.	23.	"	2.75 "	"	3, 1905
James J. Graham.	163 Hyde Park ave.	23.	Cardener's Assistant.	2.75 "	Dec.	July 17, 1884
Michael P. Mcweeney.	99 Mt. Hope st.	23.	"	2.25 "	June	Sept. 11, 1907
Francis Manning.	850 Canterbury st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	Aug. 15, 1906
John E. Mulvey.	818 Canterbury st.	23.	"	2.25 "	June 21, 1901	Nov. 8, 1897
Thomas Butler.	20 Burnett st.	23.	Grader and Sodder.	2.50 "	July 15, 1903	March 27, 1900
Thomas J. Lavin.	8 Lawn st.	23.	"	2.25 "	May 14, 1906	May 23, 1871
Dennis Manning.	38 Mt. Hope st.	23.	"	2.25 "	"	April 14, 1906
Edward F. Curley.	145 Bourne st.	23.	Grave Digger.	2.50 "	Feb. 28, 1902	May 20, 1898
John J. Desmond.	3 Larch pl.	23.	"	2.50 "	May 24, 1891	"
Thomas J. Burke.	15 Birch st.	23.	"	2.50 "	April 1, 1902	May 24, 1891
Charles T. Jesser.	866 Canterbury st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	March 7, 1901
William T. Kenny.	44 St. Rose st.	23.	"	2.25 "	March 18, 1904	March 18, 1903
Richard G. Lehman.	198 Blue Hill ave.	16.	"	2.25 "	June 12, 1901	June 12, 1901
Patrick Lennon.	37 Berry st.	23.	"	2.25 "	May 9, 1902	April 26, 1901
Peter McGarry.	27 Neponset ave.	23.	"	2.25 "	March 28, 1902	April 22, 1901
Patrick Murray.	671 Canterbury st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 6, 1910	Aug. 6, 1910
Patrick McGarry.	9 Winslow st.	17.	"	2.25 "	July 29, 1910	July 29, 1910
James B. Dolan.	21 Lee st.	23.	Grave Digger and Assistant	2.50 "	Dec.	18, 1903
Jeremiah J. Driscoll.	632 Broadway	14.	Janitor.	2.50 "	Feb.	Dec. 18, 1903
John Casey.	144 George st.	17.	"	2.50 "	Feb.	Dec. 18, 1902
John J. Flynn, Jr.	23 St. Joseph st.	23.	Laborer.	2.50 "	5, 1906	April 5, 1898
Patrick Glennon.	60 W. Canton st.	12.	"	2.50 "	May 8, 1911	May 8, 1911
John Gormley.	1 Alpine pl.	21.	"	2.50 "	11, 1911	11, 1911
James Haggerty.	28 Charles st.	20.	"	2.50 "	June 28, 1910	June 28, 1910
Bernard Hill.	1248 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	2.50 "	Aug. 21, 1911	Aug. 21, 1911
Michael Mack.	64 Bromley st.	22.	"	2.50 "	6, 1912	6, 1912
Frank A. Main.	7 Hosmer st.	24.	"	2.50 "	June 27, 1910	May 12, 1910
Thomas F. O'Brien.	26 Folsom st.	23.	"	2.50 "	July 17, 1911	July 17, 1911
Joseph A. Barrett.	47 Mercer st.	15.	"	2.50 "	Aug. 21, 1911	Aug. 21, 1911
Thomas H. Brashany.	321 Walk Hill st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 22, 1911	Aug. 22, 1911
Patrick Burke.	65 Third st.	23.	"	2.25 "	"	"
John J. Caddigan.	44 Mercer st.	15.	"	2.25 "	"	"
Thomas J. Carley.	11 Dennis st.	17.	"	2.25 "	17, 1911	Aug. 16, 1911
John E. Carney.	16 Taylor st.	9.	"	2.25 "	July 17, 1911	July 17, 1911
Patrick F. D. Cunningham.	99 H st.	15.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 18, 1911	Aug. 18, 1911
Adolph H. Deichert.	310 Ashland st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 10, 1903	May 12, 1910
Daniel J. Doherty.	22 Mt. Vernon st.	5.	"	2.25 "	July 17, 1911	March 29, 1902

Richard J. Elbert.....	4 Gilson ct.....	11	"	"	2.25	"	Aug.	16, 1911	Aug.	16, 1911
Daniel T. Flynn.....	23 St. Joseph st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	July	19, 1911	July	19, 1911
Patrick Geogan.....	18 Spring st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	Aug.	7, 1911	Aug.	7, 1911
James J. Godvin.....	66 Mt. Hope st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	Nov.	1, 1900	July	2, 1897
Thomas J. Godvin.....	110 Mt. Hope st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	June	18, 1903	June	28, 1902
John Johnson.....	99 Mt. Hope st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	April	1, 1897	April	15, 1896
John F. Kelley.....	2614 Washington st.....	21	"	"	2.25	"	July	19, 1911	July	19, 1911
Thomas H. Kelley.....	245 Cabot st.....	18	"	"	2.25	"	Aug.	21, 1911	Aug.	21, 1911
Michael J. King.....	86 Quincy st.....	16	"	"	2.25	"	July	18, 1911	July	18, 1911
Frank A. Lynch.....	37 Fane st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	"	17, 1911	"	17, 1911
Michael J. Maloney.....	187 Faneuil st.....	25	"	"	2.25	"	"	1, 1903	Dec.	15, 1902
Edward J. Martin.....	158 Mt. Hope st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	June	11, 1892	June	11, 1892
Bernard McCabe.....	120 Sycamore st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	Aug.	14, 1911	Aug.	14, 1911
Thomas McManus.....	969 Canterbury st.....	17	"	"	2.25	"	"	21, 1911	"	21, 1911
Michael O'Brien.....	28 Perkins st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	July	17, 1911	July	17, 1911
John St. John.....	34 Havre st.....	2	"	"	2.25	"	June	23, 1910	May	12, 1910
Thomas F. Conniff.....	602 Canterbury st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	Aug.	21, 1911	Aug.	21, 1911
Edward J. Snyder.....	101 Hampshire st.....	18	"	"	2.50	"	Sept.	7, 1909	Sept.	7, 1909
Thomas J. Carey.....	598 Canterbury st.....	23	"	"	2.50	"	July	9, 1909	May	7, 1891
Thomas Kenney.....	7 Lawrence rd.....	24	"	"	2.25	"	Feb.	8, 1902	April	31, 1883
John J. Manning.....	1334 Blue Hill ave.....	24	"	"	2.50	"	Nov.	1, 1897	May	31, 1883
Patrick H. Redding.....	26 Meyer st.....	23	"	"	2.50	"	Oct.	10, 1902	April	1, 1902
Patrick Lynch.....	92 Hyde Park ave.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	"	13, 1898	"	3, 1893
Daniel Mahoney.....	800 Canterbury st.....	23	"	"	2.25	"	May	15, 1891	May	15, 1891
David H. Crowley.....	412 Seaver st.....	20	"	"	3.00	"	Aug.	23, 1906	"	23, 1906
George J. Duffy.....	96 Mt. Hope st.....	23	"	"	2.50	"	Oct.	15, 1905	"	11, 1904
Timothy F. Murphy.....	31 Buttonwood st.....	16	"	"	2.50	"	April	6, 1905	April	9, 1900
James J. Murray.....	190 Vernon st.....	18	"	"	2.50	"	June	15, 1905	June	1901
Bridget McCartin.....	73 Call st.....	23	"	"	1.50	"	May	17, 1906	May	17, 1906
Joseph M. Dolan.....	48 Delle ave.....	19	"	"	1.00	"	June	10, 1912	June	10, 1912
George J. Flynn.....	50 Folsom st.....	23	"	"	1.00	"	May	14, 1912	May	14, 1912
Edmund L. Newcombe.....	136 Rowe st.....	23	"	"	1.00	"	June	26, 1911	June	24, 1910

Evergreen Cemetery.

Charles P. Harding.....	16 Foster st.....	25	Custodian.....	\$1,200 yr.	Dec.	10, 1897	Dec.	10, 1897
John Harrington.....	27 Station st.....	19	Grader.....	2.25 day	May	2, 1887	May	2, 1887
James F. Connors.....	18A Winship st.....	25	Grader and Sodder.....	2.25	April	29, 1901	Aug.	16, 1895
John Leonard.....	1101 Columbus ave.....	19	Grave Digger.....	2.25	March	19, 1902	April	1, 1896
Timothy J. Dorgan.....	22 Clapp pl.....	16	Laborer.....	2.25	May	10, 1911	May	10, 1911
John F. Sweeney.....	171 K st.....	14	"	2.25	June	30, 1910	June	30, 1910

Fairview Cemetery.

Frank T. Donovan.....	14 Linwood st.....	26	Custodian.....	\$1,200 yr.	Aug.	1, 1912	Aug.	26, 1901
James Kingston.....	Atherton st.....	26	Laborer.....	2.25 day	Jan.	1, 1912	Jan.	1, 1912
Patrick Mack.....	63 Blanchard st.....	26	"	2.25	"	1, 1912	"	1, 1912
Julius C. Zuro.....	59 Loring st.....	26	"	2.25	"	1, 1912	"	1, 1912

Dorchester North, Dorchester South and Hawes Grounds.

John J. Burnes.....	26 Willis st.....	20	Custodian.....	\$1,200 yr.	May	1, 1912	Sept.	1, 1889
---------------------	-------------------	----	----------------	-------------	-----	---------	-------	---------

Cemetery Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Phipps Street and Bunker Hill Grounds.</i>						
Augustus M. Lydston.....	58 Sullivan st.....	4...	Custodian.....	\$600 yr.....	March 4, 1884.....	March 4, 1884
<i>Copp's Hill Ground.</i>						
John Norton.....	595 Fourth st.....	15...	Custodian.....	\$600 yr.....	March 1, 1903.....	March 1, 1903
<i>Bennington Street Ground.</i>						
Frank L. Turner.....	682 Saratoga st.....	1...	Custodian.....	\$720 yr.....	June 12, 1893.....	June 12, 1893

Children's Institutions Department.

Board of Trustees.

John O'Hare.....	1 Garden-court st.....	6...	Chairman.....	None.....	May 1, 1913.....	June 14, 1897
James P. Cleary.....	1492 Tremont st.....	19...	Secretary.....	".....	1, 1911.....	Nov. 13, 1905
Louis A. Ginsburg.....	246 Seaver st.....	20...	Trustee.....	".....	Dec. 8, 1910.....	Dec. 8, 1910
James J. Buegalupo.....	211 Salem st.....	6...	".....	".....	Sept. 12, 1911.....	Sept. 12, 1911
Elizabeth M. Needham.....	1 Poyth st.....	22...	".....	".....	Dec. 29, 1911.....	Dec. 29, 1911
Michael J. Jordan.....	3 Dewolf st.....	20...	".....	".....	April 30, 1912.....	April 30, 1912
Margaret L. Foley.....	19 Magnolia st.....	16...	".....	".....	Feb. 1, 1913.....	Feb. 1, 1913

Parental School.

George C. Minard.....	Parental School.....	23...	Superintendent.....	\$2,000 yr*.....	Feb. 15, 1911.....	Feb. 15, 1911
Jennie H. Nichols.....	".....	23...	Stenographer.....	480 ".....	Aug. 5, 1912.....	Dec. 1, 1909
Kate E. Coney.....	120 Bellevue st.....	23...	Teacher.....	1,332 ".....	June 1, 1898.....	Sept. 1, 1897
Alice E. Bouley.....	7 Henshaw st.....	23...	".....	1,272 ".....	Nov. 28, 1898.....	Nov. 28, 1898
Emma M. Gardner.....	14 Billings st.....	23...	".....	1,272 ".....	Nov. 28, 1898.....	Nov. 28, 1898
Annie Lynch.....	45 Cotton st.....	23...	".....	1,272 ".....	Sept. 12, 1901.....	Sept. 12, 1901
Elizabeth M. Moody.....	16 Montview st.....	23...	".....	1,272 ".....	Sept. 7, 1897.....	Sept. 7, 1897
Isabel J. Mulhern.....	Dedham.....	23...	".....	1,272 ".....	April 25, 1897.....	April 25, 1897
Mary L. Mahoney.....	Norwood.....	23...	".....	1,176 ".....	Sept. 12, 1906.....	Sept. 12, 1906
Elizabeth E. Dacey.....	58 Townsend st.....	21...	".....	984 ".....	June 1, 1906.....	June 1, 1906
James Grudley.....	Parental School.....	23...	Master.....	600 ".....	March 1, 1906.....	Jan. 1, 1904
Jason P. Kane.....	".....	23...	".....	600 ".....	Jan. 3, 1911.....	3, 1911

Henry P. Smith.....	"	23.	600	"	1, 1903.	July,	1896
Jason J. Boyle.....	"	23.	600	"	Jan.	13, 1913	
Thomas H. Boyle.....	"	23.	600	"	"	26, 1912	26, 1912
Grant McGillivray.....	"	23.	600	"	Sept.	10, 1912	Sept.
William J. Woodside.....	"	23.	600	"	May	1, 1911	May
Robert J. Perchard.....	"	23.	420	"	Dec.	1, 1910	Nov.
Thomas Hickey.....	49 Johnson st.	23.	1,080	"	Nov.	1, 1910	Nov.
James F. McManus.....	24 Hammond st.	18.	960	"	Oct.	6, 1912	Oct.
Patrick J. Tully.....	31 Lawrence st.	5.	900	"	June	15, 1911	June
rear 36 Joy st.	18 Sherwood st.	17.	840	"	Oct.	24, 1912	Oct.
Parental School.....	"	8.	240	"	Dec.	23, 1912	March
Andrew Spence.....	"	23.	240	"	Jan.	6, 1913	Jan.
Valencia Bouve.....	"	23.	240	"	Feb.	2, 1913	May
Kitty Leary.....	"	23.	240	"	Nov.	11, 1912	Nov.
Mary J. MacGillivray.....	"	23.	240	"	Nov.	11, 1912	Nov.
Sarah O. Doll.....	"	23.	300	"	March	1, 1911	March
Gertrude L. Kane.....	"	23.	300	"	Jan.	4, 1911	Jan.
Sarah C. Grindley.....	"	23.	300	"	March	1, 1907	March
Anna M. Smith.....	"	23.	300	"	June	1, 1903	June
Janet Macdon.....	"	23.	300	"	Aug.	5, 1899	Aug.
Mama McKay.....	"	23.	300	"	June	4, 1908	June
Mary E. Driscoll.....	"	23.	300	"	March	24, 1913	March
Hazel Hogg.....	"	23.	300	"	Dec.	30, 1912	Dec.
Florence B. Pfeiffer.....	"	23.	300	"	June	1, 1903	June
Mary Rich.....	"	23.	300	"	June	1, 1910	June
Sarah Doherty.....	"	23.	300	"	April	25, 1911	April
Michael J. Murphy.....	159 Gardner st.	23.	420	"	May	12, 1910	May
Owen Thompson.....	Gardner st.	23.	420	"	Feb.	1, 1911	Feb.
George Smith.....	Parental School.	23.	420	"	Nov.	2, 1910	Nov.
James Cronin.....	118 Wrentham st.	23.	420	"	Feb.	26, 1913	Feb.
Charles F. Warren.....	Parental School.	23.	None	"	June	1, 1912	June
Evan F. Wentworth.....	419 Boylston st.	12.	None	"	Feb.	1, 1901	Feb.
Edward E. Hurley.....	439 Boylston st.	12.	None	"	Feb.	1, 1901	Feb.
C. Morton Smith.....	437 Marlborough st.	12.	None	"	Feb.	1, 1910	Feb.
James S. Stone.....	234 Marlborough st.	11.	None	"	Feb.	1, 1910	Feb.
William H. Howell.....	1923 Centre st.	11.	None	"	Feb.	1, 1910	Feb.
Franklin C. Jilson.....	11 Hastings st.	23.	None	"	Feb.	1, 1910	Feb.
Arthur C. Worthington.....	Dedham.	23.	None	"	Feb.	1, 1910	Feb.

Placing Out and Office Division.

Daniel F. Lynne.....	64 Regent st.	15.	\$2,000	yr.	Sept.	15, 1911	Feb.	16, 1892
Edward J. O'Mara.....	556 E. Eighth st.	21.	1,000	"	Dec.	21, 1911	Oct.	9, 1911
Mary J. Riley.....	300A Bunker Hill st.	15.	1,100	"	Aug.	29, 1898	Aug.	29, 1898
Ellen F. McCarty.....	329 Chestnut ave.	22.	800	"	Sept.	1, 1908	May	17, 1907
Vina F. McAligan.....	24 Ravel st.	24.	700	"	Sept.	24, 1909	Sept.	24, 1909
Viola M. McIntyre.....	168 River st.	21.	930	"	Nov.	21, 1910	Jan.	14, 1910
Julia V. Driscoll.....	69 Clarkson st.	20.	830	"	April	25, 1911	Sept.	1, 1905
Lucy MacBride.....	164 Newbury st.	11.	830	"	Sept.	19, 1901	Dec.	19, 1901
Harriet A. Smith.....	52 Westland ave.	10.	700	"	Dec.	31, 1906	Dec.	31, 1906
Alice M. Adams.....	Woburn.	10.	700	"	May	15, 1911	May	15, 1911

* And living.

Children's Institutions Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Lillian R. Carey.	235 Columbia rd.	20.	Matron.	\$750 yr.	March 1, 1906.	March 1, 1906
Maria A. Higgins.	Spring st.	24.	Seamstress.	300 "	Oct. 1, 1887.	Oct. 1, 1887
Joseph Halper.	1073 River st.	26.	Messenger and Interpreter.	10.00 wk.	" 10, 1911.	" 10, 1911
<i>Placing Out and Office Division.—Concluded.</i>						
<i>Suffolk School for Boys.</i>						
John J. Ryan.	Rainsford Island.	25.	Superintendent.	\$2,000 yr.*	Sept. 1, 1911.	Sept. 1, 1911
Alfred L. Leighton.	214 Brighton ave.	2.	Deputy.	900 "	Dec. 1, 1899.	Dec. 1, 1888
Elizabeth Egan.	E. Weymouth.	2.	Principal.	800 "	Sept. 1, 1903.	Sept. 1, 1903
Hiram W. Mellish.	Rainsford Island.	2.	Instructor Carpentry.	780 "	Dec. 1, 1897.	Dec. 1, 1897
Russell R. Clark.	"	2.	Instructor Shoemaking.	780 "	May, 1897.	May, 1897
George F. Walton.	10 Union pk.	9.	Instructor Printing.	600 "	Sept. 1, 1896.	Sept. 1, 1896
Urban A. Wallace.	Rainsford Island.	2.	Sloyd Teacher.	600 "	May 1, 1898.	May 1, 1898
Antoinette Carroll.	"	2.	Teacher.	480 "	Jan. 1, 1909.	Jan. 1, 1909
Grace D. Rowland.	Framingham.	2.	"	480 "	15, 1912.	Nov. 15, 1912
Elizabeth Dwyer.	Cambridge.	"	"	420 "	Jan. 1, 1913.	Jan. 1, 1913
John Humphord.	Rainsford Island.	2.	Farmer.	600 "	Nov. 1, 1908.	Nov. 1, 1908
Walter X. Moran.	39 G st.	17.	Cottage Master.	540 "	Feb. 1, 1911.	Feb. 1, 1911
Richard C. Soule.	102 Winthrop st.	17.	Superintendent.	600 "	Jan. 1, 1911.	Jan. 1, 1911
Thomas G. Hooper.	12 Danvers st.	16.	"	540 "	April, 1911.	April, 1911
William H. Kennelly.	84 Wachuset st.	23.	"	540 "	Jan. 14, 1912.	Jan. 14, 1912
Phillip Chiardonna.	620 Sixth st.	15.	"	480 "	Dec. 18, 1912.	Dec. 18, 1912
James J. Dunlap.	666 E. Ninth st.	15.	"	480 "	Oct. 1, 1912.	Oct. 1, 1912
Daniel J. Hudley.	265 Dorchester st.	13.	"	480 "	Dec. 22, 1912.	Dec. 22, 1912
Joseph M. Millard.	281 Cabot st.	18.	"	480 "	Sept. 11, 1912.	Sept. 11, 1912
Kate Kennally.	Rainsford Island.	2.	Seamstress.	300 "	Jan. 1, 1902.	Jan. 1, 1902
Leuel H. Needham.	Milton.	"	Engineer, Chief.	900 "	Jan. 6, 1912.	Jan. 6, 1912
William G. Murphy.	Cambridge.	2.	"	720 "	June 6, 1912.	June 6, 1912
William H. Parker.	Rainsford Island.	2.	"	540 "	July 15, 1910.	July 15, 1910
James Robertson.	"	2.	"	540 "	Nov. 15, 1912.	Nov. 15, 1912
Mary A. Whelan.	"	2.	Cook.	300 "	Dec. 300 "	Dec. 300 "
Mary A. Whitaker.	130 Hamilton st.	14.	"	300 "	Feb. 14, 1913.	Feb. 14, 1913
Margaret McCormick.	Rainsford Island.	2.	Matron.	300 "	April, 1903.	April, 1903
Emma J. Shaw.	"	2.	"	300 "	Nov. 9, 1908.	Nov. 9, 1908
Carrie L. Stroker.	"	2.	Cook and Housekeeper.	300 "	Oct. 9, 1912.	Oct. 9, 1912
Adelaide Donohoe.	Everett.	"	Organist.	150 "	Dec. 1898.	Dec. 1898
Arthur J. Stewart.	Fort Warren, Boston Harbor.	"	Military Instructor.	60 "	Feb. 15, 1913.	Feb. 15, 1913
Michael Crosson.	1088 Bennington st.	2.	Engineer (temporary).	200 day*	March 9, 1913.	March 9, 1913
Rives Tatum.	33 Hancock st.	8.	Physician.	600 yr.	May 1, 1912.	May 1, 1912
Evon F. Wentworth.	519 Boylston st.	12.	Dentist.	200 "	Feb. 1, 1901.	Feb. 1, 1901
George Urloff.	190 Shawmut ave.	7.	Messenger.	60 "	Dec. 1, 1907.	Dec. 1, 1907

City Clerk Department.

James Donovan.....	71 Emerald st.....	9.....	City Clerk.....	\$5,000 yr.....	April 18, 1912.....	Sept., 1896
Wilfred J. Doyle.....	81 Wellington Hill st.....	24.....	Assistant City Clerk.....	3,800 ".....	March 1, 1908.....	Feb., 1892
John B. Lynch.....	63 Edwin st.....	24.....	Record Clerk.....	2,300 ".....	Nov., 1893.....	Nov., 1893
Martin W. O'Brien.....	26 Grover rd.....	22.....	Chief Clerk, Mortgage Department.....	2,000 ".....	June, 1894.....	June, 1894
John J. Leary.....	Hotel Haymarket.....	8.....	Bookkeeper.....	1,800 ".....	July, 1902.....	July, 1902
James E. Norton.....	1007 Harrison ave.....	17.....	Superintendent Licensed Minors.....	1,500 ".....	Feb., 1910.....	March, 1892
John D. Carmody.....	929 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	Clerk.....	1,800 ".....	July, 1894.....	July, 1894
John L. Cates.....	5 Merlin st.....	20.....	".....	1,800 ".....	July, 1890.....	July, 1890
James W. Coulter.....	41 Leon st.....	19.....	".....	1,400 ".....	Jan., 1895.....	Jan., 1895
Edward F. McLaughlin.....	53 Snow Hill st.....	6.....	".....	1,200 ".....	April, 1889.....	April, 1889
Laura F. Tilton.....	164 Newbury st.....	11.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Sept., 1874.....	Sept., 1874
Nellie N. Cole.....	146 Massachusetts ave.....	10.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Feb., 1883.....	Feb., 1883
Frances C. Leonard.....	146 Massachusetts ave.....	10.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Jan., 1881.....	Jan., 1881
Katherine Kelley.....	21 Chester st.....	25.....	".....	1,100 ".....	Dec., 1883.....	Dec., 1883
Anna I. Mansfield.....	366 Dudley st.....	17.....	".....	1,100 ".....	April, 1892.....	April, 1892
Nellie G. Barnett.....	49 Barry st.....	20.....	".....	1,000 ".....	July, 1900.....	July, 1892
Adora L. Collison.....	1930 Beacon st.....	25.....	".....	1,000 ".....	June, 1888.....	May, 1882
Florence A. Howe.....	16 Linwood st.....	19.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Feb., 1884.....	March, 1885
Mary L. Ingalls.....	14 Perrin st.....	21.....	".....	1,000 ".....	March, 1884.....	March, 1884
Margaret A. Leary.....	1407 Blue Hill ave.....	24.....	".....	1,000 ".....	June, 1891.....	April, 1888
Barbara J. Morrison.....	50 Fairview st.....	23.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Sept., 1884.....	Sept., 1884
Kate O'Neil.....	115 Vernon st.....	18.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Nov., 1887.....	Dec., 1884
Charlotte E. Rebholz.....	36 Saunders st.....	25.....	".....	1,000 ".....	July, 1894.....	July, 1894
Mary C. Boyle.....	48 W. Tremlett st.....	20.....	".....	800 ".....	Feb., 1904.....	Feb., 1904
Margaret T. Connell.....	28 Buttonwood st.....	21.....	".....	800 ".....	Dec., 1900.....	Dec., 1900
John B. Cadigan.....	453 Dudley st.....	17.....	Messenger.....	1,200 ".....	Feb., 1892.....	Feb., 1892
James F. McEtrick.....	".....	".....	".....	1,200 ".....	Feb., 1896.....	Feb., 1896
Thomas J. O'Neil.....	62 Telegraph st.....	15.....	".....	1,000 ".....	May, 1896.....	May, 1896

Collecting Department.

Bowdoin S. Parker.....	19 Montrose st.....	21.....	City Collector.....	\$5,000 yr.....	June 11, 1910.....	June 11, 1910
John J. Leahy.....	7 Unity st.....	6.....	Cashier.....	3,000 ".....	May 4, 1891.....	May 4, 1891
George D. Underwood.....	38 Gardner st.....	25.....	Bookkeeper.....	2,800 ".....	Aug. 9, 1875.....	Aug. 9, 1875
LeForrest A. Hall, Jr.....	7 Enmore ter.....	16.....	".....	1,400 ".....	July 1, 1900.....	June 12, 1891
Charles E. Tucker.....	33 Garden st.....	23.....	Teller.....	2,600 ".....	June 22, 1908.....	Oct. 5, 1872
Michael W. Ahern.....	1309 Commonwealth ave.....	25.....	".....	2,000 ".....	Aug. 6, 1910.....	Aug. 6, 1910
William E. Cunningham.....	32 Holborn st.....	21.....	Insolvency and Real Estate Clerk.....	1,800 ".....	June 22, 1908.....	April 9, 1888
John J. Hennessey.....	217 Millet st.....	20.....	Special Assessments and Liens Clerk.....	1,800 ".....	Feb. 1, 1894.....	Feb. 1, 1894
Edward A. Morrissey.....	87 Munroe st.....	21.....	Water Rates Clerk.....	1,800 ".....	Feb. 1, 1885.....	Feb. 1, 1885
Edward J. Dixon.....	872 Broadway.....	14.....	Tax Clerk.....	1,600 ".....	March 16, 1908.....	Aug. 1, 1898
William T. Gartland.....	20 Roslin st.....	24.....	Descriptions and Arrears Clerk.....	1,600 ".....	July 1, 1901.....	July 1, 1895
Timothy J. Brinnin.....	354 Seaver st.....	20.....	Auditing Clerk.....	1,600 ".....	July 1, 1897.....	June 1, 1896
Thomas J. Gorman.....	47 Tuttle st.....	20.....	".....	1,400 ".....	May 20, 1902.....	May 18, 1888

* And living.

† See, also, Boston Infirmary Department and Institutions Registration Department.

‡ See County of Suffolk, Miscellaneous.

Collecting Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
James B. Machugh.....	20 Charlotte st.	20.	Stenographer and Clerk.	\$1,400 yr.	March 1, 1901.....	Jan. 6, 1896
James E. Moore.....	749 Morton st.	24.	Accounts of City Departments	1,400 "	Nov. 7, 1906.....	7, 1906
John F. Quinn.....	39 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.	Mail and Bank Clerk.	1,200 "	May 11, 1908.....	May 11, 1908
Joseph H. Hickey.....	26 River st.	21.	Teller's Clerk.	2,100 "	April 23, 1913.....	June 12, 1891
Edwin A. Wall.....	89 Munroe st.	24.	Chief Deputy Collector.	1,800 "	May 1, 1891.....	June 22, 1909
Thomas R. Appleton.....	52 Townsend st.	21.	Deputy Collector.	1,800 "	Sept. 6, 1910.....	Feb. 12, 1907
Edward J. Bromberg.....	12 Florence st.	23.	"	1,800 "	May 28, 1910.....	May 28, 1910
Edward E. Brown.....	16 Fountain st.	21.	"	1,800 "	Aug. 1, 1894.....	Aug. 1, 1894
John J. Curley.....	52 Winthrop st.	17.	"	1,800 "	Sept. 12, 1887.....	Sept. 12, 1887
James F. Daley.....	121 Haver st.	2.	"	1,800 "	May 15, 1911.....	April 16, 1896
Crohan J. Daley.....	86 Highland st.	21.	"	1,800 "	May 20, 1902.....	March 26, 1891
Fredrick L. Donnelly.....	37 G st.	15.	"	1,800 "	Jan. 10, 1906.....	March 26, 1891
John F. Doyle.....	733 Tremont st.	12.	"	1,800 "	May 6, 1902.....	May 6, 1902
John F. Hannan.....	408 Western ave.	25.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Jeremiah J. Hartnett.....	74 Southbourne rd.	23.	"	1,800 "	"	"
William Kelle.....	576 E. Eighth st.	15.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Joseph T. Madden.....	3 Adams st.	5.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Edward F. McAdams.....	60 Weld Hill st.	23.	"	1,800 "	"	"
John J. McCarthy.....	149A Hillside st.	19.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Matthew H. McEltrick.....	26 Woodville st.	17.	"	1,800 "	"	"
James S. McKenna.....	303 C st.	13.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Randolph P. Moseley.....	230 River st.	26.	"	1,800 "	"	"
James J. Nolan.....	49 Chestnut ave.	22.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Louis P. Plan.....	1019 South st.	23.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Charles E. Pierce.....	368 K st.	14.	"	1,800 "	"	"
William H. Spain.....	9 Joy st.	8.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Robert K. McKirdy.....	55 Joy st.	8.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Francis M. Darcy.....	8 Adams st.	16.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Thomas Farrell.....	19 Remondier st.	16.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Fredrick R. McDavitt.....	107 W. Ninth st.	13.	"	1,800 "	"	"
John J. Shea, Jr.....	2 Highland pk.	19.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Jeremiah J. Crowley.....	80 W. Yman st.	22.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Edward J. O'Brien.....	72 Surrey st.	23.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Leavitt B. Palmer.....	971 Hornsey st.	20.	"	1,800 "	"	"
James F. Nolan.....	175 Lexington st.	1.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Franklin H. Chadraun.....	24 Pennington st.	1.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Patric A. Conolly.....	72 Fyke Park ave.	23.	"	1,800 "	"	"
James A. Desmond.....	96X Zeigler st.	17.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Michael P. Gartin.....	41 Everett st.	22.	"	1,800 "	"	"
Timothy F. Gorman.....	437 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	1,800 "	"	"
John F. Grant.....	87 Munroe st.	21.	"	1,800 "	"	"
	3 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	1,800 "	"	"
				1,200 "	June 1, 1908.....	April 22, 1907

Frank J. McBarron.....	473 Talbot ave.	"	1,200 "	March	1, 1907	Oct.	2, 1903
John H. McElroy.....	13 Auburn st.	"	1,200 "	"	14, 1904	March	14, 1902
John P. O'Connor.....	161 Ashland st.	"	1,200 "	April	8, 1913	April	8, 1913
William H. Sullivan.....	73 Oak st.	"	1,200 "	March	1, 1907	Sept.	5, 1904
Louis Needle.....	5 Seneca st.	"	1,100 "	Sept.	1, 1911	Feb.	23, 1906
John J. Clifford.....	8 Fayette st.	"	1,000 "	Feb.	6, 1912	May	23, 1906
James G. Davis.....	24 Dustin st.	"	1,000 "	"	1, 1906	June	14, 1885
Francis J. Doherty.....	28 Marion st.	"	1,000 "	Feb.	6, 1912	Jan.	10, 1906
John T. Hayes.....	13 Trenton st.	"	1,000 "	"	1, 1908	Sept.	10, 1906
Stewart E. Hoyt.....	772 Shawmut ave.	"	1,000 "	July	31, 1910	Oct.	31, 1910
Michael Cillo.....	4 Webster pl.	6, Extra Clerk.	3,000 day	Oct.	31, 1910	July	21, 1906
Charles J. Costello.....	21 Rosclair st.	"	3,000 "	Jan.	11, 1911	March	16, 1910
Matthew B. Furlong.....	354 K st.	"	3,000 "	Sept.	16, 1912	Sept.	16, 1912
John J. Higgins.....	1 Akron st.	"	3,000 "	July	1, 1912	April,	1896
Edmund V. Lynch.....	32 Woodville st.	"	3,000 "	Jan.	9, 1911	Jan.	14, 1910
John A. Morrison.....	1779 Washington st.	"	3,000 "	Oct.	16, 1911	April,	1896
Aaron Pinkofsky.....	2 Collamore pl.	"	3,000 "	"	16, 1910	Nov.,	1896
Cornelius J. Spillane.....	1526 Tremont st.	"	3,000 "	Aug.	16, 1912	"	1906

Consumptives' Hospital Department.

Trustees' Office.

Edward F. McSweeney.....	23 Beacon st.	6, Chairman, Trustee.	None	April	26, 1911	March	19, 1906
Isabel F. Hyams.....	26 Wales st.	20, Trustee.	"	May	3, 1909	"	12, 1906
John F. O'Brien.....	401 Bunker Hill st.	4, "	"	March	5, 1913	"	26, 1906
Chandler Hovey.....	20 Fairfield st.	11, Secretary, Trustee.	"	May	1, 1908	May	1, 1908
Margaret G. O'Callaghan.....	3 Monadnock st.	16, Trustee.	"	April	25, 1910	Nov.	26, 1906
James J. Minot, M. D.....	188 Marlborough st.	23, "	"	"	27, 1911	March	12, 1906
John E. Potts.....	65 Auburn st.	11, "	"	Feb.	27, 1911	"	13, 1906
Simon F. Cox, M. D.....	844 Morton st.	24, Superintendent.	\$3,500 yr.	Dec.	7, 1906	June,	1, 1900
Catherine A. Sullivan.....	114 Melville ave.	20, Stenographer.	900 "	June	8, 1906	"	8, 1906
Etta C. McNamara.....	401 Bunker Hill st.	4, "	780 "	April	12, 1909	April	12, 1909

Out-Patient Department.

Edwin A. Locke, M. D.....	311 Beacon st.	11, Chief of Staff.	\$2,500 yr.	April	30, 1907	April	30, 1907
Cleveland Floyd, M. D.....	246 Marlborough st.	11, Second Assistant Medical Staff.	1,000 "	May	3, 1907	May	3, 1907
John T. Sullivan, M. D.....	324 Ashmont st.	24, Laryngologist.	600 "	Oct.	4, 1907	Dec.	14, 1906
Charles E. Shay, M. D.....	136 Warren st.	21, Assistant Laryngologist.	400 "	May	29, 1908	May	29, 1908
Henry I. Bowditch, M. D.....	416 Marlborough st.	11, Assistant Physician.	200 "	Dec.	20, 1907	Dec.	20, 1907
Horace K. Boutwell, M. D.....	416 Marlborough st.	11, "	200 "	May	29, 1908	May	29, 1908
Walter C. Bailey, M. D.....	269 Beacon st.	11, "	200 "	Nov.	13, 1908	Nov.	13, 1908
Williston W. Barker, M. D.....	4 Lyndhurst st.	20, "	200 "	May	13, 1908	May	13, 1908
Michael J. Cronin, M. D.....	5 Elm Hill ave.	21, "	200 "	Nov.	13, 1908	Sept.	3, 1901
Andrew F. Downing, M. D.....	Cambridge	"	200 "	"	13, 1908	Nov.	13, 1908
Richard H. Houghton, M. D.....	308 Sumner st.	2, "	200 "	March	11, 1910	Feb.	17, 1909

* See County of Suffolk, Miscellaneous.

Consumptives' Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Out-Patient Department.—Concluded.</i>						
Bradford Kent, M. D.	798 Blue Hill ave.	20	Assistant Physician.	\$200 yr.	Jan.	24, 1908
Joseph B. Lyons, M. D.	1 Dexter row.	5	"	200 "	Nov.	4, 1906
Louis Mendelsohn, M. D.	477 Washington st.	20	"	200 "	Dec.	20, 1907
Hyman Morrison, M. D.	103 Clewney st.	21	"	200 "	Nov.	20, 1903
Nathaniel K. Wood, M. D.	259 Beacon st.	11	"	200 "	Nov.	13, 1908
Zephia M. Gardner.	49 Astor st.	10	Head Nurse.	1,200 "	Oct.	13, 1908
Edith A. Babcock.	2 Parkman pl.	24	Nurse.	900 "	Dec.	27, 1907
Josephine Beaton.	60 Westland ave.	10	"	900 "	Oct.	1, 1908
Louise A. Bennett.	165 Hemenway st.	10	"	900 "	Oct.	2, 1911
Margaret Callahan.	24 Rowell st.	20	"	900 "	April	13, 1898
Annie A. Carney.	511 Beacon st.	11	"	900 "	Aug.	3, 1910
Maria E. Chamberlain.	Brookline.	"	"	900 "	April	3, 1911
Maria A. Collins.	18 Worcester sq.	12	"	900 "	June	12, 1896
Maud M. Crawford.	2 Westland ave.	10	"	900 "	June	20, 1905
Theresa Cullen.	38 Hemenway st.	10	"	900 "	Oct.	4, 1909
Dora Deutch.	121 Hutchings st.	10	"	900 "	Dec.	16, 1907
Winifred Hernan.	30 Hemenway st.	21	"	900 "	Dec.	15, 1909
Rose Kerner.	Chelsea.	10	"	900 "	Jan.	7, 1908
Helen C. Lippis.	38 Hemenway st.	10	"	900 "	Nov.	17, 1908
Gonievieve Logan.	59 Cottage st.	26	"	900 "	Jan.	1, 1909
Katherine L. Mackenzie.	163 Hemenway st.	26	"	900 "	Jan.	1, 1912
Anna L. Noonan.	30 Hemenway st.	10	"	900 "	June	2, 1909
Minnie A. Robertson.	Brookline.	10	"	900 "	Feb.	11, 1910
Anna Ryder.	24 Worcester sq.	12	"	900 "	June	6, 1910
Anna Seecombe.	115 Hemenway st.	10	"	900 "	"	8, 1910
Alma G. Sisson.	165 Hemenway st.	10	"	900 "	"	8, 1910
Mary F. Thompson.	1 Fairland st.	17	"	900 "	July	15, 1909
Madeline Crockett.	90 E. Canton st.	9	Nursing Maid.	1,000 day.	April	18, 1910
Charles Erickson.	13 Burroughs pl.	7	Ordnery.	780 yr.	Nov.	28, 1911
Alice M. Shea.	16 Bowler st.	21	Clerk.	720 ".	Oct.	22, 1912
Hannah Swanson.	9 W. Atterford st.	7	Cleaner.	1,500 day.	Sept.	3, 1907
Mary E. Warnock.	9 Warrenton pl.	7	"	1,500 ".	April	24, 1909
Annie King.	25 Monument sq.	4	Social Worker (temporary).	900 yr.	Jan.	27, 1913

Mattapan Hospital.

Timothy J. Murphy, M. D.	372 Dudley st.	17	First Assistant Medical Staff.	\$1,750 yr.	April	1, 1894
John E. O'Connell, M. D.	Hospital.	24	Resident Medical Officer.	1,500 "	Jan.	1, 1912
Robert E. S. Kelley, M. D.	"	24	Assistant Resident Medical Officer.	1,000 "	March	19, 1908
W. Clara M. Mardet, M. D.	"	24	"	1,000 "	April	5, 1913
J. Earle Ash, M. D.	"	24	Pathologist.	1,500 "	Sept.	1, 1912

Edna M. Childs, M. D.	24	Laboratory Assistant.	600 "	Feb.	25, 1913.	Feb.	25, 1913
Albert Elfreud, M. D.	24	Surgical Assistant.	300 "	April	18, 1912.	July,	1905
Mary A. Kilduff.	11	Head Nurse.	780 "	March	1, 1909.	July,	1898
Mary E. McCue.	24	"	780 "	July	7, 1908.	July	7, 1908
Emily Carlson.	24	Nurse.	480 "	Oct.	26, 1909.	Oct.	26, 1909
Helen G. Cavanaugh.	24	"	480 "	Jan.	25, 1910.	Feb.,	10, 1910
Mary Donovan.	24	"	480 "	Feb.	10, 1910.	"	"
Anna B. Farrell.	24	"	480 "	Dec.	1, 1910.	Dec.	1, 1910
Alice M. Hennessy.	24	"	480 "	May	22, 1912.	May	22, 1912
Elizabeth Martin.	24	"	480 "	Feb.	27, 1913.	Feb.	27, 1913
Catherine A. McNally.	24	"	480 "	Dec.	19, 1911.	Dec.	19, 1911
Susan McKenzie.	24	"	480 "	July	9, 1908.	March,	1888
Anna O'Connor.	24	"	480 "	Oct.	31, 1910.	Oct.	31, 1910
Eleanor O'Toole.	24	"	480 "	July	10, 1912.	Nov.,	12, 1898
Olive Thomson.	24	"	480 "	Aug.	16, 1911.	"	"
Lillian E. Trexler.	24	"	480 "	March	10, 1910.	May	14, 1907
Anna E. Walsh.	24	"	480 "	Oct.	1, 1909.	Dec.	1, 1903
Jennie B. Wentworth.	24	"	480 "	Nov.	9, 1909.	Nov.,	1905
George J. Bradbury.	24	Male Nurse.	420 "	April	1, 1913.	April	1, 1913
Willis Bulmer.	24	"	420 "	Oct.	19, 1909.	Oct.	19, 1909
John A. Drury.	24	"	420 "	July	30, 1912.	July	30, 1912
Robert Kenyon.	24	"	420 "	Feb.	13, 1913.	Feb.	13, 1913
Charles C. Miller.	24	"	420 "	July	1, 1912.	July	1, 1912
Timothy J. Carroll McCarthy.	24	"	420 "	May	6, 1910.	May	6, 1910
David Nichols.	24	"	420 "	Nov.	5, 1912.	Nov.	5, 1912
Michael J. Shortell.	24	"	420 "	April	5, 1913.	April	5, 1913
William Stewart.	24	"	420 "	Oct.	19, 1912.	"	24, 1910
Annie Higgins.	24	"	420 "	Feb.	3, 1913.	Feb.	3, 1913
Mary Ethard.	24	Head Cook.	480 "	Nov.	5, 1910.	Nov.	5, 1910
Mary Marshall.	24	Assistant Cook.	300 "	April	10, 1913.	April	10, 1913
Mary Martin.	24	"	300 "	May	2, 1911.	May	2, 1911
Lottie Bozanson.	24	"	300 "	Oct.	13, 1911.	Oct.	13, 1911
Patrick Collins.	24	Chorman (patient).	216 "	April	10, 1913.	April	10, 1913
Joseph Carroll.	24	"	216 "	Feb.	28, 1913.	Feb.	28, 1913
Anthony Costanza.	24	"	216 "	March	1, 1913.	March	1, 1913
Charles de la Rue.	24	"	216 "	"	27, 1913.	April	21, 1910
Bart Sullivan.	24	"	216 "	"	6, 1913.	March	6, 1913
Charles White.	24	"	216 "	Dec.	23, 1912.	Dec.	23, 1912
Marlin Meehan.	24	Farmer.	216 "	May	1, 1912.	May	1, 1912
Thomas Burns.	24	Assistant Farmer.	900 "	April	14, 1913.	April	14, 1913
Patrick Flaherty.	24	"	360 "	Nov.	7, 1908.	Nov.	7, 1908
James Harbo.	24	"	360 "	May	15, 1910.	May	15, 1910
John Mahan.	24	"	360 "	Aug.	22, 1910.	April	12, 1909
Edward Mullins.	24	"	360 "	Feb.	5, 1913.	Feb.	5, 1913
John Shiel.	24	"	360 "	March	26, 1912.	March	26, 1912
Harry Lord.	24	Chief Engineer.	1,500 "	Dec.	18, 1912.	Dec.	18, 1912
Henry J. Brown.	24	Assistant Engineer.	360 "	Jan.	17, 1909.	Jan.	17, 1909
Edgar B. Combs.	16	"	2100 wk.	Aug.	14, 1910.	Aug.	14, 1910
Arthur Swanson.	23	"	2100 "	Feb.	4, 1912.	Feb.	4, 1912
Patrick M. Boyle.	24	"	2100 "	April	8, 1910.	Oct.	21, 1909
Thomas Mely.	24	Fireman.	1750 "	April	19, 1910.	April	15, 1907
James Sanders.	24	"	1750 "	Oct.	28, 1909.	March	19, 1909
	21	"	1750 "	Aug.	5, 1910.	Aug.	5, 1910

Consumptives' Hospital Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Mattapan Hospital.—Concluded.</i>						
Frank C. Healey.....	Hospital.....	24.....	Chauffeur.....	\$720 yr.....	June 11, 1912.....	June 11, 1912
William Mallory.....	".....	24.....	Druggist.....	720 ".....	Jan. 20, 1913.....	March, 1910
Frances McMillan.....	".....	24.....	Head Laundress.....	450 ".....	April 26, 1911.....	April 26, 1911
Kate Jasper.....	".....	24.....	".....	300 ".....	Feb. 3, 1913.....	1, 1912
Margaret Goring.....	".....	24.....	".....	300 ".....	Nov. 1, 1912.....	Feb. 27, 1912
Mary McManus.....	".....	24.....	".....	300 ".....	Feb. 3, 1913.....	May 21, 1912
Mary Dugan.....	".....	24.....	".....	240 ".....	Jan. 9, 1913.....	Jan. 9, 1913
Kate Gedres.....	".....	24.....	".....	240 ".....	Feb. 4, 1913.....	Feb. 4, 1913
Jennie Goring.....	".....	24.....	".....	240 ".....	April 1, 1912.....	April 1, 1912
Annie Jasper.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Jan. 1, 1913.....	Jan. 1, 1913
Eva Segal.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Feb. 4, 1913.....	Feb. 4, 1913
Mary Cadigan.....	".....	24.....	Maid.....	216 ".....	Dec. 5, 1911.....	Dec. 5, 1911
Cecelia Carroll.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	March 26, 1913.....	Jan. 5, 1912
Louise Foley.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	".....	5, 1912
Alice Gillis.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	June 11, 1912.....	June 11, 1912
Jessie Gillis.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	May 18, 1912.....	May 18, 1912
Margaret Gillis.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	".....	18, 1912
Minnie Gillis.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Feb. 6, 1913.....	Feb. 6, 1913
Hannah Gorman.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	April 8, 1912.....	April 8, 1912
Margaret Hanchan.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	".....	29, 1912
Mollie Mahoney.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Nov. 21, 1912.....	Nov. 15, 1912
Elizabeth Mannion.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Feb. 22, 1913.....	Feb. 22, 1913
Elizabeth Nearing.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Jan. 11, 1913.....	Sept., 1901
Annie Pepper.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	March 30, 1912.....	March 30, 1912
Margaret Regan.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	".....	June, 1913
May Talbot.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Nov. 8, 1911.....	Oct., 18, 1909
Margaret Whalen.....	".....	24.....	".....	216 ".....	Feb. 2, 1912.....	July 6, 1908
Harriet M. Barry.....	".....	24.....	Clerk.....	360 ".....	April 8, 1912.....	April 24, 1908
Bridget H. Conlon.....	".....	24.....	".....	900 ".....	Aug. 8, 1910.....	Aug. 8, 1910
Mary A. Cunningham.....	32 Mapleton st.....	25.....	Bookkeeper.....	".....	June 15, 1911.....	June 15, 1911
Agnes C. McCormick.....	95 Bower st.....	21.....	Stenographer.....	780 ".....	".....	".....

Election Department.

John M. Minton.....	Orchard ave.....	23.....	Chairman.....	\$4,000 yr.....	May 1, 1902.....	May 1, 1902
Melanchton W. Burren.....	27 Waumbuck st.....	21.....	Commissioner.....	3,500 ".....	July 1, 1900.....	July 1, 1895
Alpheus Sanford.....	56 Kingsdale st.....	20.....	".....	3,500 ".....	May 1, 1905.....	May 3, 1901
John B. Martin.....	762 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	".....	3,500 ".....	1, 1912.....	1, 1902

Matthew F. Foley.....	36 Mapleton st.	25.....	Assistant.	2,000 "	Sept.	11, 1888.	Sept.	11, 1888
Frederic Eaton.....	1 Ashford ter.	25.....	"	1,900 "	May	10, 1900	May	10, 1900
Thomas J. MacMackin.....	98 N. Marlin st.	6.....	"	1,800 "	"	18, 1907	"	18, 1907
George W. Stevens.....	13 Monument st.	3.....	Assistant	1,700 "	Oct.	2, 1891	Oct.	2, 1891
Allan H. Farnham.....	820 Beacon st.	11.....	"	1,600 "	May	10, 1900	May	10, 1900
Albert F. Wigley.....	55 Dudley st.	20.....	"	1,600 "	Feb.	24, 1913	Feb.	24, 1913
Francis J. Brennan.....	224 Dudley st.	17.....	"	400 day.	Oct.	10, 1911	Oct.	10, 1911
Alexander L. Brown.....	480 Massachusetts ave.	12.....	"	400 "	May	1882	May	1882
Joseph A. Calkins, Jr.....	1841 Dorchester ave.	24.....	"	400 "	"	13, 1909	"	13, 1909
John J. Capelle.....	50 Jewett st.	23.....	"	400 "	"	15, 1895	"	15, 1895
John W. Dolan.....	4 Henchman st.	6.....	"	400 "	July	17, 1903	July	17, 1903
Frank J. Enos.....	122 Melville ave.	20.....	"	400 "	Jan.	11, 1904	May	1, 1894
William M. Humphreys.....	526 Dudley st.	17.....	"	400 "	May	18, 1907	"	18, 1907
William T. Jones.....	6 Blackwood st.	10.....	"	400 "	Dec.	1, 1910	Dec.	1, 1910
Paul D. Kane.....	28 Magdala st.	24.....	"	400 "	May	10, 1900	May	10, 1900
William E. Mahoney.....	436 Bunker Hill st.	24.....	"	400 "	Jan.	21, 1904	Jan.	21, 1904
Reginald H. Mair.....	175 Ashmont st.	2.....	"	400 "	Oct.	1, 1910	"	6, 1908
Thomas F. Mansfield.....	305 Havre st.	1.....	"	400 "	Feb.	7, 1913	Feb.	7, 1913
Michael F. McLaughlin.....	258 Webster st.	2.....	"	400 "	May	11, 1901	May	11, 1901
John F. Monahan.....	32 Dorr st.	21.....	"	400 "	"	16, 1907	"	16, 1907
George H. Norton.....	1007 Harrison ave.	17.....	"	400 "	July	17, 1903	July	17, 1903
Michael J. O'Day.....	47 Lorraine st.	23.....	"	400 "	May	13, 1909	Oct.	27, 1898
Henry L. Pelkus.....	16 Abutius st.	24.....	"	400 "	Sept.	25, 1900	Sept.	25, 1900
John H. Quinnlan.....	395 Main st.	4.....	"	400 "	"	27, 1909	"	15, 1889
Charles H. Snow.....	53 Edgewood st.	21.....	"	400 "	May	11, 1903	May	1, 1893
Frank H. Sughrue.....	73 Howard ave.	16.....	"	400 "	"	11, 1903	"	11, 1903
William H. Tighe.....	108 Belvidere st.	10.....	"	400 "	"	13, 1909	"	13, 1909
Edmund Weber.....	32 Quincy st.	21.....	"	400 "	"	18, 1907	"	18, 1907

Storehouse Employees.

Maurice Murphy.....	43 Village st.	9.....	Carpenter.	\$4.00 day.	Jan.	7, 1902.	Jan.	7, 1902
Michael J. Harkins.....	16 Hubert st.	21.....	"	3.25 "	Aug.	20, 1911	July	23, 1900
George W. Knights.....	43 Howard st.	6.....	"	3.00 "	Jan.	11, 1902.	Jan.	11, 1902
James J. Ahern.....	295 Dorchester st.	15.....	Janitor.	2.50 "	"	17, 1902.	"	17, 1902

Finance Commission.

John A. Sullivan.....	77 Mountfort st.	11.....	Chairman.	\$5,000 yr.	June	23, 1909.	July	20, 1907
Charles L. Carr.....	19 Houston st.	23.....	Commissioner.	None.	Aug.	14, 1912.	Aug.	14, 1912
Charles P. Curtis.....	244 Beacon st.	11.....	"	"	June	23, 1909.	May	6, 1895
Geoffrey B. Leahy.....	45 Algonquin st.	20.....	"	"	"	23, 1909.	June	23, 1909
John F. Moors.....	171 Beacon st.	11.....	"	"	"	23, 1909.	July	20, 1907
Guy C. Emerson.....	5 Agassiz pk.	23.....	Consulting Engineer.	\$5,000 yr.	"	21, 1910.	Nov.	14, 1894
John C. L. Dowling.....	318 Warren st.	21.....	Junior Counsel.	2,500 "	"	29, 1909.	June	29, 1909
George Stearns.....	122 Cambridge.	21.....	Investigator.	1,500 "	March	1, 1912.	March	1, 1912
Gertrude C. Bayley.....	174 Walnut ave.	8.....	Stenographer.	1,200 "	July	11, 1910.	June	9, 1902
Elmer C. Sheehan.....	25 Hancock st.	8.....	"	18.00 wk.	"	16, 1912.	"	16, 1912
Benjamin Collins.....	65 E. Brookline st.	12.....	Office Boy.	\$8.00 "	Jan.	15, 1912.	Jan.	15, 1912

Fire Department.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Charles H. Cole.....	62 Beacon st.	11.	Commissioner.	\$5,000 yr.	Feb.	1, 1895
Benjamin F. Underhill.....	72 Esmond st.	20.	Chief Clerk.	2,500 " "	Sept.	12, 1872
George F. Murphy.....	294 South st.	23.	Assistant Chief Clerk and Book-keeper.	1,650 " "	Dec.	1, 1893
James P. Muloney.....	38 Monument ave.	5.	Record and Pay Roll Clerk.	1,400 " "	Feb.	1, 1895
Daniel J. Quinn.....	15 Hinkleley st.	20.	Clerk to Chief.	1,400 " "	March	21, 1895
Edward L. Tierney.....	39 Robinson st.	20.	Record and License Clerk.	1,200 " "	June	7, 1891
Herbert J. Hickey.....	2 Union pk.	9.	Stenographer.	1,000 " "	Jan.	25, 1906
Charles H. Cosgrove.....	1 Parker Hill ter.	19.	Lieutenant Aide to Chief.	1,600 " "	Dec.	16, 1911
Walter J. Thompson.....	23 Bedford st.	16.	Messenger *.	1,300 " "	Aug.	23, 1898
Michael J. Gilligan.....	34 Winthrop st.	5.	Inspector of Explosives *.	1,300 " "	Feb.	18, 1907
Rufus W. Sprague.....	376 Mam st.	4.	Medical Examiner.	1,300 " "	March	18, 1902
Elizabeth C. Greene.....	30 Winslow st.	17.	Janitress.	540 " "	May	16, 1883
						14, 1894

Headquarters.

Chiefs, Deputies and District Chiefs.

John A. Mullen.....	471 E. Fourth st.	15.	Chief of Department.	\$4,000 yr.	Feb.	23, 1906	June	12, 1874
John Grady.....	86 Walnut ave.	21.	Deputy Chief.	3,000 " "	Feb.	23, 1906	May	2, 1874
Peter F. McDonough.....	36 Winthrop st.	5.	District Chief.	2,800 " "	March	9, 1906	July	21, 1883
John W. Godbold.....	78 Lexington st.	1.	District Chief.	2,300 " "	Jan.	24, 1908	June	21, 1881
Charles H. W. Pope.....	17 Monument ave.	5.	" "	2,300 " "	May	2, 1890	May	11, 1874
John O. Taber.....	4 Waterlow st.	20.	" "	2,300 " "	March	9, 1906	Jan.	6, 1888
Henry A. Fox.....	41 Pinckney st.	11.	" "	2,300 " "	" "	" "	Oct.	15, 1886
Daniel F. Bennett.....	8 Linden st.	19.	" "	2,300 " "	May	12, 1905	June	15, 1882
Edwin A. Perkins.....	22 Linwood sq.	15.	" "	2,300 " "	March	29, 1901	May	17, 1876
John T. Byron.....	180 School st.	22.	" "	2,300 " "	June	9, 1909	Dec.	24, 1879
Stephen J. Ryder.....	633 Dorchester ave.	16.	" "	2,300 " "	March	9, 1906	Feb.	16, 1888
Michael J. Kennedy.....	23 Rosecliff st.	10.	" "	2,300 " "	Sept.	9, 1906	March	28, 1885
John W. Murphy.....	761 Columbia rd.	20.	" "	2,300 " "	" "	" "	Jan.	12, 1888
John E. Madison.....	3 Aleotti st.	23.	" "	2,300 " "	" "	" "	" "	" "
Michael J. Mulligan.....	7 Lester pl.	22.	" "	2,300 " "	Oct.	5, 1910	May	18, 1889
Maurice Heffernan.....	15 Hunter st.	24.	" "	2,300 " "	Oct.	14, 1909	May	1, 1883
					Sept.	5, 1910	July	1, 1886

Engine Company 1.

Michael J. Nolan.....	71 Farragut rd.	14.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	Jan.	14, 1907	May	30, 1890
Cornelius J. Hickey.....	11 Lark st.	15.	Lieutenant.	1,600 " "	Sept.	1, 1905	Dec.	22, 1893
Percey W. Cowen.....	2 Mercer st.	15.	Engineer.	1,400 " "	Jan.	27, 1899	June	30, 1882
Winfred C. Bailey.....	28 Tait st.	20.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 " "	Dec.	5, 1902	Dec.	5, 1902
Charles E. Whiting.....	231 Boston st.	16.	Hoseman.	1,300 " "	June	22, 1892	June	22, 1892
Ronald J. McDonald.....	1776 Columbia rd.	14.	" "	1,300 " "	" "	4, 1895	" "	4, 1895

Edward J. Hartigan.....	12 Linden st.....	15.....	"	April	17, 1896.....	April	17, 1896
John A. Saunders.....	56 Harvest st.....	16.....	"	Jan.	21, 1907.....	Jan.	21, 1907
Charles E. Barry.....	33 St. Margaret st.....	16.....	"	Oct.	20, 1908.....	Oct.	20, 1908
Michael F. Burke.....	66 E. Sixth st.....	14.....	"	Feb.	12, 1909.....	Feb.	12, 1909
Alexander F. Mitchell.....	23 Tatt st.....	20.....	"	Oct.	16, 1909.....	Oct.	16, 1909
Richard F. Roycroft.....	34 Emerson st.....	14.....	"	March 28, 1910.....	March 28, 1910		

Engine Company 2.

Edward Conners.....	16 Thomas pk.....	15.....	Captain.....	Sept.	1, 1905.....	May	12, 1890
Coleman E. Clougherty.....	705 E. Third st.....	14.....	Lieutenant.....	April	7, 1911.....	April	25, 1900
Edward H. Clemens.....	211 Maverick st.....	2.....	Engineer.....	July	22, 1910.....	Feb.	10, 1893
Joseph J. Twomey.....	712 E. Sixth st.....	14.....	Assistant Engineer.....	Oct.	25, 1902.....	Oct.	25, 1902
Michael F. Hayes.....	639 E. Sixth st.....	14.....	Hoseman.....	Jan.	4, 1895.....	Jan.	4, 1895
Michael A. Murphy.....	68 Farragut rd.....	14.....	"	June	29, 1911.....	Sept.	13, 1888
James T. Flavin.....	754 E. Fifth st.....	14.....	"	May	18, 1891.....	May	18, 1891
James Maroney.....	389 K st.....	15.....	"	Jan.	7, 1898.....	Jan.	7, 1898
Robert L. Quilty.....	358 K st.....	14.....	"	Feb.	12, 1909.....	Feb.	12, 1909
William R. Hayhurst.....	652 E. Second st.....	14.....	Probationer.....	Jan.	31, 1913.....	Jan.	31, 1913

Engine Company 3.

Michael Boyle.....	5 Mills st.....	21.....	Captain.....	Sept.	5, 1910.....	June	21, 1889
William F. Field.....	98 G st.....	15.....	Lieutenant.....	May	18, 1903.....	Sept.	13, 1892
Patrick J. Ryan.....	172 Boston st.....	16.....	Engineer.....	Dec.	13, 1912.....	Dec.	14, 1900
Valentine B. Nolan.....	33 Cobden st.....	21.....	Assistant Engineer.....	March	31, 1905.....	March	31, 1905
Thomas J. Feeley.....	1 Murray ave.....	21.....	Hoseman.....	"	23, 1900.....	"	23, 1900
Daniel I. Bell.....	26 Vinson st.....	20.....	"	Jan.	14, 1901.....	Jan.	14, 1901
Daniel J. Kennedy.....	45 Olney st.....	20.....	"	Oct.	31, 1902.....	Oct.	31, 1902
John J. Gately.....	45 Monument st.....	3.....	"	"	27, 1905.....	"	27, 1905
John L. Glynn.....	142 St. Alphonsus st.....	19.....	"	Dec.	8, 1905.....	Dec.	8, 1905
Julius H. Cutler.....	804 Washington st.....	7.....	"	"	3, 1911.....	"	3, 1911
Joseph A. Hayner.....	129 Paul Gore st.....	22.....	"	May	3, 1911.....	May	3, 1911
John F. Foley.....	50 Allen st.....	8.....	Probationer.....	Nov.	1, 1912.....	Nov.	1, 1912

Engine Company 4.

William E. Riley.....	57 Monument ave.....	5.....	Captain.....	March 15, 1907.....	July	29, 1892	
Thomas H. Downey.....	22 Chambers st.....	8.....	Lieutenant.....	Dec.	18, 1909.....	Jan.	7, 1898
William H. Hildreth.....	57 Washington st.....	3.....	Engineer.....	Jan.	9, 1906.....	Nov.	15, 1901
Aloysius A. Hart.....	57 Bennington st.....	1.....	Assistant Engineer.....	"	10, 1903.....	Jan.	10, 1903
Solomon Aaron.....	93 Henry st.....	5.....	Hoseman.....	"	7, 1898.....	"	7, 1898
James J. Connelly.....	43 St. Margaret st.....	16.....	"	Feb.	15, 1901.....	Dec.	13, 1895
Edward J. Burke.....	62 T. Simon st.....	24.....	"	Sept.	20, 1901.....	Sept.	20, 1901
William P. Boudreau.....	749 Saratoga st.....	1.....	"	Dec.	5, 1902.....	Dec.	5, 1902
William A. Porter.....	31 Mt. Vernon st.....	16.....	"	Oct.	6, 1903.....	Oct.	6, 1903
Norman R. Doyle.....	301 E. Seventh st.....	15.....	"	Jan.	4, 1904.....	Jan.	4, 1904
Arthur W. Heimund.....	31 Lawrence st.....	5.....	"	June	29, 1905.....	June	29, 1905
Daniel E. Murphy.....	17 Baldwin st.....	4.....	"	May	10, 1907.....	May	10, 1907
John J. McNamara.....	17 Edgeworth st.....	3.....	"	Aug.	4, 1909.....	Aug.	4, 1909
John F. Cuddy.....	22 N. Anderson st.....	8.....	"	Sept.	17, 1912.....	Sept.	17, 1912
Samuel J. Pope.....	57 Washington st.....	5.....	Probationer.....	Feb.	24, 1913.....	Feb.	24, 1913

* Detailed.

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engine Company 5.</i>						
Mellen P. Joy	168 W. Newton st.	12.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	Jan. 5, 1906.	Feb. 24, 1888
Patrick F. Goggin	222 School st.	5.	Lieutenant.	1,600 a	Nov. 1, 1901.	May 17, 1893
John Bickford	320 Saratoga st.	1.	Engineer.	1,400 a	Jan. 20, 1905.	Jan. 1, 1873
Frank H. Laskey	172 Putnam st.	1.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 a	March 15, 1895.	March 15, 1895
Henry Woodbury	50 Prescott st.	1.	Hoseman.	1,300 a	May 7, 1897.	Dec. 21, 1883
George B. Atwood	90 Marion st.	1.	a	1,300 a	June 1, 1880.	June 23, 1877
William A. Keen	266 Princeton st.	1.	a	1,100 a	March 28, 1910.	March 28, 1910
Edward N. Montgomery	13 Medford st.	3.	a	900 a	Feb. 20, 1912.	Feb. 20, 1912
Edward E. Jones	291 Havre st.	1.	a	900 a	Feb. 20, 1912.	Feb. 20, 1912
John P. Dowd	57 Gates st.	13.	Probationer.	720 a	Jan. 31, 1913.	Jan. 31, 1913
<i>Engine Company 6.</i>						
Frank A. Sweeney	35 Mt. Vernon st.	3.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	Jan. 4, 1907.	Feb. 15, 1893
Thomas J. Hines	39 Byron st.	1.	Lieutenant.	1,600 a	March 11, 1904.	April 21, 1891
Charles F. Elssesser	257 Bunker Hill st.	4.	Engineer.	1,400 a	Sept. 9, 1910.	July 17, 1896
John F. McDonough	6 N. Mead st.	4.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 a	July 15, 1904.	July 15, 1904
George E. Darragh	4 Boyle st.	5.	Hoseman.	1,300 a	Dec. 24, 1897.	Dec. 24, 1897
Edward S. Humphreys	43 Irving st.	11.	a	1,300 a	Sept. 5, 1903.	Sept. 5, 1903
Arthur L. Johnson	88 Russell st.	4.	a	1,300 a	May 16, 1906.	May 16, 1906
Sylvester A. Keaney	8 Mystic st.	3.	a	1,300 a	April 15, 1908.	April 15, 1908
George B. S. Kewer	3231 Washington st.	22.	a	1,300 a	Jan. 5, 1907.	Jan. 5, 1907
Pellegrino Muollo	11 Endicott st.	6.	a	1,300 a	Jan. 21, 1905.	Jan. 21, 1905
Owen W. Murphy	109 Union Park st.	9.	a	1,300 a	July 15, 1907.	July 19, 1904
Patrick F. Wall	32 Prospect st.	3.	a	1,300 a	April 17, 1896.	April 17, 1896
Patrick J. McDevitt	4 Pleasant-street ct.	5.	a	1,000 a	March 16, 1911.	March 16, 1911
<i>Engine Company 7.</i>						
Jeremiah F. Gillen	56 Saratoga st.	1.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	April 17, 1903.	July 18, 1890
Michael J. Teahan	67 Ceylon st.	20.	Lieutenant.	1,600 a	March 15, 1907.	April 17, 1896
John H. Leary	21 Sudan st.	20.	Engineer.	1,400 a	April 17, 1903.	April 17, 1896
Thomas F. Ward	47A Crighton st.	22.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 a	April 30, 1906.	a 30, 1896
William E. McKeever	512 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Hoseman.	1,300 a	July 17, 1896.	July 17, 1896
Dennis F. Daly	60 Dickens st.	24.	a	1,300 a	March 10, 1902.	March 10, 1902
James J. Hourihan	1509 Tremont st.	19.	a	1,300 a	Nov. 6, 1903.	Nov. 6, 1903
John J. Whalen	152 Tremont st.	21.	a	1,300 a	Feb. 26, 1904.	Feb. 26, 1904
Daniel J. Looney	605 Seventh st.	14.	a	1,300 a	June 30, 1905.	June 30, 1905
William J. Wiegand	189 Old Harbor st.	15.	a	1,300 a	Oct. 27, 1905.	Oct. 27, 1905
George F. Moore	51 Vernon st.	18.	a	1,300 a	April 3, 1907.	April 3, 1907
Charles D. Dalton	19 Elton st.	20.	a	1,000 a	Dec. 18, 1909.	Dec. 18, 1909
Michael J. McNamara	85 Brook ave.	16.	a	1,000 a	Dec. 21, 1910.	Dec. 21, 1910

Engine Company 8.

John F. Hines.....	97 Horace st.	1. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	Jan.	4, 1907.....	May	24, 1889
Thomas P. Roose.....	28 Green st.	5. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	Dec.	13, 1912.....	Oct.	9, 1903
William P. Ketcher.....	24 Myrtle st.	3. Engineer.....	1,400 "	Nov.	8, 1912.....	June	4, 1897
Frederic J. Brough.....	49 Auburn st.	4. Assistant Engineer.....	1,100 "	May	16, 1910.....	May	10, 1890
Frederic J. Tinnihan.....	7 Prospect st.	3. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	Feb.	11, 1898.....	Feb.	11, 1898
Miles F. Tinnihan.....	3 Cortis-street ave.	5. ".....	1,300 "	May	7, 1897.....	May	7, 1897
Louis C. T. Stickle.....	81 Dakota st.	20. ".....	1,300 "	Feb.	8, 1903.....	Feb.	8, 1903
William H. Carroll.....	6 Cortis st.	5. ".....	1,300 "	May	11, 1907.....	May	11, 1907
Cornelius J. Sullivan.....	89 Henley st.	5. ".....	1,300 "	Feb.	11, 1907.....	Feb.	11, 1907
Walter H. Greene.....	108 Chelsea st.	3. ".....	900 "	July	10, 1912.....	July	24, 1907
Thomas E. Holland.....	4 N. Anderson st.	8. ".....	900 "	Aug.	21, 1912.....	Aug.	10, 1912
Michael J. Aylward.....	14 Belmont st.	4. Probationer.....	720 "	Nov.	1, 1912.....	Nov.	1, 1912
John F. McNamara.....	12 Blossom st.	8. ".....					

Engine Company 9.

Philip A. Grant.....	24 Monument sq.	3. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	Jan.	4, 1907.....	April	11, 1894
Thomas J. Flynn.....	756 Stratoga st.	1. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	June	4, 1907.....	Feb.	1, 1896
Francis W. Sweeney.....	76 Moore st.	1. Engineer.....	1,400 "	June	19, 1903.....	May	24, 1889
Joseph H. Barry.....	38 Neptune ave.	1. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	May	9, 1906.....	Sept.	9, 1906
Frank Coyle.....	18 Dorrance st.	4. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	Sept.	19, 1893.....	Sept.	19, 1893
Richard W. Brown.....	552 Bennington st.	1. ".....	1,300 "	July	11, 1906.....	July	11, 1906
Thomas F. Timmins.....	41 Condon st.	1. ".....	1,300 "	May	24, 1907.....	May	24, 1907
Joseph A. Moran.....	76 Horace st.	1. ".....	1,300 "	June	26, 1908.....	June	26, 1908
James A. Sheffield, Jr.....	35 Prescott st.	1. ".....	1,200 "	Aug.	4, 1909.....	Aug.	4, 1909
John H. Rowe.....	101 Homer st.	1. ".....	1,000 "	May	3, 1911.....	May	3, 1911
Thomas J. O'Brien.....	223 Bennington st.	1. ".....	900 "	March	22, 1912.....	March	22, 1912
William V. Sullivan.....	52 Bennington st.	1. ".....	900 "	April	23, 1912.....	April	23, 1912

Engine Company 10.

Cornelius J. O'Brien.....	65 Chestnut st.	5. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	Jan.	4, 1907.....	May	30, 1890
William C. Swart.....	231 Dudley st.	17. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	Dec.	18, 1909.....	Feb.	10, 1898
John W. S. Crossman.....	740 E. Sixth st.	14. Engineer.....	1,400 "	March	26, 1909.....	March	3, 1888
William H. Johnson.....	23 Weymouth st.	23. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	March	23, 1900.....	"	23, 1900
William R. Boyd.....	15 Chamberlain st.	20. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	June	29, 1906.....	June	29, 1906
George F. Doyle.....	2 Allen pl.	8. ".....	1,300 "	April	10, 1903.....	April	10, 1903
George A. West.....	1 McLean ct.	8. ".....	1,300 "	May	24, 1907.....	Feb.	6, 1903
George F. Smith.....	10 Parker Hill ave.	19. ".....	1,300 "	May	12, 1899.....	May	12, 1899
Edward F. McCarthy.....	16 Washburn st.	16. ".....	1,100 "	July	29, 1910.....	July	29, 1910
John V. Ney.....	47 Chestnut st.	5. ".....	1,100 "	July	29, 1910.....	July	29, 1910
William J. McCarthy.....	589 E. Fourth st.	15. ".....	1,000 "	May	3, 1911.....	May	3, 1911
Timothy J. Crowley.....	6 Grafton st.	16. ".....	900 "	Feb.	20, 1912.....	Feb.	20, 1912

Engine Company 11.

Cornelius H. Leary.....	55 Collins st.	1. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	Feb.	10, 1893.....	July	7, 1874
Fred W. Batis.....	324 Meriden st.	1. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	March	12, 1897.....	Aug.	1885
John B. Sheridan.....	597 Stratoga st.	1. Engineer.....	1,400 "	July	30, 1897.....	May	30, 1890
Isaac B. Noble.....	60 Bennington st.	1. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	Feb.	16, 1882.....	Feb.	16, 1882
William Pease.....	196 Leyden st.	1. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	Dec.	22, 1893.....	Dec.	22, 1893

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employment of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	---------------	----------------------	---

Engine Company 11.—Concluded.

Andrew R. Hines.....	656 Bennington st.....	1.....	Hoseman.....	\$1,300 yr.....	Oct.....	11, 1893.....
John H. Callahan.....	73 Homer st.....	1.....	"	1,300 ".....	Aug.....	9, 1900.....
Thomas F. Flynn.....	24 Princeton st.....	1.....	"	1,300 ".....	June.....	27, 1903.....
John J. Katwick.....	604 Bennington st.....	1.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	8, 1905.....
Dennis A. Walsh.....	445 Frankfort st.....	1.....	"	1,200 ".....	Sept.....	3, 1909.....
James Wall.....	76 Cottage st.....	2.....	"	1,100 ".....	16, 1910.....	16, 1910.....

Engine Company 12.

Daniel M. Shaughnessy.....	75 Edwin st.....	24.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Sept.....	5, 1910.....
John J. Kelley.....	32 Juliette st.....	20.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	April.....	15, 1911.....
George W. Woodworth.....	312 Warren st.....	21.....	Engineer.....	1,400 ".....	July.....	3, 1882.....
Charles F. Macfarlane.....	57 Hancock st.....	20.....	Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 ".....	April.....	2, 1896.....
John E. Corea.....	407 Dudley st.....	17.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	March.....	28, 1890.....
George R. Hennessy.....	27 Woodward Park st.....	16.....	"	1,300 ".....	June.....	25, 1900.....
George F. Zopf.....	28 Forest st.....	17.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	8, 1905.....
William J. Nolan.....	38 Clifton st.....	17.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	15, 1908.....
Thomas J. Hynes.....	7 Codman Hill st.....	21.....	"	1,000 ".....	March.....	16, 1911.....
John J. Maloney.....	38 Granger st.....	24.....	"	1,000 ".....	Sept.....	29, 1911.....
James F. Hoban.....	927 Albany st.....	17.....	"	900 ".....	17, 1912.....	17, 1912.....
Daniel P. Connor, Jr.....	106 Conant st.....	19.....	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Dec.....	16, 1912.....

Engine Company 13.

William J. Gaffey.....	47 Dale st.....	21.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Oct.....	12, 1896.....
Thomas E. Conroy.....	Francis ct.....	19.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	Feb.....	8, 1901.....
Charles A. Thompson.....	18 Auburn st.....	18.....	Engineer.....	1,400 ".....	Jan.....	7, 1903.....
Michael J. Fallon.....	63 Easton st.....	25.....	Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 ".....	March.....	14, 1902.....
Jesse E. Nickerson.....	45 Elmore st.....	21.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Oct.....	4, 1901.....
John T. Lynch.....	14 Fellows pl.....	17.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	6, 1901.....
Patrick J. Cray.....	6 Wrentham st.....	24.....	"	1,300 ".....	June.....	10, 1903.....
Michael H. Devin.....	192 Hampden st.....	17.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	13, 1905.....
Thomas F. Ryder.....	121 Hillside st.....	19.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	8, 1905.....
Franis A. Nicholson.....	15781 Tremont st.....	19.....	"	1,200 ".....	Feb.....	12, 1909.....
Henry A. Kane.....	12 Carmel st.....	19.....	"	1,200 ".....	Oct.....	16, 1909.....
John T. J. Cronin.....	6 Whitney pl.....	19.....	"	900 ".....	18, 1912.....	18, 1912.....

Engine Company 14.

George B. Norton.....	1 Dana pl.....	21.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	May.....	12, 1905.....
Denis Driscoll.....	76 Regent st.....	21.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	March.....	2, 1906.....
					April.....	24, 1889.....
					April.....	17, 1896.....

Walter H. Wright.....	24 Beech Glen st.	19. Engineer.....	1,400 "	Jan.	1, 1897.....	May 24, 1889
Daniel W. Mahoney.....	14 Cliff st.	21. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	May	18, 1891.....	May 18, 1891
Walter H. Wells.....	14 Cayman st.	24. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	June	12, 1890.....	"
John J. McDonald.....	74 South st.	23. "	1,300 "	June	28, 1893.....	June 28, 1893
David L. Brooks.....	71 Foster ter.	20. "	1,300 "	Aug.	11, 1890.....	Aug. 11, 1890
John J. Devine.....	24 Clifton st.	21. "	1,300 "	July	6, 1900.....	July 6, 1900
George S. Gornley.....	68 Day.....	22. "	1,300 "	May	4, 1900.....	May 4, 1900
James J. O'Connell.....	163 Calumet st.	19. "	1,300 "	Jan.	16, 1902.....	Jan. 16, 1902
Henry J. McNealy.....	8 Brookside ave.	22. "	1,300 "	March	22, 1907.....	March 22, 1907
John J. Donohue.....	798 Parker st.	19. "	1,000 "	May	3, 1911.....	May 3, 1911

Engine Company 15.

Edwin F. Richardson.....	1019, Dorchester ave.	20. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	March	2, 1906.....	Aug. 19, 1887
John J. Burke.....	31 Crescent ave.	20. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	Sept.	15, 1905.....	Oct. 17, 1890
William F. Crowley.....	74 Dorchester st.	14. Engineer.....	1,400 "	May	16, 1891.....	"
John L. Donovan.....	610 E. Broadway	14. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	March	24, 1902.....	March 24, 1902
Daniel J. Garin.....	148 W. Wales ave.	24. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	April	23, 1900.....	April 23, 1899
Alfred D. LeClair.....	8 Tatnell st.	20. "	1,300 "	"	28, 1899.....	"
John Lawson.....	5 St. William st.	20. "	1,300 "	May	8, 1903.....	May 8, 1903
William M. Connors.....	242 W. Third st.	13. "	1,300 "	Jan.	18, 1904.....	Jan. 18, 1904
William O'Connor.....	75 Decatur st.	3. "	1,300 "	May	26, 1905.....	May 26, 1905
Morris Swart.....	7 Tat st.	20. "	1,300 "	"	10, 1907.....	"
Richard H. Brown.....	143 Boston st.	16. "	1,300 "	March	31, 1907.....	March 31, 1907
Thomas I. Carey.....	14 Howes st.	20. "	1,300 "	July	15, 1907.....	July 15, 1907

Engine Company 16.

William Coulter.....	397 A Broadway	15. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	Feb.	8, 1895.....	April 26, 1882
Dennis J. Pacey.....	32 Oakridge st.	24. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	Jan.	5, 1906.....	"
William R. Bachteler.....	239 Centre st.	24. Engineer.....	1,400 "	Feb.	10, 1893.....	Dec. 21, 1883
Francis E. Merrill.....	62 River st.	24. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	March	2, 1900.....	March 2, 1900
John K. Wheelock.....	1672 Dorchester ave.	24. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	May	15, 1896.....	Aug. 9, 1881
Michael E. Mulcahy.....	12 East st.	20. "	1,300 "	"	24, 1889.....	Dec. 31, 1887
Peter J. Donovan.....	113 River st.	20. "	1,300 "	Aug.	5, 1892.....	Aug. 5, 1892
Michael F. Minahan.....	46 Sturbridge st.	24. "	1,300 "	March	10, 1899.....	March 10, 1899
Thomas F. Callahan.....	2 Ramsey st.	16. "	1,000 "	June	16, 1911.....	June 16, 1911
Joseph W. Thompson.....	1 Chester pk.	24. "	1,000 "	July	3, 1911.....	July 3, 1911

Engine Company 17.

Martin F. Mulligan.....	12 National st.	15. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	June	26, 1908.....	Oct. 13, 1887
John F. Curley.....	460 Columbia rd	16. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	Nov.	6, 1903.....	Dec. 9, 1892
Fred S. Young.....	15 Wayland st.	16. Engineer.....	1,400 "	July	29, 1904.....	May 24, 1889
Edward L. McLaughlin.....	42 Pierce st.	24. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	May	24, 1889.....	May 24, 1889
John F. Dowd.....	449 Quincy st.	20. Hoseman.....	1,300 "	Oct.	9, 1903.....	Oct. 9, 1903
Adrian R. Grace.....	32 Arkland st.	20. "	1,300 "	Aug.	26, 1907.....	Aug. 26, 1907
Dennis J. Coughlin.....	5 Hallam st.	20. "	1,300 "	Sept.	7, 1907.....	Sept. 7, 1907
Charles Hornum.....	5 Messey st.	16. "	1,200 "	Jan.	26, 1908.....	Jan. 26, 1908
Thomas F. Maguire.....	27 Highland st.	20. "	1,200 "	Oct.	16, 1909.....	Oct. 16, 1909
Charles B. Lynch.....	29 Spring Garden st.	16. "	900 "	"	18, 1912.....	"
Patrick J. Mahoney.....	10 Groom st.	16. Probationer.....	720 "	Nov.	1, 1912.....	Nov. 1, 1912

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engine Company 18.</i>						
Francis J. Jordan	20 Shafter st.	20.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	March 2, 1906	May 18, 1881
Thomas J. Muldoon	421 Geneva ave.	20.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "	June 14, 1901	March 10, 1894
Joseph M. Holland	93 W. Selden st.	24.	Engineer	1,400 "	May 10, 1895	July 18, 1890
William A. Pickard	111 Bowdoin st.	20.	Assistant Engineer	1,300 "	Feb. 14, 1888	Nov. 7, 1882
John T. Donahue	107 W. Westville st.	20.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	May 15, 1896	Oct. 8, 1886
Patrick H. Jennings	39 Corona st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 17, 1896	April 17, 1896
John H. Wiemann	12 Hendry st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 7, 1902	Nov. 7, 1902
James F. Shea	201 Hamilton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	June 14, 1907	June 14, 1907
George F. Burekhardt	463 River st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 2, 1907	Aug. 2, 1907
Daniel A. White	157 Adams st.	20.	"	1,200 "	April 6, 1909	April 6, 1909
James H. Lettmann	727 E. Third st.	14.	"	1,100 "	May 16, 1910	May 16, 1910
Arthur D. Gramer	40 Brent st.	24.	"	1,000 "	3, 1911	3, 1911
<i>Engine Company 19.</i>						
Frank J. Sheeran	588 River st.	24.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	Jan. 4, 1907	July 11, 1892
Anthony J. Burus	21 Tokio st.	24.	Lieutenant	1,600 "	Jan. 1, 1901	Sept. 24, 1889
Daniel J. Murphy	111 Haven ave.	24.	Engineer	1,400 "	May 10, 1913	May 30, 1890
James J. Higgins	1372 Blue Hill ave.	24.	Assistant Engineer	1,300 "	July 14, 1904	July 14, 1904
Edward B. Johnson	49 Fremont st.	24.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	Oct. 10, 1890	Oct. 10, 1890
Andrew J. G. McKee	12 Washington pl.	18.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 10, 1893	Feb. 10, 1893
Joseph Dooley	225 W. Selden st.	24.	"	1,300 "	May 21, 1897	May 21, 1897
William A. J. Drinan	1234 Blue Hill ave.	19.	"	1,300 "	15, 1904	15, 1904
John J. Kennedy	12 Halleck st.	19.	Probationer.	720 "	Jan. 31, 1913	Jan. 31, 1913
<i>Engine Company 20.</i>						
Harry M. Hebard	736 Norfolk st.	24.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	July 14, 1911	July 17, 1891
William H. Hughes	7 Oakman st.	24.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "	June 3, 1904	Feb. 5, 1883
George H. Bridge	20 Bowman st.	24.	Engineer	1,400 "	Sept. 25, 1875	Dec. 30, 1873
Eugene G. Allen	101 Mill st.	24.	Assistant Engineer	1,300 "	Oct. 18, 1889	Dec. 18, 1889
Andrew J. Burnett	11 Blackwell st.	24.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	Dec. 20, 1889	Dec. 20, 1889
John A. Killen	337 Adams st.	24.	"	1,300 "	May 24, 1895	May 24, 1895
William H. Harkins	126 Neponset ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 18, 1899	Nov. 18, 1899
Charles E. Hudson	190 Neponset st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 31, 1903	Aug. 31, 1903
Timothy F. Cannon	41 Fort ave.	19.	"	1,300 "	June 30, 1905	June 30, 1905
John H. Roche	22 Tolman st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 8, 1905	Dec. 8, 1905
Arthur W. Warren	21 Ericsson st.	24.	"	1,300 "	April 30, 1906	April 30, 1906

Engine Company 21.

Michael Norton.....	53 Roseclair st.....	16.....	Captain.....	24, 1908.....	Feb. 16, 1888
Edward F. Doody.....	87 Sawyer ave.....	20.....	Lieutenant.....	9, 1909.....	Oct. 15, 1886
Eben C. Lothrop.....	755 Columbia rd.....	16.....	Engineer.....	12, 1890.....	July 2, 1882
William J. Muir.....	7 Toplift st.....	20.....	Assistant Engineer.....	24, 1889.....	May 24, 1889
John B. Hennessy.....	671 Columbia rd.....	20.....	Hoseman.....	3, 1883.....	July 3, 1883
Cornelius Donovan.....	12 Bellflower st.....	16.....	".....	4, 1887.....	Feb. 4, 1887
Daniel J. Murray.....	11 Sargent st.....	16.....	".....	20, 1893.....	Jan. 20, 1893
James F. Boyle.....	2 Roseclair st.....	16.....	".....	2, 1897.....	July 2, 1897
James M. Harrington.....	28 Pond st.....	16.....	".....	25, 1903.....	May 25, 1903
David F. Sheehan.....	138 Draper st.....	20.....	".....	30, 1906.....	April 30, 1906
Charles F. Hayes.....	1170 Massachusetts ave.....	16.....	".....	5, 1909.....	April 5, 1909
Lawrence J. Quinn.....	50 Percival st.....	20.....	".....	5, 1909.....	Oct. 5, 1909

Engine Company 22.

Fitzgerald M. O'Lalor.....	24 Wakullah st.....	21.....	Captain.....	2, 1906.....	Dec. 2, 1888
John E. Redman.....	15 Princeton st.....	17.....	Lieutenant.....	19, 1901.....	April 19, 1889
Edward G. Hook.....	59 Winthrop st.....	3.....	Engineer.....	10, 1901.....	Aug. 10, 1890
James L. McLoughlin.....	2 S. Cedar pl.....	10.....	Assistant Engineer.....	6, 1903.....	March 6, 1903
John Kippenberger.....	16 Garden st.....	19.....	Hoseman.....	23, 1900.....	Aug. 23, 1900
Daniel H. Twiss.....	38 Cobden st.....	21.....	".....	4, 1902.....	Nov. 4, 1902
Michael D. Sullivan.....	4 Chickatawbut st.....	24.....	".....	16, 1905.....	June 16, 1905
James P. Gallagher.....	10 Marmon st.....	22.....	".....	8, 1905.....	Dec. 8, 1905
John J. McMorrow.....	20 Woodlawn st.....	23.....	".....	30, 1906.....	April 30, 1906
James P. Rose.....	14 Haverford st.....	22.....	".....	15, 1907.....	Feb. 15, 1907
Thomas P. Rossiter.....	71 Yeoman st.....	17.....	".....	2, 1909.....	July 2, 1909
James Harrington.....	748 Broadway.....	14.....	".....	30, 1910.....	Sept. 30, 1910

Engine Company 23.

Michael Walsh.....	317 Dudley st.....	17.....	Captain.....	10, 1893.....	April 9, 1884
John J. McCarthy.....	150 Quincy st.....	16.....	Lieutenant.....	23, 1904.....	May 24, 1889
William J. Delaney.....	595 Dudley st.....	16.....	Engineer.....	21, 1908.....	March 7, 1897
Warren C. Stevens.....	Waverley House.....	5.....	Assistant Engineer.....	28, 1899.....	April 28, 1899
Charles K. Gersoll.....	45 Adams st.....	20.....	Hoseman.....	7, 1902.....	March 2, 1901
James T. Cunningham.....	47 Wallingford rd.....	25.....	".....	24, 1901.....	June 24, 1901
Cornell J. Crowley.....	48 Woodford Park st.....	16.....	".....	31, 1906.....	Aug. 31, 1906
Joseph W. Fox.....	23 E. Cottage st.....	16.....	".....	11, 1906.....	July 11, 1906
William A. O'Brien.....	21 St. Catharine st.....	17.....	".....	22, 1907.....	March 22, 1907
Alfred F. H. Outerbridge.....	7 Clarence st.....	21.....	".....	15, 1908.....	April 15, 1908
David H. Toomey.....	26 Juniper st.....	3.....	".....	18, 1908.....	May 18, 1908
Bernard J. Kelley.....	6 Sumner st.....	3.....	".....	14, 1912.....	June 14, 1912

Engine Company 24.

John N. Lally.....	206 Townsend st.....	21.....	Captain.....	6, 1903.....	June 6, 1887
Robert J. Carleton.....	90 W. Newton st.....	12.....	Lieutenant.....	11, 1901.....	July 2, 1883
Richard T. Tuson.....	88 Waumbek st.....	21.....	Engineer.....	14, 1891.....	Jan. 14, 1886
Daniel F. Daley.....	22 Holborn st.....	21.....	Assistant Engineer.....	9, 1907.....	Feb. 9, 1907
George N. F. Getchell.....	45 Intervale st.....	20.....	Hoseman.....	11, 1890.....	April 11, 1890
Hugh F. McGaffigan.....	287 Dudley st.....	17.....	".....	2, 1896.....	April 2, 1896

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engine Company 24.—Concluded.</i>						
John J. Rowan.....	10 Dewey st.....	16.	Hoseman.....	\$1,300 yr.....	May 22, 1907.....	May 22, 1907
Charles Willett.....	4 Hestia pk.....	21..	"	1,300 ".....	Aug. ".....	" 3, 1901
Frank J. Linney.....	101 Brook ave.....	16..	"	1,200 ".....	Aug. 4, 1909.....	Aug. 4, 1909
Dennis A. Connelly.....	5 Rollins ct.....	17..	"	1,100 ".....	Dec. 18, 1909.....	Dec. 18, 1909
Francis D. Quigley.....	54 Elmwood st.....	19..	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 31, 1913
<i>Engine Company 25.</i>						
James F. Ryan.....	107 Adams st.....	20..	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Jan. 4, 1907.....	July 10, 1894
George A. Carney.....	62 Union ave.....	23..	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	Sept. 2, 1904.....	Feb. 10, 1893
Francis S. Oresten.....	229 Princeton st.....	1..	Engineer.....	1,400 ".....	Jan. 10, 1912.....	June 14, 1901
Richard J. McLaughlin.....	26 Auburn st.....	4..	Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 ".....	Feb. 7, 1898.....	Jan. 7, 1898
Ivon P. Mahoney.....	625 E. Eighth st.....	14..	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 15, 1901.....	Nov. 15, 1901
Michael J. Griffin.....	61 Havre st.....	2..	"	1,300 ".....	June 29, 1903.....	June 29, 1903
William F. Quigley.....	2035 Columbus ave.....	22..	"	1,300 ".....	Aug. 31, 1903.....	Aug. 31, 1903
John J. Murphy.....	6 Hatch st.....	14..	"	1,300 ".....	Dec. 4, 1903.....	Dec. 4, 1903
Edward J. Covey.....	37 Harbor View st.....	20..	"	1,300 ".....	Oct. 4, 1904.....	Oct. 4, 1904
Thomas F. Wren.....	27 Kempton st.....	19..	"	1,300 ".....	Dec. 8, 1905.....	Dec. 8, 1905
William F. Brown.....	15 Cedar st.....	3..	"	1,200 ".....	Oct. 5, 1909.....	Oct. 5, 1909
John J. Cronin.....	10 Mill st.....	4..	"	1,100 ".....	April 30, 1910.....	April 30, 1910
Daniel Martell.....	18 Cypress st.....	23..	"	1,100 ".....	" 20, 1910.....	" 20, 1910
<i>Engine Company 26 and 35.</i>						
Avery B. Howard.....	30 High st.....	5..	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Sept. 5, 1910.....	Dec. 13, 1893
William Lewis.....	230 Bennington st.....	1..	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	June 26, 1908.....	Jan. 13, 1893
Frederick F. Leary.....	11 1/2 Hillside st.....	19..	"	1,600 ".....	Feb. 26, 1908.....	Feb. 15, 1893
William S. Abbott.....	18 Mason st.....	7..	Engineer.....	1,400 ".....	" 7, 1901.....	Sept. 26, 1894
John T. Stewart.....	813 Tremont st.....	18..	"	1,400 ".....	Nov. 25, 1910.....	June 10, 1903
Thomas F. Roach.....	25 Pleasant st.....	5..	Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 ".....	April 15, 1901.....	April 15, 1901
Edward E. Williamson.....	19 Adams st.....	20..	"	1,300 ".....	May 11, 1906.....	May 11, 1906
Thomas J. Kennealey.....	17 Kempton st.....	17..	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Feb. 10, 1899.....	Feb. 10, 1899
James P. Jones.....	3 Harold pk.....	19..	"	1,300 ".....	April 15, 1901.....	April 15, 1901
James A. Higgins.....	261 E st.....	15..	"	1,300 ".....	Oct. 2, 1901.....	Oct. 2, 1901
Patrick J. Deacy.....	8 New Heath st.....	19..	"	1,300 ".....	" 30, 1902.....	" 30, 1902
John M. Donovan.....	30 Oakview ter.....	22..	"	1,300 ".....	Nov. 37, 1902.....	Nov. 37, 1902
Aaron A. Tapp.....	130 Longwood ave.....	16..	"	1,300 ".....	Jan. 17, 1903.....	Jan. 17, 1903
John H. Flaughin.....	52 Green st.....	13..	"	1,300 ".....	Feb. 11, 1903.....	Feb. 11, 1903
John E. Fleming.....	188 Hillside st.....	9..	"	1,300 ".....	Sept. 5, 1903.....	Sept. 5, 1903
Hugh J. Chadfellow.....	9 Cedar st.....	3..	"	1,300 ".....	Oct. 9, 1903.....	Oct. 9, 1903
Thomas F. Ryan.....	680 Columbia rd.....	20..	"	1,300 ".....	May 26, 1905.....	May 26, 1905

John J. Sullivan.....	551 Adams st.....	24.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Dec., 8, 1905.....	Dec., 8, 1905.....
Dennis J. Noonan.....	278 W. Fifth st.....	15.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	April 30, 1906.....	April 30, 1906.....
Francis P. Kennedy.....	10 Yale st.....	15.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Sept. 29, 1906.....	Sept. 29, 1906.....
Timothy J. Costello.....	21 Hancock st.....	20.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Jan. 25, 1907.....	Jan. 25, 1907.....
Thomas P. Lohan.....	65 Weyland st.....	16.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Feb. 5, 1907.....	Feb. 5, 1907.....
Raymond V. Laundry.....	228 Calumet st.....	19.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	April 22, 1907.....	April 22, 1907.....
William F. McDermott.....	5 Mt. Vernon st.....	3.....	"	.....	1,200 "	.....	Oct. 5, 1909.....	Oct. 5, 1909.....
William H. Laugan.....	19 Glenwood st.....	21.....	"	.....	1,200 "	.....	Nov. 16, 1909.....	Nov. 16, 1909.....
James T. D. Bateman.....	82 Fern st.....	3.....	"	.....	1,100 "	.....	Nov. 26, 1909.....	Nov. 26, 1909.....
Malcolm McIntosh.....	23 Kenney st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,100 "	.....	Feb. 12, 1910.....	Feb. 12, 1910.....
John I. Cunningham.....	10 Carmel st.....	19.....	Probationer	.....	720 "	.....	Nov. 1, 1912.....	Nov. 1, 1912.....

Engine Company 27.

Bartholomew F. Hayes.....	9 Mystic st.....	3.....	Captain	.....	\$1,800 yr.....	.....	Jan. 4, 1907.....	June 24, 1887.....
Timothy J. Heffron.....	6 Bunker Hill st.....	3.....	Lieutenant	.....	1,600 "	.....	March 2, 1906.....	Sept. 12, 1890.....
James P. Gillogly.....	23 Trenton st.....	3.....	Engineer	.....	1,400 "	.....	Dec. 5, 1902.....	March 30, 1890.....
Joseph A. Fierling.....	3 Payson st.....	3.....	Assistant Engineer	.....	1,300 "	.....	Nov. 23, 1906.....	Nov. 23, 1906.....
David W. Towle.....	12 Princeton st.....	3.....	Hoseman	.....	1,300 "	.....	Oct. 4, 1895.....	Oct. 4, 1895.....
Edward McDonough.....	37 Soley st.....	5.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Feb. 7, 1903.....	" 25, 1895.....
Dennis F. Quinlan.....	85 Elm st.....	3.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Feb. 28, 1899.....	April 28, 1899.....
Thomas M. Nary.....	8 Willard st.....	8.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Nov. 27, 1903.....	Nov. 27, 1903.....
Charles F. O'Brien.....	21 Eden st.....	4.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Feb. 26, 1907.....	Feb. 26, 1907.....
Joseph G. Smith.....	348 Medford st.....	4.....	"	.....	1,000 "	.....	Sept. 29, 1911.....	Sept. 29, 1911.....
Joseph F. Lynch.....	73 School st.....	3.....	"	.....	900 "	.....	July 10, 1912.....	July 10, 1912.....
John F. Horgan.....	4 Tremont ct.....	3.....	"	.....	900 "	.....	Aug. 21, 1912.....	Aug. 21, 1912.....

Engine Company 28.

Charles C. Springer.....	54 Dudley st.....	18.....	Captain	.....	\$1,800 yr.....	.....	June 9, 1909.....	Nov. 4, 1882.....
Peter J. Corrigan.....	69 Woodlawn st.....	23.....	Engineer	.....	1,400 "	.....	Jan. 19, 1906.....	Dec. 24, 1897.....
Daniel F. Ahern.....	101 Day st.....	22.....	Assistant Engineer	.....	1,100 "	.....	" 1, 1910.....	Jan. 1, 1910.....
James J. Burke.....	1053 Saratoga st.....	1.....	Hoseman	.....	1,300 "	.....	April 28, 1899.....	April 28, 1899.....
John P. Foley.....	709 Centre st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,100 "	.....	Feb. 12, 1910.....	Feb. 12, 1910.....
William M. Conner.....	47 Keyes st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,000 "	.....	March 16, 1911.....	March 16, 1911.....
James C. Harrington.....	176 Hillside st.....	19.....	"	.....	900 "	.....	Feb. 16, 1912.....	Feb. 16, 1912.....
Patrick F. O'Neil.....	1740 Washington st.....	12.....	Probationer	.....	720 "	.....	Dec. 16, 1912.....	Dec. 16, 1912.....
Michael E. Kelleher.....	16 Oakdale st.....	22.....	"	.....	720 "	.....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 31, 1913.....
Thomas J. Glennon.....	95 St. Alphonsus st.....	19.....	"	.....	720 "	.....	April 4, 1913.....	April 4, 1913.....

Engine Company 29.

John S. Cleverly.....	218 Brighton ave.....	25.....	Captain	.....	\$1,800 yr.....	.....	Nov. 12, 1897.....	May 8, 1880.....
Thomas E. Kiley.....	25 Faneuil ter.....	25.....	Lieutenant	.....	1,600 "	.....	Jan. 4, 1907.....	" 16, 1891.....
Frank J. Lynch.....	206 Everett st.....	25.....	Engineer	.....	1,400 "	.....	June 10, 1912.....	Oct. 3, 1890.....
John J. Ryan.....	20 Winship st.....	25.....	Assistant Engineer	.....	1,300 "	.....	April 15, 1908.....	April 15, 1908.....
Frederick J. Cross.....	12 Harriet st.....	25.....	Hoseman	.....	1,300 "	.....	Feb. 1, 1896.....	Feb. 1, 1896.....
John L. Crimlish.....	2 Taylor st.....	25.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	Nov. 8, 1904.....	Nov. 8, 1904.....
John Bowen.....	46 Vineland st.....	25.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	July 15, 1907.....	July 15, 1907.....
Edward F. Carroll.....	74 Franklin st.....	25.....	"	.....	1,300 "	.....	June 26, 1908.....	June 26, 1908.....
George L. Gilleo.....	353 Market st.....	25.....	"	.....	1,000 "	.....	May 3, 1911.....	May 3, 1911.....
Francis L. Towle.....	12 Princeton st.....	3.....	Probationer	.....	720 "	.....	Feb. 24, 1913.....	Feb. 24, 1913.....

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engine Company 30.</i>						
Thomas M. McLaughlin.....	7 Dunwell st.....	23.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Dec. 2, 1898.....	July 1, 1886
Bernard J. Flaherty.....	24 Bulfinch st.....	8.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	Sept. 16, 1910.....	Oct. 26, 1894
James F. Mullern.....	37 Sycamore st.....	23.....	Engineer.....	1,400 ".....	May 16, 1910.....	Nov. 5, 1894
Fredrick P. Fullerton.....	38 Perlman st.....	23.....	Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 ".....	March 23, 1900.....	March 23, 1900
Peter F. Gately.....	480 La Grange st.....	23.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	June 21, 1889.....	June 21, 1889
John P. Griffin.....	160 Dorchester st.....	15.....	".....	1,300 ".....	28, 1906.....	28, 1906
Thomas M. Curley.....	35 Johnson st.....	23.....	".....	1,300 ".....	April 30, 1906.....	April 30, 1906
Marcus F. Hulbig.....	50 Prospect st.....	23.....	".....	1,100 ".....	Aug. 5, 1910.....	Aug. 5, 1910
Edward P. Corrigan.....	5 Hammett st.....	18.....	".....	900 ".....	March 22, 1912.....	March 22, 1912

Engine Company 31.

Charles S. Moran.....	124 Coleridge st.....	1.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	March 31, 1911.....	April 17, 1903
John Williams.....	319 E. Second st.....	14.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	Jan. 19, 1912.....	Aug. 27, 1892
Stephen E. O'Brien.....	537 Medford st.....	4.....	First Engineer.....	1,500 ".....	April 12, 1907.....	April 5, 1901
Daniel J. Gibbons.....	31 W. Ordworth st.....	1.....	Second Engineer.....	1,400 ".....	Oct. 14, 1909.....	July 22, 1904
George Jayhe.....	634 Saratoga st.....	1.....	Third Engineer.....	1,000 ".....	March 15, 1911.....	March 15, 1911
William H. Connor.....	8 Columbus sq.....	10.....	Fourth Engineer.....	1,000 ".....	".....	".....
William L. Foster.....	107 Butaw st.....	1.....	Fifth Engineer.....	1,000 ".....	".....	".....
William S. Stuenkel.....	632 Saratoga st.....	1.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	".....	".....
Thomas A. Ring.....	12 Victoria st.....	20.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Sept. 14, 1906.....	Sept. 14, 1906
Edward M. Sennott.....	381 Meridian st.....	1.....	".....	1,000 ".....	March 15, 1911.....	March 15, 1911
James J. Langan.....	164 Falcon st.....	1.....	".....	1,000 ".....	".....	".....
Patrick Driscoll.....	76 Regent st.....	21.....	".....	1,000 ".....	".....	".....
James J. Quinn.....	122 Heath st.....	22.....	".....	1,000 ".....	".....	".....
Timothy D. Donahue.....	117 Regent st.....	21.....	".....	900 ".....	Feb. 2, 1912.....	Feb. 2, 1912
Martin J. Johnson.....	84 Ferrin st.....	3.....	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 31, 1913

Engine Company 32.

DeWitt Lane.....	440 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Jan. 1, 1913.....	Oct. 17, 1890
Henry J. Kelley.....	38 Lexington st.....	3.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	July 21, 1911.....	Jan. 21, 1894
James H. Meahan.....	16 Allston st.....	4.....	Engineer.....	1,400 ".....	Dec. 21, 1900.....	July 10, 1894
Patrick F. McCough.....	101 Warren st.....	5.....	Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 6, 1903.....	Nov. 6, 1903
James Griffin.....	188 Bunker Hill st.....	3.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	April 1, 1898.....	Dec. 21, 1880
William H. Shute.....	66 Russell st.....	4.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 6, 1886.....	Oct. 6, 1886
James A. McGee.....	86 Barrett st.....	4.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 28, 1888.....	Jan. 28, 1888
Andrew McAuliffe.....	312 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	".....	1,300 ".....	July 27, 1903.....	July 27, 1903
William F. Thompson.....	289 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 2, 1897.....	Nov. 2, 1897
Edward L. Rand.....	46 Allston st.....	4.....	".....	900 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
Patrick F. Connelly.....	10 Princeton st.....	3.....	".....	900 ".....	Sept. 17, 1912.....	Sept. 17, 1912

Engine Company 33.

Melvin P. Mitchell.....	779 Fourth st.	14. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Oct. 28, 1904.....	Nov. 27, 1883
George W. Darling.....	58 Cataraugus st.	21. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "a.....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 19, 1900
Jacob H. Desmond.....	53 S. Huntington ave.	12. Engineer.....	1,400 "a.....	March 23, 1894.....	June 11, 1889
Valentine P. McGuire.....	53 D. Huston st.	23. Hoseman.....	1,300 "a.....	July 2, 1897.....	July 31, 1887
Louis H. Boudreau.....	9 D. Huston st.	19. ".....	1,300 "a.....	Dec. 31, 1897.....	Dec. 31, 1887
George H. Magwood.....	1038 Boylston st.	10. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "a.....	Feb. 11, 1898.....	Feb. 11, 1898
John M. Cook.....	43 Woodville st.	17. Hoseman.....	1,300 "a.....	April 16, 1901.....	April 15, 1901
John J. Gleason.....	23 Wait st.	19. ".....	1,300 "a.....	Nov. 2, 1903.....	Nov. 2, 1903
William H. Gulan.....	53 Fenwood rd.	19. ".....	1,300 "a.....	March 5, 1906.....	May 11, 1904
Joseph H. McLaughlin.....	246 Washington st.	".....	1,300 "a.....	July 19, 1904.....	July 19, 1904
Charles C. Shepard.....	236 Washington st.	".....	1,300 "a.....	Dec. 8, 1905.....	Dec. 8, 1905
John J. Sheehan.....	4 Winship pl.	25. ".....	1,300 "a.....	Oct. 5, 1907.....	Oct. 5, 1907

Engine Company 34.

Thomas H. Ramsey.....	83 Medford st.	3. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	March 2, 1906.....	Feb. 16, 1888
Charles A. Fernald.....	14 Empire st.	25. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "a.....	Sept. 16, 1910.....	Feb. 1, 1896
Philip Gargan.....	74 Antwerp st.	25. Engineer.....	1,400 "a.....	Oct. 9, 1903.....	May 18, 1891
Joseph P. Rannon.....	47 Dustin st.	25. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "a.....	July 12, 1908.....	July 12, 1886
John J. Wiley.....	11 Raymond st.	25. Hoseman.....	1,300 "a.....	May 17, 1897.....	Nov. 1, 1888
William F. Dolan.....	8 Electric ave.	25. ".....	1,300 "a.....	April 17, 1896.....	April 17, 1896
Thomas F. Muldoon.....	59 Montford ave.	".....	1,200 "a.....	Oct. 15, 1908.....	Oct. 15, 1908
John L. Geary.....	359 Washington st.	".....	900 "a.....	June 14, 1912.....	June 3, 1909
Charles H. McDonnell.....	287 N. Beacon st.	".....	720 "a.....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 31, 1913
Walter C. Stickney.....	12 Larkin st.	17. Probationer.....	720 "a.....	Feb. 24, 1912.....	Feb. 24, 1912
David J. Murray.....	45 Litchfield st.	25. ".....	720 "a.....	Feb. 24, 1912.....	Feb. 24, 1912

Engine Company 35.

Michael J. Lawler.....	14 Reedsdale st.	25. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	June 10, 1903.....	June 21, 1889
John Cullen.....	5 Lyndeboro' st.	4. Engineer.....	1,400 "a.....	Nov. 6, 1903.....	May 21, 1895
William J. Foster.....	184 Chelsea st.	3. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "a.....	Oct. 7, 1894.....	July 8, 1904
John H. Barrio.....	108 Chelsea st.	3. Hoseman.....	1,300 "a.....	Oct. 7, 1897.....	July 19, 1886
John F. Murphy.....	56 Bartlett st.	3. ".....	1,300 "a.....	April 18, 1904.....	April 18, 1904
John J. McDermott.....	18 Prospect st.	3. ".....	1,300 "a.....	Jan. 11, 1907.....	Jan. 11, 1907
John J. Doherty.....	6 Myrtle pl.	4. ".....	1,200 "a.....	Dec. 18, 1908.....	Dec. 18, 1908
James G. Fleming.....	42 Polk st.	3. ".....	1,200 "a.....	Aug. 4, 1909.....	Aug. 4, 1909
Walter F. Stenble.....	30 Mead st.	4. ".....	1,100 "a.....	Dec. 16, 1910.....	Dec. 16, 1910
William J. McLaughlin.....	26 Auburn st.	4. ".....	1,000 "a.....	May 2, 1911.....	May 2, 1911
Alexander F. Smith.....	55 Cooper st.	6. Probationer.....	720 "a.....	April 14, 1913.....	April 14, 1913

Engine Company 37.

Charles W. Conway.....	641 Huntington ave.	19. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	March 2, 1906.....	May 24, 1889
Thomas Wylie.....	1524 Tremont st.	19. Lieutenant.....	1,600 "a.....	Sept. 16, 1910.....	March 10, 1894
Patrick W. Lynch.....	318 Longwood ave.	19. Engineer.....	1,400 "a.....	Oct. 23, 1904.....	Jan. 4, 1895
Thomas E. Caddhy.....	9 Anson st.	23. Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "a.....	Nov. 5, 1906.....	Nov. 5, 1906
Tracy O. Littlehale.....	352 Longwood ave.	19. Hoseman.....	1,300 "a.....	June 25, 1900.....	June 25, 1900
John Whoolley.....	3 Darling st.	19. ".....	1,300 "a.....	Feb. 7, 1902.....	Feb. 7, 1902
Edward H. Kilday.....	873 Columbus ave.	18. ".....	1,300 "a.....	12, 1904.....	12, 1904

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engine Company 37.—Concluded.</i>						
Daniel W. O'Leary.....	34 Winship st.	25.	Hoseman.	\$1,200 yr.	Nov. 5, 1906.	Nov. 5, 1906
Philip G. Ferron.....	3 Parker Hill ter.	19.	"	1,100 "	March 28, 1910.	March 28, 1910
Michael J. McGonagle.....	107 Conant st.	19.	"	1,100 "	May 16, 1910.	May 16, 1910
Joseph O. Allen.....	352 Longwood ave.	19.	"	1,000 "	Jan. 3, 1911.	Jan. 3, 1911
John J. Devine.....	12 Hickins st.	17.	"	1,000 "	" 3, 1911.	" 3, 1911
<i>Engine Company 38 and 39.</i>						
James J. Caine.....	137 Pleasant st.	20.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	Jan. 4, 1907.	Jan. 13, 1893
Harry E. Richardson.....	30 Rosclair st.	16.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "	Sept. 16, 1910.	April 17, 1896
Jacob Hyman.....	16 Parker Hill ave.	19.	"	1,600 "	June 16, 1910.	Aug. 27, 1895
George J. Baumeister.....	39 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	Engineer.	1,400 "	June 29, 1903.	Feb. 11, 1898
Eugene H. Alexander.....	34 Hanson st.	9.	"	1,400 "	Dec. 13, 1912.	Feb. 28, 1902
Frederick T. Dyer.....	33 King st.	24.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 "	July 20, 1895.	July 20, 1895
Henry S. Marden.....	264 E. Cottage st.	13.	"	1,300 "	June 29, 1903.	June 29, 1903
Joseph F. Hohmann.....	142 W. Eighth st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1907.	Jan. 14, 1907
John J. Ryan.....	53 L. st.	13.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	May 17, 1893.	May 17, 1893
George H. Hine.....	21 Clapp pl.	16.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 18, 1899.	Nov. 18, 1899
John F. Murphy.....	68 Sagamore st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 8, 1905.	Dec. 8, 1905
John J. Lombard.....	684 E. Seventh st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 7, 1907.	Sept. 7, 1907
William F. Quinn.....	85 Old Harbor st.	13.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 23, 1907.	Oct. 23, 1907
Thomas H. Kehoe.....	52 F. st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 20, 1908.	Oct. 20, 1908
James F. Cullen.....	37 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	1,200 "	April 6, 1909.	April 6, 1909
Otto P. Paul.....	30 Howell st.	16.	"	1,200 "	June 9, 1909.	June 9, 1909
Stanislaus F. Mikolajewski.....	32 St. Margaret st.	15.	"	1,000 "	May 3, 1911.	May 3, 1911
William A. Donovan.....	511 E. Broadway.	15.	"	1,000 "	Dec. 22, 1911.	Dec. 22, 1911
John F. Hardy.....	631 E. Third st.	14.	"	900 "	Feb. 6, 1912.	Feb. 6, 1912
William E. Cleahane.....	5 Saxton st.	20.	"	900 "	" 6, 1912.	" 6, 1912
Leo Halder.....	11 Sunset st.	19.	"	900 "	July 10, 1912.	July 10, 1912
James J. Donovan.....	114 Boston st.	16.	"	900 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912
Owen J. Gallagher.....	17 Moulton st.	3.	Probationer.	720 "	" 1, 1912.	" 1, 1912
<i>Engine Company 40.</i>						
Thomas J. Lannary.....	137 Belgrade ave.	23.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	April 10, 1903.	Oct. 15, 1886
Philip P. Leahy.....	100 Hyde Park ave.	23.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "	Jan. 10, 1903.	March 20, 1890
Daniel M. Cranitch.....	214 Princeton st.	23.	Engineer.	1,400 "	Jan. 11, 1901.	Dec. 20, 1889
Francis H. Boutreau.....	399 Chelsea st.	1.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 "	Feb. 1, 1896.	Feb. 1, 1896
Patrick F. Toolag.....	477 Meridian st.	1.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	May 18, 1891.	May 18, 1891
William F. Heldt.....	58 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 10, 1899.	Feb. 10, 1899
Peter J. Dunn.....	278 E. Eagle st.	1.	"	1,300 "	April 14, 1905.	April 14, 1905

Frank J. Sullivan.....	89 Henley st.....	5..	"	.....	31, 1908	.....	Jan.	31, 1908
Edward J. Haley.....	385 Frankfort st.....	1..	"	.....	1,300	"	Jan.	15, 1909
John T. McPhee.....	268 Maverick st.....	1..	"	.....	900	"	Oct.	6, 1912
John J. Barry.....	234 Webster st.....	2..	Probationer.	.....	720	"	"	24, 1913

Engine Company 41.

Gustave H. Nichols.....	76 Brighton ave.....	25..	Captain.....	.....	\$1,800	yr.....	April	17, 1882
Joseph W. Shea.....	241 Washington st.....	25..	Lieutenant.....	.....	1,600	"	Sept.	6, 1903
John B. McKay.....	7 Webster st.....	25..	Engineer.....	.....	1,400	"	Aug.	10, 1877
Joseph M. Ferreira.....	23 Faneuil ter.....	25..	Assistant Engineer.....	.....	1,300	"	April	23, 1900
Francis H. Campbell.....	57 Hano st.....	25..	Hoseman.....	.....	1,300	"	Feb.	21, 1898
Joseph W. Brown.....	15 Alston sq.....	25..	"	.....	1,300	"	May	3, 1897
Bernard F. McNamara.....	671 Washington st.....	25..	"	.....	1,300	"	Oct.	14, 1903
Frederick R. Brophy.....	27 Shepard st.....	25..	"	.....	1,300	"	Sept.	29, 1905
Edward McNamara, Jr.....	112 Hillside st.....	19..	"	.....	1,300	"	Jan.	21, 1907
Bernard Turley.....	57 Farbanks st.....	25..	"	.....	1,100	"	"	1, 1910
Andrew F. Larson.....	15 Arden st.....	25..	Probationer.....	.....	720	"	Nov.	1, 1912
Michael F. Mahoney.....	1250 Tremont st.....	18..	"	.....	720	"	April	4, 1913

Engine Company 42.

George H. Hutchings.....	60 Seaver st.....	21..	Captain.....	.....	\$1,800	yr.....	June	18, 1890
William Hart.....	12 Church st.....	20..	Lieutenant.....	.....	1,600	"	Jan.	7, 1897
Charles Windhorn.....	1 Marbury ter.....	22..	Engineer.....	.....	1,400	"	Feb.	4, 1878
Louis J. Howard.....	577 Massachusetts ave.....	22..	Assistant Engineer.....	.....	1,300	"	April	5, 1901
Wesley C. Newdick.....	197 Columbus ave.....	22..	Hoseman.....	.....	1,300	"	Sept.	3, 1883
William F. Donovan.....	30 Oakview ter.....	22..	"	.....	1,300	"	March	1, 1900
Patrick J. Norton.....	28 Astor rd.....	23..	"	.....	1,300	"	"	12, 1904
Thomas Fineran.....	11 Winthrop st.....	23..	"	.....	1,300	"	July	15, 1904
John D. Downey.....	35 Hyde Park ave.....	23..	"	.....	1,300	"	June	14, 1907
Arthur A. Nixon.....	6 Glenway st.....	20..	"	.....	1,200	"	"	9, 1909
James J. Grady.....	4 Malbon pl.....	19..	Probationer.....	.....	720	"	Feb.	24, 1913

Engine Company 43.

Martin A. Kenealy.....	48 Edwin st.....	24..	Captain.....	.....	\$1,800	yr.....	June	7, 1898
John A. Noonan.....	22 Romsey st.....	20..	Lieutenant.....	.....	1,600	"	May	10, 1890
Edward M. Quigley.....	146 St. Alphonsus st.....	19..	Engineer.....	.....	1,400	"	Feb.	12, 1892
Alfred T. Cunningham.....	22 Buttonwood st.....	16..	Assistant Engineer.....	.....	1,200	"	Sept.	3, 1909
Francis C. Shannon.....	229 Emerson st.....	14..	Hoseman.....	.....	1,300	"	"	7, 1900
Francis J. Martin.....	1081 Dorchester ave.....	20..	"	.....	1,300	"	"	2, 1904
Thomas A. McLaughlin.....	474 E. Third st.....	14..	"	.....	1,300	"	June	15, 1905
Dennis J. Cadigan.....	22 Maryland st.....	20..	"	.....	1,300	"	Dec.	8, 1905
Joseph F. Coleman.....	16 Neponset ave.....	24..	"	.....	1,300	"	"	8, 1905
Charles A. Cardani.....	90 E. Cottage st.....	16..	"	.....	1,200	"	Oct.	30, 1908
Maurice M. Flavin.....	663 E. Eighth st.....	14..	"	.....	1,200	"	May	3, 1909
William J. Griffin.....	67 Old Harbor st.....	15..	"	.....	1,100	"	Feb.	18, 1910

Engine Company 44.

Walter S. Eaton.....	21 Dorset st.....	16..	Captain.....	.....	\$1,800	yr.....	Oct.	31, 1891
Frank G. Avery.....	17 Bellflower st.....	16..	Lieutenant.....	.....	1,000	"	March	11, 1897

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engine Company 44.—Concluded.</i>						
Sylvester J. Wynter	429 Saratoga st.	1.	First Engineer.	\$1,500 yr.	Dec.	18, 1909.
Henry D. Marsh	222 Commercial st.	6.	Second Engineer.	1,400 "a	May	12, 1911.
John W. Smith	143 Boston st.	16.	Third Engineer.	1,300 "a	June	19, 1907.
Stephen McGinley	207 Princeton st.	1.	Fourth Engineer.	1,200 "a	Oct.	15, 1909.
Maurice A. Dailey	36 Leyden st.	1.	Fifth Engineer.	1,200 "a	Oct.	14, 1909.
John J. Burke	366 Dorchester st.	16.	Hoseman.	1,300 "a	April	3, 1906.
William L. Ryan	239 Border st.	1.	"	1,300 "a	July	26, 1907.
Thomas R. O'Brien	18 Sullivan st.	5.	"	1,300 "a	May	18, 1908.
Frederick L. Hynes	131 Everett st.	2.	"	1,200 "a	April	6, 1909.
Joseph J. Walsh	250 Maverick st.	2.	"	1,200 "a	Oct.	5, 1909.
John W. Huskins	207 Princeton st.	1.	"	1,100 "a	"	22, 1909.
John F. O'Leary	110 Lexington st.	13.	"	900 "a	June	23, 1910.
John P. Montgomery	141 Ninth st.	9.	Probationer.	720 "a	July	10, 1912.
Lester N. Robinson	995 Washington st.	9.	Probationer.	720 "a	Nov.	5, 1912.
<i>Engine Company 45.</i>						
Roscoe E. Handy	36 Hewlett st.	23.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	Dec.	22, 1893.
Chauncey R. Delano	74 Weld Hill st.	23.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "a	Sept.	16, 1910.
Thomas F. Hedrlington	47 Cohasset st.	23.	Engineer.	1,400 "a	May	31, 1895.
Robert R. Talbot	26 Metropolitan ave.	23.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 "a	May	12, 1899.
Daniel F. Greenlaw	27 Tappan st.	23.	Hoseman.	1,300 "a	Feb.	16, 1888.
John J. Goff	219 Belgrade ave.	23.	"	1,300 "a	Sept.	4, 1884.
Edward A. Burbank	72 Hewlett st.	23.	"	1,300 "a	Nov.	23, 1888.
Joseph J. Cunningham	75 Congreve st.	23.	"	1,300 "a	June	22, 1892.
Timothy P. Sullivan	27 Ashland st.	23.	"	1,300 "a	Nov.	7, 1902.
Edward F. Doyle	174 Neponset ave.	23.	"	1,200 "a	Sept.	23, 1909.
James A. Cronin	4344 Washington st.	23.	"	1,100 "a	"	30, 1910.
<i>Engine Company 46.</i>						
Walter M. McLean	59 Dracut st.	24.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	June	3, 1904.
James T. Prendergast	569 Talbot ave.	24.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "a	Jan.	4, 1907.
Francis Dolan	36 Newhall ave.	24.	Engineer.	1,400 "a	Oct.	9, 1903.
John J. Craddock	411 Neponset ave.	24.	Assistant Engineer.	1,300 "a	May	11, 1906.
Ebenezer H. Wheelock	25 Templeton st.	24.	Hoseman.	1,300 "a	Jan.	13, 1889.
Edward G. Chamberlain	10 Hosmer st.	24.	"	1,300 "a	June	25, 1907.
Frederick H. Brown	12 Dracut st.	24.	"	1,300 "a	"	26, 1906.
William J. McCarthy	88 Whitfield st.	20.	"	1,100 "a	Jan.	1, 1910.
Joseph M. May	1880 Dorchester ave.	24.	"	900 "a	"	1, 1912.

Frank J. Reddington.....	62 Tolman st.....	24.....	"	900 "	June 14, 1912.....	June 14, 1912
John W. Duggan.....	76 Pleasant st.....	20.....	Probationer.	720 "	Dec. 16, 1912.....	Dec. 16, 1912
<i>Engine Company 47.</i>						
Charles A. Winchester.....	213 Lexington st.....	1.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	March 4, 1913.....	May 16, 1894
Robert A. Nugent.....	219 Bennington st.....	1.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	Dec. 18, 1909.....	June 23, 1905
John P. Walsh.....	3 Lakeside ave.....	26.....	"	1,600 "	March 14, 1913.....	May 7, 1897
Rufus W. Clark.....	223 London st.....	2.....	First Engineer.....	1,500 "	April 14, 1911.....	Sept. 21, 1894
Harvey J. Hooper.....	240 Lexington st.....	1.....	Second Engineer.....	1,200 "	Oct. 14, 1909.....	Oct. 14, 1909
Joseph F. Murphy.....	31 Bred st.....	1.....	Third Engineer.....	1,200 "	"	"
Joseph A. Nelson.....	233 Bennington st.....	1.....	Fourth Engineer.....	1,000 "	Nov. 30, 1910.....	Nov. 30, 1910
Charles R. MacLaughlin.....	228 Saratoga st.....	1.....	Fifth Engineer.....	1,000 "	Dec. 12, 1910.....	Dec. 12, 1910
Patrick Ryan.....	269 Sumner st.....	1.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 "	April 2, 1896.....	Dec. 8, 1906
William J. Marshall.....	4 Short st.....	2.....	"	1,300 "	Dec. 8, 1906.....	Dec. 8, 1906
Frank A. Nugent.....	37 Pope st.....	1.....	"	1,200 "	Oct. 14, 1909.....	Oct. 14, 1909
Stephen D. Boudreau.....	22 Foxcroft st.....	1.....	"	1,200 "	"	"
Walter C. Landry.....	22 Farrington st.....	1.....	"	1,000 "	March 15, 1911.....	March 15, 1911
Patrick J. O'Donnell.....	93 Chelsea st.....	3.....	"	900 "	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
John E. Lowry.....	17 Gordon st.....	25.....	"	900 "	March 22, 1911.....	March 22, 1911
Lawrence J. Sweeney.....	33 Neptune ave.....	1.....	Probationer.....	720 "	April 14, 1913.....	April 14, 1913
<i>Engine Company 48.</i>						
John H. Wetherbee.....	74 Harvard ave.....	26.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
Willis P. Whittimore.....	76 Harvard ave.....	26.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	"	"
Edward J. Lynch.....	275 Normandy st.....	20.....	Engineer.....	1,400 "	Feb. 3, 1900.....	Dec. 22, 1889
Charles J. Foley.....	39 Webster st.....	26.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 "	Dec. 4, 1903.....	4, 1903
John Griffin.....	13 Blake st.....	26.....	"	1,300 "	March 31, 1905.....	March 31, 1905
William J. Linskey.....	78 Loring st.....	26.....	"	1,300 "	April 30, 1906.....	April 30, 1906
Frank A. Hoar.....	91 Glenwood ave.....	26.....	Assistant Engineer.....	1,300 "	April 30, 1906.....	April 30, 1906
Bartholomew J. Dowd.....	670 Metropolitan ave.....	26.....	Hoseman.....	1,300 "	Oct. 16, 1906.....	Oct. 16, 1906
Archibald W. Cochran.....	22 Wolcott st.....	26.....	"	1,300 "	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
Howard M. Dolbeare.....	1273 Hyde Park ave.....	26.....	"	1,000 "	March 16, 1911.....	March 16, 1911
John T. Hackett.....	26 Madison st.....	18.....	"	900 "	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
<i>Hose Company 49.</i>						
Charles M. Wandless.....	1166 River st.....	26.....	Hoseman.....	\$1,300 yr.	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
William J. Conley.....	99 Readville st.....	26.....	"	1,300 "	"	"
John J. Maloney.....	110 Readville st.....	26.....	Call Hoseman.....	100 "	1, 1912.....	1, 1912
John W. Royds.....	14 Norton st.....	26.....	"	100 "	1, 1912.....	1, 1912
<i>Ladder Company 1.</i>						
Edward J. Shallow.....	711 E. Fifth st.....	14.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.	Feb. 8, 1901.....	Nov. 23, 1888
Michael F. Silva.....	628 Bennington st.....	1.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 "	Jan. 4, 1907.....	Oct. 4, 1895
Patrick J. Doherty.....	109 Quincy st.....	16.....	Ladderman.....	1,300 "	Aug. 10, 1900.....	Aug. 10, 1900
Patrick I. Buckley.....	10 Main st.....	5.....	"	1,300 "	Nov. 15, 1901.....	Nov. 15, 1901
Pillsbury C. Fickett.....	51 Neptune ave.....	1.....	"	1,300 "	Jan. 22, 1902.....	Jan. 22, 1902
Joseph H. Andreoli.....	30 Oak st.....	4.....	"	1,300 "	Aug. 31, 1903.....	Aug. 31, 1903
Charles J. Fleming.....	74 High st.....	5.....	"	1,300 "	Jan. 4, 1904.....	Jan. 4, 1904

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Ladder Company 1.—Concluded.</i>						
Daniel P. Daewy.....	40 Pleasant st.....	5.....	Ladderman.....	\$1,300 yr.....	July 15, 1904.....	July 15, 1904
Dennis M. Condon.....	94 Decatur st.....	3.....	".....	1,300 ".....	June 30, 1905.....	June 30, 1905
Patrick Curran.....	15 Belvidere st.....	10.....	".....	1,300 ".....	March 31, 1905.....	March 31, 1905
Garfield R. La Plante.....	148 Friend st.....	6.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 8, 1905.....	Dec. 8, 1905
Joseph S. Farley.....	5 Wall st.....	8.....	".....	1,100 ".....	March 28, 1910.....	March 28, 1910
John J. Buckley.....	17 Wall st.....	3.....	".....	1,000 ".....	May 3, 1911.....	May 3, 1911
<i>Ladder Company 2.</i>						
James F. McMahon.....	45 Bunker Hill st.....	3.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Feb. 21, 1910.....	June 17, 1892
Patrick F. McLeavy.....	154 Webster st.....	2.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	Jan. 4, 1907.....	Dec. 19, 1894
Francis McArde.....	3 Balmoral pk.....	14.....	Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 10, 1890.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Freeman Wagner.....	41 Condon st.....	1.....	".....	1,300 ".....	June 24, 1907.....	June 24, 1907
John J. Blakeley.....	445 Saratoga st.....	1.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 22, 1908.....	Jan. 22, 1908
Cornelius J. Harrington.....	238 Havre st.....	2.....	".....	1,300 ".....	May 18, 1908.....	May 18, 1908
Edward J. Donelan.....	524 Bennington st.....	1.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 19, 1908.....	Oct. 19, 1908
Frank L. Jewett.....	65 W. Eagle st.....	1.....	".....	1,200 ".....	April 25, 1913.....	" 4, 1895
Lawrence F. Moran.....	28 Rowell st.....	20.....	".....	900 ".....	Dec. 22, 1911.....	Dec. 22, 1911
Stephen F. Gallivan.....	75 Morris st.....	1.....	".....	900 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
Richard T. Parrell.....	490 Sumner st.....	2.....	".....	900 ".....	Oct. 18, 1912.....	Oct. 18, 1912
William J. Fay.....	3 N. Mead-street ct.....	4.....	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Dec. 16, 1912.....	Dec. 16, 1912
Albert J. Sexton.....	150 Byron st.....	1.....	".....	720 ".....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 31, 1913
<i>Ladder Company 3.</i>						
Peter E. Walsh.....	150 Stanwood st.....	20.....	Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Nov. 4, 1904.....	July 29, 1892
John McCann.....	246 W. Fifth st.....	15.....	Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	Jan. 4, 1907.....	July 10, 1893
George A. Waggett.....	440 Harrison ave.....	9.....	Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 13, 1892.....	Oct. 13, 1892
Patrick J. Malone.....	8 St. James st.....	21.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Aug. 2, 1897.....	Aug. 2, 1897
James Gavanan.....	226 W. Fifth st.....	15.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Aug. 16, 1897.....	Aug. 16, 1897
John J. Earl.....	46 Dover st.....	9.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Feb. 11, 1903.....	Feb. 11, 1903
Thomas D. Brown.....	4 Letterline ter.....	16.....	".....	1,300 ".....	May 18, 1903.....	May 18, 1903
Jeremiah J. Cronin.....	36 Moseley st.....	16.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 31, 1908.....	Jan. 31, 1908
Michael J. Barrett.....	85 Alexander st.....	16.....	".....	1,300 ".....	May 18, 1908.....	May 18, 1908
George F. Frazier, Jr.....	219 L st.....	14.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Sept. 3, 1909.....	Sept. 3, 1909
Carl A. V. Anderson.....	37 Billerica st.....	8.....	".....	1,100 ".....	May 16, 1910.....	May 16, 1910
Thomas J. Fibley.....	146 W. Sixth st.....	15.....	".....	900 ".....	April 28, 1912.....	April 28, 1912
Francis J. O'Rourke.....	40 Spring Garden st.....	20.....	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Feb. 24, 1913.....	Feb. 24, 1913

Ladder Company 4.

Charles T. Farren.....	44 Francis st.....	19. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	July 14, 1911.....	Aug. 4, 1894
John Hogan.....	112 Regent st.....	21. Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	March 2, 1906.....	8, 1892
Patrick F. Garrity.....	28 Renrew st.....	21. Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 26, 1894.....	26, 1894
William Peterson.....	94 Barry st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 21, 1897.....	21, 1897
John J. McKenna.....	7 Carmen st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 16, 1906.....	16, 1906
John J. Collins.....	5 Fairmount st.....	24. ".....	1,300 ".....	Feb. 22, 1907.....	22, 1907
Joseph F. Rorke.....	19 Adams st.....	21. ".....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 24, 1907.....	24, 1907
Joseph D. Mitchell.....	7 Cardington st.....	17. ".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 31, 1908.....	Jan. 31, 1908
Charles S. Lane.....	78 Dudley st.....	16. ".....	1,300 ".....	May 18, 1908.....	May 18, 1908
Edward J. C. Powers.....	11 Juliette st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 20, 1908.....	Oct. 20, 1908
Julius Brandt.....	18 Thane st.....	20. ".....	1,200 ".....	March 17, 1909.....	March 17, 1909
William L. Kelly.....	678 Dudley st.....	16. ".....	1,100 ".....	Sept. 16, 1910.....	Sept. 16, 1910
Thomas W. Devney.....	17 Hall st.....	23. ".....	1,100 ".....	Nov. 28, 1910.....	Nov. 28, 1910
Coleman C. Curran.....	34 Church st.....	20. ".....	1,000 ".....	Nov. 28, 1910.....	Nov. 28, 1910

Ladder Company 5.

Edward D. Locke.....	465 W. Broadway.....	15. Captain.....	\$1,800 yr.....	March 29, 1901.....	May 29, 1883
Martin F. Conley.....	25 Harbor View st.....	20. Lieutenant.....	1,600 ".....	April 14, 1909.....	Jan. 14, 1895
Daniel J. Calden.....	4 Story st.....	15. Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Sept. 13, 1888.....	Sept. 13, 1888
Samuel A. Dwight.....	172 L. st.....	14. ".....	1,300 ".....	May 7, 1897.....	May 7, 1897
Daniel J. Wallace.....	28 Carson st.....	16. ".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 2, 1905.....	Jan. 2, 1905
Matthew J. Welch.....	204 L. st.....	14. ".....	1,300 ".....	March 9, 1906.....	March 9, 1906
John F. Fitzgerald.....	30 Crescent ave.....	16. ".....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 3, 1906.....	Nov. 3, 1906
Guy H. Hendrickson.....	40 Lindsey st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 14, 1907.....	Jan. 14, 1907
Edward F. Cunniff.....	801 E. Fifth st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 20, 1907.....	Dec. 20, 1907
Joseph A. Hackett.....	41 Sudan st.....	20. ".....	1,200 ".....	May 3, 1909.....	Sept. 7, 1906
Patrick J. Smith.....	721 E. Third st.....	14. ".....	1,200 ".....	June 9, 1909.....	June 9, 1909
John Maus.....	841 E. Second st.....	14. ".....	1,100 ".....	Sept. 30, 1910.....	Sept. 30, 1910
Anthony F. Connell.....	8 Brewster st.....	15. ".....	900 ".....	17, 1912.....	17, 1912

Ladder Company 6.

John F. Mooney.....	74 Idaho st.....	24. Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Jan. 4, 1907.....	June 21, 1889
James M. Elliott.....	25 Ruggles pl.....	24. Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 24, 1890.....	2, 1881
Robert J. McKay.....	40 Stanwood st.....	24. ".....	1,300 ".....	Feb. 22, 1895.....	Feb. 22, 1895
Frank L. Lyons.....	111 Fuller st.....	24. ".....	1,300 ".....	Aug. 17, 1900.....	Aug. 17, 1900
John F. Lavelle.....	271 Codman st.....	24. ".....	1,300 ".....	Sept. 6, 1901.....	Sept. 6, 1901
William F. Ruth.....	21 Dix st.....	24. ".....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 6, 1901.....	Dec. 6, 1901
Patrick F. McDonough.....	10 Temple st.....	24. ".....	1,300 ".....	June 14, 1907.....	June 14, 1907
James F. Kenney.....	14 Homes ave.....	20. ".....	1,100 ".....	Sept. 30, 1910.....	Sept. 30, 1910

Ladder Company 7.

James F. O'Connell.....	5 King st.....	24. Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Oct. 30, 1908.....	Sept. 12, 1890
Cornelius P. Moakley.....	19 High st.....	20. Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 18, 1895.....	Oct. 18, 1895
Henry F. Brady.....	19 Sawyer ave.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Feb. 11, 1898.....	Feb. 11, 1898
William B. Jennings.....	14 Folsom st.....	16. ".....	1,300 ".....	April 28, 1899.....	April 28, 1899
William J. Walsh.....	43 Longfellow st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Aug. 15, 1900.....	Aug. 15, 1900
Patrick J. Norton.....	43 Hecla st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 14, 1900.....	Dec. 14, 1900
James E. Tully.....	13 Hendry st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Sept. 2, 1904.....	Sept. 2, 1904
Michael J. O'Donnell.....	16 High st.....	20. ".....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 8, 1905.....	Dec. 8, 1905

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Ladder Company 7.—Concluded.</i>						
John J. Smith.....	231 Park st.....	20.	Ladderman.	\$1,000 yr.....	Dec.	21, 1910
Frederick C. Rohrer.....	35 Armandine st.....	24.	"	1,000 " " " " " "	May	3, 1911
James A. Hennessey.....	6 Sawyer ave.....	20.	Probationer.	720 " " " " " "	Jan.	21, 1913
<i>Ladder Company 8.</i>						
Albert J. Caulfield.....	14 Atlantic st.....	15.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.....	June	18, 1891
Piorance Donahue.....	11 Vale st.....	15.	Lieutenant.	1,600 " " " " " "	Jan.	18, 1891
Daniel W. Baker.....	39 Tower st.....	23.	Ladderman.	1,300 " " " " " "	Feb.	11, 1898
Thomas F. Twomey.....	31 School st.....	23.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	May	4, 1900
Thomas L. Darcy.....	75 Fisher ave.....	18.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Oct.	29, 1902
Napoleon Boutlier.....	37 Temple st.....	8.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Jan.	3, 1904
Charles J. Greeley.....	20 Boylston st.....	22.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Dec.	8, 1905
James W. Ryan.....	41 Litchfield st.....	25.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	April	30, 1906
Francis P. Walsh.....	250 Maverick st.....	2.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Sept.	7, 1906
Stephen L. King.....	372 Dorchester st.....	16.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Feb.	23, 1907
Carl S. Bowers.....	61 Edwin st.....	20.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	April	5, 1907
Daniel Crowley.....	257 Princeton st.....	1.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Jan.	15, 1908
Thomas F. Conley.....	12 Harvest st.....	16.	"	1,000 " " " " " "	Jan.	3, 1911
Thomas J. Driscoll.....	99 F st.....	15.	Probationer.	720 " " " " " "	April	14, 1913
<i>Ladder Company 9.</i>						
John E. Cassidy.....	28 Sullivan st.....	5.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.....	May	5, 1874
Arthur F. Mendall.....	22 Ridge st.....	23.	Lieutenant.	1,600 " " " " " "	July	12, 1912
William C. Lutz.....	34 Thetford ave.....	24.	Ladderman.	1,300 " " " " " "	March	22, 1902
Thomas M. Carney.....	148 Chelsea st.....	3.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Oct.	13, 1905
Thomas R. McConlogue.....	16 Polk st.....	3.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	April	30, 1906
Alexander McDonald.....	12 Rollins ct.....	17.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	July	15, 1907
Henry J. McGonagle.....	4 Cook st.....	4.	"	1,300 " " " " " "	Jan.	3, 1911
Thomas J. Stevens.....	663 Washington st.....	25.	"	1,200 " " " " " "	June	8, 1905
Roger F. Kelley.....	29 Decatur st.....	3.	"	1,000 " " " " " "	Jan.	3, 1911
John J. Brotherston.....	55 Walnut st.....	4.	"	1,000 " " " " " "	Feb.	20, 1912
Walter D. Fitzgerald.....	5 Jackson st.....	3.	"	900 " " " " " "	April	23, 1912
Francis L. Amann.....	29 Decatur st.....	3.	"	900 " " " " " "	June	14, 1912
Daniel F. Mahoney.....	1 School-street pl.....	3.	"			
<i>Ladder Company 10.</i>						
John T. Gillen.....	32 Forest st.....	17.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.....	July	27, 1892
Alfred A. Bestwick.....	35 Paul Gore st.....	22.	Ladderman.	1,300 " " " " " "	May	2, 1891

Timothy F. Donovan.....	13 St. Joseph st.	23..	"	1,300	"	Aug.	12, 1903
John J. O'Neil.....	217 South st.	23..	"	1,200	"	May	3, 1909
Daniel P. Daley.....	41 Jamaica st.	23..	"	1,100	"	Sept.	5, 1909
James J. Marks.....	66 Highland st.	21..	"	1,100	"	Aug.	13, 1909
William M. O'Brien.....	3252 Washington st.	22..	"	1,100	"	Sept.	29, 1910
Frank D. Hill.....	17 Wald Hill st.	22..	"	1,000	"	April	14, 1911
William E. Rolfe.....	247 W. Fifth st.	14..	"	900	"	Sept.	17, 1912
Lawrence J. McAdams.....	8 Leyland st.	16..	Probationer.	720	"	Nov.	1, 1912

Ladder Company 11.

Patrick J. Laffey.....	21 Holton st.	25..	Lieutenant.	\$1,600	yr.	Sept.	29, 1905
William J. Kane.....	7 Baldwin pl.	25..	Lieutenant.	1,300	"	May	16, 1891
Joseph H. McManus.....	91 Litchfield st.	25..	"	1,300	"	"	24, 1889
George H. Acres.....	97 Academy Hill rd.	25..	"	1,300	"	April	9, 1894
John Sullivan.....	54 Portsmouth st.	25..	"	1,300	"	June	29, 1903
John J. Driscoll.....	16 Waverly st.	25..	"	1,300	"	May	26, 1905
William F. Duggan.....	26 Brackett st.	25..	"	1,300	"	April	20, 1907
Joseph F. Burke.....	31 Montfort ave.	25..	"	1,300	"	Dec.	8, 1905
John F. Nash.....	86 W. Warren st.	7..	Probationer.	720	"	Jan.	31, 1913
Angus J. McDonald.....	19 St. Joseph st.	23..	"	720	"	Feb.	4, 1913

Ladder Company 12.

Joseph H. Kenney.....	137 St. Alphonsus st.	19..	Captain.	\$1,800	yr.	Dec.	1, 1901
Hamilton A. McClay.....	15 Kearsarge ave.	17..	Lieutenant.	1,600	"	Jan.	4, 1907
George A. Whalen.....	32 Magtala st.	24..	Lieutenant.	1,300	"	Dec.	13, 1893
George F. Doyle.....	303 Parker st.	19..	"	1,300	"	Aug.	27, 1895
George A. Murray.....	183 Washington st.	12..	"	1,300	"	"	16, 1897
Robert H. Webber.....	28 Weston st.	18..	"	1,300	"	Dec.	1, 1895
Daniel O'Leary.....	2333 Centre st.	23..	"	1,300	"	June	24, 1904
Daniel B. McAlvin.....	144 Lenox st.	18..	"	1,300	"	April	30, 1906
John L. Chandler.....	10 Pondus st.	19..	"	1,300	"	Aug.	26, 1907
James A. Wall.....	1569 Tremont st.	19..	"	1,300	"	Jan.	22, 1908
James J. Doolan.....	2756 Washington st.	21..	"	1,300	"	April	15, 1908
John F. Good.....	262 Cabot st.	18..	"	1,200	"	Dec.	18, 1908
Matthew F. Scanlon.....	81 Cabot st.	18..	"	1,000	"	May	3, 1911

Ladder Company 13.

Patrick J. V. Kelley.....	1458 Tremont st.	19..	Captain.	\$1,800	yr.	April	9, 1910
Charles A. Donohoe.....	25 Rosselin st.	16..	Lieutenant.	1,600	"	Sept.	16, 1910
Fredrick L. Sargent.....	15 Walk Hill st.	23..	"	1,300	"	July	28, 1893
John P. Olsen.....	70 Warren ave.	20..	"	1,300	"	Nov.	24, 1895
Francis J. Denmody.....	71 Dwyer st.	20..	"	1,300	"	Nov.	15, 1901
Thomas F. Flanagan.....	64 Clunet st.	19..	"	1,300	"	Oct.	25, 1902
John J. Linloff.....	918 Parker st.	19..	"	1,300	"	May	12, 1904
John J. Cremen.....	129 Moreland st.	17..	"	1,300	"	April	14, 1905
John F. Lawler.....	89 Keyes st.	23..	"	1,300	"	Oct.	27, 1905
John J. Kenney.....	8 Kempton st.	19..	"	1,300	"	Dec.	20, 1907
Frank A. Martin.....	8 Sachem st.	19..	"	1,000	"	Jan.	3, 1911
James E. Welch.....	121 Hampden st.	17..	"	900	"	July	10, 1912

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Ladder Company 14.</i>						
Henry J. Power.....	58 Fairmount st.	24.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	July 19, 1911.	Jan. 12, 1900
Theodore Galliprat.....	3 Woodlawn st.	23.	Ladderman.	1,300 "	April 30, 1906.	April 30, 1905
Francis Murphy.....	24 Mystic st.	3.	"	1,000 "	July 29, 1910.	July 29, 1910
George J. Schiedel.....	868 Columbus ave.	18.	"	1,000 "	Aug. 13, 1910.	Aug. 13, 1910
Michael E. Fallon.....	503 Third st.	14.	"	900 "	March 22, 1912.	March 22, 1912
<i>Ladder Company 15.</i>						
Frank P. Stongel.....	16 Rill st.	20.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	April 9, 1909.	April 21, 1883
Fred I. Adams.....	2 Kearsarge ter.	17.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "	March 2, 1906.	Feb. 22, 1895
William H. Gillis.....	23 Watt st.	19.	Ladderman.	1,300 "	Nov. 1, 1892.	Nov. 31, 1892
John J. Baldwin.....	42 Shepard st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 28, 1900.	Dec. 28, 1900
Florence Donoghue.....	7 Fayette st.	10.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1901.	Jan. 14, 1901
Charles A. Wolfe.....	33 Webster ave.	25.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 15, 1901.	Oct. 15, 1901
William J. Shepard.....	236 Washington st.	25.	"	1,300 "	July 15, 1904.	July 15, 1902
James J. Walton.....	332 Longwood ave.	19.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 8, 1905.	Dec. 8, 1905
Frederic J. Dobbartz.....	38 Allison st.	25.	"	1,300 "	March 9, 1906.	March 9, 1906
Anthony E. Nelson.....	9 Oswald st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1907.	Jan. 14, 1907
Thomas L. Corliss.....	164 Cabot st.	18.	"	1,200 "	Oct. 18, 1909.	Oct. 18, 1909
John F. Murphy.....	68 Foster st.	25.	"	1,100 "	Nov. 26, 1909.	Nov. 26, 1909
<i>Ladder Company 16.</i>						
Michael J. Sullivan.....	22 Tower st.	23.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	Jan. 4, 1907.	Oct. 4, 1895
William A. Gavin.....	64 Newburg st.	23.	Ladderman.	1,300 "	Feb. 12, 1901.	Feb. 12, 1901
James F. McGuire.....	25 Bellevue ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 13, 1888.	Sept. 13, 1888
Walter Davies.....	80 Carroll st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1897.	Dec. 24, 1897
Walter Hughes.....	277 Belgrade ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	June 14, 1898.	June 14, 1898
David J. Curran.....	498 Hyde Park ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 5, 1907.	April 5, 1907
Thomas E. Murray.....	98 Sherwood st.	23.	"	1,200 "	Oct. 5, 1909.	Oct. 5, 1909
Jeremiah T. Cronin.....	32 Johnson st.	23.	"	1,100 "	Nov. 26, 1909.	Nov. 26, 1909
<i>Ladder Company 17.</i>						
Joseph A. Dolan.....	8 Tyndale st.	23.	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	March 31, 1905.	Nov. 23, 1888
Henry Krake.....	235 Webster st.	2.	Lieutenant.	1,600 "	Jan. 4, 1907.	May 21, 1897
William H. Hawkins.....	30 St. Margaret st.	16.	Ladderman.	1,300 "	Dec. 22, 1893.	Dec. 22, 1893
Dennis J. Bailey.....	92 Calumet st.	19.	"	1,300 "	April 2, 1896.	April 2, 1896
Joseph P. Hanton.....	20 Hayre st.	2.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 10, 1899.	Feb. 10, 1899
George A. Verkaumpen.....	252 Dudley st.	17.	"	1,300 "	June 7, 1901.	June 7, 1901

George T. Magoun.....	30 Gurney st.....	19.....	"	1,300 "	July	28, 1904.....	July	28, 1904
James J. Kelleher.....	16 Dennis st.....	17.....	"	1,300 "	Jan.	13, 1905.....	Jan.	13, 1905
Maurice J. Prendergast.....	108 Parker Hill ave.....	19.....	"	1,300 "	March	19, 1906.....	March	19, 1906
Edward T. Flynn.....	43 Woodward ave.....	17.....	"	1,200 "	May	3, 1909.....	May	3, 1909
Joseph M. Lucas.....	15 Trull st.....	20.....	"	1,200 "	"	3, 1909.....	"	3, 1909
Walter A. LeFevre.....	15 Madison st.....	18.....	"	1,100 "	Dec.	18, 1909.....	Dec.	18, 1909
Frederick B. Seitz.....	533 E. Fifth st.....	14.....	"	900 "	June	14, 1912.....	June	14, 1912

Ladder Company 18.

Allan J. Macdonald.....	1 Kearsarge ter.....	17.....	Captain.	\$1,800 yr.	Feb.	6, 1903.....	Dec.	30, 1887
William H. McCorkle.....	18 Nelson st.....	24.....	Lieutenant.	1,600 "	Jan.	4, 1907.....	April	17, 1896
Cornelius J. Crowley.....	7 Lawrence st.....	5.....	Ladderman.	1,300 "	"	7, 1897.....	Jan.	7, 1897
Patrick T. Burke.....	34 Sagamore st.....	20.....	"	1,300 "	April	28, 1899.....	April	28, 1899
James McTierman.....	53 Harvest st.....	16.....	"	1,300 "	Oct.	12, 1900.....	Oct.	12, 1900
Daniel F. Crowley.....	11 St. William st.....	20.....	"	1,300 "	Jan.	31, 1901.....	Jan.	31, 1901
Daniel J. Hurley.....	12 Conrad st.....	20.....	"	1,300 "	Oct.	4, 1901.....	Oct.	4, 1901
John F. Haley.....	626 Freeport st.....	24.....	"	1,300 "	Feb.	6, 1903.....	Feb.	6, 1903
William J. Kelley.....	12 Marie st.....	20.....	"	1,300 "	June	10, 1903.....	June	10, 1903
Daniel J. Leary.....	14 Thornley st.....	20.....	"	1,300 "	Dec.	8, 1905.....	Dec.	8, 1905
John H. Coakley.....	63 Brooks st.....	1.....	"	1,200 "	July	2, 1909.....	July	2, 1909
Albert A. Spear.....	701 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	"	900 "	Feb.	16, 1912.....	Feb.	16, 1912
Thomas P. Lane.....	62 Bailey st.....	24.....	"	900 "	April	23, 1912.....	April	23, 1912
Carl E. Johnson.....	255 Dover st.....	9.....	"	900 "	July	10, 1912.....	July	10, 1912

Ladder Company 19.

Ernest B. Chittick.....	69 G st.....	15.....	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	April	9, 1910.....	April	17, 1896
John E. Donoghue.....	188 L st.....	14.....	Ladderman.	1,300 "	July	5, 1892.....	July	5, 1892
James M. Burke.....	366 Dorchester st.....	16.....	"	1,300 "	Nov.	4, 1904.....	Nov.	4, 1904
William J. Johnson.....	460 E. Eighth st.....	15.....	"	1,300 "	May	14, 1906.....	May	14, 1906
Frank J. Hagerty.....	450 E. Sixth st.....	15.....	"	1,300 "	Feb.	16, 1907.....	Feb.	16, 1907
William O. Cushing.....	705 E. Fifth st.....	14.....	"	1,300 "	Nov.	11, 1907.....	Nov.	11, 1907
John J. Degan.....	148 G st.....	15.....	"	1,100 "	Feb.	12, 1910.....	Feb.	12, 1910

Ladder Company 20.

Michael J. Dacey.....	370 Quincy st.....	20.....	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	March	2, 1906.....	May	24, 1889
William A. Baldwin.....	11 Harbor View st.....	20.....	Ladderman.	1,300 "	Feb.	10, 1893.....	Feb.	10, 1893
John J. Burke.....	105 Cushing ave.....	20.....	"	1,300 "	Aug.	6, 1901.....	Aug.	6, 1901
Patrick Hart.....	23 Harbor View st.....	20.....	"	1,300 "	Nov.	12, 1903.....	Nov.	12, 1903
Albert S. Penney.....	21 Harbor View st.....	20.....	"	1,200 "	Feb.	12, 1909.....	Feb.	12, 1909
Cornelius J. Murphy.....	11 Bedford st.....	16.....	"	1,100 "	Nov.	28, 1910.....	Nov.	28, 1910
Michael H. Powers.....	84 Dorchester ave.....	16.....	"	1,000 "	"	"	"	"

Ladder Company 21.

Edward J. McKendrew.....	276 Princeton st.....	1.....	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	March	12, 1897.....	Oct.	13, 1887
Bernard E. Plunkett.....	60 Collins st.....	1.....	Ladderman.	1,300 "	Oct.	10, 1890.....	Oct.	10, 1890
Joseph T. Smith.....	328 Chelsea st.....	1.....	"	1,300 "	April	2, 1896.....	April	2, 1896
Carl P. Franks.....	26 Princeton st.....	1.....	"	1,300 "	Dec.	8, 1905.....	Dec.	8, 1905
Michael L. Dorgan.....	819 Saratoga st.....	1.....	"	1,200 "	April	6, 1909.....	April	6, 1909

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen-sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	---------------------	--	--

Ladder Company 21.—Concluded.

Edward J. Danner.....	126 Terrace st.	19.	Ladderman.....	\$1,000 yr.	Oct.	23, 1892
John J. McGlinchey.....	* 27 Soley st.	5.	"	900 "	Feb.	2, 1912
George E. White.....	2 Cottage ct.	16.	Probationer.....	720 "	Oct.	16, 1912

Ladder Company 22.

Philip A. Tague.....	300A Bunker Hill st.	4.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.	Sept.	16, 1910
William H. D. Nichols.....	53 Chambers st.	8.	Ladderman.....	1,300 "	Oct.	Dec.
John E. Griffin.....	8 Tufts st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	4, 1895
Maurice F. Foley.....	30 Mt. Vernon st.	5.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	23, 1888
Richard F. Fleming.....	30 Everett st.	3.	"	1,300 "	April	30, 1906
David A. Toomey.....	12 Prospect st.	3.	"	1,200 "	March	15, 1907
Edward H. Harrington.....	37 Pearl st.	3.	"	1,200 "	Aug.	4, 1909
James E. Toland.....	2 Banbridge st.	3.	"	1,000 "	July	29, 1910
Patrick J. Sullivan.....	44 Tufts st.	3.	"	1,000 "	May	3, 1911
				900 "	April	23, 1912

Ladder Company 23.

John J. Gavin.....	6 Glenway st.	20.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.	June	24, 1889
Edward J. Berigan.....	94 Bower st.	21.	Ladderman.....	1,300 "	Oct.	24, 1890
William Chittick.....	14 Fenelon st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	27, 1882
Charles A. Rodd.....	1 Elden st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	27, 1886
Edward W. Fottler.....	977 Blue Hill ave.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	22, 1898
John P. Butler.....	10 Groom st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	4, 1895
Thomas F. Lynch.....	22 Gardner st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	20, 1901
George F. Leary.....	118 Hamilton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	18, 1905
Peter A. Reilly.....	16 Devon st.	21.	"	1,300 "	April	15, 1908

Ladder Company 24.

Morris L. Galvin.....	10 Bartlett st.	3.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.	April	14, 1909
Thomas J. Fitzgerald.....	44 W. Cedar st.	11.	Ladderman.....	1,300 "	Jan.	18, 1889
Thomas J. Cavanagh.....	354 Longfellow st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	17, 1890
Michael A. Riley.....	98 R. Wall st.	11.	"	1,300 "	July	2, 1897
Frank Patrick.....	68 W. Rutland sq.	12.	"	1,300 "	March	16, 1900
John J. Reegan.....	366 Hanover st.	6.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	4, 1904
Martin J. Callahan.....	27 N. st.	14.	"	1,700 "	Sept.	30, 1910
Edward J. Reavey.....	221 E. st.	15.	Probationer.....	720 "	Dec.	16, 1912

Ladder Company 25.

Hadwin Sawyer.....	Holbrook.....	Lieutenant.....	10, 1893.....	Sept.	10, 1874
Frank C. Turner.....	8 Cohasset st.....	"	22, 1883.....	Feb.	22, 1883
Harry L. McCartee.....	123 Anawan ave.....	23. Ladderman.....	21, 1891.....	April	21, 1891
William T. Hall.....	8 Bellevue st.....	"	11, 1904.....	May	11, 1904
James E. Plunkett.....	4276 Washington st.....	"	3, 1911.....	"	3, 1911
Dennis J. O'Leary.....	41 Fort ave.....	"	20, 1912.....	Feb.	20, 1912
Joseph L. Phillips.....	5 Dunster ter.....	23. Probationer.....	31, 1913.....	Jan.	31, 1913

Ladder Company 26.

William H. Magner.....	38 Allston st.....	4. Lieutenant.....	13, 1912.....	July	8, 1896
John M. Fitzgerald.....	22 Francis st.....	19. Ladderman.....	18, 1891.....	May	27, 1886
Dennis J. Laro.....	1273 Tremont st.....	"	11, 1892.....	Aug.	11, 1892
Frank Meleedy.....	114 Conant st.....	"	11, 1898.....	Feb.	11, 1898
James J. Doyle.....	31 Kempleton st.....	"	8, 1895.....	Dec.	8, 1895
Lawrence J. Buchanan.....	114 Conant st.....	"	March 21, 1905.....	March	21, 1905
William H. O'Dea.....	32 Calumet st.....	"			

Ladder Company 27.

John F. Mitchell.....	8 Minot st.....	24. Lieutenant.....	15, 1901.....	Dec.	27, 1882
William J. O'Connell.....	12 Copley's highway.....	24. Ladderman.....	9, 1892.....	July	9, 1892
John R. Reynolds.....	12 Gibson st.....	"	4, 1895.....	Jan.	4, 1895
Patrick J. Mahan.....	6 Fairview st.....	"	1, 1896.....	Feb.	1, 1896
Francis Kehoe.....	39 Tolman st.....	"	26, 1908.....	June	26, 1908
Bernard J. Halberg.....	27 Blanche st.....	"	16, 1912.....	Feb.	16, 1912
John E. Sweeney.....	259 Westville st.....	"	10, 1912.....	July	10, 1912

Ladder Company 28.

Mark N. Sibley.....	11 Farland st.....	17. Lieutenant.....	31, 1913.....	Nov.	20, 1893
Edward N. Bullard.....	1172 Hyde Park ave.....	26. Ladderman.....	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
James J. Smith.....	38 Rosemont st.....	"	8, 1905.....	Dec.	8, 1905
Daniel J. Buckley.....	558 River st.....	"	8, 1905.....	"	8, 1905
William J. Welch.....	668 Canterbury st.....	"	6, 1912.....	Feb.	6, 1912
John H. Hoar.....	104 George st.....	"	10, 1912.....	July	10, 1912
Joseph W. H. Lavin.....	6 Lawn st.....	23. Probationer.....	1, 1912.....	Nov.	1, 1912

Ladder Company 29.

Lorenzo D. Merrill.....	101A Hancock st.....	20. Captain.....	13, 1912.....	Feb.	10, 1893
Michael Ryan.....	156 Woodrow ave.....	24. Ladderman.....	14, 1906.....	Dec.	14, 1906
David J. Ryan, Jr.....	80 Wildwood st.....	"	1, 1910.....	Jan.	1, 1910
John T. Angell.....	66 Williams st.....	"	10, 1912.....	July	10, 1912
Kerin L. Shaughnessy.....	75 Edwin st.....	24. Probationer.....	16, 1912.....	Dec.	16, 1912
Edward P. Hoye.....	36 Callender st.....	"	15, 1912.....	"	15, 1912
George F. Cavanagh.....	10 Tebroc st.....	"	31, 1912.....	Jan.	31, 1912

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Ladder Company 30.</i>						
Cornelius F. Driscoll.....	8 Cobden st.....	21.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	April 17, 1903.....	Feb. 10, 1893
Leonard F. Griffin.....	7 Bancroft st.....	22.	Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 7, 1902.....	Oct. 28, 1898
Thomas J. Jacey.....	44 Newbern st.....	22.	".....	1,300 ".....	June 24, 1901.....	June 30, 1901
Michael J. Murphy.....	16 Burke st.....	18.	".....	1,300 ".....	June 30, 1905.....	" 30, 1905
William A. S. Hughes.....	41 Mozart st.....	21.	".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 11, 1907.....	Jan. 11, 1907
Carl F. Bode.....	23 Codman pk.....	22.	".....	1,300 ".....	March 15, 1907.....	March 15, 1907
Allen J. Jarvis.....	107 Sheridan st.....	22.	".....	1,000 ".....	May 3, 1911.....	May 3, 1911
<i>Ladder Company 31.</i>						
Daniel L. Cadigan.....	29 Allston st.....	4.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Feb. 5, 1907.....	April 2, 1894
Edward F. Featherston.....	106 Murdock st.....	25.	Ladderman.....	1,300 ".....	Aug. 31, 1903.....	Aug. 31, 1903
James W. McKinney.....	9 Shannon st.....	25.	".....	1,200 ".....	Aug. 9, 1909.....	March 9, 1906
Frank B. Cook.....	9 Bunker st.....	25.	".....	1,100 ".....	July 12, 1910.....	July 12, 1910
Francis J. McCarthy.....	27 Bigelow st.....	25.	".....	900 ".....	Feb. 6, 1912.....	Feb. 6, 1912
Robert L. Dwyer.....	561 E. Sixth st.....	15.	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Feb. 24, 1913.....	" 24, 1913
Charles J. Casey.....	29 Bigelow st.....	25.	".....	720 ".....	" 24, 1913.....	" 24, 1913
<i>Chemical Company 1.</i>						
Victor H. Richer.....	19 Leroy st.....	20.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Jan. 24, 1908.....	May 7, 1897
Joseph T. Humphrey.....	3 Wallace st.....	5.	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 15, 1901.....	Nov. 15, 1901
James F. Trainor.....	38 Marcella st.....	22.	".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 22, 1902.....	Jan. 22, 1902
James J. Kane.....	48 Mt. Vernon st.....	5.	".....	1,200 ".....	July 2, 1909.....	July 2, 1909
<i>Chemical Company 2.</i>						
John F. Watson.....	12 Hall st.....	23.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	June 9, 1909.....	May 7, 1897
James C. Taylor.....	49 Catherine st.....	23.	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 15, 1901.....	Nov. 15, 1901
Edward A. Whalen.....	31 Millmont st.....	21.	".....	1,300 ".....	Jan. 7, 1903.....	Jan. 7, 1903
James F. Sheehan.....	112 Murdock st.....	25.	".....	1,300 ".....	Aug. 1, 1905.....	Aug. 1, 1905
<i>Chemical Company 3.</i>						
Thomas F. Quigley.....	143 Bunker Hill st.....	3.	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	March 1, 1907.....	Dec. 14, 1888
Frederick H. Gould.....	26 Auburn st.....	4.	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 10, 1890.....	Oct. 10, 1890
David Meade.....	28 Adams st.....	5.	".....	1,300 ".....	" 10, 1890.....	" 10, 1890
Bernard J. Farren.....	32 Summer st.....	3.	".....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 22, 1907.....	Nov. 22, 1907
William J. Mahoney.....	1 School-street pl.....	3.	".....	1,100 ".....	May 16, 1910.....	May 16, 1910

Chemical Company 4.

John P. Murray.....	12 Kerwin st.....	20..	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	March 2, 1906.....	Aug. 9, 1893
Henry J. Enross.....	44 E. Brookline st.....	12..	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 7, 1912.....	Nov. 7, 1912
Michael J. Brown.....	4 Letefrine ter.....	16..	".....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 8, 1905.....	Dec. 8, 1905
William F. Pynch.....	1571 Washington st.....	12..	".....	1,300 ".....	June 26, 1908.....	June 26, 1908

Chemical Company 6.

Thomas H. Andreoli.....	23 Faneuil ter.....	25..	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	July 17, 1896
George A. Newhall.....	68 Easton st.....	25..	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Sept. 1, 1884.....	May 1, 1874
John J. Melane.....	10 Taylor st.....	25..	".....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 4, 1901.....	Oct. 4, 1901

Chemical Company 7.

John J. Sullivan.....	585 Bennington st.....	1..	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Sept. 16, 1910.....	Feb. 10, 1893
Edward J. Crowley.....	524 Bennington st.....	1..	Hoseman.....	1,200 ".....	Feb. 12, 1909.....	Feb. 12, 1909
Arthur W. Delesky.....	11 Monmouth st.....	1..	".....	1,300 ".....	Sept. 27, 1907.....	Sept. 27, 1907
Jacob G. Berninger.....	38 Neptune rd.....	1..	".....	1,200 ".....	May 3, 1909.....	May 3, 1909

Chemical Company 8.

John McCarthy.....	16 London st.....	2..	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Dec. 13, 1912.....	Nov. 11, 1892
John M. Devine.....	7 National st.....	15..	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	Oct. 20, 1893.....	Oct. 20, 1893
James H. Stout.....	20 Ward st.....	16..	".....	1,300 ".....	March 11, 1895.....	March 11, 1895
James H. Moran.....	538 E. Fourth st.....	15..	".....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 5, 1902.....	Dec. 5, 1902

Chemical Company 9.

William J. Toomey.....	66 Russell st.....	4..	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Jan. 4, 1907.....	July 2, 1883
Michael T. Fleming.....	5 Alston st.....	4..	Hoseman.....	900 ".....	Feb. 16, 1912.....	Feb. 16, 1912
John A. Morrissey.....	63 Baldwin st.....	4..	".....	900 ".....	July 10, 1912.....	July 10, 1912
Henry T. Brennan.....	2 Jackson st.....	3..	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 31, 1913

Chemical Company 10.

McDarragh Elaherty.....	22 Leedsville st.....	20..	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Sept. 16, 1910.....	Feb. 15, 1893
John F. McBride.....	100 Vern st.....	18..	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	April 28, 1899.....	April 28, 1899
James F. O'Hare.....	62 Norfolk ave.....	17..	".....	1,300 ".....	June 26, 1908.....	June 26, 1908
Michael P. Dempsey.....	52 Dearborn st.....	17..	".....	900 ".....	Dec. 22, 1911.....	Dec. 22, 1911

Chemical Company 11.

James J. Lunney.....	61 Willowwood st.....	24..	Lieutenant.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Feb. 21, 1910.....	Feb. 11, 1898
William F. Marquardt.....	22 Draut st.....	24..	Hoseman.....	1,300 ".....	March 24, 1895.....	March 24, 1895
Joseph Smith.....	7 Dewey st.....	16..	".....	1,300 ".....	Nov. 7, 1881.....	Nov. 23, 1880
George J. Hamilton.....	19 Greeneck st.....	24..	Probationer.....	720 ".....	Dec. 16, 1912.....	Dec. 16, 1912
Martin E. Ahlstrom.....	7 Centre st.....	19..	".....	720 ".....	16, 1912.....	16, 1912

Fire Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Chemical Company 12.</i>						
Patrick H. Kenney.	73 Hillside st.	19.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	Sept.	16, 1910.
Timothy C. O'Neill.	51 Mozart st.	22.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	16, 1889.	Dec. 16, 1889.
Roger T. White.	20 Cranston st.	22.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	July 23, 1907.
Richard A. Dinin.	20½ St. James st.	21.	"	1,100 "	July	29, 1910.
<i>Chemical Company 13.</i>						
Ernest O. Haines.	4 Dalrymple st.	22.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	June	22, 1894.
Charles H. Ames.	27 Houston st.	23.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	Aug.	4, 1905.
Fredertico G. Menghi.	56 Wenhun st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	4, 1905.
Thomas F. McGowan.	83 Sycamore st.	23.	"	1,100 "	Jan.	1, 1910.
Francis W. Kelley.	1 Arcadia st.	22.	"	900 "	July	10, 1912.
James P. Donahue.	131 Centre st.	19.	Probationer.	720 "	Nov.	1, 1912.
<i>Chemical Company 14.</i>						
Peter F. Towle.	16 Randolph rd.	24.	Hoseman.	\$1,300 yr.	July	26, 1901.
John A. Allen.	690 Columbia rd.	16.	"	900 "	Sept.	12, 1912.
William S. Neilson.	70 Davison st.	26.	Call Hoseman.	100 "	Jan.	1, 1912.
<i>Water Tower Company 1.</i>						
Charles H. Long.	58 Seely st.	5.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	Dec.	20, 1889.
John H. Williams.	24 Bulfinch st.	6.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	7, 1902.
Louis B. Nolan, Jr.	385 Main st.	4.	"	900 "	July	10, 1912.
<i>Water Tower Company 2.</i>						
James Mahoney.	58 Mansfield st.	25.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	June	24, 1897.
James J. Hughes.	38 Alpha rd.	20.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	Oct.	1, 1873.
George L. Pearson.	15 Raven st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Feb.	20, 1907.
William P. Connell.	8 Brewster st.	15.	"	1,200 "	Aug.	4, 1909.
William P. Sullivan.	28 Sudan st.	20.	"	1,000 "	Jan.	3, 1911.
M. Joseph Kissella.	10 Kingsdale st.	20.	"	900 "	Feb.	16, 1912.
Michael Loggie.	16 Common st.	5.	"	900 "	July	10, 1912.
<i>Water Tower Company 3.</i>						
Daniel J. O'Brien.	73 Chambers st.	8.	Lieutenant.	\$1,600 yr.	Sept.	28, 1899.
Patrick F. Dowling.	2185 Dorchester ave.	24.	Hoseman.	1,300 "	June	30, 1905.
Austin G. Durlban.	53 Hano st.	25.	"	1,300 "	May	18, 1908.
John J. Counihan.	114 Conant st.	19.	"	900 "	Feb.	6, 1912.

Fire Alarm Branch.

George L. Fickett.....	345 La Grange st.....	23. Superintendent.....	Nov.	11, 1910.....	Nov.	11, 1910.....
Richard Donahue.....	11 Centre ave.....	20. Assistant Superintendent.....	Dec.	23, 1910.....	June	25, 1889.....
Jonathan M. Morris.....	54 Harvest st.....	16. Operator.....	July	1, 1901.....	April	14, 1880.....
John Flavell.....	24 Vinohurst st.....	20. ".....	Nov.	27, 1896.....	Oct.	28, 1878.....
Peter M. Kendrick.....	19 Vinson st.....	20. ".....	July	28, 1905.....	July	10, 1891.....
John Galway.....	148 Bellevue st.....	23. ".....	Jan.	11, 1907.....	May	16, 1895.....
Daniel J. Collins.....	416 Bowdoin st.....	20. ".....	Sept.	20, 1912.....	Jan.	4, 1896.....
Henry A. Gutermuth.....	16 Leroy st.....	20. ".....	".....	".....	Dec.	25, 1898.....
William J. Martin.....	58 Rosseter st.....	20. ".....	".....	".....	June	11, 1906.....
James J. Callahan.....	206 Byron st.....	1. Hoseman*.....	June	1, 1906.....	June	11, 1906.....
Joseph M. Donovan.....	501 Broadway.....	15. ".....	April	12, 1907.....	Nov.	17, 1904.....
Patrick J. Dunn.....	59 Johnson st.....	23. ".....	Aug.	27, 1891.....	Aug.	17, 1891.....
John J. DuBois.....	23 Hickley st.....	23. ".....	Dec.	20, 1907.....	Oct.	31, 1902.....
Edward A. Hawley.....	93 Wilson st.....	26. Ladderman*.....	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912.....
John H. Finnan.....	1004 Vermont st.....	18. Chief's Driver*.....	Nov.	1, 1902.....	Nov.	1, 1902.....
James Mahoney.....	10 Edison ground.....	16. Repairer.....	Dec.	8, 1902.....	Dec.	14, 1902.....
John J. Conahan.....	51 Stanley st.....	20. Clerk.....	Aug.	19, 1910.....	Aug.	19, 1910.....
Hiram W. Cherrington.....	14 Linden st.....	15. Foreman of Construction.....	Dec.	12, 1890.....	Feb.	23, 1885.....
William H. Barker.....	84 Berkeley st.....	10. Assistant Foreman.....	March	15, 1893.....	Dec.	26, 1881.....
Charles E. Randall.....	37 Somerset st.....	24. Machinist.....	Dec.	4, 1896.....	Dec.	4, 1896.....
Howard L. Landers.....	15 Kenney st.....	22. ".....	Feb.	9, 1912.....	Feb.	9, 1912.....
Issachar Wells.....	38 Ardale st.....	23. Repairer.....	Jan.	3, 1885.....	July	5, 1874.....
Edward N. Illingworth.....	249 Emerson st.....	14. Inside Wireman.....	".....	".....	Jan.	5, 1891.....
Robert T. Brown, Jr.....	561 E. Sixth st.....	14. ".....	".....	".....	Jan.	14, 1907.....
Edward Rigney.....	912 E. Broadway.....	3. ".....	Dec.	30, 1910.....	Dec.	30, 1910.....
James D. Heffernan.....	50 Brook rd.....	14. Cable Splicer.....	July	25, 1910.....	July	25, 1910.....
James F. McMahon.....	8 Bowdoin st.....	8. Repairer.....	Sept.	16, 1912.....	Sept.	16, 1912.....
John J. Larkin.....	249 Albany st.....	9. ".....	Feb.	25, 1898.....	Feb.	14, 1896.....
Dennis J. Burnett.....	41 Old Harbor st.....	15. ".....	Nov.	27, 1896.....	June	7, 1894.....
John A. Fraser.....	151 E. Cottage st.....	20. Lineman.....	May	6, 1904.....	July	2, 1890.....
Frank A. Bailey.....	10 Marie st.....	20. Lineman.....	March	25, 1903.....	March	25, 1903.....
James Tanner.....	56 Oak st.....	7. ".....	Feb.	26, 1907.....	Feb.	26, 1907.....
Alexander F. Campbell.....	26 Wayland st.....	16. ".....	March	22, 1907.....	March	22, 1907.....
John M. McEwan.....	134 St. Botolph st.....	11. ".....	Aug.	27, 1906.....	Aug.	27, 1906.....
Willard E. Pulsifer.....	69 Woodford st.....	16. ".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Edward J. Hogan.....	3 Lewis pk.....	4. ".....	Dec.	4, 1905.....	Dec.	4, 1905.....
James Elsworth.....	283 Cabot st.....	18. ".....	Oct.	17, 1893.....	Oct.	17, 1893.....
William R. Reid.....	1436 Columbus ave.....	22. ".....	June	4, 1906.....	June	4, 1906.....
Orlando W. Flynn.....	37 Neptune ave.....	1. ".....	Nov.	25, 1907.....	Nov.	25, 1907.....
Henry J. Disken.....	49 Tufts st.....	3. Electrician.....	May	11, 1904.....	Feb.	6, 1899.....
William Hanlon.....	241 Kingston st.....	1. Hostler.....	Aug.	19, 1910.....	Aug.	19, 1910.....

Repair Division.

Eugene M. Byington.....	70 Bristol st.....	9. Superintendent of Construction and Supplies.....	\$2,500 yr.....	May	14, 1909.....	Nov., 1873
William M. Lynch.....	4 Howe st.....	20. Captain and Assistant Superintendent.....	1,800 ".....	April	8, 1909.....	Feb., 1883

* Assigned.

Fire Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Repair Division.—Concluded.</i>						
Christopher F. Curran.....	44 Shirley st.	17.	Lieutenant and Foreman of Harness Shop.	\$1,600 yr.	April 19, 1906.	Feb. 19, 1883
Vincent B. Buckley.....	50 Wales st.	20.	Engineer.	1,400 "	Dec. 8, 1899.	May 18, 1891
William J. Hurley.....	291 W. Fifth st.	15.	Clerk.	1,100 "	Nov. 30, 1906.	Feb. 7, 1903
Charles J. McCarty, Jr.....	30 Linwood st.	19.	"	900 "	May 31, 1910.	May 31, 1910
Frank J. Griffin.....	90 Banker Hill st.	3.	Plumber.	4,40 day.	Dec. 17, 1908.	Dec. 17, 1908
John H. W. Smith.....	280 Massachusetts ave.	10.	"	4,40 "	"	17, 1908
John J. Norris.....	26 Jamaica st.	23.	Steamfitter	4,00 "	Aug. 13, 1909.	Aug. 13, 1909
William H. Baldwin.....	72 Dudley st.	17.	Machineist.	4,00 "	"	"
John E. Nolan.....	44 Grampan way.	20.	"	3,75 "	Sept. 1, 1896.	Nov. 1, 1896
Arthur K. Paradise.....	18 Hartwell st.	21.	"	3,75 "	May 4, 1896.	May 1, 1883
John Smith.....	514 Bennington st.	1.	"	3,75 "	Feb. 3, 1903.	Feb. 3, 1903
John F. Higgins.....	656 E. Second st.	14.	"	3,25 "	Oct. 25, 1912.	Oct. 25, 1912
George F. Morrissey.....	817 E. Second st.	14.	"	3,25 "	"	"
John Connell.....	21 Bloomfield st.	20.	Blacksmith.	4,00 "	May 10, 1875.	May 10, 1875
Thomas Buckley.....	180 Sevin Hill ave.	20.	"	3,75 "	June 27, 1875.	June 27, 1875
James P. Fortle.....	585 E. Eighth st.	14.	"	3,75 "	Oct. 21, 1907.	Oct. 13, 1901
William Bowers.....	2 Columbia ter.	15.	"	3,75 "	May 27, 1875.	May 27, 1875
Thomas J. Collins.....	18 Vale st.	15.	Blacksmith's Helper.	2,75 "	Sept. 5, 1906.	Sept. 5, 1906
Frank P. Elliott.....	14 Woodcliff st.	16.	"	2,75 "	July 16, 1882.	July 16, 1882
Hugh Gallagher.....	49 Tufts st.	3.	"	2,75 "	Oct. 6, 1893.	Oct. 6, 1893
Patrick McLean.....	107 Fellows st.	17.	"	2,75 "	"	28, 1908
Thomas F. Feeney.....	295 W. Third st.	13.	"	2,50 "	Nov. 15, 1912.	Nov. 15, 1912
Thomas F. Turner.....	80 Hamilton st.	20.	Painter.	3,75 "	June 16, 1876.	June 16, 1876
Richard J. Cronin.....	113 Sullivan st.	4.	"	3,50 "	Dec. 4, 1908.	Dec. 4, 1908
John L. Gannon.....	77 German st.	23.	"	3,50 "	May 7, 1912.	May 7, 1912
William J. Gillogly.....	88 Westminster st.	18.	"	3,50 "	Dec. 7, 1906.	Dec. 7, 1906
John F. Haley.....	67 Lawrence st.	5.	"	3,50 "	May 7, 1912.	May 7, 1912
Michael J. McGrath.....	77 Princeton st.	1.	"	3,50 "	Oct. 9, 1906.	Oct. 9, 1906
Robert A. Finley.....	83 Morris st.	1.	"	3,50 "	April 15, 1907.	April 15, 1907
Cornelius McKinnon.....	19 Rogers st.	16.	Carpenter.	3,50 "	Jan. 20, 1909.	Jan. 20, 1909
John Thibbitts.....	283 Cabot st.	18.	"	3,50 "	"	20, 1909
William J. Northway.....	117 W. Seventh st.	13.	"	3,50 "	"	20, 1909
Patrick J. Hogan.....	9 Vale st.	22.	Fireman.	3,25 "	Feb. 28, 1908.	Feb. 28, 1908
John Lacey.....	19 Spalding st.	23.	"	3,25 "	Oct. 4, 1911.	Oct. 4, 1911
Michael Kyle.....	10 Moseley st.	20.	"	3,25 "	Feb. 13, 1912.	Feb. 13, 1912
Fred F. Logan.....	1294 Dorchester ave.	20.	Wheelwright.	3,25 "	March 30, 1885.	March 30, 1885
Francis Carr.....	13 Bodwell st.	16.	"	3,25 "	Oct. 11, 1904.	Oct. 11, 1904
Thomas W. Kennedy.....	24 Ward st.	16.	"	3,25 "	Sept. 10, 1910.	Sept. 10, 1910
James Quinn.....	66 Armandine st.	24.	Harnessmaker.	3,25 "	Oct. 13, 1905.	Oct. 13, 1905
Jeremiah J. Scanlon.....	18 Woodcliff st.	16.	Engineer.	3,25 "	May 2, 1888.	May 2, 1888
	9 Wall st.	4.	Vulcanizer.	3,00 "	Aug. 5, 1910.	Aug. 5, 1910

Frank H. Nickerson.....	48 Temple st.	24. Harnessmaker.....	2 25 "	April 20, 1898.....	April 20, 1898
Martin E. Hart.....	5 Prescott st.	17. Tinsmith.....	2 25 "	July 29, 1901.....	July 29, 1901
Michael J. Hickey.....	221 Bolton st.	13. "	2 25 "	Feb. 16, 1912.....	Feb. 30, 1903
Jeremiah J. Fitzpatrick.....	330 Bedford st.	7. "	2 25 "	July 10, 1891.....	July 10, 1891
John J. O'Brien.....	48 Woodward ave.	17. "	2 25 "	March 28, 1911.....	March 28, 1911
Leonard Murdoch.....	34 Eggleston st.	22. Master Carpenter.....	1 400 yr.	Aug. 26, 1904.....	Sept. 10, 1880
David J. Fitzgerald.....	19 Locust st.	16. Master Painter.....	1 400 "	July 25, 1902.....	July 10, 1880
Murdoch D. McLean.....	19 Sumner st.	20. Engineer.....	1 400 "	May 25, 1903.....	May 24, 1882
Donald Calder.....	5 Forest pl.	4. Hoseman.....	1 300 "	"	May 20, 1876
Frank P. Chapman.....	139 W. Eighth st.	15. Ladderman.....	1 300 "	"	May 12, 1890
William J. Dower.....	51 School st.	3. Hoseman.....	1 300 "	"	May 12, 1890
John J. Kelly.....	53 Olney st.	20. "	1 300 "	April 28, 1899.....	April 28, 1899
Matts C. Porell.....	295 Market st.	25. "	1 300 "	June 24, 1899.....	July 22, 1889
Thomas F. Fraser.....	269 Cottage st.	20. Assistant Engineer.....	1 300 "	Oct. 10, 1890.....	Oct. 10, 1890
Philip M. Sullivan.....	26 Marion st.	3. Ladderman.....	1 300 "	May 19, 1892.....	May 19, 1892

Veterinary Hospital.

Daniel P. Keogh.....	8 Atkinson st.	17. Veterinarian.....	\$2,300 yr.	June 15, 1910.....	June 15, 1910
James W. Dwyer.....	383 Euclid st.	17. Captain.....	1 800 "	Sept. 2, 1910.....	May 2, 1891
David Kane.....	26 Winslow st.	17. Hossleifer.....	3 000 day.	Sept. 30, 1899.....	Sept. 30, 1899
Charles C. Willert.....	46 Palmer st.	17. Hossleifer.....	2 50 "	Oct. 9, 1896.....	Oct. 9, 1896
Daniel F. O'Brien.....	30 Eastman st.	16. "	2 50 "	Aug. 19, 1898.....	Aug. 19, 1898
Patrick J. Sullivan.....	96 Hummman st.	17. "	2 50 "	Dec. 11, 1899.....	Dec. 11, 1899

Health Department.

Francis X. Mahoney.....	701 Columbia rd.	20. Chairman.....	\$5,000 yr.	1, 1912.....	May 12, 1910
Patrick H. Mullooney.....	1 Vista st.	23. Commissioner.....	4,000 "	24, 1911.....	Feb. 1, 1911
Francis H. Slack.....	51 Lincoln st.	26. Secretary.....	3,000 "	1, 1911.....	April 26, 1904
Stephen L. Maloney.....	20 Lexington st.	3. Assistant Secretary and Chief Clerk.....	1,500 "	6, 1912.....	Feb. 1, 1905
Frederick S. Davis.....	10 Westland ave.	11. Bookkeeper.....	2,000 "	May 1, 1881.....	May 1, 1881
Alice G. Angell.....	420 Talbot ave.	24. Stenographer and Clerk.....	1,000 "	1, 1909.....	Aug. 10, 1907
Francis A. Berrigan.....	606 Freeport st.	24. Clerk.....	12 00 wk.	22, 1912.....	Sept. 13, 1906
Joseph P. Henchey.....	1038 Canterbury st.	23. "	850 yr.	20, 1911.....	Dec. 12, 1910
Helen Flynn.....	92 Green st.	3. Telephone Operator.....	8 00 wk.	19, 1912.....	Feb. 19, 1912
Francis J. Kenny.....	73 Marlborough st.	11. Dermatologist.....	2,000 yr.	24, 1906.....	Nov. 24, 1906
George A. Sargent.....	46 Hereford st.	11. Assistant City Physician.....	500 "	7, 1908.....	Oct. 12, 1894
Thomas B. Shea.....	74 Marlborough st.	11. Chief Medical Inspector.....	3,000 "	29, 1894.....	April 28, 1888
David D. Brough.....	7 Willow st.	8. Medical Inspector.....	2,000 "	Dec. 16, 1912.....	Sept. 10, 1903
Frederick J. Bailey.....	344 Bowdoin st.	20. Stenographer and Clerk.....	1,000 "	24, 1909.....	March 24, 1909
Edelia Eisk.....	26 Circuit st.	21. Clerk.....	1,000 "	9, 1909.....	Feb. 16, 1912
Patrick H. Brogan.....	802 E. Fifth st.	24. Vital Statistician.....	8 50 wk.	18, 1911.....	April 7, 1908
Anna J. Mulhern.....	7 Bower st.	21. Clerk.....	2,500 yr.	July 1873.....	Sept. 1871
William H. Davis.....	23 Beaumont st.	19. Clerk.....	1 800 "	April 3, 1908.....	March 15, 1901
John MacConnell.....	6 Greenleaf st.	24. "	1 100 "	July 1, 1904.....	Jan. 1, 1904
James P. Balfe.....	9 Londale st.	11. "	950 "	Jan. 21, 1911.....	Jan. 21, 1911
Carlisle Reed.....	155 Massachusetts ave.	11. "	800 "	.....	.....
Joseph W. Monahan.....	19 Oregon st.	19. "	.....	.....	.....

Health Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Thomas Jordan.....	76 Leicester st.	25	Chief Sanitary Inspector.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb. 6, 1896.	June 20, 1891
Thomas J. Donnellon.....	31 Dunreath st.	21	Assistant Chief Sanitary Inspector.	1,800 "	Feb. 27, 1912.	June 29, 1891
Timothy A. Butler.....	97 Geneva ave.	20	Clerk.....	1,500 "	July 6, 1912.	Feb. 1, 1899
Charles P. Harrington.....	9 Monument st.	3	"	1,000 "	Nov. 15, 1910.	April 1, 1885
John P. Ego, Jr.....	37 Bailey st.	24	"	850 "	June 28, 1910.	June 28, 1910
John F. Fitzgerald, Jr.....	16 Burney st.	19	"	12.00 wk.	May 16, 1910.	May 16, 1910
Katherine V. Furniss.....	39 Rockland st.	21	"	8.00 "	June 4, 1912.	June 4, 1912
Mary F. Mattie.....	35 Norton st.	20	"	8.00 "	Dec. 3, 1912.	Dec. 3, 1912
Thomas A. Crawford.....	41 Wales st.	20	Sanitary Inspector.	1,800 yr.	April 6, 1874.	April 6, 1874
James M. Kilroy.....	1463 Washington st.	9	"	1,800 "	June 27, 1884.	May 4, 1879
John J. Henry.....	31 Dunreath st.	21	"	1,700 "	June 1, 1885.	June 1, 1885
Edward A. Kennedy.....	490 E. Broadway.	14	"	1,700 "	June 5, 1888.	June 5, 1888
Charles J. Smith.....	168 Corey st.	23	"	1,700 "	Jan. 7, 1890.	Jan. 7, 1890
Charles H. Filisetti.....	21 Fletcher st.	23	"	1,400 "	Nov. 18, 1896.	Nov. 18, 1896
Joseph M. Harrington.....	643 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	1,400 "	Dec. 12, 1898.	Dec. 12, 1898
Charles S. O'Connor.....	158 Dorchester st.	15	"	1,400 "	June 24, 1910.	Aug. 26, 1899
John B. McDonough.....	168 Dorchester st.	23	"	1,300 "	Dec. 12, 1898.	Dec. 12, 1898
William O'Brien.....	19 Spring Park ave.	22	"	1,300 "	Aug. 8, 1912.	May 28, 1885
James A. O'Donnell.....	94 Maywood st.	21	"	1,300 "	Feb. 28, 1899.	March 28, 1889
Albert M. Taylor.....	120 Glenway st.	20	"	1,300 "	Feb. 2, 1906.	Aug. 3, 1896
William F. Brogie.....	22 Shepard st.	25	"	1,200 "	June 29, 1910.	Feb. 20, 1902
James F. Curran.....	440 E. Sixth st.	15	"	1,200 "	Aug. 3, 1908.	Sept. 12, 1906
Harry Keenan.....	391 Chelsea st.	1	"	1,200 "	Jan. 20, 1911.	March 26, 1902
John J. Land.....	34 Eggleston st.	22	"	1,100 "	June 28, 1910.	April 3, 1891
Frank H. Spear.....	68 Cornell st.	23	"	1,100 "	Aug. 3, 1908.	Nov. 21, 1901
Edward A. Campana.....	23 East st.	20	"	1,000 "	Feb. 7, 1912.	Feb. 7, 1912
James A. Carr.....	7 Walley st.	1	"	1,000 "	May 4, 1912.	Oct. 1890
Peter J. Connor.....	101 Fenwood rd.	19	"	1,000 "	July 8, 1910.	July 8, 1910
George Costanza.....	309 North st.	6	"	1,000 "	Feb. 12, 1912.	Feb. 12, 1912
Henry M. Emmons.....	484 Centre st.	22	"	1,000 "	Aug. 3, 1908.	Aug. 3, 1908
David F. Hogan.....	141 W. Lenox st.	18	"	1,000 "	May 4, 1912.	May 4, 1912
Denis D. Johnson.....	30 Sumner st.	20	"	1,000 "	July 19, 1910.	July 19, 1910
Frederick A. King.....	357 Massachusetts ave.	10	"	1,000 "	May 8, 1912.	May 8, 1912
John F. Linehan.....	27 London st.	2	"	1,000 "	Sept. 19, 1911.	Nov. 23, 1901
William G. Maloney.....	20 Lexington st.	3	"	1,000 "	May 4, 1912.	May 4, 1912
John J. McDonough.....	100 Belgrade ave.	23	"	1,000 "	June 4, 1912.	June 4, 1912
George J. McElroy.....	22 Alpine st.	21	"	1,000 "	Aug. 3, 1908.	Aug. 3, 1908
John McGlinchey.....	285 K st.	14	"	1,000 "	May 4, 1912.	May 4, 1912
James J. Pontuso.....	76 W. Broadway.	13	"	1,000 "	Aug. 3, 1908.	Aug. 3, 1908
Francis J. Rowen.....	30 Bennett st.	25	"	1,000 "	May 8, 1912.	May 8, 1912
Samuel M. Schmidt.....	337 Charles st.	8	"	1,000 "	April 30, 1910.	April 30, 1910
Frederick A. Siles.....	680 Columbia rd.	16	"	1,000 "	Aug. 18, 1910.	Aug. 18, 1910
George W. Comerford.....	840 Dorchester ave.	16	Inspector of Gas Fixtures.	1,300 "	Aug. 18, 1910.	Aug. 18, 1910
James Graham.....	37 Billerica st.	8	Constable.	1,200 "	Aug. 18, 1910.	Aug. 18, 1910

Anthony McNeely.....	70 Forest st.	17..	"	1,100 "	June	30, 1911	June	30, 1911
John J. Sullivan.....	128 M st.	14..	"	1,100 "	Jan.	20, 1908	Feb.	12, 1902
Michael J. Fallon.....	30 Blossom st.	8..	Chaufeur and Mechanician.	21.00 wk.	June	28, 1912	May	12, 1902
John McLaughlin.....	125 Farmington st.	1..	Superintendent of Pedlars.	1,500 yr.	Dec.	29, 1893	Dec.	29, 1893
Jacob Barber.....	135 Leverett st.	8..	Asst. Superintendent of Pedlars.	1,200 "	Jan.	31, 1896	Jan.	31, 1896

Disinfecting Division.

Aaron A. Downs.....	391 Charles st.	20..	Disinfecter.	\$1,800 yr.	April	7, 1893	April	7, 1893
William H. Bourne.....	97 Bowdoin st.	8..	"	16.50 wk.	July	27, 1896	July	27, 1896
William T. Caffrey.....	26 Tremont st.	3..	"	16.50 "	Aug.	1, 1904	Aug.	1, 1904
John Kelly.....	39 Blossom st.	8..	"	16.50 "	Sept.	2, 1902	Sept.	2, 1902
John F. Kieley.....	67 Brighton st.	8..	"	16.50 "	Feb.	11, 1897	June	1, 1893
Jeremiah J. Lyons.....	212 Chambers st.	8..	"	16.50 "	March	11, 1905	March	11, 1905
William J. Murphy.....	387 Charles st.	8..	"	16.50 "	Sept.	2, 1892	Sept.	2, 1892
John Yore.....	19 Chambers st.	8..	"	16.50 "	Aug.	25, 1893	Aug.	25, 1893

Dairy Inspection Division.

Robert E. Dyer.....	263 Broadway.	13..	Veterinarian in Charge.	\$2,000 yr.	April	5, 1911	Feb.	1, 1911
George H. Brophy.....	31 Allston Heights.	25..	Dairy Inspector.	1,200 "	Nov.	15, 1910	Nov.	15, 1910
William D. Collins.....	163 W. Seventh st.	15..	"	1,200 "	Jan.	19, 1911	Jan.	19, 1911
John D. Connors.....	100 Burrell st.	17..	"	1,200 "	Feb.	7, 1913	Feb.	7, 1913
Eugene A. Dowd.....	194 Magnolia st.	20..	"	1,200 "	March	29, 1912	March	26, 1908
Thomas A. English.....	20 Spring Park ave.	23..	"	1,200 "	April	17, 1911	April	17, 1911
Arthur L. Gavin.....	62 Clifton st.	16..	"	1,200 "	Jan.	23, 1911	Jan.	23, 1911
James E. O'Connell.....	7 King st.	24..	"	1,200 "	Nov.	30, 1911	Nov.	30, 1911
John M. O'Hara.....	20 Allston st.	4..	"	1,200 "	Sept.	4, 1912	Sept.	4, 1912
John F. Riley.....	172 I st.	15..	"	1,200 "	Feb.	7, 1913	Feb.	7, 1913
Alexander R. Tolland.....	5 Sharon st.	12..	"	1,200 "	April	25, 1910	April	25, 1910
Mary G. Walkins.....	93 Munroe st.	21..	Clerk.	900 "	March	30, 1908	March	30, 1908

Bacteriological Laboratory.

James J. Scannell.....	715 Walk Hill st.	24..	Assistant Director.	\$1,500 yr.	Dec.	30, 1912	Dec.	30, 1905
Frank F. Joyner.....	95 Francis st.	19..	Bacteriologist.	1,200 "	April	9, 1911	April	9, 1911
Philip Castleman.....	123 Crawford st.	21..	"	1,200 "	Jan.	18, 1913	Jan.	18, 1913
John R. Fallon.....	14 Royal st.	25..	Technical Assistant and Media Man.	1,200 "	"	7, 1913	March	4, 1901
Christopher J. Harris.....	1 Maple pl.	7..	Assistant Media Man.	10.00 wk.	"	7, 1913	June	27, 1910
Arthur Holston.....	45 Hano st.	25..	"	8.00 "	"	9, 1913	Nov.	6, 1908
Margaret M. Kane.....	64 Brooks st.	1..	Stenographer.	15.00 "	May	17, 1910	May	17, 1910
Gertrude L. Davis.....	32 Haskell st.	25..	"	12.00 "	Nov.	17, 1910	Nov.	17, 1910
Joseph M. Davis.....	32 Haskell st.	25..	Messenger.	5.00 "	Sept.	19, 1912	Sept.	19, 1912

Bureau of Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.

James O. Jordan.....	60 Cushing ave.	20..	Inspector.	\$3,000 yr.	Jan.	1, 1905	May	10, 1884
Frank E. Mott.....	41 Rosseter st.	20..	Chemist.	1,800 "	Sept.	1, 1908	Sept.	1, 1908
William W. Griffin.....	58 Monument ave.	5..	Clerk.	1,500 "	June	28, 1895	June	18, 1879
Flora E. Sleeper.....	102 St. Botolph st.	10..	Stenographer.	15.00 wk.	Sept.	17, 1909	Sept.	17, 1909

Health Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Bureau of Inspection of Milk and Vinegar.—Concluded.</i>						
Patrick H. Cannon.	52 Fairbanks st.	25.	Collector of Samples.	\$3.00 day....	Dec. 2, 1901	Dec. 2, 1901
John J. Graham.	17 Cedar st.	24.	"	3.00 " "	28, 1903.	28, 1903
William F. Grady.	83 Revere st.	11.	"	3.00 " "	3, 1911.....	Oct. 14, 1902
<i>Smallpox Hospital.</i>						
William E. Janieson.	112 Southampton st.	17.	Superintendent.	\$900 yr.....	Oct. 13, 1899.	Oct. 13, 1899
Harriet P. Janieson.	112 Southampton st.	17.	Natron.	1.00 day.....	16, 1909.....	Aug. 22, 1901
Minnie McLaughlin.	112 Southampton st.	17.	Laundress, Helper.	5.00 wk.....	11, 1913.....	Feb. 11, 1913
<i>Visiting Nurses.</i>						
Margaret J. Betts.	22 Lawn st.	19.	Nurse.	\$900 yr.....	April 14, 1910.	April 14, 1910
Maude B. Corkery.	406 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	900 " "	Sept. 4, 1912.	Sept. 4, 1912
Katherine R. Learson.	72 Johnswood rd.	23.	"	900 " "	March 11, 1911.	March 11, 1911
Louise R. Landy.	15 Mt. Vernon st.	3.	"	900 " "	Jan. 28, 1913.	Jan. 28, 1913
Helen McLaughlin.	44 Clarendon st.	10.	"	900 " "	20, 1912.....	20, 1912
Anna F. Patten.	636 Beacon st.	11.	"	900 " "	Feb. 14, 1911.	Feb. 14, 1911
Elizabeth G. Phillips.	288 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	900 " "	Dec. 6, 1911.	Dec. 6, 1911
Ellen K. Powers.	406 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	900 " "	Sept. 4, 1912.	Sept. 4, 1912
<i>Division of Food Inspection.</i>						
Alexander Burr.	101 Radcliffe st.	20.	Chief of Division.	\$2,400 yr.....	Aug. 9, 1912.	Sept. 24, 1889
George W. Smith.	3 Vernon pl.	6.	Inspector of Provisions.	1,400 " "	March 26, 1906.	March 26, 1906
George W. Roberts.	22 Empire st.	25.	"	1,800 " "	Sept. 25, 1896.	Sept. 25, 1896
John J. Carr.	28 Chambers st.	8.	"	1,000 " "	March 4, 1912.	March 4, 1912
Henry J. Hart.	43 Allston st.	6.	"	1,000 " "	20, 1911.....	20, 1911
John J. Mahoney.	50 Tuttle st.	20.	"	1,000 " "	20, 1911.....	20, 1911
John L. Murdoch.	49 Rutherford ave.	20.	"	1,000 " "	Dec. 21, 1911.	Dec. 21, 1911
Thomas E. Kelly.	60 Waverly pl.	25.	Inspector of Animals.	1,600 " "	June 26, 1893.	June 26, 1893
James E. Catter.	616 Dorchester ave.	16.	Veterinarian.	1,200 " "	March 29, 1912.	Nov. 8, 1910
William H. Shannon.	127 Causeway st.	19.	"	1,200 " "	Nov. 22, 1912.	22, 1912
Jeremiah Carroll.	81 Centre st.	19.	Clerk.	1,000 " "	March 19, 1913.	Jan. 9, 1903
<i>Quarantine Division.—Steamer "Vigilant."</i>						
Francis X. Crawford.	Deer Island.	2.	Port Physician.	\$2,000 yr.....	Sept. 1, 1911.	April 1, 1911
Edward M. Looney.	"	2.	Assistant Physician.	1,200 " "	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
Marselino Safrino.	6 Trenton st.	1.	Captain.	1,000 " "	Aug. 15, 1899.	Feb. 15, 1899

Fred E. Small.....	127 Meridian st.	1. Mate.....	1,000 "	Dec.	27, 1901	Dec.	27, 1901
Alonzo W. Bucknam.....	169 Trenton st.	1. Engineer.....	1,300 "	Aug.	1, 1887	Aug.	1, 1887
Egbert A. Oliver.....	9 Monmouth st.	1. Assistant Engineer.....	1,000 "	Sept.	1, 1895	Sept.	1, 1895
Thomas P. Rogers, Jr.....	215 Lexington st.	1. Fireman.....	780 "	May	16, 1911	May	16, 1911
Joseph A. Greenwood.....	33 White st.	1. Steward.....	880 "	Sept.	7, 1894	Sept.	7, 1894
Antonio Francis.....	260 Paris st.	1. Deckhand.....	720 "	Feb.	1, 1897	Feb.	1, 1897

Gallop's Island.

Charles A. Dale.....	Gallop's Island.	2. Superintendent.....	\$900 yr.	June	5, 1912	Nov.	10, 1906
John Roach.....	"	2. Farmer.....	420 "	Nov.	29, 1901	"	29, 1901
John J. Dowd.....	"	2. Nurse.....	360 "	Sept.	1, 1911	Sept.	1, 1911
Benjamin R. Ambrose.....	"	2. Matron.....	2,000 day	June	7, 1904	June	7, 1904
Catherine M. Dale.....	"	2. Cook.....	300 "	May	1, 1902	May	1, 1900
Lizzie Roach.....	"	2. Landress.....	300 "	Nov.	6, 1901	Nov.	6, 1901
Catherine Francis.....	"		300 "	Feb.	10, 1911	Feb.	10, 1911

Convenience Stations.

Maurice P. Newman.....	50 Lowell st.	8. Janitor.....	\$16.50 wk.	Sept.	29, 1911	Nov.	23, 1901
George W. Boylen.....	4 N. Grove st.	"	2.25 day	July	3, 1911	June	6, 1906
Dennis J. Coleman.....	215 Harrison ave.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	28, 1902	Feb.	28, 1902
William H. Fitzgerald.....	40 Monmouth st.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	24, 1903	July	20, 1895
James R. Gallivan.....	39 Gates st.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	28, 1910	Jan.	4, 1901
John Grady.....	4 Anderson st.	"	2.25 "	July	19, 1900	July	19, 1900
Joseph W. Haugh.....	19 Knowlton st.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	27, 1910	Nov.	24, 1901
Michael J. Kane.....	112 Millet st.	"	2.25 "	July	24, 1903	July	24, 1903
Frank J. McFarland.....	14 Noanet st.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	29, 1902	Feb.	29, 1902
Fergus W. Reilly.....	2 Rockledge st.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	26, 1900	Jan.	26, 1900
Frank M. Segal.....	15 Blossom st.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	15, 1905	Feb.	15, 1905
Elizabeth Boynton.....	267 W. Fifth st.	15. Janitress.....	10.00 wk.	Oct.	10, 1910	Oct.	10, 1910
Mary E. Devlin.....	27 Auburn st.	"	10.00 "	Sept.	27, 1901	Sept.	27, 1901
Etta A. Harris.....	1 Maple pl.	"	10.00 "	Nov.	9, 1899	Nov.	9, 1899
Catherine A. Hill.....	190 Paris st.	"	10.00 "	July	11, 1911	July	11, 1911
Annie Kelly.....	124 Vernon st.	"	10.00 "	Sept.	26, 1907	Sept.	26, 1907
Ellen F. Leach.....	18 Laurel st.	"	10.00 "	Feb.	9, 1900	Feb.	9, 1900
Mary E. Mosher.....	289 Chelsea st.	"	10.00 "	Nov.	29, 1901	Nov.	29, 1901
Hannah O'Connor.....	441 Bunker Hill st.	"	10.00 "	June	29, 1908	June	29, 1908

Division of Child Hygiene.

William J. Gallivan.....	743 E. Broadway	14. Chief of Division of Child Hygiene.....	\$3,000 yr.	Sept.	8, 1911	Sept.	8, 1911
Francis G. Barnum.....	16 Maple st.	26. Asst., Division of Child Hygiene.....	1,200 "	Feb.	1, 1913	Nov.	17, 1912
John S. Brownrigg.....	16 Delle ave.	"	1,200 "	June	26, 1911	June	26, 1911
Joseph P. Murphy.....	1607 Tremont st.	"	1,200 "	Feb.	1, 1913	March	15, 1910
Edward F. Timmins.....	487 E. Broadway	"	1,200 "	July	3, 1911	July	3, 1911
Ellen A. Heffernan.....	15 Hunter st.	25. Stenographer.....	850 "	May	3, 1912	May	3, 1912
Mary G. Heffernan.....	15 Hunter st.	"	10.00 wk.	June	21, 1912	June	21, 1912
Annie M. Eichorn.....	29 Cobden st.	"	8.00 "	June	12, 1912	"	12, 1912
Mildred F. Ashley.....	406 Massachusetts ave.	11. Nurse.....	900 "	"	12, 1912	"	12, 1912
Sadie Barry.....	234 Webster st.	2. "	900 "	"	12, 1912	"	12, 1912

* Provisional employment, ceased May 1, 1913.

Health Department. — Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division of Child Hygiene. — Concluded.</i>						
Mary Callanan.....	175 W. Brookline st.	12.	Nurse.....	\$900 yr.	July 10, 1911.....	July 10, 1911
Margaret J. Connolly.....	306 Talbot ave.	20.	"	900 " " " "	June 12, 1912.....	June 12, 1912
May H. Dugett.....	44 Hartford st.	16.	"	900 " " " "	Dec. 12, 1912.....	Dec. 5, 1910
Isabelle Innie.....	49 Webster st.	25.	"	900 " " " "	June 12, 1912.....	June 12, 1912
Grace A. Moran.....	44 Ashford st.	25.	"	900 " " " "	" 20, 1912.....	" 20, 1912
Margaret M. Murphy.....	40 W. Eagle st.	1.	"	900 " " " "	" 12, 1912.....	" 12, 1912
Lola Keyner.....	46 W. Newton st.	12.	"	900 " " " "	" 12, 1912.....	" 12, 1912
Elizabeth G. Smith.....	406 Massachusetts ave.	11.	"	900 " " " "	" 12, 1912.....	" 12, 1912
Winifred B. Bancroft.....	597 E. Broadway.	13.	School Physician.	500 " " " "	Nov. 1, 1894.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Frank L. Bishop.....	168 Princeton st.	1.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 4, 1906.....	Dec. 4, 1906
William S. Boardman.....	63 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	"	500 " " " "	Nov. 1, 1894.....	Nov. 1, 1894
Ernest L. Booth.....	2 Antrim st.	1.	"	500 " " " "	Nov. 1, 1894.....	Nov. 1, 1894
James P. Brodick.....	815 Centre st.	23.	"	500 " " " "	March 25, 1913.....	March 25, 1913
Roland W. Brayton.....	693 Washington st.	24.	"	500 " " " "	Nov. 1, 1894.....	Nov. 1, 1894
William J. Brown.....	1080 Boylston st.	10.	"	500 " " " "	Feb. 16, 1912.....	Feb. 16, 1912
John E. Butler.....	64 Monadnock st.	16.	"	500 " " " "	Nov. 15, 1912.....	Nov. 15, 1912
Patriek F. Butler.....	665 Boylston st.	11.	"	500 " " " "	Feb. 26, 1896.....	Feb. 26, 1896
John A. Ceconi.....	14 Arcadia st.	20.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 4, 1906.....	Dec. 4, 1906
Joseph A. Cogan.....	419 Boylston st.	11.	"	500 " " " "	" 4, 1906.....	" 4, 1906
Dominick A. Costa.....	419A Hanover st.	6.	"	500 " " " "	" 4, 1906.....	" 4, 1906
John H. Costello.....	1438 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	500 " " " "	Aug. 1, 1911.....	Aug. 1, 1911
William P. Coues.....	31 Massachusetts ave.	11.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 4, 1906.....	Dec. 4, 1906
Michael J. Cronin.....	5 Elm Hill ave.	21.	"	500 " " " "	Sept. 28, 1906.....	Sept. 28, 1906
Simon F. Curran.....	105 Norfolk st.	24.	"	500 " " " "	3, 1901.....	3, 1901
Eliza J. Dadmun.....	1376 Commonwealth ave.	11.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 10, 1906.....	Dec. 10, 1906
John G. Dearborn.....	2 Wood st.	5.	"	500 " " " "	" 1, 1911.....	" 1, 1911
Edward J. Denning.....	39 Florida st.	14.	"	500 " " " "	Oct. 1, 1899.....	Oct. 1, 1899
Joseph H. Denny.....	575 E. Broadway.	24.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 4, 1906.....	Dec. 4, 1906
John J. Dowling.....	652 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	500 " " " "	June 26, 1911.....	June 26, 1911
David G. Eldridge.....	15 Monadnock st.	16.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 4, 1906.....	Dec. 4, 1906
William H. Ensworth.....	40 Princeton st.	1.	"	500 " " " "	Nov. 20, 1894.....	Nov. 20, 1894
Theodore C. Erb.....	159 St. Botolph st.	10.	"	500 " " " "	" 1, 1894.....	" 1, 1894
Eugene E. Everett.....	427 Marlborough st.	11.	"	500 " " " "	Feb. 25, 1898.....	Feb. 25, 1898
Arthur W. Fairbanks.....	591 Beacon st.	11.	"	500 " " " "	Jan. 1, 1910.....	Jan. 1, 1910
Harry Finkelstein.....	342 Hanover st.	6.	"	500 " " " "	Sept. 23, 1900.....	Sept. 23, 1900
Walter T. Fuller.....	36 Harvard st.	20.	"	500 " " " "	Jan. 17, 1908.....	Jan. 17, 1908
James T. Gallagher.....	172 Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 4, 1906.....	Dec. 4, 1906
Francis J. Giblein.....	33 Adams st.	20.	"	500 " " " "	" 4, 1906.....	" 4, 1906
William H. Grainger.....	48 Meridian st.	1.	"	500 " " " "	" 4, 1906.....	" 4, 1906
Benjamin A. Graves.....	178 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	500 " " " "	Nov. 1, 1894.....	Nov. 1, 1894
William H. Greene.....	322 Warren st.	21.	"	500 " " " "	Dec. 10, 1906.....	Dec. 10, 1906
Henry Harrison.....	153 Huntington ave.	10.	"	500 " " " "	" 4, 1906.....	" 4, 1906

David P. Hayes.....	153 Dorchester st.	15..	"	500	"	"	4, 1906.....	"	4, 1906
John A. Hickey.....	144 Saratoga st.	1..	"	500	"	"	4, 1906.....	"	4, 1906
William T. Holland.....	1832 Centre st.	23..	"	500	"	May	1, 1911.....	May	1, 1911
Alvin D. Holmes.....	62 Maple st.	26..	"	500	"	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
William W. Howell.....	152 Park st.	23..	"	500	"	Sept.	13, 1906.....	Sept.	13, 1906
Laura A. C. Hughes.....	98 Huntington ave.	10..	"	500	"	Feb.	15, 1912.....	Feb.	15, 1912
Franklin C. Johnson.....	11 Hastings st.	23..	"	500	"	Nov.	1, 1894.....	Nov.	1, 1894
Herbert J. Keenan.....	254 Broadway	13..	"	500	"	Dec.	4, 1906.....	Dec.	4, 1906
Joseph H. H. Kelley.....	8 Peabody sq.	24..	"	500	"	"	4, 1906.....	"	4, 1906
William D. Kelly.....	57 Hancock st.	8..	"	500	"	"	28, 1904.....	"	28, 1904
Bradford Kent.....	792 Blue Hill ave.	20..	"	500	"	Feb.	16, 1912.....	Feb.	16, 1912
John S. H. Leard.....	392 Arborway	23..	"	500	"	Jan.	13, 1897.....	Jan.	13, 1897
Benjamin T. Loring.....	220 Clerendon st.	11..	"	500	"	Aug.	12, 1906.....	Aug.	12, 1906
Joseph B. Lyons.....	1 Dexter row	5..	"	500	"	Dec.	4, 1906.....	Dec.	4, 1906
Francis Magurn.....	112 Main st.	5..	"	500	"	Nov.	24, 1899.....	Nov.	24, 1899
Horace E. Marion.....	5 Sparhawk st.	25..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
John M. Martin.....	238 Warren st.	21..	"	500	"	May	24, 1911.....	May	24, 1911
Albert A. McCauley.....	3 Mapleton st.	21..	"	500	"	Dec.	4, 1906.....	Dec.	4, 1906
Sylvester F. McKeen.....	556 Cambridge st.	25..	"	500	"	Nov.	30, 1906.....	Nov.	30, 1906
William J. McNally.....	31 Monument sq.	8..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
Robert M. Merrick.....	18 Mt. Ida rd.	20..	"	500	"	July	10, 1896.....	July	10, 1896
John H. Moore.....	419 Bealston st.	11..	"	500	"	Dec.	4, 1896.....	Dec.	4, 1896
George P. Morris.....	811 E. Broadway	17..	"	500	"	Nov.	1, 1894.....	Nov.	1, 1894
Timothy J. Murphy.....	372 Dudley st.	17..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
John F. O'Brien.....	401 Bunker Hill st.	24..	"	500	"	Dec.	4, 1906.....	Dec.	4, 1906
Joseph J. O'Brien.....	2209 Dorchester ave.	23..	"	500	"	June	26, 1911.....	June	26, 1911
Walter J. J. O'Connor.....	143 Hyde Park ave.	23..	"	500	"	Nov.	1, 1894.....	Nov.	1, 1894
Thomas H. O'Connor.....	146 Tremont st.	19..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
Edward F. P. Shea.....	5 Chelsea st.	2..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
Walter H. Parker.....	773 Dorchester ave.	24..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
Henry J. Perry.....	636 Beacon st.	11..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
James C. D. Pigeon.....	27 Elm Hill ave.	21..	"	500	"	Nov.	8, 1902.....	Nov.	8, 1902
Henry L. Pummer.....	728 Stratoga st.	1..	"	500	"	Jan.	25, 1901.....	Jan.	25, 1901
Benjamin W. Pond.....	4 Concord sq.	12..	"	500	"	Sept.	25, 1901.....	Sept.	25, 1901
Gaetano Pramo.....	39 Broadway extension.	7..	"	500	"	Nov.	1, 1894.....	Nov.	1, 1894
James A. Kelly.....	1631 Dorchester ave.	20..	"	500	"	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894
Frederick W. Rice.....	16 Elko st.	25..	"	500	"	Feb.	1, 1910.....	Feb.	1, 1910
William H. Robinson.....	338 Centre st.	22..	"	500	"	Nov.	15, 1912.....	Nov.	15, 1912
Frank R. Sedgley.....	19 Mt. Vernon st.	23..	"	500	"	Dec.	4, 1906.....	Dec.	4, 1906
Charles E. Shay.....	136 Warren st.	17..	"	500	"	"	4, 1906.....	"	4, 1906
Thomas M. Shay.....	88 Warren st.	21..	"	500	"	Nov.	15, 1912.....	Nov.	15, 1912
William J. Sheehan.....	197 W. Broadway	13..	"	500	"	Feb.	1, 1910.....	Feb.	1, 1910
John H. Sherman.....	534 Broadway	14..	"	500	"	"	27, 1911.....	"	27, 1911
Frank W. Sleeper.....	41 Virginia st.	16..	"	500	"	Nov.	15, 1912.....	Nov.	15, 1912
Charles F. Stack.....	1315 River st.	26..	"	500	"	Dec.	4, 1906.....	Dec.	4, 1906
Frederick W. Stuart.....	515 E. Broadway	14..	"	500	"	Aug.	17, 1895.....	Aug.	17, 1895
John F. Sullivan.....	1460 Tremont st.	19..	"	500	"	Dec.	14, 1906.....	Dec.	14, 1906
John T. Sullivan.....	324 Ashmont st.	24..	"	500	"	Sept.	13, 1912.....	Sept.	13, 1912
William F. Temple.....	240 Huntington ave.	10..	"	500	"	Nov.	12, 1894.....	Nov.	12, 1894
Henry F. R. Watts.....	60 Monadnock st.	8..	"	500	"	June	1, 1911.....	June	1, 1911
Charles F. Wilinsky.....	80 Green st.	8..	"	500	"	Dec.	14, 1906.....	Dec.	14, 1906
			"	500	"	Nov.	1, 1894.....	Nov.	1, 1894
			"	500	"	April	10, 1899.....	April	10, 1899
			"	500	"	May	16, 1910.....	May	16, 1910

Hospital Department.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Main Hospital.</i>						
Abraham Shuman.....	90 Commonwealth ave.	11.....	President Trustees.....	None.....	May.....	1, 1885
Conrad J. Rucker.....	61 Burroughs st.	23.....	Trustee.....	".....	Jan.....	30, 1896
Francis J. Keany, M. D.....	73 Marlborough st.	11.....	".....	".....	July.....	14, 1897
William G. Shillaber.....	275 Beacon st.	11.....	".....	".....	".....	14, 1909
Joseph P. Manning.....	66 Crawford st.	21.....	Secretary Trustees.....	".....	May.....	28, 1911
John H. McCollom, M. D.....	Hospital.....	12.....	Supernitendent and Medical Director.....	\$5,000 yr.....	1, 1909.....	6, 1868
Frank H. Holt, M. D.....	".....	12.....	Assistant Supernitendent.....	3,000 ".....	Jan.....	29, 1893
Arthur J. White, M. D.....	".....	12.....	Executive Assistant.....	2,000 ".....	Dec.....	2, 1908
Edmund W. Wilson, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	1,500 ".....	June.....	11, 1909
James W. Manary, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Nov.....	15, 1909
George H. Stone, M. D.....	".....	12.....	Night Executive Assistant.....	1,000 ".....	Jan.....	2, 1908
Walter C. Feeley, M. D.....	".....	12.....	House Surgeon.....	None.....	March.....	1, 1912
Arthur B. Shaw, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	Nov.....	4, 1912
Philip J. Finnegan, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	6, 1911
James T. Houghton, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	March.....	6, 1911
Frank A. Millett, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	Jan.....	4, 1912
Oliver W. Barney, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	1, 1912
Frank A. Millett, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	July.....	1, 1912
Alfred E. Johnson, Jr., M. D.....	".....	12.....	House Physician.....	".....	March.....	1, 1912
Nathaniel M. Cohen, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	6, 1911
Robert B. Hunt, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	Nov.....	25, 1911
Cyrus B. Partington, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	Oct.....	6, 1911
Eli Friedman, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	Nov.....	6, 1911
Ferdinand S. Graves, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	Feb.....	13, 1912
Ezekiel Pratt, M. D.....	".....	12.....	Senior Interne.....	".....	March.....	1, 1912
Thomas G. Clarke, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	July.....	1, 1912
Frederick J. Garlick, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	March.....	1, 1912
Jacob V. Greenbaum, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
Lawrence K. Kelley, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
Roland A. Behrman, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
Raymond B. Parker, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	17, 1912
Raymond E. Lewis, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
Floyd O. Read, M. D.....	".....	12.....	Junior Interne.....	".....	Nov.....	1, 1912
Pierce S. McCann, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	Nov.....	4, 1912
Ezra S. Fish, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
Wayne S. Ramsey, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
William K. Coffin, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
Edgar M. Medlar, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
Frank C. W. Konrad, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	4, 1912
MacFay, M. D.....	".....	12.....	Externe.....	".....	".....	3, 1913
Lin H. H. M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	3, 1913
George E. Allen, M. D.....	".....	12.....	".....	".....	".....	3, 1913

Donald W. Porter, M. D.	"	12	"	"	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Clyde H. Teerman, M. D.	"	12	"	"	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Abraham I. Shan.	"	12	"	"	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Henry Kaplovitch.	"	12	"	"	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Joseph Levak.	"	12	"	"	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Richard Metcalf.	"	12	"	"	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Thomas C. Lavelle	367 Massachusetts ave.	12	"	Surgical Dresser.	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Frank B. Mallory, M. D.	Brookline.	10	"	Pathologist.	"	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Charles L. Overlander, M. D.	362 Commonwealth ave.	11	"	Assistant in Clinical Pathology.	\$1,600	30, 1908	April	7, 1907
Richard S. Austin, M. D.	Brookline.	11	"	First Assistant in Pathology.	500	July	1, 1909	July 1, 1909
L. Whittington Gorham, M. D.	Cambridge.	12	"	Second Assistant in Pathology.	1,000	1, 1912	July	15, 1911
Samuel W. Ellsworth, M. D.	Quincy.	12	"	Assistant Physician for X-Ray Service.	500	Oct.	1, 1912	Oct. 1, 1912
Ralph D. Leonard, M. D.	Melrose.	12	"	Assistant in X-Ray Service.	1,800	Nov.	1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1896
George H. Jonah.	23 Denton ter.	23	"	Supervisor in Chief.	1,200	"	16, 1911	Sept. 1, 1909
Isaac B. Mills.	Newton Centre.	23	"	General Supervisor, Medical and Surgical Supplies.	1,080	April	8, 1911	5, 1890
Howard G. Sawyer.	Medford.	12	"	Out-Patient Supervisor.	1,800	"	24, 1910	Oct. 24, 1910
Peter J. MacDonald.	Hospital.	12	"	Executive Supervisor.	900	June	16, 1896	Jan. 3, 1895
Cyrus N. Richardson.	"	12	"	Supervisor.	840	Sept.	4, 1907	March 5, 1898
Herbert N. Leigh.	"	12	"	"	720	Nov.	27, 1906	June 24, 1895
Harry J. Levy.	"	12	"	"	480	March	14, 1912	May 25, 1908
Henry E. Pond.	33 Ashmont st.	12	"	Assistant Supervisor.	480	April	29, 1910	Sept. 19, 1902
Joseph A. Harran.	Hospital.	24	"	Messenger.	520	Nov.	2, 1908	Nov. 2, 1908
Morris Weisberg.	"	12	"	Center Orderly.	300	May	3, 1910	May 3, 1910
John B. O'Brien.	"	12	"	"	300	Dec.	19, 1910	Dec. 19, 1910
David D. Davis.	"	12	"	"	270	Sept.	7, 1912	Sept. 7, 1912
Peter J. Brean.	"	12	"	"	240	Dec.	7, 1912	Dec. 14, 1912
John R. Lyden.	"	12	"	Orderly	420	April	9, 1912	June 15, 1911
Eugene F. Murphy.	"	12	"	Department	420	"	15, 1912	Feb. 22, 1912
Harry J. Burns.	"	12	"	Department	420	Aug.	9, 1912	8, 1911
Daniel F. Coughlin.	"	12	"	Out-Patient Orderly.	300	Jan.	10, 1913	Nov. 11, 1912
Warren H. Hussey.	"	12	"	"	300	Sept.	14, 1912	Aug. 19, 1912
Edward McKay.	"	12	"	"	300	Nov.	7, 1912	Nov. 7, 1912
Hector E. Boisvert.	"	12	"	"	300	Feb.	25, 1912	Nov. 16, 1911
Dennis J. Casey.	"	12	"	Orderly.	420	Dec.	21, 1911	Dec. 21, 1911
William H. Chase.	"	12	"	"	420	June	24, 1911	June 24, 1911
Everett M. Cook.	"	12	"	"	420	Oct.	31, 1911	Oct. 31, 1911
George T. Corea.	"	12	"	"	420	June	28, 1911	June 28, 1911
Patrick J. Cosgrove.	"	12	"	"	420	Nov.	11, 1911	Nov. 11, 1911
John H. Gallagher.	"	12	"	"	420	Jan.	23, 1912	Jan. 7, 1910
Thomas F. Higgins.	"	12	"	"	420	Sept.	9, 1911	Sept. 9, 1911
Charles S. Holbrook.	"	12	"	"	420	July	7, 1911	July 7, 1911
Owella I. LeBlanc.	"	12	"	"	420	Dec.	10, 1911	Dec. 10, 1911
Frank R. MacIntyre.	"	12	"	"	420	July	27, 1911	July 27, 1911
Michael A. Malley.	"	12	"	"	420	Aug.	20, 1911	Aug. 20, 1911
Charles A. Page.	"	12	"	"	420	Sept.	30, 1910	Sept. 30, 1910
Leif F. Peitz.	"	12	"	"	420	Nov.	1, 1911	Nov. 1, 1911
Charles P. Pettinas.	"	12	"	"	420	June	13, 1911	June 13, 1911
John C. Pickett.	"	12	"	"	420	Oct.	12, 1911	Oct. 12, 1911
Charles Smith, Jr.	"	12	"	"	420	March	22, 1912	March 22, 1912
		12	"	"	420	"	1, 1913	Sept. 29, 1910

Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Main Hospital.—Continued.</i>						
Harold R. Smith.....	Hospital.....	12..	Orderly.....	\$420 yr.....	Oct. 3, 1911.....	Oct. 3, 1911
Leon S. Towseley.....	".....	12..	".....	420 ".....	March 28, 1912.....	March 28, 1912
John J. H. Fitzgerald.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	Aug. 4, 1912.....	Aug. 4, 1912
Earl F. Furbush.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	Sept. 16, 1912.....	Sept. 16, 1912
Maurice Ginsburg.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	May 30, 1912.....	May 30, 1912
Carl R. Hogan.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	Oct. 29, 1912.....	Oct. 29, 1912
Maurice Levy.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	Sept. 2, 1912.....	Sept. 2, 1912
George A. Manning.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	May 16, 1912.....	May 16, 1912
Robert C. A. Morison.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	July 1, 1912.....	July 1, 1912
Arthur F. Murphy.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	May 8, 1912.....	May 8, 1912
Louis Rosenfield.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	Jan. 26, 1913.....	Jan. 26, 1913
Edgar D. Andrews.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	April 19, 1913.....	April 19, 1913
James F. Bean.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	22, 1913.....	22, 1913
Wallace M. Bragg.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	Jan. 7, 1913.....	Jan. 7, 1913
Homer W. Campbell.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	April 21, 1913.....	April 21, 1913
James S. Driscoll.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	March 27, 1913.....	March 27, 1913
John C. Esther.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	April 22, 1913.....	April 22, 1913
William S. Flemming.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	Feb. 10, 1913.....	Feb. 10, 1913
Samuel J. Genstil.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	March 5, 1913.....	March 5, 1913
E. Gordon Harrington.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	April 21, 1913.....	April 21, 1913
Chester C. Healey.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	Dec. 6, 1912.....	Dec. 6, 1912
Joseph M. Levy.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	March 6, 1913.....	March 6, 1913
Winthrop E. Reed.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	20, 1913.....	20, 1913
James V. A. Rees.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	April 1, 1913.....	April 1, 1913
James Roche.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	Jan. 3, 1913.....	Jan. 3, 1913
Clester H. Thompson.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	Feb. 21, 1913.....	Feb. 21, 1913
Francis A. Williams.....	".....	12..	".....	300 ".....	April 14, 1913.....	April 14, 1913
Emma M. Nichols.....	".....	12..	".....	1,200 ".....	July 1, 1910.....	July 1, 1910
Mary A. Douglas.....	".....	12..	Matron.....	600 ".....	31, 1909.....	31, 1909
M. Alice McMahon.....	".....	12..	1st Assistant Supervisor of Nurses.....	720 ".....	Nov. 18, 1910.....	Nov. 18, 1910
Margaret J. Fallon.....	".....	12..	2d Assistant Supervisor of Nurses.....	600 ".....	Sept. 8, 1908.....	Sept. 8, 1908
Della M. Currier.....	".....	12..	Night Supervisor of Nurses.....	600 ".....	Dec. 21, 1905.....	Dec. 21, 1905
Lydia Lee.....	".....	12..	Instructor of Nurses.....	600 ".....	Jan. 8, 1913.....	Jan. 8, 1913
Alice M. Doyle.....	".....	12..	Assistant Housekeeper.....	360 ".....	May 19, 1912.....	May 19, 1912
Lura J. Duglin.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	April 2, 1912.....	April 2, 1912
Josephine Lamb.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	Dec. 19, 1911.....	Dec. 19, 1911
Abbie Thompson.....	".....	12..	".....	360 ".....	March 23, 1910.....	March 23, 1910
Mary A. Davis.....	".....	12..	Scamstress.....	300 ".....	Dec. 2, 1911.....	Dec. 2, 1911
Ellis A. Perkins.....	Somerville.....	12..	Assistant Scamstress.....	260 ".....	May 6, 1912.....	May 6, 1912
Amy McGregor *.....	Hospital.....	12..	".....	204 ".....	June 28, 1912.....	June 28, 1912

Elizabeth A. Lyons.....	"	12	Head Nurse.....	720	"	Nov.	19, 1907.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Hannah Crosby.....	"	12	"	540	"	Dec.	1, 1906.....	Aug.	22, 1903
Edith A. Grau.....	"	12	"	540	"	Jan.	23, 1910.....	July	16, 1905
Annie M. Hossack.....	"	12	"	540	"	April	7, 1907.....	March	11, 1905
Frances E. Norley.....	"	12	"	540	"	Oct.	2, 1912.....	Aug.	22, 1894
Elizabeth C. Farley.....	"	12	"	420	"	March	10, 1913.....	Feb.	6, 1902
Ada B. Bethel.....	"	12	"	540	"	Jan.	13, 1910.....	Jan.	1, 1907
Harriet B. Delamere.....	"	12	"	540	"	May	22, 1910.....	"	1, 1907
Helen V. Downing.....	"	12	"	540	"	Dec.	3, 1910.....	Dec.	2, 1907
Etta M. Dwyer.....	"	12	"	540	"	July	17, 1910.....	March	4, 1907
Nary C. Kingston.....	"	12	"	540	"	Feb.	8, 1911.....	June	3, 1907
Nabel H. Arnold.....	"	12	"	480	"	Jan.	28, 1912.....	Dec.	1, 1908
Rose M. Foster.....	"	12	"	480	"	March	4, 1912.....	March	1, 1909
Elizabeth C. Quinn.....	"	12	"	480	"	July	1, 1911.....	Dec.	2, 1907
Annette L. Sullivan.....	"	12	"	420	"	June	1, 1912.....	June	1, 1908
Mary E. Carberry.....	"	12	"	420	"	March	11, 1910.....	Jan.	1, 1907
Mary L. Gerrin.....	"	12	"	420	"	April	25, 1913.....	April	4, 1910
Alice J. Lamb.....	"	12	"	420	"	Jan.	4, 1913.....	Oct.	4, 1909
Katherine F. McCarthy.....	"	12	"	150	"	Dec.	16, 1912.....	"	3, 1910
E. Blanche Ban.....	"	12	Nurse.....	150	"	Jan.	4, 1913.....	April	4, 1910
Alice H. Bigelow.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	21, 1913.....	Oct.	3, 1910
Winnie Boudreau.....	"	12	"	150	"	Feb.	23, 1913.....	July	5, 1910
Mae V. Bowdring.....	"	12	"	150	"	Sept.	21, 1912.....	April	4, 1910
Nellie A. G. Callard.....	"	12	"	150	"	April	16, 1913.....	July	5, 1910
Hattie I. Campbell.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	16, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1911
Anna W. Cullen.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	16, 1913.....	Oct.	4, 1909
Rose Cunningham.....	"	12	"	150	"	Dec.	18, 1912.....	July	5, 1910
Mary A. Devlin.....	"	12	"	150	"	April	16, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1911
Helen L. Donahue.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	7, 1913.....	"	7, 1913
Matilda J. Ewart.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	8, 1913.....	April	4, 1910
Madeleine Finnegan.....	"	12	"	150	"	April	3, 1911.....	"	3, 1911
Annie F. Fitzpatrick.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	16, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1911
Annie H. Forman.....	"	12	"	150	"	"	3, 1911.....	April	3, 1911
Elizabeth G. Healey.....	"	12	"	150	"	Sept.	29, 1912.....	"	3, 1911
Catherine M. Hennessy.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	28, 1913.....	July	5, 1910
Adelaide Hudson.....	"	12	"	150	"	Oct.	8, 1912.....	April	4, 1910
Margaret McBrien.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	7, 1913.....	Jan.	7, 1913
Anna M. Miller.....	"	12	"	150	"	Aug.	18, 1912.....	April	4, 1910
Alice M. Norton.....	"	12	"	150	"	April	26, 1913.....	Oct.	4, 1909
Mary W. Morton.....	"	12	"	150	"	Dec.	16, 1912.....	"	3, 1910
Erica J. Peterson.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	13, 1913.....	April	4, 1910
Emma Wall.....	"	12	"	150	"	March	26, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1911
Margaret A. Woods.....	"	12	Post Graduate Nurse.....	150	"	Jan.	7, 1913.....	"	7, 1913
Carrie A. Henninger.....	"	12	"	150	"	"	3, 1912.....	Dec.	3, 1912
Ida M. Henninger.....	"	12	"	150	"	Dec.	7, 1913.....	"	7, 1913
Katherine C. Mullen.....	"	12	"	150	"	Feb.	4, 1913.....	Feb.	4, 1913
Florence E. MacKenzie.....	"	12	"	150	"	Jan.	7, 1913.....	Jan.	7, 1913
Violet M. Smith.....	"	12	"	150	"	Dec.	3, 1912.....	Dec.	3, 1912
Helen Summers.....	"	12	"	120	"	Jan.	1, 1913.....	Jan.	1, 1913
Anna V. Connaughton.....	"	12	Nurse.....	120	"	"	4, 1913.....	"	6, 1913
Mary M. Donahue.....	"	12	"	120	"	March	4, 1913.....	"	6, 1913
Mildred Adamson.....	"	12	"	100	"	Oct.	2, 1911.....	Oct.	2, 1911

* Receives \$1 additional for Sunday when on duty as telephone operator.

Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Main Hospital.—Continued.</i>						
Gladys I. Brown.....	Hospital.....	12.....	Nurse.....	\$100 yr.....	Nov.....	7, 1911
Julia A. Clark.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	March.....	23, 1910
Margaret T. Crotty.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	July.....	4, 1911
Lena A. Crowther.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	April.....	1, 1913
Alice E. Deeban.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	July.....	4, 1911
Frances E. Devaney.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Oct.....	2, 1911
Theresa A. Dolan.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	13, 1911.....	15, 1911
Martha J. Eliason.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Jan.....	2, 1911
Myrtle M. Carrison.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	7, 1913.....	7, 1913
Gertrude A. Granfield.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Oct.....	2, 1911
Ann G. Hearn.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	April.....	1, 1913
Sarah T. Hogan.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Nov.....	7, 1911
Ida S. Jolly.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	July.....	4, 1911
Mary A. Kennedy.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	4, 1911.....	4, 1911
Mary Kyle.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Oct.....	16, 1911
Minnie Letteney.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	2, 1911.....	2, 1911
Elizabeth McArdle.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	April.....	21, 1913
Elizabeth McDonald.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Dec.....	4, 1912
Elizabeth M. McFarland.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	April.....	1, 1913
Mary E. McKay.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Nov.....	10, 1911
Helen G. McLaren.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Feb.....	2, 1911
Margaret M. McNeill.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Jan.....	7, 1913
Mollie F. Malley.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Dec.....	4, 1911
Mabel L. McChaffey.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Jan.....	7, 1913
Ada A. Northrup.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Nov.....	7, 1911
Mary C. Norton.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Dec.....	4, 1911
Grace T. Phillips.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	July.....	4, 1912
Margaret F. Shea.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	April.....	21, 1913
Gertrude D. Stapleton.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Nov.....	3, 1911
Kathryn F. Walsh.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	July.....	4, 1911
Agnes C. Wilson.....	".....	12.....	".....	100 ".....	Oct.....	2, 1911
Katherine Beaton.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	Jan.....	6, 1913
Helen S. Brock.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	30, 1912.....	30, 1912
Mary F. Broncoore.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	Dec.....	2, 1912
Elizabeth P. Burns.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	2, 1912.....	2, 1912
Edith P. Burton.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	Sept.....	30, 1912
Ethel E. Carlson.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	Feb.....	3, 1913
Mary T. Carroll.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	Dec.....	2, 1912
Elizabeth M. Dexter.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	Jan.....	6, 1913
Anna E. Dwyer.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	6, 1913.....	6, 1913
Julia I. Ford.....	".....	12.....	".....	50 ".....	Dec.....	2, 1912

Mary A. Greene.....	"	12	50	"	2, 1912	"	2, 1912	"	2, 1912
Margaret W. Hawley.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Nathalia P. Henneberry.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cora K. Hennessey.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edith M. Hill.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Vera Howard.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah V. Hurley.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lola V. Jommi.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret J. Leonard.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary C. Martineau.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Emma J. Miller.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rosaline Moncrieff.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Helen M. Murphy.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary O'Keefe.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah L. O'Neill.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Phoebe B. Porter.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Caroline B. Ranger.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth G. Reger.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lilly F. M. Remahl.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary E. Reynolds.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Agnes E. Riley.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Josephine G. Snedeker.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah G. Stone.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edna I. Wheeler.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Frances E. Bolton.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alma L. Boulter.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marian L. Campbell.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary D. Collins.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alice Chatterton.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Annie T. Foster.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Grace King.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marion H. Moxon.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marguerite W. Patten.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cordelia Silva.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eva L. Waldron.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mildred Zeigler.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Coffey.....	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edmond A. Millett.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John A. Rawcliffe.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur P. Rogers.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lizzie J. Harvey.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William A. Peterson.....	"	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Monahan.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walter P. Shea.....	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John F. Youngquist.....	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anthony P. Zubiel.....	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Orodetzky.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Dougherty.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah O'Brien.....	"	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Augusta Anderson.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Keating.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Tighe.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Bulwinianka.....	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- petition.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Main Hospital.—Continued.</i>						
Eva Clinsmith.....	Hospital.....	12.....	Laundress.....	\$264 yr.....	Sept. 15, 1911.....	Nov. 15, 1909
Nellie Connors.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Nov. 27, 1911.....	Nov. 27, 1911
Maud Coburn.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	April 21, 1913.....	Sept. 14, 1907
Margaret Conroy.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	June 8, 1910.....	March 3, 1902
Nellie Davis.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Aug. 28, 1911.....	Aug. 28, 1911
Lina Emborg.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Feb. 10, 1910.....	Feb. 10, 1910
Elizabeth Gately.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	May 17, 1911.....	May 17, 1911
Margaret Gately.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	April 14, 1913.....	Aug. 31, 1905
Olga Grube.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	June 15, 1911.....	June 15, 1911
Louise Kalp.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Oct. 24, 1912.....	Jan. 9, 1912
Mary Lally.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Nov. 3, 1910.....	Nov. 16, 1908
Mary Lynch.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Jan. 23, 1912.....	Jan. 23, 1912
Annie McConagle.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	".....	".....
Lidija Mucis.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	March 5, 1912.....	".....
Agnes Porter.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Feb. 15, 1911.....	April 1, 1910
Mary Schwallman.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	April 2, 1910.....	".....
Lena Ulman.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Sept. 16, 1913.....	Sept. 10, 1912
Olga Schwallman.....	".....	12.....	".....	240 ".....	July 35, 1912.....	July 31, 1912
Jennie Brousehe.....	".....	12.....	".....	240 ".....	May 22, 1912.....	May 22, 1912
Lucy Buckley.....	".....	12.....	".....	240 ".....	Oct. 21, 1912.....	Oct. 21, 1912
Amalia Carcen.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Sept. 13, 1912.....	Aug. 12, 1912
Nellie Harkins.....	".....	12.....	".....	240 ".....	June 15, 1912.....	June 12, 1912
Nellie Mieczkowska.....	".....	12.....	".....	240 ".....	May 2, 1911.....	May 12, 1911
Katherine Rona.....	".....	12.....	".....	240 ".....	Sept. 10, 1912.....	Sept. 10, 1912
Pauline Rosenthal.....	".....	12.....	".....	216 ".....	Oct. 25, 1912.....	Oct. 25, 1912
Annie Giebien.....	".....	12.....	".....	216 ".....	Jan. 27, 1913.....	Jan. 7, 1913
Loly O'Kin.....	".....	12.....	".....	216 ".....	Dec. 21, 1913.....	Jan. 21, 1913
Lizette Schwallman.....	".....	12.....	".....	192 ".....	April 18, 1913.....	Dec. 18, 1912
Agnes Nello.....	".....	12.....	".....	192 ".....	March 10, 1913.....	March 10, 1913
Mary Reddy.....	".....	12.....	".....	986 ".....	Feb. 18, 1901.....	Aug. 19, 1889
Inez F. Trafton.....	34 Torrey st. Spartanville.....	24.....	Secretary.....	884 ".....	Jan. 15, 1904.....	July 9, 1900
Ellis L. Green.....	632 S. Rogers st. 220 N. Harvard st.	1.....	Head Bookkeeper.....	728 ".....	Aug. 23, 1907.....	Aug. 8, 1900
Katherine A. McNulty.....	23 Tishler ave.	25.....	Typewriter.....	624 ".....	June 20, 1900.....	April 9, 1900
Leonie M. Corcoran.....	12 Burrell st.	19.....	Pathological Stenographer.....	416 ".....	March 25, 1907.....	March 25, 1907
Ethel M. Howard.....	6 Mascoma st.	20.....	Microscopist.....	624 ".....	Oct. 11, 1912.....	Oct. 11, 1912
Agnes G. Wright.....	30 Copeland st.	21.....	Copyst.....	624 ".....	Aug. 11, 1897.....	Aug. 11, 1897
Mary A. Jones.....	31 Highland st.	19.....	".....	572 ".....	Nov. 27, 1907.....	March 4, 1895
Margaret E. Quinn.....	34 Delle ave.	19.....	".....	572 ".....	Feb. 9, 1903.....	Nov. 27, 1907
Joanna E. Sweedley.....	".....	19.....	".....	".....	".....	Feb. 9, 1903

Helen G. Carolan.....	371 Columbia rd.	20..	"	"	May	1, 1908.	Nov.	4, 1907
Elizabeth M. Gwinell.....	104 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17..	"	"	Sept.	13, 1910.	Sept.	13, 1910
Lillian G. Hayes.....	477 Meridian st.	1..	"	"	March	10, 1910.	Oct.	12, 1909
Marion J. Mahoney.....	21 Bailey st.	24..	"	"	Nov.	25, 1910.	Aug.	4, 1910
Hannah M. Mendelsohn.....	53 Intervale st.	20..	"	"	April	22, 1913.	Jan.	14, 1913
Margaret C. Lawless.....	110 Smith st.	19..	"	"	March	26, 1913.	March	25, 1913
J. Elizabeth Cambridge *.....	Everett.	15..	"	"	Jan.	13, 1908.	Jan.	23, 1908
Eleanor M. Drew *.....	437 E. Sixth st.	15..	"	"	July	15, 1912.	July	25, 1912
Alma Caraman.....	22 Cortes st.	10..	"	"	July	12, 1912.	Feb.	22, 1912
LeRoy D. Whitney.....	745 Huntington ave.	19..	"	"	May	24, 1912.	Nov.	10, 1911
Burdin E. Benson.....	40 Rutland sq.	12..	"	"	Oct.	29, 1911.	July	2, 1909
Elfred Benson.....	327 Huntington ave.	10..	"	"	Nov.	1, 1912.	Nov.	1, 1912
Freeman Spencer.....	604 Tremont st.	9..	"	"	"	21, 1911.	Nov.	21, 1911
James J. Cody.....	12 James st.	12..	"	"	May	20, 1912.	May	20, 1912
Marion Jackson.....	31 Rutland sq.	12..	"	"	Nov.	1, 1912.	Nov.	1, 1912
Florence N. Levensaler.....	839 Boylston st.	11..	"	"	Dec.	29, 1911.	Oct.	2, 1888
John Terpin.....	Hospital.	12..	"	"	Sept.	25, 1906.	Sept.	25, 1906
Joseph P. Martin.....	"	12..	"	"	Oct.	17, 1910.	Oct.	30, 1907
Joseph F. Cooper.....	"	12..	"	"	Nov.	26, 1912.	Nov.	26, 1912
William J. O'Brien.....	31 Parker st.	13..	"	"	April	8, 1913.	Jan.	16, 1913
Lewis A. P. Peco.....	676 Massachusetts ave.	12..	"	"	Aug.	26, 1907.	Aug.	17, 1889
George C. Chapin.....	Hospital.	12..	"	"	Sept.	3, 1909.	Sept.	18, 1897
Andrew C. Monahan.....	98 Harrison ave.	12..	"	"	March	24, 1913.	March	24, 1913
John L. MacVicar.....	5 D. Huron st.	10..	"	"	May	18, 1908.	May	18, 1908
Isaac C. Nelson.....	30 Melton st.	24..	"	"	Aug.	18, 1907.	Aug.	18, 1907
Ernest F. Cochrane.....	13 Bodwell st.	20..	"	"	Dec.	28, 1906.	Dec.	28, 1906
John Derry.....	137 Bromlock st.	23..	"	"	Nov.	18, 1911.	Nov.	18, 1911
Robert W. Jaeger.....	347 Savin Hill ave.	20..	"	"	Aug.	6, 1912.	Aug.	6, 1912
Norman MacFerguson.....	66 Weld Hill st.	23..	"	"	Nov.	10, 1912.	Oct.	20, 1911
Thomas J. McNally.....	37 Norfolk st.	24..	"	"	Oct.	29, 1907.	Oct.	29, 1907
Benjamin Sandford.....	476 Massachusetts ave.	12..	"	"	Dec.	13, 1906.	Dec.	13, 1906
William T. Slater.....	41 E. Springfield st.	12..	"	"	Aug.	26, 1905.	Aug.	26, 1905
William E. Thompson.....	36 Ceylon st.	21..	"	"	Sept.	4, 1903.	Oct.	17, 1890
John McEale.....	57 Circuit st.	20..	"	"	Dec.	12, 1902.	April	9, 1895
David Brausfield.....	10 Maryland st.	18..	"	"	Oct.	26, 1907.	Oct.	26, 1907
Edmond Darcy.....	2495 Washington st.	18..	"	"	Feb.	3, 1908.	Jan.	25, 1900
John J. Devine.....	1597 Washington st.	12..	"	"	March	15, 1901.	Aug.	8, 1899
Michael Kelley.....	15 Langdon st.	17..	"	"	April	13, 1902.	April	13, 1902
Alexander McFaul.....	179 K st.	14..	"	"	April	4, 1913.	Dec.	1, 1906
John McGowan.....	87 Third st.	13..	"	"	Nov.	14, 1912.	Nov.	14, 1912
John Norton.....	10 Dronsey st.	16..	"	"	Jan.	21, 1907.	Dec.	3, 1905
Hugh O'Donnell.....	53 Walker st.	4..	"	"	Dec.	7, 1907.	Dec.	7, 1907
Alexander Boyle.....	76 Child st.	23..	"	"	March	19, 1913.	March	19, 1913
Francesco Corvino.....	1526 Columbus ave.	22..	"	"	Feb.	28, 1913.	Feb.	28, 1913
Patrick Curran.....	177 Endicott st.	6..	"	"	March	18, 1913.	March	18, 1913
Rocco Gatta.....	52 Woodward st.	15..	"	"	Feb.	27, 1913.	Feb.	27, 1913
Thomas Grogan.....	16 Chelsea st.	2..	"	"	"	28, 1913.	"	28, 1913
Edward P. Lawson.....	56 Humphreys st.	16..	"	"	March	19, 1913.	March	19, 1913
Michael D. Lee.....	34 Clark st.	6..	"	"	Feb.	27, 1913.	Feb.	27, 1913
Luciano Masculli.....	196 Norfolk ave.	13..	"	"	April	5, 1913.	March	18, 1913
Frank P. McGee.....	"	13..	"	"	May	1, 1912.	Oct.	1, 1908
Peter J. O'Connor.....	74 Gold st.	13..	"	"	March	23, 1913.	March	23, 1913

* Receives \$1 additional for Sunday when on duty.

Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Employed or County.
<i>Main Hospital.—Continued.</i>						
Vincenzo Pepe.....	151 Saratoga st.	1.	Coal Passer	\$728 yr.	May 1, 1912	Jan. 30, 1911
Vincenzo Piscatelli.....	8 Connolly st.	17.	" (temporary)	728 "	Feb. 28, 1913	Feb. 28, 1913
George E. Coburn.....	45 Worcester st.	12.	Laborer.	728 "	May 21, 1906	May 21, 1906
John J. Collins.....	24 Reed st.	12.	" (temporary)	20 hr.	April 21, 1913	April 21, 1913
William J. McDonald.....	90 Hunnehan st.	17.	"	20 "	21, 1913	"
William Wilkison.....	15 Thorndike st.	17.	"	20 "	21, 1913	"
Patrick A. Curran.....	112 Heath st.	19.	Steamfitter	1,092 yr.	May 1, 1912	Jan. 5, 1903
William Murray.....	Hospital.	12.	Steamfitter's Helper.	180 "	Oct. 14, 1912	Oct. 14, 1912
Charles Skory.....	15 Gibson st.	24.	Electrician.	1,040 "	5, 1904	Sept. 17, 1902
Charles Geddes.....	Hospital.	12.	Electrician's Helper.	240 "	Nov. 29, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913
Marcus J. Mulroy.....	24 Cottage ter.	17.	Plumber's Helper.	180 "	Jan. 29, 1913	Jan. 29, 1913
William J. Robbins.....	54 E. Springfield st.	12.	"	936 "	Dec. 8, 1911	Dec. 8, 1911
Daniel M. Hurley.....	7 Worcester sq.	12.	"	728 "	April 8, 1907	April 8, 1907
Michael H. Brown.....	9 Pembroke st.	12.	"	468 "	11, 1912	Nov. 22, 1910
Harvey M. Geddes.....	41 Shirley st.	17.	"	468 "	June 26, 1911	June 26, 1911
John J. Ward.....	2618 Washington st.	21.	"	360 "	July 17, 1912	July 17, 1912
Frederick Francis.....	2 Lenox ct.	18.	"	300 "	Oct. 17, 1912	April 12, 1912
James Hayes.....	65 Chandler st.	10.	Carpenter.	3,000 day	Nov. 9, 1908	July 12, 1906
William A. Woodworth.....	9 Mechanic st.	25.	"	2,75 "	April 4, 1913	April 4, 1913
Daniel McDonald.....	129A Centre st.	24.	Painter.	3,00 "	March 7, 1894	May 14, 1899
William J. Bean.....	102 Pembroke st.	12.	"	2,75 "	Sept. 8, 1908	"
William C. Cunningham.....	115 Western ave.	25.	"	2,75 "	March 15, 1892	July 23, 1887
Thomas Newsham.....	43 Rockland st.	21.	"	2,75 "	Sept. 11, 1908	March 31, 1905
James Meehan.....	45 E. Springfield st.	12.	Storekeeper.	600 yr.	Oct. 3, 1910	July 26, 1895
William Robb.....	41 Evelyn st.	24.	Gardener.	900 "	March 1, 1895	March 1, 1895
John Sobich.....	11 Dexter st.	15.	Floor Polisher.	1,000 day	June 8, 1911	Feb. 9, 1911
Franc Seerzate.....	5 Ellery ter.	15.	"	1,000 "	March 31, 1911	March 14, 1911
Thomas Sims.....	3 Dahlgren st.	20.	Chief.	1,300 yr.	Aug. 23, 1907	Oct. 3, 1882
William McPherson.....	Hospital.	12.	Assistant Cook.	768 "	June 10, 1902	May 2, 1891
John Duncan.....	"	12.	Cook's Assistant.	468 "	Sept. 27, 1912	Feb. 21, 1911
Gabriel Gerkewich.....	"	12.	"	468 "	Feb. 19, 1913	Aug. 7, 1911
Thomas D. Sargent.....	"	12.	"	468 "	July 2, 1909	March 15, 1908
Peter Shilling.....	835 Columbus ave.	18.	"	468 "	March 24, 1911	Aug. 25, 1908
Arthur Sargent.....	Hospital.	12.	Kitchenman.	408 "	April 7, 1913	April 7, 1913
Nora Teegan.....	"	12.	Cook, Vose House.	520 "	March 21, 1910	Dec. 17, 1909
Stela Yenkovska.....	"	12.	Cook's Assistant.	216 "	Jan. 29, 1912	July 17, 1911
Julia Keegan.....	"	12.	"	252 "	Sept. 2, 1910	April 15, 1908
Julia Regan.....	"	12.	Vegetable Cook.	252 "	Dec. 2, 1912	Feb. 26, 1909
Annie Creadon.....	"	12.	Diet Cook.	240 "	Dec. 2, 1912	Dec. 2, 1912
Richard Camlish.....	"	12.	Butcher.	408 "	Sept. 27, 1912	May 9, 1910
James S. Gill.....	11 Marble st.	18.	Baker.	900 "	Jan. 16, 1889	Jan. 16, 1889

James C. Young.....	373 Athens st.	13.	Baker's Assistant.	420	"	April	12, 1907	April	12, 1907
James Duncan.....	Hospital.	12.	"	360	"	Oct.	2, 1912	Oct.	2, 1912
Christina Hutchinson.....	"	12.	"	240	"	March 31,	1913	Feb.	1, 1913
Walter Grodesky.....	"	12.	Sulleryman.	300	"	Feb.	3, 1913	"	3, 1913
Annie Garvey.....	"	12.	Sullerywoman.	240	"	Dec.	30, 1912	Dec.	30, 1912
Annie Sweeney.....	"	12.	"	240	"	Nov.	20, 1912	Nov.	20, 1912
Robert A. Thompson.....	"	12.	Refrigeratorman.	408	"	April	8, 1913	Aug.	31, 1912
Clinton Phipps.....	5 Williams ter.	23.	Kitchen Cleaner.	900	"	Aug.	29, 1907	March 1,	1893
Alexander O'Brien.....	Hospital.	12.	Ambulance Foreman.	728	"	Oct.	23, 1911	Oct.	23, 1911
John J. Burnes.....	"	12.	Ambulance Driver.	728	"	Feb.	14, 1903	Feb.	14, 1903
Martin Craven.....	"	12.	"	728	"	July	12, 1907	July	27, 1904
Eugene S. Cronin.....	"	12.	"	728	"	Aug.	25, 1911	"	24, 1911
Thomas G. McDermott.....	"	12.	"	728	"	May	29, 1907	May	29, 1907
Patrick T. Mahoney.....	"	12.	"	728	"	March 31,	1908	June	25, 1907
William Murray.....	Cambridge	12.	"	364	"	Nov.	5, 1912	Sept.	3, 1912
Wallace Ashby.....	30 Kendall st.	18.	Elevator Boy.	364	"	Oct.	19, 1906	Oct.	19, 1906
Walter J. Camrell.....	8 McLean st.	8.	"	364	"	May	13, 1904	April	20, 1904
Christopher C. Davenport.....	66 Sawyer st.	18.	"	364	"	Jan.	27, 1913	Jan.	27, 1913
Thomas Davis.....	56 Dover st.	9.	"	364	"	Nov.	16, 1911	Nov.	16, 1911
William Mead.....	48 Melrose st.	10.	"	364	"	Feb.	28, 1912	Aug.	12, 1910
Manuel Montiero.....	73 Camden st.	12.	"	364	"	May	31, 1907	May	21, 1907
Daniel Smith.....	66 Sawyer st.	18.	"	364	"	Feb.	7, 1913	June	20, 1908
James A. Tabana.....	15 Windsor st.	18.	"	364	"	April	16, 1913	Nov.	9, 1912
Peter Thompson.....	20 Revere st.	11.	Housecleaner.	100	day	Jan.	13, 1913	Jan.	13, 1913
Stelios Attareas.....	11 Ellery st.	15.	"	100	"	April	28, 1913	April	28, 1913
Stanislaus Chrusciowski.....	11 Carpenter st.	16.	"	100	"	March 19,	1913	March 19,	1913
Kazimierz Godowski.....	5 Kemp st.	16.	"	100	"	April	28, 1913	April	28, 1913
Stanislaus Kistowski.....	41 Vinson st.	16.	"	100	"	Feb.	17, 1913	Feb.	17, 1913
Konstanty Pirogocki.....	2 Vinson st.	16.	"	100	"	March 29,	1913	March 29,	1913
Wladyslaw Paskoczinski.....	24 Kinsland st.	15.	"	100	"	"	10, 1913	"	10, 1913
Ruben Tukiatian.....	3 Wadleigh pl.	15.	"	100	"	April	16, 1912	April	16, 1912
Bernard Turylowicz.....	22 Dexter st.	15.	"	100	"	"	29, 1913	"	29, 1913
Alexander M. Urbanink.....	65 Dorchester ave.	15.	"	100	"	May	2, 1910	May	2, 1910
Yefim Wisniski.....	Hospital.	12.	Head Porter.	480	yr.	April	11, 1913	April	18, 1911
William Keegan.....	68 E. Newton st.	12.	Ward Porter.	360	"	Sept.	15, 1912	Jan.	10, 1912
Peter Churksliank.....	6 Connolly st.	12.	"	360	"	Feb.	17, 1911	Feb.	2, 1910
Joseph A. Jenkins.....	Hospital.	12.	"	360	"	Sept.	13, 1912	April	14, 1911
William Sullenger.....	178 Cabot st.	12.	"	360	"	Aug.	16, 1912	"	16, 1912
George Sawers.....	Hospital.	12.	"	360	"	March 31,	1913	March 31,	1913
Thomas E. Walsh.....	Hospital.	12.	"	360	"	April	21, 1913	June	28, 1912
James J. Walsh.....	54 Springfield st.	12.	Porter, Vose House.	360	"	Oct.	10, 1912	May	14, 1912
Timothy Cauty.....	Hospital.	12.	Storeroom.	360	"	July	12, 1912	July	12, 1912
James Middleton.....	Hospital.	12.	Back Gate.	360	"	March	5, 1911	Jan.	31, 1911
Charles M. Bjorek.....	"	12.	Cooking Class.	360	"	Feb.	27, 1913	Feb.	27, 1913
Harry F. Shea.....	"	12.	Gate Lodge.	300	"	June	7, 1912	June	7, 1912
Lawrence Butrym.....	"	12.	Fruit.	300	"	"	1913	"	1913
Edward J. Murphy.....	25 Station st.	12.	House Porter.	300	"	Jan.	27, 1913	Dec.	12, 1911
Arthur Brehm.....	103 Freeport st.	19.	"	300	"	Dec.	9, 1912	Jan.	27, 1913
Michael Hosty.....	11 Winfield st.	15.	"	300	"	Nov.	23, 1912	Nov.	23, 1912
Samuel Johnston.....	74 Waltham st.	9.	"	300	"	Nov.	8, 1912	Nov.	8, 1912
Dennis Mack.....	6 Cedar pl.	16.	"	300	"	April	8, 1913	April	8, 1913
Thomas J. O'Brien.....	Somerville.	18.	"	300	"	26, 1913	"	"	26, 1913
Frank Roche.....	141 W. Lenox st.	18.	"	300	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Woolhouse.....	"	18.	"	300	"	"	"	"	"

Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Main Hospital.—Continued.</i>						
Helen Anton.....	13 Orange st.	17	Scrubber	\$250 yr.	April 21, 1913	April 21, 1913
Julia Barry.....	42 Hampden st.	17	"	260 "	April 18, 1911	June 3, 1911
Stella Behm.....	25 Station st.	19	"	260 "	April 22, 1913	April 22, 1913
Mary A. Coffey.....	28 E. Canton st.	9	"	260 "	March 10, 1913	March 10, 1913
Mary Courtney.....	49 E. Lenox st.	18	"	260 "	Nov. 9, 1900	June 3, 1895
Emma Gillespie.....	45 E. Lenox st.	18	"	260 "	Oct. 16, 1912	Feb. 24, 1903
Francisca Ginglewska.....	13 Orange ct.	17	"	260 "	Sept. 1, 1902	Nov. 17, 1910
Mary Glennon.....	972 Harrison ave.	17	"	260 "	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1909
Mary Green.....	34 E. Springfield st.	12	"	260 "	Jan. 1, 1913	Dec. 21, 1911
Catherine Hanley.....	24 Vale st.	15	"	260 "	March 1, 1913	Aug. 11, 1911
Sarah Healey.....	44 Orchard st.	17	"	260 "	Feb. 11, 1912	Feb. 5, 1912
Jennie Hillard.....	42 E. Canton st.	9	"	260 "	July 1, 1911	July 1, 1911
Mary Jenkins.....	Somerville	"	"	260 "	April 20, 1911	July 23, 1909
Margaret Johnson.....	762 Washington st.	12	"	260 "	Jan. 10, 1911	Oct. 7, 1910
Mary Keeley.....	667 Albany st.	12	"	260 "	April 17, 1913	Aug. 23, 1911
Winifred F. Kenney.....	16 Rogers st.	16	"	260 "	April 21, 1913	May 3, 1912
Katherine King.....	917 Harrison ave.	17	"	260 "	Feb. 8, 1910	March 17, 1909
Nellie Kingston.....	6 Fellows pt.	17	"	260 "	March 17, 1909	July 17, 1909
Mary Lynch.....	74 Forest st.	17	"	260 "	July 3, 1912	July 3, 1912
Mary McKenna.....	100 Rockland st.	21	"	260 "	April 30, 1913	Sept. 14, 1911
Nellie McNulty.....	95 W. Springfield st.	12	"	260 "	Feb. 26, 1913	June 14, 1911
Catherine Mahoney.....	877 Harrison ave.	12	"	260 "	June 3, 1912	June 3, 1912
Michaeline Mukozyska.....	13 Preble st.	16	"	260 "	March 3, 1913	March 3, 1913
Annie O'Brien.....	106 Hampden st.	17	"	260 "	Jan. 13, 1913	Jan. 13, 1913
Nora O'Keefe.....	256 Fourth st.	13	"	260 "	Oct. 7, 1912	March 30, 1912
Bessie Quinn.....	8 Elmwood st.	18	"	260 "	Jan. 23, 1913	Jan. 23, 1913
Mary Rigby.....	8 Glenwood st.	18	"	260 "	Dec. 27, 1912	Nov. 28, 1908
Mary Ring.....	42 Northampton st.	12	"	260 "	Jan. 12, 1903	March 20, 1901
Mary Spivey.....	175 Howard ave.	16	"	260 "	May 16, 1910	May 16, 1910
Sarah Sullivan.....	50 E. Springfield st.	12	"	260 "	Oct. 24, 1912	28, 1895
Nellie Stewart.....	Hospital.	12	Chambermaid	192 "	Jan. 6, 1901	Dec. 1, 1890
Catherine Bowles.....	"	12	"	180 "	"	15, 1913
Josephine Cross.....	"	12	"	180 "	July 3, 1912	Jan. 15, 1913
Mary Flynn.....	"	12	"	180 "	Oct. 25, 1912	July 3, 1912
Julia Hendricks.....	"	12	"	180 "	April 12, 1913	Oct. 25, 1912
Mary Hurley.....	"	12	"	180 "	Dec. 9, 1911	Dec. 4, 1912
Eileen Lyons.....	"	12	"	180 "	July 24, 1897	9, 1911
Jennie McCarthy.....	"	12	"	180 "	April 16, 1913	July 24, 1897
Hannah Manning.....	"	12	"	180 "	20, 1912	April 16, 1913
Elizabeth O'Toole.....	"	12	"	180 "	Dec. 30, 1912	20, 1912
Edith Pierce.....	"	12	"	180 "	March 20, 1913	" 12, 1912
Kate Hurley.....	"	12	Table Girl	260 "	June 11, 1912	March 20, 1913

Elizabeth Kenney.....	"	12.....	"	204	March	1, 1913.....	Nov.	4, 1911
Emma Lieher.....	"	12.....	"	204	Oct.	5, 1909.....	Oct.	5, 1909
Nellie Lieher.....	"	12.....	"	192	Aug.	5, 1912.....	Aug.	26, 1910
Jennie Prell.....	"	12.....	"	192	April	30, 1913.....	April	22, 1913
Annie Sullivan.....	"	12.....	"	192	March	21, 1913.....	Sept.	16, 1908
Elsie Allen.....	"	12.....	"	168	April	4, 1913.....	April	4, 1913
Annie Comerford.....	"	12.....	Assistant Table Girl	168	Sept.	17, 1912.....	"	12, 1911
Jessie Dimbleby.....	"	12.....	"	168	April	4, 1913.....	"	4, 1913
Mary Donovan.....	"	12.....	"	168	June	15, 1911.....	Nov.	14, 1910
Elizabeth Koch.....	"	12.....	"	168	March	11, 1913.....	March	11, 1913
Nellie Murphy.....	"	12.....	"	168	Dec.	21, 1912.....	Dec.	21, 1912
Mary E. Ahearn.....	28 Worcester st.	12.....	Ward Helper.....	260	Feb.	28, 1913.....	Feb.	28, 1913
Mary Butler.....	156 Lenox st.	18.....	"	260	April	14, 1913.....	April	14, 1913
Mary Collins.....	63 Brooks st.	12.....	"	260	Oct.	8, 1912.....	Oct.	8, 1912
Jennie Coughlin.....	19 Winslow st.	1.....	"	260	Feb.	17, 1913.....	Feb.	17, 1913
Margaret Donovan.....	9 Andrews st.	9.....	"	260	April	15, 1913.....	April	15, 1913
Mary Eaton.....	44 E. Newton st.	12.....	"	260	June	26, 1911.....	May	7, 1912
Elizabeth Golphier.....	3 Carlow st.	17.....	"	260	Jan.	14, 1913.....	Feb.	27, 1907
Nellie Kane.....	52 E. Springfield st.	12.....	"	260	March	11, 1913.....	March	11, 1913
Ellen King.....	982 Harrison ave.	17.....	"	260	May	6, 1907.....	May	6, 1907
Jessie Mackenzie.....	908 Harrison ave.	17.....	"	260	March	11, 1913.....	March	11, 1913
Sarah McDonald.....	592 Columbus ave.	12.....	"	260	April	22, 1913.....	April	22, 1913
Annie Shannon.....	7 Sharon st.	12.....	"	260	Nov.	11, 1913.....	"	11, 1913
Josephine Sheedy.....	906 Harrison ave.	12.....	"	260	Nov.	29, 1912.....	Nov.	29, 1912
Pearl Fletcher.....	Hospital.	12.....	"	168	Feb.	25, 1913.....	Feb.	25, 1913
Annie Murphy.....	"	12.....	Ward Assistant.....	260	Dec.	13, 1911.....	Dec.	13, 1911
Catherine Aherm.....	"	12.....	"	260	April	23, 1913.....	April	9, 1913
Sadie Cronin.....	"	12.....	"	260	June	11, 1911.....	Jan.	24, 1911
Elizabeth Griffin.....	"	12.....	"	260	Feb.	20, 1913.....	Feb.	18, 1913
Mary Hutchinson.....	"	12.....	"	260	March	21, 1913.....	March	19, 1913
Winnie Jackson.....	"	12.....	"	260	Jan.	3, 1913.....	Jan.	3, 1913
Pauline Keats.....	"	12.....	"	260	Dec.	18, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Catherine O'Farrell.....	"	12.....	"	260	April	7, 1913.....	Feb.	18, 1913
Karolina Ostrowski.....	"	12.....	"	260	Feb.	25, 1913.....	Dec.	3, 1912
Margaret Porter.....	"	12.....	"	260	Aug.	22, 1911.....	Feb.	4, 1911
Josephine Ryan.....	"	12.....	"	260	Jan.	8, 1913.....	Jan.	8, 1913
Mary Walsh.....	"	12.....	"	260	Feb.	15, 1913.....	June	28, 1912
Rose Whooley.....	"	12.....	"	260	Jan.	30, 1913.....	Jan.	30, 1913
Mary Butler.....	982 Harrison ave.	12.....	Wardmaid.....	192	March	31, 1913.....	April	13, 1912
Margaret Clifton.....	"	12.....	"	192	April	16, 1913.....	"	16, 1913
Azilda Collet.....	"	12.....	"	192	Dec.	11, 1912.....	Dec.	11, 1912
Marie L. Dwyer.....	"	12.....	"	192	May	15, 1895.....	May	15, 1895
Mary Egan.....	"	12.....	"	192	April	2, 1913.....	April	2, 1913
Elizabeth Finnegan.....	"	12.....	"	192	March	26, 1913.....	March	26, 1913
Annie Gillis.....	"	12.....	"	192	April	18, 1913.....	April	18, 1913
Elizabeth Grace.....	"	12.....	"	192	Feb.	15, 1913.....	Feb.	15, 1913
Margaret McDonald.....	"	12.....	"	192	April	16, 1913.....	April	16, 1913
Margaret McCullough.....	"	12.....	"	192	Feb.	28, 1912.....	Feb.	28, 1912
Mary McPolin.....	"	12.....	"	192	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Mary E. Maguire.....	"	12.....	"	192	July	4, 1912.....	Aug.	16, 1911
Catherine Manning.....	"	12.....	"	192	July	4, 1912.....	Aug.	16, 1911
Annie Mitchell.....	"	12.....	"	192	July	4, 1912.....	Aug.	16, 1911

Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Main Hospital.—Concluded.</i>						
Annie Nolan.....	Hospital.....	12.	Wardmaid.....	\$192 yr.....	July 12, 1912.....	July 12, 1912.....
Maui Peterson.....	".....	12.	".....	192 ".....	March 18, 1913.....	March 18, 1913.....
Julia Rathigan.....	".....	12.	".....	192 ".....	July 17, 1912.....	July 17, 1912.....
Nannie Reid.....	".....	12.	".....	192 ".....	July 14, 1913.....	July 14, 1913.....
Nannie Ryan.....	".....	12.	".....	192 ".....	April 29, 1913.....	April 29, 1913.....
Emma Solomon.....	".....	12.	".....	192 ".....	July 26, 1912.....	July 26, 1912.....
Annie L. Stephens.....	".....	12.	".....	192 ".....	March 29, 1913.....	Feb. 28, 1913.....
Rosalie Szezik.....	".....	12.	".....	192 ".....	Jan. 30, 1913.....	Jan. 30, 1913.....
<i>Haymarket Square Relief Station.</i>						
William J. Brickley, M. D.....	Relief Station.....	6.	Resident Surgeon.....	\$2,000 yr.....	Aug. 3, 1910.....	Nov. 1, 1906.....
Francis T. Jantzen, M. D.....	".....	6.	".....	1,500 ".....	June 15, 1912.....	July 5, 1909.....
Charles S. Curtis.....	276 Newbury st. Belmont.....	11.	Surgical Dresser.....	None.....	April 1, 1913.....	April 1, 1913.....
John M. Gilchrist.....	".....	11.	".....	".....	1, 1913.....	1, 1913.....
Gilson R. Kilgore.....	62 Pinekey st. Belmont.....	11.	".....	".....	".....	23, 1912.....
Rose F. Moran.....	Relief Station.....	6.	Matron.....	\$720 yr.....	Oct. 25, 1911.....	Feb. 14, 1904.....
Agatha P. McKenna.....	".....	6.	Head Nurse.....	540 ".....	Sept. 25, 1911.....	April 2, 1906.....
Mary R. Smith.....	".....	6.	".....	150 ".....	April 21, 1913.....	Jan. 4, 1913.....
Amie Colon.....	".....	6.	".....	130 ".....	March 7, 1913.....	Feb. 20, 1913.....
Mabel Donahue.....	".....	6.	".....	120 ".....	April 16, 1913.....	Dec. 17, 1912.....
Bertha Hill.....	".....	6.	".....	100 ".....	Feb. 17, 1913.....	Oct. 2, 1911.....
Daniel J. Sullivan.....	".....	6.	Supervisor.....	720 ".....	May 9, 1911.....	Dec. 31, 1903.....
U. Veegar Burton.....	".....	6.	Desk Orderly.....	420 ".....	Sept. 27, 1907.....	June 6, 1905.....
George McDonald.....	".....	6.	".....	300 ".....	April 26, 1913.....	April 26, 1913.....
R. W. Perkins.....	".....	6.	".....	300 ".....	March 31, 1913.....	March 31, 1913.....
David Dilks.....	".....	6.	Orderly.....	420 ".....	Sept. 5, 1912.....	Dec. 6, 1911.....
Timothy Doyle.....	".....	6.	".....	420 ".....	March 19, 1912.....	Nov. 19, 1911.....
Herbert F. Grozier.....	".....	6.	".....	360 ".....	April 23, 1913.....	Aug. 9, 1912.....
Abraham Wolf.....	".....	6.	".....	360 ".....	May 10, 1912.....	April 18, 1912.....
Michael Colan.....	".....	6.	".....	300 ".....	Dec. 31, 1912.....	Dec. 21, 1912.....
John Creighton.....	".....	6.	".....	300 ".....	Jan. 1, 1913.....	Dec. 17, 1912.....
Thomas F. Norton.....	".....	6.	".....	300 ".....	March 15, 1913.....	Feb. 10, 1913.....
Thomas Clark.....	".....	6.	Ambulance Foreman.....	728 ".....	July 7, 1904.....	July 14, 1898.....
Patrick Connors.....	".....	6.	Ambulance Driver.....	910 ".....	Sept. 24, 1902.....	July 29, 1902.....
Thomas Ferris.....	".....	6.	".....	728 ".....	Aug. 16, 1911.....	May 26, 1902.....
George Roelke.....	".....	6.	".....	728 ".....	Jan. 24, 1913.....	Feb. 10, 1913.....
Nellie Matthews.....	".....	6.	Ambulance Driver and Chauffeur.....	728 ".....	Sept. 16, 1911.....	Nov. 27, 1907.....
Rose McLaughlin.....	".....	6.	Chambermaid.....	180 ".....	Jan. 23, 1913.....	Feb. 17, 1911.....
Mary Brennan.....	".....	6.	Wardmaid.....	180 ".....	Sept. 12, 1912.....	Sept. 12, 1912.....
Margaret Daly.....	".....	6.	Cook.....	300 ".....	May 3, 1904.....	Jan. 11, 1902.....
					April 3, 1913.....	April 3, 1913.....

Eleanor Oliver.....	"	6. Waitress.....	180 "	Aug.	6, 1912.	Aug.	6, 1912
Norah O'Leary.....	"	13. Kitchenwoman.....	180 "	Nov.	3, 1909	April	17, 1909
Mary Gannon.....	131 Third st.	6. Scrubber.....	260 "	Feb.	27, 1913	May	30, 1911
Margaret Sharkey.....	350 Medford st.	13. ".....	192 "	Jan.	4, 1903	Jan.	4, 1903
John Monaghan.....	38 E. Springfield st.	4. Laundryman.....	754 "	May	1, 1908	March	7, 1894
Minnie Fallon.....	Boston City Hospital.	12. ".....	264 "	April	11, 1913	June	9, 1909
Lillian Nimblett.....	"	12. ".....	264 "	July	12, 1912	July	26, 1911
Mary Stefanitz.....	"	12. ".....	264 "	June	16, 1911	May	18, 1909
John Lavine.....	314 Main st.	4. Porter and Tending Furnace.....	832 "	Oct.	26, 1912	Oct.	21, 1910
Edward G. Reed.....	Medford.	"	832 "	May	14, 1908	May	14, 1908
James McCoel.....	4 Warrenton st.	7. House Boy.....	364 "	Aug.	13, 1912	Aug.	13, 1912
Edward Parent.....	7 Corey st.	3. Elevator Boy.....	364 "	April	22, 1913	April	7, 1913
Margaret Bartlett.....	7 Corey st.	3. Housekeeper.....	520 "	"	14, 1913	"	17, 1908
Wincity Bujonowski.....	18 W. Second st.	13. Housecleaner.....	1.00 day.	"	29, 1913	"	28, 1913
Edward Lovejoy.....	36 Church st.	10. ".....	1.00 "	"	28, 1913	"	28, 1913
John Karlo.....	46 A st.	"	1.00 "	"	1, 1913	May	1, 1913
James Neckias.....	8 Faulkner st.	"	1.00 "	April	15, 1913	April	15, 1913
John Rydon.....	109 Saratoga st.	"	1.00 "	"	14, 1913	"	14, 1913
Frank Sterba.....	217 W. Eighth st.	"	1.00 "	"	14, 1913	"	14, 1913

South Department.

Edwin H. Place, M. D.....	South Department.	12. Physician in Chief.....	\$2,500 yr.	May	7, 1909	Nov.	1, 1904
Martin J. English, M. D.....	"	12. Assistant Physician.....	1,300 "	Oct.	16, 1909	"	8, 1907
Clifton L. Buck, M. D.....	"	"	1,200 "	"	23, 1912	March	6, 1911
Wallace W. Behlen.....	"	"	None.	March	3, 1913	July	1, 1912
Albert A. Hornor.....	"	12. House Officer.....	"	"	3, 1913	June	21, 1910
Percy J. Look.....	"	12. ".....	"	"	3, 1913	July	1, 1912
George Parker.....	"	12. ".....	"	Nov.	15, 1912	Nov.	15, 1912
Arthur L. Brunelle.....	"	12. ".....	"	March	15, 1913	March	15, 1913
Edward T. Wentworth.....	"	12. ".....	"	April	1, 1913	July	1, 1912
William P. Buffum.....	"	12. Clinical Clerk.....	"	Feb.	1, 1913	Feb.	1, 1913
Thomas Foster.....	"	"	"	April	14, 1913	April	14, 1913
Irving V. V. Gramis.....	"	12. ".....	"	"	1, 1913	Aug.	1, 1912
Edward Leonard.....	"	12. ".....	"	Jan.	18, 1913	Jan.	18, 1913
Isidore Lurier.....	"	12. ".....	"	Oct.	1, 1912	Oct.	1, 1912
W. Richard Ohler.....	"	12. Clinical Urinologist.....	"	"	1, 1912	"	1, 1912
John A. Wentworth.....	"	"	"	July	1, 1912	July	1, 1912
Walter D. Edwards.....	"	12. ".....	"	"	1, 1912	"	1, 1912
Joseph E. Oslin.....	"	12. ".....	\$800 yr.	Nov.	1, 1910	Dec.	5, 1900
Tessie C. Noyes.....	"	12. Matron.....	600 "	Sept.	24, 1912	June	1, 1908
Ella C. Daly.....	"	12. Day Supervisor of Nurses.....	480 "	Feb.	3, 1912	Sept.	2, 1909
Lucy D. Adams.....	"	12. Head Nurse.....	480 "	March	25, 1912	March	1, 1909
Julia E. F. Gertz.....	"	"	480 "	Sept.	1, 1912	"	2, 1908
Mattie L. Giroux.....	"	"	420 "	Nov.	1, 1912	"	22, 1909
Margaret P. Batson.....	"	12. Nurse.....	150 "	Feb.	25, 1913	April	4, 1910
Eleanor E. Brewer.....	"	"	100 "	"	4, 1913	March	4, 1912
Mary E. Crockstadt.....	"	12. ".....	100 "	Oct.	9, 1912	Jan.	16, 1912
Mary Deane.....	"	"	100 "	Feb.	3, 1913	March	4, 1912
Georgia O. Dunn.....	"	"	100 "	Jan.	19, 1913	Nov.	7, 1911
Mary E. Dynas.....	"	"	100 "	Sept.	21, 1912	Jan.	1, 1912
Katherine V. Golden.....	"	"	100 "	Dec.	20, 1912	March	5, 1912
Helen C. Grady.....	"	"	100 "	"	"	"	"

Hospital Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>South Department.—Continued.</i>						
Bessie M. Hewson.....	South Department.....	12....Nurse.....	.....	\$100 yr.....	Dec.....	20, 1912.....Feb. 5, 1912
Mary A. Kelley.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	Oct.....	27, 1912.....March 4, 1912
Lillian S. Munroe.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	April.....	3, 1913.....Jan. 7, 1913
Myrtle B. Orr.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	Dec.....	14, 1912.....Feb. 4, 1912
Gertrude M. Schneider.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	April.....	4, 1913.....Jan. 6, 1913
Rose M. Schull.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	Jan.....	22, 1913.....Feb. 5, 1912
Annie M. Sharpe.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	Sept.....	8, 1912.....Jan. 1, 1912
Anna J. Sheehan.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	April.....	18, 1913....." 1, 1912
Mary A. Sullivan.....	"	12...."	.....	100 "	Aug.....	25, 1912.....Dec. 4, 1911
Grace A. Ticknor.....	"	12...."	.....	84 "	Jan.....	29, 1913.....Jan. 29, 1913
Vera Allen.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Feb.....	12, 1913.....Sept. 2, 1912
Sarah Almond.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	March.....	8, 1913.....Oct. 1, 1912
Anna J. Angus.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Jan.....	23, 1913.....May 6, 1912
Isabelle Atkinson.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Feb.....	14, 1913.....Sept. 2, 1912
Gertrude C. Batterbury.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Nov.....	24, 1912.....May 6, 1912
Jennie A. Britton.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	March.....	4, 1913.....June 3, 1912
Alice M. Brown.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Nov.....	2, 1912.....March 4, 1912
Gabriella F. Christian.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Dec.....	6, 1912.....May 6, 1912
Helen F. Currier.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	April.....	6, 1913.....Oct. 1, 1912
Minnie Furbush.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	"	19, 1913.....April 1, 1912
Mamie A. Gately.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	March.....	7, 1913.....Nov. 5, 1912
Honora Hurley.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	"	7, 1913.....Sept. 1, 1912
Lydia Jardine.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	April.....	13, 1913.....Oct. 1, 1912
Elizabeth Lindloff.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Dec.....	16, 1913.....June 10, 1912
Maibelle M. Manning.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Nov.....	4, 1912.....May 6, 1912
Elizabeth C. Meuse.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	March.....	30, 1912.....Dec. 2, 1912
Elizabeth Mullally.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Feb.....	20, 1913.....Sept. 2, 1912
Mary P. Polycutt.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Dec.....	8, 1912.....June 3, 1912
Etta M. Pratt.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Jan.....	31, 1913.....Sept. 2, 1912
Margaret Upton.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	Nov.....	7, 1912.....May 6, 1912
Ida E. Voorhees.....	"	12...."	.....	50 "	March.....	12, 1913.....Sept. 30, 1912
Mary G. Wardock.....	"	12....Ward Attendant.....	.....	260 "	Dec.....	4, 1912.....Nov. 5, 1912
Julia Breen.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	Feb.....	6, 1911.....Feb. 18, 1910
Theresa Donovan.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	Dec.....	29, 1912.....July 23, 1912
Mary Flynn.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	Nov.....	29, 1912.....Nov. 14, 1909
Dorothy Hendrickson.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	May.....	17, 1911.....Jan. 4, 1909
Helena Hennessey.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	Jan.....	21, 1913.....March 5, 1912
Ingrid Johansen.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	Dec.....	6, 1910.....May 6, 1910
Helen Kelley.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	Feb.....	19, 1912....." 1, 1910
Mary Lorden.....	"	12...."	.....	260 "	Nov.....	11, 1912.....June 17, 1912
Margaret Drinan.....	"	12....Wardmaid.....	.....	180 "	April.....	29, 1913....." 24, 1894

Marie Hansen.....	"	12	"	180	"	8, 1913.	Jan.	14, 1908
Nellie McCracken.....	"	12	"	180	"	July	July	4, 1912
Hannah O'Mara.....	"	12	"	180	"	May	May	4, 1909
Carolyn E. Gray.....	"	12	"	700	"	Aug.	Aug.	19, 1895
Katharine M. Cullenin.....	"	12	Clerk.	600	"	June	June	14, 1911
John J. Burns.....	"	12	Apothecary.	700	"	July	July	10, 1912
Edith M. Medding.....	Malden.	12	Assistant Apothecary	240	"	Oct.	Oct.	10, 1912
John M. Anderson.....	745 Albany st.	12	Telephone Operator	468	"	Sept.	Sept.	18, 1908
John J. Connorton.....	746 Albany st.	12	Ambulance Driver	728	"	"	"	5, 1902
Charles Daly.....	745 Albany st.	12	Ambulance Driver and Chauffeur.	728	"	21, 1910.	"	3, 1903
James J. O'Halloran.....	19 Sargent st.	16	"	728	"	23, 1910.	"	5, 1902
Charles F. Field.....	4 Kittredge ter.	23	Carpenter	728	"	17, 1913.	Feb.	10, 1913
Alexander Ramsay.....	293 Bennington st.	1	Night Watchman.	275 day.	"	Sept.	"	17, 1913
John Wallace.....	80 Sterling st.	12	Jobber.	420 yr.	"	July	July	26, 1895
Thomas Carey.....	Hotel Chatham.	18	Temporary Jobber.	420	"	Sept.	Sept.	10, 1895
Frank J. Potter.....	880 Albany st.	17	"	180 day.	"	April	April	7, 1905
Fred C. Way.....	South Department.	12	Ward Supervisor.	540 yr.	"	March 11, 1911.	"	14, 1913
Malcolm Blue.....	"	12	Orderly.	420	"	April 16, 1912.	March	2, 1900
Walter G. Chatman.....	"	12	"	420	"	Nov.	Nov.	4, 1908
Delphin Marchand.....	"	12	"	420	"	March 26, 1907.	March	16, 1909
Roy M. Ross.....	"	12	"	420	"	April 30, 1912.	July	6, 1910
Jacob Gershnovitch.....	"	12	"	360	"	Dec.	Dec.	8, 1912
William H. Varney.....	54 E. Springfield st.	12	Day Lodge Orderly	480	"	Oct.	Oct.	12, 1896
Fawnie Myette.....	South Department.	12	Night Lodge Orderly	300	"	Aug.	Aug.	22, 1912
Michael Flynn.....	"	12	Center Orderly.	300	"	July 1, 1911.	Oct.	24, 1909
Clifton E. Goddard.....	"	12	"	270	"	April 30, 1912.	April	30, 1912
John H. Ingham.....	"	12	"	270	"	Aug.	Aug.	1, 1911
Michael Barron.....	"	12	Porter.	240	"	29, 1911.	Nov.	29, 1911
Joseph Smith.....	"	12	"	240	"	Aug.	Aug.	2, 1912
Edward H. Smith.....	"	12	Window Porter.	240	"	29, 1912.	Jan.	14, 1913
Joseph Zuskiswiss.....	"	12	Window Cleaner.	240	"	Jan.	Jan.	14, 1913
Christian A. Thompson.....	"	12	Housekeeper.	360	"	Nov.	Nov.	15, 1911
Minnie C. Duntun.....	"	12	Seamstress.	360	"	Sept.	Sept.	24, 1895
Cora McClellan.....	45 E. Lenox st.	12	Waitress.	288	"	21, 1899.	May	29, 1896
Elizabeth Langston.....	South Department.	17	"	288	"	April 13, 1912.	"	7, 1910
Bertha Caine.....	"	12	"	192	"	Jan.	Jan.	20, 1913
Katherine Dillon.....	"	12	"	180	"	March 6, 1913.	Feb.	4, 1912
Mary Shea.....	95 W. Springfield st.	12	Chambermaid.	180	"	Feb.	Feb.	16, 1912
Annie Doherty.....	South Department.	12	"	288	"	Nov.	Nov.	29, 1913
Bessie Houliston.....	"	12	"	192	"	21, 1911.	Nov.	12, 1911
Lillie Martins.....	"	12	"	192	"	"	"	22, 1911
Margaret McGinty.....	"	12	"	192	"	28, 1911.	Nov.	22, 1910
Hannah Clubb.....	5 Orange st.	17	Scrubber.	288	"	May 18, 1901.	May	5, 1895
Ellen Clubb.....	168 Gerard st.	17	"	288	"	Jan. 12, 1911.	Jan.	12, 1911
Margaret Dooling.....	35 Thorndike st.	17	"	288	"	June 6, 1911.	June	11, 1899
Catharine McMenamy.....	588 Shawmut ave.	18	"	288	"	Jan. 10, 1913.	Aug.	27, 1903
Margaret Riley.....	909 Harrison ave.	17	"	288	"	July 23, 1911.	Oct.	8, 1908
Annie Roy.....	1 Yeoman st.	17	"	288	"	Feb.	Feb.	24, 1904
C. Frances Shaw.....	694 Massachusetts ave.	12	"	288	"	July 2, 1910.	July	2, 1910
Amelia Sowle.....	59 Newcomb st.	17	"	288	"	Jan. 18, 1903.	Sept.	19, 1898
Annie Tierney.....	694 Massachusetts ave.	12	"	288	"	April 18, 1913.	April	18, 1913
Anna Green.....	745 Massachusetts ave.	12	"	288	"	Oct.	Oct.	25, 1913
Annie Earley.....	42 Thorndike st.	12	"	192	"	18, 1912.	Oct.	17, 1912
Nellie Forbes.....	"	17	Cleaner.	192	"	Dec. 8, 1911.	April	17, 1898
				260	"	March 3, 1909.	March	3, 1909

Hospital Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	---------------	----------------------------------	---

South Department.—Concluded.

John Koi	36 Sixth st.	15	House Cleaner	\$1 00 day.	Feb.	24, 1913
William Oleski	South Department	12	"	240 yr.	Jan.	6, 1913
Margaret Sinclair	"	12	Head Laundress	540 "	July	27, 1898
John Daly	"	12	Laundryman	600 "	Aug.	7, 1888
William T. Pender	"	12	"	300 "	Jan.	13, 1913
Margaret Earnshaw	110 Water st.	5	Laundress	300 "	July	21, 1912
Julia Sullivan	99 Vernon st.	18	"	336 "	March	5, 1906
Annie Torjusen	53 E. Concord st.	12	"	264 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Annie Kavanagh	South Department	12	"	264 "	June	28, 1911
Annie Rooney	"	12	"	264 "	Oct.	11, 1901
Annie Ramsey	"	12	"	264 "	June	17, 1909
Jane Robertson	"	12	"	264 "	Aug.	7, 1911
Mary Watt	"	12	"	264 "	Oct.	26, 1911
Mary Ratray	"	12	"	216 "	June	14, 1904
Jean Cochrane	"	12	"	216 "	July	22, 1904
Mary Dwyer	"	12	"	216 "	April	8, 1912
Lillian Sheridan	"	12	"	216 "	Dec.	11, 1907
Cora Corbett	"	12	"	192 "	Jan.	21, 1906
Roy E. Smith	16 Hurlins st.	17	Head Cook	720 "	April	25, 1913
Andrew Murray	South Department	12	Baker	660 "	May	11, 1902
Samuel J. Wilkinson	"	12	Cook's Assistant	480 "	Sept.	24, 1897
William J. Trumble	"	12	Kitchenman	300 "	Aug.	30, 1912
Lizzie Hardy	"	12	Diet Cook	216 "	Dec.	11, 1912
Celia Bonner	"	12	Kitchenwoman	192 "	June	8, 1909
Annie Kelley	"	12	"	180 "	Oct.	20, 1910
Elizabeth Shultz	"	12	Baker's Assistant	180 "	May	5, 1912

East Boston Relief Station.

Dunlap P. Penhallow, M. D.	East Boston Relief Station	2	Resident Surgeon	\$1 300 yr.	Aug.	1, 1907
Joseph G. Hegarty, M. D.	"	2	Assistant Resident Surgeon	1 000 "	Dec.	2, 1909
Emma G. Cunningham	"	2	Matron	600 "	Feb.	26, 1905
Frances M. Starr	"	2	Post Graduate Nurse	150 "	April	3, 1912
Sarah L. Hayes	"	2	Nurse	100 "	April	4, 1911
Jessie F. Merrill	"	2	"	100 "	Dec.	4, 1911
Elizabeth H. Wickham	"	2	"	100 "	March 12, 1913	July 4, 1911
Eugene P. Monks	"	2	Orderly	420 "	July	2, 1901
James J. Adams	"	2	"	360 "	Jan.	8, 1912
Edward F. Corcoran	"	2	"	360 "	July	6, 1912
David Levine	"	2	"	360 "	Oct.	26, 1912
John A. Akerstrom	"	2	"	300 "	March 31, 1913	July 16, 1913

Mary A. Ahern.....	214 Havre st.....	2.....	Scrubber.....	364 ".....	Sept.....	28, 1908.....	Sept.....	28, 1908
Mary Leary.....	144 London st.....	2.....	".....	364 ".....	May.....	6, 1909.....	May.....	6, 1909
Josephine Butner.....	Boston City Hospital.....	12.....	Laundress.....	300 ".....	Aug.....	2, 1910.....	June.....	2, 1910
Bridget McLaughlin.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	Jan.....	19, 1911.....	July.....	19, 1911
Nargaret McLaughlin.....	".....	12.....	".....	264 ".....	June.....	16, 1911.....	June.....	14, 1910
Delia McManus.....	62 Meridian st.....	2.....	Cook.....	468 ".....	Oct.....	8, 1908.....	Oct.....	8, 1908
Nary McGinn.....	142 London st.....	2.....	Kitchenwoman.....	364 ".....	Feb.....	26, 1909.....	Feb.....	26, 1909
Catherine McDonough.....	142 London st.....	2.....	Chambermaid.....	364 ".....	Oct.....	12, 1908.....	Sept.....	7, 1905
Michael Fitzgerald.....	314 Princeton st.....	1.....	Porter and Tending Furnace.....	832 ".....	".....	16, 1908.....	Oct.....	16, 1908
Patrick Joyce.....	40 Moulton st.....	3.....	".....	832 ".....	May.....	16, 1910.....	".....	29, 1909

Convalescent Home.

Elizabeth C. Fairbank.....	Convalescent Home.....	24.....	Matron.....	\$720 yr.....	June.....	22, 1900.....	Nov.....	9, 1889
Cora N. W. Fuller.....	".....	24.....	Head Nurse.....	480 ".....	April.....	8, 1910.....	April.....	4, 1894
Sarah Ferguson.....	".....	24.....	Cook.....	420 ".....	Oct.....	25, 1912.....	Oct.....	25, 1912
Annie Ruley.....	".....	24.....	Laundress.....	286 ".....	March.....	5, 1909.....	March.....	5, 1909
Lizzie Bucher.....	".....	24.....	Chambermaid.....	234 ".....	April.....	12, 1903.....	July.....	3, 1899
Juliette Heyl.....	".....	24.....	".....	234 ".....	May.....	15, 1909.....	May.....	15, 1909
Katie McKay.....	".....	24.....	Housemaid.....	182 ".....	March.....	4, 1913.....	March.....	4, 1913
James C. Thompson.....	".....	24.....	Farmer.....	480 ".....	June.....	11, 1909.....	June.....	11, 1909
Annie Smith.....	664 Shawmut ave.....	18.....	Scrubber.....	15 hr.....	Nov.....	16, 1912.....	Nov.....	16, 1912

Institutions Registration Department.

Charles F. Gayner.....	59 Bernard st.....	20.....	Institutions Registrar.....	\$3,000 yr.....	Nov.....	28, 1911.....	Nov.....	1891
Fredrick W. A. Sachs.....	51 Roundhill st.....	22.....	Clerk.....	1,600 ".....	April.....	8, 1901.....	April.....	8, 1901
William P. Costello.....	23 Common st.....	5.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Jan.....	16, 1906.....	Jan.....	16, 1906
Dudley L. Philbrick.....	19 Bexley rd.....	23.....	Visitor.....	1,500 ".....	March.....	8, 1893.....	April.....	12, 1880
Edward L. Ahern.....	38 Homes ave.....	20.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Feb.....	1, 1898.....	Feb.....	1, 1898
Lucy M. Bosworth.....	6 Menlo st.....	25.....	Stenographer.....	950 ".....	Sept.....	7, 1897.....	Sept.....	7, 1897
Mary G. Hart.....	212 Lexington st.....	1.....	Typewriter.....	800 ".....	".....	16, 1904.....	".....	16, 1904
Walter J. Prescott.....	66 Revere st.....	11.....	Matron.....	950 ".....	May.....	10, 1887.....	March.....	1882
Walter Barry.....	30 Nazing st.....	21.....	Carriage Driver.....	1,500 ".....	".....	10, 1886.....	May.....	10, 1886
John H. Burke.....	157 Brown ave.....	23.....	Ambulance Driver.....	1,200 ".....	Nov.....	10, 1895.....	Nov.....	10, 1895
George J. Uriot.....	296 Shawmut ave.....	7.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Sept.....	1, 1906.....	April.....	20, 1895

Law Department.

Joseph I. Corbett.....	14 Monument sq.....	3.....	Corporation Counsel.....	\$9,000 yr.....	March 11, 1912.....	May.....	10, 1898	
George A. Flynn.....	1288 Commonwealth ave.....	25.....	Assistant Corporation Counsel.....	4,000 ".....	July.....	15, 1904.....	July.....	15, 1904
Joseph P. Lyons.....	62 Arborway.....	23.....	".....	3,500 ".....	April.....	15, 1912.....	April.....	15, 1912
Karl Adams.....	352 Walnut ave.....	21.....	".....	3,300 ".....	March.....	1, 1908.....	March.....	1, 1908
Joseph A. Campbell.....	33 Athelwold st.....	20.....	".....	3,300 ".....	".....	1, 1909.....	".....	1, 1909
William P. Higgins.....	73 Farragut rd.....	14.....	".....	3,000 ".....	Aug.....	1, 1910.....	Aug.....	1, 1910
Richard M. Walsh.....	27 Glenville ave.....	25.....	".....	2,500 ".....	Oct.....	2, 1911.....	Oct.....	2, 1911

Law Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Interval Employ of City or County.
Edward T. McGettrick.	73 Linwood st.	19.	Assistant Corporation Counsel.	\$2,000 yr.	April 15, 1912.	April 15, 1912
Charles F. Day.	483 Beacon st.	11.	Conveyancer.	4,000 "	July 3, 1880.	July 3, 1880
Roscoe P. Owen.	65 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	"	4,000 "	April 4, 1881.	April 4, 1881
Elizabeth M. Taylor.	108 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	"	2,200 "	April 1, 1900.	April 1, 1900
Fisher Ames.	6 Mt. Vernon pl.	8.	Secretary.	2,200 "	May 16, 1866.	May 16, 1866
Nina F. Bachelor.	15 Glenville ave.	25.	Stenographer.	1,400 "	Oct. 22, 1906.	Oct. 22, 1906
Daniel B. Carnody.	16 Angell st.	23.	Messenger.	820 "	April 1, 1894.	April 1, 1894
Harry Connolly.	720 Harrison ave.	12.	Telephone Boy.	420 "	Sept. 7, 1909.	Sept. 7, 1909
Arthur G. Fogarty.	673 Parker st.	19.	"	360 "	Oct. 27, 1910.	Oct. 27, 1910

Library Department.

Josiah H. Benton.	265 Newbury st.	11.	President.	None.	May 8, 1908.	May 1, 1894
William F. Kenney.	1246 Commonwealth ave.	25.	Vice President.	"	" 10, 1912.	Dec. 30, 1907
John A. Brett.	4 Laurel st.	21.	Trustee.	"	" 1, 1912.	May 1, 1912
Samuel Carr.	403 Commonwealth ave.	11.	"	"	" 1, 1908.	" 1, 1895
Alexander Mann.	233 Clarendon st.	11.	"	"	" 1, 1908.	May 1, 1908

Executive Department.

Horace G. Wadlin.	Reading.	Librarian.		\$6,000 yr.	Feb. 1, 1903.	Feb. 1, 1903
Otto Fleischer*.	8 Melton rd.	25. Assistant Librarian.		3,250 "	Jan. 12, 1900.	Nov. 23, 1891
Della Jean Deery.	Trinity Court.	10. Assistant Grade B, Special, and Clerk of Corporation.		1,000 "	Nov. 9, 1900.	Dec. 7, 1891
George V. Mooney.	6 Minot pl.	24. Assistant Grade B, Special.		1,000 "	Aug. 20, 1894.	Sept. 26, 1889
Marion H. Shumway.	32 Mather st.	20.	"	16.00 wk.	Oct. 9, 1906.	May 1, 1885
William E. Clegg*.	5 Bismarck st.	22.	"	8.00 "	June 28, 1912.	April 13, 1908
Timothy J. Mackin*.	12 Longwood ave.	19.	"	8.00 "	July 11, 1906.	Jan. 12, 1903
John W. Barry*.	6 Derby pl.	18.	"	6.25 "	June 28, 1912.	Sept. 12, 1910
Adelaide A. Nichols.	Hotel Kempton.	11.	Auditor.	1,600 yr.	Nov. 1, 1874.	May 1, 1868
Mary A. C. Berran*.	4 Glade ave.	23.	Auditor's First Assistant.	17.50 wk.	Nov. 6, 1906.	Aug. 12, 1902
Katharine M. Doyle.	67 Beacon st.	11.	Auditor's Second Assistant.	10.50 "	" 13, 1908.	April 13, 1908

Catalogue Department.

Sannuel A. Chevalier*.	30 Empire st.	25.	Chief.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb. 23, 1906.	Jan. 3, 1894
Lindsay Swift*.	388 Park st.	23.	Editor.	35.00 wk.	" 7, 1896.	May 27, 1878
John Murdoch.	58 Webster st.	25.	First Assistant.	27.50 "	" 23, 1906.	Nov. 16, 1896
William M. Arnolt.	30 Empire st.	25.	Cataloguer.	25.88 "	" 26, 1907.	May 7, 1906

George L. Hinckley	136 Newbury st.	11	"	22 50 "	4, 1903	"	4, 1903
Mary A. Tenney	Hotel Elliot	21	"	20 45 "	Jan. 25, 1897	Jan.	25, 1897
Lucien E. Taylor*	Brookline	18	"	18 50 "	Oct.	9, 1903	Oct.
Edwin F. Rice	45 Concord sq.	12	"	15 00 "	Jan.	1, 1892	Sept.
T. Francis Brennan*	8 Ramsey st.	16	"	17 50 "	Feb.	1, 1901	July
Dora L. Cutler	29 Hartford st.	16	"	15 00 "	Jan.	17, 1887	July
Ida W. Gould	42 Ivy st.	11	"	15 00 "	July	25, 1884	July
E. Carolyn Merrill	45 Westland ave.	10	"	15 00 "	Oct.	8, 1906	Oct.
Frances N. Whitman	Newton	10	"	15 00 "	Feb.	1, 1905	Nov.
Elise W. Coledge	Watertown	17	"	14 00 "	Nov.	3, 1903	Nov.
Sophie R. Phillips	Newton Centre	17	"	11 00 "	Sept.	20, 1912	Sept.
Elizabeth Campbell*	47 Vine st.	11	"	12 00 "	July	20, 1903	June
Elizabeth Colon	48 1/2 "	11	"	12 00 "	Feb.	24, 1911	July
Leah R. Warburton	388 Park st.	23	"	16 00 "	Sept.	23, 1912	Sept.
Rudolph H. Vetter	60 Carver st.	11	"	6 25 "	Dec.	20, 1912	Oct.
Mary H. Rollins	74 1/2 Pincney st.	11	"	23 00 "	June	6, 1906	May
Cora L. Rouillard	23 Hancock st.	8	"	12 00 "	March 24, 1910	March 24, 1910	March 24, 1910

Shelf Department.

William G. T. Roffe	Needham	20	"	\$24 93 wk	Jan.	1, 1897	Feb.
John F. Locke	3 Elmont st.	20	"	17 50 "	Dec.	4, 1894	Dec.
George H. Connor*	62 Allen st.	8	"	17 50 "	April	2, 1895	Dec.
John H. Reardon*	15 Sunnyside st.	22	"	17 50 "	Dec.	15, 1896	Sept.
Joseph W. Ward*	24 Church st.	12	"	15 00 "	June	8, 1900	April
Joseph I. Horvath*	31 Hecla st.	20	"	14 00 "	May	12, 1911	Sept.
James J. Sullivan*	80 Williams st.	13	"	13 00 "	June	28, 1912	Jan.
Katherine J. Gorham	118 W. Sixth st.	22	"	12 00 "	Sept.	1, 1904	Oct.
Anna G. Doonan*	12 Gay Head st.	22	"	10 00 "	Jan.	2, 1911	Aug.
Alice A. Downing*	29 Phillips st.	19	"	10 00 "	June	28, 1912	June
William A. McGowan*	63 Hillside st.	19	"	10 00 "	June	19, 1908	Oct.
Abraham S. Deane*	19 Decatur st.	9	"	7 00 "	Oct.	12, 1911	July
William H. McCarthy*	20 Shannon st.	25	"	6 25 "	June	17, 1911	July
George W. Forbest	18 Wellington st.	12	"	3 00 "	April	7, 1913	Jan.

Ordering Department.

Theodosia E. Macurdy	Watertown	10	"	\$1,600 yr.	June	1, 1893	June
Emily O. Frischoff	North Franklin	10	"	1,000 "	March 17, 1905	Dec.	31, 1894
Helen G. Cushing	Trinity Court	10	"	1,000 "	March 17, 1905	March 17, 1905	March 17, 1905
William C. Maiera, Jr.*	21 Chestnut st.	22	"	18 50 "	May	11, 1906	Sept.
Margaret F. Collins	85 Westland ave.	10	"	15 00 "	Oct.	26, 1903	Oct.
Nellie L. Gunniff	174 Forest Hills st.	23	"	15 00 "	March	23, 1903	Dec.
Frances H. Goddard	122 Newbury st.	11	"	15 00 "	April	11, 1892	April
Christine Hayes	Natick	9	"	14 00 "	Aug.	5, 1912	Aug.
Lillian A. Tortorella	17 Oneida st.	9	"	10 00 "	Jan.	27, 1911	May
Harriet V. Mulloy	22 Halleck st.	19	"	7 00 "	Dec.	15, 1911	Oct.
William P. Griffin*	87 Smith st.	19	"	7 00 "	"	30, 1909	Dec.

* Also in Sunday and evening service, Central Library or Branches.

† Also West End Branch.

Library Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	---------------	----------------------------------	---

Bates Hall (Catalogue and Reference).

Oscar A. Bierstadt	66 Chestnut st.	11	Custodian	\$3,000 yr.	Feb. 1, 1899	Feb. 1, 1899
Agnes C. Doyle	175 Hemenway st.	10	First Assistant	1,000 "	April 1, 1895	" 1, 1885
Michael McCarthy, Jr.*	29 Taft st.	20	Second Assistant	17.50 wk.	Oct. 25, 1912	July 5, 1892
Frederick W. Ford*	44 Shannon st.	25	Assistant Grade E	4.75 "	Dec. 20, 1912	Sept. 30, 1912

Bates Hall (Center Desk), Patent and Newspaper Departments.

Pierre E. Buckley*	1 Mountfort st.	11	Custodian	\$25.50 wk.	Jan. 1, 1905	April 6, 1891
Michael J. Conroy*	293 Broadway	13	First Assistant, Bates Hall	17.50 "	Nov. 5, 1903	Jan. 25, 1897
Alphid Olson	99 Woodrow ave.	22	Assistant Grade C, Bates Hall	10.50 "	Sept. 29, 1905	June 3, 1895
Bessie L. Doherty	9 Gay Head st.	22	" " E	9.00 "	Dec. 15, 1911	" 14, 1905
Frank J. Krigel*	25 Eaton st.	8	" " E	6.25 "	Aug. 17, 1910	Aug. 17, 1910
George G. Donahue*	36 Dwight st.	9	Extra Assistant	4.35 "	Dec. 14, 1912	Oct. 1, 1911
Harry Bloomberg*	166 Howard ave.	16	Substitute	.60 "	Nov. 1, 1910	Nov. 1, 1910
William J. Mulloney*	14 Montello st.	23	First Assistant, Patent Room	14.50 "	July 7, 1905	July 19, 1892
Joseph A. Crowley*	24 Lark st.	15	Assistant, Grade E, Patent Room	7.00 "	March 20, 1911	Feb. 11, 1909
Frederic Serex*	16 Woodside ave.	22	First Assistant, Newspaper Room	15.00 "	Feb. 14, 1896	Nov. 8, 1895
William J. Ennis*	36 Chadwick st.	17	Second "	12.00 "	Oct. 6, 1902	Oct. 29, 1900

Special Libraries.

Frank H. Chase	7 Haviland st.	10	Custodian	\$24.00 wk.	Oct. 2, 1911	Oct. 2, 1911
Walter Rowlands*	Needham	10	First Assistant	15.00 "	Dec. 1, 1909	Dec. 1, 1901
Walter G. Forsyth*	Hemenway Chambers	10	Assistant Barton-Ticknor Library	17.50 "	March 25, 1912	March 1, 1902
Barbara Durcan	35 Gleason st.	20	Assistant Music Library	15.00 "	Dec. 2, 1907	Oct. 13, 1905
Margaret L. Cassidy*	1395 Blue Hill ave.	24	Assistant Grade C, Special	12.00 "	Nov. 5, 1895	March 25, 1895
Annie G. Murphy	34 Milwood st.	23	" " C	12.00 "	Sept. 29, 1905	Sept. 15, 1885
Clement T. Hayes*	96 Vernon st.	18	" " C	10.50 "	Oct. 12, 1910	Oct. 19, 1903
James S. Kennedy*	49 Woodbine st.	21	" " E	6.25 "	Sept. 12, 1910	Sept. 12, 1910
James F. Ford*	44 Shannon st.	25	" " E	5.50 "	July 5, 1911	July 5, 1911
Joseph A. Graham*	37 Billerica st.	8	" " E	5.50 "	Oct. 23, 1911	Oct. 23, 1911
Edward F. Sullivan*	111 H. st.	14	" " E	4.75 "	Sept. 11, 1912	Sept. 11, 1912
Richard J. Powers*	102 W. Third st.	13	" " E	2.10 "	Jan. 22, 1913	Oct. 1, 1911
Moses J. Eisenberg*	59 Myrtle st.	8	Extra Assistant			

Statistical Department.

Horace L. Wheeler*	42 Rulland st.	12	First Assistant in Charge	\$1,000 yr.	Sept. 26, 1911	July 23, 1900
Morris J. Rosenberg*	8 Lorraine st.	20	Assistant Grade C	14.00 wk.	Oct. 26, 1903	March 17, 1900

Periodical Room.

Francis J. Hannigan*	18 Greenbrier st.	20. First Assistant in Charge.	Oct. " " "	1, 1909. July	1, 1898
William C. Wallace*	115 W. Third st.	13. Second Assistant.	10.50 " " "	1, 1909. Jan.	3, 1905
Harry A. Lawrence*	38 Corona st.	20. Extra Assistant.	3.83 " " "	15, 1913.	1, 1913

Registration Department.

John J. Keenan.	8 Norway st.	10. Chief.	\$25.50 wk.	20, 1894. July	1, 1885
Anna F. Rogers*	139 Centre st.	19. First Assistant.	11.00 " " "	22, 1911. Nov.	26, 1903
Joseph A. Maier*	123 Minden st.	19. Messenger.	12.00 " " "	21, 1892. Dec.	21, 1892
Elsie M. Holden.	119 Massachusetts ave.	11. Assistant Grade E.	8.00 " " "	1, 1912. Oct.	4, 1907
Ella T. Sheu*	75 Carver st.	7. Assistant " "	8.00 " " "	6, 1911. Sept.	13, 1905
Olive V. Greenlaw.	27 Tappan st.	23. " " "	8.00 " " "	11, 1913. Nov.	4, 1907

Issue Department.

Frank C. Blaisdell*	204 Huntington ave.	10. Chief.	\$1,600 yr.	1, 1905. Feb.	17, 1876
Mary C. Sheridan.	1258 Blue Hill ave.	24. First Assistant.	1,000 " " "	1, 1902. Nov.	9, 1881
M. Florence Cufflin.	20 Faneuil st.	25. Assistant Grade C.	14.50 wk.	18, 1895. Dec.	19, 1892
Mary A. Reynolds*	61 Adams st.	20. " " "	13.00 " " "	28, 1907. July	17, 1894
Mary E. Hagerty*	27 Brook ave.	17. " " "	11.00 " " "	17, 1910. May	18, 1897
Florence F. Richards*	23 Fayette st.	10. " " "	10.50 " " "	28, 1907. March.	1876
Julia R. Zaugg.	253 Ruggles st.	19. " " "	10.50 " " "	14, 1910. Oct.	30, 1903
Mary E. Mulvaney*	1 Rena st.	25. " " "	10.00 " " "	14, 1912. Sept.	1, 1904
Flora A. Ennis*	36 Chadwick st.	17. " " "	9.50 " " "	4, 1909. Oct.	14, 1904
Mary M. Burke*	16 Parker Hill ave.	19. " " "	9.00 " " "	14, 1912. July	25, 1903
Gertrude M. Conree.	4 Glenway st.	20. " " "	8.00 " " "	March 15, 1912.	8, 1907
Josephine E. Day.	16 Worthington st.	19. " " "	8.00 " " "	4, 1908. April	3, 1899
Maize E. Doyle.	62 Copeland st.	21. " " "	8.00 " " "	28, 1907. Oct.	28, 1907
Susan A. Maguire.	935 Parker st.	19. " " "	8.00 " " "	2, 1911. Aug.	7, 1905
Katherine G. Sullivan.	13 Hartford st.	16. " " "	8.00 " " "	22, 1911. Feb.	9, 1906
Margaret M. Keenan.	106 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17. " " "	7.00 " " "	4, 1909. Oct.	4, 1909
Mary H. Daly.	174 Sydney st.	20. " " "	6.25 " " "	30, 1911. Jan.	30, 1911
Jeanette M. Kiley.	24 Fargo st.	13. " " "	6.25 " " "	3, 1910. Oct.	3, 1910
Ethel M. Rigney.	670 E. Eighth st.	14. " " "	6.25 " " "	16, 1911. Jan.	16, 1911
Florence E. L. Sullivan.	111 H st.	14. " " "	6.25 " " "	22, 1910. Sept.	22, 1910
Mary A. McDonald.	77 Harbor View st.	20. " " "	6.00 " " "	20, 1911. Nov.	20, 1911
Mary T. Foley.	92 E. Dedham st.	9. " " "	5.50 " " "	1, 1911. May	1, 1911
Catherine A. Murphy.	125 Walter st.	23. " " "	4.75 " " "	9, 1911. Oct.	9, 1911
Beatrice Coleman.	723 E. Third st.	19. " " "	4.75 " " "	17, 1912. Feb.	17, 1912
Catherine L. Kennedy.	35 Carver st.	7. " " "	4.75 " " "	19, 1912. Sept.	19, 1912
Elizabeth M. Rosenmond.	316 Silver st.	15. " " "	4.75 " " "	16, 1912. Sept.	16, 1912
Leonid F. Shica.	75 Carver st.	22. " " "	4.75 " " "	17, 1912. Jan.	17, 1912
Daniel J. Sullivan*	5 Jess st.	18. " " "	4.00 " " "	11, 1912. Sept.	11, 1912
Joseph P. Cooney*	58 Northfield st.	18. " " "	4.00 " " "	9, 1912. Dec.	9, 1912
John Geoghegan*	14 Orange ct.	17. Extra Assistant.	3.45 " " "	6, 1912. March	6, 1912

* Also in Sunday and Evening Service, Central Library or Branches.

Mary Frazer	90 W. Concord st.	9.	Cleaning	7.00	"	"	11, 1905	"	11, 1905
Margaret Clifford	5 Chadwick st.	17.	"	8.20	"	March	7, 1911	"	7, 1911
Bridget Healy	1601 Washington st.	12.	"	8.20	"	March	17, 1906	"	17, 1906
Mary Hopkins	267 Broadway st.	15.	"	15.00	"	May	21, 1912	May	21, 1912
Ellen Kennedy	43 Emerald st.	9.	"	5.40	"	April	1895	April	1895
Bridget Lydon	24 Gold st.	13.	"	6.60	"	Sept.	28, 1909	Sept.	28, 1909
Hannah Lydon	81 Baxter st.	13.	"	15.50	"	Oct.	17, 1907	Oct.	17, 1907
Bridget McGrath	42 E. Eighth st.	15.	"	8.00	"	Feb.	6, 1911	Feb.	6, 1911
Minnie Otto	216 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	11.90	"	Sept.	1897	Sept.	1897
Catherine Powers	64 Carver st.	7.	"	6.60	"	May	18, 1912	May	18, 1912
Elizabeth Weider	29 Wellington st.	12.	"	6.00	"	Aug.	3, 1900	Aug.	3, 1900

(20 cents an hour paid women for cleaning.)

Printing Department.

Francis Watts Lee*	63 Peter Parley rd.	22.	Chief	\$42.00 wk.	Nov.	22, 1895	July	17, 1894
George V. Aker	4 Hoffman st.	22.	Linotype Operator	24.36	Jan.	27, 1913	Jan.	27, 1913
Emil L. Hofman	Melrose	21.	Cylinder Pressman	23.00	July	7, 1910	July	7, 1910
Charles J. O'Keefe	13 Elmore st.	21.	Platen Pressman	19.00	June	10, 1899	June	10, 1899
Mary T. M. Boyle	4 Marcella st.	22.	Compositor and Proofreader	19.25	April	13, 1903	April	13, 1903

Bindery Department.

James W. Kenney	Somerville		Chief	\$2,500 yr.	April	11, 1910	April	11, 1910
Konrad A. Löfström	440 Columbus ave.	12.	Finisher	24.00 wk.	Aug.	22, 1892	Aug.	22, 1892
John J. O'Brien	4 Knowlton st.	15.	"	21.00	April	1, 1910	April	9, 1902
William P. Hemsted*	18 Johnston rd.	24.	Assistant Foreman	21.17	"	14, 1883	April	14, 1883
Frank H. Callahan	82 Shepton st.	24.	Forwarder	21.00	Oct.	8, 1906	Oct.	8, 1906
William Connell	4 Everett sq.	25.	"	21.00	"	17, 1904	"	17, 1904
Fred J. Drew	95 Quincy st.	16.	"	21.00	March	3, 1909	March	3, 1909
Maximilian L. Eichhorn	171 1 st.	15.	"	21.00	June	15, 1904	June	15, 1904
John J. Griffin, Jr.	968 Parker st.	22.	"	21.00	"	28, 1909	"	28, 1909
John J. Hemsworth	39 Samoset st.	24.	"	21.00	"	28, 1909	"	28, 1909
George Hoeftner	9 Cornwell st.	22.	"	21.00	Sept.	8, 1891	Sept.	8, 1891
Francis V. Kenney	57 Portland st.	9.	"	21.00	April	3, 1911	April	3, 1911
John F. Murphy	16 Union pk.	23.	"	21.00	July	7, 1885	July	7, 1885
John H. Watson	20 Symmes st.	23.	"	21.00	"	29, 1902	"	29, 1902
William A. Wendall	32 Clarkwood st.	24.	"	21.00	"	1, 1909	"	1, 1909
Therese A. Masterson	1 Danforth pl.	21.	Assistant Grade C	21.00	Jan.	8, 1907	Jan.	8, 1907
Ellen F. Petts	23 Parsons st.	25.	Forewoman	12.00	April	22, 1910	Sept.	6, 1892
Joanna Dolton	253 Longwood ave.	19.	Sover	11.00	June	9, 1896	June	9, 1896
Alice M. Abely	364 Sumner st.	16.	"	10.00	July	16, 1906	July	16, 1906
Augusta Arvedon	36 Balfour st.	21.	"	10.00	Aug.	8, 1910	Aug.	8, 1910
Margaret A. Burns	35 Circuit st.	21.	"	10.00	June	25, 1909	June	25, 1909
Mary A. Calhan	33 Julian st.	16.	"	10.00	"	28, 1909	"	28, 1909
Mary L. Coffey	29 Riverside st.	25.	"	10.00	"	25, 1909	"	25, 1909
Elizabeth F. Cooney	43 Hillside st.	16.	"	10.00	Aug.	13, 1906	Aug.	13, 1906
Ellis J. Coughlan	260 Temple st.	23.	"	10.00	July	24, 1908	July	24, 1908
Catherine T. Donnelly	1548 Trantone st.	19.	"	10.00	June	15, 1908	June	15, 1908
Zenobia Felton	16 Ward st.	16.	"	10.00	"	25, 1909	"	25, 1909

† Covers more than one week.

* Also in Sunday and evening service, Central Library or Branches.

Library Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Elected or Employed by City or County.
<i>Bindery Department.—Concluded.</i>						
Mary E. Fitzgerald.	69 Fort ave.	19.	Sever.	\$10.00 wk.	Feb. 4, 1907.	Feb. 4, 1907
Annie T. Flynn.	151 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	10.00 "	Aug. 20, 1907.	Aug. 20, 1907
Mary A. Glancy.	462 Columbia rd.	16.	"	10.00 "	July 21, 1906.	July 21, 1906
Mary T. McFlaney.	42 Chestnut st.	16.	"	10.00 "	July 21, 1906.	July 21, 1906
Alice M. Morris.	2 Arcola st.	22.	"	10.00 "	June 25, 1909.	June 25, 1909
Lucy E. Soule.	Brookline.	22.	"	10.00 "	Jan. 7, 1891.	Jan. 7, 1891
Mary G. Moriarty.	18 Johnson rd.	24.	"	5.25 "	March, 1875.	March, 1875
George W. Gallagher.	24 E. Cottage st.	17.	Apprentice.	13.00 "	April 29, 1910.	Oct. 8, 1903
James P. Gannon.	90 Hickborn st.	25.	Assistant Grade E.	5.00 "	June 1, 1911.	June 1, 1911
James P. Mooers.	26 Holmes st.	25.	Assistant Grade E.	4.00 "	Oct. 22, 1912.	Oct. 22, 1912
<i>Branch Department.</i>						
Lanugon L. Ward.	13 Garrison st.	10.	Supervisor of Branches.	\$2,500 yr.	July 1, 1898.	Dec. 8, 1896
Alice V. Stevens.	Wellesley.		First Assistant.	1,000 "	July 3, 1899.	July 3, 1899
Amy W. Adams.	Melrose.		Second Assistant.	15.00 wk.	Sept. 21, 1903.	May 1, 1903
Cecilia W. Kueffner.	1318 Commonwealth ave.	25.	Cataloguer.	14.00 "	June 1, 1898.	June 1, 1898
Marton A. McCarthy.	35 Lynde st.	8.	Assistant Grade C.	14.50 "	April, 1, 1897.	April 12, 1895
Robert F. Dixon.*	47 E. Concord st.	12.	"	14.00 "	Feb. 13, 1911.	Oct. 7, 1901
Maudie M. Morse.*	134 W. Newton st.	23.	"	13.50 "	Feb. 27, 1893.	1877
Mary G. Cuniff.	174 Forest Hills st.	12.	"	11.50 "	Aug. 28, 1908.	Nov. 7, 1907
Chester A. S. Fazakas*.	8 Eastman st.	16.	"	10.00 "	July 5, 1903.	July 5, 1901
Charles J. Mackinn*.	12 Longwood ave.	10.	"	7.00 "	Sept. 14, 1908.	Sept. 14, 1908
Otto A. Heumann*.	8 Enfield st.	22.	"	17.50 "	Dec. 12, 1890.	Dec. 12, 1890
Richard Brown*.	9 Oakman st.	24.	"	10.00 "	" 5, 1898.	" 5, 1898
<i>Brighton Branch.</i>						
Marian W. Brackett.	40 Princeton st.	1.	Custodian.	\$1,000 yr.	Feb. 1, 1913.	April 2, 1897
Ellen F. Conley.	55 Bennett st.	25.	First Assistant.	14.00 wk.	July 30, 1891.	May 27, 1891
Certrude L. Connell.	208 Dudley st.	17.	Second Assistant.	10.50 "	Feb. 18, 1910.	Feb. 14, 1901
Caroline Fleischer.	8 Melton rd.	25.	General Assistant.	6.00 "	June 18, 1912.	June 18, 1912
Thomas J. O'Neil.	12 Bennett st.	25.	Janitor.	19.25 "	Oct. 3, 1902.	Oct. 3, 1902
James L. Brennan*.	58 Dustin st.	25.	Extra Assistant.	1.95 "	Sept. 30, 1912.	June 18, 1910
M. Leo McGovern.	70 Faneuil st.	25.	"	1.95 "	Sept. 25, 1912.	Sept. 25, 1912
Robert L. O'Brien.	56 Bennett st.	25.	"	1.00 "	" 24, 1912.	" 24, 1912
<i>Sunday Service, November to May only.</i>						
Alice Murphy.	111 Armandine st.	24.	In Charge.	\$2.45 wk.	Nov., 1911.	Sept. 26, 1910
Mary M. Burke†.	16 Parker Hill ave.	19.	Assistant.	1.75 "	Dec., 1908.	1903

Note.—Ellen F. Conley alternates with Alice Murphy, and Mary E. Mulvaney † with Mary M. Burke in the Sunday service.

Charlestown Branch.

Katherine S. Rogan.....	33 Monument ave.....	5.....	Custodian.....	\$1,000 yr.....	Feb.	1, 1913.....	Jan.	1, 1896
Ellen L. Sullivan.....	6 School st.....	5.....	First Assistant.....	14.00 wk.....	Oct.	27, 1911.....	July	21, 1903
Annie M. Donovan.....	32 Congreve st.....	23.....	Second Assistant.....	10.50 ".....	"	27, 1911.....	Oct.	1, 1898
Alice F. Carroll.....	607 E. Seventh st.....	14.....	General Assistant.....	8.00 ".....	Feb.	6, 1909.....	Feb.	6, 1909
Beatrice M. Flanagan*.....	104 Templeton st.....	24.....	"	8.00 ".....	"	10, 1910.....	July	27, 1907
Mary F. McManus*.....	3 Fremont ave.....	17.....	"	7.00 ".....	"	28, 1911.....	June	28, 1911
George T. Maloney (see, also, Public Buildings Department).....	45 Beacham st.....	4.....	Janitor.....	8.00 ".....	Feb.	28, 1913.....	Feb.	28, 1913
Edward H. Gallagher.....	524 Washington st.....	5.....	Extra Assistant.....	3.00 ".....	Sept.	30, 1912.....	Sept.	30, 1912
Henry J. Swanson.....	96 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	"	1.20 ".....	Feb.	20, 1913.....	Feb.	20, 1913

Sunday Service, November to May only.

Ellen L. Sullivan.....	6 School st.....	5.....	In Charge.....	\$2.45 wk.....	Nov.,	1905.....	July	21, 1903
Alice F. Carroll.....	607 E. Seventh st.....	14.....	Assistant.....	2.45 ".....	"	1910.....	Feb.	6, 1909
George T. Maloney.....	45 Beacham st.....	4.....	Janitor.....	2.00 ".....	March 16, 1913.....	"	"	28, 1913

NOTE.—Annie M. Donovan alternates with Ellen L. Sullivan, and Eleanor Rogan with Alice F. Carroll in the Sunday service.

Dorchester Branch.

Elizabeth T. Reed.....	8 Arcadia st.....	20.....	Custodian.....	\$1,000 yr.....	Nov.	16, 1891.....	Jan.	30, 1873
Margaret S. Barton.....	17 Walnut pk.....	22.....	First Assistant.....	14.00 wk.....	Dec.	7, 1910.....	June	1, 1885
Clara L. Jones.....	8 Draper st.....	20.....	Second Assistant.....	10.50 ".....	"	8, 1909.....	"	9, 1904
Grace M. Connell.....	208 Dudley st.....	17.....	General Assistant.....	8.00 ".....	Oct.	4, 1907.....	Feb.	1, 1906
Anna G. Lynch.....	348 Geneva ave.....	20.....	"	8.00 ".....	"	4, 1907.....	Jan.	15, 1906
William A. Kelley (see, also, County Buildings).....	36 Draper st.....	20.....	Janitor.....	7.75 ".....	March 14, 1913.....	March 14, 1913	"	14, 1913
John J. Hennessy.....	18 Church st.....	20.....	Extra Assistant.....	1.70 ".....	Oct.	24, 1912.....	Oct.	24, 1912
John J. Mulcahy.....	12 East st.....	20.....	"	1.30 ".....	May	3, 1911.....	May	3, 1911

Sunday Service, November to May only.

Clara L. Jones.....	8 Draper st.....	20.....	In Charge.....	\$2.45 wk.....	Nov.,	1907.....	June	9, 1904
Grace M. Connell.....	208 Dudley st.....	17.....	Assistant.....	2.45 ".....	Dec.,	1908.....	Feb.	1, 1906

NOTE.—Margaret S. Barton alternates with Clara L. Jones, and Anna G. Lynch with Grace M. Connell in the Sunday service.

East Boston Branch.

Ellen O. Walkley.....	428 Meridian st.....	1.....	Custodian.....	\$1,000 yr.....	July	1, 1897.....	July	1, 1897
Alice M. Wing.....	40 Princeton st.....	1.....	First Assistant.....	14.00 wk.....	"	1875.....	Jan.,	1873
Louise B. Bell*.....	1 Dabney pl.....	21.....	Second Assistant.....	10.50 ".....	Dec.	7, 1910.....	Sept.,	1904
Lillian A. Bickford.....	320 Saratoga st.....	1.....	General Assistant.....	10.50 ".....	Aug.	31, 1891.....	Aug.	31, 1891
Philet E. Knowles.....	7 Stanley st.....	20.....	"	8.00 ".....	May	3, 1909.....	May	3, 1909
Anna G. M. Sullivan.....	Winthrop.....	"	"	8.00 ".....	April	21, 1911.....	Jan.	24, 1910
Everett F. Matthews (also station Z).....	37 Prescott st.....	1.....	Janitor.....	14.00 ".....	"	28, 1900.....	April	28, 1900
Elsie H. Cullington.....	38 Princeton st.....	1.....	Extra Assistant.....	4.50 ".....	July	26, 1912.....	July	26, 1912

* Also Sunday and evening service, Central Library or Branches.

† Also in regular service.

Library Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>East Boston Branch.—Concluded.</i>						
Joseph H. Driscoll.	39 Ashley st.	1.	Extra Assistant.	\$2.30 wk.	July 6, 1904	July 6, 1904
Nazie E. Prim.	106 Maverick st.	2.	"	2.70 "	Sept. 8, 1911	Sept. 8, 1911
Mary F. Sisto.	264 Maverick st.	2.	"	1.20 "	Nov. 7, 1910	Nov. 7, 1910
<i>Sunday Service, November to May only.</i>						
Geneva Watson (also Station Z).	12 Ivory st.	23.	In Charge.	\$2.45 wk.	Nov. 1912	Jan. 18, 1904
Everett Matthews.	37 Prescott st.	1.	Assistant and Janitor.	4.45 "	Nov. 1903	April 28, 1900
Mary F. McManus.	3 Fremont ave.	17.	Assistant.	1.75 "	1912	June 28, 1911
NOTE.—Lillian A. Bickford alternates with Geneva Watson, Joseph H. Driscoll with Everett Matthews, and Mary F. Sisto with Mary F. McManus in the Sunday service.						
<i>Hyde Park Branch.</i>						
Elizabeth Ainsworth.	15 Webster sq.	26.	Custodian.	\$1,000 yr.	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
Nellie A. Stone.	45 Cleveland st.	26.	First Assistant.	14.00 wk.	"	1, 1912
Carrie C. Hedges.	33 Austin st.	26.	Second Assistant.	10.50 "	"	1, 1912
Cartrido E. M. Leuigren.	28 Winslow st.	26.	General Assistant.	6.00 "	Nov. 1, 1912	"
John A. Brown.	59 Metropolitan ave.	26.	Janitor.	19.25 "	Jan. 1, 1912	"
Eva V. Ainsworth.	15 Webster sq.	26.	Extra Assistant.	2.00 "	Nov. 1, 1912	"
Cecilia G. Fennessey.	61 Joring st.	26.	"	1.95 "	Nov. 4, 1912	Nov. 4, 1912
Henry M. Dean, Jr.	8 Chester st.	26.	"	17.33 mo.	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
<i>Jamaica Plain Branch.</i>						
Mary P. Swain.	18 Seaverns ave.	22.	Custodian.	\$1,000 yr.	Dec. 5, 1892	1877
Nellie F. Riley.	30 Groveror rd.	22.	First Assistant.	14.00 wk.	1889	1878
Alice B. Orcutt.	61 Farrington rd.	14.	Second Assistant.	10.50 "	Oct. 5, 1906	Oct. 1, 1887
Elizabeth M. Kelley.	107 St. Alphonsus st.	19.	General Assistant.	8.00 "	June 8, 1906	Sept. 1, 1904
Edith G. Downes.	4 Park pl.	23.	Extra Assistant.	2.55 "	Nov. 23, 1911	Nov. 23, 1911
Arthur J. McCaffrey.	9 Jamaica pl.	23.	"	1.20 "	March 10, 1913	March 10, 1913
<i>Sunday Service, November to May only.</i>						
Anna G. Doonan.	12 Gay Head st.	22.	In Charge.	\$2.45 wk.	Nov. 1904	Aug. 10, 1903
Katherine F. McEltrick.	453 Dudley st.	17.	Assistant.	2.45 "	"	Dec. 17, 1906
NOTE.—Elizabeth M. Kelley alternates with Anna G. Doonan, and Alice A. Downing † with Katherine F. McEltrick in the Sunday service.						
<i>North End Branch.</i>						
Edith Guerrier.	18 Hull st.	6.	Custodian.	\$1,000 yr.	Nov. 1, 1912	Nov. 1, 1912
Laura M. Cross.	14 Upton st.	9.	First Assistant.	14.00 wk.	Oct. 1, 1912	Jan. 22, 1900

Fanny Goldstein.....	17 Irving st.....	11.....	General Assistant.....	10.50	"	Feb.	27, 1913.....	Feb.	27, 1913
Gertrude Goldstein.....	35 Fowler st.....	20.....	General Assistant.....	10.00	"	"	27, 1913.....	"	27, 1913
Helena T. Tortorella.....	17 Oneida st.....	9.....	"	8.00	"	"	27, 1913.....	"	27, 1913
Adeline Paramino.....	194 Salem st.....	6.....	"	7.00	"	April	9, 1913.....	June	18, 1913
James J. Cuneo.....	Rear 36 N. Bennet st.....	6.....	Janitor.....	18.25	"	Feb.	27, 1913.....	March	6, 1913
Theodore R. C. Molinari.....	155 Salem st.....	6.....	Extra Assistant.....	3.37	"	March	1, 1913.....	March	1, 1913
Louise Zanetti.....	236 Princeton st.....	1.....	"	3.60	"	"	6, 1913.....	"	6, 1913
Teresa Arato.....	42 Colberg ave.....	23.....	"	.50	"	Aug.,	1904.....	Aug.,	1904

Roxbury Branch.

Helen M. Bell.....	Hotel Warren.....	21.....	Custodian.....	\$1,000	yr.	Aug.	1, 1886.....	May	1, 1878
Katie F. Albert.....	13 Bromley pk.....	22.....	First Assistant.....	14.00	wk.	Oct.	5, 1906.....	Nov.	19, 1892
Martha L. C. Berry.....	33 Cambridge st.....	21.....	Second Assistant.....	12.50	"	Aug.	1, 1886.....	Feb.	1, 1883
Sarah W. Griggs.....	12 Circuit st.....	21.....	General Assistant.....	10.50	"	"	1, 1886.....	Aug.	1, 1886
Margaret A. Murphy.....	31 Hancock st.....	20.....	"	9.00	"	July	18, 1910.....	March	6, 1903
Katherine E. Walsh.....	45 Burrell st.....	17.....	"	8.00	"	April	13, 1911.....	"	23, 1905
William B. Nugent.....	46 Millmont st.....	21.....	Janitor.....	16.00	"	May	11, 1906.....	May	11, 1906
Mary F. Baker.....	27 Woodbine st.....	21.....	Extra Assistant.....	2.40	"	Oct.	9, 1899.....	Oct.	9, 1899
Loretta J. Hardcastle.....	132 Harrison st.....	21.....	"	1.65	"	Sept.	26, 1911.....	Sept.	26, 1911
B. Viola Fernald.....	41 Atherton st.....	22.....	"	1.05	"	May	1, 1912.....	June	23, 1910
Paul J. Short.....	38 Lambert st.....	21.....	"	.60	"	April	9, 1913.....	April	9, 1913

Sunday Service, November to May only.

Martha L. C. Berry.....	33 Bainbridge st.....	21.....	In Charge.....	\$2.45	wk.	Nov.,	1902.....	Feb.	1, 1883
Eulalia S. Masterson.....	155 Humboldt ave.....	21.....	Assistant.....	1.75	"	"	1909.....	Oct.	6, 1908
Louise B. Bell.....	1 Dabney pl.....	21.....	In Charge.....	2.45	"	"	1909.....	Sept.,	1904

Note.—Katie F. Albert alternates with Martha L. C. Berry, and Gertrude L. Connell and Sarah W. Griggs with Louise B. Bell, and Florence F. Richards † with Eulalia S. Masterson in the Sunday service.

South Boston Branch.

Mary J. Minton.....	13 Sargent st.....	16.....	Custodian.....	\$1,000	yr.	Nov.	8, 1911.....	July	31, 1908
Ellen A. Eaton.....	827 E. Broadway.....	14.....	First Assistant.....	13.00	wk.	"	1883.....	Dec.,	1873
Idalene L. Sampson.....	675 E. Sixth st.....	14.....	Second Assistant.....	12.50	"	June	1, 1885.....	June	1, 1878
Annie C. McQuarrie.....	18 Boyden st.....	24.....	General Assistant.....	10.50	"	Nov.	2, 1896.....	July	17, 1894
Catherine F. Kiley.....	24 Fargo st.....	13.....	"	8.00	"	Jan.	4, 1907.....	Dec.	2, 1904
Anna L. Manning.....	722 E. Fourth st.....	13.....	"	7.00	"	Sept.	18, 1911.....	Nov.	19, 1910
Mary J. Slattery.....	111 D st.....	13.....	Janitress.....	11.75	"	Jan.	10, 1912.....	Jan.	10, 1912
Charles H. Ryan.....	580 E. Eighth st.....	15.....	Extra Assistant.....	2.50	"	Sept.	30, 1903.....	Sept.	30, 1903
Francis X. Courtney.....	7 Dorset st.....	16.....	"	1.75	"	Nov.	2, 1911.....	July	16, 1906
Florence E. McManus.....	800 Dorchester ave.....	16.....	"	2.92	"	"	20, 1912.....	Nov.	20, 1912

Sunday Service, November to May only.

Alice B. Orcutt.....	61 Farragut rd.....	14.....	In Charge.....	\$2.45	wk.	Nov.,	1897.....	Oct.	1, 1887
Charles H. Ryan.....	580 E. Eighth st.....	15.....	Assistant.....	1.75	"	"	1909.....	Sept.	20, 1903
Catherine F. Kiley.....	24 Fargo st.....	13.....	"	1.75	"	"	1909.....	Dec.	2, 1904
Thomas A. Sanders.....	393 E. Fifth st.....	15.....	Janitor.....	2.00	"	"	1897.....	Nov.,	1897

Note.—Catherine F. Kiley alternates with Charles H. Ryan in the Sunday service.

* Also Sunday and evening service, Central Library or Branches.
† Also in regular service.

Library Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>South End Branch.</i>						
Margaret A. Sheridan	128 W. Concord st.	12	Custodian	\$1,000 yr.	July	1, 1887
Alice McEtrick	453 Dudley st.	17	First Assistant	14.00 wk.	Feb.	Sept. 7, 1875
Anna F. Lynch	14 School st.	20	Second Assistant	11.50 "	March	Dec. 1, 1882
Amelia F. Garth	36 Union pk.	10	General Assistant	12.50 "	April	Nov. 1, 1885
Elizabeth G. McEtrick	18 Appleton st.	10	"	7.00 "	April 13, 1911	Nov. 1, 1910
Benjamin D. Ambrose	8 School-street pl.	22	Janitor	18.25 "	Dec.	Jan. 22, 1912
John I. Van Tassel	49 Malden st.	9	Extra Assistant	3.00 "	Nov.	Dec. 24, 1908
Janis Harrington	38 Boston st.	16	"	2.00 "	March 4, 1913	Nov. 6, 1911
Thomas J. Sullivan						March 4, 1913
<i>Sunday Service, November to May only.</i>						
Alice McEtrick	453 Dudley st.	17	In Charge	\$3.15 wk.	Nov.	Dec. 12, 1902
William L. Harris	Malden	10	"	3.15 "	"	March 18, 1907
Benjamin D. Ambrose	18 Appleton st.	10	Assistant	2.25 "	"	Jan. 22, 1912
Flora A. Ennis†	36 Chadwick st.	17	"	2.25 "	"	Oct. 14, 1904

NOTE.—Anna F. Lynch alternates with Alice McEtrick, Amelia F. Garth with William L. Harris, Frederiek A. Garth with Benjamin D. Ambrose, and Beatrice M. Flanagan † with Flora A. Ennis in the Sunday service.

Upham's Corner Branch.

Josephine E. Kenney	46 Faneuil st.	25	Custodian	\$1,000 yr.	Oct.	June 8, 1906
Mary F. Curley	65 Hillside st.	19	First Assistant	14.00 wk.	May	March 6, 1903
Ida G. Denney	676 Columbia rd.	16	General Assistant	10.00 "	July	July 21, 1907
Olive M. Neilson	17 Cortes st.	16	"	8.00 "	Oct.	Dec. 17, 1906
Katherine F. McEtrick	453 Dudley st.	17	"	8.00 "	Feb.	Dec. 17, 1906
Ida L. Sullivan	15 Hartford st.	16	"	7.00 "	Nov.	Feb. 28, 1910
Caroline Curtis	29 Phillips st.	16	Extra Assistant	6.30 "	Nov.	Nov. 14, 1905
Alice A. Downing†	29 Phillips st.	19	"	.50 "	July	Sept. 12, 1904
Helen B. Shannon	123 Dakota st.	20	"	3.50 "	Nov.	Oct. 6, 1911
Henry J. Foster	131 Rome st.	20	"	3.50 "	Oct.	"
Isabel C. Devine	132 Harnishol st.	21	"	2.85 "	"	23, 1911

Sunday Service, November to May only.

Margaret A. Murphy†	20 Hancock st.	20	In Charge	\$2.45 wk.	Nov.	March 6, 1905
Caroline Curtis	15 Sumner st.	16	Assistant	2.10 "	"	Nov. 7, 1907
Katherine E. Walsh†	45 Burrell st.	17	"	2.10 "	"	March 23, 1903
Ida G. Denney	676 Columbia rd.	16	"	2.10 "	Sept.	July 21, 1902

NOTE.—Mary F. Curley alternates with Margaret A. Murphy, Olive M. Neilson with Caroline Curtis, and Katherine E. Walsh and Ethalia S. Musterson with Ida G. Denney in the Sunday service.

West End Branch.

Alice M. Robinson.....	7 Woodford st.....	16. Custodian.....	Nov.	8, 1911.....	March 31, 1902
George W. Forbes (also Shelf Department).....	18 Wellington st.....	12. Reference Assistant.....	Jan.	6, 1896.....	Jan. 6, 1896
Geneva Watson*.....	12 Ivory st.....	Extra Service.....	1.00 "		
Rebecca Millmeister.....	238 Chambers st.....	23. First Assistant.....	Feb.	1, 1913.....	18, 1904
Mary E. Riley.....	397 Charles st.....	8. Second Assistant.....	Nov.	18, 1895.....	12, 1899
Agnes J. Daley*.....	7 Dallas pl. *.....	8. General " Assistant.....	Nov.	18, 1895.....	Aug. 14, 1891
Margaret C. Lappen.....	21 Marpleton st.....	" " " ".....	Feb.	18, 1911.....	9, 1905
Hymen Cohen.....	24 Canterbury st.....	25. " " " ".....	Sept.	18, 1911.....	Jan. 2, 1911
John P. Higgins.....	Bechmont.....	23. Assistant Grade E.....	Nov.	15, 1900.....	Nov. 12, 1910
Daniel J. Sullivan.....	16 Hyde st.....	8. Janitor.....	Sept.	10, 1910.....	Jan. 12, 1910
Frank A. Kapka.....	* 314 Centre st.....	22. Laborer (temporary).....	Nov.	17, 1898.....	Nov. 17, 1898
James A. Friel.....	36 Bilenca st.....	8. Extra Assistant.....	Jan.	18, 1912.....	18, 1912
				25, 1913.....	Oct. 1, 1910

West Roxbury Branch.

Carrie L. Morse.....	113 Corey st.....	23. Custodian.....	Oct.	1, 1890.....	1, 1890
Rebecca E. Willis.....	16 Lorette st.....	23. First Assistant.....	"	5, 1903.....	July 15, 1903
Mary C. Enos.....	370 La Grange st.....	23. General Assistant.....	Dec.	1, 1911.....	April 3, 1907
Annie K. Welsh.....	18 Westover st.....	23. " " " ".....	"	1, 1911.....	Sept. 11, 1911
Edward Schwartz.....	1907 Centre st.....	23. Janitor.....	Nov.	18, 1904.....	Nov. 18, 1904
George A. Benway.....	18 Capital st.....	23. Extra Assistant.....	Dec.	16, 1912.....	Dec. 16, 1912

Station A.

Mary A. Hill.....	1078 Adams st.....	24. Custodian.....	June	7, 1875.....	June 7, 1875
Ruth E. Spargo.....	63 Temple st.....	24. Extra Assistant.....	"	1898.....	1898

Station B.

Grace L. Murray.....	258 Park st.....	23. Custodian.....	Dec.	10, 1900.....	Jan., 1895
Mattie C. Martin.....	82 Montello st.....	23. Assistant.....	Oct.	27, 1910.....	Oct. 31, 1907
Hildegard E. Pfaff.....	61 Birch st.....	23. Extra Assistant.....	Feb.	4, 1911.....	Feb. 4, 1911

Station D.

Emma G. Capewell.....	733 Norfolk st.....	24. Custodian.....	Aug.	15, 1892.....	Aug. 15, 1892
Edith Baker.....	461 River st.....	24. Extra Assistant.....	"	1895.....	1895

Station E.

Mary M. Sullivan.....	13 Hartford st.....	16. Custodian.....	June	21, 1907.....	March 7, 1902
Elizabeth H. McShane.....	29 Tolman st.....	24. Extra Assistant.....	Oct.	9, 1912.....	Oct. 9, 1912
Ellen C. McShane.....	29 Tolman st.....	" " " ".....	Feb.	3, 1913.....	Feb. 3, 1913

Also in Sunday and evening service, Central Library or Branches.

† Also in regular service.

Library Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Station F.</i>						
Isabel E. Wetherald.....	2 Michigan ave.....	20..	Custodian.....	\$12.00 wk.....	May 26, 1911.....	Aug., 1896
Grace A. Manning.....	9 Vaughan ave.....	20..	Assistant.....	7.00 ".....	Sept. 21, 1911.....	April 16, 1910
Elizabeth M. Kernachan.....	9 Hansborough st.....	24..	Extra Assistant.....	5.40 ".....	Feb. 24, 1913.....	Feb. 24, 1913
<i>Station G.</i>						
Katharine F. Muldoon.....	29 Maple ave.....	25..	Custodian.....	\$12.00 wk.....	April 17, 1905.....	July 1, 1896
Rose Naiman*.....	99 Elmo st.....	20..	Assistant.....	7.00 ".....	Feb. 24, 1913.....	Dec. 1, 1910
Margaret V. Rooney.....	8 Kingsley st.....	25..	Extra Assistant.....	2.73 ".....	March, 1906.....	March, 1906
<i>Sunday Service, November to May only.</i>						
Margaret V. Rooney.....	8 Kingsley st.....	25..	In Charge.....	\$2.10 wk.....	Nov., 1907.....	March, 1906
NOTE.—Katharine F. Muldoon alternates with Margaret V. Rooney in the Sunday service.						
<i>Station J.</i>						
Gertrude M. Harkins.....	Brookline.....	24..	Custodian.....	\$14.00 wk.....	Feb. 7, 1905.....	Feb. 7, 1905
Ruth B. Sather.....	35 Selden st.....	24..	Assistant.....	7.00 ".....	Oct. 1, 1912.....	Aug. 19, 1907
Mabel A. Suther.....	35 Selden st.....	24..	Extra Assistant.....	4.83 ".....	Sept. 14, 1912.....	Sept. 14, 1912
Ella A. Healey*.....	176 L st.....	14..	".....	.83 ".....	Nov. 13, 1912.....	Nov. 13, 1912
<i>Sunday Service, November to May only.</i>						
Katrina M. Sather†.....	35 Selden st.....	20..	In Charge.....	\$2.45 wk.....	Nov., 1911.....	Dec. 29, 1905
Rose Naiman†.....	99 Elmo st.....	20..	Assistant.....	1.75 ".....	1912.....	" 1, 1910
NOTE.—Ida G. Denney † alternates with Rose Naiman in the Sunday service.						
<i>Station N.</i>						
Margaret H. Reid.....	Somerville.....	16..	Custodian.....	\$12.00 wk.....	Dec. 8, 1909.....	June 21, 1907
Bileen E. Rogers.....	45 Woodcliff st.....	16..	Extra Assistant.....	2.40 ".....	Sept. 16, 1912.....	Sept. 16, 1912
Ella T. Sheaf.....	75 Carver st.....	7..	".....	.50 ".....	Nov., 1911.....	Nov. 13, 1905
<i>Station P.</i>						
Cora L. Stewart.....	22 Dix pl.....	7..	Custodian.....	\$14.00 wk.....	Oct. 28, 1898.....	Oct. 28, 1898
Mary Linda.....	Revere.....	9..	Assistant.....	8.00 ".....	Aug. 28, 1908.....	Aug. 3, 1905
Marion R. Kanter.....	3 Davis st.....	9..	Extra Assistant.....	9.10 ".....	Dec. 3, 1911.....	Dec. 3, 1911
<i>Sunday Service, November to May only.</i>						
Cora L. Stewart.....	22 Dix pl.....	7..	In Charge.....	\$2.10 wk.....	Nov., 1907.....	Oct. 28, 1898

Station R.

Florence M. Bethune.....	37 Falcon st.....	1. Custodian.....	\$12.00 wk.....	July 1, 1912.....	April, 1901
E. Belle Battis.....	299 Orient ave.....	1. Assistant.....	8.00 ".....	" 1, 1912.....	Aug., 1903
Frederick H. Busby.....	368 Shawmut ave.....	9. In Charge.....	\$2.10 wk.....	Nov., 1907.....	Nov., 1907

*Sunday Service, November to May only.**Station S.*

Katrina M. Sather*.....	35 Selden st.....	24. Custodian.....	\$12.00 wk.....	Oct. 1, 1912.....	Dec. 29, 1905
Mary E. Loughman.....	5 Oswald st.....	19. Extra Assistant.....	4.35 ".....	" 13, 1912.....	Oct. 13, 1912
Agnes J. Daley†.....	7 Dallas pl.....	18. ".....	1.00 ".....	" 1908.....	" 9, 1905
Ella T. Sheaf.....	75 Carver st.....	7. In Charge.....	\$2.10 wk.....	Nov., 1911.....	Sept. 13, 1905

NOTE.—Agnes J. Daley alternates with Ella T. Shea in the Sunday service.

Station T.

Elizabeth P. Ross.....	415 Seaver st.....	20. Custodian.....	\$12.00 wk.....	May 29, 1905.....	March 6, 1905
Edith R. Nickerson.....	15 Gordon st.....	22. Assistant.....	8.00 ".....	" 19, 1911.....	Dec. 28, 1908
Emma B. Keller.....	25 Wyman st.....	22. Substitute.....	6.67 ".....	" 16, 1913.....	Feb. 28, 1898
Louise E. Hoeh.....	21 Marcella st.....	22. Extra Assistant.....	.38 ".....	" 8, 1911.....	June 8, 1911

Sunday Service, November to May only.

Helen B. Shannon†.....	123 Dakota st.....	20. In Charge.....	\$2.10 wk.....	Nov. 5, 1910.....	Sept. 12, 1904
------------------------	--------------------	--------------------	----------------	-------------------	----------------

NOTE.—Anna F. Rogers† alternates with Helen B. Shannon in the Sunday service.

Station Z.

Edith F. Pendleton.....	20 Munroe st.....	21. Custodian.....	\$10.00 wk.....	July 1, 1912.....	Oct. 22, 1906
Everett F. Matthews (also East Boston Branch).....	37 Prescott st.....	1. Janitor.....	2.50 ".....	June 14, 1901.....	April 28, 1900
Emma B. Battis.....	299 Orient ave.....	1. Extra Assistant.....	.50 ".....	Sept. 6, 1912.....	Sept. 6, 1912

Station Z3.

Sylvia E. Donegan.....	134 M st.....	14. Custodian.....	\$13.00 wk.....	Oct. 11, 1912.....	Sept., 1908
Alice L. Murphy.....	574 E. Eighth st.....	15. Assistant.....	8.00 ".....	" 1, 1912.....	July 1, 1909
Gertrude M. Greene.....	50 Thomas pk.....	15. Extra Assistant.....	2.25 ".....	" 11, 1909.....	Oct. 11, 1909
Ruth M. Drury.....	51 Thomas pk.....	15. ".....	2.25 ".....	" 21, 1911.....	Aug. 21, 1911

Sunday Service, November to May only.

Alice L. Murphy.....	574 E. Eighth st.....	15. In Charge.....	\$2.10 wk.....	Nov., 1910.....	July 1, 1909
Gertrude Griffin†.....	87 Smith st.....	19. Assistant.....	1.50 ".....	" 1912.....	June, 1909

NOTE.—Sylvia M. Donegan alternates with Alice L. Murphy, and Gertrude M. Greene with Gertrude Griffin in the Sunday service.

* Also in Sunday and evening service, Central Library or Branches.

† Also in regular service.

George G. Donahue†	36 Dwight st.	9.	a	E.	.....	3.60	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1911
Harold N. Donovan.	10 Ophir st.	22.	a	E.	.....	2.55	a	.....	March 14, 1910	March 14, 1910
James A. Donovan.	90 W. Sixth st.	13.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Jan.	1, 1912
Martin B. Downey.	117 Longwood ave.	19.	a	E.	.....	.....	a	.....	March 14, 1910	March 14, 1910
John G. Downing.	8 National st.	15.	a	E.	.....	1.00	a	.....	May 19, 1906	May 19, 1906
James L. Doyle.	622 Freeport st.	23.	a	C.	.....	8.80	a	.....	Sept.	15, 1902
Maurice V. Dulcea	160 Third st.	14.	a	E.	.....	2.40	a	.....	Nov.	1, 1912
Moses J. Eisenberg†	59 Myrtle st.	11.	a	E.	.....	3.20	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1911
William J. Ennis†	36 Chudwick st.	17.	a	C.	.....	10.40	a	.....	Dec.	1, 1901
Chester A. S. Fazakas†	8 Eastman st.	16.	a	E.	.....	2.40	a	.....	a	1, 1905
Otto Fleischner†	8 Melton rd.	25.	a	E.	.....	4.40	a	.....	March 17, 1895	July 5, 1901
Frederick W. Fort†	44 Shannon st.	25.	a	E.	.....	60	a	.....	Feb.	1, 1913
James F. Ford†	44 Shannon Chambers.	10.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1912
Walter G. Forsyth†	Henryway Chambers.	10.	a	E.	.....	12.06	a	.....	Feb.	1, 1904
Harold L. Frank.	69 E. Newton st.	12.	a	E.	.....	1.15	a	.....	Nov.	1, 1910
Abe E. Friedman.	43 Dacla st.	16.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1912
John J. Geoghegan†	44 Dauga et.	23.	a	E.	.....	2.20	a	.....	March 1, 1912	March 1, 1912
Thomas H. Gillis.	50 E. Sixth st.	15.	a	E.	.....	2.70	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1903
Percy B. Goodwin.	25 Spring Garden st.	20.	a	E.	.....	2.00	a	.....	Dec.	1, 1910
Terence D. Gordon.	70 E. Newton st.	19.	a	E.	.....	1.80	a	.....	March 12, 1906	March 12, 1906
Leo J. Grady.	8 Oswald st.	19.	a	E.	.....	1.60	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1911
Joseph A. Graham†	37 Billerica st.	18.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Jan.	1, 1913
Clarence W. Greene.	50 Thomas pk.	15.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Dec.	30, 1909
William P. Griffin†	87 Smith st.	19.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1911
William J. Gross.	10 Cottage pk.	20.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Jan.	1, 1913
Mary E. Hagerty†	27 Brook ave.	17.	a	C.	.....	2.35	a	.....	Sept. 26, 1910	May 18, 1897
Carville Hands.	19 Dwight st.	9.	a	C.	.....	4.50	a	.....	March 23, 1909	March 23, 1909
Francis J. Hannigan†	18 Greenbrier st.	16.	a	E.	.....	3.00	a	.....	Dec.	1, 1905
Clement T. Hayes†	96 Vernon st.	18.	a	E.	.....	.60	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1903
Herbert J. Harkins.	16 Hulbert st.	21.	a	E.	.....	.....	a	.....	Dec.	1, 1912
John J. Hayes.	217 D st.	23.	a	E.	.....	4.20	a	.....	Feb.	1, 1913
Otto A. Heumann†	8 Enfield st.	22.	a	C.	.....	3.60	a	.....	April 15, 1895	Dec. 16, 1890
William P. Hemsted†	18 Johnston rd.	24.	a	E.	.....	3.20	a	.....	a	April 14, 1893
Charles E. Herckson.	217 Cambridge st.	11.	a	E.	.....	1.20	a	.....	Feb.	1, 1911
John N. Herland.	48 Brush Hill rd.	20.	a	C.	.....	6.40	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1903
John J. Horgan.	31 Hecla st.	24.	a	E.	.....	1.95	a	.....	Sept.	10, 1902
James S. Kennedy†	49 Woodbine st.	21.	a	E.	.....	2.55	a	.....	April 1, 1911	April 1, 1911
Frank J. Krigel†	25 Eaton st.	8.	a	E.	.....	5.30	a	.....	April 21, 1908	April 21, 1908
John A. Lahave.	6 Dorset st.	16.	a	E.	.....	2.40	a	.....	Jan.	1, 1913
Harry A. Lawrence†	38 Corona st.	20.	a	E.	.....	8.04	a	.....	March 24, 1895	July 17, 1894
Francis Watts Leef.	63 Peter Parley rd.	22.	a	E.	.....	1.80	a	.....	Dec.	1, 1910
Daniel J. McCarthy.	17 Mt. Vernon st.	25.	a	C.	.....	6.19	a	.....	April 16, 1895	July 5, 1892
Michael McCarthy, Jr.†	29 Taft st.	20.	a	E.	.....	3.70	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1911
William H. McCarthy†	20 Shannon st.	25.	a	E.	.....	6.10	a	.....	March 20, 1897	March 17, 1896
Peter V. McFarland.	7 Oswald st.	19.	a	E.	.....	9.40	a	.....	Sept. 16, 1903	a
William A. McGowan†	63 Hillside st.	19.	a	E.	.....	3.90	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1909
Charles J. Mackin†	12 Longwood ave.	19.	a	E.	.....	7.20	a	.....	March 3, 1904	Jan. 12, 1903
Timothy J. Mackin†	12 Longwood ave.	19.	a	E.	.....	4.35	a	.....	April 21, 1908	April 21, 1908
Joseph F. McLean.	147 Geneva ave.	20.	a	E.	.....	1.88	a	.....	March 23, 1909	March 23, 1909
Charles McNamee.	52 Forest st.	17.	a	E.	.....	1.70	a	.....	Oct.	1, 1910
John J. Mahoney.	2554 Washington st.	21.	a	E.	.....	.....	a	.....	.....	.....

* Also in the Sunday and evening service, Central Library or Branches.

† Paid by the hour as follows: Grade E, 20, 25 and 30 cents. Grade C, 35, 40 and 50 cents. Grade B, 67, 80 cents and \$1.10.

Library Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Sunday and Evening Service, Central Library.—Concluded.</i>						
Arthur R. Maier.	131 Boylston st.	22.	Assistant.	\$1.85 wk.	Oct.	1, 1909.....Oct. 12, 1908
Joseph A. Maier*.	123 Minden st.	19.	"	4.60	Dec.	6, 1898.....Dec. 21, 1892
William C. Maers, Jr.	21 Crescent sq.	22.	"	5.59	June	1, 1899.....Sept. 13, 1897
Francis B. Masterson.	155 Humboldt ave.	21.	"	3.40	Aug.	18, 1908.....Aug. 18, 1900
William K. Masterson.	155 Humboldt ave.	21.	"	.60	Oct.	1, 1911.....Oct. 1, 1911
Lynnan R. Merrill.	6 Eastburn pl.	25.	"	1.20	March	1, 1912.....March 1, 1912
James G. Morris.	5 Fremont ave.	17.	"	1.95	Oct.	1, 1909.....Oct. 1, 1909
Maud M. Morse*.	134 W. Newton st.	12.	"	2.40	Nov.	1, 1901.....Nov. 12, 1877
Joseph F. Mulligan.	12 National st.	15.	"			
William J. Mulloney*.	14 Montello st.	23.	"			
John J. Murphy.	117 Wrentham st.	24.	"			
Max H. Newman.	102 Davis st.	9.	"	4.55	May	14, 1910.....March 14, 1910
Richard J. Powers*.	12 Third st.	13.	"	2.70	Jan.	20, 1901.....May 20, 1901
Nathan Prensky.	139 Elmo st.	20.	"	2.00	Oct.	1, 1913.....Sept. 11, 1912
John H. Reardon*.	15 Sunnyside st.	22.	"	1.80	Oct.	1, 1909.....Oct. 1, 1909
Ralph W. Reardon*.	15 Sunnyside st.	22.	"	7.89	March	17, 1895.....Sept. 1, 1884
Mary A. Reynolds*.	61 Adams st.	20.	"	4.20	March	1, 1912.....March 1, 1912
Florence F. Richards*.	23 Fayette st.	10.	"	4.50	Oct.	1, 1905.....July 17, 1894
Anna F. Rogers*.	139 Centre st.	19.	"	1.20	Sept.	26, 1910.....Nov. 1, 1876
Morris J. Rosenberg*.	8 Lorraine st.	20.	"	1.20	Nov.	26, 1910.....Nov. 1, 1876
Walter Rowlands*.	Needham.		"	3.20	March	17, 1900.....March 17, 1900
Frederic Serex*.	16 Woodside ave.	22.	"	5.36	Dec.	1, 1901.....Dec. 1, 1901
Albert Shaughnessy.	49 Chestnut Hill ave.	25.	"	14.74	Sept.	24, 1896.....Nov. 8, 1895
Abraham Snyder*.	19 Decatur st.	9.	"		Jan.	29, 1909.....Jan. 29, 1909
Irving Stark.	11 Fairview st.	23.	"	4.60	May	1, 1909.....Oct. 2, 1908
Daniel J. Sullivan*.	5 Jess st.	22.	"	2.70	Aug.	18, 1908.....Aug. 18, 1908
Edward F. Sullivan*.	111 H st.	14.	"	.60	Nov.	1, 1912.....Sept. 11, 1912
Harold J. Sullivan.	29 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	1.40	Oct.	1, 1912.....Oct. 23, 1911
James L. Sullivan*.	80 Williams st.	18.	"	.60	March	1, 1912.....March 1, 1912
John F. Sullivan.	29 Buttonwood st.	16.	"	3.60	Jan.	17, 1903.....Jan. 10, 1902
Raymond R. Sullivan.	63 Fenwood rd.	19.	"	3.15	Aug.	18, 1908.....Aug. 18, 1908
Laudsay Swift*.	388 Park st.	23.	"	2.40	March	1, 1912.....March 1, 1912
Lucien E. Taylor*.	Brookline.		"	4.40	April	15, 1895.....May 27, 1878
Mary C. Toy*.	35 Clarkwood st.	24.	"	10.05	June	1, 1909.....Oct. 9, 1903
Daniel W. Travers.	4 Germania st.	22.	"	1.80	Dec.	28, 1909.....March 29, 1909
John M. Tully.	18 Sherwood st.	17.	"		Feb.	23, 1913.....Feb. 23, 1913
William C. Wallace*.	115 W. Third st.	13.	"	9.83	Sept.	26, 1906.....July 3, 1905
Joseph W. Ward*.	24 Church st.	10.	"	9.90	March	17, 1895.....April 16, 1891
Charles F. Weden.	23 Sunnyside st.	22.	"	1.80	April	1, 1913.....April 1, 1913
Thomas E. Whalen.	59 Congress st.	23.	"	1.75	Dec.	1, 1910.....Dec. 1, 1910
Horace L. Wheeler*.	42 Rutland sq.	12.	"	8.04	Nov.	1, 1901.....July 23, 1900
James L. Whelan.	11A Harvest st.	16.	"	1.20	Nov.	1, 1910.....Nov. 1, 1910

David L. Williams.....	29 Gloucester st.	11...	"	B.....	10.08	"	March 17, 1895.....	March 17, 1895
Joseph P. Yaffe.....	55 Spring st.	8...	"	E.....	1.20	"	Oct. 1, 1911.....	Oct. 1, 1911
Rudolph H. Yehle*.....	60 Carver st.	7...	"	E.....	2.40	"	1, 1912.....	March 7, 1898
William E. Coles*.....	40 Hammond st.	18...	Coat Room		2.00	"	March 7, 1898.....	March 7, 1898
Patrick A. Kennedy*.....	43 Emerald st.	9...	"		2.00	"	June 19, 1906.....	June 19, 1906
Charles Webster*.....	16 Davenport st.	18...	"	and Elevator	2.50	"	Jan. 13, 1906.....	Jan. 13, 1906
Edward Berran*.....	15 Mt. Hope st.	23...	Janitor		1.25	"	March 2, 1903.....	March 2, 1903
James J. Kelley*.....	466 Parker st.	19...	"		2.50	"	April 23, 1900.....	April 23, 1900
Charles W. Murphy*.....	34 Chambers st.	8...	"		2.50	"	Sept. 6, 1904.....	Sept. 6, 1904
John L. Williams*.....	17 Rawson rd.	23...	Book Railway		1.50	"	Jan. 9, 1910.....	Jan. 9, 1910

Licensing Board.

William P. Fowler.....	1 Plymouth st.	19...	Chairman	Feb.	6, 1913	.....	May, 1889
Fred A. Emery.....	549 Blue Hill ave.	21...	Commissioner	June	1, 1906	.....	June 18, 1912
Josiah S. Dean.....	19 Lenox rd.	25...	"	July	3,500	"	July 1, 1906
Leah Epple.....	22 Chilton rd.	23...	Secretary	"	2,500	"	Dec. 1, 1906
John D. Fogarty.....	45 Mt. Everett st.	20...	Clerk	"	1,600	"	Dec. 3, 1878
Mary F. Gould.....	Swampscott	24...	"	"	1,500	"	Dec. 9, 1888
Harriet L. Rea.....	68 Brent st.	24...	"	"	1,500	"	Dec. 26, 1906
Helen C. Smith.....	Winthrop	16...	Stenographer	Nov.	1,300	"	Nov. 28, 1908
William J. Healey.....	70 Glendale st.	19...	Clerk	Jan.	1,100	"	Jan. 29, 1908
Emmie A. L. Fielding.....	24 Watson st.	12...	"	"	900	"	Jan. 29, 1908
F. Maud MacLachlan.....	27 Alaska st.	21...	"	"	900	"	Aug. 19, 1912
Davis Miller.....	18 Hollander st.	21...	Stenographer	"	900	"	Aug. 19, 1912
Tunshy F. Allen.....	33 N. Benson ave.	24...	Messenger	July	850	"	July 2, 1901
Annie A. Hicks.....	29 Pemberton sq.	6...	Janitress	"	1,700	"	Jan. 18, 1906

Market Department.

George E. McKay.....	3 Nazing st.	21...	Superintendent	April	\$3,000	yr.	1, 1877.....	April 1, 1877
Charles H. Webster.....	43 Vinson st.	20...	Deputy Superintendent	July	1,700	"	1, 1895.....	Oct. 1, 1888
William D. Fay.....	97 Dakota st.	20...	Weighter at City Scales	Nov.	1,300	"	11, 1896.....	Nov. 11, 1896
John J. Dodd.....	20 Grafton st.	16...	Watchman	March	1,000	"	25, 1910.....	March 25, 1910
Israel H. Young.....	24 Everett st.	25...	"	May	1,000	"	13, 1907.....	May 13, 1907
Thomas F. O'Brien.....	37 Robinson st.	20...	Messenger	Aug.	1,000	"	14, 1892.....	Aug. 14, 1892
Patrick Powers.....	4 Spring st.	15...	Janitor at Convenience Station	May	940	"	3, 1895.....	May 3, 1895
Patrick Collins.....	474 E. Seventh st.	15...	Laborer, Convenience Station	2.50 day	"	"	3, 1913.....	Dec. 20, 1905
Ellen Deignan.....	2 Corp's Hill ter.	6...	Janitress	"	600	yr.	3, 1912.....	Dec. 20, 1905

* Also in regular service.

† Paid by the hour as follows: Grade E.—20, 25 and 30 cents. Grade C.—35, 40 and 50 cents. Grade B.—67, 80 and \$1.10.

Overseeing of the Poor Department.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
William I. Calhoun.....	154 Trenton st.	1.	Overseer of Poor.	None.	1, 1912.	May 1, 1912
Franklin P. Daly.....	35 Oakview ter.	22.	"	"	1, 1911.	" 1, 1911
John H. Fitzpatrick.....	3 Leicester st.	25.	"	"	1, 1912.	" 1, 1912
William P. Fowler.....	2 Plymouth st.	19.	"	"	1, 1910.	April 1, 1889
Margaret J. Gookin.....	356 Seaver st.	20.	"	"	1, 1910.	May 1, 1908
E. Robert Greene.....	545 Blue Hill ave.	21.	"	"	1, 1911.	" 2, 1910
Simon E. Hecht.....	16 Kewick st.	21.	"	"	1, 1911.	" 1, 1910
Thomas F. Lally.....	103 Keyes st.	23.	"	"	1, 1910.	June 1, 1909
Miles Martin, N. D.....	Hotel Westminster.	10.	"	"	1, 1909.	May 3, 1909
Matthew J. Mullen.....	650 E. Broadway.	14.	"	"	1, 1909.	May 1, 1906
Thomas Sproules.....	31 Hilsdale st.	19.	"	"	1, 1910.	April 1, 1883
Joseph A. Turnbull.....	531 Main st.	4.	"	"	1, 1909.	Oct. 1, 1906
Benjamin Pettee.....	33 Lawrence ave.	20.	Secretary.	\$3,500 yr.	1, 1911.	March 21, 1865
William H. Hardy.....	14 Bullard st.	20.	Settlement Visitor.	2,000 "	2, 1899.	Oct. 1, 1887
Frederick L. Gilbody.....	14 Adelaide st.	22.	Bookkeeper.	1,800 "	6, 1904.	Feb. 13, 1901
Walter E. Butler.....	15 Greenwich pk.	12.	Visitor at Hospital.	1,600 "	3, 1906.	April 8, 1901
Timothy J. Good.....	35 Woodbine st.	21.	Visitor.	1,600 "	3, 1886.	Nov. 3, 1886
John J. Kelley.....	36 Francis st.	19.	"	1,600 "	22, 1901.	May 22, 1901
Edward F. Kenney.....	7 Thetford ave.	24.	"	1,600 "	6, 1904.	April 1, 1897
Horatio W. Nelson.....	74 Centre st.	20.	"	1,600 "	16, 1908.	July 17, 1905
Charles A. Stoddard.....	133 Olney st.	20.	"	1,600 "	6, 1901.	March 13, 1886
Charles W. Twombly.....	59 Perham st.	23.	"	1,600 "	1, 1912.	Oct. 1, 1901
Bartholomew J. Bresnahan.....	21 Mackin st.	25.	"	1,200 "	23, 1912.	June 12, 1898
Joseph DeMarco.....	49 Ottawa st.	21.	"	1,200 "	11, 1912.	Oct. 23, 1908
Thomas A. Regan.....	7 Myrtle pl.	21.	"	500 "	1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
John W. McMahon.....	8 Glenwood pl.	26.	Agent.	800 "	23, 1912.	Jan. 24, 1910
Joseph T. Dziel.....	87 Dacia st.	16.	Auxiliary Visitor.	1,200 "	18, 1901.	Sept. 18, 1901
Richard T. Pope.....	71 Gansborough st.	10.	Clerk.	1,100 "	24, 1907.	July 24, 1907
Louis A. DuBois.....	573 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Clerk at Hospital.	1,000 "	11, 1909.	June 11, 1909
William R. G. Doyle.....	432 Bennington st.	1.	"	520 "	March 21, 1913.	March 21, 1913
Florence E. Sullivan.....	132 Hamilton st.	20.	Provisional Clerk.	15.00 wk.	July 12, 1912.	July 12, 1912
David F. Leahy.....	505 E. Fifth st.	14.	Clerk.	10.00 "	Oct. 21, 1912.	Oct. 21, 1912
Carrie H. Foster.....	102 Selden st.	24.	"	600 yr.	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912
Catherine M. Noonan.....	551 E. Fifth st.	14.	Stenographer.	750 "	Sept. 25, 1912.	Sept. 25, 1912
Agnes I. O'Leary.....	597 E. Second st.	8.	Physician.	14.00 wk.	Oct. 4, 1908.	Oct. 4, 1908
Thomas J. Lawlor.....	11 Hancock st.	8.	Medical Inspector.	1,400 yr.	Sept. 1, 1879.	Sept. 1, 1879
Robert E. Harney.....	90 Lauriat ave.	24.	Superintendent of Lodge.	1,400 "	April 12, 1912.	April 12, 1912
Edward Riley.....	274 Bunker Hill st.	1.	Storekeeper.	18.00 wk.	March 1, 1899.	March 1, 1899
John Brant.....	47 Falcon st.	1.	Assistant Storekeeper.	15.00 "	May 8, 1899.	May 8, 1899
John J. Bench.....	140 Elmo st.	20.	"	15.00 "	Jan. 28, 1906.	Jan. 28, 1906
Isaiah L. Hineckley.....	21 Ardale st.	6.	"	1,000 "	Nov. 25, 1911.	Nov. 25, 1911
Walter F. McLeod.....	523 Hanover st.	6.	Janitor.	1,000 "	Oct. 21, 1909.	Oct. 21, 1909
James P. Quinn.....	43 Hawkins st.	6.	Engineer.	1,000 "	Oct. 21, 1909.	Oct. 21, 1909
Luke Cuniff.....	1 Beach-street pl.	4.	"	1,000 "	Oct. 21, 1909.	Oct. 21, 1909

John J. Ahern.....	2. Temporary Night Engineer.....	900 ".....	Dec. 15, 1911
Thomas H. Devlin.....	20. Night Steward.....	25.00 wk.....	May 14, 1903
Aunt Johnson.....	6. Night Temporary Home.....	400 yr.....	Sept. 7, 1904
Marta E. Kilbuck.....	6. Night Matron Temporary Home.....	600 ".....	Oct. 5, 1898
Mary A. White.....	6. Assistant Matron Temporary Home.....	480 ".....	April 12, 1904
Emma L. McDowell.....	9. Matron's Assistant Temporary Home.....	480 ".....	Feb. 3, 1897
Sarah McGrath.....	6. Cook.....	360 ".....	Aug. 21, 1905
Ellen C. Turnbull.....	4. Telephone Operator.....	9.00 wk.....	March 21, 1913

Park and Recreation Department.

D. Henry Sullivan.....	21. Chairman.....	\$7.500 yr.....	Feb. 17, 1913	July 1, 1885
Robert S. Peabody.....	10. Commissioner.....	None.....	April 12, 1909	April 12, 1900
Daniel H. Coakley.....	23. Secretary and Clerk.....	None.....	May 17, 1906	May 17, 1906
George F. Clarke.....	19. Advisory Landscape Architect.....	\$3,000 yr.....	April 19, 1880	Oct. 6, 1875
Arthur A. Shurtleff.....	23. Deputy Commissioner.....	1,300 ".....	March 16, 1910	March 16, 1910
James B. Shea.....	21. Engineer.....	1,200 ".....	July 4, 1912	Oct. 22, 1883
Charles E. Putnam.....	22. Director of Zoo.....	3,500 ".....	March 4, 1904	June 1, 1911
John T. Benson.....	14. Director of Aquarium.....	2,500 ".....	April 15, 1911	April 15, 1911
Louis L. Mowbray.....	22. Accountant.....	2,500 ".....	May 1, 1912	May 1, 1912
Charles G. Lawrence.....	20. General Superintendent of Baths.....	2,500 ".....	Nov. 16, 1883	Nov. 16, 1883
Hugh C. McGrath.....	20. Physical Director.....	2,000 ".....	Sept. 16, 1910	June 1, 1901
Matthew M. Leary.....	2. Assistant Physical Director.....	2,000 ".....	Nov. 1, 1901	March 4, 1896
Daniel J. Byrne.....	22. Accountant.....	1,500 ".....	June 17, 1904	May 27, 1903
Walter L. Fungin.....	22. Clerk.....	1,600 ".....	Feb. 13, 1912	Sept. 28, 1908
Arthur E. Ogden.....	20. Clerk.....	1,400 ".....	May 2, 1910	Feb. 28, 1908
Luke J. Doogue.....	17. Clerk.....	1,350 ".....	Dec. 29, 1898	Aug. 18, 1897
Mary R. Roche.....	46. Vine st.....	1,200 ".....	Nov. 3, 1886	Nov. 23, 1886
Emma W. Bumstead.....	20. Stenographer.....	1,020 ".....	Oct. 2, 1893	Oct. 2, 1893
Katherine M. FitzGerald.....	24. Stenographer and Bookkeeper.....	3.50 day.....	Jan. 14, 1907	Jan. 14, 1907
James W. Follen.....	4. Field ct.....	3.00 ".....	July 2, 1908	Feb. 26, 1906
Bessie I. Towne.....	16. Clerk.....	3.00 ".....	Sept. 18, 1907	Sept. 18, 1907
Daniel J. O'Keefe.....	12. Stenographer.....	900 yr.....	June 16, 1906	July 16, 1906
Gerrude K. Reagan.....	22. Stenographer.....	2.00 day.....	June 20, 1912	June 20, 1912
Mary E. Harrigan.....	4. ".....	675 yr.....	June 6, 1910	June 6, 1910
Grace M. Cunningham.....	25. ".....	364 ".....	July 8, 1911	July 8, 1911
James H. Dillon.....	20. Transman.....	1,000 ".....	Nov. 4, 1911	Nov. 4, 1911
Charles J. O'Donnell.....	1. ".....	1,000 ".....	June 6, 1912	June 6, 1912
Charles E. Houghton.....	20. ".....	4.00 day.....	April 29, 1887	April 11, 1880
James W. Hurley.....	2. Collector.....	3.00 ".....	June 1, 1912	May 27, 1898
Thomas J. Godwin.....	105 Sedgwick st.....	2.50 ".....	July 1, 1912	June 1, 1912
Roy N. Hallowell.....	381 Centre st.....	2.50 ".....	June 10, 1912	June 10, 1912
John J. Murphy.....	39 Forest st.....	2.50 ".....	June 18, 1912	June 18, 1912
Agnes G. Cronin.....	82 Gardner st.....	2.00 ".....	Aug. 16, 1912	Aug. 16, 1912
Margaret M. Maguire.....	52 W. Tremlett st.....	10.00 wk.....	Oct. 19, 1912	Oct. 19, 1912
Anna C. Pfleger.....	451 Massachusetts ave.....	10.00 ".....	Oct. 21, 1912	Oct. 21, 1912
Emma A. Watson.....	194 Centre st.....	10.00 ".....	April 28, 1913	April 28, 1913

Park and Recreation Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
George W. H. Timson.	6 Berwick pk.	12.	Timekeeper and Clerk.	\$2.50 day.	March 1, 1904.	Aug. 6, 1897
John A. Martin.	373 Bowdoin st.	20.	Aquarium Attendant.	2.50 "	Dec. 31, 1912.	Dec. 31, 1912
Howard F. Nelson.	8 Brook st.	23.	"	2.50 "	Sept. 10, 1912.	Sept. 10, 1912
John Monahan.	85 Franklin st.	25.	"	3.50 "	Nov. 15, 1910.	July 29, 1907
John T. Nee.	263 Broadway.	13.	Auto and Gas Engine Repairer.	3.25 "	"	17, 1910
Paul Spiesert.	14 Dixwell st.	22.	"	2.50 "	June 22, 1912.	June 22, 1912
William Knight.	54 Dakota st.	20.	Beakkeeper.	3.00 "	April 5, 1909.	April 5, 1909
John McGrell.	50 Elmwood st.	19.	"	3.25 "	Sept. 9, 1910.	May 20, 1898
Bartholomew M. Ryan.	46 Jewett st.	23.	"	3.50 "	May 1, 1908.	June 19, 1900
Edward T. Francis.	458 E. Eighth st.	14.	Boy.	1.50 "	July 1, 1912.	July 1, 1912
Fred Gardella.	30 Hull st.	6.	"	1.50 "	June 9, 1912.	June 9, 1912
Wilfred F. Kelly.	1 Arcadia st.	20.	"	1.50 "	June 19, 1912.	June 19, 1912
Alfred T. Pitts.	18 Bennett st.	25.	"	1.00 "	Sept. 6, 1911.	Sept. 6, 1911
Hale Power.	104 Hemenway st.	10.	"	1.50 "	Nov. 29, 1912.	Nov. 29, 1912
Fred P. Scanlon.	426 Seaver st.	20.	"	1.00 "	July 24, 1911.	July 24, 1911
Thomas C. Shea.	35 Hampstead rd.	23.	"	1.50 "	June 15, 1912.	June 15, 1912
John P. Lane.	43 Telegraph st.	15.	Caretaker.	2.25 "	March 18, 1907.	March 18, 1907
Daniel J. Ahearn.	242 Bennington st.	1.	"	2.75 "	Aug. 2, 1901.	Aug. 2, 1901
Joseph Battis.	578 Dorchester ave.	15.	Carpenter.	3.50 "	April 24, 1906.	May 5, 1904
Michael Bailey.	164 Calumet st.	19.	"	3.50 "	April 27, 1911.	April 27, 1911
James C. Dunn.	68 Wheatland ave.	20.	"	3.00 "	March 24, 1911.	June 13, 1903
John L. Ballen.	221 Princeton st.	1.	"	2.75 "	Aug. 13, 1908.	Aug. 13, 1908
Henry H. Griffin.	36 Rockford st.	17.	"	2.75 "	April 1, 1898.	Oct. 27, 1897
Joseph A. McCormack.	461 Sumner st.	2.	"	3.00 "	May 24, 1912.	May 24, 1912
John J. McDonnell.	398 Amory st.	10.	"	3.50 "	April 28, 1910.	April 28, 1910
John McNeill.	470 Hemenway st.	22.	"	3.00 "	Sept. 20, 1899.	4, 1884
David H. Nugent.	72 Clifford st.	16.	"	3.50 "	Oct. 9, 1908.	16, 1907
Owen J. Thinn.	12 Oswald st.	19.	"	3.50 "	Sept. 15, 1897.	Sept. 15, 1897
Michael Sullivan, 2d.	19 Oakland st.	24.	"	3.00 "	May 24, 1912.	May 24, 1912
Patrick J. Sullivan.	41 Moseley st.	16.	"	3.50 "	July 23, 1906.	July 23, 1906
Thomas M. Walsh.	916 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 7, 1913.	Aug. 15, 1907
Henry H. Adolph.	50 E. Springfield st.	12.	Chaufeur.	3.00 "	June 10, 1900.	June 10, 1900
Fred Bonang.	935 Dorchester ave.	16.	"	2.50 "	July 26, 1912.	2, 1911
Louis L. Chenette.	287 Cabot st.	18.	"	2.50 "	Feb. 7, 1913.	May 21, 1907
Dennis Daly.	135 Spencer st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 2, 1912.	May 21, 1898
William J. Donely.	319 Dorchester st.	20.	"	3.00 "	May 24, 1912.	March 14, 1906
Daniel J. Kilty.	12 Orchardale st.	15.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 7, 1913.	June 27, 1907
Stephen H. McCarthy.	1774 Green st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 7, 1913.	May 20, 1898
William J. Labohn.	62 Conlar st.	1.	"	3.00 "	June 27, 1909.	June 27, 1909
Thomas Murphy.	20 Hancock st.	20.	"	2.50 "	June 1, 1911.	Feb. 7, 1905
John J. Walsh.	280 Dudley st.	17.	"	3.00 "	"	13, 1912
Andrew Rourke.	4 Dimock st.	22.	Concrete Moulder.	2.75 "	May 24, 1911.	March 3, 1901
Hugh J. Conway.	138 Medford st.	3.	Cooper.	2.75 "	March 28, 1907.	17, 1906

Joseph F. Hussey.....	11 Meridian st.	2.	"	27, 1898.....	May	27, 1898.....	May
Thomas A. Callahan.....	16 Allerton rd.	20.	Custodian.	30, 1912.....	April	19, 1899	
John W. Lawton.....	24 Havre st.	2.	"	30, 1912.....	May	28, 1898	
David M. Owens.....	27 Linden Park st.	18.	"	20, 1905.....	Dec.	20, 1905	
James N. Brady.....	33 Saxon st.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	May	23, 1912	
Joseph A. Cahalan.....	549 Park st.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	May	23, 1912	
Thomas J. Connor.....	3 Parker st.	4.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	23, 1912	
Joseph R. Healy.....	99 Union Park st.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	May	27, 1897	
William J. Healy.....	789 E. Third st.	14.	"	23, 1912.....	Nov.	4, 1897	
Thomas Holmes.....	87 Porter st.	2.	"	23, 1912.....	Feb.	15, 1897	
Michael F. Kelly.....	221 L st.	14.	"	23, 1912.....	July	27, 1895	
John A. Long.....	31 Hyde Park ave.	23.	"	23, 1912.....	April	25, 1898	
John F. McQuillan.....	423 Bennington st.	1.	"	23, 1912.....	July	2, 1899	
James E. O'Reilly.....	398 Centre st.	24.	"	23, 1912.....	May	27, 1898	
Daniel L. O'Rourke.....	183 London st.	2.	"	23, 1912.....	July	16, 1912	
Frank J. Prendergast.....	6 Arcadia st.	9.	"	23, 1912.....	Sept.	20, 1912	
Timothy H. Sullivan.....	249 Dover st.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	29, 1905	
Daniel H. Slattery.....	36 N. Bennet st.	9.	"	23, 1912.....	June	17, 1904	
James P. Sweeney.....	321 Athens st.	13.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	22, 1907	
Terrence N. Griffin.....	43 Crescent ave.	8.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	12, 1906	
Timothy Harrington.....	45 Hale st.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	May	9, 1898	
James H. Mahoney.....	806 Fifth st.	14.	"	23, 1912.....	May	28, 1896	
George T. Cuning.....	221 Bennington st.	12.	"	23, 1912.....	May	29, 1912	
Charles Cox.....	46 N. street.	2.	"	23, 1912.....	Aug.	9, 1912	
William Metzger.....	14 Day st.	19.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	29, 1909	
William T. Foley.....	87 Porter st.	2.	Assistant Custodian.	23, 1912.....	Dec.	5, 1897	
Joseph A. McIntire.....	16 Harvest st.	16.	"	23, 1912.....	Dec.	28, 1900	
Theodore L. Stowe.....	813 Broadway	14.	"	23, 1912.....	Nov.	1, 1900	
William H. Runney.....	36 Falcon st.	1.	"	23, 1912.....	Nov.	6, 1911	
Patrick J. Gorman.....	1 Seymour st.	23.	Designer and Wood Carver.	23, 1912.....	April	1898	
John Stephens.....	127 River st.	24.	Engineer	23, 1912.....	Jan.	25, 1907	
Peter McDonough.....	318 D st.	13.	"	23, 1912.....	Sept.	13, 1912	
John J. White.....	5 Woodward Park st.	16.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	14, 1898	
Elbridge Hicks.....	35 Humphreys st.	16.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	12, 1900	
William H. Govin.....	80 Chestnut ave.	22.	Farmer.	23, 1912.....	day	28, 1900	
John J. Tatters, Jr.....	8 School st.	25.	"	23, 1912.....	July	6, 1911	
James Fitzgerald.....	101 Columbus ave.	19.	Fireman.	23, 1912.....	March	27, 1905	
Daniel H. McGuire.....	9 Monmouth st.	19.	"	23, 1912.....	March	16, 1905	
Kieran McManus.....	195 Tremont st.	18.	"	23, 1912.....	April	16, 1905	
Edward T. Noon.....	191 Nell st.	18.	"	23, 1912.....	Jan.	16, 1911	
Thomas P. Ryan.....	191 Havre st.	23.	"	23, 1912.....	June	1, 1896	
Patrick J. Sheerin.....	31 Hemlock st.	23.	"	23, 1912.....	May	12, 1905	
John J. Dowd.....	207 Webster st.	2.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	23, 1913	
William P. Long.....	55 Weld Hill st.	23.	Fish Collector and Tankman.	23, 1912.....	April	13, 1910	
James E. Bean.....	9 Adenon st.	22.	Foreman.	23, 1912.....	Feb.	8, 1909	
Bernard V. Conley.....	33 Orchardale st.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	Oct.	8, 1912	
Michael V. Dailey.....	33 Malden st.	9.	"	23, 1912.....	June	7, 1900	
John H. Dillon.....	223 Humboldt ave.	21.	"	23, 1912.....	Dec.	5, 1881	
William Dowling.....	75 Wenham st.	23.	"	23, 1912.....	May	16, 1902	
James D. Edgeworth.....	5 Glen rd.	23.	"	23, 1912.....	Jan.	18, 1892	
Andrew P. O'Connell.....	284 Park st.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	May	15, 1883	
Andrew O. Featherstone.....	831 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	23, 1912.....	Aug.	29, 1884	
Peter Barker.....	4 Harris ave.	22.	"	23, 1912.....	May	27, 1895	
Charles A. Hogan.....	359 Geneva ave.	20.	"	23, 1912.....	Aug.	20, 1912	
				23, 1912.....	April	11, 1904	
				23, 1912.....	Sept.	22, 1898	

Park and Recreation Department. — Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John E. McKernan.....	2 Brookside ave.	22.	Foreman.	\$3.00 day.	Aug.	March 28, 1906
William T. Bibbey.....	462 Meridian st.	1.		2.75 "	May	May 10, 1898
William E. Fischer.....	16 Union ter.	23.	Forester.	3.50 "	Aug.	May 10, 1898
Peter M. McManus.....	98 Sherwood st.	23.	"	3.25 "	Aug.	April 11, 1887
Charles F. Walters.....	18 Bradford ave.	23.	"	3.25 "	"	16, 1912
Thomas F. Walsh.....	31 Florida st.	24.	"	3.00 "	Feb.	June 3, 1901
Richard J. Hayden.....	732 Dudley st.	16.	Gardener.	3.50 "	"	Sept. 30, 1896
Harry Shaw.....	115 Warren ave.	10.	"	3.50 "	April	Feb. 17, 1904
Robert Conley.....	3266 Washington st.	23.	"	3.25 "	June	April 25, 1886
Patrick J. Donoghue.....	51 Stanley st.	20.	"	3.25 "	March	June 27, 1902
Alexander J. Colvin.....	124 Tremont st.	25.	"	3.00 "	May	June 8, 1903
John T. Conboy.....	24 Creighton st.	22.	"	3.00 "	July	May 2, 1910
Thomas Cox.....	176 Neponset ave.	24.	"	3.00 "	June	March 23, 1906
John F. Costello.....	47 Thorndike st.	17.	"	3.00 "	June	June 6, 1891
Frank Drewett.....	7 Hovey st.	23.	"	3.00 "	April	April 3, 1894
Martin Finaghty.....	63 Paul Gore st.	22.	"	3.00 "	Dec.	Sept. 19, 1898
Kenneth Finlayson.....	28 Church st.	20.	"	3.00 "	May	May 9, 1904
James J. Hodgins.....	39 Gould st.	23.	"	3.00 "	Dec.	May 1, 1903
Peter Minton.....	278 E. Cottage st.	17.	"	3.00 "	"	11, 1884
James B. Quinn.....	13 Stafford st.	16.	"	3.00 "	May	May 2, 1892
Edward T. Bean.....	688 Canterbury st.	23.	"	3.00 "	March	March 30, 1885
Thomas J. Murphy.....	Williams Farm.	23.	"	2.75 "	June	June 12, 1901
Michael J. Reardon.....	210 Washington st.	20.	"	2.75 "	March	May 25, 1887
John Travers.....	72 Neponset ave.	23.	"	2.75 "	April	April 30, 1906
George W. Chapman.....	85 Sloughton st.	20.	"	2.50 "	"	Oct. 17, 1884
James J. Coughlin.....	469 Broadway.	14.	"	2.50 "	May	April 21, 1900
William J. Driscoll.....	506 Third st.	14.	"	2.50 "	May	May 2, 1899
Michael Flaherty.....	64 Tremont st.	25.	"	2.50 "	July	June 6, 1910
Luke Kilduff.....	34 Kent st.	18.	"	2.50 "	April	April 19, 1900
Patrick J. O'Hearn.....	128 Conant st.	19.	"	2.50 "	May	May 23, 1910
Edward V. Power.....	20 Alexander st.	19.	"	2.50 "	"	May 23, 1910
Neal Boyle.....	48 W. Tremlett st.	20.	"	2.25 "	April	April 18, 1909
James J. Flanagan.....	Rear 20 Conant st.	19.	"	2.25 "	May	April 7, 1905
Patrick Kilfoyle.....	59 Walnut st.	4.	"	2.25 "	May	May 21, 1909
Cornelius W. Murphy.....	483 E. Seventh st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	Sept. 26, 1910
John D. Buckley.....	53 Sycamore st.	23.	Gasolene Engine Repairer and Operator.	3.00 "	May	May 21, 1909
Arthur J. Gorman.....	Castle Island.	14.	Gasolene Engine Repairer and Operator.	3.00 "	June	June 5, 1912
Edward F. Horrigan.....	218 W. Eighth st.	15.	Gasolene Engine Repairer and Operator.	3.00 "	May	May 28, 1912
Daniel P. Shea.....	319 Perkins st.	23.	Gasolene Engine Repairer and Operator.	3.00 "	"	" 28, 1912
				3.00 "	June	June 3, 1912

James A. Walsh.....	14 Alden pl.....	22.....	Gasolene Engine Repairer and Operator.....	3.00	"	May 28, 1912	May 28, 1912
Joseph P. Howe.....	22 Hyde Park ave.....	23.....	Greenkeeper.....	2.75	"	March 24, 1911.....	July 20, 1897
William Scamlon.....	420 Seaver st.....	23.....	Harnessmaker.....	3.00	"	Dec. 8, 1902.....	Dec. 8, 1905
Charles H. Cooke.....	64 Wald Hill st.....	23.....	Inspector.....	3.00	"	March 12, 1909.....	Feb. 16, 1902
Joseph P. Kilday.....	17 Kenney st.....	22.....	"	3.00	"	Jan. 30, 1912.....	Oct. 22, 1906
Augustus J. Rasmussen.....	212 Endicott st.....	6.....	"	3.00	"	May 17, 1904.....	April 16, 1900
John J. Driscoll.....	84 Bayswater st.....	1.....	Instructor.....	1.200 yr.	"	June 17, 1904.....	Oct. 19, 1901
George E. Frazer.....	95 Draper st.....	2.....	"	1.200	"	Oct. 29, 1909.....	March 17, 1897
Henry A. Higgins.....	334 Saratoga st.....	2.....	"	1.200	"	June 17, 1904.....	Oct. 14, 1901
John A. Lane.....	147 W. Concord st.....	12.....	"	1.200	"	Oct. 12, 1905.....	June 16, 1899
Joseph J. McNamara.....	4 Valentine st.....	21.....	"	1.200	"	June 17, 1904.....	July 25, 1902
Maurice R. Smith.....	1122 Tonawanda st.....	20.....	"	1.200	"	March 16, 1910.....	March 16, 1910
Henry J. Brennan.....	771 E. Fourth st.....	15.....	"	1.000	"	Nov. 1, 1911.....	Nov. 1, 1911
Leo C. Knebel.....	443 E. Seventh st.....	15.....	"	1.000	"	"	"
William C. Mullen.....	21 Elmwood st.....	19.....	"	1.000	"	21, 1904.....	"
James F. Winston.....	107 Bennington st.....	2.....	"	1.000	"	"	"
Ann I. Loftus.....	20 Joy st.....	11.....	"	1.000	"	June 17, 1911.....	June 17, 1911
Eleanor Quinlan.....	331 Centre st.....	22.....	"	13.80 wk.	"	April 15, 1907.....	April 15, 1907
Caroline A. Shay.....	69 Pickney st.....	21.....	"	13.80	"	May 9, 1908.....	May 9, 1908
Thomas H. Casey.....	56 Patten st.....	23.....	Instructor and Janitor.....	11.50	"	July 3, 1912.....	July 3, 1912
Malachi Kenney.....	65 Batchelder st.....	17.....	Ironworker.....	2.50 day.	"	Sept. 18, 1898.....	Sept. 18, 1898
Gilman J. Raymond.....	875 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	"	3.00	"	Oct. 9, 1908.....	May 31, 1904
Dennis A. Sullivan.....	91 Minot st.....	24.....	"	3.00	"	Sept. 9, 1904.....	April 17, 1890
John T. Burke.....	271 Broadway.....	13.....	Janitor.....	2.75	"	Nov. 21, 1905.....	Aug. 8, 1899
David J. Butler.....	12 Holden st.....	16.....	"	2.50	"	June.....	June.....
Thomas M. Curley.....	21 Malden st.....	9.....	"	2.50	"	Dec. 20, 1904.....	"
Joseph G. Finn.....	794 Saratoga st.....	1.....	"	2.50	"	May 24, 1910.....	"
James H. Kelly.....	49 Cranston st.....	22.....	"	2.50	"	March 30, 1897.....	March 30, 1897
Charles F. McCarthy.....	233 K st.....	14.....	"	2.50	"	Aug. 28, 1910.....	Aug. 28, 1910
Colin F. McDonald.....	166 Paris st.....	7.....	"	2.50	"	March 14, 1912.....	May 3, 1897
James F. Mealey.....	81 Tyler st.....	2.....	"	2.50	"	Feb. 9, 1906.....	June 13, 1901
Edward J. O'Keefe.....	376 Bremen st.....	1.....	"	2.50	"	Dec. 17, 1909.....	"
Michael J. O'Leary.....	28 W. Dedham st.....	9.....	"	2.50	"	July 14, 1902.....	July 14, 1902
Michael J. O'Meara.....	250 Webster st.....	2.....	"	2.50	"	Nov. 2, 1909.....	June 23, 1905
Patrick F. O'Melia.....	1122 Tremont st.....	18.....	"	2.50	"	Feb. 14, 1905.....	Nov. 13, 1902
Thomas J. Shannon.....	25 Phillips st.....	19.....	"	2.50	"	Nov. 18, 1904.....	Nov. 18, 1902
John J. Barry.....	57 Coleman st.....	20.....	"	2.50	"	June 12, 1900.....	June 12, 1900
Samuel Carter.....	38 Monmouth st.....	15.....	"	2.25	"	April 25, 1898.....	Oct. 15, 1905
John I. Donovan.....	511 E. Broadway.....	15.....	"	2.25	"	June 15, 1905.....	June 15, 1905
Joseph H. Ellis.....	525 Dorchester ave.....	13.....	"	2.25	"	July 17, 1910.....	15, 1901
Richard H. Hartigan.....	81 Maverick st.....	2.....	"	2.25	"	"	"
Joseph M. Horgan.....	15 Polk st.....	3.....	"	2.25	"	Sept. 1, 1909.....	"
Timothy W. Kelly.....	140 London st.....	9.....	"	2.25	"	April 14, 1898.....	April 14, 1898
William E. Kennedy.....	19 Savoy st.....	2.....	"	2.25	"	May 5, 1905.....	June 5, 1905
James Kilduff.....	40 Haskins st.....	18.....	"	2.25	"	Sept. 22, 1905.....	Aug. 19, 1898
Frank N. Kivenaar.....	304 Sumner st.....	2.....	"	2.25	"	June 20, 1901.....	June 20, 1901
William P. Lynch.....	18 Paris st.....	2.....	"	2.25	"	July 5, 1909.....	"
Bernard J. Maguire.....	111 Chelsea st.....	2.....	"	2.25	"	June 30, 1899.....	"
James H. McGloan.....	427 Saratoga st.....	1.....	"	2.25	"	Oct. 26, 1900.....	July 14, 1899
Jerome S. Morris.....	614 Dudley st.....	16.....	"	2.25	"	Jan. 24, 1902.....	Jan. 24, 1902
Michael J. Manning.....	51 Linden Park st.....	18.....	Janitor and Fireman.....	2.84	"	Aug. 15, 1911.....	Aug. 15, 1911
Ellen L. Devaney.....	288 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	Janitress.....	2.00	"	April 12, 1907.....	Sept. 12, 1901

Park and Recreation Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Helen J. L. Kennelly.	147 Harishof st.	21.	Librarian.	\$10.00 wk.	Feb.	1, 1909
Frank P. Guthrie.	638 Seventh st.	14.	Life Guard and Chauffeur.	2.50 day	July	18, 1906
Joseph R. Dolan.	5 Reading st.	17.	Life Guard and Helper.	3.00 "	April	July 18, 1906
Joseph E. Dolan.	36 N. Bennet st.	6.	"	2.75 "	"	July 17, 1906
James B. Gibbons.	288 C st.	13.	"	2.75 "	Sept.	July 27, 1906
Martin J. Clougherty.	Copp's Hill ter.	6.	"	2.75 "	Jan.	" 22, 1906
John L. Bowen.	44 Mead st.	4.	"	2.50 "	June	June 17, 1910
John J. Burke.	43 Monument st.	3.	"	2.50 "	May	June 16, 1906
John J. Cannon.	41 Beacham st.	4.	"	2.50 "	Sept.	July 1, 1906
Maurice J. Dineen.	10 Field st.	20.	"	2.50 "	June	June 15, 1906
Louis A. Farrell.	10 Collins st.	1.	"	2.50 "	June	June 17, 1911
George C. Freeman.	199 W. Fifth st.	13.	"	2.50 "	May	June 19, 1910
Timothy F. Keneally.	5 Gould ct.	2.	"	2.50 "	July	May 15, 1905
Lawrence J. Leonard.	152 Havre st.	2.	"	2.50 "	July	July 11, 1911
Edward F. McGuinness.	60 Nashua st.	8.	"	2.50 "	June	July 1, 1910
Edward P. Nolan.	5 Gladstone st.	1.	"	2.50 "	Aug.	Aug. 1, 1905
John M. O'Brien.	4 Terry st.	18.	"	2.50 "	June	June 4, 1907
Eugene F. O'Donnell.	23 Everett st.	2.	"	2.50 "	June	June 26, 1899
Edward T. Sullivan.	7 Winthrop st.	5.	"	2.50 "	May	May 1, 1896
Dennis J. Swanson.	23 Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	2.50 "	Sept.	Sept. 13, 1910
Henry W. Walter.	4 Noble ct.	2.	"	2.50 "	June	June 17, 1904
John Aucella.	77 N. Margin st.	6.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	Sept. 15, 1906
William S. Blake.	15 Warren ave.	10.	"	2.25 "	June	June 15, 1904
Charles F. Butler.	118 Princeton st.	1.	"	2.25 "	June	June 22, 1906
James J. Connolly.	670 Dorchester ave.	16.	"	2.25 "	July	July 22, 1906
William J. Doherty.	88 Everett st.	2.	"	2.25 "	June	June 15, 1901
Cornelius J. Driscoll.	19 Gray st.	2.	"	2.25 "	June	June 30, 1911
Dennis V. Driscoll.	572 E. Second st.	14.	"	2.25 "	July	July 1, 1910
Frederick J. Dunlap.	666 E. Ninth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	June	June 15, 1905
Eugene P. Durgin.	463 Broadway.	15.	"	2.25 "	June	June 20, 1907
Patrick Foley.	213 Athens st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	Sept. 22, 1910
Charles N. Gardner.	699 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	July	July 6, 1911
James B. Gibbons.	5 Southwood st.	21.	"	2.25 "	June	June 17, 1911
John W. Gray.	152 Havre st.	2.	"	2.25 "	July	July 6, 1910
John R. Grumley.	62 Troy st.	9.	"	2.25 "	July	July 16, 1911
John A. Hannon.	161 Tyler st.	7.	"	2.25 "	March	March 15, 1912
Daniel W. Harrington.	1A Haynes pk.	21.	"	2.25 "	June	June 15, 1910
Thomas F. Harrington.	732 E. Fifth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	July	July 1, 1905
William T. Hughes.	8 Hill st.	4.	"	2.25 "	June	June 1, 1906
Edward B. Hyman.	57 Washington st.	5.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	Sept. 15, 1911
Edward Kaveney.	60 Chambers st.	8.	"	2.25 "	June	June 15, 1912
Daniel J. Linnahan.	12 N. Bennet st.	6.	"	2.25 "	July	July 4, 1912
Anthony J. Lydon.	788 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	Oct. 15, 1910

George A. Lydon.....	425 Broadway.....	15...	"	"	14, 1911.....	July 14, 1911
James E. McDonald.....	9 Meridian st.....	15...	"	"	".....	June, 1901
Bartholomew F. McNamara.....	117 W. Fifth st.....	13...	"	"	".....	July 6, 1912
James J. McSorley.....	216 L st.....	14...	"	"	15, 1911.....	Sept. 1, 1906
Richard P. Morrissey.....	1275 Massachusetts ave.....	16...	"	"	27, 1905.....	" 12, 1898
Thomas J. Norton.....	11 Perkins st.....	23...	"	"	20, 1912.....	June 20, 1912
John J. O'Malley.....	3 Fremont pl.....	3...	"	"	15, 1909.....	" 15, 1909
Philip Powers.....	1467 Tremont st.....	19...	"	"	".....	" 15, 1912
Abraham Rich.....	18 Milford st.....	9...	"	"	25, 1912.....	" 16, 1911
Thomas Robinette.....	18 Green st.....	22...	"	"	2, 1911.....	July 2, 1911
Arthur L. Rouse.....	277 W. Fifth st.....	15...	"	"	Oct. 1911.....	Oct. 1, 1910
John L. Seannell.....	513 Orleans st.....	1...	"	"	July 1, 1910.....	July 1, 1910
Angelo Serino.....	42 Sheafe st.....	6...	"	"	".....	" 1, 1911
Joseph Sullivan.....	106 N st.....	14...	"	"	June 1, 1909.....	June 1, 1909
James H. Leonard.....	152 Hayes st.....	2...	"	Locksmith.	".....	17, 1898
William F. Conklin.....	16 Paul Gore st.....	22...	"	"	March 30, 1909.....	March 30, 1909
Edward J. Flaherty.....	59 Mt. Vernon st.....	16...	"	"	June 7, 1911.....	June 7, 1911
John J. Flanagan.....	39 Ballard st.....	23...	"	"	May 26, 1906.....	May 26, 1897
John Glennon.....	52 Brook rd.....	23...	"	"	July 26, 1911.....	July 26, 1911
Patrick O'Rourke, 2d.....	107 Walter st.....	23...	"	"	April 1, 1911.....	April 1, 1911
Frank J. Chinnetto.....	20 Franklin st.....	16...	"	"	".....	" 30, 1887
John E. Johnson.....	10 Eriesson st.....	24...	"	"	April 16, 1906.....	June 30, 1887
Dennis O'Connell.....	375 Bunell Hill st.....	24...	"	"	".....	April 14, 1900
Warren S. Marden.....	19 Cornell st.....	23...	"	"	March 29, 1893.....	March 29, 1893
Timothy F. Callahan.....	22 Drayton ave.....	20...	"	"	June 11, 1912.....	June 11, 1912
Adlio J. Gurnea.....	41 Rickerstaff st.....	17...	"	"	Oct. 14, 1898.....	Oct. 14, 1898
Margaret T. O'Brien.....	61 Dearborn st.....	20...	"	"	Sept. 11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Ellis J. Fitzpatrick.....	69 Charlotte st.....	20...	"	"	Nov. 25, 1912.....	Nov. 25, 1912
Catherine M. Flood.....	63 Farragut rd.....	14...	"	"	".....	" 16, 1911
Mary F. McLaughlin.....	23 Neponset ave.....	24...	"	"	June 16, 1911.....	June 16, 1911
Mary Baker.....	7 Hyde Park ave.....	23...	"	"	April 1, 1904.....	April 1, 1904
Calherine Barry.....	336 Border st.....	1...	"	"	Sept. 13, 1901.....	Sept. 13, 1901
Mrs. Bartholomew Brennan.....	220 Thwing st.....	19...	"	"	May 21, 1906.....	May 21, 1906
Mrs. William Campbell.....	81 Nightingale st.....	20...	"	"	Dec. 17, 1904.....	Dec. 17, 1904
Mary T. Carthy.....	4 Germania st.....	22...	"	"	Feb. 15, 1911.....	Feb. 15, 1911
Nardie E. Conway.....	41 Mead st.....	4...	"	"	Sept. 10, 1910.....	Sept. 10, 1910
Anna A. Dever.....	1 Carmen st.....	20...	"	"	Jan. 21, 1913.....	Jan. 21, 1913
Ellen Donahue.....	36 St. Martin st.....	4...	"	"	June 16, 1895.....	June 16, 1895
Catherine Dwyer.....	29 Riverdale st.....	25...	"	"	April 27, 1908.....	April 27, 1908
Annie Fay.....	84 Tenean st.....	24...	"	"	July 21, 1911.....	July 21, 1911
Mary Feeney.....	1213 Dorchester ave.....	20...	"	"	June 8, 1910.....	June 8, 1910
Johanna Fitzgerald.....	288 Lexington st.....	1...	"	"	Oct. 7, 1910.....	Oct. 7, 1910
Ella Flavin.....	105 W. Third st.....	14...	"	"	May 24, 1912.....	May 24, 1912
Emma B. Ford.....	418 E. Sixth st.....	14...	"	"	April 11, 1912.....	April 11, 1912
Annie E. S. Forte.....	112 Chelsea st.....	3...	"	"	".....	" 1898
Mary A. Goode.....	52 Hewins st.....	23...	"	"	June 30, 1911.....	June 30, 1911
Mary E. Hallinan.....	211 South st.....	20...	"	"	April 28, 1899.....	April 28, 1899
Julia Hayes.....	491 Dudley st.....	17...	"	"	July 22, 1910.....	July 22, 1910
Anna G. Hession.....	27 Smith st.....	19...	"	"	".....	" 7, 1911
Catherine Houghton.....	61 Worcester st.....	12...	"	"	June 4, 1909.....	June 4, 1909
Mary Kilduff.....	135 Roxbury st.....	19...	"	"	Sept. 22, 1910.....	Sept. 22, 1910
Jane Lynch.....	48 Brooks st.....	1...	"	"	Dec. 11, 1908.....	Dec. 11, 1908
Catherine Magee.....	88 School st.....	3...	"	"	Aug. 12, 1910.....	Aug. 12, 1910
Jane Maguire.....	62 Thetford ave.....	24...	"	"	June 7, 1895.....	June 7, 1895

Park and Recreation Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Margaret Mulhern.	78 Myrtle st.	8.	Matron.	\$10.00 wk.	May 15, 1903	May 15, 1903
Lucy McLaughlin.	19 Savoy st.	9.	"	10.00 "	June 15, 1905	June 15, 1905
Rebecca Nawn.	2 Quincy st.	21.	"	10.00 "	Nov. 26, 1912	Nov. 26, 1912
Catherine O'Leary.	366 Amory st.	22.	"	10.00 "	June 1, 1912	June 1, 1912
Mary Quinn.	151 Parker st.	19.	"	10.00 "	30, 1911	30, 1911
Winifred V. Redding.	5 Kingsbury st.	22.	"	10.00 "	April 30, 1904	April 30, 1904
Julia Riley.	71 Old Harbor st.	15.	"	10.00 "	May 17, 1912	May 17, 1912
Mary Ryan.	13 Lamartine st.	22.	"	10.00 "	Dec. 17, 1910	Dec. 17, 1910
Elizabeth F. Shea.	35 Sagamore st.	20.	"	10.00 "	Nov. 26, 1912	Nov. 26, 1912
Margaret M. Sugrue.	2040 Washington st.	21.	"	10.00 "	July 2, 1912	July 2, 1912
Mary A. McLaughlin.	Brookline	21.	"	10.00 "	May 23, 1908	May 23, 1908
Alice Timmitis.	6 Rozella st.	24.	"	10.00 "	June 16, 1905	June 16, 1905
Ann Turcotte.	169 Bennington st.	1.	"	10.00 "	Jan. 8, 1904	Jan. 8, 1904
Lizzie V. Wallace.	2 Wiggleworth st.	19.	"	10.00 "	June 5, 1908	June 5, 1908
Nellie A. Wignmore.	94 Tyler st.	7.	"	10.00 "	Oct. 4, 1910	Oct. 4, 1910
Annie Bartley.	52 G st.	15.	"	1.50 day	March 14, 1912	March 14, 1912
Alice T. Bearens.	303 Dudley st.	24.	"	1.50 "	Oct. 10, 1912	Oct. 10, 1912
Catherine Bennett.	3389 Washington st.	17.	"	1.50 "	April 13, 1909	April 13, 1907
Julia Burns.	34 Granger st.	22.	"	1.50 "	March 14, 1912	March 14, 1912
Mary Cadigan.	440 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	1.50 "	June 17, 1904	June 17, 1904
Catherine Daly.	742 Parker st.	19.	"	1.50 "	Jan. 16, 1901	Jan. 16, 1901
Margaret Dolan.	60 School st.	29.	"	1.50 "	March 14, 1912	March 14, 1912
Hannah Donnelly.	378 Boydoin st.	20.	"	1.50 "	Nov. 21, 1904	Nov. 21, 1904
Thomasine Downing.	8 National st.	18.	"	1.50 "	Nov. 21, 1904	Nov. 21, 1904
Catherine A. Dunn.	47 Tufts st.	3.	"	1.50 "	April 16, 1907	April 16, 1907
Margaret G. English.	19 Nipture rd.	1.	"	1.50 "	June 1, 1898	June 1, 1898
Mary E. Field.	184 Van st.	5.	"	1.50 "	March 3, 1913	March 3, 1913
Alice I. Gillespie.	15 Moore st.	1.	"	1.50 "	June 13, 1900	June 13, 1900
Jennie Governor.	11 Unity st.	6.	"	1.50 "	1905	1905
Hannah Grady.	9 Brigham st.	9.	"	1.50 "	Nov. 7, 1912	Nov. 7, 1912
Caroline Hawkins.	13 Bartlett st.	3.	"	1.50 "	March 3, 1913	March 3, 1913
Susan J. Hodgdon.	39 Harvest st.	16.	"	1.50 "	Nov. 10, 1911	Nov. 10, 1911
Mary Hogan.	40 Blossom st.	8.	"	1.50 "	Oct. 13, 1910	Oct. 13, 1910
Margaret L. Hickey.	40 Sarsfield st.	18.	"	1.50 "	Jan. 15, 1904	Jan. 15, 1904
Catherine Hurley.	263 Ruggles st.	18.	"	1.50 "	Oct. 11, 1905	Oct. 11, 1905
Ellen Hunley.	129 Walnut st.	24.	"	1.50 "	Oct. 11, 1905	Oct. 11, 1905
Delta Kelly.	27 Thacher st.	6.	"	1.50 "	July 3, 1910	July 3, 1910
Margaret Kenney.	81 St. Alphonsus st.	19.	"	1.50 "	July 10, 1911	July 10, 1911
Agnes Knight.	35 London st.	2.	"	1.50 "	March 14, 1912	March 14, 1912
Nary A. Lamb.	180 Hamilton st.	20.	"	1.50 "	July 18, 1911	July 18, 1911
Catherine Magee.	Madison pl.	9.	"	1.50 "	Nov. 9, 1899	Nov. 9, 1899
Mary A. Maher.	294 Roxbury st.	19.	"	1.50 "	Oct., 1910	Oct., 1910
Helen McCarthy.	695 Parker st.	19.	"	1.50 "	1905	1905
				1.50 "	March 14, 1912	March 14, 1912

Hannah McDonald.....	65 Cushing ave.....	20.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	Oct. 16, 1900.....	Oct. 16, 1900
Elizabeth Norton.....	36 Green st.....	22.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	March 14, 1912.....	March 14, 1912
Ellen O'Connell.....	69 Clarkson st.....	20.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	July 19, 1910.....	July 19, 1910
Mary E. O'Connor.....	6 Hammett st.....	18.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	Oct. 11, 1905.....	Oct. 11, 1905
Rose L. Robinson.....	1 Dudley st.....	17.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	" 16, 1900.....	" 16, 1900
Mary Savage.....	895 Albany st.....	17.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	March 14, 1912.....	March 14, 1912
Margaret Shanley.....	11 Stockton st.....	21.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	June 27, 1912.....	June 27, 1912
Ellen J. Sheehan.....	5 Lambert ave.....	24.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	Oct. 11, 1905.....	Oct. 11, 1905
Catherine Sullivan.....	16 Hanover st.....	6.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	Nov. 7, 1912.....	Nov. 7, 1912
Mary A. Sullivan.....	39 Harvest st.....	16.....	"	.....	1.50	"	.....	March 29, 1909.....	July 18, 1907
Walter M. Halloran.....	154 W. Walk Hill st.....	23.....	"	.....	2.75	"	.....	Jan. 10, 1907.....	Jan. 10, 1907
Thomas F. Manning.....	18 Hamlet st.....	16.....	"	.....	3.00	"	.....	March 17, 1904.....	March 17, 1904
William J. Hartnett.....	276 Shawmut ave.....	9.....	"	.....	3.00	"	.....	Jan. 19, 1907.....	Jan. 19, 1907
Hugh McGoldrick.....	14 Taft st.....	20.....	"	.....	3.00	"	.....	" 12, 1907.....	" 12, 1907
William E. Fay.....	5 Auburn st.....	18.....	"	.....	2.75	"	.....	March 18, 1904.....	March 18, 1904
Edward T. Grey, Jr.....	46 Magnolia st.....	16.....	"	.....	2.50	"	.....	Feb. 3, 1905.....	Feb. 3, 1905
John J. McManus.....	3 Parnell st.....	18.....	"	.....	2.50	"	.....	" 3, 1905.....	" 3, 1905
John B. Murphy.....	160 Westville st.....	20.....	"	.....	2.50	"	.....	Jan. 15, 1908.....	March 24, 1905
Michael Prior.....	49 Yeoman st.....	17.....	"	.....	2.50	"	.....	" 11, 1907.....	Jan. 11, 1907
Richard Welch.....	64 Richfield st.....	20.....	"	.....	2.50	"	.....	" 10, 1907.....	" 10, 1907
John C. Dolan.....	92 E. Dedham st.....	9.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	" 21, 1907.....	" 21, 1907
Edward Dwyer.....	110 W. Sixth st.....	13.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	Feb. 14, 1907.....	Feb. 14, 1907
Jeremiah Gibbons.....	177 Leyden st.....	1.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	Jan. 12, 1907.....	Jan. 12, 1907
Frank J. Jefferson.....	167 W. Ninth st.....	15.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	March 11, 1904.....	March 11, 1904
George E. Keenan.....	26 Shelby st.....	1.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	Jan. 11, 1907.....	Jan. 11, 1907
Francis P. J. Kelly.....	48 1/2 Union Park st.....	9.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	Aug. 1, 1910.....	Aug. 1, 1910
William Kelley.....	25 Lawrence st.....	5.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	May 25, 1911.....	May 25, 1911
Laurence F. X. Lally.....	Maryland st.....	17.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	Jan. 8, 1906.....	Jan. 8, 1906
Peter A. Lavery.....	181 Hampden st.....	19.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	" 5, 1906.....	" 5, 1906
William H. McGowan.....	47 Smith st.....	21.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	Feb. 13, 1907.....	Feb. 13, 1907
John T. Neary.....	19 Regent st.....	19.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	Jan. 15, 1908.....	" 10, 1905
Joseph A. Patterson.....	23 Hucks st.....	19.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	May 16, 1911.....	May 16, 1911
Bartholomew Shea.....	882 Albany st.....	17.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	March 27, 1907.....	Jan. 12, 1907
Jeremiah Sweeney.....	219 Dorchester st.....	16.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	May 16, 1911.....	May 16, 1911
Michael J. Walsh.....	7 Allen st.....	8.....	"	.....	2.25	"	.....	" 17, 1911.....	" 17, 1911
August Carlson.....	9 Drayton ave.....	16.....	"	Nurseryman.....	3.00	"	.....	" 8, 1901.....	" 8, 1901
Joseph P. Gorman.....	2 Mt. Vernon st.....	16.....	"	"	3.00	"	.....	April 9, 1900.....	April 9, 1900
Charles F. Hicks.....	35 Abbotford st.....	21.....	"	Painter.....	3.00	"	.....	" 16, 1900.....	" 16, 1900
Patrick F. O'Brien.....	374 Athens st.....	14.....	"	"	3.00	"	.....	Sept. 16, 1912.....	Sept. 16, 1912
John B. Rooks.....	2 Morton pl.....	19.....	"	"	2.75	"	.....	March 5, 1907.....	March 5, 1907
John H. Cronin.....	845 Columbia rd.....	19.....	"	"	2.75	"	.....	June 18, 1909.....	June 18, 1909
Henry G. Farrington.....	97 Jamaica st.....	23.....	"	"	2.75	"	.....	Aug. 24, 1906.....	July 14, 1907
Thomas Kelley.....	97 St. Alphonsus st.....	19.....	"	"	2.75	"	.....	May 19, 1907.....	May 19, 1907
Michael J. O'Connor.....	40 Wentworth st.....	24.....	"	"	2.75	"	.....	Jan. 24, 1913.....	Jan. 24, 1913
William H. Monahan.....	36 Norfolk st.....	24.....	"	"	2.50	"	.....	June 6, 1898.....	June 6, 1898
Thomas J. Watts.....	424 Dudley st.....	17.....	"	"	2.75	"	.....	April 26, 1911.....	April 26, 1911
Richard T. Norton.....	20 Portsmouth st.....	25.....	"	Painter and Glazier.....	2.75	"	.....	May 30, 1898.....	May 30, 1898
William J. Barrett.....	500 Lexington st.....	1.....	"	.....	2.75	"	.....	Oct. 15, 1909.....	Oct. 15, 1909
Lillian M. Mountain.....	208 Hemenway st.....	10.....	"	.....	12.00 wk.....	"	.....	May 15, 1909.....	May 15, 1909
Anna Bristol.....	16 Savoy st.....	9.....	"	.....	9.00	"	.....	Sept. 27, 1898.....	Sept. 27, 1898
Bella E. Crawford.....	11 Robinwood st.....	22.....	"	.....	9.00	"	.....	April 14, 1913.....	April 14, 1913
Alice B. McCormick.....	57 Olney st.....	20.....	"	.....	9.00	"	.....	Oct. 16, 1900.....	Oct. 16, 1900
Mary V. Murphy.....	111 Vernon st.....	18.....	"	.....	9.00	"	.....	March 14, 1912.....	March 14, 1912
Catherine F. Bogan.....	.....	.....	"	.....	9.00	"	.....	Oct. 27, 1910.....	Oct. 27, 1910
			"	.....	9.00	"	.....	" 8, 1905.....	" 8, 1905

Park and Recreation Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Mary F. Boudreau	399 Chelsea st.	1	Pianist.	\$9.00 wk.	Oct. 15, 1910	Oct. 15, 1910
Mary J. Eide	37 Thomas pk.	15	"	9.00 "	16, 1905	16, 1905
Marie Glavin	20 Thornley st.	20	"	9.00 "	21, 1912	Nov. 21, 1912
Annie M. Kelly	19 Morrill st.	20	"	9.00 "	6, 1908	6, 1908
Nattie Feedy	53 Jamaica st.	23	Pipe Fitter	3.00 day	Sept. 9, 1904	Oct. 8, 1907
Nellie Skehan	68 Brooks st.	1	Plant Cleaner	10.00 wk.	Oct. 1, 1907	8, 1907
Nathilde Zaun	53 Walter st.	24	"	2.25 day	April 31, 1907	April 1, 1907
Patrick Glennon, 2d	7 Lotus pl.	23	Playground Keeper	2.50 "	May 22, 1909	June 26, 1899
John F. Hartley	16 Cedar pk.	19	"	3.25 "	Aug. 30, 1903	Aug. 22, 1909
Daniel J. Hurley	42 Woodlawn st.	13	Plumber	3.25 "	April 5, 1910	April 30, 1903
Joseph Klaus	245 E. Ninth st.	15	"	3.25 "	May 5, 1908	May 5, 1910
Patrick McKenzie	228 Chestnut ave.	22	Powderman and Gardener	3.25 "	Oct. 9, 1908	Oct. 12, 1887
Robert A. Dixon	Corner Call and Everett sts.	23	Propagator and Potter	3.00 "	April 6, 1901	April 9, 1900
James J. Powers	38 Dearborn st.	17	"	3.00 "	6, 1901	6, 1901
Martin Lyons	151 Centre st.	22	Pruner	2.75 "	March 24, 1911	Aug. 2, 1887
Anton Volk	30 Longwood ave.	19	"	2.75 "	July 18, 1902	Nov. 3, 1887
Benjamin R. Austin	252 Bremen st.	1	Rigger	2.50 "	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898
Michael Slove	50 Ward st.	16	Saw Filer	2.50 "	Aug. 16, 1912	Aug. 7, 1901
James Sweeney	Franklin Field	24	Shepherd	2.50 "	Nov. 2, 1894	Sept. 18, 1884
Michael O'Brien	381 Chestnut Hill ave.	25	Skilled Laborer and Playground Keeper	3.00 "	Oct. 9, 1908	June 14, 1897
Michael O'Neill	40 Erie st.	20	Skilled Laborer and Playground Keeper	3.00 "	"	9, 1908
Thomas Carroll	260 Highland st.	22	Skilled Laborer and Playground Keeper	2.50 "	March 1, 1904	June 18, 1897
Jeremiah J. Downey	26 Hecla st.	20	Skilled Laborer and Playground Keeper	2.50 "	Oct. 9, 1908	"
Patrick J. Shields	19 Plainfield st.	23	Skilled Laborer and Playground Keeper	2.50 "	March 24, 1911	July 13, 1897
George P. Quinn	90 Chelsea st.	2	Sign Painter	2.50 "	July 15, 1898	15, 1898
Patrick J. Callahan	41 Leon st.	19	Stableman	2.25 "	Aug. 9, 1912	Aug. 31, 1897
Patrick Dailey	1188 Columbia rd.	15	"	2.25 "	"	26, 1899
Michael Glynn	10 Plainfield st.	23	"	2.25 "	"	7, 1897
Peter McCabe	104 Williams st.	23	"	2.25 "	"	1, 1901
Patrick F. Ashmore	58 Childs st.	23	Steam Roller Engineer	3.00 "	April 22, 1913	Aug. 22, 1913
Henry A. Mahon	6 Elder st.	16	"	3.50 "	Aug. 31, 1911	Aug. 31, 1911
John J. Mahoney	26 Fairbury st.	16	"	3.00 "	April 11, 1913	April 11, 1913
Edward J. Moriarty	153 Leyden st.	1	"	3.50 "	June 18, 1892	Sept. 15, 1883
William H. Smith	30 Shepard st.	25	"	3.50 "	May 2, 1904	May 2, 1904
John E. Roche	75 Hunneman st.	17	"	3.00 "	June 3, 1912	June 3, 1912
Robert Hundle	20 Leedsville st.	20	Steam Roller Engineer and Machinist	3.50 "	May 18, 1909	May 18, 1909
William F. Ochs	2209 Dorchester ave.	24	Sodder	3.00 "	April 26, 1894	April 26, 1894
Richard Tyler	55½ Temple st.	23	"	3.00 "	May 3, 1890	May 3, 1890

William Flatley.....	62 Terrace st.....	19.....	"	"	275	"	"	7, 1888.....	"	7, 1888.....	"	7, 1888.....
Jermiah Crowley.....	264 E. Cottage st.....	16.....	"	"	250	"	"	16, 1889.....	April	16, 1889.....	April	16, 1889.....
Thomas Mealey.....	946 Parker st.....	22.....	"	"	250	"	"	24, 1894.....	"	24, 1894.....	"	24, 1894.....
Joseph J. Rosatta.....	46 Green st.....	3.....	"	"	250	"	"	16, 1900.....	"	16, 1900.....	"	16, 1900.....
Patrick Fitzgerald.....	2 Gore st.....	19.....	"	Sodder and Grader.....	300	"	"	24, 1891.....	"	24, 1891.....	"	24, 1891.....
John A. Johnson.....	22 Fenwick st.....	22.....	"	"	300	"	"	10, 1900.....	"	10, 1900.....	"	10, 1900.....
Charles F. Hayes.....	88 Village st.....	9.....	"	"	250	"	"	3, 1903.....	"	3, 1903.....	"	3, 1903.....
Ignatius F. Sheerin.....	371 E st.....	13.....	"	"	250	"	"	25, 1906.....	"	25, 1906.....	"	25, 1906.....
Thomas Cunningham.....	360 Walnut ave.....	21.....	"	"	250	"	"	10, 1904.....	May	10, 1904.....	May	10, 1904.....
William Daley.....	5 Leek st.....	15.....	"	"	225	"	"	5, 1907.....	Feb.	5, 1907.....	Feb.	5, 1907.....
Michael H. Dooley.....	17 Leedsville st.....	20.....	"	"	225	"	"	25, 1906.....	April	25, 1906.....	April	25, 1906.....
Thomas Farrell.....	20 Magazine st.....	17.....	"	"	225	"	"	25, 1906.....	"	25, 1906.....	"	25, 1906.....
James J. Hines.....	424 Washington st.....	25.....	"	"	225	"	"	9, 1900.....	"	9, 1900.....	"	9, 1900.....
John Mullen.....	36 Goldsmith st.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	25, 1906.....	"	25, 1906.....	"	25, 1906.....
John F. Sullivan.....	12 Jewett st.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	1, 1906.....	May	1, 1906.....	May	1, 1906.....
John F. Murphy.....	88 Marcella st.....	19.....	"	"	225	"	"	15, 1908.....	June	15, 1908.....	June	15, 1908.....
James P. Saunders.....	1065 Tremont st.....	19.....	"	Storekeeper.....	300	"	"	6, 1909.....	April	6, 1909.....	April	6, 1909.....
Eugene I. Corbett.....	60 Dana ave.....	1.....	"	"	250	"	"	1, 1898.....	July	1, 1898.....	July	1, 1898.....
John P. Kelly.....	74 Pearl st.....	26.....	"	Subforeman.....	300	"	"	25, 1912.....	April	25, 1912.....	April	25, 1912.....
William L. Tuttle.....	3 Rocky Hill ave.....	4.....	"	"	325	"	"	7, 1887.....	May	7, 1887.....	May	7, 1887.....
Michael McNulty.....	32 Tower st.....	16.....	"	"	325	"	"	11, 1901.....	March	11, 1901.....	March	11, 1901.....
Julius Weidner.....	582 E. Seventh st.....	23.....	"	"	350	"	"	10, 1887.....	Feb.	10, 1887.....	Feb.	10, 1887.....
George T. Cuddihy.....	287 K st.....	14.....	"	"	250	"	"	12, 1906.....	June	12, 1906.....	June	12, 1906.....
Joseph F. Goode.....	597 E. Third st.....	14.....	"	Swimming Instructor.....	250	"	"	26, 1910.....	Sept.	26, 1910.....	Sept.	26, 1910.....
Harry A. Grainger.....	477 Meridian st.....	1.....	"	"	250	"	"	25, 1906.....	June	25, 1906.....	June	25, 1906.....
William C. Rowe.....	644 E. Fifth st.....	14.....	"	"	250	"	"	18, 1900.....	"	18, 1900.....	"	18, 1900.....
Michael O'Malley.....	143 Seventh st.....	13.....	"	Steamfitter's Helper.....	225	"	"	4, 1900.....	July	4, 1900.....	July	4, 1900.....
Peter Sweeney.....	34 Delle av.....	19.....	"	"	225	"	"	14, 1900.....	April	14, 1900.....	April	14, 1900.....
James J. Tierney.....	183 Chelsea st.....	3.....	"	Tankman and Feeder.....	250	"	"	7, 1912.....	Dec.	7, 1912.....	Dec.	7, 1912.....
John J. Murphy.....	11 Raven st.....	16.....	"	Teamster.....	250	"	"	18, 1900.....	April	18, 1900.....	April	18, 1900.....
John F. Coakley.....	138 Spencer st.....	20.....	"	"	225	"	"	March 28, 1902.....	Aug.	March 28, 1902.....	Aug.	March 28, 1902.....
Michael Connors.....	630 Canterbury st.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	14, 1908.....	May	14, 1908.....	May	14, 1908.....
Martin Cosgrove.....	95 Shirley st.....	17.....	"	"	225	"	"	March 14, 1911.....	March	March 14, 1911.....	March	March 14, 1911.....
John Coughlin.....	17 Ballard st.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	April 14, 1911.....	May	April 14, 1911.....	May	April 14, 1911.....
Jermiah Cronin, 2d.....	504 Parker st.....	19.....	"	"	225	"	"	May 19, 1900.....	June	May 19, 1900.....	June	May 19, 1900.....
John Dargin.....	61 Shannon st.....	25.....	"	"	225	"	"	March 2, 1899.....	May	March 2, 1899.....	May	March 2, 1899.....
Thomas F. Dolan, 2d.....	63 Union st.....	25.....	"	"	225	"	"	May 19, 1899.....	July	May 19, 1899.....	July	May 19, 1899.....
James T. Donley.....	60 Neponset ave.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	June 17, 1910.....	April	June 17, 1910.....	April	June 17, 1910.....
Joseph Doyle.....	539 Hyde Park ave.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	May 22, 1901.....	May	May 22, 1901.....	May	May 22, 1901.....
Joseph Fallon.....	47 Marshfield st.....	17.....	"	"	225	"	"	Dec. 2, 1904.....	July	Dec. 2, 1904.....	July	Dec. 2, 1904.....
Bernard J. Fay.....	16 Oakdale st.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	April 15, 1910.....	June	April 15, 1910.....	June	April 15, 1910.....
Thomas J. Foley.....	3389 Washington st.....	23.....	"	"	225	"	"	May 27, 1912.....	May	May 27, 1912.....	May	May 27, 1912.....
Thomas Keenan.....	378 Eighth st.....	15.....	"	"	225	"	"	Feb. 21, 1908.....	March	Feb. 21, 1908.....	March	Feb. 21, 1908.....
James Kelly, 1st.....	48 Mercer st.....	15.....	"	"	225	"	"	March 15, 1911.....	"	March 15, 1911.....	"	March 15, 1911.....
Matthew J. McGregor.....	71 Roxbury st.....	16.....	"	"	225	"	"	April 10, 1908.....	"	April 10, 1908.....	"	April 10, 1908.....
Jermiah Mackey.....	8 Atlantic st.....	18.....	"	"	225	"	"	July 26, 1912.....	April	July 26, 1912.....	April	July 26, 1912.....
John Morrissey.....	9 Posen st.....	21.....	"	"	225	"	"	Jan. 18, 1901.....	June	Jan. 18, 1901.....	June	Jan. 18, 1901.....
Patrick R. Mullaney.....	13 Whitney st.....	22.....	"	"	225	"	"	May 18, 1899.....	"	May 18, 1899.....	"	May 18, 1899.....
Michael J. Murray.....	237 Princeton st.....	19.....	"	"	225	"	"	March 10, 1911.....	March	March 10, 1911.....	March	March 10, 1911.....
James J. O'Brien.....	10 Cook-street ct.....	1.....	"	"	225	"	"	May 12, 1911.....	April	May 12, 1911.....	April	May 12, 1911.....
John O'Brien, 2d.....	840 E. Second st.....	14.....	"	"	225	"	"	April 5, 1907.....	April	April 5, 1907.....	April	April 5, 1907.....
								May 23, 1912.....	May	May 23, 1912.....	May	May 23, 1912.....

Park and Recreation Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John J. Quigley.	25 Rossmore rd.	23.	Teamster.	\$2.25 day.	June 21, 1898.	June 21, 1898
Daniel Hourhan.	89 Brook ave.	16.	Tree Climber.	3.00 "	March 7, 1902.	March 7, 1902
Thomas F. Flanagan.	102 Heath st.	19.	"	2.50 "	" 27, 1905.	" 27, 1905
Philip A. Monahan.	16 Shirley st.	16.	"	2.50 "	Jan. 11, 1907.	Jan. 11, 1907
Aaron G. Parker.	146 Quincy st.	16.	"	2.50 "	March 11, 1902.	March 11, 1902
Patrick F. Taylor.	489 Sixth st.	15.	"	2.50 "	" 14, 1902.	" 14, 1902
William Barry.	449 Eighth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	" 13, 1902.	" 13, 1902
William Burns.	28 Winslow st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 22, 1906.	Oct. 22, 1906
Valentine Carroll.	1030 Clifford st.	23.	"	2.25 "	April 26, 1897.	April 26, 1897
Cornelius Collins.	991 Tremont st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 24, 1906.	Oct. 24, 1906
Joseph H. Collins.	4 Langdon ter.	17.	"	2.25 "	" 23, 1906.	" 23, 1906
Dominick Dagosta.	6 Salem-street pl.	6.	"	2.25 "	" 22, 1906.	" 22, 1906
William F. Driscoll.	585 Freepoint st.	24.	"	2.25 "	" 23, 1906.	" 23, 1906
Timothy J. Guiney.	83 Bolton st.	13.	"	2.25 "	April 27, 1905.	April 27, 1905
John F. Kyle.	50A Harvard st.	5.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 18, 1906.	Oct. 18, 1906
Nathan McConn.	37 Vaughan ave.	20.	"	2.25 "	" 22, 1906.	" 22, 1906
John J. McDermott.	7 Kearse ave.	17.	"	2.25 "	" 17, 1906.	" 17, 1906
Michael McGuire.	17 Roach st.	20.	"	2.25 "	" 19, 1906.	" 19, 1906
Thomas F. Mealey.	54 Mozart st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 3, 1906.	Jan. 3, 1906
James F. Morgan.	621 Hyde Park ave.	23.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 17, 1906.	Oct. 17, 1906
James J. Murphy.	264 Norfolk ave.	17.	"	2.25 "	" 16, 1906.	" 16, 1906
James J. O'Brien.	12 Pontiac st.	19.	"	2.50 "	" 22, 1906.	" 22, 1906
James A. O'Rourke.	167A Broadway.	13.	"	2.25 "	" 1, 1906.	" 1, 1906
John Toole.	235 Dorchester st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 1, 1906.	Nov. 1, 1906
Michael J. Waldron.	5 Longwood-avenue ct.	19.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 29, 1906.	Oct. 29, 1906
Frank Hill.	58 Charles st.	11.	Tree Expert.	3.00 "	Dec. 12, 1885.	Dec. 12, 1885
Michael J. Burke.	69 Williams st.	23.	Wagonmaker and Wheelwright.	3.50 "	Nov. 5, 1903.	Nov. 5, 1903
Michael H. Condey.	11 Spalding st.	23.	Watchman.	2.50 "	Sept. 16, 1912.	Sept. 16, 1912
James J. Doogue.	28 Fayette st.	10.	"	2.50 "	April 11, 1890.	April 11, 1890
Cornelius Downey.	16 Kimball st.	20.	"	2.50 "	June 7, 1912.	June 7, 1912
Moses A. Coulter.	341 Washington st.	23.	Yardman.	2.75 "	Oct. 2, 1912.	Oct. 2, 1912
Harry J. Gill.	278 Dudley st.	17.	"	2.50 "	July 2, 1912.	July 2, 1912
John H. McCall.	927 Blue Hill ave.	24.	Zoo Attendant.	2.50 "	Sept. 25, 1912.	Sept. 25, 1912
Thomas J. Macauley.	Franklin Park.	23.	"	2.50 "	June 25, 1912.	June 25, 1912
Frank Meier.	3094 Washington st.	22.	"	2.50 "	July 5, 1912.	July 5, 1912
John J. Sullivan.	512 Broadway.	14.	"	2.50 "	May 13, 1912.	May 13, 1912
I. Adolph Racz.	5 Union ave.	8.	Laborer.	2.50 "	June 28, 1882.	June 28, 1882
John J. Abbott.	489 E. Third st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 7, 1909.	Jan. 7, 1909
Dennis J. Ahearn.	1086 Dorchester ave.	13.	"	2.25 "	April 8, 1912.	April 8, 1912
Michael Antonuccio.	1 Lynn st.	8.	"	2.25 "	" 8, 1912.	" 8, 1912
Adolph Bachhofer.	122 Roslindale ave.	23.	"	2.25 "	July 7, 1909.	July 7, 1909
Hugh J. Bagley.	156 Coleridge ave.	1.	"	2.25 "	April 28, 1911.	April 28, 1911
Edward J. Barrett*.	4 Heals st.	20.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 23, 1912.	Feb. 23, 1912
Michael J. Barry.	468 Sumner st.	2.	"	2.25 "	"	"

Patrick Barry.....	73 High st.....	2	.....	March 29, 1906	March 29, 1906
Francesco Belmonte.....	6 Windrop st.....	2	.....	Aug. 9, 1882	Aug. 9, 1882
Alexander Boyd.....	130 Leyden st.....	1	.....	May, 1885	May, 1885
Dennis W. Bradley.....	3 Ellinwood st.....	19	.....	Feb. 19, 1912	Feb. 19, 1912
Jeremiah A. Brennan.....	27 Phillips st.....	19	.....	April 12, 1912	April 12, 1912
John Brennan.....	197 Endicott st.....	6	.....	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898
Thomas J. Breslin.....	105 Bartlett st.....	4	.....	May 21, 1898	May 21, 1898
William E. Brett.....	6 Woodcliff st.....	16	.....	18, 1910	18, 1910
James Broderick.....	149 Dorchester st.....	13	.....	"	"
Cornelius L. Buckley.....	138 Dorchester ave.....	13	.....	Aug. 15, 1887	Aug. 15, 1887
Daniel Buckley.....	61 Northfield st.....	18	.....	May 24, 1909	May 24, 1909
Marke Burke.....	84 Tudor st.....	13	.....	April 25, 1911	April 25, 1911
Patrick Burke.....	155 D st.....	13	.....	May 31, 1911	May 31, 1911
William B. Butler.....	76 Phillips st.....	19	.....	25, 1911	25, 1911
Andrew Buttimer.....	248 W. First st.....	13	.....	April 22, 1897	April 22, 1897
John J. Cady.....	733 Parker st.....	17	.....	May 17, 1906	May 17, 1906
Patrick Cain.....	917 Harrison ave.....	17	.....	May 18, 1909	May 18, 1909
Antonio Cappuccio.....	81 Prince st.....	6	.....	July 7, 1909	July 7, 1909
Patrick Carey.....	44 Southampton st.....	17	.....	May 17, 1912	May 17, 1912
John Casey.....	1233 Dorchester ave.....	20	.....	June 2, 1909	June 2, 1909
Caroline Cataldo.....	144 Hull st.....	6	.....	May 31, 1910	May 31, 1910
Michael Catogio.....	625 Harrison ave.....	9	.....	"	"
John Cavanaugh.....	5 Ambrose st.....	17	.....	June 3, 1910	June 3, 1910
Pasquale Cassino.....	2 H-street pl.....	14	.....	May 2, 1912	May 2, 1912
Santo Chiaramonte.....	479 Hanover st.....	6	.....	April 25, 1911	April 25, 1911
Francesco Cirignano.....	130 Prince st.....	6	.....	June 7, 1909	June 7, 1909
Timothy Clancy.....	69 George st.....	17	.....	21, 1910	21, 1910
Patrick J. Clinton.....	87 Smith st.....	15	.....	May 10, 1907	May 10, 1907
Michael Coffey.....	249 E. Eighth st.....	15	.....	2, 1912	2, 1912
Francesco Collaglio.....	1 Anthony pl.....	6	.....	Aug. 3, 1909	Aug. 3, 1909
Daniel F. Collins.....	322 Ruggles st.....	19	.....	April 3, 1911	April 3, 1911
Jeremiah Collins.....	114 Trenton st.....	1	.....	25, 1911	25, 1911
Thomas Conley.....	430 Chelsea st.....	1	.....	July 31, 1901	July 31, 1901
Thomas Connell.....	9 Posen st.....	22	.....	Oct. 4, 1911	Oct. 4, 1911
William E. Connell.....	9 Haverford st.....	22	.....	April 17, 1909	April 17, 1909
John J. Connelly, 2d.....	110 Smith st.....	19	.....	25, 1911	25, 1911
Michael Connelly.....	19 Perkins st.....	23	.....	Sept. 6, 1887	Sept. 6, 1887
John J. Connolly, 1st.....	1 Prescott pl.....	17	.....	May 10, 1907	May 10, 1907
Patrick Connolly, 1st.....	448 E. Seventh st.....	15	.....	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898
Patrick Connolly, 2d.....	70 Erie st.....	20	.....	April 16, 1906	April 16, 1906
Patrick Connolly, 3d.....	32 Shannon st.....	25	.....	May 20, 1912	May 20, 1912
Patrick Connolly, 4th.....	142 George st.....	17	.....	1, 1911	1, 1911
John Connor.....	48 Arklow st.....	22	.....	Nov. 3, 1887	Nov. 3, 1887
Michael Connors.....	149 W. Sixth st.....	13	.....	April 12, 1912	April 12, 1912
Thomas Conney.....	58 Northfield st.....	18	.....	May 24, 1912	May 24, 1912
Alfred H. Copithorn.....	17 Sackville st.....	4	.....	27, 1912	27, 1912
Martin Corcoran.....	52 Weld Hill st.....	23	.....	June 14, 1897	June 14, 1897
John Corless.....	12 Stanwood st.....	20	.....	May 3, 1898	May 3, 1898
Francis W. Corrigan.....	123 Brookside ave.....	22	.....	March 13, 1912	March 13, 1912
John Costello.....	308 Dorchester st.....	16	.....	July 7, 1909	July 7, 1909
Matthias Costello.....	49 Parkman st.....	24	.....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898
John J. Coughlin.....	45 Bower st.....	21	.....	May 17, 1912	May 17, 1912

* When doing blacksmith work, paid at \$2.75 per day.

Park and Recreation Department. — Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
James Cowan.	9 Greenleys st.	20.	Laborer.	\$2.25 day.	July	27, 1898
John Crimisk.	36 Green st.	3.	"	2.25	30, 1901.	July
Martin Cradley.	8 Pearceable st.	25.	"	2.25	May	20, 1899
Dennis J. Counin.	17 Oregon st.	19.	"	2.25	23, 1911.	June
Patrick F. Crosby.	106 Barrall st.	17.	"	2.25	June	14, 1897
Carmichael M. Crowley.	145 Rutherford ave.	5.	"	2.25	March 14, 1906.	March 14, 1906
William C. Cullman.	33 Smith st.	19.	"	2.25	June 13, 1910.	June 13, 1910
Mark Cuniff.	Parker Hill ave.	19.	"	2.25	July 20, 1912.	"
John Curley.	526 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2.25	25, 1911.	April 25, 1911
Thomas F. Curley.	15 Herriek st.	1.	"	2.25	May 18, 1910.	May 18, 1910
Thomas F. Curtin.	39 Wordsworth st.	1.	"	2.25	March 14, 1906.	March 14, 1906
John E. Daley.	287 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	2.25	Nov. 7, 1887.	Nov. 7, 1887
John T. Daley.	47 Jamaica st.	23.	"	2.25	Nov. 7, 1887.	Nov. 7, 1887
Cornelius L. Daniels.	34 Sawyer st.	18.	"	2.25	April 25, 1911.	April 25, 1911
James J. Davis.	69 Cranger st.	24.	"	2.25	6, 1911.	6, 1911
John Dean.	19 Everett st.	2.	"	2.25	30, 1889.	Sept. 30, 1889
Dennis Deasey.	15 N. Anderson st.	8.	"	2.25	June 27, 1910.	June 27, 1910
Rauieppe De Filippo.	11 Foster st.	6.	"	2.25	July 7, 1909.	July 7, 1909
Raffaele De Florio.	32 Draper rd.	6.	"	2.25	June 24, 1912.	June 24, 1912
Thomas J. Delaney.	53 Oakland st.	20.	"	2.25	May 17, 1912.	May 17, 1912
Biagio Di Mambro.	4 Bartlett pl.	6.	"	2.25	July 18, 1910.	July 18, 1910
Isolino Di Marino.	222 Kilton st.	20.	"	2.25	July 7, 1909.	July 7, 1909
James Diver.	16 Kosmore rd.	23.	"	2.25	April 5, 1906.	April 5, 1906
Patrick Doherty.	127 Milton st.	24.	"	2.25	May 2, 1912.	May 2, 1912
Patrick J. Doherty.	41 Everett st.	3.	"	2.25	March 24, 1884.	March 24, 1884
Robert J. Doherty.	10 Billerica st.	8.	"	2.25	Dec. 29, 1897.	Dec. 29, 1897
Peter F. Dolan.	25 Ballard st.	23.	"	2.25	March 23, 1906.	March 23, 1906
Thomas F. Dolan, 1st.	12 Jewett st.	23.	"	2.25	May 31, 1911.	May 31, 1911
Michael J. Donelan.	8 Winship st.	19.	"	2.25	April 7, 1884.	April 7, 1884
Daniel Donovan.	40 Terrace st.	25.	"	2.25	July 27, 1891.	July 27, 1891
Michael Downes.	58 Adams st.	20.	"	2.25	May 10, 1907.	May 10, 1907
Maurice Downey.	6 Ellsworth st.	20.	"	2.25	April 3, 1911.	April 3, 1911
John J. Driscoll.	258 W. Third st.	13.	"	2.25	Oct. 1, 1889.	Oct. 1, 1889
William Dumar.	6 Mystic pl.	4.	"	2.25	Aug. 3, 1909.	Aug. 3, 1909
Michael F. Dunn.	77 Vernon st.	18.	"	2.25	23, 1911.	May 23, 1911
Patrick F. Dunlap.	11 Kent st.	18.	"	2.25	Aug. 15, 1887.	Aug. 15, 1887
Martin Dugan.	243 E. st.	15.	"	2.25	May 17, 1912.	May 17, 1912
Araucelo Faeello.	Rear 302 Hanover st.	6.	"	2.25	25, 1910.	25, 1910
Michael Fallon.	58 Regent st.	21.	"	2.25	Nov. 30, 1906.	Nov. 30, 1906
William Fallon.	42 Carolina ave.	22.	"	2.25	May 27, 1904.	May 27, 1904
William Fanning.	44 Winship st.	25.	"	2.25	April 6, 1906.	April 6, 1906
James Farrell.	29 Mt. Vernon st.	25.	"	2.25	Oct. 16, 1911.	Oct. 16, 1911
Patrick H. Ferguson.	19 Union ave.	23.	"	2.25	May	2, 1911

Martin Finnegan.....	49 Shannon st.....	25.....	"	.....	2.25	"	March 29, 1906.....	March 29, 1906
Hugh Fitzgerald.....	224 Gold st.....	13.....	"	.....	2.25	"	July 26, 1912.....	"
Edward Flaherty.....	2 Chestnut pl.....	13.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 6, 1911.....	April 6, 1911
Michael Flanagan.....	77 Horace st.....	25.....	"	.....	2.25	"	June 7, 1909.....	June 7, 1909
Michaelangelo Flannina.....	225 Concor st.....	1.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 25, 1911.....	April 25, 1911
Patrick Flynn, 1st.....	29 Goldsmith st.....	23.....	"	.....	2.25	"	July 22, 1891.....	July 22, 1891
Patrick Flynn, 2d.....	78 Foster st.....	25.....	"	.....	2.25	"	July 22, 1911.....	July 22, 1911
Michael Foley.....	5 Marcella st.....	22.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 25, 1911.....	April 25, 1911
James Galvin.....	22 Jackson pl.....	22.....	"	.....	2.25	"	16, 1898.....	16, 1898
Thomas Ganley.....	17 Linden st.....	20.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 20, 1887.....	May 20, 1887
Thomas Garvin.....	45 Speedwell st.....	20.....	"	.....	2.25	"	June 5, 1887.....	June 5, 1887
John C. Gately.....	2445 Washington st.....	18.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 15, 1887.....	Aug. 15, 1887
James Glennon.....	89 Keyes st.....	23.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 23, 1912.....	May 23, 1912
Maurice Goggin.....	28 Corey st.....	3.....	"	.....	2.25	"	March 29, 1912.....	March 29, 1912
Michael Gorman.....	320 Adams st.....	24.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Sept. 19, 1912.....	Sept. 19, 1912
Owen Gorman.....	55 Tremont st.....	3.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 25, 1911.....	April 25, 1911
Peter Gorman.....	77 Marcella st.....	22.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 12, 1887.....	Aug. 12, 1887
Martin Grace.....	350 Bremen st.....	1.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 25, 1911.....	April 25, 1911
Michael J. Grady.....	29 Geneva ave.....	20.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 29, 1898.....	May 29, 1898
Guiseppa Gravallesse.....	4 Everett ct.....	2.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 3, 1911.....	April 3, 1911
Patrick J. Green.....	255 Paris st.....	1.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 3, 1909.....	Aug. 3, 1909
Ferdinando Guida.....	57 Billerica st.....	8.....	"	.....	2.25	"	June 2, 1912.....	June 2, 1912
George T. Grinnell.....	113 Endicott st.....	6.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 2, 1912.....	May 2, 1912
James Hagerty.....	5 Troy st.....	13.....	"	.....	2.25	"	"	"
Patrick Glynn.....	314 D st.....	9.....	"	.....	2.25	"	"	"
Timothy Hagan.....	320 Amory st.....	22.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Jan. 18, 1892.....	Jan. 18, 1892
Russell Hale.....	15 Downing st.....	18.....	"	.....	2.25	"	July 18, 1903.....	July 18, 1903
Patrick Halligan.....	300 Green st.....	22.....	"	.....	2.25	"	July 31, 1901.....	July 31, 1901
Michael Hartigan.....	7 Sewall st.....	19.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 4, 1898.....	May 4, 1898
John Hartin.....	10 Lamont st.....	18.....	"	.....	2.25	"	July 17, 1906.....	July 17, 1906
James H. Haynes.....	23 Dorchester st.....	14.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 8, 1912.....	April 8, 1912
Thomas Heavey.....	784 Third st.....	14.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 10, 1907.....	Aug. 10, 1907
John P. Heffernan.....	1344 Dorchester ave.....	16.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 8, 1909.....	May 8, 1909
James P. Hennessy.....	8 Draper st.....	14.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 5, 1898.....	Aug. 5, 1898
John Hennessy.....	592 E. Fourth st.....	20.....	"	.....	2.25	"	June 28, 1882.....	June 28, 1882
Michael Hickey.....	426 Dudley st.....	14.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 2, 1909.....	Aug. 2, 1909
John Higgins, 2d.....	28 Ditson st.....	17.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 4, 1909.....	Aug. 4, 1909
James Hogan.....	459 E. Seventh st.....	20.....	"	.....	2.25	"	June 20, 1899.....	June 20, 1899
Matthew Horgan.....	10 Duncon st.....	24.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 25, 1911.....	April 25, 1911
Laurence Hughes.....	1295A Massachusetts ave.....	16.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 20, 1898.....	May 20, 1898
James F. Hurley.....	56 Tolman st.....	24.....	"	.....	2.25	"	June 3, 1910.....	June 3, 1910
John Hurley.....	Edgar st.....	19.....	"	.....	2.25	"	July 7, 1897.....	July 7, 1897
Michael Hurley.....	138 Blue Hill ave.....	16.....	"	.....	2.25	"	March, 1883.....	March, 1883
John Hyde.....	677 Bevington st.....	16.....	"	.....	2.25	"	June 21, 1898.....	June 21, 1898
Silas C. Jaquith.....	80 E. Canton st.....	7.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 26, 1912.....	April 26, 1912
James M. Kavaney.....	1 Terry st.....	18.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Aug. 8, 1912.....	Aug. 8, 1912
Patrick Keefe.....	59 I st.....	14.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 21, 1909.....	May 21, 1909
Edward Kelly.....	2 Woods pl.....	4.....	"	.....	2.25	"	April 25, 1911.....	April 25, 1911
Charles J. Kelly.....	101 Marcella st.....	19.....	"	.....	2.25	"	23, 1887.....	23, 1887
James M. Kennedy.....	38 Kilton st.....	20.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Dec. 6, 1907.....	Dec. 6, 1907
John Keohane.....	5 Malbon pl.....	19.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 20, 1912.....	May 20, 1912
Louise F. Kilroy.....	305 Lawrence st.....	22.....	"	.....	2.25	"	Sept. 20, 1909.....	Sept. 20, 1909
Patrick J. King.....	9 Lawrence st.....	5.....	"	.....	2.25	"	May 4, 1911.....	May 4, 1911

Park and Recreation Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
James H. Kissick.	880 Columbus ave.	18.	Laborer.	\$2.25 day.	July 5, 1887.	July 5, 1887.
David Kobylsky.	36 Rose st.	9.	"	2.25 "	April 7, 1912.	April 8, 1912.
Edward Lally.	30 Sturbridge st.	24.	"	2.25 "	July 7, 1909.	July 7, 1909.
Michael Lally.	327 E. Eagle st.	1.	"	2.25 "	March 28, 1906.	March 28, 1906.
Florence Leary.	20 Border st.	2.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 19, 1912.	May 31, 1911.
John J. Lennon.	103 London st.	2.	"	2.25 "	April 5, 1907.	June 6, 1903.
Charles Lennon.	3270 Washington st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 7, 1887.	June 7, 1887.
John J. Lannon.	286 Cambridge st.	11.	"	2.25 "	April 12, 1912.	April 12, 1912.
Patrick Leonard.	19 Sullivan ct.	5.	"	2.25 "	May 10, 1907.	May 10, 1907.
Andrew Linahan.	663 Parker st.	21.	"	2.25 "	July 2, 1885.	April 9, 1885.
William Locke.	2 Charter st.	19.	"	2.25 "	April 7, 1909.	July 7, 1909.
Gabriele Loplatto.	54 F st.	15.	"	2.25 "	May 13, 1891.	Aug. 13, 1891.
Owen Lynch.	5 Oriental ct.	19.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 17, 1912.	May 17, 1912.
Patrick F. Lynch.	175 Centre st.	22.	"	2.25 "	June 13, 1910.	June 13, 1910.
Thomas J. Lynch.	4 N. Anderson st.	8.	"	2.25 "	April 26, 1912.	April 26, 1912.
Patrick McGaffrey.	3 Lenox st.	12.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 12, 1887.	Aug. 12, 1887.
Charles J. McCarthy.	Grover st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Sept., 19, 1910.	Sept., 19, 1910.
Daniel McCarthy.	38 Phillips st.	19.	"	2.25 "	May 3, 1911.	May 3, 1911.
Lawrence McCarthy*.	2 Warren pl.	17.	"	2.25 "	May 20, 1912.	May 20, 1912.
Michael McCuskey.	150 Burrell st.	3.	"	2.25 "	June 6, 1910.	June 6, 1910.
William McCormack.	1 Cross-street, ct.	14.	"	2.25 "	April 22, 1897.	April 22, 1897.
John A. McCourt.	11 Peter st.	22.	"	2.25 "	March 21, 1906.	March 21, 1906.
Patrick McDonough.	38 Fabin st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 9, 1912.	May 23, 1911.
Thomas McDowell.	105 Lamartine st.	12.	"	2.25 "	June 21, 1898.	June 21, 1898.
John McElenny.	225 W. Fifth st.	15.	"	2.25 "	June 21, 1909.	Aug. 4, 1909.
Stephen McFarland.	490 Bennington rd.	23.	"	2.25 "	June 21, 1887.	May 12, 1887.
Hugh McGinnis.	128 Havre st.	1.	"	2.25 "	June 25, 1911.	June 25, 1911.
Edward J. McLaughlin.	39 Field st.	19.	"	2.25 "	April 25, 1911.	April 25, 1911.
Michael J. McLaughlin.	909 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	March 12, 1912.	Oct. 21, 1887.
John A. McLaughlin.	146 W. Eighth st.	23.	"	2.25 "	May 11, 1887.	May 11, 1887.
James J. McManus.	3 Lamartine st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 19, 1912.	May 31, 1911.
William McManus.	61 Lamartine st.	22.	"	2.25 "	May 2, 1911.	June 7, 1909.
Joseph McNally.	3 Lamartine st.	23.	"	2.25 "	June 26, 1899.	June 26, 1899.
Patrick F. McNamara.	18 Boyden st.	23.	"	2.25 "	May 17, 1912.	May 17, 1912.
John J. McNulty.	64 Woodlawn st.	24.	"	2.25 "	May 10, 1907.	May 10, 1907.
Daniel McQuarrie.	366 Bremen st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 19, 1912.	Feb. 19, 1912.
Peter J. Maguire.	23 Rawson st.	16.	"	2.25 "	May 3, 1911.	May 3, 1911.
Thomas J. Mahoney.	6 Newark st.	19.	"	2.25 "	March 12, 1912.	Oct. 21, 1887.
William D. Mahoney.	10 Perkins st.	23.	"	2.25 "	May 11, 1887.	May 11, 1887.
Patrick Malin.	363 Princeton st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 19, 1912.	May 31, 1911.
Carmine Mastrogiavanni.	18 Moon st.	6.	"	2.25 "	June 2, 1911.	June 2, 1911.
Geremose Matarazzo.	101 Longwood ave.	19.	"	2.25 "	June 26, 1899.	June 26, 1899.
John Matchett.	347 Market st.	25.	"	2.25 "	May 17, 1912.	May 17, 1912.
John Meahan.			"	2.25 "	Feb. 19, 1912.	Feb. 19, 1912.

John J. Meekin.....	200 Green st.....	23.....	"	"	July	7, 1897	July	7, 1897
Coleman McJeltt.....	199 Sixth st.....	13.....	"	"	April	3, 1911	April	3, 1911
William J. Memery.....	88A Sumner st.....	2.....	"	"	May	18, 1909	May	18, 1909
Ciriaco Minolo.....	137 Cottage st.....	2.....	"	"	June	7, 1909	June	7, 1909
Reuben R. C. Munroe.....	108 Kendall st.....	18.....	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel J. Moran.....	100 E. Canton st.....	9.....	"	"	April	17, 1909	March	28, 1906
John Morgan.....	1392 Columbus ave.....	19.....	"	"	May	4, 1898	May	4, 1898
James Morrissey.....	67 Regent st.....	21.....	"	"	"	3, 1898	"	3, 1898
Joseph Mukhtarian.....	286 Neponset ave.....	24.....	"	"	Aug.	3, 1909	Aug.	3, 1909
Thomas Mulcahy.....	8 Eastburn pl.....	25.....	"	"	April	16, 1898	April	16, 1898
Michael Mullen.....	206 W. Ninth st.....	15.....	"	"	Aug.	25, 1887	Aug.	25, 1887
Peter J. Mullen.....	20 Frederick st.....	15.....	"	"	June	10, 1887	June	10, 1887
Bartholomew Murphy, 1st.....	777 Parker st.....	19.....	"	"	July	30, 1901	"	20, 1899
David Murphy.....	384 Amory st.....	22.....	"	"	May	20, 1912	May	20, 1912
John J. Murphy.....	30 Whitney st.....	19.....	"	"	"	1882	"	1882
Michael Murphy.....	1153 Dorchester ave.....	20.....	"	"	"	20, 1898	"	20, 1898
Thomas Murray.....	733 Parker st.....	19.....	"	"	June	21, 1898	June	21, 1898
Guisepe Nardone.....	228 Highland st.....	22.....	"	"	March	28, 1906	March	28, 1906
Carmine Nigro.....	40 Sheate st.....	6.....	"	"	June	7, 1909	June	7, 1909
Patrick J. Nolan.....	9 School st.....	3.....	"	"	May	18, 1910	May	18, 1910
Jeremiah Noonan.....	53 Winchester st.....	10.....	"	"	April	25, 1911	April	25, 1911
James E. Norton.....	12 Magdala st.....	24.....	"	"	"	7, 1897	"	7, 1897
John O'Brien, 1st.....	352 Amory st.....	22.....	"	"	March	27, 1906	March	27, 1906
Patrick O'Connell.....	10 Nassau st.....	7.....	"	"	July	27, 1891	July	27, 1891
Philip O'Neil.....	12 Noanet st.....	7.....	"	"	June	20, 1899	June	20, 1899
Anthony F. O'Malia.....	376 E. Seventh st.....	13.....	"	"	July	7, 1909	July	7, 1909
Patrick O'Rourke, 1st.....	40 Rockingham pl.....	18.....	"	"	May	17, 1909	May	17, 1909
Frank J. O'Toole.....	12 Longwood ave.....	19.....	"	"	"	20, 1898	"	20, 1898
John Murphy.....	549 Bennington st.....	1.....	"	"	April	15, 1912	April	15, 1912
Michael E. Murphy.....	182 Paris st.....	20.....	"	"	June	13, 1910	June	13, 1910
James F. Murray.....	19 DeWolf st.....	2.....	"	"	April	26, 1912	April	26, 1912
Patrick J. McQuiggan.....	1042 Harrison ave.....	17.....	"	"	"	8, 1912	"	8, 1912
Michael O'Toole.....	32 Summit ave.....	25.....	"	"	July	27, 1896	July	27, 1896
Patrick J. Owens.....	52 Perkins st.....	23.....	"	"	June	18, 1897	June	18, 1897
John Parlon.....	254 Maverick st.....	2.....	"	"	Sept.	20, 1889	Sept.	20, 1889
Celestine Pastore.....	19 Union ave.....	23.....	"	"	May	16, 1887	May	16, 1887
Pasquale Petrello.....	38 Cross st.....	6.....	"	"	June	13, 1910	June	13, 1910
James Powers.....	20 Cooper st.....	6.....	"	"	April	8, 1912	April	8, 1912
Peter Powers.....	3516 Washington st.....	23.....	"	"	"	23, 1887	"	23, 1887
Thomas Powers.....	31 Sudan st.....	20.....	"	"	March	23, 1906	March	23, 1906
Domenico Prisa.....	104 Union Park st.....	9.....	"	"	June	13, 1910	June	13, 1910
Patrick Quigley.....	1 Lynn st.....	6.....	"	"	April	8, 1912	April	8, 1912
John Quinn.....	304A Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	"	"	May	18, 1910	May	18, 1910
Michael Quinn.....	25 Brady st.....	22.....	"	"	April	25, 1911	April	25, 1911
Redmond Quirk.....	384 Amory st.....	22.....	"	"	"	9, 1906	"	9, 1906
John J. Reardon.....	104 Williams st.....	23.....	"	"	Aug.	27, 1907	July	7, 1897
Daniel J. Regan.....	23 Ericsson st.....	24.....	"	"	April	25, 1911	April	25, 1911
John J. Regan.....	15 Sarsfield st.....	18.....	"	"	"	3, 1911	"	3, 1911
Matthew C. Regan.....	104 Gardner st.....	23.....	"	"	Sept.	10, 1912	Dec.	13, 1907
Thudhy J. Riley.....	1512 Washington st.....	12.....	"	"	Nov.	9, 1909	Aug.	9, 1909
	102 Call st.....	23.....	"	"	May	17, 1912	May	17, 1912

* When paving, paid at \$2.50 per day.

Park and Recreation Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Nicholas Roache.....	11 Heilm st.	20.	Laborer.	\$2 25 day.	June	21, 1898
Harold Bourke.....	35 Eolia st.	22	"	2 25 "	Sept.	23, 1889
William C. Sales.....	60 Middlesex st.	9	"	2 25 "	Feb.	19, 1912
James Scannel.....	2 Whitney pl.	19	"	2 25 "	June	14, 1897
Michael Scannel.....	48 Conant st.	19	"	2 25 "	May	13, 1907
Michael Shanney.....	7 Olanua pl.	23	"	2 25 "	June	9, 1884
Patrick Sheehan.....	104 Williams st.	23	"	2 25 "	Sept.	30, 1912
Marlin Shiel.....	6 Dove st.	16	"	2 25 "	June	8, 1887
Charles J. Shields.....	55 Rosmore rd.	23	"	2 25 "	March	14, 1906
Conradus J. Shirahan.....	971 Columbus ave.	17	"	2 25 "	Aug.	3, 1909
John Smith.....	87 George st.	18	"	2 25 "	June	4, 1909
Simon Sordle.....	17 Chambers st.	8	"	2 25 "	April	8, 1912
John J. Stapleton.....	10 Academy Hill rd.	25	"	2 25 "	May	24, 1898
William H. Stewart.....	1580 Tremont st.	19	"	2 25 "	April	20, 1909
Thomas F. Stokes.....	26 Jenkins st.	16	"	2 25 "	June	8, 1912
Bartholomew Sullivan, 1st.....	12 Lamont st.	18	"	2 25 "	April	20, 1909
Daniel Sullivan.....	14 Ark st.	15	"	2 25 "	May	17, 1912
Dennis J. Sullivan.....	15 Billerica st.	18	"	2 25 "	June	16, 1898
Michael Sullivan, 1st.....	13 Fayette st.	10	"	2 25 "	May	24, 1898
John Supple.....	36 Bunker Hill st.	13	"	2 25 "	April	20, 1909
Frank Starinsky.....	101 Silver st.	13	"	2 25 "	May	17, 1912
Christian Swain.....	82 Callender st.	24	"	2 25 "	June	18, 1910
Nichola Tammore.....	131 Washington st.	6	"	2 25 "	April	15, 1912
Robert G. Tegan.....	12 N. Mead st.	4	"	2 25 "	May	15, 1912
Guiseppie Testi.....	11 Foster st.	4	"	2 25 "	Feb.	19, 1912
Dennis Toland.....	81 Border st.	9	"	2 25 "	April	25, 1911
John Toland, 1st.....	26 Mansur st.	19	"	2 25 "	June	13, 1910
John Toland, 2d.....	57 Monument st.	3	"	2 25 "	April	13, 1910
Peter N. Treanor.....	791 Saratoga st.	1	"	2 25 "	May	31, 1911
Michael Vaughan.....	70 A st.	13	"	2 25 "	June	25, 1911
Antonio Ventura.....	13 Margaret st.	6	"	2 25 "	Oct.	1, 1884
Festus Wallace.....	210 W. Ninth st.	15	"	2 25 "	July	13, 1897
Michael Walsh, 1st.....	303 Bolton st.	14	"	2 25 "	April	23, 1911
Michael Walsh, 2d.....	19 Stratton st.	24	"	2 25 "	May	24, 1909
John Welsh.....	18 Mechanic ave.	19	"	2 25 "	June	13, 1910
Alfred J. Wilson.....	58 Newhall ave.	24	"	2 25 "	July	7, 1909
Charles H. Witlam.....	250 Ruggles st.	19	"	2 25 "	March	28, 1906
Jeremiah Wrenn.....	89 Smith st.	19	"	2 25 "	June	18, 1897
John Yonkie.....	12 Trenton st.	1	"	2 25 "	March,	21, 1898
Ellen Collins.....	32 W. Fifth st.	13.	Scrubwoman.	2 25 "	5, 1912	March,
Mary Deering.....	98 Myrtle st.	11.	"	2 25 "	Jan.	23, 1911
Ellen Fitzgibbons.....	628 E. Second st.	14.	"	2 25 "	July	3, 1885
Margaret Grounan.....	7 Andrews st.	9.	"	2 25 "	Jan.	12, 1910
Annie J. Gurrie.....	1268 Tremont st.	18.	"	2 25 "	Oct.	7, 1911
				.50	11, 1901	April
				1.50 wk.	15, 1902	April
				.50 day.	16, 1899	June
				.50	Nov.	10, 1899
				.50	July	2, 1900
				.50	Feb.,	2, 1907

Penal Institutions Department.

See County of Suffolk.

Police Department.

Commissioner's Office.

Stephen O'Meara.....	585 Beacon st.....	11.	Police Commissioner.....	\$6,000 yr.....	June	5, 1911.....	June	4, 1906
Geo A. Rogers.....	56 Linden st.....	25.	Secretary.....	3,000 ".....	July	17, 1906.....	July	17, 1906
Thomas Ryan.....	107 Blue Hill ave.....	21.	Captain and Chief Clerk.....	2,500 ".....	May	26, 1906.....	Feb.	1, 1869

Superintendent's Office.

William H. Pierce.....	55 Dale st.....	21.	Superintendent.....	\$5,025 yr.....	June	1, 1901.....	Oct.	23, 1876
Philemon D. Warren.....	733 Cambridge st.....	25.	Deputy Superintendent.....	3,000 ".....	May	17, 1909.....	May	23, 1874
Laurence Cain.....	22 Waumbek st.....	21.	".....	3,000 ".....	"	17, 1909.....	April	28, 1873
George C. Garland.....	6 Westerly st.....	22.	Captain.....	2,500 ".....	"	20, 1909.....	March	19, 1883
Charles W. Seaville.....	41 Mt. Everett st.....	20.	".....	2,500 ".....	April	18, 1911.....	May	20, 1889
William L. Devitt.....	142 Rosset st.....	20.	Lieutenant.....	1,800 ".....	Sept.	3, 1901.....	"	20, 1880
Patrick F. King.....	306 Beech st.....	23.	".....	1,800 ".....	Feb.	8, 1908.....	Dec.	1, 1893
John J. Rooney.....	55 Dewey st.....	16.	".....	1,800 ".....	Nov.	16, 1911.....	Nov.	23, 1893
George E. Saxton.....	6 Sargent st.....	16.	".....	1,800 ".....	Aug.	24, 1903.....	Nov.	27, 1878
William J. Sheehan.....	49 Homestead st.....	21.	".....	1,800 ".....	Nov.	24, 1909.....	June	15, 1882
John F. Ahearn.....	18 Foster st.....	25.	Sergeant.....	1,575 ".....	Feb.	8, 1908.....	Jan.	10, 1887
Daniel A. Doherty.....	69 Clarkson st.....	20.	".....	1,575 ".....	Nov.	11, 1907.....	May	20, 1880
Horatio J. Homer.....	686 Massachusetts ave.....	12.	".....	1,575 ".....	Nov.	23, 1895.....	Dec.	24, 1878
Arthur J. Putnam.....	71 Park View rd.....	22.	".....	1,575 ".....	Sept.	18, 1911.....	Sept.	21, 1894
John W. Pyne.....	39 Lindsey st.....	20.	".....	1,575 ".....	Nov.	24, 1909.....	April	11, 1895
Edwin W. Abbott.....	75 Dakota st.....	20.	Patrolman.....	1,300 ".....	April	20, 1874.....	"	20, 1874

Nellie Jones.....	200 London st.....	2.	".....	.50 ".....	July	1, 1902.....	Dec.	1, 1901
Mary T. Kelley.....	19 Ellingwood st.....	19.	".....	1.50 ".....	March	10, 1909.....	March	10, 1909
Mary McIntire.....	292 Bolton st.....	14.	".....	.50 ".....	Nov.	10, 1899.....	Nov.	10, 1899
Catherine McManus.....	20 E. Canton st.....	9.	".....	.50 ".....	July	26, 1901.....	July	26, 1901
Mary Neary.....	292 Bolton st.....	14.	".....	.50 ".....	Nov.,	11, 1912.....	Nov.,	11, 1912
Mary R. Powers.....	26 Dunmore st.....	17.	".....	.50 ".....	Oct.,	11, 1901.....	Oct.,	11, 1901
Margaret Cassidy.....	9 Orange ter.....	17.	Laundry Work.....	10.00 wk.....	June	1, 1912.....	June	1, 1912
Catherine Dullay.....	128 Bunker Hill st.....	3.	".....	10.00 ".....	"	20, 1912.....	"	20, 1912
Alice B. Kelley.....	212 Washington st.....	20.	".....	10.00 ".....	"	17, 1911.....	"	17, 1911
Lucy A. Lehan.....	110 Muddock st.....	25.	".....	10.00 ".....	July	8, 1911.....	July	8, 1911
Catherine L. Murphy.....	92 Russell st.....	4.	".....	10.00 ".....	June	1, 1901.....	June	1, 1901
Annie O'Connor.....	12 W. Third st.....	13.	".....	10.00 ".....	"	17, 1911.....	"	17, 1911
Nellie B. Solari.....	294 W. Fourth st.....	13.	".....	10.00 ".....	"	17, 1911.....	"	17, 1911
Josephine Sullivan.....	38 Pratt st.....	25.	".....	1.50 day.....	Nov.,	1910.....	Nov.,	1910
Mary A. Sullivan.....	139 Freeport st.....	20.	".....	10.00 wk.....	March	29, 1909.....	July	18, 1907
Rose A. Wogan.....	45 Maywood st.....	21.	".....	1.50 day.....	May	30, 1901.....	May	30, 1901

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Thomas M. Carty.....	126 Eustis st.	17.	Patrolman.....	\$1,300 yr.	June 27, 1870.....	June 27, 1870
Jeremiah J. Downey.....	9 Harold st.	21.	"	1,300 "	May 8, 1875.....	May 8, 1875
Frank E. Dudley.....	25 Cobden st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 2, 1881.....	Jan. 10, 1881
George N. Durkee.....	rear 111A Forest st.	21.	"	1,300 "	June 2, 1887.....	June 2, 1887
Frank Fitzpatrick.....	46 Woodward ave.	17.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 21, 1882.....	Dec. 21, 1882
Charles L. Howell.....	190 Lauriat ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 6, 1890.....	Nov. 24, 1889
Thomas W. Kenefick.....	48 Baldwin st.	4.	"	1,300 "	June 14, 1890.....	Feb. 23, 1889
Jeremiah J. Mahoney, Jr.	36 Fox st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.....	April 29, 1908
Herman Schiel.....	5 Page st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 13, 1902.....	Aug. 7, 1901
William P. Willis.....	66 Maple ave.	25.	"	1,300 "	April 14, 1906.....	Jan. 30, 1904
Frank E. Collins.....	5 Page st.	20.	Telephone Operator.	18.00 wk.	Aug. 27, 1909.....	Aug. 27, 1909
Marcia O. Milliken.....	7 Brewer st.	23.	"	15.00 "	June 16, 1903.....	June 16, 1903
Elizabeth V. Pierce.....	25 A-bford st.	25.	"	15.00 "	March 12, 1898.....	March 12, 1898

Superintendent's Office.—Concluded.

Bureau of Criminal Investigation.

John R. McGarr.....	82 Orchard st.	23.	Chief Inspector.....	\$2,800 yr.	Aug. 1, 1912.....	April 20, 1891
Ansley C. Armstrong.....	14 Foster st.	25.	Captain.....	2,500 "	Nov. 24, 1900.....	July 9, 1891
Walter A. Abbott.....	8 Hancock st.	18.	Inspector.....	1,800 "	May 20, 1905.....	June 15, 1882
Gilbert W. Angell.....	5 Forest st.	15.	"	1,800 "	June 25, 1910.....	June 3, 1894
Levi W. Burr.....	3 Wallace ct.	15.	"	1,800 "	Feb. 26, 1907.....	April 12, 1887
James D. Conboy.....	12 Beehoven st.	22.	"	1,800 "	May 5, 1905.....	Dec. 14, 1885
Edward T. Conway.....	133 Cedar st.	19.	"	1,800 "	Jan. 1, 1904.....	Dec. 29, 1893
Michael H. Cronin.....	91 Rosclair st.	16.	"	1,800 "	July 1, 1907.....	July 29, 1893
James A. Dennessey.....	28 Leyland st.	16.	"	1,800 "	Oct. 5, 1907.....	Oct. 21, 1893
Alfred N. Douglas.....	38 Kenneth st.	23.	"	1,800 "	Feb. 2, 1911.....	May 14, 1889
George J. Farrell.....	12 Nonantum st.	25.	"	1,800 "	May 2, 1908.....	Oct. 21, 1882
Patrick J. Gaddis.....	13 Batchelder st.	20.	"	1,800 "	July 7, 1910.....	Dec. 27, 1900
Thomas F. Gleavy.....	3 Richmond st.	23.	"	1,800 "	Jan. 1, 1904.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Gustaf Gustafson.....	71 Wachuset st.	21.	"	1,800 "	July 2, 1911.....	July 6, 1888
Daniel W. Hart.....	15 Homer st.	20.	"	1,800 "	Feb. 2, 1911.....	April 11, 1895
John F. Jinton.....	3 Topliff st.	20.	"	1,800 "	"	8, 1895
Joseph F. Loughlin.....	23 Gates st.	15.	"	1,800 "	"	1, 1895
Thomas H. Lynch.....	804 Blue Hill ave.	20.	"	1,800 "	Jan. 1, 1908.....	May 23, 1889
Francis J. McAuley.....	145 Falcon st.	1.	"	1,800 "	Feb. 24, 1900.....	June 14, 1886
Michael J. Morrissey.....	58 Baldwin st.	4.	"	1,800 "	Dec. 8, 1908.....	Jan. 12, 1887
Walter M. Murphy.....	154 Stanwood st.	20.	"	1,800 "	Feb. 16, 1908.....	June 8, 1897
Thomas J. Norton.....	91 Dix st.	24.	"	1,800 "	Dec. 1, 1908.....	Jan. 18, 1893
George W. Patterson.....	13 Moultrie st.	24.	"	1,800 "	Jan. 1, 1904.....	Jan. 21, 1896
William H. Pelton.....	19 Salscombe st.	20.	"	1,800 "	Dec. 1, 1908.....	Dec. 16, 1896
Henry M. Pierce.....	55 Dale st.	21.	"	1,800 "	Jan. 1, 1904.....	Oct. 23, 1900

George F. Pinkerton.....	14 Howland st.....	21	"	1800 "	May	20, 1895	"	18, 1878
William J. Rooney.....	14 Paris st.....	2	"	1825 "	Jan.	1, 1904	April	11, 1887
Thomas A. Sheehan.....	59 Bowdoin st.....	20	"	1800 "	"	4, 1896	"	11, 1887
Michael C. Shields.....	99 Regent st.....	21	"	1800 "	"	16, 1907	Jan.	20, 1881
Walker A. Smith.....	61 Hancock st.....	20	"	1800 "	Feb.	26, 1900	Oct.	19, 1900
Silas F. Waite.....	50 Mendum st.....	23	"	1800 "	"	8, 1908	Nov.	8, 1895
Oliver J. Wise.....	31 Asiland ave.....	23	"	1800 "	Jan.	2, 1908	Jan.	12, 1887
Norris Wolf.....	43 Humboldt ave.....	21	"	1800 "	Dec.	24, 1900	May	14, 1889
Owen Farley.....	220 Saratoga st.....	1	Sergeant.	1800 "	Oct.	31, 1911	July	9, 1893
John W. Kilday.....	14 Linwood sq.....	19	"	1875 "	"	31, 1911	June	1, 1893
John F. Mitchell.....	314 Bunker Hill st.....	4	"	1875 "	"	31, 1911	Nov.	12, 1892
Patrick J. O'Neill.....	273 Webster st.....	2	"	1875 "	"	31, 1911	Dec.	1, 1897
William A. Sayward.....	71 Aldie st.....	25	"	1800 "	Dec.	30, 1911	Aug.	7, 1901
Michael J. Burke.....	144 Whitfield st.....	20	Patrolman.	1300 "	Dec.	30, 1911	June	20, 1910
James R. Clafin.....	181 Highland st.....	19	"	1100 "	Dec.	30, 1911	July	20, 1905
James F. Conannon.....	424 Bowdoin st.....	20	"	1300 "	Jan.	4, 1908	Nov.	18, 1908
John A. Dorsey.....	105 Hampden st.....	17	"	1300 "	June	22, 1909	Oct.	29, 1904
James H. Egan.....	141 Chestnut ave.....	22	"	1300 "	Feb.	15, 1906	"	6, 1908
John F. McCarthy.....	12 Folsom st.....	16	"	1300 "	April	29, 1909	Aug.	6, 1908

City Prison.

James F. Driscoll.....	5 Belmore ter.....	22	Keeper.	\$2,500 yr.	Sept.	10, 1910	Nov.	27, 1878
William G. Blazo.....	55 Chestnut st.....	5	Sergeant.	1575 "	Feb.	8, 1908	March	22, 1883
John H. Morse.....	347 Centre st.....	22	"	1575 "	Jan.	12, 1889	Nov.	14, 1883
George H. Rohrer.....	6 Ashmont pk.....	24	"	1600 "	Dec.	24, 1895	Sept.	12, 1885
Hollis H. Engley.....	95 Newburg st.....	23	Patrolman.	1300 "	June	15, 1882	June	15, 1882
Gershon S.FILES.....	33 Holborn st.....	21	"	1300 "	Oct.	18, 1878	Oct.	18, 1878
George W. Watts.....	16 Trescott pl.....	20	"	1300 "	Dec.	21, 1882	Dec.	21, 1882
Morrill A. Coates.....	175 Bunker Hill st.....	3	Janitor.	2,25 day	"	10, 1908	"	10, 1908
Charles H. Timmins.....	51 Aspinwall rd.....	20	"	2,25 "	June	23, 1912	June	23, 1912

House of Detention.

Amelia B. White.....	1 Allston st.....	6	Chief Matron.	\$1,200 yr.	Feb.	1, 1901	Sept.	13, 1895
Ida E. Hall.....	115 Dale st.....	21	Assistant Chief Matron.	1,000 "	March	3, 1905	June	1, 1903
Genevieve Barretta.....	48 Winthrop st.....	5	Assistant Matron.	800 "	Oct.	27, 1905	Oct.	27, 1905
Mary Kenney.....	3145 Washington st.....	22	"	800 "	June	1, 1906	June	1, 1906
Mary E. Smith.....	9 Park st.....	24	"	3,00 day	Feb.	4, 1907	Feb.	4, 1907
Joseph A. Hoey.....	41 Auckland st.....	20	Van Driver.	3,00 "	June	5, 1893	June	5, 1893
Charles C. Carter.....	38 Joy st.....	11	"	3,00 "	Feb.	27, 1910	Feb.	5, 1906
Bridget Caulfield.....	51 Newman st.....	15	Janitress.	2,00 "	April	7, 1911	April	7, 1911

Clerk's Office.

John P. J. Ronan.....	75 Glendale st.....	16	Clerk.	\$1,700 yr.	Jan.	27, 1899	Jan.	27, 1899
Elwin H. Houwer.....	42 Partridge st.....	23	Stenographer.	1,600 "	March	16, 1903	March	16, 1903
Elizabeth A. D. MacLaughlin.....	29 Leyland st.....	16	"	1,500 "	May	20, 1903	May	20, 1903
Thomas S. Gill.....	7 Lawrence st.....	5	Clerk.	1,500 "	Jan.	26, 1898	Jan.	26, 1898
William M. Gaddis.....	20 Church st.....	20	"	1,500 "	Oct.	20, 1899	Oct.	20, 1899
John J. Barr.....	Winthrop st.....	8	"	1,500 "	Sept.	7, 1896	Sept.	7, 1896
Mary A. McGrath.....	108 Mt. Vernon st.....	8	"	1,300 "	March	9, 1881	March	9, 1881
Fannie L. Stowell.....	Newtonville.....	"	"	1,300 "	May	28, 1889	May	28, 1889

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Timothy F. Manning.	118 F st.	15.	Clerk	\$1,300 yr.	Sept. 14, 1900.	Sept. 14, 1900
Charles T. Irwin.	204 Dudley st.	17.	Stenographer.	1,100 "	March 27, 1911.	March 27, 1911
Maurice F. Murphy.	75 Wayland st.	16.	Clerk	1,000 "	July 27, 1909.	July 27, 1909
William F. A. O'Brien.	820 Beacon st.	11.	"	850 "	Oct. 13, 1898.	Oct. 13, 1898
John P. White.	94 Walnut ave.	21.	"	850 "	Nov. 27, 1911.	Nov. 27, 1911
Thomas L. Murphy.	22 Roach st.	20.	"	850 "	Oct. 25, 1907.	Oct. 25, 1907
Elizabeth M. Hunt.	27 Folsom st.	16.	"	828 "	Dec. 17, 1909.	Dec. 17, 1909
Katherine A. O'Neil.	9 Albion st.	17.	"	828 "	Oct. 25, 1907.	Oct. 25, 1907
John L. McCoy.	268 Minot st.	24.	Messenger.	628 "	Dec. 17, 1909.	Dec. 17, 1909
James W. Fitzgerald.	200 Bolton st.	14.	"	628 "	Dec. 17, 1909.	Dec. 17, 1909
Agnes V. Hunt.	27 Folsom st.	16.	Office Girl.	5.00 wk.	Feb. 7, 1913.	Feb. 7, 1913

Clerk's Office.—Concluded.

Division 1.

Odís F. Kimball.	78 Kenwood st.	20.	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	Sept. 3, 1901.	Nov. 27, 1878
Michael H. Crowley.	11 Dracut st.	24.	Lieutenant.	1,800 "	March 3, 1910.	Dec. 13, 1888
Jeremiah P. Gallivan.	352 Centre st.	24.	"	1,800 "	Jan. 5, 1911.	July 12, 1894
John S. Ridgion.	38 Auckland st.	20.	Sergeant.	1,575 "	April 5, 1907.	Nov. 6, 1895
James McDevitt.	1 Puritan ave.	22.	"	1,575 "	June 1, 1907.	" 6, 1895
Cornelius H. Donovan.	10 Ophir st.	22.	"	1,575 "	Feb. 8, 1908.	Oct. 21, 1890
Thomas McTiernan.	43 Green st.	3.	"	1,575 "	Dec. 22, 1912.	July 17, 1895
Daniel G. Murphy.	90 Hamilton st.	20.	"	1,575 "	April 25, 1907.	May 13, 1892
Thomas W. O'Donnell.	10 Savin Hill ave.	20.	"	1,575 "	June 1, 1907.	Nov. 27, 1903
Carl R. Annemlin.	32 Richards ave.	23.	Patrolman.	1,300 "	Dec. 1, 1897.	" 6, 1895
William Anderson.	14 Westford st.	25.	"	1,200 "	April 13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
Joseph H. Battos.	19 Elder st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 7, 1908.	May 9, 1906
Malcolm D. Blue.	20 Longfellow st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 19, 1900.	Nov. 18, 1898
Cornelius Brennan.	24 Dunwell st.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 13, 1906.	Jan. 30, 1904
Henry J. Boutlier.	643 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 10, 1898.	Aug. 4, 1896
Napoleon P. Boutlier.	114 Byron st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 5, 1893.	April 20, 1891
Edward F. Buckley.	17 Mt. Vernon st.	3.	"	1,000 "	April 3, 1913.	Aug. 7, 1911
Patrick Burke.	436 W. Second st.	14.	"	1,000 "	Jan. 23, 1913.	April 24, 1911
James J. Burns.	11 Valentine st.	22.	"	1,300 "	March 21, 1880.	March 21, 1880
Thomas Byrne.	157 Pleasant st.	6.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 10, 1905.	Jan. 30, 1904
Joseph L. A. Cavanaguro.	6 Mechanic ct.	20.	"	1,300 "	June 12, 1905.	Feb. 15, 1904
John N. Chasson.	78 Dix st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 5, 1908.	Oct. 14, 1907
William J. Cogan.	88 W. Sixth st.	13.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 17, 1908.	July 22, 1907
William R. Connolly.	59 Shepton st.	24.	"	1,300 "	March 29, 1904.	March 30, 1903
Frederick H. Corser.	29 Hancock st.	8.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 1, 1904.	" 7, 1903
James Costello.	152 H st.	15.	"	1,300 "	July 7, 1908.	May 9, 1906
William F. Crawford.	196 Sydney st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 29, 1906.	July 11, 1904

Dennis J. Cronan.....	14 Ardale st.	23.	"	1,300	"	Sept. 17, 1903.	March 7, 1903
Charles E. Deiningger.....	64 Burt st.	24.	"	1,300	"	Aug. 26, 1903.	April 29, 1903
Daniel Dineen.....	11 Helden st.	23.	"	1,300	"	April 25, 1907.	Feb. 9, 1905
John F. J. Dolan.....	145 Falcon st.	21.	"	1,300	"	Nov. 21, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
John J. Donovan.....	44 Centre st.	19.	"	1,300	"	Dec. 26, 1901.	Dec. 27, 1900
Jeremiah J. Driscoll.....	726 Columbia rd.	16.	"	1,300	"	Sept. 1, 1888.	Sept. 20, 1888
Gustave C. Falk.....	470 Auckland st.	20.	"	1,300	"	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 13, 1909
Joseph L. Ferrari.....	113 Chelsea st.	3.	"	1,300	"	April 3, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
John F. Fitzpatrick.....	177 Townsend rd.	23.	"	1,300	"	Oct. 16, 1902.	April 23, 1901
Michael F. Flanagan.....	883 Broadway.	19.	"	1,300	"	Aug. 26, 1909.	Aug. 23, 1908
John R. Flynn.....	92 Green st.	1.	"	1,300	"	June 8, 1888.	Aug. 12, 1887
Walter M. French.....	52 Maywood st.	3.	"	1,300	"	March 29, 1904.	March 30, 1903
William A. Fraser.....	22 Bromley pk.	21.	"	1,300	"	Dec. 16, 1908.	Nov. 18, 1907
Daniel J. Gavin.....	23 Adams st.	22.	"	1,300	"	Sept. 19, 1900.	Nov. 10, 1898
Joseph P. Gordon.....	154 Stanwood st.	20.	"	1,300	"	March 28, 1885.	March 28, 1885
William H. Gordon.....	1127 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,300	"	Oct. 3, 1907.	Nov. 10, 1904
Eliah H. Hallett.....	38 Falcon st.	1.	"	1,325	"	July 28, 1891.	Dec. 2, 1889
James Hanlon.....	212 Neponset ave.	24.	"	1,000	"	Nov. 7, 1912.	Feb. 27, 1911
Daniel F. Hartnett.....	80 Trenton st.	1.	"	1,200	"	July 14, 1910.	Jan. 18, 1909
Charles K. Hilton.....	17 Lonsdale st.	24.	"	1,000	"	Oct. 3, 1912.	Feb. 27, 1911
Frederic W. Jones.....	137 W. Concord st.	12.	"	1,300	"	June 8, 1888.	Aug. 12, 1887
Jacob H. Jacobson.....	85 P st.	14.	"	1,300	"	May 18, 1903.	Nov. 26, 1901
Elmer W. Jones.....	22 Concord sq.	12.	"	1,300	"	Jan. 6, 1892.	Dec. 2, 1889
Walter Kavanagh.....	10 Nantasket st.	25.	"	1,300	"	Nov. 25, 1903.	March 7, 1903
James B. Keiran.....	8 Highland st.	21.	"	1,300	"	Dec. 14, 1885.	Dec. 14, 1885
John J. Kelleher.....	26 Sydney st.	20.	"	1,300	"	Nov. 7, 1907.	May 19, 1905
John D. Kelleher.....	24 Evergreen st.	22.	"	1,300	"	Jan. 14, 1909.	Dec. 9, 1907
William Kelly.....	58 Neponset ave.	24.	"	1,300	"	April 25, 1907.	Nov. 13, 1905
Patrick J. Kenneally.....	23 Akron st.	21.	"	1,300	"	March 13, 1898.	March 23, 1896
Ephraim M. Kennedy.....	38 Clifton st.	17.	"	1,300	"	April 13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
James W. Kerrigan.....	49 Homestead st.	21.	"	1,300	"	"	June 20, 1910
Francis M. Kilton.....	236 Neponset ave.	24.	"	1,200	"	13, 1912.	May 21, 1894
Charles M. Kilton.....	129 Templeton st.	24.	"	1,100	"	"	"
Martin Leonard.....	16 Lawrence st.	5.	"	1,300	"	March 16, 1901.	Aug. 30, 1900
James W. Lewis.....	93A Hillside st.	19.	"	1,300	"	Dec. 7, 1908.	Nov. 18, 1907
John Lynch.....	7 Sumner st.	20.	"	1,300	"	July 11, 1904.	March 30, 1903
Daniel T. Mayo.....	84 Ema st.	25.	"	1,300	"	March 11, 1907.	July 24, 1905
George H. McCaffrey.....	144A Broadway.	13.	"	1,300	"	April 8, 1895.	Dec. 11, 1893
George S. McCard.....	185 Thornton st.	22.	"	1,300	"	Nov. 1, 1900.	March 26, 1900
David W. McDonald.....	171 Coleridge st.	1.	"	1,300	"	Aug. 26, 1909.	Aug. 9, 1906
John D. McDonald.....	160 Baker st.	23.	"	1,300	"	Jan. 7, 1908.	May 9, 1906
William McDonald.....	26 Auburn st.	4.	"	1,300	"	April 13, 1906.	Jan. 30, 1904
William F. McDonald.....	53 Custer st.	23.	"	1,300	"	"	"
Harry W. McGarr.....	86 E. Cottage st.	16.	"	1,300	"	July 11, 1904.	March 7, 1903
Donald A. McGillivray.....	62 Blue Hill ave.	17.	"	1,300	"	May 24, 1901.	Oct. 5, 1900
James A. McKenna.....	259 Princeton st.	10.	"	1,300	"	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
John D. McLaughlin.....	146 N st.	14.	"	1,300	"	Jan. 26, 1909.	Dec. 9, 1907
Francis R. McManus.....	241 Cambridge st.	25.	"	1,300	"	"	"
Robert C. Mooney.....	21 Wyman st.	22.	"	1,300	"	Jan. 27, 1895.	Dec. 12, 1894
James A. Murphy.....	36 Concord st.	1.	"	1,300	"	April 25, 1907.	Nov. 10, 1904
John G. Murphy.....	107 Elmo st.	20.	"	1,300	"	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
Timothy F. Murphy.....	26 Bailey st.	24.	"	1,300	"	"	"

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 1.—Concluded.</i>						
Frank T. O'Brien.	9 Parker st.	4.	Patrolman.	\$1,300 yr.	Feb.	14, 1909.
John O'Neill.	370 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Sept.	Dec. 23, 1907
John H. Patterson.	372 Main st.	4.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	Nov. 10, 1898
John J. Phelan.	1 Tophitt st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	10, 1895.
Patrick J. Power.	104 C st.	13.	"	1,200 "	March 28, 1885.	Aug. 10, 1892
Charles S. Richardson.	26 Marion st.	1.	"	1,300 "	April 13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
George L. Richardson.	10 Eastman st.	16.	"	1,300 "	4, 1891.	Nov. 12, 1889
John T. Sheehan.	63 Chestnut st.	5.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	Dec. 13, 1888
Frederick W. Sonnenmann.	481 Blue Hill ave.	21.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 11, 1881.	Oct. 11, 1881
Granville B. Spinney.	119 Park st.	24.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1890.	Dec. 21, 1896
Francis Spring.	19 Plain st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	July 11, 1904
Usher St. George.	157 Warren ave.	12.	"	1,300 "	8, 1895.	Dec. 11, 1893
Coleman Sullivan.	865 E. Second st.	14.	"	1,300 "	June 22, 1908.	May 20, 1907
Maurice Sullivan.	59 Collins st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 13, 1908.	Nov. 12, 1906
Joseph A. Verkampen.	252 Dudley st.	17.	"	1,300 "	June 14, 1890.	Feb. 23, 1889
Michael F. Walsh.	165 Metropolitan ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
William F. Walsh.	276 E. Cottage st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Nov. 10, 1904
Andrew J. Widdup.	24 Taft st.	20.	"	1,300 "	June 22, 1908.	May 20, 1907
William Wilson.	7 Wainwright st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Feb. 15, 1904
Albert F. Winslow.	129 Lexington st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 29, 1906.	Nov. 13, 1905
John E. Curran.	58 Bartlett st.	1.	Reserveman.	2,000 day.	March 19, 1910.	Oct. 12, 1908
Michael E. Fitzgould.	97B Calumet st.	19.	"	2,25 "	Aug. 26, 1912.	Aug. 26, 1912
Colman Green.	667 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	2,25 "	Nov.	6, 1911.
William J. Kerwin.	72 Romey st.	20.	"	2,00 "	30, 1912.	Sept. 30, 1912
James J. Munroe.	193 Parsons st.	25.	"	2,25 "	Feb.	12, 1912.
Robert F. Ronayne.	22 Neptune rd.	1.	"	2,00 "	12, 1912.	Feb. 12, 1912
James F. Pierce.	187 Webster st.	2.	Janitor.	2,25 "	Sept.	30, 1912.
Robert T. Pierce.	54 Bartlett st.	3.	"	2,25 "	Jan.	Jan. 5, 1905
John J. Sullivan.	66 Leonard st.	22.	Hostler.	2,25 "	5, 1905.	Jan. 5, 1905
Annie E. Doherty.	40 Nashua st.	8.	Janitor's Assistant.	8,000 wk.	July 8, 1898.	July 8, 1898

Division 2.

James P. Sullivan.	261 Walnut ave.	21.	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	May 20, 1909.	June 14, 1886
William J. Hyland.	555 Bennington st.	1.	Lieutenant.	1,800 "	Jan. 30, 1905.	July 10, 1888
William H. Allen.	102 Falcon st.	1.	"	1,825 "	March 8, 1905.	Dec. 29, 1890
James Lahey.	10 Chester st.	25.	Sergeant.	1,575 "	Feb.	Jan. 18, 1893
Walter G. Horton.	10 Morse st.	20.	"	1,600 "	8, 1908.	Nov. 6, 1895
Harry C. Berry.	16 Sever st.	4.	"	1,600 "	4, 1908.	"
Frank M. Magee.	104 School st.	22.	"	1,575 "	Jan. 5, 1911.	Aug. 30, 1900
John T. Clifford.	15 Sumner st.	20.	"	1,575 "	May 30, 1912.	Feb. 17, 1892

Herbert W. Andrews.....	111 Fuller st.	24	"	Patrolman.....	1,200	"	April	13, 1911.	Sept.	13, 1909
Walter J. Andrews.....	338 Meridian st.	1	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	16, 1908.	Aug.	27, 1906
August H. Barthel.....	19 De Wolf st.	20	"	"	1,300	"	April	15, 1902.	"	7, 1901
Edward J. Berry.....	168 Blue Hill ave.	16	"	"	1,200	"	"	"	"	"
John H. Bobling.....	6 Rodman st.	23	"	"	1,300	"	Oct.	21, 1884.	Sept.	13, 1909
George C. Brennan.....	162 Webster st.	2	"	"	1,300	"	May	26, 1880.	Oct.	21, 1884
Michael C. Bresnahan.....	93 Munroe st.	21	"	"	1,300	"	April	8, 1895.	May	26, 1880
Thomas F. Brown.....	88 Baldwin st.	4	"	"	1,300	"	"	"	June	1, 1893
George A. Buchanan.....	636 E. Ninth st.	14	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	17, 1908.	July	6, 1888
Dennis P. Buckley.....	46 Neponset ave.	24	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	14, 1909.	Nov.	18, 1907
Daniel P. Cameron.....	54 W. Newton st.	10	"	"	1,300	"	March	16, 1901.	Dec.	9, 1907
William J. Carey.....	14 Howes st.	20	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	7, 1908.	Aug.	30, 1900
Dennis J. Casey.....	33 Rosemont st.	24	"	"	1,300	"	"	"	May	9, 1906
Alba E. Chamberlin.....	164 Dorchester st.	15	"	"	1,300	"	April	18, 1895.	June	1, 1893
Fred L. Chase.....	314 Warren st.	21	"	"	1,300	"	Feb.	11, 1879.	Feb.	11, 1879
Duncan G. Chisholm.....	72 Day st.	22	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	14, 1883.	Nov.	14, 1883
Frank J. Christie.....	73 Parsons st.	25	"	"	1,300	"	Sept.	2, 1902.	Aug.	7, 1901
Thomas F. Connolly.....	11 Primrose st.	19	"	"	1,300	"	July	1, 1895.	July	1, 1895
Patrick J. Cunningham.....	88 Fisher ave.	23	"	"	1,325	"	Aug.	30, 1900.	Aug.	30, 1900
John F. Curran.....	92 Milton ave.	24	"	"	1,300	"	Sept.	17, 1903.	March	7, 1903
Almon L. Daniels.....	84 Tower st.	23	"	"	1,300	"	April	27, 1901.	Oct.	5, 1900
Edward Day.....	19 Wesley ave.	20	"	"	1,100	"	July	20, 1900.	June	8, 1897
Thomas S. F. Devine.....	34 Parkman st.	24	"	"	1,300	"	Oct.	18, 1911.	Dec.	20, 1909
John Doyle.....	8 Wallace pk.	23	"	"	1,300	"	May	26, 1901.	Nov.	5, 1900
Daniel F. Driscoll.....	32 Academy Hill rd.	25	"	"	1,300	"	June	28, 1907.	"	5, 1905
Daniel J. Driscoll.....	209 Parsons st.	14	"	"	1,300	"	"	"	"	"
Maurice Driscoll.....	669 Second st.	14	"	"	1,300	"	Sept.	17, 1903.	March	7, 1903
John E. Driver.....	1291 Massachusetts ave.	16	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	24, 1901.	Dec.	28, 1900
Francis S. Duffin.....	81 Tuttle st.	20	"	"	1,100	"	April	4, 1912.	June	20, 1910
Andrew W. Duncan.....	96 Wordsworth st.	1	"	"	1,300	"	March	29, 1904.	March	30, 1903
John P. Farrell.....	111 G st.	15	"	"	1,300	"	April	29, 1901.	Oct.	5, 1900
Thomas D. Feeney.....	8 Montello st.	20	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	24, 1909.	July	20, 1908
John Fitzgerald.....	39 Chestnut st.	5	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	22, 1897.	Nov.	6, 1895
John V. Foley.....	88 Magnolia st.	16	"	"	1,300	"	July	1, 1895.	July	1, 1895
John P. Fox.....	28 Wescott st.	20	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	1, 1898.	Nov.	6, 1895
Clarence A. Glesham.....	1023 Blue Hill ave.	20	"	"	1,300	"	Feb.	4, 1909.	Dec.	23, 1907
Thomas S. Graham.....	26 Creighton st.	22	"	"	1,000	"	Aug.	27, 1912.	March	21, 1910
Francis P. Haggerty.....	27 Brook ave.	17	"	"	1,325	"	April	8, 1895.	May	24, 1894
Frank G. Hale.....	256 E. Cottage st.	16	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	14, 1909.	Dec.	9, 1907
Thomas E. Hamilton.....	605 Bennington st.	2	"	"	1,300	"	April	29, 1904.	March	30, 1903
Patrick A. Hanley.....	56 Creighton st.	22	"	"	1,300	"	Sept.	17, 1908.	July	22, 1907
John N. Harkins.....	8 Monement st.	3	"	"	1,300	"	Aug.	26, 1909.	April	29, 1908
John J. Harrington.....	2 Cleveland st.	1	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	19, 1891.	Dec.	29, 1890
William G. Hill.....	74 Hamilton st.	20	"	"	1,000	"	Jan.	30, 1913.	July	22, 1911
Matthew B. Hopkins.....	787 Columbia rd.	16	"	"	1,325	"	Feb.	13, 1902.	Jan.	12, 1901
Edward F. Hyland.....	6 Harvard ave.	20	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	1, 1900.	March	26, 1900
Edward J. Ivers.....	903 Farrington st.	1	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	5, 1893.	April	20, 1891
Fred J. Jacobus.....	9 Brown ave.	23	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	28, 1901.	Jan.	10, 1901
Patrick Keane.....	49 Fenwood rd.	19	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	8, 1895.	Dec.	11, 1893
James F. Keeler.....	5 Ealey st.	19	"	"	1,000	"	April	25, 1901.	Sept.	2, 1900
Timothy J. Kelley.....	10 Cedar st.	3	"	"	1,200	"	May	12, 1912.	June	20, 1910
Patrick J. Kennedy.....	145 W. Concord st.	12	"	"	1,200	"	April	13, 1911.	Sept.	13, 1909
Timothy Kennedy.....	23 Stratton st.	23	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	12, 1895.	May	7, 1901
Charles A. Kihlgren.....	271 Washington st.	21	"	"	1,300	"	Sept.	2, 1902.	Aug.	7, 1901
			"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	1, 1900.	March	26, 1900

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen-sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John R. King.....	44 Champney st.	25.	Patrolman.....	\$1,000 yr.	Feb.	7, 1911
Richard C. King.....	2992 Washington st.	21.	"	1,200 "	April	Aug. 13, 1909
Patrick J. Lacey.....	367 Cambridge st.	8.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Aug. 1, 1888
Thomas F. Lane.....	17 Harbor View st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Feb.	Nov. 12, 1906
Peter J. Lawson.....	4 Maryland st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Jan. 14, 1904
John T. Leary.....	15 De Wolf st.	20.	"	1,300 "	June	Aug. 22, 1887
Cornelius J. Lee.....	46 Barry st.	20.	"	1,300 "	May	May 20, 1880
Alexander Lindsay.....	832 Dorchester ave.	16.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	Aug. 4, 1896
Thomas A. Maloney.....	9 Newport st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	July 20, 1908
Patrick Malley.....	66 Fairbanks st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	Aug. 1, 1888
John J. Manning.....	30 Arcadia st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	April 29, 1908
Augustine J. Marks.....	1043 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	July 20, 1908
John J. Mathony.....	31 Telegraph st.	15.	"	1,000 "	Jan.	Jan. 14, 1904
Timothy F. McCarthy.....	25 Maryland st.	20.	"	1,000 "	Jan.	Jan. 16, 1913
Patrick McGahey.....	74 Mapleton st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	Dec. 29, 1879
Edward McGahey.....	3 Fawley st.	19.	"	1,300 "	March	Dec. 26, 1879
John F. McGilleuddy.....	11 Charlotte st.	24.	"	1,300 "	May	Nov. 26, 1901
John F. McHugh.....	832 Washington st.	24.	"	1,300 "	May	May 5, 1873
George A. McInnes.....	53 Thomas pk.	15.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Oct. 14, 1907
Edison T. Miner.....	131 Dudley st.	21.	"	1,000 "	June	June 20, 1912
Wilbur T. Melvin.....	250 Belgrade ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	March 30, 1903
George Murray.....	37 Romsey st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Sept.	Nov. 19, 1898
Joseph P. Murray.....	16 Sprague st.	3.	"	1,300 "	May	Oct. 28, 1906
William J. Nealon.....	18 Fenwick st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	Aug. 26, 1908
Eljah L. Nickerson.....	56 Chickatawbut st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	June 5, 1902
William A. Norton.....	3 Tupelo st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Sept.	Dec. 1, 1892
Emerson H. Nye.....	77 Munroe st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Dec. 27, 1873
John J. O'Brien.....	6 Edison green.	16.	"	1,100 "	Jan.	Nov. 12, 1892
George I. O'Bryan.....	147 Boston st.	16.	"	1,300 "	March	Dec. 20, 1909
Francis P. O'Bryan.....	117 Metropolitan ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	April	Nov. 26, 1901
John H. Patten.....	15 Rosemont rd.	24.	"	1,200 "	"	Feb. 1, 1890
James G. Peters.....	4 Myrtle pk.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	Sept. 13, 1909
Joseph Rankin.....	9 Common st.	7.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	Aug. 27, 1906
William Ready.....	675 Washington st.	25.	"	1,300 "	July	July 6, 1875
Edwin H. Rich.....	728 E. Third st.	14.	"	1,300 "	April	July 6, 1875
Lawrence L. Riley.....	316 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	April 11, 1887
Edgar E. Rowell.....	9 Rockville pk.	21.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Dec. 29, 1879
William H. Robinson.....	569 E. Eighth st.	15.	"	1,300 "	May	April 11, 1895
George H. Seavey.....	690 E. Eighth st.	15.	"	1,300 "	July	May 1, 1895
Chester J. Shaw.....	445 Quincy st.	20.	"	1,100 "	April	Jan. 18, 1893
Timothy J. Sheehan.....	132 Pleasant st.	20.	"	1,100 "	"	March 21, 1910
Frank E. Snall.....	27 Longfellow st.	20.	"	1,000 "	March 8, 1912	Feb. 21, 1910
				1,300 "	Dec. 15, 1896	Nov. 21, 1895

Division 2.—Concluded.

Robert A. Stewart.....	26 Myrtle st.	11.....	"	1,300 "	16, 1908.....	Aug. 27, 1908
Albert A. Sullivan.....	60 Rockwell st.	24.....	"	1,300 "	21, 1910.....	Nov. 16, 1908
Michael Sullivan.....	90 Bowen st.	17.....	"	1,300 "	7, 1908.....	May 9, 1906
Peter Sullivan.....	16 Batchelder st.	16.....	"	1,300 "	22, 1908.....	May 20, 1907
Charles M. Tighe.....	139 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.....	"	1,300 "	9, 1899.....	Dec. 21, 1896
James A. Toomey.....	8 Gates st.	15.....	"	1,300 "	10, 1904.....	Aug. 28, 1903
Thomas N. Trainor.....	276 Bunker Hill st.	5.....	"	1,300 "	26, 1909.....	April 28, 1908
Clément T. Travers.....	33 Malden st.	9.....	"	1,300 "	14, 1909.....	Dec. 8, 1907
Clement C. Van Lanningham.....	61 Thomas pk.	15.....	"	1,300 "	30, 1911.....	March 21, 1910
Joseph S. Whitehead.....	25 Barry st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	30, 1905.....	Jan. 14, 1904
John P. Whitten.....	53 Thomas pk.	15.....	"	1,300 "	20, 1912.....	March 20, 1910
Reinhold K. Anderson.....	29 Bigelow st.	25.....	Reserveman.	2,000 day	10, 1912.....	June 10, 1912
Frank J. Bell.....	62 Wexford st.	25.....	"	2,000 "	27, 1912.....	May 27, 1912
Albert W. Carnes.....	41 Rugles st.	18.....	"	2,000 "	30, 1912.....	Sept. 30, 1912
Richard B. Davis, Jr.....	42 Waverly st.	25.....	"	2,000 "	10, 1912.....	June 10, 1912
James F. Fitzpatrick.....	77½ Bunker Hill st.	3.....	"	2,000 "	30, 1912.....	Sept. 30, 1912
John G. Murray.....	2932 Washington st.	18.....	Janitor.	2,25 "	27, 1905.....	April 27, 1905
Mary E. Taftten.....	3 Hull's row.....	4.....	Janitress.	2,00 "	9, 1908.....	June 9, 1908

Division 3.

Irving A. H. Peabody.....	15 Nottingham st.	20.....	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	3, 1901.....	Sept. 18, 1878
Michael J. Goff.....	39 Myrtle st.	3.....	Lieutenant.	1,800 "	20, 1909.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Thomas K. Mulligan.....	52 McLellan st.	20.....	"	1,800 "	7, 1910.....	" 13, 1888
Francis J. Mulligan.....	4 Pleasant st.	20.....	Sergeant.	1,575 "	8, 1908.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Alpheus W. Parker.....	15 Norton st.	20.....	"	1,575 "	8, 1908.....	Nov. 23, 1900
James W. Brooks.....	24 Bentonian rd.	20.....	"	1,575 "	" 8, 1908.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Harry P. Burns.....	24 Burton st.	25.....	"	1,575 "	" 8, 1908.....	May 1, 1895
Michael J. Sullivan.....	69 Linsteadale st.	24.....	"	1,600 "	24, 1909.....	Feb. 29, 1902
William J. Ahern.....	142 Princeton st.	1.....	Patrolman	1,300 "	Nov. 1896.....	Sept. 12, 1885
Benjamin Alexander.....	690 Shawmut ave.	18.....	"	1,300 "	Oct. 19, 1910.....	April 20, 1909
Henry J. Barry.....	25 Longfellow st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	Jan. 30, 1905.....	Jan. 14, 1904
John H. Boyle.....	137 Holmes ave.	20.....	"	1,000 "	Nov. 7, 1912.....	Feb. 27, 1911
James L. Butler.....	99 E. Cottage st.	15.....	"	1,300 "	March 10, 1910.....	Oct. 12, 1908
John Campbell.....	25 E. Cottage st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	Feb. 4, 1907.....	Nov. 10, 1904
Charles E. Carbee.....	10 Fisher ave.	19.....	"	1,300 "	27, 1893.....	Feb. 17, 1892
Michael Casey.....	399 Bunker Hill st.	4.....	"	1,300 "	Aug. 17, 1899.....	Dec. 11, 1898
Patrick J. Chambers.....	7 Morley st.	4.....	"	1,300 "	9, 1898.....	Aug. 4, 1895
William H. Cobb.....	25 Elder st.	4.....	"	1,300 "	Dec. 22, 1888.....	March 7, 1903
Patrick H. Connery.....	44 Allison st.	4.....	"	1,300 "	June, 1888.....	Aug. 12, 1887
John L. Cronin.....	5 Standish st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	21, 1912.....	Feb. 27, 1911
Andrew B. Cuneo.....	55 Clarkson st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	Jan. 22, 1908.....	May 9, 1906
William F. Cunningham.....	35 Walter st.	23.....	"	1,300 "	Dec. 21, 1903.....	March 7, 1903
Eugene F. Dagle.....	37 Maryland st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	Aug. 24, 1899.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Thomas Delahunt.....	21 Windom st.	25.....	"	1,000 "	Oct. 31, 1912.....	Feb. 27, 1911
Owen J. Donnelly.....	31 Hiawatha rd.	24.....	"	1,300 "	March 20, 1913.....	Dec. 11, 1893
Patrick J. Duke.....	366 Bunker Hill st.	4.....	"	1,000 "	Sept. 11, 1904.....	Aug. 7, 1901
Stephen J. Dunleavy.....	37 Norton st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	July 11, 1904.....	June 5, 1903
Patrick J. Fay.....	235 Highland st.	19.....	"	1,300 "	March 16, 1901.....	Aug. 30, 1900
Thomas F. Fay.....	349 K st.	14.....	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.....	April 28, 1908
Richard A. Fisher.....	23 East st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	Oct. 8, 1889.....	May 1, 1885
Thomas Foley.....	23 East st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	Oct. 8, 1889.....	May 1, 1885
Lorin S. Gray.....	20 Auckland st.	19.....	"	1,300 "	June 22, 1908.....	May 20, 1907
John J. Griffin.....	23 Faxon st.	20.....	"	1,300 "	"	"

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 3.—Concluded.</i>						
John J. Herlihy.....	38 Crescent ave.....	16..	Patrolman.....	\$1,100 yr.....	Oct.....	Dec. 20, 1909
John M. Hogarty.....	50 Forbes st.....	22.....	"	1,100 ".....	Feb.....	March 21, 1910
Michael J. Horrigan.....	791 Huntington ave.....	19.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	Jan. 30, 1904
Timothy W. Hurley.....	38 Hancock st.....	8.....	"	1,300 ".....	June.....	May 20, 1907
Thomas M. Igoe.....	2948 Washington st.....	21.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	March 11, 1907
William J. Joyce.....	21 Roberts ave.....	23.....	"	1,300 ".....	July.....	Nov. 10, 1904
Henry F. Koerber, Jr.....	771 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	"	1,300 ".....	March.....	June 5, 1907
Orlando B. Laier.....	15 Moultrie st.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.....	Nov. 6, 1888
Thomas F. Lane.....	2 S. Walter st.....	23.....	"	1,300 ".....	May.....	July 4, 1900
John K. Lewis.....	3 Oakley st.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	July.....	June 4, 1903
Richard H. Lombard.....	50 Harvey st.....	5.....	"	1,300 ".....	Nov.....	Nov. 4, 1885
John J. Lordan.....	262 Quincy st.....	16.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	Oct. 10, 1904
Louis E. Lutz.....	1880 Dorchester ave.....	24.....	"	1,300 ".....	July.....	Oct. 21, 1895
John D. MacDonald.....	144 Lenox st.....	18.....	"	1,200 ".....	April.....	Sept. 13, 1909
Augustus V. F. Mangini.....	362 Tremont st.....	7.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	July 24, 1905
Arthur F. Marston.....	24 Barry st.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	July 20, 1908
Frank L. Merritt.....	149 Bennington st.....	1.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Patrick J. McAuliffe.....	7 Oakview fer.....	22.....	"	1,300 ".....	Sept.....	Nov. 10, 1898
Felix McCarthy.....	6 Dwyer ct.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Oct.....	Feb. 9, 1905
John J. McDonald.....	86 E. Cottage st.....	16.....	"	1,300 ".....	Sept.....	July 22, 1907
Hugh P. McGuire.....	10 Benham rd.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Nov.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Elam W. Morgan.....	40 Bigelow st.....	25.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.....	Nov. 26, 1901
John P. Morrissey.....	59 Julian st.....	16.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	Aug. 27, 1906
Jonathan J. Murphy.....	555 Adams st.....	24.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.....	July 12, 1894
David A. Nash.....	722 Huntington ave.....	19.....	"	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	Nov. 20, 1908
Jeremiah O'Keefe.....	70 Huntington st.....	25.....	"	1,300 ".....	Oct.....	Aug. 4, 1896
Hugh O'Neill.....	12A Coleman pl.....	25.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.....	Nov. 27, 1903
John O'Neill.....	37 Union st.....	25.....	"	1,300 ".....	Oct.....	Nov. 24, 1911
Otis D. Parmenter.....	16 Benham rd.....	20.....	"	1,000 ".....	Jan.....	Jan. 12, 1899
George E. Plummer.....	12 Ivory st.....	23.....	"	1,300 ".....	Sept.....	April 11, 1895
Norman S. Ramsey.....	21 Maywood st.....	21.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	Nov. 4, 1905
Gustav A. Schultz.....	33 Huntington st.....	21.....	"	1,300 ".....	Nov.....	Aug. 7, 1911
Maurice W. Sullivan.....	616 E. Third st.....	14.....	"	1,000 ".....	Feb.....	Aug. 28, 1908
Thomas F. Surple.....	4 Shepard st.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Aug.....	Aug. 1, 1888
Arthur J. Thompson.....	1 Bulwark st.....	6.....	"	1,300 ".....	Oct.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Jonathan Tinslinson.....	27 Highland st.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Nov.....	Nov. 3, 1900
Joseph P. Trainor.....	276 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	"	1,300 ".....	April.....	April 29, 1908
Winifred S. Wallace.....	120 Cedar st.....	19.....	"	1,300 ".....	Oct.....	Feb. 23, 1889
Peter S. Walsh.....	25 Curdis st.....	1.....	"	1,300 ".....	Feb.....	Dec. 23, 1907
Alvy P. Williamson.....	80 Baywater st.....	1.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.....	July 6, 1888
John P. W. Wolfe.....	176 Westville st.....	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Nov.....	Oct. 13, 1907
Arthur W. Wymian.....	30 Hampstead rd.....	23.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.....	Jan. 9, 1881

John F. Brith.....	212 Bennington st.	1.....	Reserveman.....	2.00 day.....	June	10, 1912	June	10, 1912
Edward A. Burke.....	19 Albion pl.	4.....	"	2.00 ".....	May	27, 1912	May	27, 1912
John S. P. Callahan.....	223 Lexington st.	4.....	"	2.25 ".....	Feb.	12, 1912	Feb.	12, 1912
Robert C. Davis.....	24 Longfellow st.	20.....	"	2.00 ".....	Aug.	26, 1912	Aug.	26, 1912
Patriek Duggan.....	15 Cypress rd.	17.....	"	2.00 ".....	Sept.	30, 1912	Sept.	30, 1912
William B. Haver.....	19 Dennis st.	25.....	"	2.00 ".....	May	27, 1912	May	27, 1912
Samuel A. Jay.....	48 Carolina ave.	22.....	"	2.00 ".....	Sept.	30, 1912	Sept.	30, 1912
Michael Joyce.....	17 Duncan st.	24.....	"	2.00 ".....	Aug.	26, 1912	Aug.	26, 1912
William J. Leonard.....	1101 Columbus ave.	19.....	"	2.00 ".....	March	3, 1913	March	3, 1913
John J. McDonough.....	220 N. Harvard st.	23.....	"	2.00 ".....	Sept.	30, 1912	Sept.	30, 1912
Thomas V. McNamara.....	35 Heda st.	25.....	"	2.00 ".....	Jan.	20, 1913	Jan.	20, 1913
Henry F. Montague.....	10 Fayette st.	10.....	"	2.00 ".....	Sept.	30, 1912	Sept.	30, 1912
Thomas Moran.....	272 Eustis st.	17.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	30, 1912	"	30, 1912
Michael P. Murphy.....	30 Ottawa st.	21.....	"	2.25 ".....	Feb.	12, 1912	Feb.	12, 1912
Carl T. Nordberg.....	87 School st.	22.....	"	2.00 ".....	June	10, 1912	June	10, 1912
Patriek Scollard.....	10 Creighton st.	22.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	10, 1912	"	10, 1912
Cornelius Shea.....	56 Carver st.	7.....	"	2.00 ".....	Jan.	20, 1913	Jan.	20, 1913
James J. Smith.....	87 George st.	17.....	"	2.00 ".....	June	12, 1905	June	12, 1905
Denis Sughrue.....	58 Dudley st.	19.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	10, 1912	"	10, 1912
John F. Wise.....	62 Edgewood st.	21.....	"	2.25 ".....	Jan.	20, 1913	Jan.	20, 1913
John Lydon.....	62 Allen st.	8.....	Janitor.....	2.00 ".....	June	12, 1905	June	12, 1905
Abbie K. Jackson.....	13 Hancock st.	8.....	Janitress.....	2.00 ".....	April	15, 1874	April	15, 1874

Division 4.

James P. Canney.....	9 Claybourne st.	20.....	Captain.....	\$2,500 yr.....	Jan.	4, 1911	July	6, 1888
John F. Dobbyn.....	70 Pearl st.	4.....	Lieutenant.....	1,800 ".....	Feb.	8, 1908	Jan.	9, 1891
Arthur B. McConnell.....	73 Mapleton st.	25.....	"	1,800 ".....	April	18, 1911	Jan.	18, 1893
Henry F. Barry.....	97 Quincy st.	20.....	Sergeant.....	1,600 ".....	Feb.	8, 1908	July	12, 1894
Jeremiah N. Mosher.....	141 Foster st.	25.....	"	1,575 ".....	"	8, 1908	Aug.	4, 1896
Richard Fitzgerald.....	50 Elmira st.	25.....	"	1,575 ".....	March	28, 1908	July	12, 1894
Martin H. King.....	49 Hancock st.	20.....	"	1,575 ".....	Nov.	24, 1909	Aug.	7, 1901
Samuel Dunlap.....	83 Surrey st.	25.....	"	1,575 ".....	July	18, 1911	Nov.	5, 1900
John M. L. Anderson.....	4 Dahlgren st.	20.....	Patrolman.....	1,300 ".....	Dec.	22, 1903	March	7, 1903
Joseph M. Balk.....	867 Dorchester ave.	16.....	"	1,300 ".....	Aug.	26, 1909	April	29, 1908
Edward C. Brennan.....	3 Norfolk st.	24.....	"	1,300 ".....	April	30, 1908	March	11, 1907
Michael C. P. Breenahan.....	103 Winthrop st.	17.....	"	1,300 ".....	May	12, 1894	Jan.	18, 1893
George Brooks.....	35 Walworth st.	23.....	"	1,300 ".....	Aug.	26, 1909	April	29, 1908
David Buckley.....	54 Pinckney st.	11.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.	10, 1889	July	6, 1888
Charles H. Bullock.....	53 Bakersfield st.	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Sept.	20, 1900	Jan.	12, 1900
Oscar W. Burgess.....	8 Hawkins st.	20.....	"	1,300 ".....	Sept.	20, 1900	Jan.	12, 1900
Harry R. Butler.....	40 Ashford st.	25.....	"	1,200 ".....	Nov.	7, 1907	May	19, 1905
Edward Q. Butters.....	43 Tower st.	23.....	"	1,200 ".....	Jan.	5, 1893	April	20, 1891
James W. Caffrey.....	22 Trenton st.	14.....	"	1,300 ".....	Nov.	18, 1909	April	29, 1908
Alden S. Calder.....	922 E. Fourth st.	8.....	"	1,300 ".....	July	27, 1908	June	23, 1897
William H. Carnes.....	205 Belgrade ave.	23.....	"	1,300 ".....	Sept.	17, 1908	July	22, 1907
William O. Cleminson.....	452 W. Fourth st.	15.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.	14, 1892	Dec.	6, 1907
John A. Comare.....	46 Duane st.	25.....	"	1,300 ".....	Oct.	12, 1892	April	11, 1895
Joseph F. Crotty.....	84 Duane st.	22.....	"	1,300 ".....	Nov.	18, 1909	June	22, 1908
Daniel L. Cronin.....	24 W. Fifth st.	13.....	"	1,300 ".....	March	10, 1910	Oct.	12, 1908
George F. Deleskey.....	42 Austin ave.	13.....	"	1,300 ".....	Jan.	16, 1908	Oct.	27, 1906
Timothy F. Donovan.....	26 Gates st.	15.....	"	1,300 ".....	May	38, 1903	Nov.	26, 1901
Thomas H. J. Dowling.....	123 Richmond st.	6.....	"	1,300 ".....	April	20, 1910	"	16, 1905
John J. Downey.....	42 Bower st.	21.....	"	1,300 ".....	June	7, 1897	"	8, 1895

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Robert J. Eberts.	175 Boston st.	16.	Patrolman.	\$1,300 yr.	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908.
Richard H. Evans	8 Catawba st.	21.	"	1,300 "	June 26, 1888.	April 12, 1887.
Grant H. Farwell	21 Greenwich pk.	22.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 23, 1909.	July 20, 1908.
George H. Foley	48 Juliette st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 12, 1895.	April 11, 1895.
Thomas A. Foley	24 Vinson st.	26.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 13, 1908.	Nov. 11, 1907.
Frederick M. Forde	22 Alpine st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 19, 1908.	" 12, 1906.
James J. Gallagher	1079 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	1,300 "	July 19, 1897.	" 6, 1895.
George G. Gallup	138 Rosseter st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 27, 1901.	Oct. 5, 1900.
Thomas H. Galigan.	53 Wenham st.	23.	"	1,300 "	May 20, 1898.	Nov. 8, 1895.
James J. Gillen	91 Maxwell st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 16, 1893.	Jan. 18, 1893.
Daniel H. Gould	3 Richfield pk.	24.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 9, 1898.	Nov. 19, 1895.
Harry T. Grace	34 Alpha rd.	20.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 21, 1884.	Feb. 9, 1905.
William G. Graham.	77 Savin st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 21, 1900.	Oct. 21, 1884.
James Hanlon	18 Calder st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 11, 1904.	March 24, 1898.
John J. Haurahan.	109 Centre st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 1, 1904.	" 30, 1903.
John J. Harney	112 Hillside st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 12, 1904.	Aug. 19, 1903.
Dennis Harrington.	116 Murdoch st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 9, 1898.	" 4, 1896.
Daniel J. Hart.	36 Florence st.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 24, 1901.	Oct. 6, 1900.
William Hartigan	29 East st.	20.	"	1,325 "	June 14, 1886.	June 14, 1886.
Peter A. Hayes	28 Mead st.	4.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 7, 1906.	Jan. 30, 1904.
Thomas P. Healy	15 Hancock st.	8.	"	1,300 "	March 16, 1901.	Aug. 30, 1900.
Bernard J. Hoppe.	353 Norfolk st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 10, 1889.	July 6, 1888.
Frank W. Huckins	20 Elm Hill pk.	21.	"	1,300 "	May 18, 1903.	Nov. 26, 1901.
James J. Hughes.	20 Parker Hill ave.	19.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908.
Daniel J. Hurley	41 Robinson st.	25.	"	1,300 "	June 9, 1888.	Aug. 12, 1887.
Thomas F. Kennedy.	46 Dustin st.	9.	"	1,300 "	March 5, 1903.	Feb. 28, 1902.
Mark V. Kilroy	1463 Washington st.	9.	"	1,300 "	July 30, 1896.	Oct. 21, 1895.
William Lewis	62 Hancock st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 6, 1893.	April 20, 1891.
Woodbury L. Lewis, Jr.	15 Bodwell st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 18, 1895.	Sept. 21, 1894.
Arthur Lovejoy	133 Hamilton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 30, 1905.	Aug. 19, 1903.
Patrick J. Mahoney	20 Bigelow st.	25.	"	1,300 "	May 19, 1898.	Nov. 6, 1895.
Daniel W. McCarthy	15 Homes ave.	20.	"	1,300 "	June 12, 1905.	Jan. 30, 1904.
James McCready	25 Larchmont st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 18, 1909.	June 22, 1908.
John P. McNealy	56 Bower st.	21.	"	1,300 "	April 13, 1906.	July 11, 1904.
Charles W. Miller	118 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 21, 1884.	Oct. 21, 1884.
Thomas F. Moore	78 Caruth st.	24.	"	1,300 "	" 23, 1886.	" 23, 1886.
William F. Moore	373A Warren st.	21.	"	1,300 "	June 29, 1907.	April 4, 1905.
John J. Moran	151 Bryant st.	10.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 9, 1893.	Jan. 18, 1893.
Joseph H. Neal	33 Monument sq.	3.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1884.	Dec. 24, 1884.
James S. Orr	174 Adams st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 8, 1895.	Aug. 10, 1892.
Thomas W. Rae	24 Elgin st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 15, 1881.	Oct. 15, 1881.
John H. Reagan.	60 Wheeland ave.	20.	"	1,300 "	"	"

Division 4.—Concluded.

John F. Rooney.....	75 Adams st.....	20.....	"	1,300	Nov.	7, 1907.....	May 19, 1905
Thomas F. Ryan.....	31 Mt. Ida rd.....	17.....	"	1,300	Oct.	29, 1906.....	July 24, 1905
Gustave A. Sandberg.....	103 Winthrop st.....	20.....	"	1,300	Feb.	4, 1909.....	Dec. 23, 1907
Harris T. Smith.....	129 Metropolitan ave.....	23.....	"	1,300	Sept.	11, 1907.....	Feb. 9, 1905
Winfield A. Studley.....	58 Blue Hill ave.....	17.....	"	1,300	July	11, 1904.....	June 5, 1903
Frank Tays.....	7 Burroughs pl.....	7.....	"	1,300	April	8, 1895.....	July 12, 1884
John F. Walsh.....	748 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	"	1,300	July	10, 1875.....	July 10, 1875
Dana J. Walton.....	10 Columbus sq.....	12.....	"	1,300	Sept.	21, 1900.....	Jan. 12, 1900
Michael J. Welch.....	838 Fourth st.....	14.....	"	1,300	Dec.	17, 1908.....	Nov. 18, 1907
George Wilson.....	15 Farguhar st.....	23.....	"	1,300	Nov.	10, 1905.....	July 11, 1904
Herbert L. Wingate.....	2440 Washington st.....	21.....	"	1,300	March	16, 1901.....	Aug. 30, 1900
John F. Sheehan.....	109 Murdock st.....	25.....	"	1,200	July	14, 1910.....	Jan. 18, 1909
Dennis Cummins.....	806 Fifth st.....	14.....	"	1,100	Oct.	19, 1911.....	Dec. 20, 1909
Joseph M. Donohue.....	34 Forbes st.....	22.....	"	1,100	"	"	20, 1909
Frederick M. Finn.....	15 Mt. Vernon st.....	3.....	"	1,300	"	"	"
Edward J. L. Flaherty.....	789 Columbia rd.....	16.....	"	1,100	"	"	"
John A. Sullivan.....	89 Fulton st.....	1.....	"	1,000	"	"	"
Edward W. Carleton.....	9 Marion st.....	3.....	"	1,000	May	2, 1912.....	June 20, 1910
Daniel J. Carroll.....	871 Broadway.....	14.....	"	1,000	Feb.	6, 1913.....	Nov. 6, 1911
Walter L. Donahoe.....	107 Westville st.....	20.....	"	1,000	Jan.	2, 1913.....	April 24, 1911
Edward D. J. Haley.....	148 Chandler st.....	10.....	"	1,000	April	10, 1913.....	Aug. 7, 1911
John D. Newell.....	38 Denmark st.....	10.....	"	1,000	Jan.	30, 1913.....	April 24, 1911
John A. O'Donnell.....	81 Draper st.....	20.....	"	1,000	"	"	"
Lawrence F. O'Donnell.....	9 Hendry st.....	20.....	"	1,000	May	29, 1912.....	June 20, 1910
Jeremiah P. Boyle.....	18 Eggleston st.....	22.....	Reserveman	2,000	June	20, 1912.....	Oct. 3, 1910
Anthony J. Brown.....	548 E. Seventh st.....	15.....	"	2,000	May	27, 1912.....	May 27, 1912
Thomas F. Cooley.....	1 Riverside st.....	18.....	"	2,25	"	"	"
Stephen J. Darcy.....	28 St. Germain st.....	10.....	"	2,000	Feb.	12, 1912.....	Feb. 12, 1912
Richard J. Dwyer.....	278 E. Ninth st.....	15.....	"	2,000	Aug.	26, 1912.....	Aug. 26, 1912
George W. Dugan.....	10 Ashley st.....	22.....	"	2,000	"	"	"
John J. Earle.....	3320 Washington st.....	22.....	"	2,000	June	10, 1912.....	June 10, 1912
John F. Gage.....	688 E. Fifth st.....	14.....	"	2,000	"	"	"
William J. Haverly.....	82 Chestnut ave.....	22.....	"	2,000	May	27, 1912.....	May 27, 1912
James J. Hurley.....	30 Haynes st.....	2.....	"	2,25	Nov.	6, 1911.....	Nov. 6, 1911
William J. Higgins.....	632 Bennington st.....	1.....	"	2,000	Sept.	30, 1912.....	Sept. 30, 1912
Francis J. Kelly.....	4 Canada pl.....	23.....	"	2,000	June	10, 1912.....	June 10, 1912
John Lydon.....	4 Oxford ter.....	10.....	"	2,000	March	3, 1913.....	March 3, 1913
James McHugh.....	9 Hano st.....	25.....	"	2,25	Feb.	12, 1912.....	Feb. 12, 1912
Frank McNabb.....	97 W. 14th st.....	23.....	"	2,000	Jan.	20, 1913.....	Jan. 20, 1913
Matthew C. O'Dea.....	15 Temple st.....	23.....	"	2,000	June	10, 1912.....	June 10, 1912
Nicholas H. Prempas.....	288 Duncy st.....	17.....	"	2,000	Aug.	26, 1912.....	Aug. 26, 1912
James Rafferty.....	40 Litchfield st.....	25.....	"	2,25	"	"	"
Francis E. Kennedy.....	53 Kent st.....	18.....	Janitor	2,25	Feb.	12, 1912.....	Feb. 12, 1912
Joseph Ernst.....	224 Laramie st.....	22.....	"	2,25	May	1, 1905.....	May 1, 1905
					July	17, 1907.....	July 17, 1907

Division 5.

John E. Driscoll.....	12 Fulda st.....	22.....	Captain.....	\$2,500 yr.	March 3, 1910.....	March 15, 1893
Matthew J. Dailey.....	4 Arcadia ter.....	20.....	Lieutenant.....	1,800	Sept. 11, 1907.....	Sept. 31, 1888
Murray Munro.....	8 Primrose st.....	23.....	"	1,800	July 28, 1912.....	Aug. 20, 1890
Edward H. Mullen.....	18 Ashmont st.....	24.....	Sergeant.....	1,600	Feb.	Dec. 13, 1888
Joseph F. Hurley.....	41 Congress st.....	23.....	"	1,575	8, 1908.....	Dec. 12, 1894
Charles B. McCloskey.....	123 Faneuil st.....	25.....	"	1,575	April 23, 1907.....	Jan. 18, 1893
John E. Hughes.....	33 G st.....	15.....	"	1,575	7, 1910.....	July 6, 1888

Police Department. — Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
William J. Irwin.	14 Rutland sq.	12.	Sergeant.	\$1,575 yr.	July	27, 1911.
Jeremiah I. Kordan.	148 Westville st.	20.	"	1,575 "	May	30, 1912.
Sherman W. Augusta.	101 Draper st.	20.	Patrolman.	1,300 "	July	30, 1912.
Edward F. Brockley.	58 Austin st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	21, 1905.
Joseph J. Cadigan.	12 Bennett st.	21.	"	1,300 "	April	21, 1910.
Frederick C. Call.	37 Cobden st.	21.	"	1,300 "	May	21, 1901.
Timothy C. Carr.	37 Rosedale st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	23, 1909.
Robert M. P. Chalmers.	37 Howard st.	15.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	18, 1903.
James F. Conant.	332 E. Eighth st.	18.	"	1,300 "	May	18, 1903.
John T. Coonan.	3 Oswald st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	24, 1901.
Martin S. Cosgrove.	3 Carmen st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	14, 1902.
George H. Cushing.	10 Ballou ave.	20.	"	1,300 "	July	21, 1903.
George W. A. Dawson.	14 Clark st.	24.	"	1,300 "	July	21, 1903.
Thomas F. Desmond.	31 Stanley st.	20.	"	1,300 "	June	6, 1903.
Thomas J. Donohue.	37 N. st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	12, 1887.
Charles V. Eaton.	71 Worcester st.	12.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	30, 1906.
Patrick R. Flaherty.	147 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	1,300 "	May	18, 1903.
Joseph V. Flanagan.	44 Hillside st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Feb.	4, 1907.
John T. Fladley.	20 Dorset st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	26, 1909.
Daniel J. Fraser.	134 Kilron st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	1, 1904.
William P. Gaffney.	27 Speedwell st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	5, 1908.
Norman F. Garland.	28 W. Walnut pk.	22.	"	1,300 "	May	18, 1903.
Patrick F. Grant.	2 Fern st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	9, 1898.
John E. Geary.	11 Arcadia st.	14.	"	1,300 "	May	18, 1903.
William F. Harris.	8 Pratt st.	25.	"	1,300 "	April	30, 1908.
William Hazlett.	113 Fuller st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	16, 1902.
John M. Jackson.	28 Rosedale st.	20.	"	1,300 "	May	23, 1901.
Lincoln H. Jones.	237 Boston st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	7, 1901.
Frank J. Kelley.	15 Bainbridge st.	21.	"	1,300 "	March	5, 1903.
Ralph H. P. Langlan.	30A Spring Park ave.	20.	"	1,300 "	May	3, 1899.
John Lane.	14 Montello st.	20.	"	1,300 "	March	2, 1905.
Frank J. Leary.	718 E. Sixth st.	22.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	30, 1904.
James Lynch.	12 Juliette st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	17, 1909.
William Macbeth.	546 Tremont st.	9.	"	1,300 "	Sept.	19, 1900.
Emerson P. Marsh.	188 Lamartine st.	22.	"	1,300 "	July	17, 1908.
James J. McCarthy.	66 Gardner st.	23.	"	1,300 "	April	30, 1908.
Andrew H. McCarthy.	47 Quincy st.	12.	"	1,300 "	March	19, 1883.
Edward McGarr.	97 W. Springfield st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	26, 1909.
Daniel A. McGillivray.	136 Lindenwood st.	20.	"	1,300 "	March	29, 1904.
John P. V. McKee.	50 Lindenwood st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	26, 1902.
Bernard J. McNally.	716 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	9, 1898.
Frederick I. Morrill.	40 Ardale st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	17, 1908.

Division 5. — Concluded.

Patrick J. Morrissey	128 Calumet st.	19	"	1,300	May	24, 1901	Aug.	30, 1900
James F. Murphy	11 Albion st.	17	"	1,300	"	24, 1901	Nov.	5, 1900
Thomas H. Murphy	21 Winter st.	20	"	1,300	March	29, 1904	June	5, 1903
James M. Nelson	307 Maverick st.	2	"	1,300	Aug.	28, 1894	Jan.	18, 1893
Ward E. Neely	10 E. Brookline st.	12	"	1,300	Dec.	8, 1899	Aug.	4, 1896
Charles A. Newell	10 Paisley pk.	20	"	1,300	"	4, 1891	May	27, 1890
Peter J. Norton	111 Hancock st.	20	"	1,300	Dec.	22, 1899	Nov.	14, 1898
Charles A. Ochs	185 Bowdoin st.	20	"	1,300	May	24, 1901	"	5, 1900
Robert H. Porter	80 Clifford st.	21	"	1,300	March	14, 1898	Aug.	4, 1896
Joseph H. Preece	432 Washington st.	16	"	1,300	Feb.	13, 1902	Oct.	23, 1900
Andrew W. Ryan	11 Paisley pk.	20	"	1,300	Jan.	7, 1908	May	9, 1906
Jeremiah B. Sheehan	67 Sawyer ave.	20	"	1,300	Sept.	17, 1903	March	7, 1903
Daniel F. Sullivan	100 Metropolitan ave.	23	"	1,300	June	29, 1907	Feb.	9, 1905
Joseph A. Sullivan	47 Savin Hill ave.	20	"	1,300	March	10, 1910	Oct.	12, 1908
Nicholas P. Tanguer	80 Centre st.	20	"	1,300	Sept.	19, 1900	Jan.	12, 1900
Max B. F. Thormer	23 DeWolf st.	20	"	1,300	Oct.	26, 1909	April	29, 1908
William J. Trainor	31 Norton st.	20	"	1,300	Oct.	12, 1904	Nov.	27, 1903
Louis L. Twomey	67 Chelsea st.	2	"	1,300	Feb.	14, 1907	July	21, 1905
Walter H. Underhill	100 Parker Hill ave.	19	"	1,300	April	8, 1902	Aug.	7, 1901
Guy E. V. Whitman	54 Savin Hill ave.	20	"	1,300	March	29, 1904	June	3, 1903
Robert T. Dale	4 Hollis pl.	25	"	1,200	July	14, 1910	Jan.	18, 1909
Michael M. Foley	44 Woodward Park st.	16	"	1,200	Oct.	20, 1910	April	20, 1909
Roland P. Green	32 Magdala st.	24	"	1,200	April	13, 1911	Sept.	13, 1909
Joseph M. Holleran	162 Centre st.	18	"	1,200	"	13, 1911	"	13, 1909
Walter C. Howard	31 Dow st.	21	"	1,200	"	13, 1911	"	13, 1909
Robert G. S. Reed	123 L st.	14	"	1,200	"	13, 1911	"	13, 1909
John H. Sullivan	828 E. Second st.	14	"	1,200	"	13, 1912	"	13, 1909
John E. Cassidy	57 Litchfield st.	25	"	1,100	"	13, 1912	June	20, 1910
Patrick L. Crowley	278 Princeton st.	1	"	1,100	Dec.	30, 1911	Feb.	27, 1911
Samuel J. Kelly	20 East st.	20	"	1,100	Feb.	8, 1912	March	31, 1910
John F. Leary	12 Bellflower st.	16	"	1,000	Oct.	19, 1911	Dec.	20, 1909
Federick H. Allen	103 Spencer st.	20	"	1,000	June	9, 1912	Oct.	3, 1910
John A. Brady	24 Coffey st.	24	"	1,000	"	9, 1913	April	24, 1911
Edward C. Fitzgerald	1 Duncan st.	19	"	1,000	Sept.	12, 1912	Oct.	3, 1910
Daniel J. A. Kelleher	273A Dudley st.	17	"	1,000	April	3, 1913	Aug.	7, 1911
Timothy M. Kelleher	5 Estey st.	19	"	1,000	March	20, 1913	"	7, 1911
John Kilroy	58 Rossmore rd.	23	"	1,000	Oct.	3, 1912	Feb.	27, 1911
Edward J. Rafus	436 E. Fourth st.	14	"	1,000	Nov.	7, 1912	"	27, 1911
Edward P. Ryan	17 Vine st.	3	"	1,000	Feb.	6, 1913	May	27, 1912
John F. Carnody	733 Parker st.	19	Reserveman	2,000 day	Aug.	26, 1912	Aug.	26, 1912
Daniel A. Crowley	321 W. Fourth st.	13	"	2,000	"	26, 1912	"	26, 1912
William E. Cummings	24 Elmore st.	21	"	2,000	May	27, 1912	May	27, 1912
James W. Finnigan	512 E. Fifth st.	14	"	2,25	Nov.	6, 1911	Nov.	6, 1911
Dennis J. Hurley	2209 Dorchester ave.	24	"	2,000	June	27, 1912	June	27, 1912
Thomas B. Lafayette	391 Bunker Hill st.	4	"	2,25	April	16, 1904	April	16, 1904
James Walsh	41 Highland Park ave.	19	"	2,25	July	14, 1907	July	14, 1907

Division 6.

Hugh J. Lee	33 Mercer st.	15	Captain	\$2,500 yr.	Nov.	16, 1911	Nov.	13, 1889
James E. Sanford	16 Linden st.	15	Lieutenant	1,800	Feb.	8, 1908	April	4, 1882
William F. Manning	725 E. Third st.	14	"	1,800	"	8, 1908	"	11, 1887
James P. Smith	76 Greenwood ave.	23	Sergeant	1,575	March	3, 1903	May	1, 1893
Dennis F. Murphy	72 Hamilton st.	20	"	1,575	Feb.	8, 1908	July	17, 1893

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Fred H. Bean.	12 Lake st.	25.	Sergeant.	\$1,575 yr.	Feb. 1, 1912.	July 29, 1893
William W. Livingston.	85 W. Brookline st.	12.	"	1,575	July 25, 1912.	Dec. 27, 1900
William T. Blair.	58 Edison green.	16.	Patrolman.	1,300 "	Jan. 3, 1908.	Nov. 10, 1904
James M. Elen.	111 H st.	15.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 19, 1900.	Oct. 10, 1898
Michael J. Brennick.	61 Adams st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 11, 1881.	Oct. 11, 1881
William J. Brown.	5 Arcadia ter.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1901.	Dec. 27, 1900
John Buckley.	727 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 1, 1889.	Aug. 1, 1881
Dennis Callaghan.	161 Pleasant st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 22, 1903.	March 5, 1903
John J. Callahan.	61 L st.	"	"	1,300 "	May 12, 1894.	Nov. 12, 1893
William E. Carr.	72 Tuttle st.	14.	"	1,100 "	Dec. 30, 1911.	Feb. 27, 1911
John Carroll.	44 Tolman st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 16, 1908.	Aug. 27, 1906
Patrick H. Coffey.	30 Cunningham st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 2, 1891.	April 4, 1891
William F. Cogan.	891 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	1,300 "	April 19, 1889.	July 6, 1888
Dennis J. Collins.	592 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 21, 1882.	Oct. 21, 1882
Michael J. Connors.	60 Henshaw st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 4, 1909.	Dec. 31, 1907
Cornelius Crowley.	53 Tufts st.	3.	"	1,000 "	April 9, 1913.	Aug. 7, 1911
Jeremiah De Yone.	62 Lonsdale st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 30, 1904.	June 5, 1903
William A. Donahoe.	26 Everett st.	24.	"	1,300 "	May 12, 1894.	Nov. 12, 1892
Norman A. Eaton.	7 Cawfield st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 19, 1900.	Oct. 10, 1898
Irving Elder.	25 Pearl st.	20.	"	1,300 "	July 20, 1900.	June 8, 1897
Joseph M. Eldridge.	81 W. Cottage st.	20.	"	1,000 "	May 29, 1912.	June 20, 1910
Thomas J. Fallon.	47 Creighton st.	22.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 11, 1881.	Oct. 11, 1881
William W. Fay.	348 Centre st.	20.	"	1,300 "	March 3, 1905.	Jan. 14, 1904
Levi P. Fernald.	30 Concord sq.	10.	"	1,300 "	May 20, 1880.	May 20, 1880
James S. Fox.	122 F st.	15.	"	1,300 "	April 23, 1896.	April 11, 1895
James W. Gammon.	40 Bellevue st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 8, 1888.	Feb. 7, 1888
George M. Gould.	849 E. First st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 9, 1907.	9, 1905
William G. J. Hanrahan.	118 Saxton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 4, 1907.	Nov. 10, 1904
Thomas J. Higgins.	12 Leroy st.	20.	"	1,100 "	April 4, 1912.	March 21, 1910
John H. Hill.	11 Chelmsford st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 20, 1904.	Aug. 19, 1903
Charles E. Johnquist.	8 Hubbard st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 30, 1904.	March 30, 1903
Olof Johnson.	45 Mattapan st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 16, 1902.	Aug. 7, 1901
William J. Kinsman.	189 Dorchester st.	15.	"	1,300 "	June 1, 1893.	Oct. 28, 1902
James P. Kirley.	2 Louise pk.	21.	"	1,300 "	March 8, 1895.	Feb. 28, 1892
Stephen J. Kline.	89 Minden st.	19.	"	1,300 "	April 3, 1900.	Aug. 21, 1893
Henry J. Laume.	1026 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 12, 1891.	April 27, 1900
William H. Linton.	727 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	1,300 "	July 12, 1891.	Feb. 1, 1890
Daniel D. Lynch.	22 Prospect st.	3.	"	1,100 "	Aug. 20, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
Michael Lynch.	14 Raven st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 20, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
Patrick J. Magner.	10 Seminary st.	5.	"	1,300 "	April 30, 1910.	March 11, 1907
Thomas L. Maxon.	40 Silver st.	13.	"	1,300 "	May 18, 1903.	Nov. 26, 1901
James A. McCormack.	11 Blackwell st.	24.	"	1,200 "	Oct. 20, 1910.	April 20, 1909

Division 6.—Concluded.

Murdo McDonald.....	692 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	1300 "	Jan.	7, 1908.	May	9, 1906
Athanasius McGillivray.....	50 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	1300 "	Dec.	8, 1899.	Dec.	21, 1896
Jeremiah Monahan.....	28 Fairview st.	24.	"	1300 "	June	29, 1907.	Nov.	10, 1904
Edward A. Moore.....	35 Rockwell st.	24.	"	1300 "	Sept.	19, 1900.	Jan.	12, 1900
Henry M. Nash.....	297 W. Broadway	13.	"	1300 "	Dec.	14, 1885.	Dec.	14, 1885
John T. O'Dea.....	793 Columbia rd.	16.	"	1300 "	March	3, 1905.	Jan.	14, 1904
Jeremiah O'Neil.....	213 Speedwell st.	16.	"	1300 "	Aug.	26, 1909.	April	29, 1908
John E. Powers.....	731 E. Broadway.	14.	"	1300 "	July	13, 1894.	Nov.	12, 1892
Thomas F. Quinn.....	18 E. Brookline st.	12.	"	1100 "	Oct.	19, 1911.	Dec.	20, 1909
John J. Reardon.....	1 Batchelder st.	16.	"	1300 "	Dec.	23, 1910.	July	20, 1908
John J. Reilly.....	87 O st.	14.	"	1300 "	Jan.	4, 1886.	Jan.	4, 1886
Richard D. Reemts.....	14 Akron st.	21.	"	1100 "	Feb.	8, 1912.	March	21, 1910
Charles C. Ridlon.....	229 Centre st.	24.	"	1300 "	June	29, 1907.	Nov.	10, 1904
Ernest W. Robertson.....	10 Hatch st.	14.	"	1300 "	April	24, 1905.	Jan.	14, 1904
Olvin D. Saunders.....	268 E. Cottage st.	20.	"	1300 "	Aug.	26, 1909.	April	28, 1908
John T. Scott.....	20 Marbury ter.	22.	"	1300 "	Jan.	30, 1905.	Jan.	14, 1904
Norman F. Sherman.....	931 E. Fourth st.	22.	"	1300 "	Aug.	26, 1909.	April	28, 1908
Weston Shorey.....	136 O st.	14.	"	1300 "	Dec.	24, 1901.	Dec.	27, 1900
Charles L. Skelton.....	7 Grant st.	20.	"	1300 "	April	1, 1882.	April	1, 1882
Edmund E. Smith.....	854 E. Broadway.	14.	"	1300 "	Aug.	8, 1895.	May	5, 1893
Thomas E. Smith.....	42 A st.	13.	"	1300 "	Feb.	12, 1902.	Dec.	27, 1900
Patrick J. Trimlet.....	245 Emerson st.	14.	"	1300 "	Jan.	14, 1909.	Nov.	9, 1907
John P. Walsh.....	12 Taft st.	20.	"	1300 "	Sept.	19, 1900.	Nov.	10, 1898
Thomas B. Walsh.....	65 Border st.	2.	"	1100 "	Feb.	8, 1912.	March	21, 1910
William B. Flynn.....	209 E. Cottage st.	20.	Reserveman	2,00 day	Sept.	30, 1912.	Sept.	30, 1912
Michael J. Harrington.....	975 Dorchester ave.	16.	"	2,25 "	Feb.	12, 1912.	Feb.	12, 1912
Michael J. Hayes.....	231 Park st.	20.	"	2,00 "	Jan.	20, 1913.	Jan.	20, 1913
Thomas J. Hernon.....	29 Telegraph st.	15.	"	2,00 "	March	3, 1913.	March	3, 1913
Thomas H. Murch.....	50 Houghton st.	21.	"	2,00 "	Jan.	20, 1913.	Jan.	20, 1913
William D. O'Neill.....	830 Washington st.	9.	"	2,25 "	May	4, 1905.	May	4, 1905
William J. Knauber.....	45 Allen st.	15.	Janitor	2,25 "	Nov.	16, 1908.	Nov.	16, 1908
William J. Fleming.....	405 E. Seventh st.	15.	"	2,25 "				

Division 7.

John A. Brickley.....	10 Mystic st.	3.	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb.	8, 1908.	Dec.	29, 1879
John P. Clark.....	18 Chestnut st.	5.	Lieutenant	1,800 "	Sept.	3, 1901.	Sept.	12, 1885
James E. Hines.....	91 Horace st.	1.	"	1,800 "	Nov.	18, 1911.	Nov.	4, 1885
William F. Audens.....	780 E. Fourth st.	14.	Sergeant.	1,600 "	Sept.	3, 1901.	"	26, 1890
John C. McDonald.....	400 Centre st.	24.	"	1,575 "	Nov.	17, 1910.	July	7, 1904
John McGrath.....	72 Hancock st.	20.	"	1,575 "	April	18, 1911.	Aug.	7, 1901
Daniel J. Sweeney.....	316 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,575 "	Dec.	21, 1881.	Oct.	11, 1881
Patrick J. Fitzgerald.....	1 Webster ct.	4.	Patrolman.	1,325 "	April	8, 1895.	April	17, 1893
Michael J. Harkard.....	553 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,325 "	Nov.	8, 1895.	Aug.	21, 1893
Hugh A. Rourke.....	286 Lexington st.	1.	"	1,325 "	Nov.	8, 1895.	May	1, 1895
James H. Adams.....	17 Oakley st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	14, 1870.	Nov.	14, 1870
Michael Alesi.....	5 Bridge ct.	8.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	23, 1909.	July	20, 1903
Edwin N. Anderson.....	252 E. Eagle st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	25, 1903.	March	7, 1903
Milton E. Bailey.....	105 Lexington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	June	19, 1893.	Aug.	10, 1892
John F. Burke.....	1053 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	8, 1895.	May	1, 1895
George W. Bussey.....	128 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	"	21, 1895.	"	"
Michael J. Christopher.....	124 Baywater st.	1.	"	1,300 "	"	9, 1898.	Nov.	8, 1895
Thomas H. Donahoe.....	366 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,300 "	April	27, 1901.	Sept.	19, 1900
Florence J. Driscoll.....	179 London st.	2.	"	1,300 "	March	5, 1903.	Feb.	28, 1902

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 7.—Concluded.</i>						
James J. Driscoll.....	559 Bennington st.	1.	Patrolman.	\$1,300 yr.	Jan. 16, 1908.	Aug. 27, 1906
Stoddard C. Erskine.....	134 Newburg st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 21, 1882.	Oct. 21, 1882
Edward T. Flanagan.....	76 Byron st.	1.	"	1,300 "	" 1, 1877.	" 1, 1877
Thomas H. Flaherty.....	82 Homer st.	1.	"	1,300 "	April 19, 1889.	July 6, 1888
James E. Flynn.....	1130 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	" 4, 1891.	Feb. 1, 1890
John L. Gallagher.....	57 Temple st.	8.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 29, 1909.	July 20, 1908
Michael Goodman.....	23 Harold st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1909.	Dec. 9, 1907
John J. Greene.....	17 Wakullah st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 4, 1909.	" 23, 1907
George H. Greer.....	1062 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	June 12, 1905.	Jan. 14, 1904
Charles A. Griffin.....	143 Eutaw st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 23, 1909.	July 20, 1908
Michael Hailey.....	142 Main st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 13, 1908.	Nov. 12, 1906
Bernard Hailey.....	48 Mt. Vernon st.	5.	"	1,300 "	" 4, 1909.	Dec. 23, 1907
Michael Healy.....	754 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,300 "	July 10, 1899.	" 14, 1898
William J. Healy.....	207 Falcon st.	1.	"	1,300 "	April 8, 1895.	March 20, 1893
James Herdman.....	784 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 4, 1897.	Nov. 8, 1895
Patrick Hickey.....	112 Dustin st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
Thomas H. Hickey.....	286 Lexington st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 25, 1903.	Nov. 26, 1901
Thomas H. Jacobs.....	49 Stinson st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 19, 1900.	Dec. 14, 1898
Edward F. Kelley.....	12 Marie st.	20.	"	1,300 "	March 3, 1905.	Jan. 14, 1904
William D. Kerr.....	60 Putnam st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1884.	Dec. 24, 1884
John E. McCarthy.....	603 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	June 1, 1907.	May 22, 1905
William S. McCondy.....	8 Princeton st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 18, 1909.	June 22, 1908
James H. McNamara.....	6 Blackwell st.	24.	"	1,300 "	March 10, 1910.	Oct. 12, 1908
James J. Moran.....	105 Homer st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 24, 1896.	Nov. 21, 1895
Martin F. Mullen.....	751 E. Fifth st.	17.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 1, 1904.	March 7, 1903
Edward F. Murphy.....	9 Albion st.	14.	"	1,300 "	" 16, 1908.	Aug. 27, 1906
Patrick J. Murphy.....	35 Union st.	5.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 29, 1906.	July 21, 1904
Deamus L. Reagan.....	31 Colonial ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 27, 1892.	Oct. 21, 1890
Charles W. Rollins.....	48 Princeton st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 16, 1899.	Dec. 19, 1888
George A. Scott.....	34 Falcon st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 18, 1878.	Oct. 18, 1878
Michael F. Seully.....	20 Coleman st.	20.	"	1,300 "	March 10, 1910.	" 12, 1908
Bernard J. Shean.....	402 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,300 "	May 20, 1880.	May 20, 1880
Edward W. Sprague.....	262 E. Eagle st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 10, 1889.	July 6, 1888
George C. Stevens.....	282 Orient ave.	1.	"	1,300 "	March 10, 1910.	Oct. 12, 1908
John A. Stewart.....	57 Butler ave.	1.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 9, 1898.	Nov. 6, 1895
Frederick Sullivan.....	835 E. Fifth st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 22, 1903.	March 27, 1903
Alfred Twyden.....	871 E. Fourth st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 30, 1905.	Nov. 27, 1903
George R. Weatherly.....	273 Lexington st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 11, 1881.	Oct. 11, 1881
Bartholomew D. Winn.....	63 Monmouth st.	1.	"	1,300 "	June 3, 1897.	Nov. 6, 1895
Thomas York.....	26A Concord st.	3.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	" 16, 1908
Peter Corcoran.....	24 Neptune rd.	1.	"	1,300 "	May 24, 1901.	Oct. 23, 1900
	28 Fisher ave.	19.	"	1,100 "	Oct. 19, 1911.	Dec. 20, 1909

Patrick F. Doherty	424 Main st.	4	"	1,100 "	Feb.	8, 1912.	March 21, 1910
Joseph T. Geary	808 E. Second st.	14	"	1,100 "	"	8, 1912.	"
Dennis M. Shen	52 Bragdon st.	22	"	1,100 "	Oct.	Dec.	20, 1909
Patrick J. Welch	242 1/2 D st.	13	"	1,000 "	Dec.	30, 1911.	March 21, 1910
Stephen Hayes	25 Caldwell st.	4	"	1,000 "	Jan.	9, 1913.	April 24, 1911
Walter E. Kelley	39 Brighton st.	4	"	1,000 "	Feb.	6, 1913.	Feb. 13, 1912
George F. McGrath	65 E. Seventh st.	14	"	1,000 "	May	29, 1912.	June 20, 1910
Andrew A. Murphy	28 Cedar st.	3	"	1,000 "	June	6, 1912.	Oct. 3, 1910
John J. O'Maley	143 W. Seventh st.	13	Reserveman	2,25 day.	Feb.	12, 1912.	Feb. 12, 1912
Herbert J. Patterson	12 Austin st.	5	"	2,00 "	"	12, 1912.	"
Clarence W. Frost	52 Elm st.	3	"	2,00 "	Sept.	30, 1912.	Sept. 30, 1912
Matthew Ginty	34 Wensley st.	19	"	2,00 "	"	30, 1912.	"
Charles M. Houghton	87 Bartlett st.	4	"	2,00 "	May	27, 1912.	May 27, 1912
James M. King	122 W. Ninth st.	13	"	2,00 "	Sept.	30, 1912.	Sept. 30, 1912
Michael J. Malvey	104 High st.	5	"	2,00 "	March	3, 1913.	March 3, 1913
Charles Reagan	20 N. Harvard st.	25	"	2,00 "	June	10, 1912.	June 10, 1912
Jane A. Sheridan	374 Border st.	1	Janitress	2,00 "	May	12, 1909.	Jan. 21, 1908
Jane A. Sheridan	374 Border st.	1	Matron	3.84 wk.	Feb.	8, 1908.	Feb. 8, 1908

Division 8.

Francis J. Hird	111 Armandine st.	24	Captain	\$2,500 yr.	April	29, 1911.	Oct. 21, 1895
George F. McCausland	95 Waldeck st.	20	Sergeant	1,575 "	Feb.	13, 1884.	Feb. 11, 1879
William T. Maguire	18 Pomeroy st.	25	"	1,575 "	Aug.	24, 1903.	Oct. 11, 1881
Ernest A. Webster	443 Saratoga st.	1	"	1,575 "	Jan.	1, 1904.	April 11, 1895
Ibri W. H. Curtis	112 School st.	22	"	1,575 "	Jan.	30, 1905.	May 24, 1894
Ross A. Perry	222 Neponset ave.	24	"	1,575 "	Feb.	8, 1908.	Oct. 23, 1900
Frederick J. Swendeman	30 Gibson st.	24	"	1,575 "	May	9, 1911.	March 30, 1903
Charles Carlson	83 Lonsdale st.	24	Patrolman	1,300 "	Nov.	25, 1897.	Nov. 21, 1895
Thomas Connor	6 Vista st.	23	"	1,300 "	March	15, 1884.	March 15, 1884
Herbert L. Cross	26 Metropolitan ave.	23	"	1,300 "	April	5, 1893.	May 5, 1893
Peter C. Eldridge	33 Border st.	20	"	1,300 "	March	27, 1896.	March 27, 1896
John J. Freeman	68 Bellevue st.	2	"	1,300 "	Oct.	17, 1903.	June 18, 1903
James S. Keating	459 Meridian st.	1	"	1,300 "	Dec.	17, 1903.	Nov. 18, 1907
John H. Lial	18 Gladstone st.	24	"	1,300 "	April	8, 1895.	Nov. 21, 1894
Hugh F. Morrison	124 Armandine st.	24	"	1,300 "	Sept.	19, 1900.	Sept. 19, 1900
John F. McCarthy	84 Malvern rd.	23	"	1,300 "	Nov.	4, 1885.	Nov. 4, 1885
John F. O'Connor	439 Meridian st.	20	"	1,300 "	Dec.	24, 1884.	Dec. 24, 1884
William H. Rynes	1090 Dorchester ave.	20	"	1,300 "	Aug.	7, 1901.	May 27, 1900
William J. Shea	692 E. Seventh st.	14	"	1,300 "	Nov.	8, 1895.	May 20, 1895
Peter K. Smith	28 Gaylord st.	20	"	1,300 "	Nov.	20, 1880.	Nov. 20, 1880
Thomas H. Wither	28 Tremont st.	3	"	1,300 "	Sept.	17, 1908.	July 22, 1907
Nicholas C. Tallon	83 Orleans st.	2	"	1,300 "	Oct.	11, 1881.	Oct. 11, 1881
Nicholas C. Tallon	68 Bellevue st.	20	Chief Engineer	1,400 "	"	4, 1912.	July 10, 1899
William Currie	519 Bennington st.	1	Assistant Engineer	1,200 "	Dec.	12, 1911.	Dec. 12, 1911
Daniel A. Barron	131 Dudley st.	21	Firman	3,50 "	"	4, 1912.	June 12, 1911
George B. Blinn	53 Falcon st.	1	"	3,50 "	Oct.	4, 1912.	Oct. 4, 1912
William Donahue	46 Wordsworth st.	1	"	3,25 "	Jan.	3, 1912.	Jan. 3, 1912
Dennis J. Egan	48 Linden Park st.	19	"	3,25 "	April	10, 1908.	April 10, 1908
John P. Mattson	112 Falcon st.	1	"	3,50 "	Dec.	12, 1911.	Dec. 12, 1911
Patrick McLaughlin	18 Sprague st.	3	"	3,25 "	Oct.	12, 1892.	Oct. 12, 1892
Duncan Miller	173 Coleridge st.	1	"	3,50 "	April	28, 1889.	April 28, 1889
Walter M. Miller	221 Saratoga st.	1	"	3,50 "	June	14, 1894.	June 14, 1894
Judah Crowell	27 Saratoga st.	1	Janitor	2,00 "	"	"	"

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 9.</i>						
Herbert W. Goodwin.	619 Walk Hill st.	24.	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	July	18, 1911.
Henry I. Watkins.	230 Harvard st.	20.	Lieutenant.	1,800 "	June	25, 1890
George H. Gurns.	372 Cornell st.	23.	"	1,800 "	Sept.	1, 1907.
Wesley W. Chandler.	57 Hancock st.	23.	Sergeant.	1,600 "	Aug.	4, 1882
Charles F. Baumister.	23 Concord sq.	12.	"	1,575 "	Aug.	6, 1888
William J. Flynn.	38 Gladstone st.	1.	"	1,575 "	Aug.	10, 1892
John F. Murphy.	48 Norton st.	20.	"	1,575 "	April	10, 1892
James F. Ahern.	65 Cushing ave.	20.	"	1,575 "	April	8, 1893
Thurff Postwick.	131 Stanwood st.	20.	Patrolman.	1,300 "	Feb.	11, 1893
Adolph F. Buterman.	49 Norton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	May 16, 1891
Andrew Brauer.	3 Metcalf st.	23.	"	1,300 "	June	9, 1891
John W. Carroll.	37 Lyon st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	1, 1895
Thomas Casey.	42 Quincy st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	24, 1901.
John J. Cashman.	7 Tebroe st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Jan.	27, 1900
John J. Connor.	312 Washington st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April	March 7, 1903
Robert H. Connor.	16 Sumner st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	11, 1907
Edward A. Dever.	118 Eustis st.	17.	"	1,300 "	April	July 11, 1904
John W. Dolerty.	38 Colonial ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	July	Dec. 29, 1879
John J. Donahue.	31 Harold st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Dec. 29, 1879
Michael J. Fitzgerald.	2 Copp's Hill ter.	6.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	July 17, 1895
Albert R. Foster.	28 Howe st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	June 4, 1904
Stephen J. Gillis.	27 Evelyn st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	March 20, 1893
Christopher Grant.	8 Clarkson st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec.	Aug. 4, 1896
Frederick G. Higgins.	40 Richmond st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Sept.	March 11, 1907
Daniel J. Hines.	5 Saxo st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Nov. 18, 1907
Charles W. Hoisington.	689 Walk Hill st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	" 10, 1898
George A. Hughes.	36 Arcadia st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	" 11, 1895
Michael F. Hunt.	15 Holiday st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Dec. 13, 1888
Michael R. Hurley.	58 Tolman st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	Dec. 13, 1888
Samuel C. Hutchins.	117 Winthrop st.	17.	"	1,300 "	April	April 26, 1909
Timothy F. Kellard.	74 Roseclair st.	16.	"	1,300 "	July	April 26, 1909
Howard P. Kempton.	11 Adams st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	May 31, 1894
Willis M. Kempton.	23 Theford ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Oct. 21, 1895
John F. Kenny.	121 Dale st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
Dennis Kerrigan.	41 Brookford st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
Philip A. Kereveny.	5 Barry pk.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
Michael L. King.	1 Harvest ter.	16.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
Charles L. Kingsley.	9 Morley st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
Slas F. Kingsley.	87 Bird st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
William H. Leonard.	76 Hamilton st.	17.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
Ashley S. Littlefield.	19 Vine st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895
David T. Long.	5 Wayne st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1895

Bernard F. Lynch.....	97 Birch st.	23.	1,300	Oct.	12, 1904.	June	5, 1903
Martin J. Lyons.....	100 Ardale st.	23.	1,300	March	2, 1905.	Nov.	27, 1903
Edward C. Maguire.....	2767 Washington st.	21.	1,300	April	4, 1891	June	1, 1890
George A. Mahoney.....	663 Columbia rd.	16.	1,300	Dec.	24, 1901	Dec.	27, 1900
Timothy A. McCarthy.....	66 Julian st.	16.	1,300	Nov.	22, 1897	Aug.	4, 1896
John H. McCullough.....	139 Moreland st.	17.	1,300	Dec.	24, 1901	Dec.	27, 1900
Daniel McDonald.....	34 Howe st.	20.	1,300	Jan.	1, 1904	March	7, 1903
James McFarland.....	32 Howard ave.	16.	1,300	Dec.	19, 1881	Dec.	19, 1881
Edward McMahon.....	18 Henry st.	20.	1,300	April	13, 1906	Feb.	15, 1904
Peter A. McNeil.....	9 Windermere rd.	20.	1,300	Feb.	13, 1902	Nov.	22, 1900
Joseph H. Metcalf.....	330 Centre st.	24.	1,300	June	2, 1887	June	6, 1887
John Moran.....	589 Dudley st.	16.	1,300	Oct.	8, 1889	July	6, 1888
Charles H. Morse.....	82 Hamilton st.	20.	1,300	March	19, 1883	March	19, 1883
James F. Mullins.....	30 Glenam st.	20.	1,300	Dec.	17, 1908	Nov.	18, 1907
Thomas F. Mulvey.....	68 Hancock st.	23.	1,300	June	14, 1890	May	10, 1889
Dennis L. Murphy.....	818 Canterbury st.	23.	1,300	Feb.	13, 1908	Nov.	12, 1906
Joseph F. Murphy.....	13 Sachem st.	19.	1,300	Aug.	4, 1899	Nov.	12, 1896
James E. Nickerson.....	31 Stanley st.	20.	1,300	June	11, 1891	Nov.	13, 1889
John E. Nowland.....	51 Dewey st.	16.	1,300	May	23, 1903	Feb.	28, 1902
Joseph C. Reiser.....	25 East st.	20.	1,300	Nov.	5, 1908	Aug.	8, 1897
Frank Rooney.....	13 Mechanic st.	19.	1,300	April	24, 1905	Oct.	14, 1907
James L. Ryan.....	41 Hudson st.	16.	1,300	July	24, 1905	June	5, 1903
Thomas Ryan.....	20 East st.	20.	1,300	Feb.	4, 1909	Dec.	23, 1907
William J. Ryan.....	8 Dorset st.	16.	1,300	June	22, 1908	May	20, 1907
George L. Shattuck.....	114 Moreland st.	17.	1,300	Jan.	9, 1898	Nov.	17, 1895
John J. Smith.....	37 Dewey st.	21.	1,300	April	8, 1895	Jan.	14, 1888
Frederic E. Stafford.....	7 Rockford st.	16.	1,300	Nov.	8, 1895	May	31, 1894
William W. Stewart.....	68 Concord st.	16.	1,300	Nov.	25, 1903	Nov.	26, 1901
Thomas Sullivan.....	336 Dorchester ave.	20.	1,300	Feb.	4, 1905	Jan.	14, 1904
Henry C. Tanck.....	Don st.	20.	1,300	April	19, 1889	July	7, 1888
Frederick I. Thorn.....	13 Rockland ave.	21.	1,300	Sept.	19, 1900	Dec.	12, 1898
Perley G. Titton.....	287 Dudley st.	17.	1,300	June	6, 1907	Nov.	10, 1904
Thomas M. Towle.....	41 Pleasant st.	20.	1,300	Sept.	20, 1900	Dec.	1, 1897
John C. Williams.....	30 Mead st.	4.	1,300	Aug.	7, 1906	Jan.	14, 1904
William E. Wiseman.....	45 Corran st.	21.	1,300	Nov.	1, 1894	March	20, 1893
Amrose M. Donahue.....	57 Humboldt ave.	20.	1,300	Nov.	31, 1912	April	20, 1909
Michael Finnegan.....	139 N st.	14.	1,200	Oct.	31, 1912	April	20, 1909
Charles S. Gordon.....	41 Lyon st.	20.	1,200	July	14, 1910	Jan.	18, 1909
Isaac Solomon.....	42 Copeland st.	21.	1,200	Oct.	20, 1910	Oct.	20, 1910
Dennis F. Long.....	25 East st.	20.	1,200	Oct.	20, 1910	April	20, 1909
David V. Birmingham.....	35 Arion st.	16.	1,200	April	13, 1911	Sept.	13, 1909
Ferdinand E. Breed.....	35 Elm Hill pk	21.	1,100	Oct.	19, 1911	Dec.	20, 1909
John J. F. Degan.....	45 Saxton st.	20.	1,000	April	10, 1913	Aug.	7, 1911
James J. Garrity.....	145 Draper st.	20.	1,000	Oct.	31, 1912	Feb.	27, 1911
Dennis F. Long.....	24 Elmore st.	21.	1,000	Nov.	21, 1912	Oct.	27, 1911
George H. Davis.....	33 Lyon st.	20.	1,000	June	20, 1912	Oct.	3, 1910
John Donovan.....	45 Saxton st.	20.	2,000	day	Jan. 20, 1913	Jan.	20, 1913
James C. Driscoll.....	156 Winthrop st.	17.	2,000	March	3, 1913	March	3, 1913
Thomas S. McGarry.....	22 Commercial st.	6.	2,000	June	10, 1912	June	10, 1912
John J. McKeon.....	217 W. Fourth st.	13.	2,000	Jan.	20, 1913	Jan.	20, 1913
Eugene F. O'Neill.....	6 Bentham rd.	20.	2,000	Aug.	26, 1912	Aug.	26, 1912
Arthur F. Scholl.....	18A Astoria rd.	23.	2,000	Jan.	20, 1913	Jan.	20, 1913
	22 Rosemary st.	23.	2,000	June	10, 1912	June	10, 1912

Reserveman.

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 9.—Concluded.</i>						
Dana R. Small.....	8 Leyland st.....	16	Reserveman.....	\$2.00 day.....	March 3, 1913.....	March 3, 1913
John Tochteman, Jr.....	54 Main st.....	3	"	2.00 "	May 27, 1912.....	May 27, 1912
Eugene G. Wallingford.....	9 Lincoln st.....	24	"	2.00 "	" 27, 1912.....	" 27, 1912
Charles E. Arris.....	145 Windrop st.....	17	Janitor.....	2.25 "	Dec. 22, 1905.....	Dec. 22, 1905
Bridget M. Keenan.....	106 Mt. Pleasant ave.....	17	Matron.....	7.98 wk.....	" 28, 1911.....	" 28, 1911
<i>Division 10.</i>						
John J. Hanley.....	7 Abbottsford st.....	21	Captain.....	\$2,500 yr.....	March 20, 1899.....	Oct. 18, 1878
Rufus G. Fessenden.....	5 Hopesill st.....	21	Lieutenant.....	1,800 "	Aug. 24, 1903.....	March 15, 1884
Albert F. Lovell.....	95 Bide Hill ave.....	24	"	1,800 "	July 16, 1904.....	April 6, 1886
Anastasia F. Augusta.....	1542 Dorchester ave.....	24	Sergeant.....	1,600 "	March 2, 1910.....	July 1, 1890
John W. Mullen.....	339 Bowdoin st.....	24	"	1,575 "	Feb. 1, 1912.....	Dec. 27, 1900
Dana W. Fisher.....	26 Valk Hill st.....	23	"	1,575 "	May 30, 1912.....	Oct. 23, 1900
Edward A. Ryan.....	5 Thedford ave.....	24	"	1,575 "	Aug. 3, 1912.....	March 24, 1898
Fredrick A. Acorn.....	5 Everett sq.....	23	Patrolman.....	1,300 "	Nov. 27, 1903.....	July 7, 1903
Delbert R. Augusta.....	13 Mill st.....	24	"	1,300 "	April 4, 1891.....	July 1, 1890
Arthur Bostwick.....	10 Church st.....	20	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.....	April 29, 1908
Harrison P. Bourne.....	42 Quincy st.....	21	"	1,300 "	April 30, 1908.....	March 11, 1907
Charles A. Bowers.....	48 Francis st.....	19	"	1,300 "	Dec. 8, 1899.....	Aug. 4, 1896
James P. Brady.....	36 Francis st.....	19	"	1,100 "	Oct. 19, 1911.....	Dec. 20, 1909
Charles R. Brennan.....	18 Maybury ter.....	23	"	1,300 "	Dec. 23, 1909.....	July 20, 1908
William D. Burgess.....	75 Savin Hill ave.....	20	"	1,300 "	Nov. 5, 1908.....	Oct. 14, 1907
Charles D. Burke.....	6 Farquhar st.....	23	"	1,300 "	March 28, 1885.....	March 28, 1885
Edward F. Byrne.....	4 Oakdale ter.....	22	"	1,300 "	July 11, 1904.....	" 30, 1903
Patrick J. Carr.....	154 Calumet st.....	19	"	1,200 "	Oct. 20, 1910.....	April 20, 1909
Patrick Cassidy.....	6 Carmel st.....	19	"	1,300 "	June 4, 1897.....	Nov. 6, 1895
William F. Cassidy.....	23 Belden st.....	16	"	1,300 "	Sept. 19, 1900.....	" 10, 1898
Walter Chalmers.....	105 Draper st.....	20	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.....	April 29, 1908
William V. Chisholm.....	37 Cobden st.....	21	"	1,300 "	" 24, 1899.....	Aug. 4, 1896
James Colbert.....	8 Wigglesworth st.....	19	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1884.....	Dec. 24, 1884
Robert M. Coughlin.....	64 Humboldt ave.....	21	"	1,300 "	Nov. 10, 1905.....	Feb. 15, 1904
Arthur J. Creighton.....	22 Byron ct.....	22	"	1,300 "	July 21, 1905.....	July 11, 1904
Angus W. Dakin.....	38 Harbor View st.....	20	"	1,300 "	March 10, 1910.....	Oct. 12, 1908
Gardner M. Davis.....	14 Cleaves st.....	22	"	1,300 "	May 4, 1891.....	July 1, 1890
John F. Desmond.....	242 Belgrade ave.....	23	"	1,300 "	Nov. 8, 1895.....	May 1, 1895
John B. Dolliver.....	29 Penfield st.....	23	"	1,300 "	Oct. 31, 1900.....	March 26, 1900
Dennis F. Driscoll.....	110 Draper st.....	20	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.....	Nov. 16, 1908
Laurence H. Dunn.....	63 Gibson st.....	24	"	1,100 "	Feb. 8, 1912.....	March 21, 1910
Andrew Fay.....	34 Craghton st.....	22	"	1,300 "	July 12, 1894.....	Jan. 18, 1893
Bernard F. Garrity.....	11 Sachem st.....	19	"	1,100 "	Oct. 19, 1911.....	Dec. 20, 1909
Frank E. Gilman.....	11 Denton st.....	23	"	1,300 "	Jan. 8, 1908.....	May 9, 1906

Peter F. Gray	7 Carolina ave.	1,200	Oct.	20, 1910	April	20, 1909
Alfred W. Grady	69 Bird st.	1,300	Jan.	1, 1904	March	7, 1903
William C. Hanky	17 Danforth st.	1,300	Sept.	2, 1902	Aug.	7, 1901
Michael J. Harnett	655 Broadway	1,300	"	20, 1900	May	20, 1898
Jeremiah S. Healey	3 Oswald st.	1,300	"	19, 1900	Jan.	12, 1900
James Hickey	36 Francis st.	1,300	Aug.	26, 1909	April	29, 1908
Joseph W. Roberts	3 Parker Hill ter	1,300	Sept.	22, 1902	Aug.	7, 1901
William W. C. Hubbig	14 Loretto st.	1,300	April	25, 1905	Nov.	16, 1903
Peter J. Hurley	49 Blue Hill ave.	1,300	"	21, 1910	"	18, 1907
Charles H. Jackson	68 Centre st.	1,300	Dec.	17, 1908	"	18, 1907
George A. Johnson	98 Oaktree st.	1,300	Aug.	26, 1909	April	29, 1908
Roy F. Jordan	7 Aldrich st.	1,300	May	31, 1903	Nov.	26, 1901
William W. Jordan	7 Morley st.	1,300	April	17, 1893	July	9, 1891
George M. Kelly	4 Thornton st.	1,200	July	14, 1910	Jan.	18, 1909
Michael A. Kelley	55 Circuit st.	1,300	Nov.	18, 1893	"	18, 1893
John B. Kennedy	13 Bourne st.	1,300	March	12, 1907	Feb.	9, 1905
Patrick H. Kirtley	93 Quincy st.	1,300	Aug.	24, 1899	Aug.	4, 1896
Alfred F. Leavitt	5 May st.	1,300	Sept.	17, 1903	March	7, 1903
Fred C. Lee	35 Woodman st.	1,000	June	6, 1912	Oct.	3, 1910
George E. Lewis	59 Alpine st.	1,300	Nov.	4, 1885	Nov.	4, 1885
Dexter Littlefield	6 Victor st.	1,300	Jan.	30, 1904	June	5, 1903
Thomas F. Lyons	21 Elmore st.	1,300	Aug.	7, 1906	Jan.	30, 1904
John V. Marens	44 Round Hill st.	1,200	Oct.	20, 1910	April	20, 1909
Angus V. McCarthy	16 Bigelow st.	1,300	July	7, 1906	April	11, 1904
Timothy F. McCarthy	17 Rosemary st.	1,300	Oct.	12, 1895	Nov.	10, 1904
Bernard P. McGarry	15 Spalding st.	1,300	Sept.	20, 1900	Dec.	1, 1897
Joseph J. McGilvray	54 Calumet st.	1,300	April	21, 1910	Nov.	16, 1908
Thomas F. J. McGrade	20 Alexander st.	1,300	Dec.	18, 1908	Jan.	18, 1907
Daniel R. McLean	51 Aspinwall rd.	1,300	Oct.	16, 1893	"	18, 1907
James H. McLean	46 Guild st.	1,100	"	19, 1911	Dec.	20, 1909
William J. Mulvey	13 Ingleside st.	1,100	"	"	"	20, 1909
Bartholomew Murray	31 Coolidge rd.	1,300	April	19, 1889	July	6, 1888
Herbert I. Nickerson	181 Massachusetts ave.	1,100	June	20, 1911	Sept.	13, 1909
John Nolan	4 Lambert ave.	1,100	Feb.	8, 1912	March	21, 1910
Martin L. Nolan	16 Wensley st.	1,300	"	25, 1910	Nov.	16, 1908
Michael Noonan	23 Wat st.	1,300	Nov.	6, 1898	"	21, 1895
Edward T. Norton	12 Grover ave.	1,300	Nov.	29, 1886	March	29, 1886
Richard J. O'Day	7 Bellflower st.	1,300	Oct.	30, 1900	April	27, 1900
Alexander D. O'Hanley	156 Hillside st.	1,300	March	30, 1906	July	24, 1905
Daniel P. O'Neill	20 Saxton st.	1,300	June	17, 1909	Dec.	9, 1907
Michael O'Neill	34 Fisher ave.	1,300	Sept.	17, 1908	July	22, 1907
Henry A. Petit	759 Tremont st.	1,300	April	27, 1903	March	7, 1903
Benjamin L. Powers	9 Hillside st.	1,300	Sept.	20, 1901	Oct.	5, 1900
Charles J. Riley	7 Linwood sq.	1,300	March	28, 1885	March	28, 1885
Frederick M. Rooney	20 Greenock st.	1,300	Oct.	16, 1902	Aug.	7, 1901
Gustave Rosenfeld	58 Bartlett st.	1,300	Nov.	18, 1909	June	22, 1908
Martin J. Rush	13 Mark st.	1,300	Jan.	1, 1904	March	7, 1903
Arthur R. Smith	71 Easton st.	1,300	Nov.	8, 1895	May	1, 1895
Clifford E. Smith	31 Paul Gore st.	1,300	Feb.	13, 1908	Nov.	12, 1906
Daniel F. Sullivan	1142 Dorchester ave.	1,300	Oct.	9, 1907	Feb.	6, 1905
Frank V. Sullivan	28 Ackland st.	1,300	March	5, 1903	Nov.	26, 1901
John J. Sullivan	21 Josephine st.	1,300	Jan.	14, 1909	Dec.	9, 1907
Michael Sullivan	63 Wait st.	1,300	"	"	"	"
Patrick J. Trainor	38 Cherokee st.	1,300	"	"	"	"

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 10.—Concluded.</i>						
Wayland F. Tripp.....	33 Bigelow st.	25.	Patrolman.	\$1,300 yr.	Jan. 4, 1908.	Nov. 10, 1905.
William H. Turner.....	3 Union pk.	9.	"	1,300 "	March 14, 1898.	10, 1895.
John A. Tye.....	35 Paul Gore st.	22.	"	1,300 "	10, 1910.	Oct. 12, 1905.
Charles J. Wallace.....	19 Dracont st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 18, 1907.	May 13, 1905.
Orrin L. Whitcher.....	145 Millet st.	20.	"	1,000 "	Aug. 8, 1912.	Oct. 3, 1910.
John J. Winn.....	23 Mt. Ida rd.	20.	"	1,000 "	May 28, 1912.	June 20, 1910.
John A. Wragg.....	170 Walnut ave.	21.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 10, 1893.	Nov. 22, 1892.
James R. Beazley.....	109 Conant st.	19.	Reserveman.	200 day.	Aug. 26, 1912.	Aug. 26, 1912.
John P. Hoar.....	2 Hoffman st.	22.	"	225 "	Feb. 12, 1912.	Feb. 22, 1912.
John Kenny.....	10 Deen st.	22.	"	200 "	Jan. 20, 1913.	Jan. 20, 1913.
Augustine J. Miner.....	5 Vine ave.	17.	"	200 "	Aug. 26, 1912.	Aug. 26, 1912.
James Newell.....	55 Litchfield st.	25.	"	200 "	June 10, 1912.	June 10, 1912.
Martin Feltis.....	17 Highland ave.	19.	Janitor.	225 "	Oct. 10, 1898.	Oct. 10, 1898.
Catherine E. Regan.....	40 Lamont st.	18.	Matron.	1.14 "	17, 1907.	17, 1907.
<i>Division 11.</i>						
George A. Hall.....	132 Rosseter st.	20.	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb. 8, 1908.	Dec. 22, 1882.
Oscar H. Pearce.....	106 Greenbrier st.	20.	Lieutenant.	1,800 "	Jan. 5, 1893.	Nov. 14, 1883.
Philip E. O'Neil.....	46 Francis st.	19.	"	1,800 "	July 18, 1911.	July 30, 1893.
Charles T. Reardon.....	45 Stonehurst st.	20.	"	1,800 "	Aug. 3, 1912.	Oct. 31, 1891.
Harrison B. Vinal.....	1414 Blue Hill ave.	24.	Sergeant.	1,575 "	March 23, 1881.	Oct. 31, 1870.
John J. Keefe.....	27 Mt. Vernon st.	3.	"	1,575 "	Jan. 5, 1893.	June 23, 1879.
James E. Pendergast.....	7 Mayfield st.	20.	"	1,575 "	Oct. 21, 1893.	Nov. 14, 1883.
Charles Maynes.....	16 Folsom st.	16.	"	1,575 "	Dec. 24, 1895.	Dec. 19, 1881.
John T. O'Hearn.....	18 Holiday st.	20.	"	1,575 "	Feb. 8, 1908.	May 1, 1895.
Sumner S. Foster.....	88 Oak ave.	24.	"	1,575 "	Dec. 17, 1908.	June 30, 1894.
Edgar F. Palmer.....	479 Dudley st.	16.	"	1,575 "	Feb. 1, 1912.	March 20, 1893.
John T. O'Hearn.....	14 Harold st.	21.	"	1,575 "	Nov. 25, 1895.	May 20, 1898.
Michael J. Trainor.....	85 Capen st.	24.	Patrolman.	1,300 "	April 18, 1892.	5, 1895.
William Balch.....	129 Draper st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 15, 1895.	5, 1893.
John E. Bride.....	25 Pleasant st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 22, 1903.	Dec. 1, 1893.
Joseph F. Buckley.....	56 Larchmont st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 28, 1906.	March 7, 1903.
Edward A. Burroughs.....	61A Bailey st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 8, 1912.	July 11, 1904.
James M. Carroll.....	246 E. Eighth st.	17.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	March 21, 1910.
Everett E. Chandler.....	29 Neponset ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 8, 1895.	April 26, 1908.
William J. Chapman.....	201 Hamilton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	July 20, 1907.	March 20, 1893.
Thomas W. Chisholm.....	46 Draper st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1901.	Oct. 20, 1905.
James F. Clark.....	9 Krowlton st.	15.	"	1,100 "	Oct. 19, 1911.	Dec. 22, 1900.
Lynman H. Clark.....	15 Minot pl.	24.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 29, 1892.	Dec. 20, 1909.

John C. E. Clark.....	227 Minot st.	24	a	1,300	Oct.	31, 1900.	April	27, 1900
John Coffey.....	19 Glenway st.	20	a	1,300	July	20, 1900.	June	8, 1897
Joseph Cohen.....	207 Blue Hill ave.	17	a	1,300	Oct.	26, 1909.	April	29, 1908
Martin Collins.....	43 Draper st.	20	a	1,100	Oct.	19, 1911.	Dec.	20, 1909
Martin F. Connolly.....	114 W. Seventh st.	14	a	1,300	Aug.	26, 1909.	July	20, 1908
Arthur C. Cooper.....	103 Templeton st.	24	a	1,300	Nov.	5, 1908.	Oct.	14, 1907
Wilson Cordner.....	19 Gibson st.	20	a	1,300	Nov.	1, 1897.	Nov.	6, 1895
Francis P. Cronin.....	16 Faulkner st.	20	a	1,200	May	14, 1910.	Jan.	18, 1909
William S. Cummings.....	12 Draper st.	20	a	1,300	Oct.	21, 1882.	Dec.	21, 1882
James C. Curtis.....	68 Dix st.	24	a	1,300	Oct.	8, 1889.	Aug.	1, 1888
George H. Delaney.....	37 Walnut ave.	21	a	1,200	July	14, 1910.	Jan.	18, 1909
John M. Devine.....	73 Hamilton st.	20	a	1,300	Dec.	24, 1901.	Dec.	27, 1900
Michael J. Devlin.....	73 Moseley st.	20	a	1,300	Sept.	2, 1902.	Aug.	7, 1901
Leroy W. Dunsmore.....	15 Centre ave.	24	a	1,300	Aug.	10, 1880.	Oct.	10, 1880
Bernard Doherty.....	230 Boston st.	16	a	1,300	July	30, 1896.	Oct.	21, 1895
William J. Doherty.....	18 Corwin st.	20	a	1,300	Nov.	8, 1895.	May	1, 1895
John S. Donahue.....	48 Draper st.	20	a	1,300	April	4, 1891.	Nov.	13, 1889
Fredrick D. Donovan.....	97 Oak View ter.	20	a	1,300	Dec.	17, 1908.	Nov.	18, 1907
Daniel F. Dunn.....	98 Richmond st.	24	a	1,300	June	30, 1894.	Jan.	18, 1893
Joseph F. Eberlein.....	21 Tokio st.	24	a	1,300	Aug.	26, 1909.	April	29, 1908
John T. Edwards.....	9 Everett ave.	20	a	1,300	April	21, 1910.	Nov.	16, 1908
Edward J. Eustace.....	128 Hamilton st.	20	a	1,300	Nov.	9, 1898.	Aug.	14, 1896
George L. Fenderson.....	67 Dracont st.	24	a	1,300	July	30, 1896.	July	17, 1895
James H. Flood.....	191 Green st.	23	a	1,300	April	8, 1895.	June	1, 1893
William F. Foley.....	531 E. Fifth st.	14	a	1,300	Aug.	21, 1910.	Nov.	16, 1908
John J. Gale.....	6 Edison green.	16	a	1,300	Aug.	26, 1909.	April	29, 1908
Thomas Gallagher.....	83 Norton st.	20	a	1,300	June	16, 1893.	Aug.	10, 1892
Charles W. Gardner.....	639 E. Sixth st.	14	a	1,300	Oct.	21, 1884.	Oct.	21, 1884
Thomas A. Gibbs.....	40 Westville st.	20	a	1,300	Jan.	30, 1905.	Aug.	19, 1903
Edward C. Goode.....	24 Magnolia st.	16	a	1,300	May	24, 1901.	Oct.	23, 1900
Albert F. Gould.....	124 Glenway st.	20	a	1,300	Jan.	8, 1888.	Aug.	12, 1887
Charles W. Gray.....	10 Hunter st.	24	a	1,300	Jan.	8, 1892.	Dec.	11, 1893
John O. Gregg.....	20 Freeman st.	20	a	1,300	March	3, 1903.	Jan.	14, 1904
Thomas J. Hagan.....	36 Cedar st.	21	a	1,300	June	23, 1908.	Jan.	20, 1907
James E. Halligan.....	45 Shirley st.	16	a	1,300	June	8, 1895.	Aug.	12, 1893
Vinal W. Harmon.....	12 Saxton st.	20	a	1,300	April	12, 1895.	May	20, 1907
William A. Harrington.....	70 Templeton st.	24	a	1,300	Oct.	12, 1899.	Dec.	1, 1897
Charles J. Haskins.....	10 Payson ave.	20	a	1,300	April	8, 1895.	Aug.	12, 1894
Walter F. Higgins.....	24 Perrin st.	21	a	1,300	Nov.	25, 1891.	May	8, 1895
Duncan Hunter.....	86 Milton st.	24	a	1,300	Nov.	21, 1895.	May	8, 1895
Lawrence T. Kane.....	2163 Centre st.	23	a	1,300	Nov.	21, 1895.	May	8, 1895
James W. Kelley.....	41 Pleasant st.	20	a	1,300	Dec.	14, 1883.	Nov.	11, 1883
George D. Kennedy.....	46 Oak ave.	24	a	1,300	Dec.	24, 1884.	Dec.	21, 1884
Richard H. Leary.....	41 Farragut rd.	14	a	1,300	April	24, 1901.	Oct.	5, 1900
William T. Lewis.....	85 ¹ / ₂ High st.	3	a	1,300	March	29, 1886.	March	29, 1886
John F. Lindsey.....	42 Lindsey st.	20	a	1,300	Oct.	15, 1881.	Oct.	15, 1881
Daniel J. Lynch.....	8 Maryland st.	20	a	1,300	Nov.	12, 1895.	April	12, 1895
John H. Lynch.....	77 Topliff st.	20	a	1,300	March	7, 1892.	March	30, 1905
John J. Lynch.....	348 Geneva ave.	20	a	1,300	April	28, 1873.	April	20, 1891
William J. McDermott.....	78 Edson st.	24	a	1,300	April	27, 1894.	Jan.	18, 1893
James F. McInnis.....	572 Ashmont st.	24	a	1,300	Aug.	26, 1910.	April	29, 1908
Daniel F. McLaughlin.....	88 Florida st.	24	a	1,300	Sept.	17, 1908.	July	22, 1907
Patrick J. McLaughlin.....	54 Edwin st.	24	a	1,300	Oct.	31, 1900.	March	26, 1900
Patrick J. McNealy.....	21 Albion st.	17	a	1,300	April	18, 1895.	May	31, 1894

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
George J. McNulty.....	41 Robinson st.	20.	Patrolman.	\$1,200 yr.	July 14, 1910.	Jan. 18, 1909
Henry S. Myers.....	689 Walk Hill st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 5, 1893.	Oct. 18, 1890
John C. Miller.....	102 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 5, 1893.	May 16, 1891
George H. Munter.....	74 Astoria st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 8, 1889.	Aug. 1, 1888
William A. Murodich.....	2187 Dorchester ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 11, 1895.	April 11, 1895
James J. Murrin.....	120 Milton st.	24.	"	1,300 "	March 16, 1901.	Aug. 30, 1900
William H. Noble.....	101 Train st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 29, 1906.	Nov. 10, 1904
William C. Norton.....	47 Oakview ter.	22.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 17, 1908.	Dec. 18, 1907
Nathan W. Nutting.....	35 Longfellow st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 9, 1898.	" 21, 1895
Bartholomew A. O'Brien.....	14 Mill st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 28, 1894.	Jan. 18, 1893
John H. O'Hare.....	79 Milton ave.	24.	"	1,100 "	Feb. 8, 1912.	March 21, 1910
Thomas O. O'Neil.....	850 Broadway.	14.	"	1,300 "	May 24, 1907.	July 24, 1905
Michael J. O'Rourke.....	53 Marcella st.	22.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 5, 1908.	Oct. 14, 1907
Charles B. Patten.....	29 Dorset st.	16.	"	1,300 "	May 9, 1906.	July 11, 1904
Edwin Piper.....	26 Grovenor rd.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 28, 1873.	April 28, 1873
Michael J. Quirk.....	30 Speedwell st.	20.	"	1,300 "	March 22, 1900.	Dec. 14, 1898
Stephen J. Rafferty.....	36 Holiday st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 8, 1895.	Aug. 21, 1893
Wiswall W. Randolph.....	46 Bullard st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 21, 1895.	May 8, 1895
Cornelius J. Reardon.....	18 Church st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 8, 1899.	Aug. 4, 1896
John J. Ridge.....	35 Highland st.	20.	"	1,200 "	Oct. 20, 1910.	April 31, 1893
James A. Rogers.....	45 Woodcliff st.	17.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 8, 1899.	Dec. 21, 1896
Peter H. Rogers.....	108 Norton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 25, 1894.	Jan. 18, 1893
Frank J. Saunders.....	4 Conrad st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 23, 1883.	April 23, 1883
Fred W. Sheavey.....	253 Westville st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 29, 1899.	Nov. 21, 1895
Peter J. Sheehan.....	47 Clarkson st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 8, 1894.	July 31, 1893
Louis G. Smith.....	78 Fowler st.	20.	"	1,300 "	" "	" "
Thomas J. F. Smith.....	72 Milton ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 31, 1900.	April 27, 1900
Herbert E. Stevens.....	24 Dix st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 21, 1900.	Dec. 1, 1897
William L. Stinson.....	60 Everton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 30, 1891.	Nov. 24, 1889
Frederick A. Sullivan.....	150A Blue Hill ave.	21.	"	1,300 "	June 23, 1908.	May 20, 1907
Charles C. Taylor.....	61 Howard ave.	16.	"	1,300 "	March 10, 1910.	Oct. 12, 1908
James H. Waldron.....	36 Howell st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 26, 1899.	Aug. 6, 1896
William D. Walsh.....	37 Charles st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 8, 1889.	" 1, 1888
William D. Warren.....	16 Saxton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	" 16, 1902.	April 30, 1901
Richard F. Warren.....	23 Hamlet st.	16.	"	1,200 "	July 14, 1910.	Jan. 18, 1909
Freeman C. Webber.....	25 Edison green.	16.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 19, 1900.	Dec. 1, 1897
Patrik J. Williams.....	9 Vaughan st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 8, 1895.	Aug. 21, 1893
Maurice Zeeman.....	32 Hansborough st.	24.	Reserveman.	2,000 day.	Feb. 13, 1908.	Nov. 20, 1913
James E. Bradley.....	323 Blue Hill ave.	21.	"	2,000 "	Jan. 20, 1913.	Jan. 20, 1913
Patrik L. Crowley.....	17 Harbor View st.	20.	"	2,000 "	June 10, 1912.	June 10, 1912
Charles W. Knef.....	5 Swallow st.	14.	"	2,000 "	" 10, 1912.	" 10, 1912
Henry A. Mathony.....	31 Telegraph st.	15.	"	2,000 "	" 10, 1912.	" 10, 1912

Division 11.—Concluded.

William J. McNulty.....	137 Hamilton st.	20.	"	"	10, 1912.....	"	10, 1912.....	Sept.	30, 1912
William P. Sullivan.....	20 Annabel st.	20.	"	"	"	"	"	Sept.	30, 1912
Joseph B. Swaney.....	80 Middle st.	15.	"	"	March	"	"	March	3, 1913
Walter J. Hickey.....	705 W. Washington st.	24.	"	"	April	"	"	April	4, 1904
Mary Welch.....	44 Dickens st.	24.	"	"	Janitress.	"	"	May	1, 1893
Elizabeth Nash.....	280 Hancock st.	20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	4, 1904
Jessie Hayson.....	22 Chadwick st.	17.	"	"	"	"	"	"	5, 1912
Catherine Donovan.....	270 Hancock st.	20.	"	"	11.00 wk.	"	"	March	5, 1912

Division 12.

Thomas C. Evans.....	4 Windermere rd.	20.	Captain.....	May	6, 1895.....	Dec.	21, 1882
Michael O'Neil.....	24 Oakley st.	20.	Lieutenant	Dec.	25, 1897.....	Oct.	18, 1874
Daniel F. Fagan.....	25 Columbia rd.	20.	"	April	2, 1903.....	Nov.	12, 1889
William J. Allison.....	297 Bennington st.	23.	Sergeant.	May	1, 1905.....	Dec.	11, 1895
James J. Conway.....	36 Kitteridge st.	15.	"	"	"	"	"
Frederick N. Wheeler.....	56 Story st.	15.	"	Feb.	8, 1905.....	May	31, 1894
John H. Sweeney.....	30 Norton st.	20.	"	May	30, 1912.....	Jan.	9, 1897
Frederick E. Bostwick.....	51 E. 1st.	14.	Patrolman.	"	4, 1890.....	Nov.	13, 1889
Alfred Boucher.....	143 Boston st.	16.	"	Aug.	26, 1909.....	April	29, 1908
William E. Brace.....	30 Dorset st.	16.	"	Oct.	21, 1882.....	Oct.	21, 1882
John J. Carew.....	227 Parker st.	19.	"	Nov.	15, 1890.....	June	25, 1908
William H. Caswell.....	227 Westville st.	20.	"	"	15, 1882.....	"	"
Thomas J. Crocker.....	911 W. Broadway	14.	"	June	26, 1906.....	April	25, 1908
Michael J. Cronin.....	125 W. Sixth st.	13.	"	Aug.	26, 1885.....	Nov.	4, 1885
Harry G. Dowd.....	343 Geneva ave.	20.	"	Jan.	14, 1882.....	Dec.	9, 1907
Dennis J. Dowd.....	33 Dakota rd.	20.	"	Oct.	21, 1882.....	Oct.	21, 1882
Perry W. Eaton.....	Rear 553 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	Aug.	27, 1906.....	Feb.	13, 1904
William J. Farrell.....	326 K. st.	14.	"	"	7, 1901.....	Jan.	10, 1901
John H. Ferguson.....	198 W. Selden st.	24.	"	July	30, 1896.....	Oct.	21, 1895
Joseph P. Flanagan.....	17 Newport st.	20.	"	Jan.	16, 1913.....	April	24, 1911
John Flynn.....	36 Maywood st.	21.	"	July	30, 1896.....	July	27, 1895
John J. Ford.....	94 Milton st.	24.	"	Aug.	26, 1909.....	April	29, 1908
Peter P. Golden.....	463 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	"	17, 1908.....	Sept.	14, 1907
Patrick A. Grady.....	20 Crafts st.	16.	"	Dec.	18, 1908.....	Nov.	18, 1907
Michael J. Greeley.....	868 E. Fifth st.	14.	"	April	9, 1887.....	April	9, 1887
John Grimes.....	77 Washington st.	5.	"	Jan.	23, 1913.....	"	24, 1911
William E. Hagan.....	43 Old Harbor st.	15.	"	Oct.	20, 1904.....	Jan.	14, 1904
Frank Handrahan.....	10 Draper rd.	20.	"	"	19, 1911.....	Dec.	20, 1909
William K. Hayes.....	15 Shannon st.	25.	"	Aug.	26, 1909.....	April	29, 1908
Stephen K. Higgins.....	5 Draught st.	24.	"	March	29, 1904.....	June	5, 1903
Andrew J. Hurley.....	1085 A Blue Hill ave.	24.	"	Jan.	14, 1909.....	Dec.	9, 1907
Thomas M. Keenan.....	40 Middle st.	15.	"	"	8, 1895.....	Aug.	21, 1893
William J. Kelly.....	51 Saratoga st.	1.	"	April	12, 1912.....	Oct.	3, 1910
Frank J. Kuhlman.....	94 Bennington st.	1.	"	Nov.	18, 1909.....	June	22, 1908
Henry W. Laskey.....	312 Bremen st.	14.	"	Feb.	4, 1909.....	Dec.	23, 1907
Emil F. Liernann.....	226 K. st.	14.	"	"	8, 1895.....	July	29, 1893
Patrick J. Lydon.....	637 E. Eighth st.	14.	"	Aug.	26, 1909.....	April	29, 1908
Joseph W. F. McDonough.....	635 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	April	25, 1907.....	Nov.	10, 1904
Michael J. McGrath.....	1 Carson st.	16.	"	"	8, 1912.....	Oct.	3, 1910
John McLean.....	614 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	Nov.	21, 1895.....	May	8, 1895
Kenneth McLeod.....	59 Barry st.	20.	"	July	11, 1893.....	Aug.	10, 1892
Daniel L. Moriarty.....	34 Pond st.	16.	"	Feb.	8, 1912.....	March	21, 1910
John M. Mernin.....	35 High st.	5.	"	Nov.	1, 1900.....	April	27, 1900

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 12.—Concluded.</i>						
Patrick A. Moynihan.....	37 St. Margaret st.	16.	Patrolman.	\$1,300 yr.	July	11, 1904
John Nocco.....	795 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,000 "	Sept.	3, 1910
Michael P. O'Connor.....	22 Lyon st.	20.	"	1,200 "	Sept.	30, 1909
Elmer F. Rider.....	369 Fuller st.	24.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	29, 1908
William H. Ryan.....	108 Northampton st.	12.	"	1,300 "	Nov.	27, 1903
George V. Scanlan.....	108 Norton st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April	27, 1907
Peter J. Schrieker.....	56 Milwood st.	24.	"	1,300 "	March	11, 1904
Philip B. Smith.....	20 Darling st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Oct.	14, 1904
John H. Spratt.....	931 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	1,300 "	April	14, 1904
James A. Tahaney.....	67 Chambers st.	8.	"	1,300 "	May	18, 1893
James A. Wallace.....	19 Princeton st.	1.	"	1,200 "	July	14, 1910
James A. Wallace.....	288 Chelsea st.	1.	"	1,000 "	Nov.	21, 1912
Orrington Waugh.....	114 King st.	24.	"	1,300 "	June	22, 1908
Ennions F. Winslow.....	11 Brainerd st.	26.	"	1,300 "	June	12, 1905
James F. Bowen.....	35 Everton st.	20.	Reserveman	1,300 "	Nov.	7, 1907
James J. Burns.....	125 Centre st.	19.	"	2,000 day	June	10, 1912
Daniel J. Conlon.....	111 Draper st.	20.	"	2,00 "	March	3, 1913
Arthur B. Flynn.....	56 S. Russell st.	8.	"	2,25 "	Feb.	12, 1912
Frederick A. Kopp.....	521 Ashmont st.	24.	"	2,00 "	Nov.	6, 1911
John J. Mitchell.....	218 Hancock st.	20.	"	2,00 "	June	10, 1912
John J. McNabb.....	34 Wrentham st.	24.	"	2,25 "	Feb.	12, 1912
Michael J. Osborn.....	877 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2,25 "	Nov.	6, 1911
David V. Tindle.....	167 W. Third st.	13.	"	2,00 "	June	10, 1912
Susan L. Finn.....	32 Mead st.	4.	"	2,00 "	June	10, 1912
Elizabeth A. Kirby.....	101 D st.	13.	Janitress	2,00 "	May	27, 1912
	650 E. Fourth st.	14.	Matron.	2,00 "	March	6, 1910
				1.14	6, 1910	March 6, 1910

Division 13.

Joseph Harriman.....	811 Centre st.	23.	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	Sept.	4, 1909	March 29, 1886
Herman B. Bodenschatz.....	86 Temple st.	23.	Lieutenant.	1,800 "	March	20, 1899	Oct. 31, 1881
John W. Riordan.....	44 Hyde Park ave.	23.	"	1,800 "	Feb.	22, 1911	Feb. 17, 1892
Charles A. Gilman.....	17 Colabset st.	23.	Sergeant.	1,575 "	July	1, 1895	July 1, 1884
Frank Arnold.....	228 Poplar st.	23.	"	1,575 "	Jan.	8, 1902	April 11, 1895
Henry Petrides.....	48 Humboldt ave.	21.	"	1,575 "	March	3, 1905	March 11, 1895
Frank H. Thompson.....	111 Wheeland ave.	20.	"	1,575 "	April	23, 1907	Oct. 5, 1900
Michael J. Muldoon.....	54 Mapleton ave.	25.	"	1,575 "	May	30, 1912	May 5, 1893
James F. Wright.....	2 Perkins pl.	18.	"	1,300 "	April	19, 1913	Aug. 1, 1888
Francis H. Bertrand.....	17 Green st.	22.	Patrolman.	1,300 "	Feb.	13, 1902	Dec. 27, 1900
Jeremiah F. Buckley.....	1 Wise st.	22.	"	1,300 "	Aug.	26, 1909	Aug. 29, 1908
Ewen S. Cameron.....	63 Maple ave.	25.	"	1,500 "	Jan.	30, 1905	Aug. 19, 1903

Frederick W. Copithorn.....	72 Lexington st.....	3.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Aug. 25, 1909.....	April 29, 1908
James A. Cullen.....	29 Marcella st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 25, 1907.....	Nov. 10, 1904
Patrick Cullen.....	63 Brentwood st.....	25.....	"	.....	1,200 "	July 14, 1910.....	Jan. 18, 1909
George A. Dorr.....	10 Williams st.....	18.....	"	.....	1,100 "	Oct. 19, 1911.....	Dec. 20, 1909
Joseph A. Delaney.....	200 Hyde Park ave.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	May 4, 1891.....	July 2, 1890
Thomas F. Fitzpatrick.....	33 Dewey st.....	16.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Dec. 17, 1908.....	Nov. 18, 1907
John W. Forbes.....	19 Copeland st.....	21.....	"	.....	1,300 "	May 24, 1901.....	Aug. 29, 1900
Timothy F. Gleason.....	61 Metropolitan ave.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Nov. 10, 1905.....	July 11, 1904
Thomas Greer.....	47 Patten st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1909.....	Dec. 9, 1907
Thomas Hansey.....	35 Green st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Dec. 29, 1879.....	29, 1879
Nicholas Herchel.....	11 Paul Gore st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	July 30, 1896.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Joseph O. Hordelkins.....	17 Rosemary st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 18, 1895.....	Oct. 21, 1893
Gustav F. Hollstein.....	101 Rockland st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Oct. 20, 1904.....	Aug. 21, 1904
James A. Hores.....	92 Templeton st.....	24.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 8, 1895.....	April 17, 1893
Edmund R. Inglis.....	37 Tower st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Aug. 7, 1906.....	April 11, 1904
Owen A. Koon.....	6 Towsers ave.....	17.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.....	Nov. 1, 1908
Charles E. Ketch.....	9 Erie pl.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Oct. 25, 1899.....	July 1, 1895
William N. Knight.....	29 Denon ter.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.....	Nov. 16, 1898
William N. H. Knight.....	29 Denon ter.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Nov. 4, 1885.....	Nov. 4, 1885
Nathan E. Kurtz.....	28 Colonial ave.....	24.....	"	.....	1,000 "	May 29, 1912.....	June 26, 1910
Dennis T. Lordan.....	56 Wymann st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Dec. 17, 1908.....	Nov. 18, 1907
William A. Lyons.....	34 Keyes st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Nov. 8, 1903.....	Nov. 26, 1901
John McAdams.....	784 Beacon st.....	19.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Nov. 8, 1895.....	May 1, 1895
John H. McCabe.....	1567A Tremont st.....	19.....	"	.....	1,300 "	July 20, 1907.....	Feb. 9, 1905
John J. McCarthy.....	122 Brown ave.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Nov. 1, 1894.....	May 3, 1893
John H. McDonald.....	137 Paul Gore st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	June 4, 1897.....	Nov. 6, 1895
Frederick W. Miller.....	784 Beacon st.....	11.....	"	.....	1,300 "	July 1, 1895.....	Nov. 11, 1892
James T. Monahan.....	26 Weld Hill st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 24, 1907.....	July 24, 1905
Lewis R. Morrison.....	20 Corona st.....	20.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Aug. 10, 1893.....	Aug. 10, 1892
John J. Murphy.....	804 Parker st.....	19.....	"	.....	1,100 "	Oct. 19, 1911.....	Dec. 20, 1909
Richard Murphy.....	2742 Washington st.....	21.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.....	Nov. 16, 1908
Stephen J. Murphy.....	66 Green st.....	3.....	"	.....	1,000 "	Nov. 14, 1912.....	Feb. 27, 1911
Herbert Murray.....	48 Green st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	July 16, 1903.....	Nov. 26, 1901
Isaac T. Myers.....	8 Enfield st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	May 9, 1899.....	Dec. 21, 1896
William F. O'Brien.....	19 Rosemary st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Dec. 9, 1899.....	Dec. 21, 1896
John P. O'Neill.....	34 Evergreen st.....	19.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Feb. 4, 1909.....	26, 1907
Joseph F. O'Neill.....	47 Hillside st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Jan. 7, 1909.....	Jan. 9, 1907
James M. O'Sullivan.....	90 Walworth st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Feb. 9, 1905.....	Jan. 14, 1904
Leonard M. Pike.....	23 Green st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.....	April 29, 1908
Charles B. Piper.....	17 Pond st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Oct. 30, 1900.....	27, 1900
Fred A. Pulsifer.....	17 Thomas st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	July 30, 1896.....	Oct. 21, 1895
Joseph F. Quilty.....	58 Carolina ave.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.....	April 29, 1908
Adred W. Readmon.....	42 Knoll st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Oct. 1, 1900.....	27, 1900
George Riley.....	2041 Columbus ave.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	July 1, 1895.....	July 1, 1895
Maurice Ritchie.....	34A Blue Hill ave.....	17.....	"	.....	1,100 "	Dec. 30, 1911.....	Feb. 27, 1911
John W. Shone.....	70 Dale st.....	21.....	"	.....	1,300 "	March 10, 1910.....	Oct. 12, 1908
Charles A. Stickney.....	2473 Centre st.....	23.....	"	.....	1,300 "	June 4, 1897.....	Nov. 7, 1895
Domnick F. Spellman.....	62 New Heath st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.....	16, 1908
Thomas L. Thompson.....	2 Hubbard st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,000 "	June 6, 1912.....	June 20, 1910
Edward F. Welsh.....	24 Denton ter.....	23.....	"	.....	1,000 "	Aug. 10, 1904.....	March 30, 1903
Walter F. Welsh.....	192A Lamartine st.....	22.....	"	.....	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.....	April 29, 1908
Philip L. Anderson.....	1062 Canterbury st.....	23.....	Reserveman	.....	2.00 day.....	26, 1912.....	Aug. 26, 1912
Thomas J. Cunningham.....	24 Bradstreet ave.....	23.....	"	.....	2.00 "	March 3, 1913.....	March 3, 1913
Martin J. Lynch.....	42 Hollingsworth st.....	24.....	"	.....	2.00 "	Aug. 26, 1912.....	Aug. 26, 1912

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 13.—Concluded.</i>						
William J. O'Connell.....	161 Pleasant st.	20.	Reserveman.	\$2.00 day.	Jan. 20, 1913	Jan. 20, 1913
Patrick H. Purrell.....	59 Clifford st.	21.	"	2.00 "	June 10, 1912	June 10, 1912
John A. Smith.....	105 Norfolk st.	20.	"	2.00 "	20, 1912	20, 1912
James D. Sullivan.....	26 Doherty st.	22.	"	2.00 "	Jan. 20, 1912	Jan. 20, 1912
Wallace W. Brown.....	31 Green st.	22.	Hostler.	2.60 "	Aug. 26, 1912	Aug. 26, 1912
Patrick F. Toland.....	146 Chelsea st.	2.	"	2.60 "	Apr. 26, 1895	Apr. 26, 1895
Nora A. Hurley.....	90 Call st.	23.	Janitress	2.25 "	Feb. 20, 1905	Feb. 20, 1905
Gerald E. Hudson.....	39 Woodbury st.	18.	Janitor's Helper.	6.00 wk.	Dec. 28, 1901	Dec. 28, 1901
Lizzie C. Hurley.....	90 Call st.	23.	Matron.	5.75 "	Feb. 13, 1886	Feb. 13, 1886
<i>Division 14.</i>						
Forrest F. Hall.....	156 Washington st.	25.	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb. 6, 1908	Dec. 21, 1882
James E. Sargent.....	10 Chester st.	25.	Lieutenant.	1,800 "	Aug. 28, 1888	Oct. 18, 1878
Frederick J. Smith.....	175 Union st.	25.	"	1,800 "	March 30, 1899	June 16, 1882
Patrick Byrne.....	56 Chambers st.	8.	Sergeant.	1,575 "	May 2, 1903	May 14, 1880
Frank N. Harrington.....	49 Pratt st.	25.	"	1,575 "	Feb. 8, 1912	July 12, 1894
Thomas M. Mullen.....	20 Bentley st.	25.	"	1,575 "	Oct. 23, 1894	Aug. 1, 1888
Ernest R. Taylor.....	59 Fairbanks st.	25.	"	1,575 "	Aug. 24, 1903	Feb. 17, 1892
John Armstrong.....	120 Brooks st.	25.	Patrolman.	1,300 "	7, 1901	Dec. 27, 1900
Albert N. Bates.....	39 Pratt st.	25.	"	1,300 "	July 6, 1875	July 6, 1875
Augustine E. Beliveau.....	38 Monument sq.	3.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1909	Dec. 9, 1907
Michael F. Blewitt.....	7 Delaware pl.	25.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 17, 1908	Nov. 18, 1907
Nicholas R. Rowe.....	20 Havre st.	2.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 20, 1910	Apr. 20, 1909
Edwin F. Briggs.....	35 Alston st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 30, 1894	Jan. 18, 1893
Walter Brown.....	127 Nonantum st.	25.	"	1,300 "	"	Jan. 19, 1903
Willie H. Burns.....	26 Arlington st.	25.	"	1,300 "	July 1, 1895	Aug. 1, 1895
Cornelius J. Coakley.....	161 Union st.	25.	"	1,300 "	April 23, 1896	May 1, 1895
John T. Dolan.....	201 Everett st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 22, 1898	May 20, 1891
Kieran Duffy.....	11 Hunnewell ave.	25.	"	1,300 "	June 27, 1901	May 20, 1907
Robert Ferris.....	31 Foster st.	25.	"	1,300 "	April 24, 1901	Sept. 19, 1900
Charles T. Florentine.....	30 Mapleton st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1903	Dec. 27, 1903
John T. Foynes.....	122 Union st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 25, 1903	March 7, 1903
John Gallagher.....	19 Winthrop st.	25.	"	1,300 "	"	May 1, 1889
John B. Gildes.....	110 Murdoch st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 14, 1889	Aug. 1, 1888
John A. Gleeson.....	175 Union st.	25.	"	1,300 "	June 21, 1905	July 11, 1904
Francis A. Gorman.....	173 Tremont st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 21, 1882	Dec. 21, 1882
Stillman B. H. Hall.....	42 Bigelow st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 4, 1909	Oct. 23, 1907
Martin W. Havery.....	19 Euna st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1909	Dec. 9, 1907
Thomas P. Higgins.....	24 Wexford st.	25.	"	1,300 "	April 13, 1906	July 11, 1904

Asa G. Howland.....	35 Pratt st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Sept.	19, 1900.	March 24, 1908
Morgan F. Kelleher.....	181 Lake st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Feb.	4, 1909.	Dec. 23, 1907
Michael J. Lavin.....	31 Coddridge rd.....	25..	"	"	1,000	"	June	6, 1912.	Oct. 3, 1910
Elkana W. D. LeBlanc.....	5 Crescent ave.....	25..	"	"	1,000	"	April	13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
John J. Maguire.....	87 Etna st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	July	20, 1900.	June 8, 1897
Bartholomew Merchant.....	68 Saunders st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Sept.	20, 1900.	Nov. 10, 1898
Charles M. Montgomery.....	25 Allston st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	April	8, 1895.	April 17, 1893
William A. Moore.....	2 Champane st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	"	Aug.	29, 1908
David E. Mulcahy.....	7 Ascot st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	"	26, 1909.	Aug. 29, 1908
Frank W. Osborn.....	179 Foster st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	5, 1881.	Nov. 5, 1881
Daniel O'Sullivan.....	7 Delaware pl.....	25..	"	"	1,000	"	Jan.	16, 1913.	April 24, 1911
Chester E. Pierce.....	121 Parsons st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Oct.	12, 1895.	April 12, 1895
Thomas J. Quinn.....	27 Eulita ter.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	April	14, 1906.	July 11, 1904
William B. Quinn.....	27 Champane st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	March	3, 1905.	Nov. 7, 1903
Harry Quirk.....	1 Oakland ave.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Feb.	14, 1905.	Aug. 20, 1903
Cornelius J. Ring.....	159 Western ave.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	14, 1909.	Dec. 9, 1907
Maurice P. Ryan.....	7 Brackett ave.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	24, 1906.	Jan. 4, 1904
William Scott.....	22 Eulita ter.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	13, 1898.	Aug. 14, 1896
Frank J. Shaughnessy.....	85 Arlington st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Feb.	27, 1889.	Nov. 12, 1888
Sumner F. Starbird.....	141 Foster st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Dec.	13, 1908.	Nov. 18, 1907
Louis H. Stewart.....	107 Murdoch st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Feb.	13, 1902.	May 28, 1900
Daniel F. Surue.....	184 Winehill st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	6, 1895.	May 7, 1895
Daniel F. Sullivan.....	52 Dustin st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Oct.	16, 1902.	Aug. 7, 1901
James I. Sullivan.....	17 Mansfield st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Aug.	26, 1909.	Aug. 29, 1908
Michael J. Sullivan.....	241 Cambridge st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Oct.	20, 1910.	April 20, 1909
Casper Townerman.....	20 Main st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Jan.	4, 1908.	May 19, 1905
Robert W. Turner.....	407 Washington st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	8, 1895.	" 1, 1895
John J. Welch.....	76 Parsons st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	April	19, 1889.	April 19, 1889
Edward J. White.....	53 Bennett st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Nov.	1, 1894.	July 29, 1893
Fred A. Willis.....	152 Brighton ave.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	April	7, 1894.	Jan. 18, 1893
Calvin S. Weyer.....	403 Washington st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Oct.	16, 1902.	April 23, 1901
Hugh Wylie.....	463 Washington st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	Feb.	12, 1912.	Feb. 12, 1912
James J. Hart.....	929 N. Harvard st.....	25..	"	Reserveman.	2.25 day.	"	Aug.	16, 1912.	June 26, 1912
James M. Stuck.....	37 Market st.....	25..	"	Hostler.	2.60	"	June	17, 1889.	June 17, 1889
Jonathan McCannell.....	23 Foster st.....	25..	"	"	2.25	"	April	13, 1900.	April 13, 1900
John O'Donnell.....	7 Delaware pl.....	25..	"	"	2.25	"	Dec.	14, 1898.	Dec. 24, 1898
Mary C. Nymann.....	40 Winship st.....	25..	"	"	1,300	"	"	"	"

Division 15.

George D. Yeaton.....	52 Haynes st.....	2..	Captain.	"	\$2,500 yr.	Feb.	8, 1908.	June 15, 1882
John A. O'Rourke.....	11 Rill st.....	20..	Lieutenant.	"	1,800	Sept.	11, 1899.	Nov. 14, 1883
Hayden J. Ringer.....	16A Eden st.....	4..	"	"	1,800	Feb.	8, 1908.	Dec. 29, 1879
Timothy M. Ferris.....	50 Calumet st.....	19..	Sergeant.	"	1,575	"	22, 1911.	May 8, 1895
Mathew Killen.....	53 Craghton st.....	22..	"	"	1,575	April	1, 1911.	Dec. 14, 1898
George H. Toomey.....	19 Toplift st.....	20..	"	"	1,575	Feb.	6, 1912.	April 11, 1895
Daniel F. Toomey.....	460 Saratoga st.....	1..	"	"	1,575	"	8, 1908.	Dec. 12, 1894
Martin J. Allen.....	7 Prospect st.....	3..	Patrolman.	"	1,300	June	27, 1895.	Dec. 12, 1894
William O. Bailey.....	8 Irving pl.....	4..	"	"	1,300	April	9, 1887.	April 9, 1887
Charles F. Barthick.....	358 E. Eighth st.....	15..	"	"	1,300	Aug.	26, 1909.	Aug. 29, 1908
Frank A. Barthick.....	26 Parker st.....	4..	"	"	1,300	July	30, 1896.	Oct. 21, 1895
Stanley C. Blenus.....	11 Hansborough st.....	24..	"	"	1,300	April	27, 1901.	Sept. 19, 1900
John F. Brady.....	63 Decatur st.....	3..	"	"	1,300	"	8, 1895.	May 5, 1893
Frederick L. Clauss.....	15 Bullard st.....	20..	"	"	1,300	Aug.	26, 1909.	April 29, 1908

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 15.—Concluded.</i>						
James J. Conley.....	114 W. Seventh st.	13.	Patrolman.	\$1,000 yr.	June 6, 1912.	Oct. 3, 1910
Bartholomew Connolly.....	314 Codman st.	24.	"	1,300 "	9, 1907.	Oct. 9, 1904
Thomas S. Connorton.....	6 Blanche st.	21.	"	1,300 "	20, 1895.	April 11, 1895
James A. Conway.....	375 Frankfort st.	2.	"	1,200 "	13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
William J. Conway.....	18 Prospect st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 17, 1908.	July 22, 1907
Charles T. Corey.....	22 Monument ave.	5.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 8, 1895.	April 12, 1894
Walter F. Corwin.....	45 Sever st.	4.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 8, 1895.	May 12, 1895
Ambrose S. Cosgrove.....	65 Windrop st.	5.	"	1,300 "	June 4, 1910.	Jan. 18, 1909
James F. Costello.....	24 Dorset st.	20.	"	1,200 "	June 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
Walter S. Crockett.....	31 Shafter st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 1, 1897.	Dec. 1, 1897
Jeremiah J. Crowley.....	10 Vista st.	23.	"	1,300 "	July 8, 1895.	July 12, 1894
Augustus F. Cunico.....	378 Main st.	4.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 1, 1904.	March 7, 1903
George H. Dickinson.....	117 Bartlett st.	4.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 31, 1900.	June 26, 1900
Edward Doherty.....	77 Monument st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 10, 1881.	Jan. 10, 1881
William P. Dolan.....	74 Hillside st.	19.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 18, 1909.	June 22, 1908
Thomas J. Donahue.....	12 Guilford st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 2, 1894.	Jan. 18, 1893
Thomas F. Donohue.....	55 Dustin st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 8, 1895.	May 5, 1892
James P. Doyle.....	72 Hillside st.	19.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1911.	Nov. 16, 1908
Patrick Doyle.....	22 Prospect st.	3.	"	1,200 "	"	Sept. 13, 1909
John B. Durham.....	22 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.	"	1,300 "	July 11, 1904.	June 5, 1903
John J. Fahey.....	14 Falcon st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 18, 1909.	June 22, 1908
Michael J. Feeley.....	13 Mystic st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 10, 1901.	Nov. 12, 1898
Anthony Fitzpatrick.....	19 Vale st.	15.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 13, 1908.	June 12, 1906
William M. Hanscom.....	15 Quincefield st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 21, 1884.	Oct. 21, 1884
Henry C. Herman.....	54 Bayswater st.	1.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 11, 1907.	April 4, 1905
John J. Holland.....	13 Jay st.	14.	"	1,000 "	May 2, 1912.	June 20, 1910
James J. Hoy.....	78 Green st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 9, 1898.	Nov. 20, 1895
John Horgan.....	166 Hillside st.	19.	"	1,300 "	June 7, 1907.	May 19, 1905
Thomas P. Landrigan.....	332 E. Eighth st.	15.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
John H. Laughlin.....	28 Monument st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 10, 1881.	Oct. 10, 1881
John C. J. Loughlin.....	20 Broadway.	13.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 17, 1908.	Nov. 18, 1907
Michael J. Lynch.....	202 N st.	14.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 13, 1908.	Nov. 12, 1906
James J. Martin.....	49 Dewey st.	17.	"	1,100 "	Dec. 30, 1911.	April 24, 1911
Edward G. McAllister.....	6 Forest pl.	4.	"	1,300 "	April 29, 1908.	March 11, 1907
Michael J. McDonough.....	18 Sprague st.	3.	"	1,300 "	April 24, 1899.	Aug. 21, 1896
Francis J. McGovern.....	66 Fisher ave.	19.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 27, 1908.	May 9, 1906
Richard Meahan.....	314 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 21, 1904.	July 11, 1904
Joseph E. Moisan.....	34 Tremont st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 14, 1912.	Aug. 19, 1903
Edmond Morrison.....	39 McLean st.	8.	"	1,000 "	Nov. 14, 1912.	Feb. 27, 1911
John F. Montague.....	33 Howe st.	23.	"	1,300 "	June 7, 1907.	April 13, 1905
James J. Murray.....	49 Burrell st.	17.	"	1,200 "	April 13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1900
Everett A. Nash.....	8 Adams st.	3.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 24, 1901.	Nov. 22, 1900

James P. O'Brien.....	5 Iowa st.	20.	"	March 18, 1903.	"	26, 1901
Jeremiah O'Brien.....	30 Allston st.	4.	"	March 19, 1883.	"	March 19, 1883
John E. O'Brien.....	30 Allston st.	4.	"	March 19, 1883.	"	March 19, 1883
Jeffrey J. O'Connell.....	15 Belmont rd.	24.	"	April 21, 1910.	"	Nov. 16, 1908
Richard J. Pickett.....	302A Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	May 21, 1893.	"	Feb. 16, 1892
John T. Riordan.....	270 Broadway.	14.	"	Oct. 27, 1911.	"	March 21, 1910
John T. Riordan.....	7 Candor st.	1.	"	"	"	Nov. 20, 1909
John T. Riordan.....	91 Hancock st.	3.	"	April 27, 1902.	"	Sept. 19, 1900
John T. Riordan.....	31 Prescott st.	1.	"	Oct. 16, 1893.	"	Jan. 18, 1893
Morris J. Shea.....	246 W. Fifth st.	15.	"	Nov. 5, 1908.	"	Nov. 8, 1895
Michael J. Shea.....	15 Fyner st.	19.	"	Nov. 5, 1908.	"	Nov. 8, 1895
Michael J. Shea.....	15 Fyner st.	22.	"	Nov. 5, 1908.	"	Nov. 8, 1895
John W. Shaw.....	103 Warren st.	5.	"	April 29, 1908.	"	March 11, 1907
Thomas Sullivan.....	383 Frankfort st.	2.	"	Nov. 27, 1878.	"	Nov. 27, 1878
Dennis F. Sweeney.....	25 Chaucer st.	1.	"	Dec. 26, 1909.	"	July 20, 1908
Patrick W. Toland.....	21 Bainbridge st.	3.	"	Nov. 23, 1896.	"	Nov. 13, 1895
Peter P. Toner.....	24 Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	April 23, 1907.	"	April 11, 1895
Henry C. Wadleigh.....	60 Walker st.	4.	"	Sept. 14, 1909.	"	Dec. 9, 1907
Thomas H. J. Waldron.....	44 Newman st.	15.	"	Jan. 14, 1909.	"	Dec. 24, 1896
John J. Walsh.....	163 Charles st.	11.	"	Sept. 14, 1909.	"	Dec. 9, 1907
Bertrand F. Webb.....	435 Main st.	4.	"	April 21, 1910.	"	Nov. 16, 1908
Matthew Beatty.....	21 Chestnut st.	5.	"	July 13, 1910.	"	Jan. 18, 1909
William J. Cugley.....	434 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	April 16, 1897.	"	Nov. 21, 1895
Arthur J. Todd.....	70 Gates st.	14.	"	Nov. 6, 1911.	"	Nov. 6, 1911
Mary J. Cadigan.....	8 Rutherford ave.	5.	"	May 27, 1912.	"	May 27, 1912
Mary J. Cadigan.....	8 Rutherford ave.	5.	"	April 20, 1913.	"	April 20, 1913
Mary J. Cadigan.....	8 Rutherford ave.	5.	"	April 20, 1913.	"	April 20, 1913

Division 16.

Thomas F. Goode, Jr.....	73 Fenwood rd.	19.	Captain.	July 25, 1912.	July 30, 1896
James J. Watkins.....	93 Munroe st.	21.	Lieutenant.	Feb. 1, 1912.	March 29, 1886
James F. Hickey.....	144 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1, 1912.	Sept. 12, 1885
Terrence McNeil.....	111 Dale st.	21.	Sergeant.	Nov. 11, 1909.	Nov. 4, 1885
Perley S. Skellings.....	9 Blackwood st.	10.	"	Feb. 8, 1908.	Oct. 12, 1895
Bradley C. Mason.....	39 Allston st.	25.	"	"	Jan. 8, 1893
John C. Murphy.....	74 Dalton st.	10.	"	Sept. 4, 1909.	March 7, 1903
Perley C. Kneeland.....	14 Harlow st.	16.	"	April 4, 1910.	"
John H. Becker.....	242 Belgrade ave.	23.	Patrolman.	25, 1907.	Nov. 10, 1904
George F. Bell.....	24 Haskell st.	25.	"	Oct. 19, 1911.	Dec. 20, 1909
Wyllie H. Benjamin.....	26 Thetford ave.	25.	"	"	"
Edward C. Blake.....	98 Howlett st.	17.	"	Aug. 6, 1906.	Feb. 15, 1904
James F. Blaney.....	19 Rowell st.	20.	"	"	April 29, 1908
Robert L. Boyd.....	15 Elmont st.	21.	"	Nov. 18, 1909.	Jan. 22, 1908
Myles P. Boyle.....	14 Elmore st.	24.	"	April 13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1909
John R. Brett.....	52 Savin Hill ave.	20.	"	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
John R. Brett.....	21 Rosemary st.	23.	"	Sept. 19, 1900.	March 24, 1898
Edmund J. Burke.....	178 St. Alphonsus st.	19.	"	June 16, 1907.	Aug. 27, 1906
James A. Burns.....	343 Geneva ave.	25.	"	March 10, 1911.	Oct. 12, 1908
Michael J. Cadigan.....	12 Bennett st.	25.	"	April 19, 1889.	July 16, 1888
Thomas D. Carmichael.....	149 Foster st.	25.	"	June 4, 1897.	Nov. 16, 1895
Edward B. Carv.....	105 Draper st.	20.	"	Nov. 5, 1908.	Oct. 14, 1907
Joseph W. Comerford.....	11 Eastburn st.	25.	"	Dec. 17, 1908.	Nov. 18, 1907
Joseph H. Connell.....	78 Fisher ave.	19.	"	Oct. 19, 1911.	Dec. 20, 1909
Joseph M. Connor.....	9 Woodville st.	17.	"	May 16, 1904.	Aug. 19, 1903
Michael E. Conway.....	4 Spring st.	23.	"	April 10, 1911.	June 22, 1908

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Division 16.—Concluded.</i>						
John J. Coughlin.....	664 Ninth st.	14.	Patrolman.....	\$1,300 yr.	Aug. 30, 1896.	Oct. 21, 1895
William H. Crowley.....	21 Aldie st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 2, 1902.	Aug. 7, 1901
Michael L. Daley.....	87 Ardale st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 14, 1908.	Dec. 9, 1907
John J. Delaney.....	4 Forest st.	17.	"	1,300 "	June 22, 1909.	May 20, 1907
William P. J. Delaney.....	10 Boston st.	16.	"	1,200 "	April 13, 1911.	May 13, 1909
Harry N. Dickinson.....	26 Greenwood st.	20.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 17, 1908.	Sept. 22, 1907
Arthur T. Dolan.....	181 Paris st.	2.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
William W. Dunn.....	181 Massachusetts ave.	10.	"	1,300 "	March 5, 1903.	Feb. 28, 1902
Frank C. Durgin.....	46 Creighton st.	22.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 18, 1909.	June 20, 1909
Adrian F. Edwards.....	78 Monument st.	3.	"	1,100 "	Oct. 19, 1911.	Dec. 20, 1909
Stephen J. Flaherty.....	363 Mercer st.	15.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1908.	April 29, 1908
Edward L. Foley.....	133 E. Cortage st.	20.	"	1,300 "	April 30, 1913.	March 11, 1907
Hugh H. Garity.....	28C Ballflower st.	16.	"	1,000 "	Feb. 6, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1911
John J. Gorman.....	40 Forest st.	17.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	April 20, 1908
James J. Graney.....	23 Evergreen st.	17.	"	1,200 "	Oct. 9, 1889.	Dec. 13, 1888
Thomas E. Green.....	173 Roxbury st.	22.	"	1,300 "	"	Dec. 16, 1908
James W. Gray.....	1219 Bennington st.	19.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	Nov. 23, 1907
Timothy F. Harrington.....	7 Raven st.	1.	"	1,200 "	Oct. 4, 1909.	Dec. 20, 1909
Thomas F. Harvey.....	1 Gayhead st.	20.	"	1,200 "	Jan. 9, 1913.	April 20, 1911
John J. Healy.....	9 H. Matcote st.	22.	"	1,300 "	March 5, 1903.	Feb. 28, 1902
Patrick E. Holleran.....	19 Monroe st.	23.	"	1,300 "	June 22, 1908.	May 20, 1907
Robert C. Hudby.....	130 Metropolitan ave.	21.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
William G. Johnson.....	21 W. outward ave.	17.	"	1,300 "	June 22, 1908.	May 20, 1907
Thomas S. J. Kavanagh.....	52 Mercer st.	15.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
Edward J. Kelley.....	1 Acadia st.	23.	"	1,100 "	Sept. 30, 1911.	April 1, 1910
Edward G. Kennedy.....	51 Vendum st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 17, 1903.	March 7, 1903
Maurois F. Lee.....	10 Summer st.	3.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
William R. Leary.....	56 Wales st.	21.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
Daniel Linehan.....	5 P. Crest st.	17.	"	1,300 "	"	Aug. 29, 1908
Joseph A. Lorenz.....	36 Mozart st.	22.	"	1,200 "	Oct. 20, 1909.	"
John W. Lotrop.....	3 Hollis pl.	25.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 9, 1898.	Aug. 4, 1896
Daniel J. Lynch.....	18 Aldrich st.	23.	"	1,300 "	March 29, 1886.	March 29, 1886
William M. Lynch.....	14 Noulton st.	3.	"	1,000 "	April 10, 1913.	Aug. 7, 1911
William M. Lynn.....	17 Durham st.	10.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 13, 1889.	Dec. 13, 1888
John F. Lyons.....	200 D. st.	14.	"	1,300 "	March 5, 1903.	Nov. 26, 1901
Arthur D. Madden.....	28 Ellet st.	20.	"	1,000 "	Jan. 2, 1913.	April 24, 1911
Joseph J. Maguire.....	25 Elmira st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 25, 1903.	March 7, 1903
David L. Martin.....	298 Dudley st.	17.	"	1,300 "	July 11, 1904.	"
Joseph Matney.....	153 Washington st.	25.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
Patrick J. McLaughlin.....	24 Colonial ave.	24.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 8, 1895.	May 1, 1895
John A. McGilivray.....	219 Parsons st.	25.	"	1,300 "	April 24, 1903.	Nov. 27, 1903

Charles M. McGowan	30 Shirley st.	17	"	1,200 "	"	13, 1911	Sept.	13, 1909
Joseph McKinnon	73 Elmira st.	25	"	1,300 "	Sept.	17, 1903	March	7, 1903
Hugh McNamara	29 Mitchell st.	15	"	1,100 "	Oct.	19, 1911	Dec.	20, 1896
Edwin L. Montgomery	25 Alton st.	25	"	1,300 "	April	20, 1899	Aug.	3, 1896
Albert Morris	84 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	1,300 "	Dec.	23, 1909	July	20, 1908
Bartholo I. Mulhern	14 Dor. st.	21	"	1,300 "	Aug.	26, 1909	April	29, 1908
Matthew Mullen	25 Mt. Ida rd.	20	"	1,300 "	April	8, 1895	May	21, 1894
Patrick Murphy	125 W. 42d st.	23	"	1,300 "	Nov.	7, 1908	April	27, 1906
Timothy K. Murphy	72 Day st.	22	"	1,300 "	Nov.	7, 1908	May	9, 1906
Edward H. Murtigh	112 Harrishol st.	21	"	1,300 "	March	10, 1903	Feb.	28, 1902
Laurence J. Nagle	97 H. st.	15	"	1,100 "	Dec.	30, 1911	March	21, 1910
John A. Nicholson	17 Rosemont st.	24	"	1,000 "	Nov.	40, 1912	Feb.	27, 1911
Florence P. O'Donoghue	62 Fuller st.	24	"	1,000 "	June	20, 1912	Oct.	3, 1910
Francis P. O'Neill	18 Sagamore st.	20	"	1,300 "	Dec.	23, 1909	July	20, 1908
John B. O'Neill	15 Chase st.	20	"	1,300 "	April	8, 1895	March	12, 1894
Perley C. Palmer	8 Holden st.	16	"	1,300 "	Sept.	17, 1903	March	7, 1903
John F. Peers	29 Foster st.	25	"	1,300 "	April	17, 1899	May	20, 1898
Francis T. Power	10 Sargent st.	16	"	1,300 "	Oct.	31, 1881	Oct.	31, 1881
David J. Redmond	144 Westville st.	20	"	1,300 "	March	10, 1910	"	12, 1908
David L. Ryan	115 Adams st.	20	"	1,300 "	"	10, 1910	"	12, 1908
George L. Sharkey	281 W. Fifth st.	15	"	1,100 "	Oct.	19, 1911	Dec.	20, 1909
Thomas J. Shaw	34 Graton st.	16	"	1,300 "	April	21, 1884	Oct.	21, 1884
Arthur J. Smith	38 Hopedale st.	25	"	1,300 "	July	18, 1896	July	17, 1895
John J. Smith	5 Iroquois st.	19	"	1,325 "	May	18, 1903	Feb.	28, 1902
Johan F. Stenberg	71 Calumet st.	19	"	1,300 "	Aug.	26, 1909	April	29, 1908
Edward J. Sullivan	56 Calumet st.	19	"	1,300 "	April	21, 1910	Nov.	16, 1908
Jeremiah T. Sullivan	232 Blue Hill ave.	16	"	1,200 "	"	13, 1911	Sept.	13, 1909
Timothy F. Sullivan	36 Mystic st.	3	"	1,300 "	March	29, 1904	March	31, 1903
Thomas F. Welsh	9 Howard ave.	16	"	1,000 "	Oct.	3, 1912	Feb.	27, 1912
Augustus P. York	17 Hunnewell ave.	25	Reserveman.	2,250 day	Feb.	12, 1912	"	12, 1912
Weeden H. Berry	53 Byron st.	1	"	2,25 "	"	12, 1912	"	12, 1912
Alfred P. Curtis	438 W. Fourth st.	15	"	2,25 "	Nov.	6, 1911	Nov.	6, 1911
Thomas L. Finn	66 Hammond st.	18	"	2,00 "	Sept.	30, 1912	Sept.	30, 1912
Edward Graham	236 W. Fifth st.	15	"	2,00 "	"	30, 1912	"	30, 1912
Bernard J. O'Donnell	18 Faulkner st.	20	"	2,25 "	Nov.	7, 1911	Nov.	7, 1911
William H. Sweeney	434 E. Fifth st.	15	"	2,00 "	Sept.	30, 1912	Sept.	30, 1912
Frederick A. Whitten	55 Litchfield st.	25	Janitor.	2,25 "	April	14, 1905	April	14, 1905
John J. Elbery	294 Cambridge st.	11	Hostler.	2,00 "	Dec.	21, 1888	Dec.	21, 1888
Sarah E. Homer	22 Weston st.	18	"	2,25 "	"	29, 1901	"	29, 1901
Michael J. McCarthy	99 Cowper st.	1	"	2,25 "	May	16, 1903	May	16, 1903
Daniel McWilliams	291 Highland st.	22	"	2,25 "	Dec.	29, 1901	Dec.	29, 1901
James J. Newton	55 E. Newton st.	12	"	2,25 "	Aug.	24, 1910	Aug.	24, 1910
Timothy O'Reilly								

Division 17.

Clinton E. Bowley	20 Sherwood st.	23	Captain.	\$2,500 yr.	May	28, 1912	May	1, 1895
Henry Hazlett	87 Lonsdale st.	24	Lieutenant	1,800 "	Feb.	1, 1912	Dec.	22, 1889
Patrick J. O'Neill	92 Coleman st.	20	"	1,800 "	May	30, 1912	Aug.	21, 1893
Thomas F. Bushy	111 Sheridan st.	22	Sergeant.	1,575 "	Feb.	10, 1899	May	14, 1889
Alfred H. Daniels	234 Highland st.	19	"	1,575 "	"	1, 1912	Oct.	21, 1895
Abraham L. Kilham	62 Bradford ave.	23	"	1,575 "	"	8, 1908	"	21, 1890
Allen V. Nixon	670 Massachusetts ave.	12	"	1,575 "	"	1, 1912	May	1, 1895
George W. Bucher	30 Egleston st.	22	Patrolman.	1,300 "	Nov.	8, 1895	"	1, 1895

Police Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John D. Becker.	44 Ainsworth st.	23.	Patrolman.	\$1,300 yr.	May 18, 1903.	Nov. 26, 1901
John W. Boutlier.	96 Day st.	22.	"	1,300 "	April 3, 1905.	Jan. 3, 1901
Frederick G. Brauer.	89 Dudley ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 30, 1900.	March 26, 1900
Louis Brown, Jr.	268 Cornell st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 15, 1899.	June 23, 1897
Richard J. Buckley.	11 Paul Gore st.	22.	"	1,300 "	April 21, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
Seymour C. Butler.	11 Aldrich st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 7, 1906.	Jan. 30, 1904
James E. Collins.	124 Amherst st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 21, 1895.	May 8, 1895
Thomas F. Dolan.	633 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	1,300 "	March 17, 1901.	Aug. 31, 1900
William O. Dupee.	134 Walter st.	23.	"	1,300 "	June 13, 1887.	Feb. 1, 1890
William R. Forde.	218 Wren st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 19, 1891.	Feb. 1, 1890
William M. Frank.	68 Maple st.	23.	"	1,300 "	May 8, 1895.	May 1, 1895
Andrew J. Gemmel.	32 Tappan st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 27, 1893.	Aug. 10, 1892
James Goode.	163 Metropolitan ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	May 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
Timothy F. Graham.	58 Glenway st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 10, 1881.	Jan. 10, 1881
Michael F. Harrington.	82 Congreve st.	23.	"	1,300 "	March 29, 1904.	June 5, 1903
Lyman Johnson.	55 Mendum st.	23.	"	1,300 "	May 18, 1903.	Feb. 28, 1902
Charles B. Kelly.	187 Lexington st.	1.	"	1,325 "	Jan. 5, 1893.	July 9, 1891
John T. Kelly.	7 New Heath st.	19.	"	1,300 "	April 4, 1891.	May 13, 1889
James W. Kennedy.	242 La Grange st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Dec. 17, 1902.	April 18, 1901
George E. Keyes.	62 Dudley ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 16, 1902.	April 23, 1901
William T. Kirley.	33 Ashfield st.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 23, 1896.	May 1, 1895
Henry A. Leuth.	49 Johnswood rd.	23.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 21, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1908
Patrick McGuckian.	65 Dudley ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 1, 1904.	April 4, 1905
John F. McLain.	26 Pleasant st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Feb. 30, 1905.	Aug. 23, 1907
Daniel F. L. McLaughlin.	72A Clifton st.	16.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 20, 1901.	June 18, 1897
William H. Morris.	11 Tappan st.	23.	"	1,300 "	July 5, 1893.	April 20, 1891
James J. Mullen.	5 Clarendon pk.	23.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 30, 1896.	June 17, 1895
Edward J. Murphy.	1525 Centre st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 5, 1908.	Oct. 14, 1907
William J. Noonan.	21 Fletcher st.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 19, 1889.	July 7, 1888
Albert J. Noft.	451 Walnut ave.	17.	"	1,300 "	Aug. 26, 1909.	April 29, 1908
Hugh E. O'Donnell.	94 Fletcher st.	23.	"	1,300 "	July 21, 1888.	Aug. 13, 1887
Richard O'Hearn.	237 Dudley st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 29, 1906.	July 10, 1888
Frank J. Rich.	20 Congreve st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 25, 1907.	Nov. 20, 1904
William W. Scott.	658 Metropolitan ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	May 20, 1880.	May 30, 1880
George Stewart.	12 Montello st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Sept. 17, 1908.	July 22, 1907
Patrick J. Sullivan.	15 Alarick st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 8, 1895.	Dec. 11, 1893
Thomas P. Thompson.	28 Rodman st.	23.	"	1,300 "	April 18, 1893.	May 20, 1909
William C. M. Tilton.	25 Garden st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Nov. 20, 1910.	April 20, 1909
William H. Wallace.	13 Prospect ave.	23.	"	1,300 "	Oct. 20, 1910.	April 20, 1909
William J. Barrett.	76 Walter st.	23.	"	1,200 "	April 14, 1912.	March 21, 1910
Francis Scanlan.	47 Roxbury st.	18.	"	1,200 "		
James H. Byrne.	14 Longfellow st.	20.	"	1,100 "		

Division 17.—Concluded.

James P. Sullivan.....	237 Dudley st.....	17..	"	Oct.	19, 1911.....	Dec.	20, 1909
Timothy J. Catalane.....	39 St. Alphonsus st.....	19..	"	March 30, 1913.....	Nov.	6, 1911.....	7, 1911
James T. Kane.....	18 Field st.....	19..	Reserveman.	2.25 day.....	Nov.	6, 1911.....	Nov.
Thomas J. Cunningham.....	58 Whitney st.....	19..	"	2.00 ".....	March 3, 1913.....	March 3, 1913	March 3, 1913
James S. Henson.....	1 Genesee st.....	9..	"	2.00 ".....	June 10, 1912.....	June 10, 1912	June 10, 1912
John J. McGuire.....	22 Thwing st.....	19..	"	2.00 ".....	May 27, 1912.....	May 27, 1912	May 27, 1912
John J. McNulty.....	3864 Washington st.....	23..	"	2.00 ".....	Jan. 20, 1913.....	Jan. 20, 1913	Jan. 20, 1913
Michael J. Murphy.....	777 Parker st.....	19..	"	2.00 ".....	March 3, 1913.....	March 3, 1913	March 3, 1913
Michael S. Norton.....	32 Leon st.....	19..	"	2.00 ".....	Jan. 20, 1913.....	Jan. 20, 1913	Jan. 20, 1913
Michael J. Welch.....	61 Julian st.....	16..	Janitor.	2.00 ".....	May 20, 1913.....	May 20, 1913	May 20, 1913
Timothy Connelley.....	4566 Washington st.....	23..	"	2.25 ".....	May 20, 1900.....	May 20, 1900	May 20, 1900

Division 18.

Robert E. Grant.....	1392 River st.....	26..	Captain.	\$2,500 Yr.....	April 12, 1901.....	April 12, 1901*	April 12, 1901*
William J. Hennessy.....	33 Michigan ave.....	26..	Lieutenant.	1,800 ".....	April 17, 1892.....	Feb. 17, 1892	Feb. 17, 1892
Edward J. Welsh.....	62 Mason st.....	26..	"	1,800 ".....	May 16, 1903.....	April 16, 1903*	April 16, 1903*
Patrick J. McDonough.....	67 Toppitt st.....	26..	Sergeant.	1,575 ".....	Feb. 14, 1911.....	Aug. 4, 1896	Aug. 4, 1896
Charles B. Ryan.....	112 Brown ave.....	23..	"	1,575 ".....	Nov. 16, 1911.....	July 17, 1895	July 17, 1895
Joseph L. Snow.....	15 Brown ave.....	23..	"	1,575 ".....	Feb. 1, 1912.....	Nov. 26, 1901	Nov. 26, 1901
William J. Diney.....	27 Garfield ave.....	26..	Patrolman.	1,300 ".....	Dec. 24, 1906.....	Dec. 24, 1906*	Dec. 24, 1906*
Eldridge H. Dyer.....	82 Providence st.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	April 16, 1903.....	April 16, 1903*	April 16, 1903*
Roger J. Flaherty.....	80 Stoughton ave.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	Aug. 1, 1905.....	Aug. 1, 1905*	Aug. 1, 1905*
Alexander Harring.....	39 Austin st.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	April 16, 1903.....	April 16, 1903*	April 16, 1903*
Owen F. McMahon.....	45 Pierce st.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	Feb. 23, 1909.....	Feb. 23, 1909*	Feb. 23, 1909*
Thomas J. Meighan.....	8 Barry st.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	March 8, 1907.....	March 8, 1907*	March 8, 1907*
Frank H. Tucker.....	6 Beacon st.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	Feb. 24, 1910.....	Feb. 24, 1910*	Feb. 24, 1910*
George H. Tucker.....	64 Arlington st.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	April 16, 1903.....	April 16, 1903*	April 16, 1903*
Charles D. Wildes.....	662 River st.....	26..	"	1,300 ".....	Dec. 23, 1909.....	July 20, 1908	July 20, 1908
Frank E. Whitaker.....	23 Beacon st.....	26..	"	1,200 ".....	June 12, 1910.....	June 12, 1910*	June 12, 1910*
Thomas H. Connolly.....	3155 Washington st.....	22..	Reserveman.	2,000 day.....	" 10, 1912.....	" 10, 1912	" 10, 1912
George A. Kelley.....	45 Longwood ave.....	19..	"	2,00 ".....	" 10, 1912.....	" 10, 1912	" 10, 1912
Alicia Jones.....	11 Radford pl.....	26..	Janitress.	1,00 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912

Police Signal Service.

John Weigel.....	503 Blue Hill ave.....	21..	Director.	\$2,500 Yr.....	May 18, 1895.....	Aug. 20, 1888	Aug. 20, 1888
Frank A. Richardson.....	17 Webster st.....	25..	Assistant Director.	2,000 ".....	18, 1895.....	20, 1888	20, 1888
Walter A. Capron.....	100 Savin Hill ave.....	20..	Mechanic.	1,500 ".....	April 2, 1907.....	April 1, 1896	April 1, 1896
James F. Ayward.....	179 N. st.....	14..	Foreman.	25.00 wk.....	Dec. 2, 1907.....	Oct. 1892	Oct. 1892
Edwin P. Cochran.....	27 Adelaide st.....	22..	Signalman.	1,300 Yr.....	Sept. 19, 1900.....	Sept. 19, 1900	Sept. 19, 1900
George W. Goodman.....	15 Salcombe st.....	18..	"	1,300 ".....	Nov. 1, 1888.....	Nov. 1, 1888	Nov. 1, 1888
Dudley W. Hook.....	1046 Pennington st.....	1..	"	1,300 ".....	Oct. 1, 1893.....	Oct. 1, 1893	Oct. 1, 1893
Louis F. Neert.....	371A Washington st.....	20..	"	1,300 ".....	March 14, 1895.....	March 14, 1895	March 14, 1895
Walter R. Sweet.....	69 Wyman st.....	22..	"	1,300 ".....	Nov. 25, 1889.....	Nov. 25, 1889	Nov. 25, 1889
George N. Ewert.....	38 Colben st.....	21..	"	1,300 ".....	Dec. 1, 1911.....	Dec. 1, 1911	Dec. 1, 1911
Timothy A. J. Hayes.....	2754 Washington st.....	21..	Mechanic.	3.50 day.....	Aug. 8, 1910.....	Aug. 8, 1910	Aug. 8, 1910
William F. Anderson.....	47 Aspinwall rd.....	25..	Lineman.	3.50 ".....	Nov. 11, 1907.....	Nov. 11, 1907	Nov. 11, 1907
Michael F. Birmingham.....	5 Crescent ave.....	25..	"	3.50 ".....	Dec. 1895.....	Dec. 1895	Dec. 1895
Jeremiah Mackey.....	38 Custer st.....	23..	"	3.50 ".....	May 24, 1908.....	May 24, 1908	May 24, 1908
Michael Murphy.....	20 Sheridan st.....	18..	"	3.50 ".....	Jan. 24, 1908.....	Jan. 24, 1908	Jan. 24, 1908
Duncan MacDonald.....	716 Columbia rd.....	25..	"	3.50 ".....	" 24, 1908.....	" 24, 1908	" 24, 1908
Ernest W. Oudiet.....	41 Dighton st.....	25..	"	3.50 ".....	" 24, 1908.....	" 24, 1908	" 24, 1908

*Prior to January 1, 1912, in Hyde Park.

Police Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John H. Burke.....	29 S. Russell st.	8.	Painter.	\$1,000 yr.	June, 1897.	June, 1897
John F. Chase.....	36 Holton st.	25.	Driver.	1,000 "	Oct., 1893.	Oct., 1893
Alexander Brown.....	14 Lansing st.	21.	Foreman of Stable.	300 day.	June 20, 1910.	June 20, 1910
Thomas B. Green.....	44 Allston st.	4.	Hostler.	2.25 "	Feb. 23, 1900.	Feb. 23, 1900
John Barry.....	125 Warren st.	21.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 28, 1908.	Sept. 28, 1908
George A. Laws.....	471 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	1.13 "	May 31, 1909.	May 31, 1909

Police Signal Service.—Concluded.

Printing Department.

William J. Casey.....	18 Elton st.	20.	Superintendent.	\$4,000 yr.	Feb. 1, 1911.	March 6, 1897
Ella C. Richard.....	290 Geneva ave.	20.	Bookkeeper.	3000 wk.	March 19, 1897.	19, 1897
Agnes G. Kennedy.....	1295 Massachusetts ave.	16.	Clerk.	21.00 "	June 10, 1897.	June 10, 1897
Frances C. Lambert.....	155 Dorchester st.	15.	"	18.00 "	March 3, 1908.	Sept. 25, 1903
Daniel F. Pierce.....	43 Stillman st.	6.	Stockman.	21.00 "	April 11, 1893.	April 11, 1893
John J. Dorian.....	45 Maywood st.	21.	Foreman Job Room.	30.00 "	Feb. 11, 1902.	April 15, 1898
Fredrick Ziegler.....	17 Peabody st.	19.	"	30.00 "	March 18, 1897.	March 18, 1897
Julia G. Tobin.....	708 Centre st.	23.	Chief Proofreader.	23.00 "	Jan. 28, 1909.	Jan. 28, 1909
Elizabeth F. Grant.....	688 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Proofreader.	20.00 "	Aug. 14, 1911.	July 26, 1908
William K. Greely.....	5 Temple st.	24.	"	20.00 "	April 15, 1897.	March 15, 1897
Edward J. Stanton.....	119 Berkeley st.	10.	"	20.00 "	March 13, 1903.	May 13, 1903
Francis J. Sullivan.....	47 Bunker Hill ct.	13.	"	20.00 "	Feb. 28, 1908.	March 2, 1908
Harriet Fairchild.....	154 Concord st.	12.	Copyholder.	20.00 "	May 22, 1908.	May 22, 1908
Fannie M. Fraser.....	24 Rieland st.	20.	"	20.00 "	April 26, 1909.	June 8, 1900
Anna C. O'Malley.....	624 E. Third st.	14.	"	20.00 "	March 26, 1909.	June 8, 1908
Mary L. Knight.....	Everett.	14.	Operator.	21.00 "	Aug. 28, 1909.	Aug. 28, 1909
Margaret E. Casey.....	831 E. Broadway.	19.	"	20.00 "	April 14, 1911.	July 12, 1910
Annie T. Carnes.....	239 Roxbury st.	14.	"	20.00 "	Feb. 8, 1909.	March 2, 1897
Mary E. Cronin.....	32 Orkney rd.	25.	"	20.00 "	Nov. 26, 1909.	May 12, 1905
Mary F. Hurley.....	21 Sumner st.	20.	"	20.00 "	Jan. 1, 1909.	June 15, 1897
Rose Lee.....	120 Conant st.	19.	"	20.00 "	March 19, 1906.	March 19, 1906
Rose V. Mellen.....	23 Medford st.	3.	"	20.00 "	April 20, 1911.	April 20, 1911
Louise H. Parker.....	139 Kilton st.	20.	"	20.00 "	June 28, 1909.	June 1, 1897
Katherine M. Roche.....	244 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	20.00 "	April 21, 1911.	July 11, 1910
Alice Sullivan.....	32 Chestnut st.	5.	"	20.00 "	June 16, 1908.	April 16, 1908
Marion Trainor.....	10 Crawford st.	16.	"	20.00 "	June 6, 1910.	June 6, 1910
Ludwig J. Kroesser.....	10 Hendry st.	20.	Foreman Casting Room	30.00 "	Jan. 3, 1910.	Jan. 3, 1910
Mortimer A. Toomey.....	41 Bakersfield st.	20.	Caster.	20.00 "	Jan. 3, 1910.	Jan. 3, 1910
Herman Blum.....	12 Kingsbury st.	21.	"	15.00 "	April 14, 1908.	April 14, 1908

Joseph E. Hart.....	22 Victoria st.	20	"	.....	12.00	"	.....	July	22, 1912	July	22, 1912
William J. Fitzgerald.....	149 W. Eighth st.	13	"	.....	10.00	"	.....	April	28, 1913	April	28, 1913
Alexander Aronson.....	217 Chelsea st.	1	Compositor.	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	28, 1913	May	1, 1906
Renforth C. Bleakney.....	58 Dwight st.	9	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	March	14, 1904	March	25, 1909
Mary M. Brennan.....	37 Winthrop st.	5	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	21, 1911	June	7, 1909
John T. Callan.....	36 Falcon st.	1	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Nov.	1, 1909	Nov.	16, 1909
Catherine Crowley.....	13 Southwood st.	21	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	May	16, 1902	March	4, 1897
Paul M. Crowley.....	14 Copeland st.	21	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	March	1, 1897	June	25, 1900
John F. Delaney.....	265 Bunker Hill st.	4	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	June	4, 1900	March	6, 1906
Emanuel J. DeFreitas.....	203 Westville st.	20	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	21, 1911	April	21, 1911
Cornelius Driscoll.....	108 Hancock st.	20	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Oct.	7, 1913	Feb.	7, 1913
John Fisher.....	West Somerville.	22	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Oct.	8, 1909	Aug.	5, 1897
Mary Foley.....	3275 W. Washington st.	22	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	June	4, 1900	June	4, 1900
Edward F. Ford.....	78 Stratford st.	23	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	17, 1909	March	6, 1906
Mary L. Gill.....	71 Moulton st.	3	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	21, 1911	April	21, 1911
William J. Hancock.....	184 Lexington st.	1	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Feb.	16, 1908	May	23, 1904
Mary E. Herick.....	21 Victoria st.	20	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Feb.	7, 1913	Feb.	7, 1913
William F. Kenick.....	9 Bradbury st.	25	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Oct.	1, 1909	Aug.	5, 1897
Richard E. Keyes.....	96 Wallingford rd.	25	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	June	2, 1902	June	2, 1902
Bernard F. Lambert.....	108 W. Canton st.	12	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	4, 1910	Feb.	24, 1902
James Lockhart.....	44 Woodlawn st.	23	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	May	4, 1909	May	4, 1909
Thomas W. McCabe.....	11 Bushnell st.	24	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	May	4, 1909	Sept.	17, 1906
William H. McIntire.....	4 Clifton pl.	18	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	29, 1912	Aug.	1, 1902
Felix McManus.....	97 Mill st.	24	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	March	5, 1907	March	5, 1907
John O'Connor.....	90 W. Newton st.	12	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Jan.	25, 1910	Jan.	24, 1897
Arthur A. O'Leary.....	90 Lexington st.	1	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Feb.	26, 1902	Feb.	26, 1902
Francis P. Quinn.....	28 Crescent ave.	16	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Oct.	16, 1911	June	14, 1897
Catherine G. Tierney.....	22 Marion st.	3	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	June	20, 1910	Sept.	18, 1906
Helen E. Walsh.....	441 Bennington st.	1	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	May	14, 1909	May	25, 1904
John F. Ward.....	786 Washington st.	24	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	April	20, 1909	May	25, 1904
William P. Hayes.....	394 Washington st.	20	"	.....	20.00	"	.....	Aug.	13, 1902	Aug.	13, 1902
Martin P. Higgins.....	500 Sumner st.	2	Stoneman.	.....	21.00	"	.....	March	25, 1897	March	25, 1897
John R. Cadogan.....	35 Washington st.	5	Foreman Pressroom.	.....	40.00	"	.....	March	25, 1897	March	25, 1897
Henry P. Barry.....	39 Standish st.	20	Assistant Foreman Pressroom.	.....	28.00	"	.....	May	9, 1910	May	9, 1910
John J. Cosgrove.....	379 Savin Hill ave.	20	Cylinder Pressman.	.....	22.00	"	.....	March	17, 1897	March	17, 1897
George W. Finn.....	10 Gilman st.	23	"	.....	22.00	"	.....	June	6, 1906	June	6, 1906
Frederick M. McCarthy.....	12 Seminary st.	5	"	.....	22.00	"	.....	April	6, 1897	April	6, 1897
William H. McCarthy.....	397 Charles st.	8	"	.....	22.00	"	.....	May	6, 1912	May	6, 1912
Peter C. Nelson.....	1085A Blue Hill ave.	14	Pressman.	.....	25.00	"	.....	March	8, 1897	March	8, 1897
Charles W. Clayton.....	305 K st.	24	Cylinder Pressman.	.....	25.00	"	.....	May	13, 1912	May	13, 1912
Edmund J. Connolly.....	40 Bennington st.	1	Job Pressman.	.....	18.00	"	.....	Feb.	14, 1900	Feb.	14, 1900
Moses P. Doyle.....	16 Barry st.	20	"	.....	18.00	"	.....	May	22, 1900	May	22, 1900
William F. Driscoll.....	399 Charles st.	8	"	.....	18.00	"	.....	March	30, 1905	March	30, 1905
Frank W. Kaubbeck.....	43 Gore st.	2	"	.....	18.00	"	.....	May	15, 1897	May	15, 1897
John J. Connolly.....	15 Juniper st.	21	"	.....	18.00	"	.....	Sept.	22, 1911	Sept.	22, 1911
John J. Carey.....	680 Saratoga st.	1	Press Feeder.	.....	15.00	"	.....	Jan.	23, 1912	Jan.	23, 1912
Thomas J. Gately.....	22 Eaton st.	4	"	.....	15.00	"	.....	June	24, 1912	June	24, 1912
Joseph F. McGivern.....	15 Walker st.	8	"	.....	15.00	"	.....	Sept.	19, 1906	Sept.	19, 1906
Harvey J. McLanahan.....	37 Maywood st.	21	"	.....	15.00	"	.....	March	10, 1897	March	10, 1897
Thomas H. Ryan.....	1293 Washington st.	9	"	.....	15.00	"	.....	Feb.	26, 1909	Feb.	26, 1909
William A. Ryan.....	11 Bymouth st.	23	"	.....	15.00	"	.....	March	19, 1902	March	19, 1902
John F. Bird.....	289 E. Eighth st.	15	"	.....	15.00	"	.....	April	14, 1900	April	14, 1900
John F. Bird.....	1041 Dorchester ave.	20	Helper.	.....	17.00	"	.....	April	13, 1897	April	13, 1897

Printing Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Bernard J. McLaughlin.	301 D st.	13.	Stockman.	\$15.00 wk.	Jan.	19, 1912
Henry McQuade.	37 Chambers st.	8.	Shipper.	17.00 "	Sept.	20, 1897
William J. Looney.	37 Chambers st.	8.	Cutter.	20.00 "	Feb.	20, 1897
Jeremiah J. Connolly.	104 I st.	14.	Assistant Cutter.	15.00 "	Nov.	8, 1909
Thomas A. Clifford.	170 Brocks st.	1.	Apprentice.	12.00 "	Jan.	2, 1910
Cornelius E. Collins.	35 E. Concord st.	12.	"	14.00 "	May	20, 1908
Thomas J. Driscoll.	271 W. Fifth st.	15.	"	10.00 "	Aug.	30, 1909
Jennie E. Dyer.	199 Salem st.	6.	"	12.00 "	Jan.	13, 1911
Frank J. Hurley.	9 Hancock st.	3.	"	12.00 "	April	3, 1908
Daniel Lamont.	41 Auckland st.	20.	"	7.00 "	Nov.	4, 1910
Matthew J. Sweeney.	203 W. Fifth st.	13.	"	12.00 "	Oct.	14, 1909
James J. Dolan.	32 Leon st.	19.	Errand Boy.	6.00 "	March 11, 1912	March 11, 1912
John L. Donoghue.	4 Homestead pl.	5.	"	6.00 "	Oct.	28, 1911
George Ware.	794 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	6.00 "	Oct.	13, 1911
Richard W. Whipple.	108 Castle st.	9.	"	6.00 "	"	12, 1912
James J. Mahoney.	98 Silver st.	13.	"	6.00 "	20, 1911.	20, 1911

Public Buildings Department.

Manus J. Fish.	43 Brent st.	24.	Superintendent.	\$3,600 yr.	July	11, 1910
William P. Van Tassel.	18 Rarquhar st.	23.	Executive Clerk.	2,200 "	Feb.	23, 1898
Frederick C. Ward.	89 Mountfort st.	11.	Clerk.	1,700 "	Jan.	3, 1902
Margaret C. Reardon.	41 Tower st.	23.	Clerk and Stenographer.	750 "	Sept.	25, 1911
William T. Brady.	101 Highland st.	19.	Inspector.	1,800 "	May	15, 1898
Jeremiah W. Vaughan.	90 Tremont st.	3.	Inspector of Steam Heating.	1,500 "	July	7, 1902
John Perkins.	79 Perkins st.	22.	Superintendent of Janitors.	1,500 "	Feb.	4, 1902
Edward F. X. McCarthy.	46 Sharon st.	12.	Sheet Iron Worker.	4.40 day.	Oct.	15, 1894
John Logue.	36 East st.	20.	Carpenter.	4.00 "	Dec.	15, 1906
Patrick J. Fitzgerald.	26 Astor rd.	23.	"	3.50 "	"	15, 1910
Thomas W. Curley.	38 Grove st.	2.	Electrician.	4.00 "	Oct.	9, 1898
John F. Swift.	48 Elmwood st.	19.	"	4.00 "	March 24, 1906	Aug. 1, 1897
Samuel W. Washington.	175 Northampton st.	12.	Locksmith.	2.50 "	Nov.	13, 1899
Maurine L. Riley.	274 Bunker Hill st.	4.	Claufileur.	3.00 "	Aug.	22, 1900
John A. J. McCaffigan.	49 Rutlandford ave.	5.	Clerk of Works, City Hall Annex.	2,100 yr.	March 28, 1913.	March 28, 1913
Henry G. Saunders.	543 E. Sixth st.	15.	Clerk of Works, South Boston Municipal Building.	1,600 "	Dec.	3, 1912

City Hall.

Collingwood C. Millar	151 Trenton st.	1	Chief Engineer	\$28.00 wk.	May	17, 1907	17, 1907
John Sheridan	46 Phillips st.	11	Assistant Engineer	1,100 yr.	April	5, 1906	May 1, 1882
George A. Betters	33 Hollis st.	7	Fireman	3,25 day	Jan.	24, 1903	Jan. 24, 1903
Robert J. Brady	131 Roxbury st.	19	"	3,25 "	Feb.	21, 1902	Feb. 26, 1896
James Campbell	44 Cooper st.	6	"	3,25 "	Aug.	10, 1906	March 20, 1891
John Reynolds	61 Havre st.	2	"	3,25 "	April	26, 1896	April 26, 1896
Daniel J. Sheehan	43 Silver st.	13	Chief Janitor	1,475 yr.	Feb.	7, 1910	June 24, 1896
Hugh W. J. McLaughlin	401 Charles st.	8	Assistant Chief Janitor	900 "	"	7, 1910	May 24, 1879
Patrick H. Kelly	9 Mt. Vernon st.	3	Assistant Janitor	782 "	"	7, 1910	April 1, 1876
George T. Perry	110 Bartlett st.	4	"	782 "	"	7, 1910	20, 1900
James E. McDonough	87 E. Fourth st.	13	"	782 "	"	7, 1910	Jan. 23, 1902
James A. Rahall	345 Sumner st.	14	"	782 "	"	7, 1910	July 12, 1892
Atlas Skinner	25 Cedar st.	21	"	782 "	"	7, 1910	Aug. 1, 1872
David Welch	215 W. Fourth st.	13	"	782 "	"	7, 1910	Aug. 1, 1906
Mark Ridge	71 W. Sixth st.	13	Furniture Polisher	3,00 day	"	7, 1910	June 7, 1907
John J. Fogarty	23 Ward st.	16	Elevator Attendant	2,50 "	April	8, 1904	April 8, 1904
Theodore Jennings	1 Briggs pl.	9	"	782 yr.	Feb.	7, 1910	Oct. 1, 1881
Ellen McBride	58 Tudor st.	13	Floor Washer	8,00 wk.	"	7, 1910	April 1, 1907
Julia Bowman	21 W. Fifth st.	17	"	7,00 "	"	7, 1910	March 4, 1907
Barbara Curley	50 George st.	13	"	7,00 "	"	7, 1910	June 23, 1900
Elizabeth Doherty	18 Causeway st.	8	"	7,00 "	"	7, 1910	Oct. 15, 1907
Ellen Hines	130 Leverett st.	8	"	7,00 "	"	7, 1910	Oct. 15, 1907
Mary Isaacs	240 E st.	21	"	7,00 "	"	7, 1910	Oct. 2, 1901
Ellen King	8 Ray st.	13	"	7,00 "	March	11, 1912	March 11, 1912
Mary Meehan	111 W. Fifth st.	13	"	7,00 "	Feb.	7, 1910	July 1, 1896
Ellen O'Brien	37 Harbor View st.	20	"	7,00 "	"	7, 1910	Feb. 14, 1906
Mary Sullivan	110 Charles st.	10	"	7,00 "	"	7, 1910	Sept. 14, 1906
Mary Kane	10 Havre st.	2	Cleaning	7,00 "	March 23, 1906	March 23, 1906	March 23, 1906

100 Summer Street.

Philip McDermott	49 Adams st.	17	Janitor and Storekeeper	\$2.50 day	Feb.	7, 1902	June 8, 1898
John E. Flemming	19 Norway st.	10	Elevatorman	2,50 "	Nov.	21, 1902	Nov. 21, 1902
Thomas J. Barry	186 L st.	14	Janitor	2,50 "	Feb.	11, 1902	Feb. 11, 1902
David J. Hagerly	651 E. Fourth st.	14	"	2,50 "	"	28, 1902	Aug. 15, 1898
Edward Mulhern	172 Harrison ave	7	"	2,50 "	"	11, 1902	May 1, 1896
James J. Porter	70 W. Cedar st.	11	"	2,50 "	"	11, 1902	Feb. 11, 1902
Daniel J. Fitzpatrick	64 Magazine st.	17	Watchman	2,50 "	Sept.	4, 1900	Sept. 4, 1900
Henry Sutoris	757 Columbia rd	16	"	1,50 "	"	26, 1912	26, 1912
Josephine F. Gilmore	43 Cross st.	3	Cleaning	1,50 "	"	13, 1911	" 13, 1911
Mary Moffo	43 Elmo st.	20	"	1,50 "	May	10, 1912	May 10, 1912
Margaret Barnes	142 W. Seventh st.	13	"	25 hr.	Jan.	27, 1905	Jan. 27, 1905
Annie Edwards	474 Shawmut ave	12	"	25 "	April	14, 1906	April 14, 1906
Margaret Fitzgerald	135 Winthrop st.	17	"	25 "	June	27, 1902	June 27, 1902
Helena Gaffney	158 Boston st.	16	"	25 "	April	21, 1905	April 21, 1905
Ellen F. Kelleher	180 W. Eighth st.	15	"	25 "	Aug.	3, 1906	Aug. 3, 1906
Bridget A. Lyons	38 Sansfield st.	18	"	25 "	"	1, 1902	April 1, 1902
Mary Melroy	9 Mark st.	22	"	360 yr.	Jan.	24, 1884	Jan. 24, 1884
Sarah Shipsey	95 Pearl st.	3	Janitress				

Public Buildings Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>100 Summer Street.—Concluded.</i>						
Elizabeth Bennett.	46 Tyler st.	7.	Washing Towels.	\$0.25 doz.	March 30, 1906.	March 30, 1906
Mary A. Donovan*.	313 W. Third st.	14.	"	.25 "	"	Feb. 27, 1902
Nellie Gage.	668 E. Fifth st.	14.	"	.25 "	July 5, 1900.	July 5, 1900
Maria Geshan.	32 F st.	15.	"	.25 "	March 30, 1906.	March 30, 1906
Nellie McCool.	243 C st.	13.	"	.25 "	"	"
<i>28 Court Square and 30 and 32 Tremont Street.</i>						
John Hagerty.	78 W. Newton st.	12.	Chief Janitor.	\$1.00 yr.	Feb. 21, 1902.	July 1, 1901
Max Stone.	78 Brighton st.	8.	Watchman.	2.50 day.	March 26, 1901.	May 12, 1900
Thomas J. Callahan.	49 Fulton st.	1.	Janitor.	2.50 "	April 18, 1907.	April 18, 1907
James F. Malone.	61 Allen st.	8.	"	2.50 "	"	1, 1895
Jacob L. Whitman.	237 W. Canton st.	10.	"	2.50 "	Feb. 11, 1902.	Feb. 11, 1902
Mary May.	24 Emerson st.	14.	Cleaning.	1.50 "	Nov. 21, 1902.	Nov. 21, 1902
Julia Churchill.	7 Smith st.	11.	"	25 hr.	July 27, 1906.	July 27, 1906
Arnie Maguire.	1199 Tremont st.	18.	"	25 "	Nov. 1, 1910.	Nov. 1, 1910
Mary Oliver.	7 Smith st.	11.	"	25 "	Nov. 1, 1909.	Nov. 1, 1909
Rose Riley.	113 Warrenton st.	17.	"	25 "	May 1, 1905.	May 1, 1905
Margaret Hear.	22 Marshfield st.	17.	Washing Towels.	25 doz.	Nov. 21, 1899.	Nov. 21, 1899
Mary A. Hughes.	78 Malden st.	9.	"	.25 "	Jan. 18, 1907.	Jan. 18, 1907
<i>Curtis Hall.</i>						
Thomas H. Kenney.	24 John A. Andrew st.	22.	Custodian.	\$1.200 yr.	Feb. 15, 1912.	Dec. 1, 1897
John F. Beale.	112 Havre st.	2.	Fireman.	3.25 day.	26, 1913.	Feb. 26, 1913
Michael A. Martin.	4 Blanchard st.	21.	"	3.25 "	Nov. 24, 1911.	Jan. 13, 1897
Patrick A. Murphy.	129 St. Alphonsus st.	19.	Janitor.	2.50 "	June 3, 1898.	June 3, 1898
William P. Malloy.	16 Creighton st.	22.	Laborer.	2.50 "	May 25, 1912.	Oct. 31, 1900
Catherine Craven.	92 Walworth st.	23.	Cleaning.	25 hr.	March 16, 1912.	June 15, 1905
Margaret Dolan.	1861 Columbus ave.	22.	"	.25 "	"	March 11, 1912
Margaret Hynes.	16 Beethoven st.	22.	"	.25 "	"	11, 1912
Elizabeth McTaggart.	34 Burnett st.	23.	"	.25 "	"	11, 1912
Mary J. Trites.	1 Vine ave.	17.	"	.25 "	"	11, 1912
Bridget Luby.	431 Walnut ave.	22.	"	.25 "	July 5, 1912.	July 5, 1912
<i>11 Wareham Street.</i>						
Peter Glancy.	8 Elmore st.	21.	Janitor.	\$2.50 day.	Feb. 11, 1902.	Feb. 11, 1902
Catherine L. Coughlin.	1280 Tremont st.	18.	Cleaning.	8.00 wk.	April 29, 1913.	April 29, 1913
Dorothy Davidson.	266 E. Cottage st.	16.	"	8.00 "	Dec. 28, 1900.	Dec. 28, 1900
Mary Stuart.	361 W. Second st.	14.	"	8.00 "	Jan. 17, 1907.	Jan. 17, 1907

Ward 16 Municipal Building.

James J. Dolan.....	11 Southwood st.	21.. Custodian.	\$1,200 yr.	Dec.	1, 1904.	Dec.	1, 1904
William Earle.....	2 Medford ct.	9.. Engineer.	2,833 day.	March	12, 1912.	"	29, 1899
John F. Butler.....	4 Linden st.	15.. Fireman.	900 yr.	Dec.	1, 1899.	"	1, 1899
Harry J. Foster.....	1 Jerome st.	20.. Janitor.	2,50 day.	Nov.	20, 1903.	Nov.	20, 1903
Ferdinand W. Webber.....	114 Hamilton st.	"	2,50 "	Feb.	21, 1902.	Jan.	4, 1878
Margaret F. Sullivan.....	145 Pleasant st.	20.. Janitress.	2,00 "	Jan.	8, 1908.	Jan.	8, 1908
Margaret Brown.....	40 Dacia st.	16.. Cleaning.	25 hr.	March	28, 1910.	March	28, 1910
Margaret Carring.....	803 Dorchester ave.	16.. "	25 "	April	25, 1904.	Oct.	1, 1894
Mary Hennessey.....	105 Alexander st.	"	25 "	Oct.	13, 1905.	"	13, 1905
Hannah Murphy.....	21 Howell st.	"	7,00 wk.	Feb.	1, 1900.	June	16, 1896
Mary A. Sullivan.....	27 Webber st.	"	7,00 "	Jan.	5, 1905.	Jan.	5, 1905

Ambulance Station.

Benjamin D. Drohan.....	17 National st.	15.. Janitor.	\$2,75 day.	Nov.	30, 1896.	Aug.	1, 1883
John L. Devereaux.....	441 E. Sixth st.	"	2,50 "	May	21, 1900.	May	21, 1900
Nathan Prescott.....	176 M st.	"	2,50 "	Feb.	21, 1902.	Feb.	21, 1902
James H. Quigley.....	20 Lark st.	"	2,50 "	June	1, 1905.	June	1, 1905
Uranus Young.....	120 Dorchester st.	"	2,50 "	Aug.	30, 1900.	Aug.	30, 1900
Bridget McNulty.....	22 Old Harbor st.	15.. Cleaning.	5,00 wk.	May	21, 1900.	May	21, 1900

Faneuil Hall.

William A. McLaughlin.....	587 Columbia rd.	20.. Custodian.	\$1,200 yr.	Jan.	17, 1903.	Jan.	17, 1903
Thomas F. Murphy.....	777 Parker st.	19.. Janitor.	900 "	June	16, 1905.	June	16, 1905
Mary Cavanaugh.....	41 Ottawa st.	"	7,00 wk.	Dec.	4, 1901.	Dec.	4, 1901
Catherine Murray.....	763 Columbia rd.	16.. Cleaning.	7,00 "	April	17, 1903.	April	17, 1903

Old State House.

John T. Callahan.....	31 Washington st.	5.. Janitor.	\$1,000 yr.	April	1, 1906.	Sept.	23, 1904
-----------------------	-------------------	--------------	-------------	-------	----------	-------	----------

Old City Hall, Charlestown.

Joseph H. Butt.....	172 Cowper st.	1.. Engineer.	\$3,10 day.	Dec.	27, 1906.	Dec.	27, 1906
George T. Maloney†.....	45 Beacham st.	4.. Janitor.	7,50 wk.	Nov.	29, 1912.	July	1, 1902
Catherine Gargill.....	13 Miller st.	5.. Cleaning.	1,50 day.	Oct.	15, 1912.	Oct.	15, 1912
Lucy M. Driscoll.....	75 Decatur st.	3.. "	1,50 "	June	2, 1911.	June	2, 1911

Milk Inspector's Office, Huntington Chambers.

Catherine McLaughlin.....	12 Hamlet st.	16.. Cleaning.	\$1,50 day.	July	20, 1907.	July	20, 1907
---------------------------	---------------	----------------	-------------	------	-----------	------	----------

Charity Bureau.

Minnie Esdaile.....	25 Sheridan st.	22.. Cleaning.	\$10,00 wk.	Oct.	4, 1907.	Oct.	4, 1907
Catherine Bradley.....	63 Whitney st.	19.. "	25 hr.	Feb.	1, 1905.	Feb.	1, 1905

* See County Buildings.

† See Library Department.

Public Buildings Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	---------------	----------------------------------	---

City Building, Washington and Norfolk Streets, Dorchester.

James F. Conboy.....	67 Armandine st.....	24.....	Custodian.....	\$1,000 yr.....	May 22, 1905.....	May 22, 1905
Nellie M. Buckley.....	8 Bloomington st.....	24.....	Cleaning.....	6.00 wk.....	Dec. 1, 1904.....	Dec. 1, 1904

Ward 3 Gymnasium.

James A. Carroll.....	31 Lexington st.....	3.....	Janitor.....	\$2.50 day.....	Nov. 15, 1902.....	Nov. 11, 1893
William McNamee.....	39 Cambridge st.....	4.....	".....	2.50 ".....	Feb. 12, 1902.....	Feb. 12, 1902
Mary Donohoe.....	139 Rutherford ave.....	5.....	Cleaning.....	1.50 ".....	March 28, 1913.....	March 28, 1913
Ellen F. Devereaux.....	1 Short-street pl.....	4.....	".....	1.50 ".....	March 21, 1913.....	March 21, 1913
Catherine F. McDonald.....	25 Princeton st.....	3.....	".....	1.50 ".....	Feb. 28, 1913.....	Feb. 28, 1913

Wardrooms.

James H. Pridham.....	49 Condon st.....	1.....	Janitor, Ward 9.....	\$300 yr.....	Oct. 9, 1908.....	Oct. 9, 1908
Abraham Curby.....	26 Vine st.....	17.....	".....	300 ".....	March 1, 1908.....	March 1, 1908
Patrick H. Brennan*.....	12 Hill st.....	20.....	".....	144 ".....	Sept. 1, 1906.....	July 10, 1903
William J. Cunningham.....	362 Market st.....	25.....	".....	180 ".....	Aug. 1, 1912.....	July 16, 1912
Jennie A. O'Connell*.....	19 Union st.....	25.....	Cleaning, Ward 25.....	.25 hr.....	May 2, 1908.....	March 1, 1908

Public Works Department.

Central Office.

Louis K. Rourke.....	6 Wayne st.....	21.....	Commissioner of Public Works.....	\$9,000 yr.....	Feb. 1, 1911.....	June 8, 1910
Bernard C. Kelley.....	15 Gates st.....	15.....	Chief Clerk.....	3,000 ".....	May 27, 1908.....	April 30, 1888
John J. Quinn.....	22 Temple st.....	23.....	Assistant Chief Clerk.....	2,500 ".....	April 27, 1906.....	April 10, 1888
Patrick J. A. Murphy.....	24 Athelwold st.....	23.....	Clerk.....	2,250 ".....	".....	May, 1882
Benjamin B. Tremere.....	21 Kewsome pk.....	23.....	".....	1,800 ".....	".....	March 1, 1885
Charles S. Parsons.....	108 Yuntington ave.....	10.....	".....	1,800 ".....	Jan. 12, 1875.....	Jan. 12, 1875
John F. Brennan.....	22 Pleasant st.....	5.....	".....	1,800 ".....	July 25, 1898.....	Aug. 8, 1896
Thomas A. Dolan.....	35 Alban st.....	23.....	".....	1,800 ".....	Oct. 3, 1902.....	Aug. 8, 1887
William N. Irving.....	221 Corey st.....	23.....	".....	1,800 ".....	Aug. 31, 1900.....	Aug. 31, 1900
Alva C. Peck.....	10 Harvard ter.....	23.....	Clerk and Stenographer.....	1,800 ".....	April 14, 1908.....	Jan. 14, 1891
William J. McGlinchey.....	32 Penwood rd.....	19.....	Contract Clerk.....	1,800 ".....	April 14, 1908.....	Oct. 1, 1895
Peter J. Rooney.....	14 York st.....	20.....	Clerk.....	1,600 ".....	March 3, 1896.....	March 3, 1896
John A. Brant.....	33 Newburg st.....	20.....	".....	1,500 ".....	Dec. 4, 1906.....	Feb. 3, 1904
James C. Gallagher.....	96 Nt. Pleasant st.....	17.....	".....	1,500 ".....	May 29, 1901.....	May 29, 1901

Thomas P. Roe.....	19 Wharf st.....	7..	"	1,500 "	April	17, 1896.....	1894
Chester E. Tarbell.....	343 Washington st.....	20..	"	1,500 "	June	9, 1899.....	1893
Frank Boyden.....	15 Samoset st.....	24..	"	1,500 "	Aug.	25, 1882.....	Aug.
Daniel R. Murray.....	149 Charles st.....	11..	Civil Service Clerk.	1,400 "	April	14, 1908.....	Dec.
Daniel T. S. Leland.....	9 Norway st.....	10..	Clerk.	1,400 "	Sept.	3, 1895.....	Sept.
Thomas H. Copell.....	7 Byrner st.....	22..	"	1,400 "	Feb.	26, 1909.....	May
Thomas B. Harty.....	53 Baldwin st.....	4..	"	1,400 "	March	25, 1895.....	March
William E. Bennett.....	66 Riverview rd.....	25..	"	1,200 "	April	4, 1906.....	May
John J. Connelly.....	16 Parnell st.....	18..	"	1,200 "	Feb.	14, 1908.....	July
Vincent H. Jacobs.....	641 Huntington ave.....	19..	Stenographer.	1,200 "	July	12, 1909.....	Oct.
Henry J. McGuiness.....	40 Blossom st.....	8..	Clerk.	1,200 "	July	7, 1908.....	July
James J. McNamee.....	83 Wellington Hill st.....	24..	"	1,200 "	April	31, 1906.....	July
Arthur Neilson.....	131 Newbury st.....	11..	"	1,200 "	June	26, 1900.....	26, 1900
Andrew A. O'Dowd.....	17 Ruthven st.....	21..	"	1,200 "	June	6, 1891.....	Oct., 1884
Daniel E. Sullivan.....	377 W. Fourth st.....	15..	"	1,200 "	Feb.	7, 1910.....	Feb., 1897
Joseph H. Stack.....	196 Hamilton st.....	20..	Clerk and Stenographer.	1,200 "	Dec.	22, 1898.....	Dec., 1898
Edward J. McMinnie.....	326 Shawmut ave.....	9..	Force Account Clerk.	1,200 "	April	29, 1910.....	July
Daniel W. Moore.....	6 Holborn pk.....	21..	Clerk.	1,100 "	Feb.	2, 1912.....	Sept., 1898
Elisha N. Brady.....	101 Highland st.....	19..	"	1,000 "	Oct.	28, 1911.....	Nov., 7, 1908
Jacob Gediman.....	193 Chambers st.....	8..	"	1,000 "	June	14, 1912.....	July
James M. Reagan.....	76 Hillside st.....	19..	"	1,000 "	May	20, 1910.....	April 1, 1910
Edward O. Renshaw.....	15 Lansing st.....	21..	"	800 "	March	4, 1912.....	July
Mary L. MacCool.....	505 Huntington ave.....	19..	"	800 "	Sept.	6, 1912.....	May, 1901
Elizabeth A. Collins.....	27 E. Newton st.....	12..	Stenographer and Clerk.	600 "	Oct.	22, 1912.....	Oct., 22, 1912
Nathan Cohen.....	52 Hampden st.....	17..	Stenographer.	1,00 day	June	1, 1912.....	July
William L. King.....	8 Ray st.....	21..	Office Boy.	1,00 "	Nov.	20, 1912.....	Nov., 20, 1912
Otis A. Skinner.....	30 Cedar st.....	3..	Messenger.	800 yr	May	17, 1911.....	May
Agnes E. Daley.....	7 Decatur st.....	22..	Telephone Operator.	800 "	"	17, 1911.....	July
Katherine E. McManus.....	23 Eggleston st.....	21..	Claim Agent.	1,500 "	"	10, 1912.....	July
Edward A. McGrath.....	36 Maywood st.....	21..	Property Inspector.	1,500 "	"	10, 1912.....	July
Edward M. Richardson.....	33 Oak-square ave.....	25..	Chaufeur.	3,000 day	Jan.	1, 1911.....	July
John P. Meehan.....	8 Child st.....	23..	Office Boy.	1,00 "	April	22, 1913.....	April
James E. McCarthy.....	98 E. Newton st.....	12..	"	1,00 "	"	"	"

Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division.

Frederic H. Fay.....	227 Savin Hill ave.....	20..	Division Engineer.	\$5,000 yr	Feb.	1, 1911.....	Feb., 21, 1895
----------------------	-------------------------	------	--------------------	------------	------	--------------	----------------

Bridge Service.

Engineering Force.

Samuel E. Tinkham.....	126 Thornton st.....	21..	Assistant Engineer.	\$3,000 yr	April	13, 1895.....	Oct., 3, 1874
Edward W. Howe.....	10 Wayne st.....	21..	"	3,000 "	March	27, 1874.....	Nov., 10, 1869
Sturgis H. Thorndike.....	The Charlesgate.....	11..	"	2,100 "	June	21, 1897.....	Aug., 14, 1895
Frederic P. Spalding.....	15 Samoset st.....	24..	"	2,100 "	May	20, 1887.....	May, 21, 1880
Mayo T. Cook.....	149 Glenway st.....	20..	"	6,500 day	April	21, 1887.....	Oct., 15, 1889
John E. Carty.....	106 Harrisf rd.....	21..	"	1,800 yr	Feb.	1, 1911.....	Aug., 27, 1887
Harry G. Botsford.....	67 Surrey st.....	25..	"	1,800 "	"	"	"
Randall D. Gardner.....	25 Princeton st.....	1..	"	3,000 day	Aug.	12, 1901.....	Oct., 7, 1898

* See School Department.

† See County Buildings.

Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division (Bridge Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engineering Force.—Concluded.</i>						
Moses G. Woodward.	32 Robinson st.	20.	Assistant Engineer.	\$5.00 day	Aug.	3, 1887
George C. Currier.	86 Huntington ave.	10.	"	1,500 yr.	Oct.	19, 1874
Louis F. Cutter.	Salem.		"	1,500 "	July	5, 1898
Theodore Parker.	246 Park st.	20.	"	1,500 "	Nov.	10, 1889
George A. Clough.	141 Glenway st.	20.	"	1,320 "	Aug.	27, 1891
John S. Lanson.	Arlington Heights		"	1,260 "	Sept.	12, 1887
Alden B. Beal.	74 Caruth st.	23.	Instrumentman.	1,200 "	Feb.	19, 1888
William F. Sinclair.	306 Hyde Park ave.	24.	"	1,100 "	Sept.	16, 1898
Philip T. Desmond.	3 Oak st.	5.	Rodman.	1,100 "	March	19, 1891
Harry B. Farrell.	81 Waltham st.	9.	"	720 "	May	22, 1912
Thomas J. Fitzgerald.	69 Fort ave.	19.	"	2,50 day	May	19, 1896
Fred W. Jackson.	115 Oakland st.	25.	"	2,50 "	"	28, 1901
John J. Steele.	76 Hillside st.	24.	"	2,50 "	Aug.	5, 1899
Victor J. Enright.	3 Haynes pk.	19.	Provisional Rodman.	1,500 "	June	12, 1888
Francis J. Kennedy.	1182 Harrison ave.	21.	Architectural Draughtsman.	1,800 yr.	Feb.	15, 1896
August F. Biltz.	19 W. Winter st.	20.	"	1,800 yr.	May	14, 1906
Paul S. Yendell.	1395 Dorchester ave.	20.	Draughtsman.	4,00 day	Jan.	27, 1902
John J. O'Neill.	33 Monadnock st.	16.	"	1,000 yr.	June	5, 1907
Arthur F. Bean.	51A Monadnock st.	16.	Stenographer.	1,000 yr.	Sept.	8, 1911
Matthias J. Horgan.	27 Larchmont st.	20.	Office Boy.	1,00 day	Feb.	2, 1912
Charles A. Gallagher.	36 Elm Hill pk.	21.	Blueprinter.	2,75 "	Jan.	30, 1908
Joseph R. Hews.	17 Moseley st.	16.	Chauffeur.	21,00 wk	Feb.	20, 1911
Joseph J. Conifrey.	345 W. Fourth st.	13.	Inspector.	1,500 yr.	Sept.	9, 1895
Timothy Fitzmaurice.	374 W. Fourth st.	15.	"	1,500 yr.	Jan.	26, 1912
Thomas H. Sexton.	105 Hutchings st.	21.	"	4,00 day	April	4, 1901
			Supervisor of Bridges.	3,50 "	Sept.	20, 1894
				2,000 yr.	Feb.	1, 1911
						11, 1896
<i>Draughters and Assistants.</i>						
ATLANTIC AVENUE BRIDGE.						
Dennis J. O'Connor.	28 Hollis st.	7.	Draughter.	\$1,200 yr.	Sept.	15, 1905
James F. Cooper, Jr.	67 Dorchester st.	14.	First Assistant.	1,000 "	March	15, 1907
John H. Waller.	28 Clamont ter.	24.	"	1,000 "	Oct.	7, 1904
Edward F. Cottle.	683 Seventh st.	18.	Assistant Draughter.	900 "	Jan.	22, 1909
William H. Dowd.	131 Essex st.	18.	"	900 "	June	18, 1904
George W. Egan.	731 Sixth st.	14.	"	900 "	Jan.	13, 1902
William Hyde.	41 Brook ave.	17.	"	900 "	Nov.	29, 1909
Edward T. Landers.	13 Sumner st.	20.	"	900 "	July	28, 1900
Thomas E. Neary.	1081 Tremont st.	18.	"	900 "	7, 1902	Nov.
			"	900 "	June	30, 1907
			"	900 "	June	13, 1902

BROADWAY BRIDGE.

Patrick H. Boyle.....	27 Emerald st.	9. Drawtender.....	\$1,200 yr.	March 21, 1902.....	Nov. 15, 1879
William C. Donovan.....	32 Clapp pl.	16. First Assistant.....	1,000 "	June 7, 1901.....	June 1, 1894
James J. McNamara.....	208 Hampden st.	17. " "	1,000 "	March 15, 1907.....	June 21, 1895
James F. Berger.....	7 Raven st.	20. Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	June 8, 1907.....	June 3, 1907
Edward J. Broughan.....	57 W. Sixth st.	13. " "	900 "	" "	" 8, 1901
Dennis M. Cahlan.....	34 Mercer st.	" "	900 "	Oct. 7, 1912.....	Oct. 7, 1912
Joseph F. O'Neill.....	628 E. Eighth st.	" "	900 "	Jan. 20, 1904.....	Jan. 20, 1904
Thomas H. Edes.....	117 Bunker Hill st.	" "	900 "	Feb. 18, 1910.....	March 16, 1902
Frank J. Dwyer.....	727 Seventh st.	" "	900 "	Oct. 7, 1912.....	Oct. 7, 1912

CHARLESTOWN BRIDGE.

Henry A. Bolan.....	19 Stonehurst st.	20. Drawtender.....	\$1,200 yr.	Sept. 10, 1880.....	Sept. 7, 1904
John A. Lynch.....	10 Russell st.	4. First Assistant.....	1,000 "	Nov. 24, 1911.....	Nov. 24, 1911
James P. Mulcahy.....	6 Marion st.	3. " "	900 "	Oct. 24, 1911.....	Nov. 2, 1906
Daniel F. Callahan.....	12 Call st.	5. Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	Dec. 8, 1911.....	Dec. 8, 1911
Thomas F. Dunn.....	27 Huckins st.	" "	900 "	Dec. 22, 1911.....	Dec. 1, 1910
Patrick J. Fitzgerald.....	156 Westville st.	" "	900 "	May 6, 1911.....	May 6, 1911
Dennis C. Higgins.....	1020 Dorchester ave.	" "	900 "	Jan. 20, 1911.....	Jan. 20, 1911
Charles J. McFeeley.....	165 Chelsea st.	" "	900 "	Sept. 18, 1903.....	Sept. 18, 1903
Dennis J. Manning.....	28 Winslow st.	" "	900 "	Dec. 1, 1911.....	Dec. 1, 1911
James J. Meany.....	78 Sydney st.	" "	900 "	Oct. 1, 1911.....	Oct. 1, 1911
John T. Moss.....	365 Freeport st.	" "	900 "	Oct. 7, 1904.....	Oct. 7, 1904
William C. Tirrell.....	55 Mt. Vernon st.	" "	900 "	" "	" "

CHELSEA NORTH BRIDGE.

Joseph R. Downey.....	47 Murdock st.	25. Drawtender.....	\$1,200 yr.	Nov. 24, 1911.....	June 11, 1886
William J. Doherty.....	4 Sprague st.	3. First Assistant.....	1,000 "	May 7, 1901.....	May 7, 1892
Martin J. Griffin.....	160 Chelsea st.	3. " "	1,000 "	Jan. 8, 1882.....	Jan. 8, 1882
John Haggerty.....	26 Adams st.	5. Assistant Drawtender	900 "	Feb. 7, 1903.....	Feb. 7, 1903
Charles F. Holmes.....	105 Union Park st.	" "	900 "	Dec. 8, 1911.....	Dec. 8, 1911
Dennis C. Mahoney.....	70 Decatur st.	" "	900 "	Nov. 2, 1902.....	Sept. 2, 1892
Francis F. Morse.....	16 Mystic st.	" "	900 "	Nov. 2, 1906.....	Nov. 2, 1906
Daniel J. Shea.....	28 Monument ave.	" "	900 "	March 7, 1902.....	March 7, 1902
Bernard F. Tague.....	41 Moulton st.	" "	900 "	Oct. 17, 1912.....	Oct. 17, 1912

CHELSEA SOUTH BRIDGE.

James J. Sweeney.....	212 Endicott st.	6. Drawtender.....	\$1,200 yr.	June 9, 1911.....	June 5, 1891
Benjamin F. Arey.....	2 Polk st.	3. First Assistant.....	1,000 "	May 7, 1901.....	May 1, 1882
Charles J. Thompson.....	10 Mt. Vernon st.	5. " "	1,000 "	April 10, 1907.....	April 18, 1902
Patrick W. Cummings.....	45 Lawrence st.	5. Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	Nov. 21, 1899.....	Nov. 21, 1899
James Gallagher.....	76 W. Cedar st.	" "	900 "	March 20, 1896.....	March 20, 1896
Frank W. Harvey.....	280 Bunker Hill st.	" "	900 "	Oct. 21, 1902.....	Oct. 21, 1902
William J. Lynch.....	24 Marion Hill st.	" "	900 "	Jan. 27, 1909.....	Jan. 27, 1909
Alexander J. Sutton, Jr.....	17 Lexington st.	" "	900 "	Dec. 8, 1911.....	Dec. 8, 1911
William L. Waterman.....	59 Monument ave.	" "	900 "	Oct. 7, 1904.....	Oct. 7, 1904

Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division (Bridge Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Drawtenders and Assistants.</i> —Continued.						
CHELSEA STREET BRIDGE.						
Michael H. Enwright.	33 Harvard ave.	25.	Drawtender.	\$1,200 yr.	April 22, 1887.	April 23, 1887
John J. Graham.	153 Princeton st.	1.	First Assistant.	1,000 "	Nov. 26, 1909.	Nov. 20, 1903
John F. Cosgrove.	169 Chelsea st.	13.	"	1,000 "	30, 1906.	20, 1900
John J. Delay.	606 E. Fifth st.	4.	Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	March 1, 1913.	March 1, 1913
Elroy W. Francis.	163 Trenton st.	1.	"	900 "	Nov. 29, 1909.	Nov. 29, 1909
Dennis Kellcher.	289 Havre st.	1.	"	900 "	Feb. 28, 1902.	Feb. 28, 1902
George W. Pike.	852 Saratoga st.	1.	"	900 "	June 3, 1901.	June 3, 1901
William J. Condon.	11 Prospect st.	3.	"	900 "	21, 1907.	21, 1907
COMMERCIAL POINT BRIDGE.						
Morton Alden.	23 Beaumont st.	24.	Caretaker.	\$50 yr.	1887.	July 1, 1869
CONGRESS STREET BRIDGE.						
Cornelius J. Callahan.	69 Dracut st.	24.	Drawtender.	\$1,200 yr.	Sept. 19, 1884.	Sept. 19, 1884
John F. Morrison.	9 Falcon st.	1.	First Assistant.	1,000 "	Nov. 6, 1909.	Nov. 22, 1909
Richard H. Alexander.	8 Oak st.	7.	"	1,000 "	March 14, 1913.	Nov. 24, 1902
Michael J. Campbell.	146 London st.	2.	Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	Jan. 20, 1911.	Jan. 20, 1911
Edmund Cussen.	9 Atlantic st.	15.	"	900 "	22, 1909.	22, 1909
Thomas J. Fitzgerald.	12 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	900 "	Feb. 26, 1902.	Feb. 26, 1902
Timothy A. Harkins.	16 Dorset st.	16.	"	900 "	March 1, 1879.	March 1, 1879
John J. Rand.	45 Vale st.	15.	"	900 "	April 1, 1910.	April 1, 1910
Jeremiah A. Scanlan.	1A Sharon st.	12.	"	900 "	May 16, 1902.	May 16, 1902
Cornelius S. O'Connor.	779 Dorchester ave.	16.	"	900 "	July 2, 1902.	July 2, 1902
DORCHESTER AVENUE BRIDGE.						
Daniel J. Holland.	41 Melville ave.	20.	Drawtender.	\$1,200 yr.	April 6, 1879.	April 6, 1879
Francis R. Hickey.	96 Florida st.	24.	First Assistant.	1,000 "	10, 1903.	Feb. 26, 1902
Frank E. Welch.	10 Bellflower st.	16.	"	1,000 "	March 11, 1910.	Oct. 27, 1897
Thomas P. Driscoll.	439 E. Sixth st.	15.	Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	May 12, 1909.	May 12, 1909
Thomas A. Gookin.	120 W. Third st.	13.	"	900 "	Feb. 13, 1899.	Feb. 13, 1891
Jeremiah A. Healy.	67 Bower st.	21.	"	900 "	April 16, 1902.	April 16, 1902
Joseph P. Shea.	158 L st.	14.	"	900 "	Feb. 27, 1903.	Feb. 27, 1903
Frank A. Howell.	36 Oneida st.	9.	"	900 "	April 1, 1910.	April 1, 1910
Bernard J. Dillon.	191 L st.	14.	"	900 "	March 14, 1913.	March 14, 1913

DOVER STREET BRIDGE.

Thomas F. Clancy	39 Tonawanda st.	20. Drawtender	\$1,200 yr.	March 13, 1900.	Aug. 28, 1888
James J. Galvin	74 Eustis st.	17. First Assistant.	1,000 "	Oct. 6, 1912.	June 14, 1901
John Rick	77 Village st.	9. "	1,000 "	June 5, 1901.	June 5, 1901
Patrick J. Crowley	46 Munroe st.	21. Assistant	900 "	March 27, 1903.	March 27, 1903
Daniel J. Donovan	90 Sixth st.	13. "	900 "	July 2, 1902.	July 2, 1902
Jeremiah J. Gallivan	17 Madison pl.	9. "	900 "	Sept. 15, 1884.	Sept. 15, 1884
Michael H. McCarthy	195 Sydney st.	20. "	900 "	June 15, 1885.	June 15, 1885
Joseph Mullins	343 Fourth st.	14. "	900 "	April 19, 1902.	April 19, 1902
Timothy Myron	43 Longfellow st.	20. "	900 "	Dec. 30, 1901.	Dec. 30, 1901

GRANITE AVENUE BRIDGE.

Dennis L. Terry	12 Lindsey st.	20. Drawtender	\$900 yr.	Oct. 7, 1912.	May 27, 1912
-----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------	---------------	--------------

L STREET BRIDGE.

James T. Nunan	190 Emerson st.	14. Drawtender	\$1,200 yr.	June 4, 1894.	June 4, 1894
Thomas W. Cogget	25 Union st.	5. First Assistant.	1,000 "	March 29, 1902.	March 29, 1902
Charles E. Paget	174 M st.	14. "	1,000 "	Jan. 1, 1906.	June 4, 1894
Patrick J. Donovan	4 Story st.	15. Assistant	900 "	March 1, 1907.	March 1, 1907
Daniel J. Lane	569 First st.	14. "	900 "	June 5, 1903.	July 12, 1883
James J. Linehan	38 Nassau st.	8. "	900 "	July 11, 1892.	July 11, 1892
John F. McKeon	639 Seventh st.	14. "	900 "	Dec. 15, 1899.	Dec. 15, 1899
Thomas J. Sullivan	44 Templeton st.	4. "	900 "	April 1, 1904.	April 1, 1904
John J. McKenna	37 Lyon st.	20. "	900 "	May 1, 1896.	May 1, 1896

MALDEN BRIDGE.

Hugh H. McNeelin	14 Charles st.	4. Drawtender	\$1,200 yr.	June 1, 1874.	June 1, 1874
James O. Brown	91½ Russell st.	4. First Assistant.	1,000 "	Jan. 13, 1897.	Sept. 30, 1892
Timothy J. Murphy	40 Adams st.	5. "	1,000 "	June 13, 1892.	May 13, 1892
James R. Coyle	18 Dorrance st.	4. Assistant	900 "	March 13, 1905.	March 13, 1905
Michael S. Green	29 Adams st.	3. "	900 "	"	"
Lawrence E. Kelly	395 Bunker Hill st.	4. "	900 "	Nov. 26, 1909.	Nov. 26, 1909
Frank E. Kaveney	22 Chambers st.	8. "	900 "	June 30, 1902.	June 30, 1902
Miles J. Koen	28 Monument st.	3. "	900 "	Nov. 20, 1903.	Nov. 20, 1903
Thomas C. McCarthy	364 Fourth st.	15. "	900 "	July 17, 1899.	July 17, 1899

MERIDIAN STREET BRIDGE.

Augustine P. Turnbull	47 Corey st.	3. Drawtender	\$1,200 yr.	Nov. 26, 1909.	July 25, 1895
Benjamin P. Hodgkins	1 Monmouth st.	1. First Assistant.	1,000 "	Dec. 1, 1899.	Aug. 9, 1895
John J. Foley	48 Juliette st.	20. "	1,000 "	Nov. 24, 1911.	March 21, 1902
William A. Donovan	69 Old Harbor st.	15. Assistant	900 "	Oct. 25, 1911.	May 26, 1911
Matthew L. Kelly	21 Havre st.	2. "	900 "	Dec. 2, 1907.	Dec. 2, 1907
Warren K. Ince	487 E. Fifth st.	14. "	900 "	"	"
Charles F. Moody	5 Conder st.	1. "	900 "	Nov. 29, 1909.	Nov. 29, 1909
Richard L. McHugh	211 Hancock st.	20. "	900 "	April 1, 1910.	April 1, 1910
Harry H. White	5 Conder st.	1. "	900 "	June 4, 1901.	June 4, 1901

Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division (Bridge Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Drawtenders and Assistants.—Concluded.</i>						
NORTHERN AVENUE BRIDGE.						
James E. Murray	433 W. Fourth st.	15	Drawtender.	\$1,200 yr.	Dec. 12, 1899.	Feb. 15, 1891
Robert E. Burrill	622 Freeport st.	24	First Assistant.	1,000 "	Aug. 1, 1905.	" 6, 1902
John F. Collins	6 Taft st.	20	"	1,000 "	March 15, 1907.	March 21, 1902
James F. Cummings	46 W. Eighth st.	14	Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	Jan. 27, 1909.	Jan. 27, 1909
Michael F. Doyle, Jr.	12 Clarkson st.	20	"	900 "	Nov. 2, 1908.	Nov. 2, 1906
John A. Hayes	90 C st.	13	"	900 "	Jan. 20, 1911.	Jan. 20, 1911
Frederick A. Lynch	174 1/2 M st.	14	"	900 "	March 11, 1910.	May 12, 1909
William T. O'Neill	672 E. Second st.	14	"	900 "	Nov. 20, 1903.	Nov. 20, 1903
William M. Tracy	610 E. Seventh st.	14	"	900 "	June 13, 1902.	June 13, 1902
John Doran	152 Gold st.	13	"	900 "	April 1, 1910.	April 1, 1910
SUMMER STREET BRIDGE.						
John F. Kinnaly	622 E. Sixth st.	14	Drawtender.	\$1,200 yr.	Dec. 18, 1894.	Dec. 18, 1894
Timothy J. Silea	296 Silver st.	15	First Assistant.	1,000 "	June 7, 1901.	May 1, 1896
William J. Sullivan	50 Monument ave.	5	"	1,000 "	Jan. 1, 1902.	July 25, 1889
Dennis N. Cliftord	6 Davitt st.	20	Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	April 18, 1907.	April 18, 1907
Charles M. Coakley	25 Sudan st.	20	"	900 "	Jan. 27, 1909.	Jan. 27, 1909
John F. Coffey	508 E. Sixth st.	14	"	900 "	Feb. 26, 1902.	Feb. 26, 1902
Matthew J. McBreen	49 Homes ave.	20	"	900 "	Nov. 2, 1906.	Nov. 2, 1906
Dennis E. Driscoll	19 Fulda st.	22	"	900 "	April 1, 1910.	April 1, 1910
John J. Fitzgerald	12 Brewster st.	15	"	900 "	" 1, 1910.	" 1, 1910
WARREN BRIDGE.						
William J. Alchorn	55 Pleasant st.	20	Drawtender.	\$1,200 yr.	Feb. 8, 1901.	Oct. 15, 1881
John E. Fitzgerald	161 Washington Street North.	6	First Assistant.	1,000 "	Nov. 26, 1909.	July 29, 1891
Thomas B. Pollard	152 Bank Hill st.	3	"	1,000 "	Feb. 8, 1901.	May 12, 1910
Daniel L. O'Connell	55 Snow Hill st.	6	Assistant Drawtender.	900 "	Nov. 29, 1909.	Nov. 29, 1909
Richard N. Power	14 Bird st.	20	"	900 "	April 1, 1910.	April 1, 1910
Charles H. Powers	72 Cumberbury st.	23	"	900 "	June 3, 1907.	June 3, 1907
Edward J. Sullivan	2235 Washington st.	22	"	900 "	Dec. 29, 1905.	Dec. 29, 1905
Daniel Sullivan	11 Monument sq.	3	"	900 "	Feb. 1, 1909.	Feb. 1, 1909
Timothy Sheehan	24 Common st.	3	"	900 "	" 1, 1909.	" 1, 1909
WESTERN AVENUE TO WATERTOWN AND NORTH BEACON STREET BRIDGES.						
William A. Kelley	506 Western ave.	25	Drawtender.	\$400 yr.	Feb. 1, 1903.	Feb. 1, 1903
WINTHROP BRIDGE.						
Herbert W. Tewksbury	Winthrop.		Caretaker.	\$100 yr.	Sept. 15, 1905.	Sept. 15, 1905

NEPONSET BRIDGE.

Benjamin M. Campbell.....	333 Neponset ave.	\$900 yr.	Nov.	2, 1906	2, 1906
Daniel Proctor.....	103 Minot st.	400 "	Oct.	5, 1900	5, 1900

Regular Extra Assistant Drawtenders.

John J. Ryan.....	877 E. Fourth st.	\$900 yr.	March 14, 1913.	March 14, 1913
Walter J. Skahan.....	266 W. Fourth st.	900 "	"	1, 1913

Mechanics, Yard and Stable.

Peter O'Neill.....	153 Princeton st.	1	Supervisor of Construction.	\$1,820 yr.	Jan.	27, 1902	May	1, 1878
Frederick H. Spring.....	426 Columbus ave.	10	Clerk.	1,000 "	Oct.	22, 1896	Oct.	22, 1896
George F. Coleman.....	39 Cambridge st.	8	Cantor.	3,600 day	Feb.	7, 1902	Feb.	7, 1902
Joseph V. Maddock.....	14 Causeway st.	14	Electrician.	3,600 "	Jan.	27, 1902	Jan.	27, 1902
Patrick F. Murphy.....	11 Mt. Vernon st.	16	Machinist.	3,750 "	May	22, 1908	May	11, 1902
Michael J. Renison.....	39 Tonawanda st.	20	Subforeman.	4,000 "	July	1, 1895	July	1, 1895
Augustine S. Quinn.....	4 Decatur st.	3	"	3,750 "	"	21, 1910	May	1, 1884
Joseph A. Coyle.....	638 Saratoga st.	1	Carpenter.	3,500 "	Jan.	8, 1909	June	8, 1906
George E. Hanlon.....	545 W. Park st.	20	"	3,500 "	April	18, 1900	April	18, 1900
Michael J. Sullivan.....	752 Broadway.	14	"	3,500 "	Jan.	23, 1903	Jan.	23, 1903
Patrick J. McLaughlin.....	29 Burgess st.	16	"	3,000 "	April	16, 1911	April	16, 1911
John F. Sullivan.....	181 Bunker Hill st.	3	"	3,000 "	May	24, 1900	Dec.	23, 1897
Daniel Crowley.....	85 Green st.	8	"	3,225 "	"	15, 1886	May	15, 1886
Patrick J. Henebury.....	28 Forest st.	17	"	3,225 "	April	9, 1909	Feb.	27, 1906
James J. Murphy.....	35 Soley st.	5	"	2,775 "	Feb.	3, 1911	March	2, 1906
Richard E. Dooley.....	34 Chestnut st.	3	Carpenter's Helper.	2,500 "	April	14, 1911	Dec.	3, 1902
James T. Mahan.....	45 Tufts st.	3	"	2,775 "	"	14, 1911	Sept.	13, 1899
John D. O'Brien.....	337 Codman st.	24	"	2,500 "	July	28, 1911	Oct.	9, 1896
Jeremiah F. Coleman.....	49 Meridian st.	2	Foreman Painter.	3,500 "	Nov.	17, 1908	Jan.	29, 1904
John A. Buckley.....	46 Wordsworth st.	1	Painter.	3,000 "	Nov.	28, 1911	Oct.	12, 1903
Daniel A. Dimond.....	819 Saratoga st.	1	"	3,000 "	April	26, 1912	Feb.	29, 1904
Eugene F. Sullivan.....	9 Winthrop st.	5	"	2,775 "	May	4, 1889	May	4, 1889
John J. Green.....	68 Decatur st.	3	Chaufeur.	2,775 "	Dec.	11, 1911	April	13, 1906
Walter J. Holland.....	11 Coleman st.	20	"	2,775 "	Feb.	17, 1902	Nov.	29, 1898
Jeremiah Brosnahan.....	98 W. Third st.	13	Stableman.	2,500 "	June	12, 1905	June	24, 1889
Timothy Sullivan.....	9 Devens st.	5	"	2,500 "	Oct.	13, 1911	"	28, 1905
John B. Bowler.....	9 Chambers st.	8	"	2,500 "	Sept.	29, 1911	April	28, 1905
Martin Gill.....	158 Chelsea st.	2	"	2,250 "	June	21, 1901	June	13, 1900
Hugh McLaughlin.....	56 Washington st.	5	"	2,250 "	Dec.	5, 1902	May	13, 1887
John Clabby.....	27 Leon st.	19	Watchman.	2,250 "	May	15, 1900	"	15, 1900
John Friel.....	4 Lathrop pl.	6	"	2,250 "	April	19, 1907	April	19, 1907
James J. Lyng.....	45 Chelsea st.	2	"	2,250 "	"	"	"	"

Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commission.

NOTE.—Amounts given are the amounts paid by the City of Boston; a like amount is paid by the city of Cambridge in each case.

Frederic H. Fay.....	227 Savin Hill ave.	20	Commissioner.	None.	Feb.	7, 1911	Feb.	21, 1895
Joseph H. Staek.....	196 Hamilton st.	20	Secretary.	\$200 yr.	Dec.	15, 1908	Dec.	28, 1898
John H. Holt.....	Cambridge.	20	Clerk.	50 "	Feb.	13, 1908	Feb.	13, 1908

Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division (Bridge Service).—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Drawtenders and Assistants.</i>						
CAMBRIDGE BRIDGE.						
John J. Kelleher.....	Cambridge.		Bridge Cleaner.....	\$430 yr.....	Dec. 21, 1907.	Dec. 21, 1907
William G. England.....	"		"	390 ".....	"	21, 1907
Dominick Connors.....	75 Chambers st.	8.	"	390 ".....	Aug. 10, 1910.	April 27, 1901
Bernard F. Gurry.....	Cambridge.		"	390 ".....	April 12, 1912.	12, 1912
HARVARD BRIDGE.						
James A. Gorman.....	Cambridge.		Drawtender.....	\$550 yr.....	Aug. 1, 1892.	Aug. 1, 1892
Peter Boordro.....	265 Gold st.	15.	Assistant Drawtender.....	450 ".....	Oct. 1, 1907.	Oct. 1, 1907
John Brogan.....	Cambridge.		"	450 ".....	Aug. 16, 1890.	Aug. 16, 1890
Patrick A. Berkeley.....	"		"	450 ".....	June 27, 1904.	June 27, 1904
John H. Tukey.....	"		"	450 ".....	Jan. 4, 1903.	Jan. 4, 1903
Cornelius McHugh.....	"		"	450 ".....	Sept. 1, 1900.	Sept. 1, 1900
PRISON POINT BRIDGE.						
Hugh J. Mullen.....	Cambridge.		Drawtender.....	\$550 yr.....	Jan. 28, 1910.	April 1, 1900
Timothy Crowley.....	"		Assistant Drawtender.....	450 ".....	Feb. 20, 1903.	Feb. 20, 1903
John J. O'Connell.....	"		"	450 ".....	Jan. 28, 1910.	Jan. 28, 1910
Thomas F. Toomey.....	"		"	450 ".....	Nov. 1, 1900.	Nov. 1, 1900
Frank H. Waitt.....	"		"	450 ".....	"	"
John A. Solari.....	68 Washington st.	5.	"	450 ".....	April 1, 1884.	April 1, 1884
CAMBRIDGE STREET, NORTH HARVARD STREET AND WESTERN AVENUE TO CAMBRIDGE, BRIDGES.						
Thomas J. Murphy.....	Cambridge.		Drawtender.....	\$550 yr.....	Nov. 10, 1897.	Nov. 10, 1897
William H. Blandard.....	373 Shawmut ave.	12.	Assistant Drawtender.....	450 ".....	July 23, 1888.	July 23, 1888
Howard R. Burgess.....	Cambridge.		"	450 ".....	March 1, 1899.	March 1, 1899
Martin F. Carew.....	"		"	450 ".....	Aug. 10, 1912.	Aug. 10, 1912
Walter B. Hoate.....	165 Charles st.	11.	"	450 ".....	Jan. 28, 1910.	Dec. 21, 1907
Donald McNaughton.....	328 Calumet st.	19.	"	450 ".....	Sept. 3, 1907.	Sept. 3, 1907
Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division.						
Ferry Service.						
John A. Sullivan.....	211 Webster st.	2.	General Foreman.....	\$2,100 yr.....	June 1, 1911.	Jan. 24, 1902
Charles A. Estey.....	96 Faison st.	1.	Cashier.....	1,200 ".....	"	1874
Theodore H. Card.....	12 Wadsworth st.	25.	Captain.....	1,320 ".....	Dec. 15, 1899.	Jan. 1, 1896

Edward R. Gray.....	20 Bennington st.	2	"	1,320	"	Aug.	10, 1910	April	28, 1905
Andrew A. Greer.....	499 Sumner st.	2	"	1,320	"	Dec.	20, 1907	Feb.	15, 1902
John P. Jacobson.....	127 Brooks st.	1	"	1,320	"	May	22, 1895	July	1, 1888
Francis P. Joy.....	163 Saratoga st.	1	"	1,320	"	April	17, 1870	April	1, 1870
James J. Kelly.....	5 Lan-on st.	2	"	1,320	"	Jan.	17, 1892	Feb.	1, 1902
Harry King.....	126 Trenton st.	1	"	1,320	"	Nov.	1, 1892	Aug.	1, 1880
Dennis McCarty.....	254 Saratoga st.	1	"	1,320	"	June	1, 1905	Feb.	1, 1902
Richard L. Searle.....	227 Webster st.	2	"	1,320	"	Nov.	26, 1908	Nov.	1, 1902
Adin C. Small.....	426 Meridian st.	1	"	1,320	"	July	1, 1895	"	1888
Timothy A. Toohig.....	19 Neptune ave.	1	"	1,320	"	April	1, 1910	Jan.	22, 1902
James Young.....	13 Humphreys st.	2	"	1,320	"	Sept.	18, 1911	June	21, 1902
Charles R. Brown, Jr.....	1129 Saratoga st.	16	Engineer	1,320	"	July	28, 1908	July	28, 1902
Oscar O. Buckman.....	119 Trenton st.	1	"	1,320	"	"	28, 1908	"	28, 1902
John A. Johnson.....	169 Princeton st.	1	"	1,320	"	Sept.	9, 1910	Sept.	9, 1910
George F. Keating.....	283 Princeton st.	1	"	1,320	"	Dec.	22, 1899	Dec.	20, 1907
Charles C. Llewellyn.....	217 Lexington st.	1	"	1,320	"	Dec.	26, 1912	April	27, 1902
Michael McDonough.....	150 London st.	2	"	1,320	"	July	1, 1909	"	28, 1902
John J. Reardon.....	473 Sumner st.	1	"	1,320	"	Jan.	28, 1908	July	28, 1902
Daniel F. Rowen.....	63 Wardsworth st.	1	"	1,320	"	July	28, 1908	July	28, 1902
Holmer G. Skolberg.....	20 Neptune ave.	1	"	1,320	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Stornberg.....	220 Brooks st.	1	"	1,320	"	Jan.	22, 1904	March	16, 1870
Benjamin Williams.....	121 Havre st.	2	Quartermaster	900	"	Aug.	10, 1910	Aug.	10, 1910
John J. Bolton.....	91 Bennington st.	1	"	900	"	Oct.	30, 1908	Oct.	30, 1908
Frank E. Carroll.....	35 Pope st.	1	"	900	"	April	14, 1905	Aug.	13, 1910
Charles F. Crocker.....	81 London st.	2	"	900	"	Feb.	10, 1913	Dec.	10, 1908
Frederick Graeme.....	326 Saratoga st.	1	"	900	"	Dec.	18, 1911	Jan.	22, 1904
Abiel A. Hogan.....	62 Princeton st.	1	"	900	"	Dec.	1, 1911	Feb.	3, 1909
William J. Howard.....	134 Falcon st.	1	"	900	"	"	"	"	"
William J. Lewis.....	63 White st.	1	"	900	"	Aug.	18, 1911	Aug.	13, 1910
Patrick J. Kelly.....	85 Byron st.	1	"	900	"	Sept.	29, 1911	June	30, 1905
Michael J. Murphy.....	American House	1	"	900	"	April	28, 1905	April	28, 1905
Henry J. Searle.....	462 Sumner st.	2	"	900	"	Sept.	22, 1897	Feb.	28, 1902
Owen Shields.....	43 Deatur st.	2	"	900	"	Feb.	28, 1905	April	28, 1902
Florence W. Sullivan.....	221 Webster st.	2	Oiler	3,25	day	April	22, 1907	April	28, 1902
Percenia P. Casey.....	383 Frankfort st.	1	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Edward P. Donohue.....	185 Paris st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
James B. Gallagher.....	191 Sumner st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Dennis Hannigan.....	45 Horace st.	1	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick W. Mackey.....	89 Webster st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
James L. Murphy.....	70 Calumet st.	19	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Maurice H. Neville.....	129 Byron st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Richard J. Shaw.....	14 London st.	1	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
John H. Sullivan.....	65 Havre st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Morgan J. Sullivan.....	19 Neponset ave.	23	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
James M. Walsh.....	42 Shannon st.	25	Fireman	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Baggett.....	241 Havre st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas S. Blake.....	90 Myrtle st.	11	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Boland.....	138 Norfolk st.	24	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Owen F. Cox.....	50 Brook rd.	23	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Frank M. Donahue.....	14 Hanson st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Doyle.....	14 Havre st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
John F. Driscoll.....	39 Ashley st.	1	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Driscoll.....	241 Havre st.	2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"
James E. Fitzpatrick.....		2	"	3,25	"	"	"	"	"

Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division (Ferry Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John Gallagher.....	16 Chapman st.....	5.....	Fireman.....	\$3.25 day.....	Nov. 18, 1907.....	Nov. 18, 1907.....
Philip F. Gallagher.....	59 Brooks st.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Sept. 19, 1899.....	Sept. 19, 1899.....
Patrick J. Griffin.....	20 Paris st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Oct. 27, 1911.....	Oct. 27, 1911.....
Dennis Horgan.....	698 Parker st.....	19.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Feb. 10, 1908.....	Dec. 21, 1907.....
Lawrence J. Kelerher.....	189 Havre st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	1, 1913.....	Aug. 28, 1911.....
James Kelly.....	46 Tolman st.....	24.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Nov. 28, 1912.....	Dec. 30, 1896.....
John Kelly.....	37 Snow st.....	25.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Sept. 17, 1909.....	May, 1895.....
Michael J. Kennedy.....	265 Eastis st.....	17.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Nov. 1, 1907.....	Nov. 1, 1907.....
Jeremiah J. McCarthy.....	45 Neptune ave.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Dec. 15, 1911.....	Aug. 13, 1910.....
Henry T. McConnell.....	41 White st.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Dec. 20, 1907.....	Dec. 20, 1907.....
Patrick McGuigan.....	87 Cottage st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Feb. 11, 1896.....	Dec. 23, 1892.....
John McQuade.....	146 Falcon st.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Dec. 23, 1907.....	Dec. 23, 1907.....
Owen Moore.....	38 Fuller st.....	24.....	".....	3.25 ".....	July 19, 1912.....	Sept., 1883.....
Patrick Morrissey.....	64 Centre st.....	19.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Oct. 9, 1907.....	1904.....
Thomas Murphy.....	25 Neptune ave.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	March 3, 1907.....	1904.....
John H. Nolan.....	8 Curtis st.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	April 18, 1905.....	April 18, 1905.....
John W. O'Connell.....	40 Mercer st.....	15.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Sept. 24, 1909.....	Oct. 9, 1907.....
William F. O'Neil.....	190 Paris st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	March 4, 1910.....	March 4, 1910.....
Henry E. Pingree.....	259 Havre st.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	May 22, 1909.....	July 28, 1908.....
John T. Quinn.....	67 Havre st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Nov. 1, 1912.....	Nov. 1, 1912.....
James Reilly.....	284 Maverick st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Feb. 28, 1912.....	April 14, 1905.....
Patrick Riley.....	64 Burren st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Feb. 11, 1896.....	Feb. 11, 1896.....
John S. Schum.....	330 Chelsea st.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Nov. 15, 1907.....	Nov. 15, 1907.....
Thomas P. Shea.....	59 Gates st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Dec. 20, 1907.....	Dec. 20, 1907.....
William J. Smith.....	122 London st.....	15.....	".....	3.25 ".....	July 1, 1895.....	July 1, 1895.....
Michael Sullivan.....	24 Bond st.....	16.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Feb. 21, 1908.....	Oct. 20, 1891.....
John Turvane.....	228 Princeton st.....	1.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Feb. 28, 1908.....	July 28, 1908.....
Ernest W. Yocum.....	71 M. Maverick st.....	2.....	".....	3.25 ".....	Dec. 17, 1909.....	Dec. 17, 1909.....
Robert W. Cook.....	182 Leyden st.....	2.....	Tollman.....	1,080 yr.....	Aug. 3, 1911.....	April 16, 1887.....
John J. Cronin.....	740 Saratoga st.....	1.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Feb. 26, 1909.....	Aug. 23, 1884.....
Fred C. Horner.....	268 E. Eagle st.....	1.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Nov. 26, 1907.....	Jan. 23, 1887.....
Charles W. Keene.....	Maverick House.....	2.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Jan. 28, 1911.....	Jan. 28, 1875.....
Thomas F. Lynch.....	55 Neptune ave.....	2.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Aug. 28, 1911.....	Aug. 28, 1911.....
John D. Mahoney.....	24 Trenton st.....	3.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Oct. 23, 1903.....	Oct. 23, 1903.....
William A. McCarthy.....	670 Bennington st.....	2.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Feb. 9, 1912.....	Jan. 31, 1902.....
William J. Murphy.....	85 Chelsea st.....	2.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Oct. 26, 1903.....	Oct. 26, 1903.....
Michael J. O'Brien.....	53 Monmouth st.....	2.....	".....	1,080 ".....	June 20, 1911.....	June 20, 1911.....
Michael F. Powers.....	250 Paris st.....	2.....	".....	1,080 ".....	July 1, 1895.....	July 1, 1895.....
Nathan S. Walker.....	98 Falcon st.....	1.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Oct. 29, 1907.....	Oct. 29, 1907.....
Charles A. Wentworth.....	1 Lamson st.....	2.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Oct. 29, 1907.....	Aug. 29, 1902.....
John E. Brown.....	253 Webster st.....	2.....	Cateman.....	900 ".....	Aug. 28, 1911.....	Oct. 3, 1902.....
Walter L. Brown.....	71 Homer st.....	1.....	".....	900 ".....	Oct. 29, 1907.....	Jan. 1, 1904.....
James D. Coughlin.....	390 Chelsea st.....	1.....	".....	900 ".....	July 19, 1912.....	July 19, 1912.....
William G. Donovan.....	21 Havre st.....	2.....	".....	900 ".....	.....	.....

William G. Greenall.	47 Linden Park st.	18	"	960	"	Nov.	29, 1907	
La Forest W. Hall.	156 Trenton st.	1	"	960	"	July	15, 1885	
William H. Harding.	126 Trenton st.	1	"	960	"	June	15, 1874	
John F. Labohn.	62 Concord st.	1	"	960	"	Dec.	1882	
John J. Lyons.	111 Maverick st.	2	"	960	"	Aug.	21, 1911	
Henry H. McCarthy.	567 Bennington st.	1	"	960	"	Dec.	21, 1912	
William A. Miles.	234 Princeton st.	1	"	960	"	Feb.	21, 1912	
John E. Nagle.	249 Saratoga st.	1	"	960	"	July	19, 1912	
Walter H. Noyes.	Rear 38 Monmouth st.	1	"	960	"	Dec.	19, 1902	
Lendall P. Rollins.	141 Lexington st.	1	"	960	"	July	19, 1912	
William J. Timmins.	61 Marion st.	1	"	960	"	Nov.	29, 1907	
Wilber F. Wilder.	30 Taft st.	20	"	960	"	April	25, 1907	
Mary Dugan.	214 Bennington st.	1	Janitress	480	"	April	24, 1907	
Ellen C. Green.	86 Bennington st.	1	"	480	"	"	14, 1905	
Jennie F. Hughes.	818 Saratoga st.	1	"	480	"	Jan.	17, 1908	
Minnie Jeffers.	71 Liverpool st.	2	"	480	"	July	4, 1911	
Annie McGunigle.	348 Sumner st.	2	"	480	"	July	4, 1910	
Daphne Sullivan.	277 Paris st.	2	"	480	"	Dec.	27, 1907	
Timothy Harrington.	203 Marion st.	2	"	480	"	Dec.	27, 1907	
Mabel Winston.	229 Princeton st.	1	Stockkeeper.	900	"	April	21, 1913	
Charles A. Kelly.	73 Maverick st.	2	"	900	"	Jan.	28, 1902	
Daniel F. Harrigan.	12 Chelsea st.	1	Boss Janitor.	2,750	day	June	9, 1911	
Christopher T. Leonard.	174 Bennington st.	1	Janitor.	2,50	"	July	11, 1898	
Edward J. O'Brien.	81 W. Eagle st.	1	"	2,50	"	March	20, 1908	
Michael E. Rice.	209 Paris st.	2	"	2,25	"	April	28, 1905	
Francis A. Whealan.	31 Temple st.	8	"	2,25	"	Nov.	13, 1911	
William H. Wise.	64 Butler ave.	1	"	2,50	"	Dec.	7, 1903	
Charles A. Anderson.	47 Porter st.	2	Deckhand.	2,50	"	Jan.	23, 1897	
Thomas Barry.	326 Chelsea st.	1	"	840	yr.	Feb.	12, 1907	
David Callahan.	808 E. Third st.	13	"	840	"	April	26, 1911	
James W. Crockery.	2 Copp's Hill ter.	6	"	840	"	Nov.	22, 1912	
Edward Delelunt.	374 Decatur st.	2	"	840	"	"	Nov.	19, 1909
Thomas J. Downs.	13 London st.	2	"	840	"	March	25, 1902	
James E. Green.	17 Sturbridge st.	24	"	840	"	Aug.	13, 1910	
Charles Hadley.	37 Pope st.	1	"	840	"	Jan.	18, 1910	
John F. Hickey.	165 Bennington st.	1	"	840	"	April	14, 1905	
Patrick Hickey.	84 W. Eagle st.	1	"	840	"	June	28, 1905	
Lewis B. Howard.	211 Princeton st.	1	"	840	"	Jan.	7, 1908	
Peter H. Joyce.	230 Saratoga st.	1	"	840	"	March	4, 1910	
Frank McGee.	75 Webster st.	2	"	840	"	Aug.	13, 1910	
John J. Murray.	90 London st.	2	"	840	"	Jan.	28, 1911	
Theodore F. Paquet.	1543 Sumner st.	2	"	840	"	Jan.	22, 1904	
Edward L. Ryan.	44 Liverpool st.	2	"	840	"	Sept.	7, 1906	
Dennis G. Sheehan.	447 Bennington st.	1	"	840	"	April	28, 1905	
Frank Silva.	16 Winthrop st.	5	"	840	"	Oct.	7, 1911	
Charles A. Stafford.	212 Webster st.	1	"	840	"	Aug.	13, 1910	
William J. Stinson.	39 Lamson st.	2	"	840	"	Jan.	13, 1910	
John H. Tyrer.	197 Trenton st.	1	"	840	"	Nov.	22, 1904	
Alfred N. Welsher.	22 Maverick st.	2	"	840	"	Nov.	22, 1912	
Edward J. Wilkie.	108 Bennington st.	1	"	840	"	Nov.	13, 1911	
Coleman Conley.	68 Gold st.	13	Temporary Deckhand.	840	"	July	1, 1895	
Eugene P. McCarthy.	89 Bartlett st.	1	"	840	"	Dec.	22, 1899	
James Kearney.	82 Webster st.	2	Regular Extra Deckhand.	840	"	Feb.	2, 1909	
Thomas J. Doren.	11 Hooten ct.	2	Assistant to Engineer.	2,50	day.	Dec.	7, 1912	
				1,320	yr.	April	19, 1912	
						June	9, 1911	
							19, 1912	
							5, 1907	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	
							"	

Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division (Ferry Service).—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John E. Pomeroy.....	143 London st.	2	Machinist and Spare Engineer.	\$1,320 yr.	Nov. 22, 1912.	Dec. 3, 1909
Stephen D. Snow.....	68 Paris st.	2	Boilermaker.	3.00 day.	"	Nov. 1876
James Kerley.....	269 Sumner st.	2	"	1.080 yr.	April 4, 1902.	Oct. 13, 1899
John E. Curry.....	51 Tremont st.	3	Painter.	3.00 day.	Feb. 19, 1912.	Feb. 6, 1904
Henry D. Gay.....	80 Bragdon st.	22	"	3.00 "	Aug. 9, 1911.	May 21, 1895
Jeremiah J. Donovan.....	20 Surrey st.	25	Sheet Metal Worker and Roofer.	3.75 "	June 10, 1909.	May 16, 1907
James E. Doyle.....	31 Falcon st.	1	Boss Joiner.	4.50 "	April 13, 1900.	April 13, 1900
Marshall Brown.....	239 Webster st.	2	"	3.75 "	Feb. 20, 1912.	Nov. 24, 1896
John P. Murray.....	306 Bunker Hill st.	4	Joiner.	4.50 "	Dec. 27, 1905.	Oct. 15, 1898
Michael E. Moran.....	218 Webster st.	2	Boss Ship Carpenter.	3.75 "	Nov. 22, 1907.	Nov. 28, 1907
John E. Burke.....	22 London st.	2	Ship Carpenter.	3.25 "	April 28, 1905.	April 28, 1905
James A. Douglass.....	442 Sumner st.	2	Ship Carpenter's Helper.	3.50 "	Feb. 27, 1906.	Feb. 27, 1906
John J. Hassett.....	30 Batchelder st.	17	Steamfitter.	3.60 "	Sept. 30, 1907.	Sept. 30, 1907
Joseph O. White.....	18 Neptune rd.	1	Electrician.	840 yr.	Jan. 22, 1904.	Jan. 22, 1904
Thomas A. Cody.....	354 Sumner st.	2	Lamp-lighter.	840 "	Feb. 21, 1912.	Feb. 21, 1912
James A. McLaughlin.....	3 Seaver st.	2	Temporary Lamp-lighter.	2.50 day.	Dec. 23, 1905.	Dec. 23, 1905
Henry C. Barnard.....	272 Princeton st.	1	"	2.25 "	June 25, 1908.	June 25, 1908
John F. Carney.....	33 Mayevick sq.	2	"	2.25 "	July 9, 1897.	July 9, 1897
Horatio L. Nelson.....	1 Short st.	1	Tankman.	840 yr.	April 14, 1905.	April 14, 1905

Public Works Department, Highway Division.

James H. Sullivan.....	10 Longfellow st.	20	Division Engineer.	\$5,000 yr.	April 24, 1908.	Jan., 1889
------------------------	-------------------	----	--------------------	-------------	-----------------	------------

Lighting Service.

Edward C. Wade.....	87 Bellevue st.	23	Supervisor.	\$2,000 yr.	Feb. 1, 1911.	May 3, 1884
James F. Welch.....	72 Edgewood st.	23	"	1,100 "	Oct. 24, 1911.	June 9, 1890
Michael T. Callahan.....	443 Bunker Hill st.	21	Messenger.	1,040 "	April 4, 1896.	April 4, 1896
Edgar O. Haddock.....	14 Edson st.	24	Inspector.	900 "	May 1, 1907.	May 1, 1907
Thomas A. Lynch.....	14 School st.	20	"	900 "	"	"
John F. Mahoney.....	67 Baldwin st.	4	"	900 "	"	"
Thomas A. Ryan.....	57 Portsmouth st.	25	"	900 "	June 13, 1902.	May 13, 1902
Thomas T. Gunn.....	8 Holbrook st.	23	Lamp-lighter.	2.25 day.	Oct. 22, 1909.	June 22, 1909
Raymond Dyer.....	1964 Centre st.	23	"	2.25 "	May 2, 1912.	Oct. 2, 1912
James McHugh.....	480 Quincy st.	20	Watchman.	2.25 "	"	"
Richard T. Fitzgerald.....	16 Neposet ave.	24	Chauffeur.	21.00 wk.	Nov. 1, 1912.	July 17, 1895

Paving Service.

Engineers.

Joshua Atwood, 3d.	280 Foster st.	25.	Chief Engineer.	24, 1902.	June	1889
Benjamin F. Bates.	38 Claybourne st.	20.	Assistant Engineer.	18, 1891.	May	18, 1891
Alfred E. Haskell.	156 Strathmore rd.	25.	"	13, 1891.	"	13, 1891
Hiram R. Chubbuck.	523 Park st.	20.	Junior Assistant Engineer.	14, 1900.	June	1891
Dwight L. Hubbard.	645 Washington st.	25.	"	14, 1900.	May	1891
Roland N. Cutler.	186 Park st.	23.	"	March 24, 1896.	"	21, 1891
Edwin T. Hoisington.	325 Clement ave.	23.	"	Jan. 12, 1904.	July	1894
Federick Porter.	32 Rutland sq.	12.	"	March 24, 1896.	May	13, 1891
Arthur W. Hunt.	67 Minot st.	21.	"	Sept. 14, 1906.	Sept.	12, 1895
Samuel L. Leftovich.	28 Sherman st.	24.	"	14, 1906.	April	27, 1896
Patrick J. Malley.	246 Park st.	20.	"	"	June	20, 1889
Henry M. Johnson.	142 Chandler st.	10.	Instrumentman.	19, 1911.	June	19, 1911
Henry J. McKenna.	45 E. Newton st.	12.	"	17, 1913.	"	23, 1911
Adolph J. Post.	218 W. Springfield st.	12.	"	Jan. 12, 1911.	"	12, 1911
John V. Corbett.	170 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	May 13, 1901.	May	13, 1901
Amrose B. Atwood.	78 Bellevue st.	23.	Rodman.	March 24, 1896.	March 24, 1896	
Timothy J. O'Connor.	26 Monument st.	3.	"	July 22, 1908.	Nov.	19, 1889
Robert Shea.	84 School st.	3.	"	June 7, 1911.	June	7, 1911
William C. Sweeney.	6 Mills st.	21.	"	26, 1911.	June	26, 1911
James Lynch.	70 King st.	12.	"	4, 1913.	Jan.	22, 1912
Frank Lynch.	130 W. Brookline st.	19.	"	Jan. 19, 1912.	July	19, 1912
William L. Peterson.	266 E. Ninth st.	15.	Axeman.	22, 1902.	May	1900
Patrick H. Connolly.	94 Barry st.	20.	Draughtsman.	July 12, 1912.	July	12, 1912
William J. Donovan.	32 Akron st.	21.	Inspector.	Sept. 24, 1897.	Aug.	1877
Edmund J. Fitzgerald.	10 Sumner ter.	19.	"	May 22, 1911.	May	22, 1911
John J. Galvin.	2 Gore st.	19.	"	22, 1902.	Aug.	19, 1897
James D. Gorman.	11 Park st.	15.	"	Aug. 24, 1900.	Sept.	1900
John E. Harrington.	50 Mandnock st.	16.	"	June 10, 1904.	Sept.	1900
Frank E. Harrison.	529 Bennington st.	1.	"	Feb. 17, 1897.	April	1898
Edward J. Hissom.	16 Fairbury st.	16.	"	24, 1897.	July	1896
Edward J. Hayden.	69 Paul Gore st.	22.	"	2, 1912.	April	24, 1896
George W. Jepson.	18 Guernsey st.	23.	"	2, 1904.	Oct.	1895
James A. Keveny.	76 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	6, 1897.	Aug.	6, 1897
William E. Lynch.	286 E. Ninth st.	13.	"	8, 1898.	July	20, 1896
Frank E. Martin.	338 Centre st.	22.	"	8, 1908.	Nov.	20, 1896
Daniel F. Murphy.	9 Nightingale st.	20.	"	8, 1911.	March	27, 1903
John H. Murphy.	102 Walnut st.	24.	"	24, 1897.	Sept.	24, 1897
Michael P. O'Brien.	28 Madison st.	18.	"	25, 1903.	May	1885
Henry J. O'Neill.	35 Brooks st.	1.	"	4, 1911.	Oct.	4, 1911
Edgar H. Reed.	97 Howard ave.	16.	"	26, 1911.	May	26, 1911
Charles E. Sheele.	30 Chelsea st.	5.	"	13, 1902.	June	13, 1902
James J. Connors.	10 Williams st.	18.	Chauffeur.	2, 1912.	Aug.	16, 1898
Frank J. Conboy.	67 Wheatland ave.	20.	Messenger.	2, 00 day.	May	4, 1907
Christopher A. Bowman.	211 W. Fifth st.	15.	Boy.	6, 1910.	June	24, 1912

Permit Office.

Storrs L. Durkee.	17 Denny st.	20.	Permit Clerk.	26, 1908.	Oct.	26, 1908
John J. Mullen.	62 Forest st.	17.	"	3, 50 day.	March 23, 1892.	May 1, 1885
Luke H. Leonard.	131 Franklin st.	25.	"	1, 100 yr.	Jan. 9, 1897.	1, 1875

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
James H. Madden.	619 Shawmut ave.	18.	Clerk.	\$3.50 day.	Aug. 13, 1891.	Aug. 13, 1891
William F. Delehanty.	365 Meridian st.	3.	"	3.00 "	July 8, 1908.	July 8, 1897
Paul H. Keating.	34 Tremont st.	3.	Stenographer.	800 yr.	April 11, 1913.	April 11, 1913
Frank O. Holmes.	231 Dudley st.	17.	Instrumentman.	1,400 "	June 6, 1909.	Oct., 1895
Lloyd H. Chase.	33 Gray st.	10.	Chief Inspector.	1,400 "	Aug. 18, 1909.	Oct., 1895
Frederick C. Kelly.	7 Cordis st.	5.	Street Numbering Inspector.	1,200 "	Aug. 8, 1897.	May 11, 1900
Frederick A. Breen.	259 Silver st.	15.	Inspector.	3.50 day.	Sept. 12, 1899.	April, 1896
John F. Cullen.	27 Clifton st.	17.	"	3.50 "	Dec. 14, 1906.	May, 1883
John P. Dinand.	59 Bowdoin ave.	20.	"	3.50 "	Aug. 16, 1900.	1877
William M. Grace.	3 Roseland st.	25.	"	3.50 "	Aug. 26, 1905.	May 21, 1902
John J. Hayes.	41 Mapleton st.	25.	Inspector and Clerk.	3.50 "	July 18, 1902.	May 6, 1896
William J. Kilduff.	33 Fenwood rd.	19.	Inspector.	3.50 "	Jan. 29, 1897.	July 16, 1883
William Lawless.	2 Louise pk.	21.	"	3.50 "	Sept. 23, 1896.	May 1, 1882
Francis H. Maloney.	1413 Washington st.	9.	"	3.50 "	May 29, 1891.	June 10, 1884
Frederick C. Power.	4 Regent sq.	21.	"	3.50 "	Sept. 17, 1902.	July 15, 1896
Ralph E. Reardon.	387 Bennington st.	1.	"	3.50 "	Aug. 11, 1900.	April 1, 1897
Charles I. Regan.	287 A Broadway	13.	"	3.50 "	Aug. 6, 1897.	May 1, 1896
William L. Carby.	34 Dent st.	23.	"	3.50 "	May 18, 1897.	1895
James A. Sargue.	35 Etina st.	25.	Chauffeur.	3.50 "	March 26, 1907.	March 26, 1907
Robert J. Mason.	4 Anderson st.	11.	Inspector of Stables, Horses and Equipment.	1,000 yr.	Sept. 20, 1912.	May 7, 1896
Patrick J. Cronon.	521 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Chief Veterinarian.	3,000 "	Jan. 1, 1911.	Jan. 1, 1911
Joseph P. Hutchinson.	102 Deering rd.	24.	Stenographer.	1,200 "	Aug. 31, 1908.	Aug. 31, 1908
Arthur H. Davison.	564 Washington st.	20.	Examining Physician.	1,000 "	Dec. 1, 1908.	Dec. 1, 1908

Permit Office.—Concluded.

District No. 1.—South Boston.

John J. McGinn.	178 D st.	15.	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	Sept. 29, 1911.	Nov. 4, 1900
John D. Quinn.	39 Dwight st.	9.	Inspector.	3.50 day.	March 8, 1907.	March 8, 1907
John Barry.	64 Telegraph st.	15.	Subforeman.	3.50 "	Oct., 1878.	Oct., 1878
John J. Devlin.	570 E. Second st.	14.	"	3.50 "	Dec. 5, 1902.	May 2, 1887
Alexander T. King.	729 Washington st.	24.	"	3.50 "	Dec. 14, 1909.	Dec. 14, 1906
James E. McCullum.	722 Devon st.	20.	"	3.50 "	Feb. 16, 1902.	Dec. 14, 1900
Jeffrey Eager, Jr.	609 E. Ninth st.	14.	Clerk.	1,000 yr.	8, 1895.	June 1, 1899
Martin Craven.	19 Lamont st.	18.	Engineer.	3.50 day.	Dec., 1900.	Dec., 1900
Peter B. Mooney.	713 E. Fifth st.	14.	Carpenter.	3.50 "	Feb. 14, 1913.	1883
Dennis Crowley.	17 Mt. Ida rd.	20.	Stonemason.	3.00 "	May 2, 1891.	May 2, 1871
Daniel Bresnahan.	302 Washington st.	20.	Paver.	2.75 "	Oct., 1873.	Oct., 1873
John Connell.	13 Mercer st.	15.	"	3.00 "	April, 1902.	April, 1902
Patrick J. Curran.	440 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	3.00 "	Oct. 9, 1903.	Oct. 9, 1903
Coleman Durfee.	88 W. Eighth st.	13.	"	3.00 "	May 26, 1909.	May 26, 1908
John J. Fitzpatrick.	185 W. Seventh st.	15.	"	3.00 "	Sept., 1910.	May 26, 1909

William J. Mealey.....	137 H st.....	15..	"	3.00	"	22 1904	Oct.,	1889
John T. McCarthy.....	98 G st.....	15..	"	3.00	"	22 1904	Jan.	1889
Thomas McDonough.....	268 E. Ninth st.....	15..	"	3.00	"	Feb. 11 1910	Feb.	11, 1910
Andrew O'Shaughnessy.....	213 E. Eighth st.....	15..	"	3.00	"	March 22 1912	Sept.,	11, 1884
Patrick S. Sullivan.....	25 Boston st.....	15..	"	3.00	"	Feb. 10 1902	Feb.,	10, 1902
Stephen Donohoe.....	252 W. Fourth st.....	13..	"	2.50	"	Sept. 7 1906	Sept.,	7, 1906
James E. Flynn.....	406 E. Third st.....	13..	"	2.50	"	May 13 1912	April	28, 1902
Martin Foley.....	175 Bowen st.....	14..	"	2.50	"	May 10 1912	Nov.,	1, 1898
Matthew Foley.....	5 Telegraph st.....	15..	"	2.50	"	March 22 1912	Oct.,	4, 1883
Patrick F. McCarthy.....	542 E. Ninth st.....	15..	"	2.50	"	June 16 1908	May,	1, 1907
Patrick F. McNamara.....	589 E. Second st.....	14..	"	2.50	"	Sept. 30 1905	Sept.,	30, 1905
Patrick Devlin.....	324 W. Fourth st.....	13..	"	2.25	"	May 11 1876	May	11, 1876
Maurice J. Fitzgerald.....	8 Norcross pl.....	14..	"	2.50	"	June 7 1912	Oct.,	4, 1892
Michael J. Lynch.....	4 W. Fifth st.....	13..	"	2.25	"	Jan. 8 1904	Jan.,	8, 1904
James F. Donovan.....	14 Hamlin st.....	15..	"	2.50	"	July 2 1908	May	2, 1905
Timothy A. Hayes.....	137 Pleasant st.....	20..	"	2.25	"	June 8 1907	June	8, 1907
Hugh Cosgrove.....	34 Stanton st.....	24..	"	2.25	"	Nov.,	Nov.,	23, 1897
John J. Moore.....	10 Hutchinson st.....	24..	"	2.25	"	Oct.,	Oct.,	23, 1895
John Clancy.....	12 1st st.....	14..	"	2.25	"	July,	July,	1883
Nicholas Lynch.....	15 1st st.....	14..	"	2.25	"	April	April	21, 1906
John J. Maher.....	821 E. Second st.....	14..	"	2.50	"	Sept. 6 1904	Sept.,	6, 1904
Cornelius McCarthy.....	730 E. Second st.....	14..	"	2.25	"	Feb. 2 1884	Feb.,	2, 1884
John W. Woods.....	10 Beekter ave.....	15..	"	2.25	"	April	April	4, 1901
Timothy Callahan.....	54 Ston st.....	15..	"	2.25	"	Dec. 30 1899	May	1, 1896
Marvin Devine.....	484 E. Fifth st.....	14..	"	2.25	"	April,	April,	1884
John Donahue.....	4 Ballflower st.....	14..	"	2.25	"	July,	July,	1882
James Kearney.....	150 W. ave.....	16..	"	2.25	"	Feb. 1 1897	Feb.,	1, 1897
Elmer H. Kendall.....	497 E. Sixth st.....	15..	"	2.25	"	Dec. 3 1901	Dec.,	3, 1901
John Kirby.....	132 W. Third st.....	13..	"	2.25	"	April 13 1904	April	13, 1904
Edward J. Lane.....	302 W. Vale st.....	15..	"	2.25	"	Aug. 21 1903	Aug.,	21, 1903
Owen Lynch.....	302 W. Third st.....	14..	"	2.25	"	May 7 1909	May	7, 1909
Edward A. Miller.....	132 W. Seventh st.....	13..	"	2.25	"	May 26 1911	May	26, 1911
Andrew Moynihan.....	213 W. Fifth st.....	15..	"	2.25	"	Oct.	Oct.	4, 1892
Daniel J. McNamara.....	47 Fuller st.....	24..	"	2.25	"	Aug. 15 1884	Aug.	15, 1884
Maurice M. Sullivan.....	615 Harrison ave.....	7..	"	2.25	"	Sept. 4 1908	May	22, 1906
Thomas J. Sullivan.....	19 1st st.....	14..	"	2.25	"	Oct.	Oct.	23, 1895

District No. 2.—East Boston.

John F. Owen.....	251 Princeton st.....	1..	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	June, 16 1898	1885
Edmond Donlon.....	65 Renfield st.....	23..	Subforeman.	3.50 day.	May,	1889
Timothy J. Mullins.....	82 E. Newton st.....	12..	"	3.50	"	27, 1907
Eugene F. Sullivan.....	71 Homer st.....	25..	Inspector.	800 yr.	April 16 1909	May 19, 1884
Thomas H. Carr.....	56 Brighton ave.....	1..	Clerk.	2.50 day.	May 19 1891	April 16, 1909
Michael Doyle.....	153 Falcon st.....	2..	Yardman and Watchman.	2.25	Oct.	19, 1891
Jeremiah T. Donahoe.....	14 Havre st.....	2..	Watchman.	2.75	March 24 1902	Dec., 1899
John J. Crowley.....	70 London st.....	2..	Stableman.	2.50	Aug. 8 1902	Aug., 1899
Richard I. Howard.....	108 Byron st.....	1..	"	2.50	June 2 1911	June 8, 1902
Michael McClellan.....	301 Lexington st.....	1..	"	2.50	April 24 1911	June 21, 1889
Richard F. O'Neil.....	490 Bennington st.....	1..	"	3.50	Aug. 17 1912	Aug. 17, 1912
Eljah R. Stewart.....	621 Dudley st.....	16..	Engineer.	3.50	Nov. 3 1904	March 2, 1892
Daniel A. McDonald.....	104 Bennington st.....	1..	Carpenter.	3.75	April 30 1906	April 30, 1882
Bernard J. McGovern.....	75 Chelsea st.....	2..	Fireman.	3.00	March 10 1902	March 10, 1902
Walter W. Delehaunt.....	56 Summer st.....	2..	Stonecutter.	3.00	"	"

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 2.—East Boston.—Concluded.</i>						
Thomas McColgan	462 Sumner st.	2	Paver	\$3.00 day	April 18, 1902	June, 1872
Neil McLaughlin	93 Baldwin st.	2	"	3.00 "	May 26, 1909	May 26, 1909
James O'Malley	238 Naverick st.	2	"	3.00 "	March 22, 1912	March 28, 1897
Michael Sullivan	229 Bennington st.	1	Patch Paver	3.00 "	May 20, 1898	May 19, 1884
Edward J. Maher	109 Moore st.	1	Rammer	2.50 "	July, 1900	July, 1898
Michael Sweeney	257 Paris st.	1	"	2.50 "	Aug. 23, 1900	Sept. 8, 1895
Thomas Cunningham	214 Bennington st.	1	Teamster	2.25 "	"	1905
William F. Gallagher	466 Saratoga st.	1	"	2.25 "	April 17, 1902	Jan., 1890
Thomas Lee	794 Saratoga st.	1	"	2.25 "	Aug. 28, 1909	1894
Joseph F. Berry	756 Saratoga st.	1	"	2.25 "	Sept., 1889	1905
Thomas Boyan	274 E. Eagle st.	1	Laborer	2.25 "	Nov., 1889	1899
Timothy Boyan	175 Princeton st.	1	"	2.25 "	March 8, 1901	March 19, 1891
William Carr	11 Blackinton st.	1	"	2.25 "	May, 1909	July 1, 1898
William E. Cronin	353 Chelsea st.	1	"	2.25 "	Oct. 25, 1890	Oct. 25, 1890
Timothy F. Donovan	253 Paris st.	1	"	2.25 "	March 19, 1909	1900
James P. Feeley	42 Border st.	2	"	2.25 "	Nov., 1891	Nov., 1891
Bartholomew Griffin	384 W. Second st.	14	"	2.25 "	July, 1909	1906
George McCarthy	516 Bennington st.	1	"	2.25 "	Aug. 10, 1895	Sept. 1, 1889
Michael J. Ryan	315 Paris st.	1	"	2.25 "	Sept. 8, 1898	8, 1898
John Skehan	121 Addison st.	1	"	2.25 "	July 28, 1911	July 28, 1911
Daniel Mahoney	39 Cook st.	4	"	2.25 "	Dec. 23, 1910	Sept. 24, 1896
<i>District No. 3.—Charlestown.</i>						
Daniel J. Callaghan	151 Hollingsworth st.	26	Subforeman	\$3.50 day	March 14, 1902	March 14, 1902
Patrick J. Kyle	2 Mt. Vernon st.	3	Inspector	3.50 "	Jan. 25, 1897	Jan. 25, 1897
James J. McElaney	11 Park st.	5	Subforeman	3.50 "	Oct. 19, 1906	April 14, 1902
John F. Toomey	12 Prospect st.	3	"	3.50 "	Jan. 5, 1905	1885
John F. Donovan	87 Elm st.	3	Clerk	3.00 "	June, 1883	June, 1883
Edward Rogers	11 Marion st.	3	Yardman	2.75 "	July 3, 1908	Feb. 18, 1902
Dennis Buckley	304 Bunker Hill st.	3	Stonecutter	3.25 "	Jan. 6, 1902	Jan. 6, 1902
Thomas F. Flynn	26 Green st.	3	"	3.00 "	June, 1884	June, 1884
Patrick T. Gill	61 Walnut st.	4	"	3.00 "	Dec. 4, 1897	Dec. 4, 1897
John Buckley	30 Joiner st.	5	Paver	3.00 "	Aug. 26, 1910	Aug. 26, 1910
Thomas E. Burns	33A Prospect Hill st.	4	"	3.00 "	May 1, 1891	May 1, 1891
John Devlin	3A Prospect Hill st.	4	"	3.00 "	29, 1907	29, 1907
Philip Gibbons	162 Endicott st.	3	"	3.00 "	Oct. 17, 1906	Oct. 17, 1906
John J. Murphy	601 Moulton st.	6	"	3.00 "	Aug. 6, 1910	Nov. 5, 1906
Timothy J. Quinlan	138 High st.	3	"	3.00 "	June 14, 1912	Aug. 9, 1899
Timothy Sullivan	55 Green st.	3	"	3.00 "	March 18, 1904	Aug. 18, 1906
Patrick Burke	51 Essex st.	4	Rammer	2.50 "	Oct. 28, 1910	Aug. 24, 1906
Daniel Doherty	6 Short-street pl.	4	"	2.50 "	Sept. 24, 1895	Sept. 24, 1895

John I. Kelley.....	52 Rutherford ave.	5	"	2.50	"	Aug.	19, 1908	Aug.	3, 1903
George Morong, Jr.....	76 Green st.	8	"	2.50	"	May	15, 1911	May,	1888
Danais McKenna.....	25 Meulton st.	9	"	2.50	"	April	30, 1909	Dec.	29, 1905
Charles J. Jacobs.....	32 Austin st.	2	Stableman.	2.75	"	July	3, 1908	Sept.	12, 1885
John F. McCormack.....	91 Henley st.	3	"	2.50	"	Oct.	7, 1904	Sept.	1885
Thomas H. Burke.....	3 M. Nyse st.	3	"	2.25	"	Jan.	24, 1906	April	28, 1902
William J. McNulty.....	320 N. Harvard st.	25	Toolman.	2.25	"	Aug.	19, 1908	July	23, 1895
Jane J. Barry.....	12 Cedar st.	3	Laborer.	2.25	"	Sept.	4, 1908	July	23, 1898
Michael Doyle.....	403 Bunker Hill st.	3	Teamster.	2.25	"	May	1, 1901	May	1, 1901
Joseph R. Everett.....	61 Monument st.	3	"	2.25	"	"	1, 1891	"	1, 1891
Eben E. Kimball.....	Rear 7 Monument st.	3	"	2.25	"	Aug.	24, 1908	July	25, 1897
Francis J. Walsh.....	55 Green st.	3	"	2.25	"	July	15, 1910	Jan.	10, 1898
Cornelius J. Collins.....	300 Medford st.	4	Laborer.	2.25	"	Jan.	1, 1895	May	1, 1895
Simon J. Cullinane.....	39 Auburn st.	4	"	2.25	"	April	8, 1910	Aug.	25, 1906
Daniel J. Davis.....	3 Trenton st.	3	"	2.25	"	May	28, 1897	May	28, 1897
Timothy Doherty.....	32 Tufts st.	3	"	2.25	"	Oct.	2, 1908	April	30, 1897
Michael J. Donahue.....	326 Bunker Hill st.	4	"	2.25	"	June	1, 1911	June	24, 1897
Daniel F. Green.....	55 Decatur st.	3	"	2.25	"	April	30, 1898	April	30, 1898
Timothy F. Leonard.....	27 Albion st.	4	"	2.25	"	"	13, 1903	Oct.	3, 1895
Peter Mellen.....	1 Sprague st.	3	"	2.25	"	March	8, 1910	July	25, 1899
Bernard McShane.....	3 Wapping st.	5	"	2.25	"	May	1, 1891	Nov.	19, 1897
Edward J. O'Brien.....	45 Tufts st.	3	"	2.25	"	May	1, 1891	May	1, 1891
Mortimer J. Sullivan.....	65 School st.	3	"	2.25	"	April	26, 1912	Oct.	19, 1906
John J. Wade.....	8 Edgeworth st.	3	"	2.25	"	June	4, 1906	June	4, 1906
John A. Welch.....	2 Mishawum st.	4	"	2.25	"	"	"	"	"

District No. 4.—Brighton.

Francis M. McCarthy.....	27 Bigelow st.	25	Foreman.	\$1,800	yr.	Jan.	1902	June,	1877
James P. Coyne.....	60 Parsons st.	25	Subforeman.	3.50	day	Feb.	16, 1906	Feb.	1906
John T. Sweeney.....	183 Faneuil st.	25	"	3.50	"	March	14, 1902	Oct.	1902
Charles Legue.....	16 Common st.	25	Inspector.	3.00	"	Oct.	26, 1912	Oct.	29, 1897
William A. McDevitt.....	28 Pratt st.	5	"	3.50	"	June	24, 1896	"	1896
Thomas E. Burke.....	184 N. Harvard st.	25	Clerk.	800	yr.	Sept.	27, 1912	Sept.	27, 1912
Francis J. Chickey.....	88 Parsons st.	25	"	800	"	April	30, 1900	April	30, 1900
James B. Dolan.....	68 Park View rd.	22	Engineer.	3.50	day	Jan.	10, 1897	Jan.	10, 1897
Kirk W. Caldwell.....	81 Chestnut Hill ave.	25	Carpenter.	3.50	"	July	23, 1891	July	1891
John H. Finnerty.....	16 Magazine st.	17	"	3.50	"	"	15, 1895	July	15, 1895
George A. Hurley.....	107 Calumet st.	19	"	3.50	"	June	6, 1902	June	6, 1902
William O'Keefe.....	38 Yeoman st.	17	"	3.50	"	May	8, 1893	May	8, 1893
Thomas Akin.....	3 Winship pl.	25	Payer.	3.00	"	March,	1874	"	1874
James Byrne.....	5 Peaceable st.	25	"	2.75	"	July	11, 1899	"	1884
William Concannon.....	51 Shannon st.	25	"	3.00	"	Nov.	15, 1904	"	1884
Charles McElaney.....	5 Peaceable st.	25	Rammer.	2.50	"	July	19, 1912	Sept.	11, 1892
Patrick Neville.....	28 Newton st.	25	"	2.50	"	Sept.	6, 1912	Sept.	6, 1912
Thomas Ring.....	43 Shannon st.	25	Toolman.	2.25	"	March	4, 1905	March	4, 1905
James McKenney.....	9 Shannon st.	25	Stableman.	2.25	"	May	1, 1884	"	1884
William McLaughlin.....	246 W Washington st.	25	"	2.25	"	Aug.	8, 1876	"	1876
Patrick Vericker.....	691 Shawmut ave.	18	"	2.25	"	Dec.	1, 1902	"	1884
Alexander Rosatto.....	46 Green st.	3	Yardman.	2.25	"	Aug.	7, 1899	"	1899
William P. Igoe.....	28 Winship st.	25	Watchman.	2.25	"	May	4, 1895	"	1895
John Welch.....	40 Colwell ave.	25	"	2.25	"	Jan.	2, 1902	"	1902
Andrew T. Roach.....	47 Greenwell pl.	25	Weigher.	3.00	"	Feb.	20, 1903	"	1885

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
William Mullen.	9 Shannon st.	25.	Blacksmith.	\$3.50 day.	Dec.	1884
Edward Davis.	328 Market st.	25.	Blacksmith's Helper.	2.50	July	1895
Frank Burns.	71 Garden st.	25.	Teamster.	2.50	Oct.	1884
Patrick Collins.	24 Shannon st.	25.	"	2.25	July	25, 1893
Jeremiah Connors.	43 Snow st.	25.	"	2.25	May	Nov. 1891
James Cullen.	32 Portsmouth st.	25.	"	2.25	May	1884
Dennis Desmond.	1 Baldwin pl.	25.	"	2.25	April	22, 1895
Dennis Donovan.	3 Baldwin pl.	25.	"	2.25	May	1895
Neil McAnulty.	45 Shannon st.	25.	"	2.25	May	1895
John McCann.	487 Washington st.	25.	"	2.25	June	1882
James Shea.	1 Winship pl.	25.	"	2.25	July	22, 1902
Bartley Barrett.	38 Shannon st.	25.	Laborer.	2.25	Jan.	1874
Michael Burke.	49 Spring st.	25.	"	2.25	May	1895
Michael Byrne.	20A Winship st.	25.	"	2.25	May	1883
Robert Cameron.	42 Hiebborn st.	25.	"	2.25	Nov.	1897
John Cawley.	32 Shepard st.	25.	"	2.25	Nov.	25, 1893
Thomas Cleary.	418 Western ave.	25.	"	2.25	May	1895
John Connors.	14 Winship st.	25.	"	2.25	Feb.	25, 1893
William Cox.	8 Peaceable st.	25.	"	2.25	May	25, 1895
John Curley.	136 N. Harvard st.	25.	"	2.25	March	25, 1893
Laure J. Curley.	6 Cypress st.	25.	"	2.25	July	28, 1912
Patrick Dwan.	27 Shannon st.	25.	"	2.25	April	22, 1895
Owen Fitzgerald.	54 Lincoln st.	25.	"	2.25	July	28, 1911
John Flynn.	162 N. Beacon st.	25.	"	2.25	Nov.	25, 1893
Thomas Flynn.	152 Warren st.	25.	"	2.25	July	25, 1893
Thomas Fogarty.	16 Spring st.	25.	"	2.25	Feb.	1, 1896
James Foley.	343 Market st.	25.	"	2.25	"	24, 1902
Patrick Ford.	329 Washington st.	25.	"	2.25	July	6, 1888
John Gleason.	12 Shannon st.	25.	"	2.25	May	4, 1895
James Hannon.	57 Riverdale st.	25.	"	2.25	Nov.	15, 1912
Patrick Hickey.	249 N. Beacon st.	25.	"	2.25	March,	16, 1891
James Hickey.	38A Winship st.	25.	"	2.25	1883	March,
Coleman Kane.	20 Smith st.	25.	"	2.25	May,	1883
John Kellier.	160 N. Beacon st.	25.	"	2.25	July	2, 1893
Michael Maher.	474 Brookline ave.	19.	"	2.25	Nov.	15, 1907
John G. Meserve.	90 Warrenton st.	7.	"	2.25	Nov.	15, 1907
Thomas Morrison.	11 Mt. Vernon st.	25.	"	2.25	March	15, 1912
John McGrath.	22 Shannon st.	25.	"	2.25	April	4, 1901
John McGrath.	384 1/2 Washington st.	25.	"	2.25	May	31, 1901
Dennis O'Keefe.	109 Dustin st.	25.	"	2.25	Dec.	4, 1911
Thomas H. Patten.	166 Market st.	25.	"	2.25	June	10, 1902
Patrick Powers.	27 Waverly st.	25.	"	2.25	"	16, 1902

District No. 4.—Brighton.—Concluded.

Edward Russell	9 Peaceable st.	25	"	Sept.	12, 1874	1874
John J. Tatton	8 School st.	25	"	Jan.	1888	1888
Thomas Teyanan	78 Union st.	25	"	March	29, 1912	Nov. 25, 1893
Michael Tighe	12 Fairbanks st.	25	"	May	4, 1895	1895
John Tumblety	2 Conant pl.	19	"	Aug.	28, 1911	July 17, 1888
John Walsh	183 Union st.	25	"	July	28, 1911	Dec. 14, 1891
Michael Walsh	24 Lincoln st.	25	"	April	5, 1912	April 22, 1895
<i>District No. 5.—West Roxbury.</i>						
Thomas H. Duffy	27 Ballard st.	23	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	1900	1878
John H. Loughan	327 Walk Hill st.	23	Inspector	3.50 day	1885	1885
Thomas Condry	68 Keyes st.	23	Subforeman	3.50 "	May, 1884	1884
Frank A. Corcoran	96 Erie st.	20	"	Oct.	24, 1902	1900
Michael T. Cuddy	17 Brook st.	23	"	"	17, 1906	1902
William R. Jeffrey	31 Ardale st.	23	"	July	1900	1880
George H. Kelley	3379 Washington st.	23	"	Sept.	11, 1897	1890
Patrick J. O'Neill	59 Ashland ave.	23	"	March	11, 1900	1875
James J. Flynn	30 Tuttle st.	20	Yard Clerk	1,000 yr.	Oct. 23, 1912	July 12, 1902
John H. Lang	34 Goldsmith st.	23	Engineer	3.50 day	July 27, 1895	April, 1895
Albert J. Rynes	7 Carolina ave.	23	"	April,	28, 1891	1895
Thomas H. Waters	5 Union ave.	23	Carpenter	3.50 "	Aug.	1891
John C. Woodward	287 Chestnut ave.	22	Painter	2.25 "	Jan.	1902
William T. Noonan	19 Lee st.	23	Stonecutter	3.00 "	21, 1904	1900
Patrick J. Cantwell	119 West Selden st.	24	Paver	3.00 "	April 2, 1909	June 16, 1902
Thomas H. Glennon	7 Harris ave.	22	"	2.50 "	1902	1890
Lawrence J. O'Connor	34 Cherokee st.	19	"	3.00 "	April 2, 1909	Dec. 31, 1908
Martin Thornton	24 Hall st.	23	"	3.00 "	June 18, 1909	1896
Michael Hanley	128 Boylston st.	23	Rammer	2.50 "	Sept. 6, 1912	May 1, 1896
John Kelley	43 Burnett st.	23	"	2.50 "	1903	1890
Michael Conway	9 Beech st.	23	Toolman	2.25 "	Sept. 2, 1892	1892
Patrick Leonard	119 Hyde Park ave.	23	Stockman and Watchman	2.25 "	May 18, 1891	1891
James H. Fitzgerald	49 Jamaica st.	23	Stableman	2.50 "	" 8, 1891	1891
William J. Galvin	7 Harrison st.	23	"	2.25 "	Jan. 21, 1902	1893
John R. Leonard	50 Keyes st.	23	Watchman	2.25 "	May, 1882	1882
Edmund Lynch	63 Keyes st.	23	Laborer	2.25 "	Dec. 8, 1905	1905
William H. Leonard	97 Paine st.	23	Watchman	2.25 "	July, 1882	1892
John B. Tighe	73 Perkins st.	22	"	2.25 "	May, 1882	1882
John B. Tighe	63 Wachuset st.	23	"	2.25 "	Dec. 17, 1897	May 4, 1896
Daniel J. Dooling	36 Goldsmith st.	23	"	2.25 "	Oct. 6, 1905	1900
Michael Cady	56 Jamaica st.	23	Teamster	2.25 "	1884	1884
William S. Clancy	15 St. Joseph st.	23	"	2.25 "	May 18, 1891	1891
Edward Cook	19 Dunster rd.	23	"	2.25 "	June, 1883	1883
Patrick Dolan	23 Tower st.	23	"	2.25 "	Dec. 28, 1900	1897
Andrew Doyle	71 Walk Hill st.	23	"	2.25 "	May 1, 1896	1896
John English	25 St. Rose st.	23	"	2.25 "	" 1881	1877
Patrick Finnerty	113 Child st.	23	"	2.25 "	July 18, 1889	1889
James Glynn	9 Arwood sq.	23	"	2.25 "	Sept. 28, 1891	1875
William H. Mulvey	39 Keyes st.	23	"	2.25 "	June, 1881	1881
Patrick Murray	33 Jamaica st.	23	"	2.25 "	Aug., 1882	1882
Michael Carly	21 Ballard st.	23	Laborer	2.25 "	1, 1912	Sept. 12, 1892
Edward G. Dolan	21 Lee st.	23	"	2.25 "	March 3, 1889	1889
Michael Dolan	37 Custer st.	23	"	2.25 "	May 18, 1892	1892
Thomas Dolan	51 Custer st.	23	"	2.25 "	June 16, 1911	June 6, 1900

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 5.—West Roxbury.—Concluded.</i>						
Patrick Flaherty.....	21 Union ter.....	23.	Laborer.....	\$2 25 day.....	June 24, 1907.....	June 24, 1907.....
Thomas Flynn.....	32 St. Joseph st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	16, 1911.....	Jan. 17, 1901.....
Martin Gately.....	31 St. Rose st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	".....	1889.....
John Godvin.....	105 Sedgwick st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Dec.....	1895.....
Timothy Griffin.....	Pond pl.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	May.....	1891.....
Michael Harney.....	37 Keyes st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	18, 1891.....	1891.....
John Hasson.....	2037 Center st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	1882.....	1882.....
John Healy.....	149 Orange st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	June 26, 1911.....	Sept. 20, 1906.....
Michael Hughes.....	270 1/2 Center st.....	22.	".....	2.25 ".....	Dec. 10, 1900.....	1890.....
Bernard J. Kelley.....	90 Jamaica st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	April 14, 1900.....	1896.....
William Kelley.....	30 Alarie st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	May.....	1889.....
Michael Kelley.....	22 Byron ct.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Nov.....	1887.....
John W. Lynch.....	1980 Centre st.....	22.	".....	2.25 ".....	June.....	1887.....
Timothy S. Lyons.....	34 Jamaica st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 1, 1895.....	1895.....
Patrick C. Mahoney.....	114 Woodlawn st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 10, 1905.....	1895.....
Thomas Mandeville.....	9 Varney st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	May 10, 1907.....	1907.....
Hubert W. May.....	316 Amory st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 29, 1905.....	1894.....
John Molloy.....	102 Williams st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	July 21, 1896.....	1896.....
John McAteer.....	98 Boylston st.....	22.	".....	2.25 ".....	July 1, 1889.....	1889.....
George J. McCormack.....	5 Rossmore rd.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Dec. 16, 1897.....	1897.....
Timothy McLaughlin.....	63 Johnson st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Sept. 5, 1902.....	1884.....
William McMahon.....	961 Canterbury st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Dec. 28, 1896.....	1896.....
Joseph McMahon.....	16 Rosemary st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 21, 1908.....	1906.....
Jeremiah O'Callaghan.....	19 Lorette st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Oct. 11, 1886.....	1886.....
Cornelius O'Neil.....	9 Albion st.....	17.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 11, 1911.....	Sept. 4, 1906.....
William Osborn.....	9 Germania st.....	22.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 1, 1897.....	1897.....
Timothy Reardon.....	184 Spring st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Sept. 12, 1892.....	1892.....
Thomas Reynolds.....	8 Perkins st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	Jan. 1, 1908.....	Jan. 1, 1908.....
John Shannon.....	Augustus ave.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	March 11, 1902.....	Jan. 1, 1902.....
Michael Sheridan.....	27 Keyes st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	May 26, 1911.....	Aug. 6, 1900.....
John J. Tarpy.....	17 Keyes st.....	23.	".....	2.25 ".....	March 1, 1912.....	Nov. 23, 1893.....
Lawrence B. Welch.....	68 Sheridan st.....	22.	".....	2.25 ".....	May 18, 1891.....	May 18, 1891.....
				2.25 ".....	June.....	1899.....

District No. 6.—Dorchester.

James M. Hewitt.....	70 Lenox st.....	18.	Foreman.....	\$1,800 yr.....	July 26, 1912.....	Sept. 24, 1897.....
John M. Conboy.....	49 Aspinwall rd.....	20.	Inspector.....	3.50 day.....	7, 1908.....	Feb. 13, 1906.....
Alonzo C. H. Laws.....	71 Wheatland ave.....	20.	Subforeman.....	3.50 ".....	April 30, 1900.....	April 30, 1900.....
Martin J. Padden.....	105 Quincy st.....	20.	".....	3.50 ".....	Sept. 19, 1902.....	July 8, 1884.....
William B. Thomas.....	442 E. Sixth st.....	15.	".....	3.50 ".....	Oct. 16, 1896.....	July 8, 1889.....
Francis D. Carmody.....	588 W. Park st.....	20.	Clerk.....	1,000 yr.....	July 21, 1908.....	July 27, 1898.....
Thomas Cawley.....	6 Cedar st.....	24.	Engineer.....	3.50 day.....	July 15, 1903.....	Sept. 19, 1895.....
Robert H. J. Wilcox.....	244 Hancock st.....	20.	Carpenter.....	3.00 ".....	Aug. 27, 1908.....	Jan. 3, 1908.....

Thomas N. Mulvey.....	15 Warren st.....	20	Stonecutter	3.00	"	Sept.	5, 1902.....	June,	1895
Michael Crosby.....	130 Norfolk ave.....	17	Payer	2.50	"	"	5, 1902.....	"	1873
Michael Doyle.....	15 Raymond st.....	25	"	3.00	"	April,	1899.....	"	1892
Patrick Dugan.....	64 Edwin st.....	24	"	3.00	"	May	5, 1891.....	May	5, 1897
Thomas Gagin.....	49 Lyon st.....	20	"	3.00	"	March	27, 1891.....	April,	1877
William M. Greene.....	198 E st.....	13	"	3.00	"	May	7, 1909.....	June	7, 1909
Daniel O'Connell.....	20 East st.....	20	"	3.00	"	May	1877.....	May	1877
John D. Porter.....	51 Telegraph st.....	15	"	2.50	"	Oct.	31, 1903.....	Oct.	31, 1903
James Lally.....	23 Highland st.....	20	Rammer	2.50	"	Dec.	20, 1897.....	"	1896
Patrick Mulvey.....	11 St. Margaret st.....	16	"	2.50	"	March	22, 1912.....	Oct.	17, 1900
Patrick Tierney.....	181 Bowdoin st.....	20	"	2.50	"	June	28, 1912.....	Aug.	15, 1895
John E. Carney.....	60 Hecla st.....	20	"	2.50	"	Sept.	15, 1911.....	July	18, 1895
Joseph Ennis.....	222 Bowen st.....	15	Stableman	2.25	"	March	7, 1903.....	"	1896
Martin Meehan.....	36 Gladwick st.....	17	"	2.25	"	May	1885.....	May	1885
Martin Norton.....	17 Highland st.....	20	"	2.25	"	June	1884.....	"	1884
Elias Kingsley.....	569 River st.....	24	"	2.50	"	Dec.	2, 1910.....	June,	1897
Michael Dorsey.....	22 Inwood st.....	20	Yardman	2.25	"	Feb.	20, 1905.....	July	16, 1901
Thomas Fallon.....	93 Clarkson st.....	20	Watchman	2.25	"	Oct.	27, 1908.....	"	1880
Frank Keenan.....	159 Bowdoin st.....	20	"	2.50	"	Nov.	16, 1900.....	May	1893
Frank J. Leello.....	187 Westville st.....	20	"	2.25	"	May	10, 1912.....	Aug.	7, 1896
James H. Noonan.....	18 Hutchins ave.....	22	"	2.25	"	Feb.	10, 1912.....	April	15, 1885
Timothy Callahan.....	35 Coleman st.....	20	"	2.25	"	Oct.	25, 1895.....	Oct.	23, 1895
Thomas Egan.....	250 Hancock st.....	20	Teamster	2.25	"	Sept.	7, 1900.....	Aug.	16, 1895
John H. Planders.....	14 Sullivan pl.....	20	"	2.25	"	Aug.	16, 1895.....	"	1880
Daniel Murphy.....	3 Union ave.....	20	"	2.25	"	May	29, 1906.....	"	1886
Simon P. Nolan.....	128 Dorchester ave.....	20	"	2.25	"	Sept.	5, 1891.....	July	17, 1895
Brenniah Altern.....	34 Dix st.....	24	Laborer	2.25	"	July	5, 1895.....	"	1895
Richard Cameron.....	38 Leonard st.....	22	"	2.25	"	April,	20, 1897.....	April,	1897
Neil Campbell.....	38 Sheridan st.....	22	"	2.25	"	May	20, 1901.....	March	13, 1900
William J. Finn.....	260 Hancock st.....	20	"	2.25	"	March	13, 1900.....	Dec.	4, 1906
James Garrity.....	178 Ninth st.....	15	"	2.25	"	July	26, 1912.....	"	1881
James Gibbon.....	424 Beaver st.....	20	"	2.25	"	Oct.	16, 1895.....	"	1881
John Gorman.....	5 Greenmount ter.....	20	"	2.25	"	April	16, 1912.....	April	24, 1904
Michael Green.....	40 Woodward st.....	15	"	2.25	"	June	14, 1912.....	June	7, 1909
Henry J. Gunning.....	107 Conant st.....	19	"	2.25	"	April	5, 1901.....	April	5, 1901
Arthur Hickey.....	1 Fenton st.....	24	"	2.25	"	July	30, 1906.....	July	30, 1906
William Hurley.....	58 Vale st.....	15	"	2.25	"	April	5, 1901.....	April	6, 1909
Michael Kenny.....	9 Jay st.....	14	"	2.25	"	June	20, 1901.....	May	1871
John Lally.....	20 Harwood st.....	24	"	2.25	"	Dec.	10, 1897.....	Dec.	10, 1897
John Lane.....	8 Fenwick st.....	21	"	2.25	"	May	5, 1891.....	May	5, 1891
Cornelius Minahan.....	36 Church st.....	20	"	2.25	"	Aug.	16, 1895.....	"	1894
Timothy Minahan.....	107 Freport st.....	20	"	2.25	"	July	18, 1895.....	July	18, 1895
Patrick A. Murray.....	1284 Dorchester ave.....	20	"	2.25	"	June	29, 1906.....	May	17, 1902
William McGovern.....	32 Rockingham pl.....	20	"	2.25	"	Sept.,	23, 1892.....	Sept.,	23, 1892
Edward McShane.....	1284 Dorchester ave.....	20	"	2.25	"	Nov.	20, 1900.....	"	1897
John J. Noonan.....	49 Smith st.....	19	"	2.25	"	Feb.	12, 1903.....	Feb.	12, 1903
James P. O'Meara.....	94 N. Beacon st.....	25	"	2.25	"	June	7, 1912.....	July	18, 1895
Dennis O'Neil.....	221 W. Ninth st.....	15	"	2.25	"	May	3, 1912.....	May	8, 1896
Patrick O'Tool.....	69 East st.....	20	"	2.25	"	July	28, 1905.....	"	1884
Patrick Shea.....	47 Moseley st.....	16	"	2.25	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Welch.....	51 Woodward ave.....	17	"	2.25	"	"	"	"	"
James J. Willock.....	27 Lyon st.....	20	"	2.25	"	"	"	"	"
	102 Draper st.....	20	"	2.25	"	Aug.	27, 1908.....	Jan.	31, 1908

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 7.—Roxbury.</i>						
James K. Crowley	155 Warren st.	21.	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	Feb., 1902	Feb., 1876
John H. Cassidy	40 Tower st.	23.	Subforeman.	3.50 day.	1902	Oct., 1892
John J. Connolly	78 Fisher ave.	19.	"	3.50 "	Nov., 1896	Nov., 1896
Constantine Doherty	19 Burney st.	19.	"	3.50 "	June, 1880	June, 1880
Pattek H. Fallon	19 Waite st.	19.	"	3.50 "	Dec., 1905	April, 1903
James Kehoe	58 Old Heath st.	22.	"	3.50 "	Oct., 1909	Sept., 1870
John H. McCarthy	18 Pleasant st.	20.	"	3.50 "	April, 11, 1902	May, 6, 1896
William A. Ryan	102 Vernon st.	18.	"	3.50 "	Dec., 20, 1905	1900
George E. Willard	106 Blue Hill ave.	17.	Clerk.	800 yr.	July, 3, 1911	July, 3, 1911
William F. Reagan	76 Hillside st.	19.	Boy.	1.00 day.	15, 1912	15, 1912
Timothy J. O'Connell	41 Tower st.	23.	Weighter.	3.00 "	1902	1902
Lorenzo Mitchell	997 Parker st.	22.	Engineer.	3.50 "	May, 20, 1896	May, 20, 1896
Charles H. Bannister	45 Beech Glen st.	19.	Carpenter.	3.50 "	Dec., 14, 1896	Dec., 14, 1896
Thomas F. Grant	1633 Tremont st.	19.	"	3.50 "	May, 4, 1906	Nov., 18, 1902
John T. Kelley	24 Gardner st.	19.	"	2.50 "	April, 21, 1905	July, 22, 1895
Cornelius J. Donovan	34 Francis st.	19.	Carpenter's Helper.	3.50 "	Aug., 1889	Aug., 1884
James Galvin	65 Marcella st.	22.	Blacksmith.	3.50 "	Dec., 8, 1911	July, 25, 1901
Augustus H. Stardigle	808 Huntington ave.	19.	Painter.	2.25 "	Feb., 27, 1908	June, 1897
Timothy H. Driscoll	21 Bucknam st.	19.	"	3.00 "	July, 30, 1897	Oct., 1882
John E. O'Brien	107 Heath st.	19.	Stonecutter.	3.00 "	Nov., 22, 1907	Nov., 22, 1907
Edward Barry	24 Cottage ter.	17.	"	3.00 "	Nov., 22, 1907	Nov., 22, 1907
James J. Briggie	21 Cranston st.	22.	Paver.	3.00 "	"	1908
John P. Driscoll	483 Dudley st.	17.	"	3.00 "	"	1908
William Dwyer	502 Parker st.	19.	Patchpaver.	3.00 "	May, 28, 1909	May, 28, 1909
Patrick F. Jones	19 Smith st.	19.	"	3.00 "	June, 23, 1902	June, 23, 1902
Thomas Mehan	206 W. Fifth st.	13.	Paver.	3.00 "	Jan., 28, 1901	1898
Dennis B. McLaughlin	480 Brookline ave.	19.	"	3.00 "	Aug., 29, 1910	Aug., 29, 1910
Walter McNally	86 Marcella st.	22.	"	3.00 "	April, 2, 1895	April, 1882
James E. McNulty	321 Lamartine st.	22.	"	3.00 "	July, 2, 1909	July, 2, 1909
John A. Tully	34 Dana st.	16.	"	3.00 "	Feb., 4, 1902	Feb., 4, 1902
Henry J. Wagner	157 Highland st.	19.	"	2.75 "	Oct., 13, 1912	April, 4, 1905
William Carson	75 Waverly st.	21.	Rammer.	2.50 "	"	1895
Dennis J. Holland	320 Ruggles st.	19.	"	2.50 "	June, 6, 1900	June, 6, 1900
John Shanney	4 Centre pl.	19.	"	2.50 "	Sept., 15, 1911	Aug., 11, 1900
Philip McCaffigan	1467 Tremont st.	22.	Driver.	2.50 "	"	1895
Michael H. Killion	228 Highland st.	19.	"	2.50 "	15, 1911	Aug., 26, 1895
Joseph S. Coe-Inow	37 Bromley pk.	22.	Stableman.	2.50 "	Feb., 21, 1902	Feb., 1871
William F. Shaugnessy	26 Belden st.	16.	"	2.25 "	Aug., 24, 1900	May, 1871
Dennis Cronin	26 Worthington st.	19.	Watchman.	2.25 "	July, 11, 1902	March, 1889
Thomas Curley	2292 Washington st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Jan., 9, 1901	Sept., 1889
John J. Donnelly	62 Station st.	19.	"	2.50 "	May, 9, 1910	Jan., 1880
Charles J. Hennikus	14 Byron ct.	22.	"	2.25 "	Feb., 26, 1902	Feb., 26, 1902
					April, 9, 1901	May, 1895

James F. Sullivan.....	25 Sunnyside st.....	22.....	"	July	19, 1895.....	Jan.	1, 1895
James H. Ward.....	24 Clarence st.....	17.....	"	Aug.	12, 1896.....	Aug.	12, 1896
William T. Watson.....	2467 Washington st.....	18.....	"	May	15, 1903.....	May	1897
John Doherty.....	2902 Washington st.....	21.....	Teamster	Jan.	23, 1899.....	Jan.	23, 1899
Michael Dorsey.....	176 Centre st.....	22.....	"	Oct.	27, 1908.....	Oct.	1880
William F. Doyle.....	4 Batchelder ter.....	19.....	"	Aug.	7, 1896.....	June	1896
John H. Finnerty.....	112 Brookside ave.....	22.....	"	Dec.	1, 1911.....	April	27, 1905
John J. Green.....	59 Circuit st.....	22.....	"	Jan.	19, 1899.....	Sept.	27, 1897
William Lally.....	28 Ray st.....	21.....	"	June	20, 1901.....	May	1898
John Moore.....	77 Bromley st.....	22.....	"	Sept.	1871.....	Sept.	1871
Michael J. Rooney.....	51 Regent st.....	21.....	"	Nov.	13, 1900.....	Feb.	7, 1888
Michael Stretch.....	1 Carlow st.....	17.....	"	July	22, 1895.....	July	22, 1895
Timothy Sullivan.....	98 Lawn st.....	19.....	"	Aug.	1888.....	Aug.	1888
Andrew Allgaier.....	1 Hoffman st.....	25.....	Laborer	Nov.	3, 1902.....	Nov.	1870
John J. Barry.....	1265 Tremont st.....	18.....	"	Feb.	2, 1905.....	April	15, 1903
Joseph Buckley.....	5 Crosby pl.....	17.....	"	Sept.	9, 1895.....	May	15, 1888
Patrick H. Burke.....	1551 Columbus ave.....	22.....	"	"	21, 1900.....	May	1894
Michael Caine.....	38 Heath st.....	19.....	"	"	15, 1890.....	Sept.	15, 1890
Thomas Claren.....	37 Bromley pk.....	22.....	"	Oct.	26, 1896.....	Sept.	15, 1880
Patrick Costello.....	120 Quincy st.....	16.....	"	"	9, 1895.....	July	1889
Patrick Curley.....	332 Anory st.....	22.....	"	May	18, 1900.....	Aug.	18, 1900
George D. Currie.....	4 Plant ave.....	22.....	"	Aug.	18, 1900.....	Aug.	18, 1900
Patrick Danahy.....	153 Winthrop st.....	17.....	"	Feb.	1883.....	May	1877
Dennis Doherty.....	2890 Washington st.....	21.....	"	May	1885.....	May	1885
William Donovan.....	14 Phillips st.....	11.....	"	June	18, 1899.....	July	1885
Andrew J. Doran.....	33 Heath ave.....	22.....	"	July	18, 1899.....	July	1898
John Driscoll.....	14 Blue Hill ave.....	17.....	"	March	13, 1902.....	May	20, 1895
Michael Donahue.....	944 Tremont st.....	18.....	"	Aug.	16, 1900.....	March	13, 1900
Thomas Dury.....	136 Cabot st.....	20.....	"	June	1870.....	June	1874
Patrick Feeley.....	33 Vaughan ave.....	20.....	"	Aug.	1870.....	June	1874
Michael Finn.....	35 Dacia st.....	16.....	"	July	23, 1907.....	Sept.	1896
Patrick Gilmore.....	38 Dunlow st.....	19.....	"	May	28, 1900.....	Feb.	28, 1900
Luke Glenon.....	9 Bedford st.....	22.....	"	Feb.	27, 1911.....	Sept.	2, 1895
William Gordon.....	11 Forbes st.....	22.....	"	Sept.	29, 1905.....	June	1889
Thomas F. Guinan.....	127 Eustis st.....	17.....	"	Feb.	24, 1899.....	Feb.	24, 1899
John Guinee.....	84 Calumet st.....	19.....	"	May	24, 1907.....	June	19, 1900
John Harty.....	5 W. Heaton sq.....	22.....	"	Aug.	16, 1900.....	Aug.	16, 1900
Michael C. Heaney.....	8 Conant st.....	19.....	Laborer and Watchman	June	20, 1895.....	May	1890
Joseph Herbert.....	24 Clarence st.....	17.....	Laborer	Aug.	1889.....	Aug.	1886
Thomas Hoar.....	26 New Heath st.....	22.....	Laborer and Watchman	June	19, 1905.....	May	1894
John Kelley.....	4 Logan st.....	21.....	Laborer	July	22, 1895.....	April	1890
Andrew Kenney.....	19 Whitney st.....	19.....	"	April	19, 1912.....	April	1890
Dennis Lyons.....	18 Codman pk.....	21.....	"	Sept.	14, 1900.....	May	1896
Daniel F. Madden.....	143 Marcella st.....	19.....	"	Aug.	1885.....	Aug.	1884
Michael Mellon.....	20 Sherman st.....	21.....	"	"	1875.....	1875.....	1875
Stephen F. Merrigan.....	36 Rockford st.....	17.....	"	"	17, 1900.....	Aug.	17, 1900
Michael Mitchell.....	429 Walnut ave.....	22.....	"	"	27, 1911.....	Sept.	20, 1896
Owen Mullaney.....	13 Kent st.....	18.....	"	"	5, 1909.....	April	1888
John Murtough.....	26 Wensley st.....	19.....	"	"	15, 1900.....	Feb.	15, 1900
John Murtough.....	14 Dewey st.....	16.....	Driver	"	15, 1900.....	Sept.	1884
Andrew McCann.....	7 Weston pl.....	18.....	Laborer	2,25 day	1885.....	Sept.	1884
James McGregor.....	178 Centre st.....	22.....	"	April	4, 1912.....	Oct.	18, 1899
Daniel F. McLaughlin.....	128 Havre st.....	2.....	"	Sept.	12, 1895.....	May	1893

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 7.—Roxbury.—Concluded.</i>						
Martin F. O'Melia	1 Hammett st.	18	Laborer	\$2.25 day.	April 1, 1901	Aug. 1, 1895
Dennis Quinn	603 E. Second st.	14	"	2.25 "	Aug. 16, 1895	May, 1882
John Ryan	8 Whitney st.	18	"	2.25 "	July, 1905	July, 1905
Patrick F. Sennott	21 Bromley pk.	22	"	2.25 "	April 20, 1899	May, 1888
Edward B. Sheehy	28 Terrace st.	19	"	2.25 "	Feb. 4, 1899	May, 1898
Thomas Sherrin	86 Blue Hill ave.	17	"	2.25 "	May 27, 1911	Oct. 29, 1907
Bernard Tansey	20 Arcola st.	22	"	2.25 "	"	May, 1889
Patrick Tracey	1204 Columbus ave.	18	"	2.25 "	Aug. 16, 1902	May, 1895
John J. Walsh	1362 Columbus ave.	19	"	2.25 "	Oct. 21, 1910	March 18, 1907
Thomas F. Walsh	5 Smith-street pl.	19	"	2.25 "	Aug. 2, 1888	Aug. 2, 1888
James Waters	206 Green st.	23	"	2.25 "	Sept. 23, 1895	Sept. 23, 1895
Peter Ball	58 Bromley st.	22	"	2.25 "	May, 1889	Feb., 1880
Thomas Nugent	23 Forbes st.	22	"	2.25 "	March 15, 1892	March 15, 1892
Michael Otis	57 Vancouver st.	19	"	2.25 "	"	"

District No. 8.—South End.

John J. Costello	11 Linden st.	15	Foreman	\$1,800 yr.	March 1900	June, 1885
Martin J. Burke	156 F st.	13	Subforeman	3.50 day.	Aug. 20, 1909	March 8, 1902
Dennis C. Crowley	300 Eustis st.	17	"	3.50 "	April 7, 1902	Nov. 27, 1897
Dennis V. Driscoll	1004 Washington st.	9	"	3.50 "	Feb. 5, 1902	Oct. 1896
John J. Norton	20 Crowley st.	19	"	3.50 "	Dec. 22, 1903	May, 1903
James P. Molloy	2983 Washington st.	22	Clerk	800 yr.	Sept. 20, 1912	Sept. 30, 1912
Milton A. Stone	43 Delle ave.	19	"	800 "	July 7, 1911	July 7, 1911
James J. Sullivan	586 Tremont st.	9	Me #enger.	3.00 day.	Dec. 15, 1903	March, 1883
Michael H. Murray	25 Ball st.	18	Engineer	3.50 "	July, 1906	July, 20, 1896
Patrick McCann	20 Marmon st.	22	"	3.50 "	May 4, 1909	May, 1907
Edward P. Sullivan	1 Edgar st.	19	"	3.50 "	June 4, 1883	April, 1883
Lawrence F. Sheehy	374 W. Fourth st.	13	Carpenter	3.50 "	March 17, 1907	March, 1894
Eugene Sweeney	60 E. Newton st.	12	"	3.50 "	May 19, 1912	May, 1906
John T. Cashman	577 Parker st.	19	Carpenter's Helper	2.75 "	June 17, 1912	April 26, 1904
James M. Magee	611 Hanover st.	6	"	2.50 "	March 13, 1900	March, 1888
Patrick Clancy	30 Middle st.	15	Blacksmith	3.00 "	June, 1880	May, 1884
John A. McKee	3 Leyland st.	16	"	2.25 "	Oct. 2, 1905	March, 1894
Frederick O. Hineckley	9 Groom st.	16	Blacksmith's Helper	2.50 "	June, 1908	Aug. 1902
John T. Sullivan	35 Carver st.	7	Painter	3.60 "	July 7, 1913	Feb. 7, 1913
William N. Bonner	445 Meridian st.	1	Electrician	3.00 "	Oct. 2, 1896	Sept., 1896
Michael H. Dwyer	25 Chadwick st.	17	Stonecutter	3.00 "	April 21, 1905	June, 1902
Daniel Kearney	53 Delle ave.	19	"	3.00 "	March 22, 1912	Oct., 1896
Thomas S. O'Toole	62 Savin st.	21	"	3.00 "	May, 1907	Jan., 1903
Peter Cleary, Jr.	47 Conant st.	19	Patchpaver	3.00 "	"	"

William J. Donahue.....	22 Emerson st.	14	Payor.....	3.00	April, 15, 1902.....	Oct., 1899
Timothy Flaherty.....	141 W. Eighth st.	13	"	3.00	May 1, 1902.....	May 10, 1907
John Follen.....	19 Cabot st.	18	"	3.00	April 15, 1899.....	Sept., 1883
Patrick Manning.....	23 Baxter st.	13	"	3.00	May 15, 1899.....	May 15, 1899
Patrick Mulcahy.....	267 Gold st.	15	"	3.00	Sept. 18, 1884.....	June 23, 1874
Philip McEntee.....	111A Forest st.	17	"	3.00	April 22, 1909.....	July 25, 1885
John J. McNamara.....	27 Faxon st.	19	"	3.00	March 31, 1909.....	June 25, 1886
John O'Brien.....	1 Hunneman pl.	17	"	3.00	Sept. 23, 1904.....	Sept. 13, 1895
Cornelius O'Connor.....	20 Ash st.	7	"	3.00	Oct. 6, 1912.....	Nov. 16, 1901
James O'Toole.....	8 Vernon pl.	18	"	3.00	Aug. 12, 1910.....	March 16, 1901
Edward F. Simpson.....	8 Conant st.	19	Patchpaver.....	3.00	Sept. 15, 1911.....	May 16, 1895
William F. Brennan.....	30 E. Beside st.	16	Rammer.....	2.50	April 12, 1912.....	Aug. 29, 1906
John J. Lamb.....	196 Cabot st.	18	"	2.50	May 3, 1912.....	July 19, 1895
James J. Lynch.....	719 Parker st.	19	"	2.50	Sept. 15, 1911.....	May 20, 1906
Thomas Manning.....	197 Hampden st.	17	"	2.50	Oct. 15, 1911.....	May 20, 1906
Michael McDonald.....	13 Andrew st.	9	"	2.50	Oct. 13, 1912.....	Aug. 17, 1899
Timothy O'Sullivan.....	353 Hanover st.	10	"	2.50	April 10, 1901.....	Feb., 1900
Francesco S. Penta.....	20 Ormond ter.	6	"	2.25	Dec., 1896.....	May 1891
Peter Queenan.....	89 E. Canton st.	17	"	2.25	June 15, 1909.....	April, 1902
Nicholas Walsh.....	87 Harrison ave.	12	Tootman.....	2.25	Sept. 3, 1895.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Daniel Crowley.....	112 W. Lenox st.	18	Stableman.....	2.50	April 24, 1905.....	June 24, 1901
Thomas Carroll.....	25 W. Dedham st.	9	"	2.50	Aug. 24, 1906.....	Aug. 24, 1906
John J. Conlin.....	79 W. Lenox st.	18	"	3.00	Oct., 1884.....	Oct., 1884
Michael Dillon.....	10 Elder st.	16	Yardman.....	2.50	April 1, 1902.....	March, 1902
Dennis J. Sullivan.....	71 E. Brookline st.	12	Watchman.....	2.25	May 29, 1900.....	May 29, 1900
Joseph Baxter.....	51 Dale st.	21	"	2.25	April 4, 1905.....	April, 1902
John J. Clancy.....	667 Albany st.	12	"	2.25	Nov. 28, 1894.....	Nov. 28, 1894
Daniel P. Connor.....	106 Conant st.	19	Teamster.....	2.25	April 1904.....	April 2, 1902
Patrick Craven.....	193 Vernon st.	18	"	2.25	Sept. 14, 1899.....	March 16, 1885
John T. Fineran.....	263 Cabot st.	18	"	2.25	April 17, 1903.....	April, 1902
John H. Hurley.....	589 Shawmut ave.	18	"	2.25	March 20, 1903.....	March 20, 1903
Daniel J. Leary.....	24 Bradford st.	9	"	2.25	Nov. 17, 1897.....	April 16, 1885
John Lynch.....	121 Shirley st.	17	"	2.25	Oct. 30, 1896.....	Oct., 1891
Michael J. Maguire.....	113 Union Park st.	9	"	2.25	March, 1904.....	April 16, 1884
Eugene Martin.....	1086 Tremont st.	18	"	2.25	May 8, 1902.....	May 8, 1902
Thomas D. McCauley.....	36 Everett st.	22	"	2.25	March 5, 1909.....	June 1875
John O'Keefe.....	37 E. Canton st.	12	"	2.25	July 19, 1895.....	July 19, 1895
Daniel Taaffe.....	25 Malden st.	9	"	2.25	April 10, 1913.....	Feb. 12, 1912
John Taaffe.....	2 Orange ct.	17	"	2.25	March, 1884.....	Feb. 12, 1873
Patrick Thornton.....	6 Howe st.	20	"	2.50	Feb. 8, 1904.....	May, 1900
Thomas Walsh.....	118 Malden st.	9	Laborer.....	2.25	Dec. 22, 1900.....	Dec., 1900
Thomas Attridge.....	431 E. Sixth st.	15	"	2.25	Sept. 23, 1895.....	Aug., 1895
Edward J. Balfe.....	79 Preble st.	16	"	2.25	Aug. 13, 1900.....	May 18, 1898
Jeremiah Barry.....	56 Savin st.	21	"	2.25	May 19, 1891.....	May 18, 1870
Patrick H. Burke.....	56 Savin st.	21	"	2.25	July 1871.....	"
Thomas Burke.....	131 Zeigler st.	17	"	2.25	April 17, 1896.....	Feb., 1880
Neil Cassidy.....	1500 Tremont st.	19	"	2.25	"	"
Kopman Clark.....	3 Glenbrook st.	16	"	2.25	"	"
Patrick J. Conley.....	236 Gold st.	15	"	2.25	"	"
Patrick Connell.....	8 Whittier pl.	18	"	2.25	"	"
Michael T. Craven.....	174 Fisher ave.	19	"	2.25	"	"
John Crosby.....	92A Burrell st.	17	"	2.25	"	"
Daniel F. Dailey.....	134 C st.	13	"	2.25	"	"
John Donovan.....	688 Harrison ave.	9	Laborer and Watchman.....	2.25	"	"

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 8.—South End.—Concluded.</i>						
Joseph H. Flannigan.	653 Harrison ave.	9.	Laborer.	\$2.25 day	July,	1899
John J. Flynn.	458 W. Third st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	July, 1894
Thomas F. Flynn.	5 Gloucester pl.	9.	"	2.25 "	April	1, 1902
Thomas Gallin.	24 Waterford st.	9.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	23, 1900
Thomas J. Graham.	313 Dudley st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	3, 1905
Josiah R. Hallowell.	27 Union Park st.	9.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	6, 1908
John J. Hayes.	9 Vernon pl.	18.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	11, 1899
George Hill.	1782 Washington st.	12.	"	2.25 "	March	18, 1907
Edward F. Hines.	4 Mill st.	21.	"	2.25 "	1902	1902
Thomas Kelley.	200 Norfolk ave.	17.	"	2.25 "	April	21, 1910
Patrick T. Kinsella.	169 Fifth st.	13.	Laborer and Watchman	2.25 "	July,	6, 1872
Daniel J. Liddy.	1098 Washington st.	9.	Laborer.	2.25 "	Aug.	1884
George A. Lynch.	43 Emerald st.	9.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	27, 1906
Abraham Minsky.	128 Union Park st.	9.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	18, 1902
Michael Moran.	170 Norfolk avenue.	17.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	1897
John E. Mulvey.	40 Chadwick st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Feb.,	1874
James Murphy.	13 Malden st.	9.	"	2.25 "	March	31, 1905
Patrick D. Murphy.	26 Rollins st.	9.	"	2.25 "	May	17, 1901
James J. Murray.	41 E. Canton st.	12.	"	2.25 "	May	28, 1899
Martin J. McCarthy.	63 Albany st.	7.	"	2.25 "	April	29, 1902
Patrick McDonnell.	379 Dudley st.	17.	"	2.25 "	June	8, 1906
William H. McFarland.	22 Auburn st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	1897
Michael B. McGarry.	6 Pelham st.	9.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	14, 1904
Frank McKeever.	989 Harrison av.	17.	"	2.25 "	April	17, 1896
Edward McManus.	9 Chesterfield st.	17.	"	2.25 "	June	7, 1884
Patrick J. Nee.	105 E. Newton st.	12.	"	2.25 "	April	27, 1904
Joseph H. Norris.	3 Sawyer st.	18.	"	2.25 "	June,	1884
Jeremiah Phillips.	53 Ruggles st.	18.	"	2.25 "	March	1, 1901
Nicholas Powers.	41 E. Canton st.	12.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	29, 1892
Thomas Ratchford.	929 Albany st.	17.	"	2.25 "	May	13, 1901
Daniel Spellman.	10 Conant st.	19.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	16, 1910
Timothy Sugrue.	41 E. Canton st.	12.	Laborer and Watchman	2.25 "	May	13, 1910
Lawrence Sullivan.	78 E. Lenox st.	12.	Laborer	2.25 "	April	5, 1901
			"	2.25 "	20, 1884	1884
			"	2.25 "	Sept.	21, 1905
			"	2.25 "	15, 1881	1881
<i>District No. 9.—Ashmont.</i>						
Maurice Condon.	19 Charles st.	20.	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	April	24, 1903
Patrick A. Dolan.	11 Southwood st.	21.	Inspector.	3.50 day	May	24, 1912
Edward S. Coyle.	6 Somerset st.	20.	"	3.50 "	Feb.	10, 1902
Lawrence Flanagan.	1185 Dorchester ave.	24.	Subforeman.	3.50 "	April	10, 1899
John J. Murphy.	194 D st.	13.	"	3.50 "	Aug.	6, 1907
William F. Sullivan.	34 Church st.	20.	Clerk.	1,000 yr.	April,	1884

Francis A. Johnson.....	107 Fuller st.	24.	Weigher.....	3.00 day.....	May 10, 1896	May 16, 1902
Thomas F. Maher.....	641 Stanly st.	14.	Engineer.....	3.50 ".....	Aug. 16, 1902	Aug. 16, 1902
Amos V. Sargent.....	29 Stanley st.	20.	Stonemason.....	3.00 ".....	May 14, 1895	May 16, 1895
Patrick J. King.....	161 Colorado st.	24.	Paver.....	3.00 ".....	Dec. 9, 1905	July 12, 1897
John Murray.....	24 Greenwich st.	20.	Patchpaver.....	3.00 ".....	Oct. 21, 1905	Oct. 24, 1907
John C. McDonough.....	162 Cabot st.	18.	Paver.....	3.00 ".....	March 22, 1912	May 24, 1909
Arthur McGrath.....	68 Neponset ave.	26.	".....	2.75 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
Thomas B. Conboy.....	94 Armandine st.	24.	Rammer.....	2.50 ".....	Sept. 13, 1912	April 27, 1902
Charles A. Devine.....	298 Neponset ave.	24.	".....	2.50 ".....	15, 1911	July 18, 1895
Patrick Kearns.....	178 Blue Hill ave.	16.	".....	2.50 ".....	".....	Aug. 8, 1890
John P. Leach.....	73 Burt st.	24.	".....	2.50 ".....	15, 1911	Aug. 8, 1897
Thomas J. Clark.....	113 Granite ave.	24.	Stableman.....	2.25 ".....	May 16, 1895	May 16, 1895
Thomas Calahan.....	Rear 21 Maps st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Sept. 30, 1875	Sept. 30, 1875
Michael Murphy.....	11 Coffey st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	May 16, 1891	May 16, 1891
Stephen McGrath.....	250 Westville st.	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	July 17, 1895	July 17, 1895
Patrick Casey.....	138 Marsh st.	24.	Teamster.....	2.25 ".....	Oct. 31, 1895	Oct. 31, 1895
Peter Blessington.....	50 Norfolk st.	20.	Laborer.....	2.25 ".....	Sept. 8, 1898	Sept. 8, 1898
Andrew T. Brown.....	20 Avondale pl.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 15, 1895	Aug. 15, 1895
Michael Condon.....	6 Washington st.	26.	".....	2.25 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
Wallace P. Crawford.....	90 Walnut st.	26.	".....	2.25 ".....	June 26, 1900	June 26, 1900
John Gaffney.....	219 Cabot st.	18.	".....	2.25 ".....	Nov. 25, 1893	Nov. 25, 1893
John Little.....	114 Draper st.	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	June, 1874	June, 1874
Charles Maguire.....	4 Eaton st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
Patrick Martin.....	42 Water st.	26.	".....	2.25 ".....	May 16, 1871	May 16, 1871
Daniel McCarthy.....	1351 Wrentham st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	March 29, 1901	March 29, 1901
Hugh McCormack.....	59 Loring st.	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
John McDermott.....	8 Washington pl.	26.	".....	2.25 ".....	Nov. 18, 1900	Nov. 18, 1900
Patrick McGarrahan.....	2083 Dorchester ave	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Oct. 23, 1895	Oct. 23, 1895
Hugh C. McGovern.....	7 Bloomington st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 6, 1890	Aug. 6, 1890
David McQuinn.....	26 Cedar st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Jan. 8, 1912	Jan. 8, 1912
Frederick Powderly.....	35 Cleveland st.	26.	".....	2.25 ".....	Oct. 18, 1895	Oct. 18, 1895
Daniel Queney.....	5 Brook st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	May 21, 1909	May 21, 1909
Dennis Shea.....	28 Magdala st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 13, 1900	Aug. 13, 1900
James Sheehan.....	20 Sturbridge st.	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 13, 1900	Aug. 13, 1900
John Sheehan.....	43 Hecla st.	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	1871	1871

District No. 10.— North and West Ends.

Timothy F. Murphy.....	13 Allen st.	8.	Foreman.....	\$1,800 yr.....	March 4, 1904	March 6, 1896
Michael F. Barry.....	55 S. Margin st.	8.	Inspector.....	3.50 day.....	Oct. 6, 1902	Oct. 6, 1902
Ariel M. Cain.....	26 Harley st.	24.	".....	3.50 ".....	May 24, 1901	May 24, 1901
James Crowley.....	70 Ferrin st.	3.	".....	3.50 ".....	March 27, 1905	April, 1889
William J. Donahue.....	174 Webster st.	2.	".....	3.50 ".....	Feb. 6, 1902	Jan., 1887
John J. Heey.....	4 Cook st.	4.	".....	3.50 ".....	Aug. 24, 1900	July, 1896
Patrick J. Haley.....	6 Pacific st.	15.	Subforeman.....	3.50 ".....	Sept. 30, 1895	Sept. 30, 1895
Daniel A. Grant.....	24 Monument sq.	4.	Clerk.....	800 yr.....	Aug. 2, 1912	Aug. 2, 1912
Michael Smoot.....	70 Bernard st.	20.	Messenger.....	2.50 day.....	March 18, 1902	March 18, 1902
Edward F. Moffitt.....	3 Endcott ct.	22.	Carpenter.....	3.00 ".....	June 16, 1911	June 23, 1902
John Seiberlich.....	11 Ashley st.	6.	Blacksmith.....	3.00 ".....	May, 1872	May, 1872
Thomas Malone.....	58 Billerica st.	8.	Blacksmith's Helper.....	2.25 ".....	June 29, 1891	June 29, 1891
John H. Barry.....	39umont st.	18.	Stonemason.....	3.00 ".....	Aug. 10, 1896	Aug. 10, 1896
Patrick Costello.....	16 Alston st.	4.	".....	3.00 ".....	Sept. 29, 1911	July, 1899

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Paving Service).—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John Clark.....	176 Endicott st.	6.	Paver.	\$3.00 day.	March, 1874.	March, 1874
George Doherty.....	182 Main st.	5.	"	3.00	Nov., 27, 1897.	May, 1890
John Mahoney.....	43 Charter st.	6.	"	3.00	March 11, 1903.	March 11, 1903
John McGovern.....	16 Monument sq.	3.	"	3.00	June, 1883.	July 9, 1872
Daniel Riley.....	161 Putnam st.	1.	"	3.00	16, 1902.	Aug., 1884
John W. Midron.....	72 Calumet st.	19.	"	3.00	Aug., 29, 1910.	29, 1910
William Gibbons.....	93 Endicott st.	5.	Runner.	2.50	June 7, 1912.	Nov. 3, 1903
Michael McLaughlin.....	928 Main st.	19.	"	2.50	Sept., 29, 1912.	April, 1897
Thomas J. Sullivan.....	78 A. Alphonse ave.	19.	"	2.50	Oct., 29, 1907.	1905
Patrick J. Rooney.....	6 Oak st.	7.	Wharfinger	2.50	Dec. 9, 1910.	May 5, 1905
Jeremiah J. Rohan.....	29 Vernon pl.	6.	Janitor	2.75	Aug., 2, 1912.	April 27, 1906
Edward O. Keefe.....	29 Harvard st.	7.	Stableman.	2.50	Feb., 1, 1905.	Oct. 16, 1902
Charles F. Caffrey.....	18 Clyde st.	8.	Watchman.	2.25	Oct., 16, 1905.	Oct. 16, 1905
Dennis Carey.....	43 Grove st.	11.	"	2.25	14, 1905.	1898
Thomas Fisk.....	436 Commercial st.	6.	"	2.25	March 24, 1904.	April, 1899
Henry P. Minard.....	67 Brighton st.	8.	"	2.25	June 21, 1897.	June 21, 1897
Patrick J. Clougherty.....	195 Hancock st.	20.	Teamster.	2.25	Nov., 22, 1904.	Nov. 22, 1904
Michael Fanning.....	36 Brook ave.	8.	"	2.25	April, 1876.	April, 1876
James Lennon.....	87 Cabot st.	16.	"	2.50	May 16, 1895.	May 16, 1895
Thomas Turley.....	265 Cabot st.	8.	"	2.50	June 7, 1912.	Dec. 28, 1907
Daniel H. Ryan.....	474 E. Third st.	18.	Teamster and Feeder	2.50	July 16, 1908.	June 10, 1900
Dominic Botte.....	84 Bremen st.	14.	"	2.25	Oct., 27, 1905.	Oct. 27, 1905
Thomas Bragan.....	44 Charles st.	11.	"	2.25	June 5, 1904.	June 5, 1904
Patrick Breen.....	66 Fayette st.	10.	"	2.25	April 21, 1902.	1897
William Brogan.....	187 Webster st.	2.	"	2.25	1, 1912.	April 22, 1892
John Creedon.....	1 Racine pl.	19.	"	2.25	March 22, 1912.	Aug. 4, 1892
John Curran.....	130 Longwood ave.	19.	"	2.25	April 29, 1905.	April 29, 1905
Michael Devlin.....	93 Endicott st.	6.	"	2.25	Sept., 5, 1905.	March, 1893
Michael Doherty.....	210 Endicott st.	6.	"	2.25	Feb., 24, 1911.	Oct. 17, 1906
Patrick Doherty.....	10 Bridge ct.	8.	"	2.25	April, 1874.	April, 1874
Roger Doherty.....	47 Park st.	5.	"	2.25	July 31, 1895.	July 31, 1895
William A. Duffy.....	67 Brighton st.	8.	"	2.25	Aug. 18, 1900.	Nov. 29, 1898
Peter Frances.....	48 Monument st.	3.	"	2.25	Nov. 16, 1890.	Nov. 16, 1890
John Golden.....	36 Billerica st.	8.	"	2.25	July 29, 1903.	July 29, 1903
John W. Green.....	463 Sumner st.	2.	"	2.25	Oct., 25, 1900.	Oct. 25, 1900
Michael Haggerty.....	36 Nashua st.	8.	"	2.25	May, 1873.	May, 1873
William Kelly.....	426 Main st.	4.	"	2.25	Sept., 12, 1910.	July 2, 1898
John Kennedy.....	517 Hanover st.	6.	"	2.25	June 16, 1911.	Aug. 24, 1906
John F. Leonard.....	68 Causeway st.	8.	"	2.25	Dec. 29, 1905.	Dec. 29, 1905
Abraham Moss.....	3 Baldwin pl.	6.	"	2.25	Nov. 16, 1904.	Nov. 16, 1904
Timothy J. Murphy.....	23 Everett st.	2.	Laborer and Watchman.	2.25	April, 1884.	April, 1884
Patrick McCaffrey.....	85 Washington st.	5.	Laborer	2.25	1872.	1872

District No. 10.—North and West Ends.—Concluded.

Daniel McColgan.....	25 Washington st.....	5	"	2 26	"	March 10, 1911.....	May 4, 1891
Thomas McGrath.....	1 Homestead pl.....	3	"	2 25	"	Aug. 21, 1911.....	Dec. 31, 1907
Patrick O'Dowd.....	16 Dunreath st.....	21	"	2 25	"	Nov. 30, 1908.....	Nov. 30, 1904
Dennis F. Reardon.....	1373 Tremont st.....	19	"	2 25	"	Oct. 2, 1908.....	April 15, 1896
George L. Robinson.....	10 Grove st.....	11	"	2 25	"	Sept. 12, 1895.....	Sept. 12, 1895
John Shannon.....	512 E. Third st.....	25	"	2 25	"	May 26, 1911.....	Sept. 6, 1900
Daniel F. Sullivan.....	42 Vineland st.....	25	"	2 25	"	March 22, 1912.....	May 13, 1907
John A. Sweeney.....	40 Nashua st.....	8	"	2 25	"	Oct. 27, 1905.....	Sept., 1898

District No. 11.—Hyde Park.

Jerome O'Neil.....	297 Columbus ave.....	10	Foreman.....	\$1,500 yr.....	Feb.	28, 1913.....	Dec. 23, 1902
William Gilmarin.....	16 Emmet st.....	26	Subforeman.....	3.50 day.....	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Feb. 1, 1887
Patrick Mulhern.....	73 Foster st.....	26	Inspector.....	3.50 "	April	1, 1912.....	1903
John C. King.....	12 Pope st.....	1	Engineer.....	3.50 "	April	24, 1906.....	Nov. 1, 1905
T. Edward Jackson.....	1519 River st.....	26	Yardman and Feeder.....	2 25	Jan.	1, 1912.....	1, 1907
Peter Anderson.....	148 West st.....	26	Teamster.....	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1897
John Barrett.....	26 Emmet st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1906
Thomas Costello.....	100 West st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1897
John Corrigan.....	37 Winthrop st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1900
Bartholomew Dunn.....	1090 E. River st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1898
Thomas McGowan.....	85 Business st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1905
Michael Barry.....	91 Business st.....	26	Laborer.....	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1899
John J. Cahill.....	36 Business st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1909
James Collins.....	9 Pierce st.....	26	"	2 25	"	29, 1912.....	"
William E. Corrigan.....	9 Clay st.....	26	"	2 25	"	June 29, 1912.....	June 29, 1912
Thomas J. Fleming.....	16 Waterloo st.....	26	"	2 25	"	Aug. 2, 1912.....	Aug. 2, 1912
Edward Feeney.....	1232 Hyde Park ave.....	26	"	2 25	"	Oct. 18, 1912.....	Oct. 18, 1912
Dennis Gunn.....	110 Huntington ave.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1907
Thomas C. Hughes.....	11 Neponset ave.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1905
John Jenkins.....	148 Beaver st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1877
John Kennedy.....	82 Water st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1872
Lawrence J. McAuliffe.....	87 Business st.....	26	"	2 25	"	1, 1912.....	1897
John H. McGrath.....	13 Eastern ave.....	26	"	2 25	"	Sept. 13, 1912.....	Sept. 13, 1912
John McKenna.....	101 Fairmount ave.....	26	"	2 25	"	Jan. 1, 1912.....	1882
James O'Rourke.....	10 Winter st.....	26	"	2 25	"	April 4, 1913.....	1904
William Quealy.....	163 Beaver st.....	26	Engineer.....	2 25	April	1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1913
James F. Ryan.....	82 Loring st.....	26	Laborer.....	2 25	March	1, 1912.....	Nov. 20, 1912
Frank Shedd.....	47 Wood ave.....	26	"	2 25	Nov.	20, 1912.....	Nov. 20, 1912
John Scott.....	Hyde Park ave.....	26	"	2 25	Aug.	23, 1912.....	Aug. 23, 1912

Sanitary Service.

Office.

George H. Foss.....	37 Waldeck st.....	20	Supervisor.....	\$3,000 yr.....	Feb.	1, 1911.....	April 24, 1888
Joseph F. O'Brien.....	204 Geneva av.....	20	General Foreman.....	1,800 "	"	7, 1911.....	1903
Edward J. Brearton.....	1015 Dorchester ave.....	20	Medical Inspector.....	1,000 "	May	10, 1911.....	May 10, 1911
Cornelius Lee.....	20 Champey st.....	16	Chaufeur.....	21.00 wk.....	Feb.	12, 1909.....	Dec. 22, 1902

District No. 1.

William Clark.....	18 Frederick st.....	15	Foreman.....	\$1,500 yr.....	Jan.	30, 1903.....	Sept. 27, 1892
John D. Costello, Jr.....	86 Regent st.....	21	Inspector.....	3.50 day.....	Aug.	1, 1904.....	March 25, 1902

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Sanitary Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Jeremiah J. Moynihan.....	627 E. Third st.	14.	Inspector.	\$3.50 day.	Sept. 27, 1912.	Feb. 21, 1898
William Cassell.....	104 E. Canton st.	9.	Stableman.	2.25 "	Feb. 28, 1913.	June 5, 1892
David A. Nagle.....	16 Emerson st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 23, 1912.	Oct. 14, 1910
Andrew Sullivan.....	278 Boyen st.	15.	"	2.25 "	March 25, 1906.	May 11, 1891
Matthew J. Barrett.....	298 E. Eighth st.	15.	Watchman.	2.25 "	Feb. 7, 1899.	Feb. 17, 1889
Patrick A. Eagan.....	172 C st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 18, 1910.	March 13, 1907
John J. Collins.....	176 W. Fourth st.	13.	Teamster.	2.25 "	April 14, 1913.	Feb. 12, 1912
Daniel Dillon.....	5 B st.	13.	"	2.25 "	June 22, 1895.	June 16, 1906
Barnard Dougher.....	641 E.	14.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 28, 1910.	Oct. 16, 1906
William F. Dwyer.....	570 E. Broadway	14.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 6, 1896.	Aug. 6, 1896
Edward J. Guider.....	305 Bolton st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 11, 1911.	Dec. 7, 1909
David H. Hurley.....	414 E. Second st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 14, 1911.	May 2, 1904
Dennis Kennedy.....	874 E. Second st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 1, 1900.	Jan. 1, 1900
James Meade.....	564 E. Second st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 2, 1912.	Oct. 24, 1910
James A. McNutt.....	577 E. Second st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 19, 1899.	Dec. 19, 1899
Patrick C. Sheehan.....	175 K st.	14.	"	2.25 "	July 22, 1899.	July 22, 1899
Garrett Stapleton.....	104 J st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 18, 1910.	Aug. 24, 1906
John Stapleton.....	596 E. Third st.	14.	"	2.25 "	April 4, 1913.	Feb. 7, 1912
Peter J. Sullivan.....	138 E. st.	14.	"	2.50 "	Sept. 6, 1901.	May 6, 1895
William E. Walsh.....	536 E. Seventh st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 7, 1913.	April 24, 1895
Thomas E. Walsh.....	299 W. Ninth st.	15.	Helper.	2.25 "	Aug. 22, 1899.	Aug. 22, 1899
Michael Barrett.....	47 H st.	15.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 31, 1913.	Oct. 31, 1911
James Campbell.....	176 C st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 18, 1910.	Sept. 26, 1906
John Costello.....	296 Bolton st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 25, 1906.	Aug. 25, 1906
Francis E. Donnellon.....	771 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 18, 1910.	Aug. 24, 1906
Dennis Donovan.....	589 E. Third st.	14.	"	2.25 "	April 4, 1913.	Feb. 6, 1912
Francis J. Dooley.....	180 M st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 30, 1899.	Jan. 30, 1899
Matthew Doyle.....	222 Gates st.	15.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 1, 1902.	Jan. 1, 1902
John Flannery.....	292 Silver st.	15.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 21, 1895.	Nov. 21, 1895
John J. Holland.....	5 B st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 31, 1913.	Dec. 26, 1911
Thomas J. Keenan.....	94 Dresser st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 18, 1910.	Aug. 24, 1906
Patrick J. Keeley.....	254 W. Sixth st.	13.	"	2.25 "	May 5, 1905.	May 5, 1905
Thomas J. Lane.....	218 E. st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 2, 1904.	Feb. 2, 1904
William J. McCarthy.....	347 W. Fourth st.	15.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 11, 1911.	Jan. 30, 1908
Ernest W. McDowd.....	254 Gold st.	14.	"	2.25 "	April 28, 1905.	April 28, 1905
Florence J. O'Sullivan.....	426 W. Broadway	15.	"	2.25 "	May 1897.	May 1897
John D. Rollo.....	198 C st.	13.	"	2.25 "	April 4, 1913.	Feb. 7, 1912
John J. Ryan.....	472 E. Third st.	14.	"	2.25 "	March 7, 1902.	Nov. 20, 1897
James Seely.....	285 E. Third st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 31, 1913.	Dec. 16, 1911
Thomas M. Shea.....	10 Winchester st.	10.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 19, 1912.	Dec. 19, 1912
Charles J. Chaffee.....	11 W. Fifth st.	13.	Regular Extra Laborer.	2.25 "	Sept. 17, 1912.	Sept. 17, 1912
John J. Fennessey.....	39 I st.	14.	"	2.25 "	"	"

District No. 1.—Concluded.

Thomas P. Granville.....	186 Athens st.....	13.....	"	"	Aug.	14, 1912.....	Aug.	14, 1912
John J. Healey.....	143 L st.....	14.....	"	"	Dec.	18, 1912.....	Dec.	18, 1912
Patrick Lane.....	588 E. Third st.....	14.....	"	"	Jan.	16, 1911.....	Jan.	16, 1911
James L. Molloy.....	537 E. Second st.....	14.....	"	"	March	28, 1912.....	March	28, 1912
Daniel F. Quinn.....	50 W. Fifth st.....	13.....	"	"	Jan.	20, 1913.....	June	20, 1912

District No. 2.

Daniel J. O'Brien.....	510 E. Third st.....	14.....	Inspector.		June	20, 1912.....	July	3, 1891
Daniel J. Flanagan.....	32 Summer st.....	3.....	"		May	24, 1909.....	"	2, 1900

District No. 3.

Michael J. Carmody.....	13 Malden st.....	9.....	Inspector.		Jan.	1, 1902.....	March	7, 1901
John L. Carven.....	52 Hewins st.....	20.....	"		July	27, 1906.....	June	2, 1901
Cornelius J. O'Brien.....	337 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	"		May	1, 1896.....	May	1, 1896
Patrick Toomey.....	3 Hancock st.....	3.....	Yardman.		"	1888.....	"	1888
George McColgan.....	19 Harvard st.....	5.....	Stableman.		March	16, 1906.....	Dec.	17, 1889
Patrick J. Callahan.....	11 Benedict st.....	5.....	"		"	2, 1891.....	March	2, 1891
Daniel E. McInnis.....	35 Elm st.....	3.....	"		Feb.	8, 1905.....	Feb.	8, 1905
James O'Donnell.....	48 Moulton st.....	3.....	"		"	24, 1911.....	Dec.	5, 1906
John O'Brien.....	21 Eden st.....	4.....	Watchman.		Aug.	2, 1907.....	March	17, 1887
Daniel Powers.....	34 Haverhill st.....	4.....	"		"	2, 1907.....	April	28, 1896
David Punch.....	97 Falcon st.....	1.....	Dumper.		June	14, 1912.....	Aug.	12, 1899
Bartholomew E. Spellman.....	87 W. Seventh st.....	13.....	"		"	26, 1908.....	May	17, 1893
James J. Bradley.....	17 Ellwood st.....	5.....	Teamster.		Nov.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	2, 1902
John B. Carr.....	28 Monument ct.....	5.....	"		May	1, 1891.....	May	1, 1886
Michael J. Curley.....	11 Reach st.....	3.....	"		Feb.	16, 1912.....	Dec.	16, 1910
James Doody.....	1 Fremont pl.....	3.....	"		March	15, 1912.....	June	20, 1911
John P. Driscoll.....	228 Chelsea st.....	1.....	"		Feb.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	16, 1910
Frederick A. Folsom.....	1828 Washington st.....	12.....	"		May	7, 1912.....	"	10, 1910
Richard W. Lananhan.....	11 Boston st.....	16.....	"		Feb.	2, 1912.....	Feb.	15, 1910
Edward J. Mellen.....	19 Hudson st.....	5.....	"		Aug.	11, 1911.....	Dec.	2, 1900
Richard Mulcahy.....	53 Pearl st.....	3.....	"		April	4, 1913.....	Feb.	6, 1912
Dennis McGonagle.....	4 Foster ct.....	5.....	"		Feb.	24, 1911.....	Aug.	24, 1906
John J. O'Brien.....	37 Cambridge st.....	4.....	"		April	4, 1913.....	Feb.	6, 1912
William F. Blake.....	104 Rutherford ave.....	5.....	Helper.		May	1, 1901.....	March	23, 1891
Arthur W. Blankenburg.....	9 Lynde st.....	5.....	"		May	28, 1905.....	April	28, 1905
James Farrell.....	11 Salem-street ave.....	5.....	"		Feb.	18, 1910.....	March	22, 1907
Daniel Gallagher.....	77 Russell st.....	4.....	"		April	18, 1910.....	Nov.	2, 1906
Edward T. Lafayette.....	11 Lyndeboro' st.....	4.....	"		"	24, 1905.....	April	24, 1905
Michael A. McCann.....	40 Soley st.....	5.....	"		Sept.	30, 1910.....	Oct.	19, 1906
James McGrath.....	99 Endicott st.....	6.....	"		Feb.	2, 1912.....	Nov.	4, 1910
Daniel McGuigan.....	82 Arlington ave.....	4.....	"		April	25, 1904.....	April	25, 1904
Patrick McGuinness.....	5 Russell st.....	4.....	"		Oct.	5, 1891.....	Oct.	5, 1891
John F. Nagle.....	39 Soley st.....	5.....	"		Feb.	18, 1910.....	Dec.	12, 1906
Michael B. O'Brien.....	524 Washington st.....	5.....	"		Oct.	4, 1895.....	Oct.	4, 1895
William J. O'Brien.....	31 Eden st.....	4.....	"		April	24, 1905.....	April	24, 1905
Patrick W. Sheehan.....	12 Middlesex st.....	4.....	"		"	24, 1905.....	"	24, 1905
Frank J. Sullivan.....	56 Austin st.....	5.....	"		Feb.	18, 1912.....	March	2, 1910
Joseph W. DeRoche.....	96 Monument st.....	3.....	Regular Extra Laborer.		Dec.	13, 1912.....	Dec.	13, 1912
Michael Doherty.....	12 Staniford st.....	8.....	"		Sept.	13, 1912.....	Sept.	13, 1912
Michael D. Ferrante.....	42 St. Martin st.....	4.....	"		Nov.	23, 1912.....	Nov.	23, 1912

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Sanitary Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 3.—Concluded.</i>						
Giovanni Nazarro.....	46 N. Bennet st.....	6.....	Regular Extra Laborer.....	\$2.25 day.....	Dec. 18, 1912.....	Dec. 18, 1912.....
John Tully.....	251 Marion st.....	2.....	".....	2.25 ".....	".....	".....
<i>District No. 4.</i>						
Peter F. Gerrity.....	86 Day st.....	22.....	Inspector.....	\$4.00 day.....	June 22, 1906.....	June 12, 1902.....
Thomas F. Kerrigan.....	226 Highland st.....	22.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Dec. 12, 1910.....	April 30, 1906.....
Patrick J. McLaughlin.....	184 Main st.....	5.....	".....	3.50 ".....	March 10, 1902.....	March 10, 1902.....
Philip H. Shanley.....	35 Flagg st.....	12.....	".....	3.50 ".....	June 6, 1911.....	Jan. 11, 1892.....
<i>District No. 6.</i>						
Frank J. Nagle.....	190 Highland st.....	22.....	Inspector.....	\$4.00 day.....	Sept. 21, 1900.....	Sept. 21, 1900.....
Joseph P. Keyes.....	4 Westcott st.....	20.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Feb. 1, 1905.....	April 18, 1902.....
George H. O'Donnell.....	110 Draper st.....	20.....	".....	3.50 ".....	May 26, 1909.....	Sept. 12, 1890.....
Joseph P. Ripley.....	49 Idaho st.....	24.....	".....	3.50 ".....	March 10, 1902.....	April 14, 1896.....
Patrick H. Shaughnessey.....	71 Woodcliff st.....	16.....	".....	3.50 ".....	May 26, 1909.....	May 1, 1896.....
Bartholomew Sullivan.....	39 Bainbridge st.....	21.....	".....	3.50 ".....	".....	Aug. 3, 1900.....
Michael J. McGann.....	135 W. Ninth st.....	13.....	Wharfinger.....	2.75 ".....	Jan. 3, 1913.....	March 25, 1912.....
George A. Ham.....	161 Sydney st.....	20.....	Captain and Caretaker.....	2.50 ".....	Nov. 25, 1912.....	Jan. 2, 1888.....
William F. Ryan.....	18 Sturbridge st.....	24.....	Wachman.....	2.50 ".....	March 28, 1913.....	Nov. 25, 1898.....
Alexander Hellston.....	21 Draut st.....	24.....	".....	2.25 ".....	Dec. 4, 1895.....	Dec. 4, 1895.....
<i>Districts Nos. 5 and 7.</i>						
James A. Guthrie.....	638 E. Seventh st.....	14.....	Foreman.....	\$1,500 yr.....	June 20, 1912.....	Nov. 30, 1895.....
James T. Tirrell.....	39 Union ave.....	23.....	Clerk.....	800 ".....	March 18, 1913.....	March 18, 1913.....
James Regan.....	31 Millmont st.....	21.....	Inspector.....	4.00 day.....	May 26, 1909.....	June 9, 1891.....
Michael J. Clark.....	2 Andrews pl.....	9.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Sept. 30, 1896.....	July 1, 1893.....
David J. Cronin.....	141 Belgrade ave.....	23.....	".....	3.50 ".....	".....	March 28, 1909.....
John H. Finnegan.....	306 Centre st.....	22.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Aug. 10, 1906.....	Aug. 10, 1906.....
John P. Hurley.....	2 Mears st.....	25.....	".....	3.50 ".....	June 29, 1911.....	April 20, 1906.....
Henry C. Mosman.....	23 Herrick st.....	25.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Dec. 1, 1911.....	Dec. 30, 1909.....
Dominick Murray.....	2783 Washington st.....	21.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Nov. 15, 1905.....	Nov. 25, 1887.....
Patrick J. Sullivan.....	7 Freeland st.....	24.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Jan. 30, 1902.....	Jan. 30, 1902.....
Michael F. Danlthy.....	16 Bennington st.....	1.....	Horseshoer.....	3.50 ".....	Jan. 3, 1907.....	May 3, 1907.....
John Rowan.....	78 Hillside st.....	19.....	".....	3.50 ".....	Nov. 2, 1910.....	Nov. 2, 1910.....
Michael Jesso.....	27 Codman st.....	21.....	Yardman.....	2.25 ".....	May 1, 1884.....	May 1, 1884.....
James J. Powers.....	56 Bromley st.....	22.....	".....	2.25 ".....	June 21, 1898.....	June 21, 1898.....
John Gallagher.....	46 Fisher ave.....	19.....	Stableman.....	2.50 ".....	Sept. 30, 1892.....	Sept. 30, 1892.....

John H. Carey.....	58 Brookside ave.	22	"	"	2, 1912	Feb.	14, 1910
Patrick Coffey.....	189 Heath st.	19	"	"	18, 1910	Sept.	20, 1900
Patrick J. Downey, 1st	190 Fisher ave.	19	"	"	3, 1900	Aug.	3, 1900
Michael J. Gately.....	22 Vale st.	22	"	"	1, 1887	"	1, 1887
George Ruck.....	24 W. Walnut pk.	22	"	"	May	1, 1878	May
Robert Welch.....	177 Centre st.	22	"	"	1, 1872	"	1, 1872
Thomas Doyle.....	9 Round Hill st.	22	Watham		July	Aug.	4, 1890
Patrick Craven, 1st.	34 Chestnut ave.	22	"	"	1891	"	1891
John Enwright.....	11 Whitney st.	19	Tallyman		June	June	27, 1892
Hugh J. Barry.....	121 Magazine st.	17	Chauffeur		Feb.	Oct.	31, 1907
Michael S. Ryan.....	2 Lawn st.	19	Teamster.		April	Feb.	6, 1912
2 Minot pl.	20	24	"	"	Feb.	"	15, 1910
James F. Brady.....	18 Speedwell st.	20	"	"	May	May	1, 1905
James F. Brennan.....	946 Parker st.	22	"	"	Dec.	Dec.	7, 1894
Michael Brennan.....	6 Hecla st.	20	"	"	March	Nov.	22, 1911
Timothy J. Callan.....	14 Forest st.	17	"	"	Feb.	Oct.	18, 1910
George F. Campbell.....	11 Oriental st.	19	"	"	Jan.	"	16, 1911
Michael Carroll.....	11 Byron st.	11	"	"	Feb.	May	25, 1906
Arthur P. Connor.....	27 Chestnut ave.	22	"	"	"	"	25, 1906
John J. Connors.....	30 Dacia st.	22	"	"	Aug.	Aug.	7, 1896
Patrick H. Cunningham.	2947 Washington st.	22	"	"	Jan.	Jan.	16, 1911
Patrick Cusick.....	56 Ottawa st.	21	"	"	April	April	20, 1904
Eugene J. Dailey, Jr.	124 Harvard ave.	16	"	"	May	May	22, 1891
Philip Doherty.....	129 Harley st.	17	"	"	July	"	1897
William Doherty.....	36 Julian st.	16	"	"	May	May	1, 1884
Dennis Donlon.....	49 Shirley st.	17	"	"	Dec.	Dec.	4, 1886
Morris A. Downey.....	287 Highland st.	22	"	"	May	May	15, 1900
Patrick J. Downey, 2d	5 Penryth st.	22	"	"	May	Dec.	13, 1900
Henry J. Emmons.....	50 Round Hill st.	22	"	"	Sept.	Sept.	21, 1906
Patrick Fallon.....	64 Greenwich st.	24	"	"	March	May	13, 1907
William Flaherty.....	4 Hoffman st.	22	"	"	April	Feb.	6, 1912
John J. Gubric.....	3219 Washington st.	22	"	"	Feb.	Nov.	30, 1910
Patrick J. Horan.....	2 Docta st.	17	"	"	Nov.	Jan.	9, 1911
John F. Houlton.....	48 Mall st.	19	"	"	May	May	9, 1902
Martin J. Hughes.....	29 Romberg st.	19	"	"	Feb.	Sept.	20, 1900
Owen Kelly.....	898 Parker st.	22	"	"	July	Dec.	27, 1907
James Mackenzie.....	13 Highland ave.	19	"	"	Feb.	Oct.	17, 1910
John Mitchell.....	16 Fenwick st.	21	"	"	Dec.	Sept.	23, 1906
Walter E. Moore.....	580 Parker st.	19	"	"	April	April	27, 1905
James J. Moroney.....	237 Washington st.	20	"	"	Feb.	Nov.	21, 1906
John H. Murray.....	12 Dracont st.	24	"	"	Aug.	Aug.	14, 1900
John J. McCarthy.....	301 Albany st.	9	"	"	Feb.	Dec.	15, 1910
Edward J. McGoldrick.	80 Call st.	23	"	"	"	Sept.	20, 1906
Joseph J. McGonigle.....	105 Cedar st.	19	"	"	24, 1902	"	1901
Frank L. McMann.....	318 Amory st.	22	"	"	April	April	27, 1905
Owen McNulty.....	20 Vale st.	22	"	"	Feb.	Sept.	20, 1906
Thomas A. Norton.....	91 Marcella st.	19	"	"	2, 1912	Oct.	17, 1910
Bernard O'Brien.....	25 Codman pk.	21	"	"	2, 1912	Feb.	21, 1910
George W. Penson.....	64 Whittier st.	19	Dec.		2, 1910	Dec.	7, 1907
Richard G. Purcell.....	36 Norfolk st.	24	"	"	4, 1913	Feb.	14, 1912
David Payne.....	8 W. Washington pl.	18	"	"	6, 1896	Aug.	6, 1896
James Reynolds.....	771 1/2 Centre st.	22	"	"	30, 1910	Oct.	15, 1906
Patrick H. Shea.....	34 Chickatawbut st.	24	"	"	2, 1912	"	17, 1910
Charles Sheppard.....	90 Fisher ave.	19	"	"	July	Sept.	20, 1906

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Sanitary Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Elected or Employed of City or County.
Patrick Slaman.	67 Marcella st.	22.	Teamster.	\$2.25 day.	July	1, 1893
Patrick Norton.	622 Parker st.	19.	Helper.	2.50 "	Feb.	July
James J. Burns.	29 W. Weber st.	17.	"	2.25 "	June	23, 1899
John Carroll.	1108 Adams st.	24.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	1881
John Carly.	6 Gingside ave.	16.	"	2.25 "	April	May
Michael Coffey.	88 Fisher ave.	19.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	7, 1896
William P. Connolly.	93 George st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	12, 1889
Bartholomew Costello.	354 Washington st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	4, 1891
John J. Dempsey.	176 Hillside ave.	19.	"	2.25 "	June	21, 1899
James H. Dolan.	621 Parker st.	19.	"	2.25 "	April	20, 1906
John Donnelly.	171½ Centre st.	22.	"	2.25 "	June	5, 1900
Patrick Doyle.	74 George st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	24, 1905
James Dunning.	129 Smith st.	19.	"	2.25 "	May	16, 1888
William J. Fallon.	66 Rossmore rd.	23.	"	2.25 "	April	Nov.
James F. Fay.	311 Dudley st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	21, 1895
Edward Fleming.	10 Creighton st.	22.	"	2.25 "	June	7, 1912
Daniel J. Flynn.	32 Vale st.	22.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1909
Charles Folan.	14 Walden st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	27, 1905
Thomas P. Good.	34 Wensley st.	19.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	June
John Gormley.	3 Mindoro st.	19.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	1884
Timothy Hayes.	96 Vernon st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	25, 1887
John Hoggarty.	396 Anory st.	22.	"	2.25 "	May	25, 1887
Stephen A. Hughes.	11 Wise st.	23.	"	2.25 "	May	26, 1905
Peter Kellor.	33 Boynton st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	3, 1900
John J. Koney.	1 Ruggles ct.	18.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	1877
Daniel J. Kilroy.	113 Hampden st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	16, 1911
James Lynch.	726 Parker st.	19.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1896
James McGuire.	1336 Columbus ave.	19.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	13, 1901
Thomas C. Manning.	49 Magazine st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	19, 1892
William F. Merrick.	32 Fountain ave.	21.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	13, 1896
John Moore.	2 Vernon pl.	19.	"	2.25 "	11, 1891	11, 1891
Andrew M. Muldoon.	12 Linden Park st.	18.	"	2.25 "	April	27, 1905
John J. Mullin.	1 Oakland ave.	17.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	27, 1905
Michael Mulvey.	24 Codrnan pk.	21.	"	2.25 "	April	27, 1905
Richard J. Murphy.	4 Conant st.	19.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1907
Thompson McCarthy.	50 Magazine st.	17.	"	2.25 "	June	1, 1900
James F. McDonald.	54 Fenwood rd.	22.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	1889
Thomas McCraith.	57 Wenden st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	6, 1900
Henry R. Nickerson.	2849 Washington st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	26, 1895
Daniel D. Nolan.	62 Oak st.	7.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	1878
Martin Norton.	682 Parker st.	19.	"	2.25 "	4, 1906	4, 1906
William H. Quinn.	1809 Columbus ave.	22.	"	2.25 "	March 25,	1912
					1883	1883
					1882	1882

Districts Nos. 5 and 7.—Concluded.

James Reidy.....	995 Harrison ave.	17.	"	225	"	Jan.	20, 1910.	Sept.	20, 1906
Michael Reilly.....	87 Smith st.	19.	"	225	"	May	21, 1913.	Oct.	11, 1906
John Riley.....	492 Walnut ave.	22.	"	225	"	May	31, 1890.	May	31, 1890
Dennis F. Shea.....	113 W. Sixth st.	13.	"	225	"	Feb.	18, 1910.	Feb.	6, 1907
Timothy J. Sheehan.....	895 Albany st.	17.	"	225	"	April	27, 1905.	April	27, 1905
Thomas Stanton.....	198A Heath st.	19.	"	225	"	"	23, 1902.	"	22, 1902
William P. Fallon.....	910 Columbus ave.	18.	Regular Extra Laborer.	250	"	Aug.	23, 1912.	Aug.	23, 1912
John F. Lawler.....	404 Amory st.	22.	"	250	"	Oct.	14, 1912.	Oct.	14, 1912
Thomas F. Denning.....	74 Hillside st.	19.	"	225	"	April	4, 1912.	April	4, 1912
Bernard J. Donahue.....	13 Bower st.	21.	"	225	"	Aug.	23, 1912.	Aug.	23, 1912
Michael T. Donlon.....	46 Carolina ave.	22.	"	225	"	Dec.	16, 1912.	Dec.	16, 1912
John J. Dooling.....	84 Hunnehan st.	17.	"	225	"	Nov.	3, 1911.	March	2, 1910
Patrick W. Duggan.....	16 Baker ct.	22.	"	225	"	March	16, 1912.	"	16, 1912
Thomas F. Egan.....	9 Smith-street pl.	19.	"	225	"	Sept.	12, 1912.	Sept.	12, 1912
Andrew F. Foley.....	6 Hunnmet st.	18.	"	225	"	Dec.	17, 1912.	Dec.	17, 1912
William Gallagher.....	29 Armstrong st.	22.	"	225	"	Nov.	5, 1912.	Nov.	5, 1912
Thomas H. Gilroy.....	12 Francis st.	19.	"	225	"	Nov.	22, 1912.	Nov.	22, 1912
Michael W. Hardman.....	11 Johnson ter.	24.	"	225	"	Aug.	22, 1912.	Aug.	22, 1912
James J. Hines.....	146 Terrace st.	19.	"	225	"	Dec.	13, 1912.	Dec.	13, 1912
Christopher King.....	50 Richmond st.	22.	"	225	"	"	17, 1912.	"	17, 1912
Patrick J. Martin.....	81 Amory st.	19.	"	225	"	"	18, 1912.	"	18, 1912
Richard J. Morgan.....	60 New Heath st.	22.	"	225	"	"	27, 1910.	"	27, 1910
William McCarthy.....	7 Allegheny st.	19.	"	225	"	Nov.	23, 1912.	Nov.	23, 1912
Thomas McNierney.....	198 Norfolk ave.	17.	"	225	"	Aug.	15, 1912.	Aug.	15, 1912
Joseph C. Thomas.....		19.	"	225	"				

District No. 8.

James R. Crozier.....	430 Bowdoin st.	20.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	May	24, 1912.	Nov.	22, 1906
James E. Gallivan.....	6 Claymont ter.	24.	Clerk.	800	Aug.	25, 1911.	July	7, 1900
Thomas Butler.....	19 Dane st.	23.	Wheelwright.	350 day.	May	28, 1898.	"	22, 1898
Elisba Baker.....	31 Tremlett st.	21.	"	300	June	28, 1907.	June	28, 1909
Charles J. Burns.....	39 Brighton st.	4.	"	300	Dec.	20, 1907.	May	12, 1902
John J. Dulleck.....	16 Humboldt pl.	15.	"	300	July	22, 1912.	July	22, 1912
Edward Groux.....	218 W. Eighth st.	15.	Wheelwright's Assistant.	275	Oct.	27, 1897.	Oct.	27, 1897
Anthony McNulty.....	26 Clarence st.	17.	Carpenter.	375	Jan.	4, 1911.	March	21, 1902
Daniel J. Regan.....	34 Mapleton st.	25.	"	375	"	5, 1911.	May	5, 1911
Henry P. Reddington.....	60 Tolman st.	24.	"	350	Sept.	7, 1911.	Sept.	3, 1909
William C. Hughes.....	246 Lamartine st.	22.	"	275	July	23, 1911.	March	28, 1908
Thomas R. Every.....	336 Geneva ave.	20.	Blacksmith.	400	June	23, 1908.	June	23, 1908
Roger J. Berran.....	106 Marcella st.	19.	"	350	Dec.	15, 1911.	Feb.	17, 1894
William H. Bragg.....	25 Brighton ave.	25.	"	350	May	17, 1899.	May	17, 1899
Owen Foley.....	22 E. Springfield st.	12.	"	350	March	12, 1900.	Nov.	3, 1891
John E. Gillespie.....	7 Hillside ter.	24.	"	350	April	13, 1900.	April	13, 1900
William A. Mahoney.....	8 Dacia ter.	16.	"	350	Dec.	5, 1911.	July	6, 1909
Frank P. Tully.....	156 Lenox st.	18.	"	350	Nov.	28, 1905.	April	14, 1898
Joseph Wolter.....	44 Walden st.	22.	"	350	April	4, 1902.	"	4, 1902
Thomas Cunningham.....	24 Bradstreet ave.	23.	"	300	June	20, 1912.	May	23, 1895
Cornelius J. Buckley.....	60 Moulton st.	3.	Blacksmith's Assistant.	250	Sept.	24, 1912.	Sept.	24, 1912
John J. Glynn.....	72 Smith st.	19.	"	250	Aug.	11, 1911.	"	11, 1906
Patrick Mulloy.....	4 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	250	April	12, 1912.	Nov.	16, 1898
Michael McSweeney.....	39 Blossom st.	8.	"	250	May	19, 1911.	Sept.	19, 1896
Thomas M. O'Leary.....	17 Winslow st.	17.	"	250	"	6, 1902.	May	16, 1902
John R. Wall.....	227 Roxbury st.	19.	"	250	Aug.	6, 1900.	Aug.	6, 1900

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Sanitary Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Maurice Greenwood.	1521 Washington st.	12.	Sign Painter.	\$3.75 day.	May, 1895.	1895
Timothy J. McCarthy.	1083 T. remont st.	18.	"	3.75 "	April 26, 1909.	May, 28, 1902
Thomas F. Hardy.	25 Wildwood st.	24.	Painter.	4.00 "	July 27, 1906.	April 14, 1902
Patrick T. Hayes.	245 Dorchester st.	15.	"	3.75 "	May 22, 1912.	Jan. 8, 1903
Patrick T. Sheehan.	478 Saratoga st.	1.	"	3.75 "	Nov. 22, 1910.	April 22, 1910
Eugene Cox.	78 Alexander st.	1.	"	3.00 "	May 1, 1871.	May 1, 1871
Daniel P. O'Sullivan.	83 Mercer st.	15.	"	3.00 "	April 9, 1909.	Sept. 12, 1902
George Bloom.	298 E. Brookline st.	12.	"	2.50 "	May 1, 1891.	Feb. 16, 1881
Daniel H. Cullihan.	22 Caskins st.	18.	"	2.50 "	Aug. 23, 1912.	April 6, 1891
Matthew J. Kelly.	87 C street.	13.	"	2.50 "	"	Dec. 20, 1897
Patrick Keenan.	275 Walnut ave.	21.	Harnessmaker.	3.50 "	May 1, 1891.	May 1, 1871
James J. Sullivan.	73 Clinton st.	16.	"	3.50 "	Aug. 15, 1895.	Aug. 15, 1895
William J. Cronin.	495 E. Seventh st.	15.	"	3.00 "	April 15, 1910.	July 14, 1905
William J. Fleming.	537 River st.	24.	"	3.00 "	Aug. 16, 1912.	Aug. 16, 1912
Thomas H. Kennedy.	66 Armandine st.	24.	"	3.00 "	June 15, 1912.	Oct. 26, 1910
Peter McAuley.	23 Edgewood st.	21.	"	3.00 "	June 2, 1909.	June 2, 1909
Murphy Fitzgerald.	17 E. Canton st.	12.	Harnessmaker's Assistant.	2.25 "	Aug. 5, 1885.	Aug. 5, 1885
Thomas J. Dolan.	72 Bower st.	21.	Horseshoer.	3.50 "	Feb. 25, 1910.	Jan. 4, 1906
John J. Murray.	267 Broadway.	13.	"	3.50 "	Dec. 19, 1902.	Dec. 19, 1902
Frederick P. O'Leary.	1215 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	3.50 "	Aug. 18, 1899.	Aug. 18, 1899
Richard J. Roche.	3 Hutchins ave.	22.	"	3.50 "	Feb. 22, 1912.	Aug. 22, 1912
Thomas A. Gilbody.	2070 Dorchester ave.	24.	Plumber.	3.75 "	Aug. 23, 1912.	June 20, 1893
James F. Maloney.	1465 Washington st.	9.	Express Teamster.	2.50 "	Feb. 27, 1891.	Feb. 27, 1891
John S. York.	65 Batchelder st.	17.	Whitewasher.	2.50 "	Aug. 14, 1912.	Nov. 10, 1910
William J. McDermott.	4 Lincoln st.	24.	Blanket Repairer.	2.25 "	June 23, 1912.	April 24, 1905
John Lane.	378 Newbury st.	11.	Laborer.	2.25 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Feb. 6, 1902

District No. 8.—Concluded.

Districts Nos. 8 and 9.

James J. Sullivan.	15 Rockville pk.	21.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	May 8, 1908.	1878
Dennis F. O'Leary.	21 Sullivan st.	5.	Clerk.	800 "	Aug. 12, 1912.	May 5, 1911
Simon J. Cavanaugh.	181 Norfolk ave.	17.	Inspector.	3.50 day.	Nov. 9, 1906.	June 1, 1883
Hugh Curran.	63 E. Newton st.	12.	"	3.50 "	July, 1858.	"
William H. Dolan.	20 Clarence st.	17.	"	3.50 "	"	27, 1906
John B. Donahoe.	55 Regent st.	21.	"	3.50 "	April 27, 1906.	April 13, 1900
John Duggan.	43 Dennis st.	17.	"	3.50 "	May 25, 1909.	June, 1886
David W. Fitzgerald.	41 Oakview ter.	22.	"	3.50 "	July 10, 1911.	April, 1890
James H. Keenan.	29 Shirley st.	17.	"	3.50 "	Sept. 30, 1896.	July 1, 1893
Patrick T. Sullivan.	30 Milton ave.	24.	"	3.50 "	April 2, 1900.	April 2, 1900
Richard Wood.	86 Humboldt ave.	21.	"	3.50 "	Dec. 23, 1910.	Dec. 26, 1900
John H. Nolan.	914 Dorchester ave.	16.	"	2.50 "	July 10, 1911.	"

James A. Thomas.....	3 Chelsea st.	2	Wharfinger.	2.25	"	Jan.	17, 1912	Jan.	17, 1912
Daniel P. Walker.....	53 Dix st.	24	Stockkeeper.	3.00	"	July	22, 1909	Dec.	5, 1882
William T. Norton.....	1007 Harrison ave.	17	Weighter.	3.00	"	Sept.	28, 1908	Feb.	13, 1906
John Chambers.....	7 Ellsworth st.	20	Yard Laborer.	2.25	"	March	8, 1900	Aug.	23, 1897
Stephen A. Gaffey.....	48 Fellows st.	19	"	2.25	"	May	1, 1891	May	18, 1872
Timothy H. Good.....	1427 Tremont st.	19	"	2.25	"	Dec.	19, 1899	Dec.	19, 1899
Timothy J. Luddy.....	916 E. Fourth st.	14	"	2.25	"	March	17, 1887	March	17, 1887
Marshall E. Mills.....	13 Worcester sq.	12	"	2.25	"	Dec.	11, 1911	"	7, 1888
John J. O'Neill.....	33 Rutland st.	12	"	2.25	"	March	14, 1902	May	7, 1895
James J. Flanagan.....	650 Albany st.	12	Stableman.	2.50	"	May	3, 1907	"	14, 1888
James O'Holloran.....	17 Sargent st.	16	"	2.50	"	July	26, 1907	Aug.	6, 1896
Patrick J. O'Rourke.....	16 Sewall st.	19	"	2.50	"	April	25, 1913	"	20, 1909
Hugh Crossen.....	9 Alther st.	17	"	2.25	"	"	1882	"	1882
James Crowley.....	48 Island st.	17	"	2.25	"	April	11, 1888	April	11, 1888
Dennis J. Donovan.....	88 E. Canton st.	9	"	2.25	"	July	14, 1905	"	11, 1885
William Dwyer.....	120 Hampden st.	17	"	2.25	"	May	1, 1891	March	3, 1885
Martin J. Gately.....	87 George st.	17	"	2.25	"	Aug.	2, 1889	Aug.	2, 1889
Timothy H. McAuliffe.....	23 Leedsville st.	24	"	2.25	"	Sept.	23, 1892	Sept.	23, 1892
James McKen.....	65 Harvest st.	16	"	2.25	"	May	4, 1886	May	4, 1886
William Knightley.....	10 Gay Head st.	22	"	2.25	"	"	1, 1891	"	1, 1891
Daniel J. McCormick.....	828 Parker st.	19	"	2.25	"	March	3, 1898	Aug.	7, 1896
Cornelius Sullivan.....	612 Dudley st.	16	"	2.25	"	Sept.	8, 1887	Sept.	8, 1887
Bartholomew F. Swan.....	90 P. st.	14	"	2.25	"	June	5, 1908	April	15, 1901
John Cooney.....	47 Shirley st.	17	Watchman.	2.25	"	July	26, 1907	Sept.	22, 1899
William Cotter.....	10 Elder st.	16	"	2.25	"	May	3, 1905	March	18, 1868
John C. Smith.....	61 Hillside st.	19	Dumper.	2.75	"	Dec.	2, 1893	Dec.	2, 1893
Frederick Calbag.....	12 Dearborn pl.	17	Tallyman.	2.25	"	Oct.	5, 1906	Oct.	5, 1906
Joseph A. Callahan.....	105 Hampden st.	17	Teamster.	2.50	"	Feb.	2, 1912	"	17, 1910
Michael F. Doherty.....	57 Callender st.	24	"	2.50	"	March	28, 1913	April	27, 1905
Edward Breen.....	48 E. Brookline st.	12	"	2.25	"	Oct.	9, 1895	Oct.	9, 1895
Joseph A. Brown.....	772A Dudley st.	16	"	2.25	"	Aug.	11, 1911	Aug.	17, 1906
Cornelius C. Carey.....	52 Reed st.	17	"	2.25	"	Aug.	11, 1911	Nov.	22, 1900
Lawrence Conroy.....	89 Village st.	9	"	2.25	"	March	22, 1912	Nov.	24, 1906
John J. Carroll.....	70 Bunker Hill st.	3	"	2.25	"	March	25, 1902	March	25, 1902
John F. Copell.....	26 Adams st.	17	"	2.25	"	Aug.	11, 1911	Dec.	27, 1906
Michael J. Cremin.....	941 Harrison ave.	17	"	2.25	"	"	11, 1911	"	14, 1906
James J. Curran.....	63 E. Newton st.	12	"	2.25	"	April	27, 1905	April	27, 1905
George W. Currier.....	12 Forest st.	17	"	2.25	"	May	1, 1891	"	1879
Daniel Driscoll.....	138 George st.	17	"	2.25	"	Feb.	2, 1912	Dec.	27, 1910
James Dumphy.....	50 E. Cottage st.	17	"	2.25	"	Feb.	18, 1910	Oct.	5, 1906
Edward J. Dunlea.....	597 Harrison ave.	9	"	2.25	"	April	24, 1905	April	24, 1905
John Fay.....	164 Norfolk ave.	17	"	2.25	"	"	4, 1913	Dec.	6, 1912
Thomas Fitzgerald.....	84 W. Eighth st.	13	"	2.25	"	"	4, 1913	Dec.	12, 1911
Patrick Flaherty.....	11 Brooks st.	24	"	2.25	"	Jan.	31, 1913	Oct.	26, 1911
Michael J. Foley.....	47 St. Margaret st.	16	"	2.25	"	Dec.	5, 1906	Dec.	5, 1906
Michael Gilmore.....	39 Dacla st.	17	"	2.25	"	April	15, 1895	April	15, 1895
William P. Greaney.....	835 Albany st.	18	"	2.25	"	"	29, 1903	"	29, 1903
William Guinan.....	109 Sterling st.	17	"	2.25	"	"	24, 1905	"	24, 1905
Patrick Haafferty.....	105 E. Newton st.	12	"	2.25	"	"	27, 1905	"	27, 1905
John L. Hennessey.....	104 E. Newton st.	12	"	2.25	"	"	4, 1913	Feb.	16, 1912
Joseph M. Higgins.....	121 Hampden st.	17	"	2.25	"	"	4, 1913	Nov.	12, 1909
William J. Hyde.....	18 Burney st.	19	"	2.25	"	Aug.	11, 1911	Dec.	7, 1906
John H. Kelly.....	202 Norfolk ave.	17	"	2.25	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh L. Kenney.....	1272 Tremont st.	18	"	2.25	"	"	"	"	"

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Sanitary Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Dennis J. Lane.....	3 Webber st.	17.	Teamster.	\$2.25 day.....	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 6, 1911
Patrick J. Lemon.....	284 Rustist st.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	June 20, 1900.....	May 1, 1896
James Maloney.....	13 Newhall st.	24.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Sept. 19, 1898.....	Sept. 19, 1898
James McCarthy.....	100 E. Canton st.	12.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 24, 1903.....	April 24, 1903
Michael Moran.....	1 Sharon st.	18.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	20, 1883
James Murphy.....	67 Sterling st.	18.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1913.....	Oct. 20, 1911
John McCaffrey.....	1309 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 15, 1913.....	Feb. 17, 1912
James McCarthy.....	32 E. Canton st.	9.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Feb. 15, 1896.....	April 15, 1895
Patrick McNally.....	93 Norfolk ave.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	May 18, 1895.....	Nov. 23, 1910
John H. O'Brien.....	22 Cottage ter.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1913.....	May 18, 1895
John Quinn.....	24 Cottage ter.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 10, 1911
Charles Quinn.....	8 Gerard st.	16.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	May 1, 1896.....	May 11, 1896
John E. Reardon.....	18 Church st.	20.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 27, 1896.....	April 27, 1896
James Rooney.....	109 Union Park st.	9.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	May 2, 1891.....	May 2, 1891
Edward F. Sheehan.....	251 Dover st.	9.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 4, 1913.....	Feb. 9, 1912
Charles F. Sheehan.....	15 E. Canton st.	12.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Aug. 11, 1911.....	Nov. 16, 1909
William Silva.....	740 Harrison ave.	12.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Dec. 27, 1909
John F. Sullivan.....	23 Way st.	9.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Jan. 6, 1911
Michael Sullivan.....	2 Sylvia st.	22.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	March 18, 1907.....	March 18, 1907
George M. Tully.....	119 Union Park st.	9.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 30, 1900.....	Jan. 30, 1900
Thomas J. Walsh.....	10 Clifton pl.	18.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Feb. 2, 1912.....	March 1, 1910
George T. Ward.....	98 W. Fifth st.	13.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Oct. 14, 1911
Edward F. Wehle.....	65 Centre st.	19.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Aug. 23, 1899.....	Aug. 23, 1899
James F. Welsh.....	82 E. Canton st.	9.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 27, 1905.....	April 27, 1905
Edward White.....	50 E. Cottage st.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Feb. 18, 1910.....	Oct. 5, 1906
James F. Sullivan.....	95 Union Park st.	9.	Helper.	2.50 " " " " " "	March 28, 1913.....	1901
Michael F. Barrett.....	40 E. Springfield st.	12.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Sept. 8, 1911.....	Jan. 2, 1908
James Barry.....	126 Shirley st.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	March 15, 1892.....	1891
Patrick Barry.....	6 Derby pl.	18.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	June 11, 1900.....	June 11, 1900
James M. Blake.....	35 L st.	14.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 24, 1905.....	April 24, 1905
Thomas F. Green.....	104 Fellows st.	12.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Oct. 13, 1911
Albert H. Brown.....	42 Orchard st.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Feb. 18, 1910.....	Dec. 4, 1906
Patrick Burns.....	110 George st.	17.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Nov. 9, 1906.....	Nov. 9, 1906
David A. Byrnes.....	62 Leonard st.	24.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Feb. 18, 1910.....	Sept. 20, 1906
Michael J. Cahill.....	101 Hancock st.	20.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 24, 1905.....	April 24, 1905
William F. Carmody.....	101 Hancock st.	20.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Dec. 20, 1907.....	Dec. 20, 1905
Dennis Collins.....	89 E. Canton st.	12.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 31, 1913.....	Oct. 17, 1911
Richard L. Costello.....	7 E. Canton st.	12.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Jan. 31, 1913.....	Oct. 17, 1911
John M. Coyne.....	135 C st.	13.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Aug. 26, 1910.....	Feb. 22, 1906
Patrick F. Cronin.....	2883 Washington st.	21.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	Feb. 2, 1912.....	Nov. 22, 1910
James F. Dempsey.....	9 Burke st.	18.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	May 5, 1899.....	Aug. 14, 1897
John A. Desmond.....	24 Sturbridge st.	24.	"	2.25 " " " " " "	April 27, 1908.....	April 27, 1908

Districts Nos. 8 and 9.—Continued.

John J. Desmond.....	29 Weston st.	18..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	June	5, 1900	.....	June	5, 1900
Michael Doherty.....	18 Mystic st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	April	27, 1905	.....	April	27, 1905
John J. Dolan.....	13 Sarsfield st.	18..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Nov.	14, 1901	.....	May	17, 1901
Thomas F. Dolan.....	29 Clarence st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	April	24, 1905	.....	April	24, 1905
Daniel J. Donovan.....	88 E. Canton st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	24, 1905	.....	.....	24, 1905
Garrett Fitzgerald.....	2 Canton ct.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	11, 1890	.....	March	11, 1890
Michael F. Fitzgerald.....	202 Athens st.	13..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Dec.	19, 1906	.....	Dec.	19, 1906
John Fleming.....	41 W. Cottage st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Jan.	31, 1913	.....	Jan.	10, 1911
Michael C. Flynn.....	71 Yeoman st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	1884	.....	.....	1884
William Gately.....	278 Eustis st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Oct.	5, 1906	.....	Oct.	5, 1906
William T. Godfrey.....	7 Chipman st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	28, 1900	.....	May	28, 1900
Lawrence Griffin.....	14 Burrell pl.	24..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Feb.	13, 1909	.....	Oct.	18, 1897
Thomas Harrington.....	669 Albany st.	15..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	11, 1901	.....	Sept.	18, 1899
William Harrold.....	98 W. Brookline st.	12..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	May	11, 1886	.....	May	11, 1886
Arthur Hennessey.....	36 Dennis st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	June	20, 1899	.....	June	20, 1899
Arthur E. Jacobs.....	38 Rose st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	May	1, 1909	.....	Dec.	27, 1907
Samuel S. Jordan.....	11 Paris st.	2..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Feb.	2, 1912	.....	Oct.	18, 1910
James T. Jordan.....	921 Albany st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	18, 1910	.....	Nov.	23, 1906
David T. Kirby.....	33 W. Dedham st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Jan.	31, 1913	.....	Oct.	16, 1911
William Lynch.....	904 Harrison ave.	12..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	May	16, 1887	.....	May	16, 1887
William Mackell.....	113 Hampden st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Jan.	2, 1893	.....	Jan.	2, 1893
Andrew F. Maguire.....	102 E. Canton st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	April	24, 1905	.....	April	24, 1905
John J. Mahoney.....	2654 Washington st.	21..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	27, 1905	.....	.....	27, 1905
Patrick J. Mahoney.....	15 Fellows st.	12..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	27, 1905	.....	.....	27, 1905
James Manning.....	92 Draper st.	20..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	1872	.....	.....	1872
Richard Morrison.....	50 Reed st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Jan.	27, 1888	.....	Jan.	27, 1888
Martin F. Mulligan.....	36 Dennis st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	May	1, 1891	.....	May	1, 1891
Patrick Murphy.....	74 E. Brookline st.	12..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	1873	.....	.....	1873
Thomas McCabe.....	20 Forbes st.	22..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	1884	.....	.....	1884
Charles W. McCance.....	110 E. Brookline st.	12..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	1873	.....	.....	1873
George F. McCann.....	205 Athens st.	22..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Feb.	2, 1912	.....	Dec.	6, 1910
Lawrence McCarthy.....	80 E. Brookline st.	13..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Dec.	24, 1895	.....	.....	24, 1895
Frederick T. McGeevor.....	71 Roxbury st.	18..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	1882	.....	.....	1882
Patrick T. McGregor.....	19 Gertrude st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Jan.	31, 1913	.....	Oct.	31, 1911
William A. McKim.....	8 Fellows ct.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Aug.	15, 1911	.....	Dec.	10, 1909
Henry McLaughlin.....	13 Carlow st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Sept.	23, 1911	.....	Oct.	30, 1906
Patrick J. Nolan.....	141 Winthrop st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Oct.	30, 1891	.....	.....	30, 1891
James H. O'Brien.....	30 Belvidere st.	10..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Feb.	2, 1912	.....	Feb.	13, 1910
Martin O'Brien.....	6 Cedar pl.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	2, 1912	.....	Dec.	10, 1910
Edmond O'Connell.....	446 Dudley st.	16..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	April	24, 1905	.....	April	24, 1905
Peter O'Hea.....	17 Oak Grove ter.	18..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	May	4, 1888	.....	May	4, 1888
Richard F. Powers.....	6 Baker pl.	16..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Sept.	8, 1911	.....	Nov.	12, 1909
John J. Quigley.....	25 Beale st.	24..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Jan.	31, 1913	.....	Oct.	13, 1911
Thomas Riley.....	22 W. Canton st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	April	4, 1913	.....	Feb.	9, 1912
William W. Ring.....	188 Eustis st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Jan.	18, 1910	.....	Jan.	18, 1910
Patrick J. Ryan.....	109 River st.	24..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	April	4, 1913	.....	Feb.	6, 1912
Daniel Scannell.....	27 Maiden st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Sept.	27, 1892	.....	Sept.	27, 1892
Edwin O. Spencer.....	1508 W. Washington st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Nov.	15, 1895	.....	April	15, 1895
John I. Spillane.....	22 Winter st.	20..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Nov.	9, 1906	.....	Nov.	9, 1906
Israel Spierberg.....	221 Commster ter.	21..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	March	1, 1906	.....	April	20, 1904
John J. Tabbot.....	127 Brown ave.	23..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Feb.	27, 1901	.....	Feb.	23, 1899
Samuel E. Thompson.....	441 Tremont st.	9..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	Nov.	2, 1896	.....	Nov.	2, 1896
George E. Ward.....	96 Burrell st.	17..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	.....	1876	.....	.....	1876
Joseph Wilmouth.....	675 Albany st.	12..	a	.....	2.25	a	.....	April	27, 1905	.....	April	27, 1905

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Sanitary Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Districts Nos. 8 and 9.—Concluded.</i>						
John T. Connelly.	35 Bay st.	20.	Regular Extra Laborer.	\$2.25 day.	Sept.	20, 1906.
William F. Costello.	17 W. Warren st.	7.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	15, 1912.
John J. Donohue.	75 Cabot st.	18.	"	2.25 "	"	18, 1910.
Joseph J. Joyce.	34 Franklin ct.	16.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	30, 1912.
John F. King.	10 W. Washington pl.	18.	"	2.25 "	"	17, 1912.
Michael Lapsley.	102 George st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	12, 1912.
James Lyman.	60 Hammond st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	26, 1912.
Martin F. Mullen.	14 Macallen st.	18.	"	2.25 "	"	24, 1912.
Patrick J. Mulligan.	64 Regent st.	21.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	26, 1912.
Owen J. McEnroe.	1774 Washington st.	12.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	18, 1912.
Michael McGovern.	33 Coleman st.	20.	"	2.25 "	"	21, 1912.
Daniel F. O'Neil.	4 Bay st.	12.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	8, 1912.
Cornelius Shea.	90 E. Canton st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	23, 1912.
John P. Sweeney.	179 Norfolk ave.	17.	"	2.25 "	"	"
<i>District No. 10.</i>						
Benjamin J. A. Green.	362 Bunker Hill st.	4.	Foreman.	\$1.500 yr.	Dec.	23, 1889.
Martin A. Hernan.	141 Lynde st.	8.	Inspector and Clerk.	3.50 day.	Jan.	2, 1897.
Dennis T. Mahoney.	335 Charles st.	3.	Inspector.	3.50 "	Sept.	1888.
James J. Mullen.	21 Cross st.	3.	"	3.50 "	"	1888.
Michael Reardon.	39 McLean st.	8.	"	3.50 "	"	1879.
Antonio Silva.	80 Pearl st.	4.	"	3.50 "	Feb.	2, 1903.
Florence A. Sullivan.	16 Tremont st.	3.	"	3.50 "	March	1, 1906.
Frank H. Wilson.	403 Charles st.	3.	"	3.50 "	Sept.	10, 1898.
Charles McCarthy.	131 Staniford st.	8.	Janitor.	2.25 "	July	31, 1912.
Joseph H. Boyle.	59 Washington st.	5.	Horsehoer.	3.50 "	Feb.	5, 1904.
William B. Gallagher.	16 Everett st.	3.	"	3.50 "	April	19, 1907.
James E. Burns.	16 Kennard ave.	8.	Stableman.	2.25 "	"	29, 1905.
John Dilworth.	142 Leverett st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	28, 1905.
Dennis Donovan.	21 Poplar st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	30, 1907.
Charles J. Haley.	337 Charles st.	8.	"	2.25 "	April	24, 1905.
Frank J. Kane.	6 Thacher ct.	6.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	18, 1910.
Martin Quirk.	358 Hanover st.	6.	"	2.25 "	July	31, 1899.
Henry J. Savage.	119 Almont st.	24.	"	2.25 "	June	30, 1905.
William Waters.	27 Mapleton st.	25.	Yardman.	2.25 "	Nov.	25, 1893.
Patrick J. Griffin.	5 Hancock st.	8.	Watchman.	2.25 "	Feb.	2, 1912.
Patrick F. Bergin.	47 Poplar st.	8.	"	2.25 "	April	29, 1905.
Samuel Blair.	62 Allen st.	8.	Teamster.	2.25 "	May	25, 1899.
Eugene Canney.	7 Andrews st.	9.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	31, 1913.
John J. Conlin.	108 Staniford st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	26, 1911.
Michael J. Connolly.	133 W. Fifth st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	2, 1912.

Frank Cunningham.....	30 Blossom st.	8.....	2.25	"	Dec.	5, 1906.	"	5, 1906
Roger W. Doherty.....	4 N. Grove st.	8.....	2.25	"	Aug.	16, 1911	Nov.	16, 1909
Joseph Fleischer.....	112 Marion st.	1.....	2.25	"	April	22, 1904	June	26, 1900
William J. Garnett.....	5 N. Grove st.	8.....	2.25	"	"	24, 1905	April	24, 1905
Crescenzo Grieco.....	464 Commercial st.	6.....	2.25	"	Jan.	31, 1913	Jan.	6, 1911
John Holleran.....	14 Lynde st.	8.....	2.25	"	Feb.	18, 1910	Dec.	31, 1907
Richard J. Landy.....	217 Cambridge st.	8.....	2.25	"	March	28, 1913	Oct.	18, 1900
Edward S. Lucas.....	39 Allen st.	8.....	2.25	"	April	24, 1905	April	24, 1905
William F. Moran.....	11 Boston st.	19.....	2.25	"	Feb.	2, 1912	Dec.	22, 1910
John McCool.....	22 Tutts st.	8.....	2.25	"	April	24, 1905	Oct.	19, 1897
Owen A. McDonald.....	5 Russell pl.	3.....	2.25	"	Nov.	8, 1912	Nov.	1, 1907
Philip J. McLaughlin.....	75 Rensselaer pl.	8.....	2.25	"	March	16, 1898	Oct.	22, 1897
John F. McNamara.....	12 Blossom st.	8.....	2.25	"	April	4, 1913	Nov.	21, 1895
John O'Brien.....	31 S. Huntington ave.	19.....	2.25	"	April	4, 1913	Feb.	14, 1912
Benjamin Scavella.....	58 W. Cedar st.	11.....	2.25	"	"	4, 1913	"	6, 1912
Cornelius J. Sullivan.....	212 Chambers st.	8.....	2.25	"	May	1, 1889	May	1, 1889
John L. Sullivan.....	30 N. Anderson st.	8.....	2.25	"	April	4, 1913	Feb.	12, 1912
John Teague.....	76 Poplar st.	8.....	2.25	"	Feb.	18, 1910	Aug.	27, 1906
Edward J. Tighe.....	16 Kennard ave.	8.....	2.25	"	Jan.	19, 1899	May	1, 1896
Philip J. Toland.....	177 Cambridge st.	8.....	2.25	"	Feb.	7, 1913	April	29, 1904
Laumont Powers.....	217 Cambridge st.	8.....	2.50	"	"	2, 1912	Oct.	17, 1910
Cyrus B. Brown.....	26 Dix pl.	7.....	2.25	"	May	15, 1905	May	15, 1905
Giuseppe Capozza.....	4 Power's ct.	6.....	2.25	"	Aug.	22, 1899	Aug.	22, 1899
Patrick Carroll.....	34 W. Dedham st.	9.....	2.25	"	May	15, 1905	May	15, 1905
Pasquale Cataldo.....	88 Cottage st.	2.....	2.25	"	May	15, 1905	"	16, 1905
Joseph F. Cavinaro.....	3 Mechanic ct.	6.....	2.25	"	April	24, 1905	April	24, 1905
Felix Certosimo.....	110 Prince st.	6.....	2.25	"	Nov.	6, 1903	May	7, 1896
Thomas Donovan.....	53 Leverett st.	8.....	2.25	"	Jan.	9, 1900	Jan.	9, 1900
Timothy Dwyer.....	44 Malcolm st.	11.....	2.25	"	Oct.	23, 1901	July	12, 1897
William Fleming.....	130 W. Brookline st.	12.....	2.25	"	Dec.	30, 1901	Dec.	30, 1901
James Flynn.....	16 Peaceable st.	25.....	2.25	"	Feb.	18, 1901	Feb.	18, 1899
Daniel Gallagher.....	20 Lynde st.	8.....	2.25	"	May	1, 1879	May	1, 1879
Patrick Gallagher.....	45 Mead st.	4.....	2.25	"	Aug.	11, 1911	Dec.	2, 1909
James E. Gavin.....	19 Charter st.	6.....	2.25	"	May	10, 1897	May	10, 1897
John H. Gleason.....	237 Chelsea st.	1.....	2.25	"	April	18, 1895	April	18, 1895
William F. Griffin.....	80 Green st.	8.....	2.25	"	Sept.	28, 1898	Sept.	28, 1898
Thomas J. Hannon.....	37 Howard ave.	17.....	2.25	"	April	22, 1904	April	22, 1884
John J. Harrington.....	177 Rutherford ave.	5.....	2.25	"	Feb.	2, 1912	Nov.	28, 1910
John J. Kilduff.....	125 Centre st.	19.....	2.25	"	May	12, 1902	May	12, 1902
Eugene Leonard.....	395 Charles st.	8.....	2.25	"	April	24, 1905	April	24, 1905
Jeremiah Mahoney.....	119 W. Third st.	13.....	2.25	"	Feb.	18, 1910	Sept.	20, 1906
Bernard McCool.....	364 Bunker Hill st.	4.....	2.25	"	Nov.	13, 1897	July	1, 1893
James McGaffigan.....	1344 1/2 Tremont st.	19.....	2.25	"	Feb.	18, 1910	Sept.	20, 1906
James F. McConagle.....	173 Endicott st.	6.....	2.25	"	Jan.	31, 1913	Oct.	16, 1911
Michael F. McGrath.....	117 W. Ninth st.	13.....	2.25	"	Jan.	31, 1913	Oct.	16, 1911
Patrick J. Nagle.....	71 Dover st.	9.....	2.25	"	April	29, 1902	April	29, 1902
Lawrence J. Noel.....	782 Parker st.	19.....	2.25	"	Jan.	31, 1913	Aug.	24, 1906
Michael C. O'Hare.....	91 Webster st.	2.....	2.25	"	Dec.	6, 1897	Dec.	6, 1897
Benigno Penta.....	353 Hanover st.	10.....	2.25	"	Sept.	30, 1910	Oct.	19, 1906
Patrick Riordan.....	24 Winchester st.	6.....	2.25	"	"	"	"	"
John Roche.....	29 Hanover st.	25.....	2.25	"	"	"	"	"
Augustus Rogers.....	31 Cooper st.	6.....	2.25	"	"	"	"	"
Fiorante Ruggiero.....	13 Snow Hill st.	6.....	2.25	"	"	"	"	"

Helper

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Sanitary Service).—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 10.—Concluded.</i>						
James E. Sothorn.	244 Cambridge st.	11.	Helper.	\$2.25 day.	Feb.	16, 1912.
James P. Sullivan.	61 Pearl st.	3.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	31, 1913.
Patrick Sullivan.	29 Lynde st.	8.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1887.
George F. Sweeney.	40 Nashua st.	8.	"	2.25 "	April	4, 1913.
Francesco Zirpollo.	68 Bremen st.	2.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	24, 1906.
Benigo Cerella.	26 Water st.	5.	Regular Extra Laborer.	2.25 "	Aug.	13, 1912.
Patrick Fay.	12 Lambert ave.	21.	"	2.25 "	"	14, 1912.
David Hamilton.	373 Frankfort st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	20, 1912.
Richard J. Hughes.	395 Charles st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	18, 1912.
Matthew J. Merrigan.	100 Everett st.	2.	"	2.25 "	"	18, 1912.
John McGuire.	12 Catawba st.	21.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	10, 1912.
Marlin McHugh.	75 Maywood st.	21.	"	2.25 "	"	13, 1912.
Daniel F. McLaughlin.	27 Ferrin st.	3.	"	2.25 "	"	28, 1912.
Joseph M. Ryan.	11 Whitney st.	19.	"	2.25 "	"	13, 1912.
Alessandro Selvitella.	353 Hanover st.	6.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	16, 1912.

District No. 11.

John A. Dillon.	1049 Adams st.	24.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	March	3, 1905.
James F. Crowley.	64 Parsons st.	25.	Wharfinger	1,300 "	April	8, 1907.
John F. Bronfield.	50 Lexington st.	1.	Watchman.	2.25 day.	Aug.	10, 1896.
James F. Fay.	5 Auburn st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	7, 1911.
James F. Quinn.	45 W. Second st.	13.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1905.
Martin Clancy.	71 W. Third st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	12, 1909.
Daniel W. Kearns.	18 Stanton st.	24.	Dumper.	2.50 "	June	12, 1908.
					April	24, 1905.

Street Cleaning and Oiling Service.

Office.

Joseph J. Norton.	88 M st.	14.	General Foreman.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb.	4, 1911.
Michael J. Foley.	314 E. Fourth st.	14.	Inspector of Uniforms.	3.50 day.	Sept.	21, 1909.
John J. Toomey.	49 E. st.	14.	Chauffeur.	3.00 "	April	28, 1911.

Street Oiling.

Thomas J. Watson.	818 Parker st.	19.	General Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	Feb.	10, 1911.
Daniel E. McFarthy.	98 E. Newton st.	12.	Messenger.	2.00 day.	April	18, 1913.
					Feb.	25, 1902.
					2,	1906.

District No. 1.—South Boston.

Bartholomew Haley.....	\$50 E. Broadway.....	14.	Foreman.....	6, 1891.....	April.....	6, 1891
Benjamin I. Fitzpatrick.....	18 Corey st.....	24.	Subforeman.....	15, 1908.....	Aug.....	15, 1908
James F. Mulken.....	76 Dorchester st.....	14.	".....	26, 1906.....	Oct.....	26, 1906
Thomas I. Reagan.....	41 Sargent st.....	16.	Subforeman.....	4, 1891.....	May.....	4, 1891
Michael J. Hurley.....	107 E. Second st.....	14.	Yardman.....	15, 1905.....	Sept.....	15, 1905
Cornelius Moynihan.....	105 W. Ninth st.....	13.	Stableman.....	11, 1891.....	April.....	11, 1891
Peter Murry.....	293 W. Broadway.....	13.	".....	27, 1901.....	".....	27, 1901
John J. O'Hearn.....	54 1/2 E. Third st.....	14.	".....	1, 1912.....	Nov.....	28, 1905
Thomas O'Malley.....	124 F. Third st.....	13.	".....	15, 1912.....	Oct.....	28, 1902
John O'Toole.....	166 Silver st.....	13.	Wachman.....	11, 1896.....	Sept.....	11, 1896
Michael J. Daley.....	108 W. Third st.....	13.	Machine Driver.....	8, 1912.....	Dec.....	19, 1910
John A. English.....	234 E. Second st.....	14.	".....	22, 1907.....	April.....	22, 1907
William M. Gorman.....	505 E. Third st.....	14.	Teamster.....	1, 1905.....	May.....	1, 1905
James Danil.....	774 E. Seventh st.....	14.	".....	6, 1906.....	Sept.....	6, 1906
Thomas Dahill.....	396 E. Second st.....	14.	".....	28, 1902.....	Oct.....	28, 1902
Daniel J. Donovan.....	27 H st.....	14.	".....	28, 1905.....	April.....	28, 1905
John J. Dowdall.....	22 O st.....	13.	".....	16, 1912.....	Nov.....	16, 1890
Edward P. Keller.....	161 W. Third st.....	13.	".....	22, 1907.....	April.....	22, 1907
Alexander McCarthy.....	298 W. Third st.....	13.	".....	21, 1891.....	May.....	21, 1891
John T. Slattery.....	105 M st.....	14.	".....	25, 1905.....	April.....	25, 1905
Thomas J. Slowe.....	449 W. Second st.....	14.	".....	22, 1910.....	Sept.....	24, 1906
Thomas J. Slowe.....	749 Dorchester ave.....	16.	".....	1, 1912.....	March.....	14, 1910
Sylvester McCarthy.....	294 Silver st.....	15.	Helper.....	22, 1907.....	April.....	22, 1907
Patrick J. Moynihan.....	5 Barnard pl.....	13.	".....	5, 1910.....	Feb.....	16, 1910
Robert Barrett.....	169 W. Fourth st.....	13.	Laborer.....	3, 1906.....	Oct.....	3, 1906
John Conley.....	197 W. Eighth st.....	13.	".....	23, 1895.....	July.....	10, 1891
Dennis J. Cronan.....	2 Lawrence ct.....	13.	".....	19, 1896.....	Oct.....	16, 1892
Patrick Cronin.....	118 Wrentham st.....	24.	".....	24, 1894.....	April.....	24, 1904
William A. Doherty.....	128 Dresser st.....	14.	".....	25, 1891.....	Sept.....	25, 1891
Michael Driscoll.....	213 E st.....	15.	".....	24, 1906.....	".....	24, 1906
Henry F. Duffy.....	2 Gustin st.....	15.	".....	31, 1913.....	April.....	28, 1905
John Fitzgerald.....	292 W. Fifth st.....	15.	".....	11, 1897.....	May.....	28, 1897
Martin Joyce.....	124 Gold st.....	13.	".....	13, 1913.....	Oct.....	8, 1889
Michael Kelly.....	314 W. Fourth st.....	13.	".....	19, 1891.....	May.....	13, 1891
James McDermott.....	415 W. First st.....	14.	".....	4, 1891.....	May.....	4, 1891
James M. McKenna.....	44 Mt. Vernon st.....	16.	".....	14, 1892.....	Sept.....	14, 1892
James J. Maguire.....	61 Hiawatha rd.....	24.	".....	22, 1910.....	Nov.....	27, 1906
John Meehan.....	181 W. Fifth st.....	13.	".....	3, 1906.....	Oct.....	3, 1906
Cornelius Sullivan.....	73 Telegraph st.....	15.	".....	25, 1900.....	April.....	10, 1897
Jacob H. Yeagle.....	817 Dorchester ave.....	16.	".....	5, 1906.....	Sept.....	5, 1906
David Welch.....	164 F st.....	13.	".....	12, 1908.....	May.....	12, 1908
Frank Desmond.....	145 K st.....	14.	Regular Extra Teamster.....	14, 1912.....	Oct.....	14, 1912
James Fennessey.....	43 I st.....	14.	".....	22, 1912.....	Aug.....	22, 1912
James H. Haynes.....	784 E. Third st.....	14.	".....	23, 1912.....	Nov.....	23, 1912
James M. McGrath.....	579 E. Second st.....	14.	".....	27, 1912.....	May.....	27, 1912

Street Oiling.

Michael J. O'Brien.....	935 Dorchester ave.....	16.	Inspector.....	30, 1912.....	Jan.....	15, 1907
James P. O'Mara.....	642 E. Third st.....	14.	".....	27, 1912.....	May.....	27, 1912
John T. Kane.....	115 H st.....	15.	".....	31, 1911.....	".....	27, 1883

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Street Cleaning and Oiling Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 2.—East Boston.</i>						
Michael J. Pumphret.	249 Princeton st.	1.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	Dec.	29, 1899
Frank L. Norton.	535 E. Fourth st.	15.	Inspector	3.50 day	April	29, 1910
Daniel D. Flaherty.	445 Bennington st.	1.	Yardman.	2.50 "	Feb.	28, 1905
Edward F. Hennesberry.	165 Princeton st.	1.	Machine Driver.	2.50 "	Jan.	2, 1902
Herbert S. Lawrence.	407 Bennington st.	1.	"	2.50 "	April	29, 1904
Michael J. O'Connell.	505 Orleans st.	1.	Stableman.	2.25 "	Nov.	16, 1912
William Cowing.	443 Meridian st.	1.	Teamster.	2.25 "	Jan.	13, 1911
William Grant.	221 E. Eagle st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	25, 1890
James McGlinchey.	307 E. Eagle st.	1.	"	2.25 "	April	28, 1905
James E. McGrail.	26 Gladstone st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	3, 1913
Louis E. McGrail.	81 N. Margin st.	6.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	13, 1911
Bernard Callahan.	165 Putnam st.	1.	Helper.	2.25 "	Feb.	9, 1912
Daniel Cosgrove.	57 Bennington st.	2.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	1, 1906
Joseph H. Jeffrey.	365 Saratoga st.	2.	"	2.25 "	July	22, 1907
James W. Morris.	247 London st.	2.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	24, 1906
James J. Barry.	265 Havre st.	1.	Laborer.	2.25 "	Sept.	25, 1903
Richard J. Donnelly.	134 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2.25 "	April	17, 1911
Daniel J. Hyde.	510 Sumner st.	2.	"	2.25 "	May	22, 1899
John Kennedy.	148 Putnam st.	1.	"	2.25 "	April	25, 1905
Timothy Mahoney.	202 Paris st.	1.	"	2.25 "	May	10, 1907
John Murray.	507 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2.25 "	April	25, 1905
John Riley.	288 Marginal st.	2.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	12, 1907
Cornelius E. Sutton.	168 Bennington st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	6, 1907
Michael Barry.	219 Trenton st.	1.	Regular Extra Teamster.	2.25 "	Nov.	16, 1912
Thomas F. Carter.	441 Lubec st.	1.	"	2.25 "	May	20, 1912
John J. Graham.	115 Leyden st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	14, 1912
Thomas F. McDonald.	9 Meridian st.	2.	"	2.25 "	May	20, 1912
<i>District No. 3.—Charlestown.</i>						
Thomas O'Leary.	74 Washington st.	5.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	May	4, 1891
James N. Brennan.	255 Chelsea st.	1.	Inspector	3.50 day	April	30, 1909
James Leonard.	20 Mystic st.	3.	Yardman.	2.50 "	April	1, 1902
Bernard O'Leary.	14 Lincoln pl.	5.	Stableman.	2.50 "	Sept.	22, 1892
Bartholomew Coyne.	44 Austin pl.	5.	"	2.50 "	Sept.	1, 1906
Richard J. Leonard.	27 Albion pl.	5.	Machine Driver.	2.50 "	March	20, 1891
Charles Gould.	20 Milton st.	5.	"	2.50 "	July	22, 1899
Patrick McConagle.	37 Allston st.	4.	Teamster.	2.25 "	Jan.	13, 1911
Frank H. McLakin.	3 Irving pl.	4.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	16, 1910
James J. Conway.	107 Beacon st.	4.	Helper.	2.25 "	July	26, 1912
Cornelius J. Crowley.	525 Medford st.	4.	"	2.25 "	April	25, 1905
Joseph Z. Lamothe.	25 Everett st.	3.	"	2.25 "	May	6, 1912

William F. Powers.....	34 Haverhill st.	4..	"	2.25	Jan.	16, 1911.	April	28, 1905
Patrick Smith.....	45 Lexington st.	3..	"	2.25	Dec.	19, 1910.	Dec.	19, 1910
Henry Clark.....	1 Arrow st.	5..	Laborer.	2.25	"	27, 1909.	Jan.	15, 1907
Fredrick E. Collins.....	300 Medford st.	3..	"	2.25	"	27, 1909.	"	15, 1907
Timothy Conway.....	60 Pearl st.	4..	"	2.25	"	29, 1904.	April	29, 1904
James M. Doherty.....	333 Bunker Hill st.	4..	"	2.25	Jan.	31, 1913.	Dec.	21, 1911
John J. Griffin.....	5 Foss st.	5..	"	2.25	March	26, 1894.	March	26, 1894
James E. Hart.....	64 Monument st.	3..	"	2.25	Feb.	3, 1908.	Feb.	3, 1908
John C. Hourihan.....	73 Tremont st.	3..	"	2.25	April	5, 1907.	April	5, 1907
John T. Hourihan.....	20 Lyndeboro st.	4..	"	2.25	Feb.	7, 1910.	Feb.	7, 1910
Lawrence McAvoy.....	8 Vine st.	3..	"	2.25	April	5, 1907.	April	5, 1907
James McGinnis.....	7 Monument ave.	5..	"	2.25	May	4, 1891.	May	4, 1891
Charles Monagle.....	7 Mystic st.	4..	"	2.25	July	27, 1893.	July	27, 1893
John Murphy.....	20 Concord st.	4..	"	2.25	Oct.	14, 1893.	Oct.	14, 1893
Martin F. Sullivan.....	14 Austin st.	5..	"	2.25	Aug.	26, 1907.	Aug.	26, 1907
Patrick H. Walsh.....	3 Pleasant st.	5..	"	2.25	Sept.	13, 1912.	Sept.	15, 1905
William H. Cochran.....	260 Medford st.	3..	Regular Extra Teamster.	2.25	May	20, 1912.	May	20, 1912
George M. Garrity.....	35 Medford st.	3..	"	2.25	"	20, 1912.	"	20, 1912
Charles McGonagle.....	11 Princeton st.	3..	"	2.25	"	20, 1912.	"	20, 1912
Richard S. O'Brien.....	110 Elm st.	3..	"	2.25	"	20, 1912.	"	20, 1912

District No. 6.—Dorchester.

William V. Quinn.....	430 Bowdoin st.	20.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	Sept.	13, 1912.	April	28, 1905
Edward J. Noonan.....	8 Canfield st.	16.	Inspector.	3.50 day.	May	11, 1906.	May	11, 1906
Richard S. Sheehan.....	38 Heels st.	20.	"	3.50	March	22, 1910.	April	27, 1902
Lawrence C. Clinton.....	43 Withington st.	24.	Machine Driver.	2.50	Jan.	31, 1913.	Jan.	27, 1911
Dennis Crowley.....	3 Newhall pl.	24.	"	2.50	April	27, 1906.	Aug.	27, 1906
Peter McManis.....	60 Pierce ave.	24.	Stableman.	2.25	Nov.	28, 1911.	April	14, 1907
Thomas Croake.....	20 Josephine st.	20.	Teamster.	2.25	Nov.	25, 1910.	Nov.	25, 1910
John DeCoursey.....	37 Plain st.	24.	"	2.25	Feb.	15, 1910.	Feb.	15, 1910
William T. Dunn.....	43 Massachusetts ave.	17.	"	2.25	Dec.	17, 1909.	Dec.	17, 1909
Michael J. Hill.....	43 Chickatawbut st.	24.	"	2.25	Jan.	3, 1901.	Jan.	3, 1901
James J. Supple.....	4 Granger st.	20.	"	2.25	Nov.	5, 1911.	Dec.	27, 1910
John F. Cunningham.....	1339 Dorchester ave.	20.	Laborer.	2.25	Nov.	3, 1906.	Nov.	3, 1906
Timothy Downey.....	19 Kimball st.	20.	"	2.25	Jan.	20, 1899.	Oct.	10, 1898
Patrick J. Hardiman.....	42 Hilda st.	20.	"	2.25	Jan.	27, 1906.	Aug.	27, 1906
Peter Keon.....	40 Middleton st.	24.	"	2.25	Sept.	24, 1907.	Dec.	4, 1906
Brian McGowan.....	28 Dunmore st.	17.	"	2.25	Dec.	2, 1910.	Nov.	13, 1906
Patrick Raughan.....	5 Orchard pk.	17.	"	2.25	April	5, 1912.	Nov.	1881
John Smith.....	574 Freepoint st.	24.	"	2.25	June	25, 1900.	"	1889
Michael H. Williams.....	24 Atkins st.	16.	"	2.25	April	22, 1907.	April	22, 1907
Philip F. Riley.....	16 Clifton pl.	18.	Regular Extra Teamster.	2.25	May	27, 1912.	May	27, 1912
Philip J. Veenan.....	2 Palmer st.	17.	"	2.25	Sept.	27, 1912.	Sept.	27, 1912
Richard Morahan.....	23 Evelyn st.	24.	"	2.25	Sept.	24, 1912.	Sept.	24, 1912
John E. O'Brien.....	4 Norfolk ave.	17.	"	2.25	Aug.	29, 1912.	Aug.	29, 1912
Joseph Yout.....	122 Buttonwood st.	16..	"	2.25	Sept.	3, 1912.	Sept.	3, 1912

Street Oiling.

John Henderson.....	2 Patterson st.	24.	Fireman.	\$3.25 day.	April	5, 1910.	Dec.	31, 1907
John E. Patts.....	27 Randolph rd.	24..	"	3.25	June	24, 1908.	July	22, 1895

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Street Cleaning and Oiling Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Street Oiling.—Concluded.</i>						
Daniel F. Connor.....	35 Plain st.	24.	Inspector.....	\$2.50 day.	April.....	1, 1910
John H. Riley.....	63 Hecla st.	20.	"	2.50 "	"	29, 1909
Edmund J. Hardy.....	83 Fulton st.	24.	Laborer.....	2.50 "	"	11, 1913
<i>District No. 7.—Roxbury.</i>						
John P. Kelley.....	27 Neponset ave.	23.	Foreman.....	\$1,500 yr.	Dec.	23, 1910
John J. Dolan.....	17 Middlesex st.	9.	Inspector.....	3.50 day.	April.....	13, 1905
James J. Farrell.....	76 Hillsdale st.	19.	"	3.50 "	June.....	13, 1905
Thomas Cook.....	171 Heath st.	19.	Stableman.....	2.50 "	Oct.	12, 1902
Michael S. Healy.....	30 Craghton st.	22.	"	2.25 "	June.....	24, 1892
Joseph H. Patterson.....	4 Merton pl.	19.	"	2.50 "	May.....	20, 1897
James J. Shea.....	72 Wyman st.	22.	"	2.50 "	March 29, 1912.	Sept. 12, 1892
James J. Godvin.....	100 Jamaica st.	23.	Machine Driver.....	2.50 "	June.....	30, 1905
Richard Kelley.....	72 Halleck st.	23.	"	2.50 "	April 4, 1913.	Feb. 6, 1912
Joseph T. Ward.....	53 Baynton st.	23.	Flushing Machine Driver.....	2.50 "	Sept. 4, 1906.	Sept. 4, 1906
Charles W. Bieller.....	308 Centre st.	22.	Teamster.....	2.25 "	April.....	21, 1911
James T. Crafey.....	21 Newark st.	19.	"	2.25 "	June.....	29, 1905
William Davis.....	153 Thornton st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 17, 1894.	Sept. 20, 1906
Patrick J. Keefe.....	35 Kent st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 8, 1907.	Nov. 17, 1894
Charles H. Magee.....	9 Cornwell st.	22.	"	2.25 "	April.....	8, 1907
Patrick J. Mullen.....	1419 Columbus ave.	22.	"	2.25 "	March 4, 1913.	Feb. 6, 1912
Michael Dooley.....	100 Day st.	22.	Helper.....	2.25 "	March 2, 1910.	March 2, 1910
Thomas Marshall.....	926 Albany st.	22.	"	2.25 "	May.....	6, 1892
Peter M. Brown.....	46 Notre Dame st.	17.	"	2.25 "	"	6, 1892
John Cavanagh.....	178 Cabot st.	18.	Laborer.....	2.25 "	April 28, 1911.	July 6, 1909
John Coy.....	156 Boylston st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 30, 1894.	Nov. 30, 1894
Edward J. Courrey.....	8 Eldora st.	19.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 23, 1894.	Oct. 23, 1894
Timothy Cunniff.....	31 Lambert ave.	19.	"	2.25 "	April 18, 1913.	May 1, 1907
James Golden.....	111 George st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 14, 1892.	Oct. 14, 1892
Thomas Griffin.....	63 Lawn st.	19.	"	2.25 "	June 1, 1909.	June 1, 1909
Thomas J. Hayes.....	1018 Harrison ave.	17.	"	2.25 "	"	16, 1908
William J. Heffernan.....	138 Blue Hill ave.	16.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 10, 1899.	Jan. 13, 1903
Martin Heffernan.....	91 Burrell st.	17.	"	2.25 "	April 21, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1897
Oscar Johnson.....	60 Clifton st.	16.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 20, 1900.	May 11, 1896
Barney McLaughlin.....	11 Jess st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 11, 1903.	Oct. 11, 1906
John A. Jennings.....	6 Kennedy st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 1, 1900.	April 11, 1913
John H. Malloy.....	984 Columbus ave.	19.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 3, 1900.	Dec. 1, 1900
John J. Melloy.....	60 Longmeadow st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 3, 1909.	Aug. 3, 1900
William J. Monahan.....	43 Hittory st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 26, 1909.	Nov. 26, 1909
James Murphy.....	72 Child st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 25, 1906.	Sept. 25, 1906

Peter O'Rourke.....	51 Mozart st.....	22.....	"	April	30, 1912.....	"	23, 1892
Michael O'Toole.....	22 Valentine st.....	22.....	"	"	25, 1913.....	Feb.	6, 1912
Michael A. Page.....	32 Elmwood st.....	19.....	"	"	4, 1907.....	April	6, 1907
Thomas Costello.....	1 Carolina pl.....	23.....	Regular Extra Teamster	Oct.	18, 1912.....	Oct.	18, 1912
Willard E. Crowl.....	15 Langdon st.....	17.....	"	May	17, 1912.....	May	17, 1912
Thomas Hesson.....	147 Windthrop st.....	17.....	"	"	17, 1912.....	"	17, 1912
Matthew Mooney.....	184 Centre st.....	22.....	"	"	20, 1912.....	"	20, 1912

Street Oiling.

John Dillon.....	95 Smith st.....	19.....	Inspector.....	June	16, 1909.....	April	26, 1902
Timothy J. Driscoll.....	1 Grotto Glen rd.....	19.....	"	April	15, 1911.....	"	10, 1911
John J. Flaney.....	20 Gates st.....	15.....	"	"	24, 1912.....	"	24, 1912
Michael T. Harrington.....	436 E. Fifth st.....	14.....	"	March	31, 1911.....	Aug.	4, 1902
Augustine G. Kerrigan.....	226 Highland st.....	23.....	"	March	31, 1911.....	April	27, 1905
Augustine Collins.....	23 Downing st.....	18.....	Fireman.....	April	21, 1911.....	Sept.	3, 1895
Michael Tirrell.....	23 Weld pk.....	23.....	"	March	12, 1909.....	Sept.	15, 1883
Michael Galvin.....	34 Pierce ave.....	24.....	Watchman.....	Sept.	15, 1906.....	Sept.	15, 1906
James Kelly.....	49 Altherton st.....	22.....	"	June	11, 1912.....	March	20, 1890
Charles Blessington.....	153 Minot st.....	24.....	Laborer.....	April	3, 1913.....	Oct.	5, 1896
Patrick Cass.....	131 Marcella st.....	19.....	"	March	25, 1913.....	Nov.	1879
Matthew Kelley.....	156 W. Sixth st.....	13.....	"	Nov.	22, 1910.....	Nov.	23, 1883
George J. Shea.....	180 F st.....	13.....	"	April	4, 1913.....	Oct.	14, 1911

District No. 8.—Uptown.

Michael J. Concannon.....	7 Gustin st.....	15.....	Foreman.....	Dec.	23, 1910.....	April	23, 1902
Laurence M. Felch.....	43 Sagamore st.....	23.....	Subforeman.....	May	21, 1900.....	May	21, 1900
Joseph F. Mello.....	116 W. Seventh st.....	13.....	"	Dec.	25, 1908.....	Dec.	12, 1902
James Cassell.....	99 E. Canton st.....	12.....	Machine Driver.....	"	3, 1903.....	May	6, 1895
Peter King.....	109 E. Newton st.....	12.....	"	March	20, 1903.....	Aug.	10, 1882
Patrick Sweeney.....	30 F st.....	17.....	"	Aug.	30, 1903.....	Aug.	10, 1903
John V. Curran.....	452 F. Third st.....	14.....	Teamster.....	April	23, 1913.....	"	5, 1897
Edward D. Fitzgerald.....	7 Clinton st.....	16.....	"	"	8, 1911.....	Oct.	5, 1905
James Hegarty.....	826 Albany st.....	17.....	"	"	22, 1907.....	April	22, 1907
Michael J. Lynch.....	36 W. Second st.....	14.....	"	"	24, 1911.....	March	3, 1910
William F. McLaughlin.....	1842 Washington st.....	12.....	"	Feb.	28, 1910.....	Nov.	9, 1906
Bernard F. Norton.....	18 Hamlet st.....	16.....	"	Jan.	31, 1913.....	Oct.	17, 1911
Charles F. Pike.....	25 Magazine st.....	17.....	"	April	22, 1907.....	April	22, 1907
Daniel Shea.....	4466 Washington st.....	9.....	Helper.....	Nov.	15, 1910.....	Sept.	6, 1906
John Dacey.....	909 Albany st.....	17.....	"	May	7, 1895.....	May	7, 1895
Michael Dolan.....	46 Burrell st.....	17.....	"	Dec.	8, 1897.....	Dec.	8, 1897
Henry J. Dominigan.....	10 Plymouth st.....	17.....	"	Nov.	30, 1891.....	Nov.	30, 1891
Jeremiah Hartin.....	1 Walnut et.....	21.....	"	March	14, 1898.....	March	14, 1898
John H. Nolan.....	93 Northampton st.....	17.....	"	Oct.	20, 1911.....	Oct.	20, 1911
Samuel Blaisdel.....	1508 Washington st.....	12.....	Laborer.....	Sept.	29, 1900.....	Sept.	29, 1900
Patrick J. O'Callaghan.....	879 Albany st.....	12.....	"	March	20, 1891.....	March	20, 1891
John J. Curley.....	38 Woodward ave.....	17.....	"	April	20, 1891.....	April	20, 1891
Timothy H. Dacey.....	89 E. Canton st.....	12.....	"	July	15, 1910.....	April	27, 1905
William T. Garrity.....	74 Marshfield st.....	17.....	"	Jan.	31, 1913.....	Dec.	30, 1911
Bernard C. Harkins.....	379 Shawmut ave.....	12.....	"	Dec.	23, 1904.....	"	23, 1904
Patrick McCormick.....	107 Union Park st.....	9.....	"	Nov.	7, 1906.....	"	7, 1906
Alfred M. Reynolds.....	102 Marcella st.....	22.....	"	Nov.	3, 1906.....	Nov.	3, 1906

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Street Cleaning and Oiling Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 8.—Uplown.—Concluded.</i>						
Martin Ryan.	65 Marella st.	22.	Laborer.	\$2.25 day.	Nov. 26, 1904.	Nov. 26, 1904.
James Watterson.	32 E. Brookline st.	12.	"	2.25 " "	June 20, 1896.	June 20, 1896.
John A. Edwards.	36 Adams st.	17.	Regular Extra Teamster.	2.25 " "	Aug. 13, 1912.	Aug. 13, 1912.
John Jones.	60 Longwood ave.	19.	"	2.25 " "	May 17, 1912.	May 17, 1912.
<i>District No. 8.—Uplown, South Stable.</i>						
Patrik J. O'Daly.	66 Hammond st.	18.	Clerk.	\$8.00 yr.	March 9, 1906.	March 9, 1906.
William Batts.	24 Ellery st.	15.	Stableman.	2.50 day.	June 11, 1891.	June 22, 1891.
Martin Gibbons.	208 Centre st.	22.	"	2.50 " "	April 21, 1910.	Sept. 4, 1896.
Michael J. McCormack.	4 Eskey st.	19.	"	2.50 " "	May 13, 1911.	May 15, 1896.
Michael Mullen.	569 Freeport st.	24.	"	2.50 " "	Aug. 25, 1906.	Aug. 25, 1906.
Michael Wade.	94 I. st.	14.	"	2.50 " "	Feb. 28, 1912.	Oct. 18, 1899.
William L. Hartnett.	126 D st.	13.	"	2.25 " "	May 20, 1912.	May 20, 1912.
Bartholomew Kilkelly.	64 Tudor st.	13.	"	2.25 " "	Oct. 15, 1892.	15, 1892.
Patrik McMorro.	106 C st.	13.	"	2.25 " "	March 22, 1907.	March 22, 1907.
John Welton.	22 Leedsville st.	20.	"	2.25 " "	Dec. 30, 1901.	Dec. 30, 1901.
Thomas Hickey.	38 Church st.	20.	Watchman.	2.25 " "	April 2, 1909.	" 19, 1901.
John Holland.	435 E. Third st.	14.	Yardman.	2.25 " "	Feb. 18, 1910.	Sept. 27, 1906.
	4 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	2.50 " "	Nov. 20, 1902.	Nov. 20, 1902.

District No. 8.—Downtown.

John J. Carey.	35 Rochester st.	9.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	July 15, 1912.	May 22, 1895.
Nicholas Bergh.	77 Clifton st.	16.	Inspector.	3.50 day.	April 28, 1905.	April 28, 1905.
Francis J. Dowd.	59 Chambers st.	8.	"	3.50 " "	Aug. 24, 1911.	" 9, 1907.
Thomas J. Flanagan.	64 Newhall st.	24.	"	3.50 " "	April 24, 1906.	" 24, 1876.
Louis O. Clouahan.	26 Clifton st.	17.	Subforeman.	3.50 " "	Sept. 6, 1899.	Sept. 6, 1875.
William T. Graham.	678 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Machine Driver.	2.50 " "	July 31, 1899.	July 31, 1899.
John J. Kelligrew.	50 Crescent ave.	16.	"	2.50 " "	March 20, 1891.	" 31, 1873.
John Kirby.	66 Draper st.	20.	"	2.50 " "	April 23, 1911.	April 27, 1905.
John Norton.	224 Roxbury st.	19.	"	2.50 " "	March 25, 1910.	Feb. 14, 1910.
William T. O'Brien.	6 Fellows ct.	12.	"	2.50 " "	Nov. 13, 1906.	Nov. 13, 1906.
Thomas Rice.	20A Cottage ter.	17.	"	2.50 " "	March 20, 1891.	March 20, 1891.
Stephen A. Suwyer.	35 Thorneike st.	17.	"	2.50 " "	Feb. 1, 1912.	Sept. 7, 1910.
Michael Walsh.	180 K st.	14.	"	2.50 " "	"	"
Thomas B. Gately.	386 Centre st.	12.	Teamster.	2.25 " "	Nov. 24, 1909.	Aug. 24, 1906.
Michael J. Lahey.	109 E. Canton st.	24.	"	2.25 " "	Nov. 17, 1909.	Nov. 17, 1909.
Charles Wildberger, Jr.	33 Heath ave.	19.	"	2.25 " "	Jan. 31, 1913.	Dec. 21, 1911.
Patrick Beem.	5 Brewster st.	15.	Helper.	2.25 " "	Dec. 20, 1897.	" 20, 1897.
Jerome C. Dolan.	129 Moreland st.	17.	"	2.25 " "	July 16, 1909.	April 12, 1907.

Michael H. Gorman.....	1280 Tremont st.	18..	"	Oct.	18, 1910.....	Oct.	18, 1910
John Lally.....	78 Chickatawbut st.	24..	"	Dec.	30, 1907.....	Nov.	22, 1909
Thomas A. Landrigan.....	98 H st.	14..	"	"	30, 1907.....	Dec.	30, 1907
James J. O'Connor.....	36 Oneida st.	9..	"	"	21, 1906.....	April	25, 1906
Theodore C. Ryan.....	5 P st.	14..	"	Sept.	21, 1906.....	Sept.	21, 1906
Patrick McCarron.....	209 F st.	17..	"	April	28, 1911.....	June	26, 1896
John F. Brown.....	909 Albany st.	13..	Dumper	"	28, 1911.....	June	25, 1905
Patrick D. Casey.....	833 E. Third st.	14..	"	Dec.	23, 1907.....	Dec.	23, 1907
Patrick Connelly.....	37 Old Harbor st.	15..	"	"	20, 1910.....	Aug.	24, 1906
Patrick Coffey.....	1367 Dorchester ave.	20..	"	June	20, 1910.....	Aug.	24, 1906
John T. Fee.....	7 Dillon st.	18..	"	Oct.	14, 1910.....	Oct.	14, 1910
Patrick J. Glavin.....	146 Athens st.	13..	"	Aug.	11, 1911.....	Dec.	14, 1909
Joseph J. Keating.....	8 Shawmut st.	10..	"	Jan.	25, 1909.....	Dec.	22, 1893
John J. McGarry.....	257 Centre st.	22..	"	Oct.	13, 1910.....	Oct.	13, 1910
Michael McGinnis.....	26 Arklow st.	22..	"	May	7, 1907.....	May	17, 1907
Bartholomew T. Mahoney.....	5 Shawmut st.	10..	"	Nov.	17, 1892.....	Nov.	17, 1892
Thomas Martin.....	512 E. Third st.	14..	"	Oct.	7, 1892.....	Oct.	7, 1892
James J. Monahan.....	3 Canton-street pl.	12..	"	March	10, 1911.....	Nov.	30, 1909
Lawrence J. O'Neill.....	69 E. New st.	12..	"	Feb.	11, 1910.....	Feb.	11, 1910
Edward J. Oran.....	1292 Blue Hill ave.	24..	"	March	20, 1891.....	March	20, 1891
John H. Quinn.....	65 Chestnut ave.	22..	"	April	22, 1907.....	April	22, 1897
Patrick Shney.....	91 Norwich st.	19..	"	"	8, 1891.....	"	8, 1891
James Stewart.....	9 D. Jones st.	15..	"	Feb.	10, 1911.....	Dec.	15, 1906
Philip Welch.....	38 W. Sixth st.	12..	"	April	28, 1902.....	June	15, 1898
Michael H. Connelly.....	203 Magazine st.	17..	Regular Extra Teamster.	June	22, 1912.....	June	22, 1912
George H. Feeney.....	173 King st.	24..	"	May	20, 1912.....	May	20, 1912
Frank E. Haley.....	138 George st.	17..	"	June	24, 1912.....	June	24, 1912
James H. Hall.....	17 Cabot st.	18..	"	May	24, 1912.....	May	24, 1912
George H. Hurley.....	1A Pelham pl.	9..	"	June	22, 1912.....	June	22, 1912
Daniel R. A. Miliken.....	90 E. Canton st.	12..	"	May	20, 1912.....	May	20, 1912
Thomas J. O'Keefe.....	30 Buttonwood st.	16..	"	"	22, 1912.....	"	22, 1912
James P. Rogers.....	71 E. Dedham st.	9..	"	"	22, 1912.....	"	20, 1912
Richard J. Wren.....	58 Silver st.	13..	"	Aug.	20, 1912.....	Aug.	20, 1912

Street Oiling.

Lawrence E. Brennan.....	238 Princeton st.	1..	Inspector.	May	24, 1912.....	May	24, 1912
Joseph I. Dowling.....	50 Sharon st.	12..	"	June	20, 1912.....	June	20, 1912
Patrick Killian.....	17 Washington st.	25..	"	July	12, 1912.....	July	12, 1912
Charles I. Lemon.....	53 Neponset ave.	24..	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
William H. McGillicuddy.....	21 Wharf st.	3..	"	April	28, 1912.....	April	28, 1912
John A. Roe.....	157 Chelsea st.	3..	"	"	10, 1911.....	Oct.	15, 1906
William E. Young.....	8 Galena st.	21..	"	"	26, 1912.....	April	26, 1912
Patrick J. Cronin.....	141 Belgrade ave.	23..	Laborer.	March	29, 1909.....	March	29, 1909
Martin Connolly.....	60 Dickens st.	24..	"	April	25, 1913.....	Nov.	16, 1906

District No. 9.—Back Bay.

John H. O'Brien.....	17 Wakullah st.	21..	Foreman.	March	28, 1902.....	May	12, 1882
John Fee.....	311 Dudley st.	17..	Subforeman	June	8, 1891.....	"	1884
Thomas L. Tucker.....	1 Upham ave.	20..	"	March	28, 1902.....	"	1860
Michael J. Kennedy.....	202 Norfolk ave.	17..	Machine Driver	Oct.	14, 1910.....	Oct.	14, 1910
Giuseppe Galluccio.....	17 Snow Hill st.	6..	Teamster.	Dec.	3, 1909.....	Dec.	3, 1909

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Street Cleaning and Oiling Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Thomas J. Laughlin.	2 Princeton pl.	1.	Teamster.	\$2.25 day.	March 3, 1911.	Jan. 1, 1906
George S. Macoun.	40 Randall st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 4, 1906.	Sept. 4, 1906
John J. Rogers.	7 Athol st.	17.	"	2.25 "	April 28, 1905.	April 28, 1905
Frank Shalvey.	609 Harrison ave.	9.	"	2.25 "	" 27, 1897.	" 27, 1897
Frederic Ciniors.	15 Decca st.	16.	Laborer.	2.25 "	" 15, 1908.	" 15, 1887
Michael Finn.	13 Union Park st.	9.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 18, 1910.	Dec. 21, 1906
Barnett Goldberg.	20 Hollander st.	21.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 13, 1910.	Oct. 13, 1910
James Hart.	5 Prescott pl.	21.	"	2.25 "	March 20, 1891.	March 20, 1890
John H. Gately.	27 Hubert st.	21.	Regular Extra Teamster.	2.25 "	May 20, 1912.	May 20, 1912
John F. Harper.	26 Batchelder st.	17.	"	2.25 "	" 20, 1912.	" 20, 1912

District No. 9.—Back Bay.—Concluded.

District No. 10.—West End.

Patrick J. Maguire.	55 Joy st.	8.	Foreman.	\$1.500 yr.	March 4, 1904.	March 4, 1904
Thomas F. Gargan.	10 Cypress st.	8.	Inspector.	3.50 day.	Feb. 14, 1902.	Feb. 14, 1902
Jonas Hoff.	318 Hanover st.	6.	"	3.50 "	Sept. 14, 1906.	Sept. 14, 1906
Maurice Cushman.	73 Allen st.	8.	Machine Driver.	2.50 "	Oct. 13, 1906.	Oct. 13, 1906
Dominick Conlon.	5 Mt. Vernon ave.	3.	"	2.50 "	" 20, 1893.	" 20, 1893
Charles Noon.	364 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	2.50 "	May 14, 1902.	May 14, 1902
John B. Sullivan.	22 Old Harbor st.	15.	"	2.50 "	Aug. 24, 1906.	Aug. 24, 1906
John A. Henry.	264 Blue Hill ave.	20.	Teamster.	2.25 "	Dec. 23, 1907.	Dec. 23, 1907
James J. McDonald.	212 Chambers st.	8.	"	2.25 "	May 2, 1899.	May 2, 1899
Lawrence McMahon.	33 N. Anderson st.	8.	"	2.25 "	June 25, 1909.	June 25, 1909
Joseph J. Patterson.	169 Charles st.	11.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 14, 1903.	Sept. 14, 1903
John Walsh.	30 Causeway st.	8.	"	2.25 "	April 1, 1907.	April 1, 1907
Leopoldo Ciccone.	126 Prince st.	8.	Helper.	2.25 "	Oct. 22, 1906.	Oct. 22, 1906
Peter Griffin.	92 Gold st.	13.	"	2.25 "	" 22, 1906.	" 22, 1906
John McDonough.	16 Harris st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 37, 1913.	Jan. 37, 1913
Patrick Moran.	30 Parnassus st.	8.	"	2.25 "	May 16, 1909.	May 16, 1909
James F. Reynolds.	37 Charles st.	8.	"	2.25 "	April 18, 1913.	April 18, 1913
Patrick Canary.	701 Joy st.	8.	Laborer.	2.25 "	Dec. 4, 1899.	Dec. 4, 1899
James D. Cherry, 2d.	70 W. Cedar st.	11.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 4, 1893.	Oct. 4, 1893
Thomas M. Quinn.	73 School st.	3.	"	2.25 "	" 18, 1906.	" 18, 1906
Timothy McKeally.	35 Northfield st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 24, 1910.	Aug. 24, 1910
John D. O'Brien.	37 Buttonwood st.	16.	"	2.25 "	June 20, 1910.	June 20, 1910
Carl Zimmerman.	39 Chambers st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 21, 1897.	Sept. 21, 1897
Patrick I. Jacobs.	37 Baldwin st.	4.	Regular Extra Teamster.	2.25 "	June 20, 1912.	June 20, 1912
John McGonagle.	18 Chardon st.	8.	"	2.25 "	May 17, 1912.	May 17, 1912
Alphonse Mercurio.	12 Margaret st.	6.	"	2.25 "	" 17, 1912.	" 17, 1912

District No. 10.—North End.

Robert H. Hill.....	487 E. Third st.	14. Inspector.....	6, 1912.....	Dec.	30, 1906
Frank Di Rosa.....	84 Friend st.	6. Subforeman.....	13, 1908.....	May	13, 1908
Frederick W. Annis.....	39 Blossom st.	8. Machine Driver.....	20, 1891.....	March	1, 1885
Michael Allen.....	33 School st.	25. Teamster.....	15, 1907.....	May	15, 1907
Edward W. Chase.....	12 Milton st.	1. ".....	28, 1910.....	Oct.	11, 1910
Thomas Gallagher.....	247 Bennington st.	8. ".....	27, 1898.....	Aug.	27, 1898
John J. Meyers.....	67 Monument st.	3. ".....	26, 1905.....	Dec.	26, 1905
James Toland.....	76 Stanford st.	2. ".....	5, 1902.....	June	5, 1902
Raffaele Della Russo.....	13 London st.	2. Helper.....	28, 1911.....	Sept.	7, 1906
Neil Doherty.....	30 Blossom st.	8. ".....	22, 1905.....	Dec.	15, 1891
Jeremiah Donahue.....	54 Nashua st.	4. ".....	22, 1905.....	Dec.	22, 1905
Edward J. Gallagher.....	3 Full row	4. ".....	24, 1894.....	Aug.	24, 1894
Michael F. Hurley.....	6 Downer ct.	20. ".....	24, 1906.....	Aug.	24, 1906
Joseph Picardi.....	22 Fleet st.	6. ".....	13, 1908.....	Jan.	13, 1908
James J. Sullivan.....	127 Tyler st.	7. ".....	7, 1911.....	Oct.	15, 1906
Michele Cardello.....	22 Chelsea st.	2. Laborer.....	28, 1911.....	Sept.	11, 1906
Bernard Doherty.....	12 Rutherford ave.	5. ".....	1, 1906.....	Oct.	1, 1906
John Kelly.....	22 Union st.	8. ".....	1, 1906.....	Jan.	1, 1906
Thomas Loughlin.....	36 Nashua st.	8. ".....	25, 1905.....	April	25, 1905
Cornelius D. Murray.....	99 Chambers st.	8. ".....	24, 1906.....	Aug.	24, 1906
James O'Connor.....	26 Knowlton st.	15. ".....	6, 1910.....	April	20, 1904
Buonaventura Raimondi.....	6 Morton st.	6. Regular Extra Teamster.....	25, 1912.....	May	25, 1912
Joseph Di Pasquale.....	69 Prince st.	21. ".....	23, 1912.....	Dec.	10, 1912
John Ferry.....	311 Warren st.	8. ".....	23, 1912.....	June	20, 1912
Edward Gill.....	52 Joy st.	8. ".....	23, 1912.....	May	25, 1912
Ginstino Marcantonio.....	6 Phipps pl.	6. ".....	23, 1912.....	May	25, 1912

District No. 10.—Patrol.

Patrick J. McNulty.....	217 Cambridge st.	8. Inspector.....	5, 1907.....	March	11, 1898
William J. Rewan.....	724 E. Second st.	14. ".....	31, 1911.....	May	3, 1895
Cornelius F. Collins.....	63 Brooks st.	1. Machine Driver.....	10, 1909.....	Jan.	10, 1909
John J. Goodfellow.....	4 N. Grove st.	8. ".....	13, 1910.....	Oct.	13, 1910
John H. Deane.....	57 Hancock st.	8. Laborer.....	30, 1905.....	Dec.	30, 1905
Michael Doherty.....	14 Monument ave.	5. ".....	4, 1893.....	Oct.	4, 1893
John Donahue.....	68 Callender st.	24. ".....	10, 1891.....	July	10, 1891
James Haffley.....	53 Chambers st.	8. ".....	15, 1899.....	Sept.	15, 1899
Patrick Higgins.....	2 Irving st.	11. ".....	24, 1897.....	Sept.	24, 1897
Jeremiah Neohane.....	58 Oak st.	7. ".....	27, 1908.....	Aug.	19, 1892
John J. Lindley.....	46 Nashua st.	8. ".....	6, 1906.....	Sept.	6, 1906
Dennis D. Maloney.....	51 Chambers st.	8. ".....	13, 1911.....	June	1, 1887
Jeremiah McCarthy.....	212 Chambers st.	8. ".....	26, 1905.....	Dec.	26, 1905
Edward McGinness.....	3 Trenton st.	3. ".....	13, 1893.....	Oct.	13, 1893
Edward F. Riley.....	2 Kennard ct.	8. ".....	11, 1911.....	Nov.	12, 1909
James L. Doyle.....	91 Silver st.	13. Regular Extra Teamster.....	24, 1912.....	May	24, 1912

District No. 10.—West Stable.

Daniel J. McLaughlin.....	62 Brighton st.	8. Inspector.....	28, 1904.....	June	28, 1904
Humphrey J. McCarron.....	133 Hamilton st.	20. Watchman.....	25, 1899.....	May	25, 1899
Charles P. Hobbs.....	76 Allen st.	8. Stableman.....	25, 1899.....	March	20, 1891

Public Works Department, Highway Division (Street Cleaning and Oiling Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	--------------------	--	--

District No. 10.—West Stable.—Concluded.

Charles Hart	8 Cypress st.	8.	Stableman.	\$2.25 day	Dec.	1, 1909
Joseph M. Kenney	30 Auburn st.	8.	"	2.25 "	"	Dec. 20, 1905
Thomas Prendible	73 Chambers st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Aug.	20, 1904
Patrick J. Rinn	43 Allen st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	15, 1898
James J. Lavin	53 Chambers st.	8.	Yardman.	2.50 "	"	30, 1905

District No. 11.—Patrol System.

Cornelius Owens	3 Sumner pl.	18.	Foreman	\$1 500 yr.	May	21, 1906
William D. Kenney	65 Edwin st.	24.	Clerk	800 "	March 17, 1913	Feb. 19, 1912
John E. Brophy	118 Union st.	25.	Inspector	3.50 day	June	16, 1909
Dennis J. Griffin	74 Rutland st.	12.	"	3.50 "	March 20, 1909	April 28, 1903
Patrick F. Lozan	117 W. Second st.	13.	"	3.50 "	March 20, 1909	March 20, 1909
Cornelius J. Scanlan	137 Dakota st.	24.	"	3.50 "	May 17, 1907	May 17, 1907
Richard Welch	32A Winship st.	25.	"	3.50 "	Feb. 13, 1902	Feb. 13, 1902
Patrick Goodegan	46 Union pk.	9.	Subforeman	3.50 "	Dec. 23, 1910	Oct. 13, 1890
Charles Carey	282 Cabot st.	18.	Driver	2.25 "	July 31, 1910	Aug. 16, 1886
William H. Hovey	29 Swallow st.	14.	Teaster	2.25 "	Jan. 18, 1913	Dec. 21, 1911
Michael J. O'Loughlin	68 Bromley st.	22.	"	2.25 "	May 17, 1910	April 27, 1905
Joseph H. Robshaw	28 Island st.	17.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 17, 1910	Oct. 17, 1910
John Ryan	87 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	July 11, 1893	July 10, 1893
Joseph H. Donnellan	71 E. Seventh st.	14.	Catch-all Boxes.	2.25 "	April 25, 1905	April 25, 1905
Patrick C. Fitzgerald	36 Union Park st.	9.	"	2.25 "	March 23, 1910	Feb. 26, 1904
John Norton, 1st	645 E. Third st.	14.	Yardman	2.25 "	Aug. 24, 1906	Aug. 24, 1906
William M. Allen	524 E. Fifth st.	12.	Watchman	2.25 "	May 9, 1902	May 9, 1902
Daniel J. Barrett	32 E. Brookline st.	12.	Labourer	2.25 "	Feb. 19, 1909	May 3, 1895
John Barry	16 Speedwell st.	20.	"	2.25 "	April 19, 1893	April 19, 1893
William F. Baxter	105 Newman st.	16.	"	2.25 "	March 26, 1892	March 26, 1892
Thomas Baido	75 Dorchester st.	15.	"	2.25 "	April 4, 1913	Feb. 13, 1912
James J. Bruen	7 A. Lansing st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 26, 1906	Nov. 26, 1906
Michael J. Cahill	473 E. Eighth st.	15.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 11, 1891	Dec. 11, 1891
Patrick F. Cahill	14 Green st.	8.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 6, 1897	Oct. 6, 1897
Elmer E. Carley	34 Linden Park st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 13, 1898	Sept. 13, 1898
Dennis E. Coakley	1 Lime st.	11.	"	2.25 "	April 20, 1905	April 20, 1905
Patrick J. Colleran	9 Bulaski ave.	14.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 3, 1910	Aug. 24, 1906
Daniel J. Collins	2 Tremont ct.	18.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 7, 1909	June 12, 1891
Edward Collins	327 E. Eighth st.	15.	"	2.25 "	April 28, 1911	Jan. 13, 1911
Michael Connolly	336 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 24, 1906	Aug. 24, 1906
David F. Crowley	2 Hampshire pl.	18.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 5, 1906	Sept. 5, 1906
Patrick J. Curley	37 Fumhill st.	12.	"	2.25 "	March 1, 1910	March 1, 1910
	75 Gates st.	15.	"	2.25 "	"	27, 1891

Timothy Curran.....	63 C st.....	13.....	"	July	1, 1910.....	Dec.	1, 1909
Federico D'Ambrosio.....	6 Sheate st.....	6.....	"	April	28, 1905.....	April	28, 1905
Bernard F. Devine.....	235 Dorchester st.....	15.....	"	Oct.	21, 1910.....	Sept.	27, 1906
John F. Donaher.....	54 Washington st.....	5.....	"	Dec.	30, 1905.....	Dec.	30, 1905
Daniel Dwyer.....	276 E. Ninth st.....	15.....	"	Aug.	9, 1910.....	Aug.	24, 1906
Bartholomew Foley.....	591 E. Fourth st.....	15.....	"	Sept.	30, 1891.....	Sept.	30, 1891
Patrick Francis.....	14 Chestnut ave.....	22.....	"	July	20, 1891.....	July	20, 1891
Charles Gale.....	48 Ottawa st.....	21.....	"	"	23, 1910.....	Feb.	17, 1909
James Gallagher.....	49 Gates st.....	15.....	"	"	19, 1912.....	June	7, 1887
Dennis Glynn.....	1149 Tremont st.....	18.....	"	Feb.	26, 1911.....	July	12, 1897
Patrick Glynn.....	1 Buttrick pl.....	7.....	"	Feb.	18, 1910.....	Oct.	5, 1906
Michael F. Greene.....	6 Penryth st.....	22.....	"	March	29, 1909.....	Sept.	27, 1906
James F. Healy.....	8 Sullivan pl.....	20.....	"	Aug.	27, 1906.....	Aug.	27, 1906
Richard Higgins.....	673 Bennington st.....	1.....	"	July	3, 1909.....	April	24, 1905
Michael W. Hughes.....	111 Lenox st.....	15.....	"	Oct.	17, 1902.....	Oct.	17, 1902
Patrick Joyce.....	155 I st.....	18.....	"	Jan.	31, 1913.....	Dec.	21, 1911
Morgan J. Kane.....	314 Princeton st.....	1.....	"	May	11, 1895.....	May	11, 1895
Patrick I. Kane.....	448 Dudley st.....	17.....	"	Oct.	20, 1902.....	Dec.	20, 1902
George E. Kelley.....	470 Commercial st.....	6.....	"	Oct.	3, 1902.....	Oct.	3, 1902
John Kelly.....	3 Oregon st.....	19.....	"	Dec.	15, 1911.....	Feb.	16, 1910
Michael Kenney.....	13 Yeoman st.....	7.....	"	June	24, 1910.....	March	2, 1910
Thomas H. Lawton.....	1059 Tremont st.....	18.....	"	April	3, 1891.....	Nov.	13, 1889
Jeremiah McCarthy.....	8 Carmel st.....	10.....	"	Nov.	13, 1897.....	Nov.	13, 1897
Thomas McCarthy.....	1 Wendell pl.....	16.....	"	Aug.	9, 1910.....	Feb.	16, 1910
Charles McColligan.....	29 H st.....	7.....	"	May	29, 1909.....	Aug.	2, 1897
William McCormack.....	12 McVineid ter.....	14.....	"	Aug.	17, 1907.....	April	17, 1907
William McGlynn.....	7 Mapes st.....	24.....	"	April	3, 1908.....	Nov.	23, 1909
John McGlynn.....	15 Chadwick st.....	17.....	"	Dec.	3, 1909.....	Nov.	23, 1909
Bernard F. McGuire.....	211 W. Fourth st.....	14.....	"	May	13, 1891.....	May	13, 1891
William H. Mahoney.....	153 Eustis st.....	17.....	"	May	16, 1910.....	Oct.	5, 1906
Peter Massa.....	32 Newman st.....	16.....	"	Sept.	9, 1910.....	March	11, 1907
William J. Mulligan.....	42 Cottage st.....	2.....	"	"	11, 1900.....	Sept.	11, 1900
Francis Murphy.....	13 Chadwick st.....	17.....	"	April	4, 1913.....	Feb.	12, 1912
John Norton, 3d.....	1 Buttrick pl.....	6.....	"	Nov.	10, 1897.....	Nov.	10, 1897
Jeremiah F. O'Leary.....	4 St. Alphonsus ave.....	19.....	"	Jan.	31, 1913.....	Dec.	21, 1911
John O'Toole.....	37 Whitney st.....	19.....	"	Nov.	22, 1907.....	Nov.	22, 1907
Patrick O'Toole.....	4 Humboldt pl.....	15.....	"	July	22, 1899.....	July	22, 1899
Michael Pendergast.....	122 F st.....	15.....	"	Feb.	1, 1911.....	May	2, 1901
Francesco Petronelli.....	8 Sachem st.....	19.....	"	March	27, 1891.....	March	27, 1891
John S. Plunkett.....	1042 Harrison ave.....	17.....	"	Oct.	28, 1910.....	Nov.	12, 1907
John Quilty.....	365 E st.....	13.....	"	Feb.	1, 1900.....	Feb.	1, 1900
John Robertson.....	8 Blackwell st.....	24.....	"	Dec.	21, 1906.....	Dec.	21, 1906
David Sheehan.....	690 Shawmut ave.....	18.....	"	"	6, 1897.....	"	6, 1897
Michael J. Stanford.....	6 Wrentham st.....	15.....	"	May	4, 1891.....	May	4, 1891
Thomas F. Stanton.....	36 Billerica st.....	8.....	"	April	24, 1901.....	April	24, 1901
Daniel J. Sweeney.....	75 Chambers st.....	8.....	"	Sept.	25, 1900.....	Sept.	25, 1900
Frank E. Taylor.....	40 Parkman st.....	25.....	"	Oct.	5, 1891.....	Oct.	5, 1891
John T. Toohy.....	1 Parkman st.....	25.....	"	March	3, 1909.....	June	10, 1898
James W. Tracey.....	14 Causeway st.....	8.....	"	April	29, 1904.....	April	29, 1904
Richard M. Walsh.....	140 George st.....	17.....	"	June	7, 1910.....	Oct.	5, 1906
John J. Winters.....	45 Burrell st.....	17.....	"	July	10, 1901.....	July	10, 1901
	39 Vineland st.....	25.....	"	Oct.	4, 1897.....	Oct.	4, 1897

George Hamilton.....	145 Canton st.	12.	"	2,100	"	1,1911	May	5,1887
Alexander Kidd.....	43 Sagamore st.	20.	"	2,100	"	1,1911	June	1887
Edward F. Murphy.....	898 Adams st.	24.	"	2,100	"	1,1911	Aug.	12,1895
Carl S. Drake.....	45 Dustin st.	25.	Assistant Engineer.	1,500	"	1,1911	Nov.	9,1903
Thomas A. Finnetan.....	35 Answorth st.	23.	"	1,500	"	1,1911	Dec.	3,1885
James Hurley.....	Farney st.	23.	"	1,500	"	1,1911	May	1896
Fred A. Lovejoy.....	28 Wren st.	26.	"	1,500	"	1,1912	July	11,1891
Clarence G. Norris.....	217 Farmount ave.	25.	"	1,500	"	1,1911	May	1895
John M. Shea.....	144 Brooks st.	25.	"	1,500	"	1,1911	Sept.,	1892
Albert W. Badger.....	87 West st.	23.	"	5,000 day	"	1896	Nov.,	1874
Charles H. Dodd.....	7 Meredith st.	23.	"	5,000	Jan.	7,1909	Jan.	7,1909
Herbert S. Drake.....	4387 Washington st.	23.	"	5,000	Oct.	2,1907	June	1891
John S. Hodgson.....	Winchester.	16.	"	4,000	July	2,1906	July	2,1906
Daniel J. Lynch.....	763 Columbia rd.	23.	"	4,000	"	13,1906	May	1887
John E. L. Monaghan.....	9 Rawson rd.	21.	"	4,000	Oct.	24,1911	June	15,1897
Owen Monahan.....	38 Lambert st.	25.	"	3,000	Nov.	1,1911	"	22,1898
Warren A. Rogers.....	31 Bradbury st.	22.	"	1,200 yr.	Feb.	17,1907	Oct.	5,1903
William V. P. Hoar.....	9 Gardner ave.	23.	"	1,200	May	30,1909	June	30,1909
George W. Dakin.....	44 Evergreen st.	22.	"	1,200	June	1,1911	July	6,1897
William A. Johnson.....	9 Levant st.	25.	"	1,200	Feb.	1,1911	Feb.	7,1896
Daniel P. Kelley.....	49 Lasell st.	23.	"	1,100	Aug.	18,1905	Oct.	5,1903
Henry A. Sherman.....	9 Chauncy pl.	1.	Transitman.	1,100	Oct.	12,1903	"	12,1903
Ernest M. Young.....	26 Bentley pl.	25.	"	1,100	Feb.	5,1901	Sept.	23,1895
Mark E. Pitman.....	40 Gladstone st.	16.	"	1,100	"	11,1905	Jan.	29,1900
Francis A. Garvin.....	67 Farbanks st.	20.	"	900	Jan.,	1895	"	1895
Cyrus C. Howland.....	55 Monadnock st.	22.	"	800	Sept.	29,1911	Aug.	28,1896
Bertram A. Williams.....	45 Bernard st.	20.	"	800	April	29,1911	April	3,1896
William Montrose.....	14 Evergreen st.	20.	"	3,500 day	Feb.	9,1912	Oct.	17,1895
James A. Bell.....	34 Linden st.	20.	"	3,50	Oct.	25,1912	Aug.	6,1896
Walter I. Brown.....	16 Mt. Vernon pl.	8.	"	3,50	Sept.	6,1910	Sept.	6,1910
Edward J. Ryan.....	15 Tiptop st.	23.	"	3,25	Jan.	19,1912	"	1892
Arthur J. Lennan.....	71 South st.	15.	"	800 yr.	June	25,1909	May	25,1895
Michael J. Tahan.....	54 F st.	20.	Rodman.	2,50 day	Sept.	27,1912	July	17,1907
George F. Haskell.....	388 Columbia rd.	17.	Transitman.	2,50	Jan.	31,1913	Feb.	12,1896
Frank J. Gately.....	180 Hamilton st.	11.	"	2,50	Oct.	25,1912	Feb.	30,1896
John J. Burke.....	7 Sherwood st.	22.	"	2,50	Dec.	13,1912	Aug.	12,1896
William H. Cunningham.....	226 Cambridge st.	15.	"	2,50	Jan.	31,1913	Dec.	6,1895
Douglass C. Fagin.....	48 Mercer st.	24.	"	2,50	Oct.	15,1912	June	1,1900
Thomas J. Ganley.....	15 Atherton st.	24.	"	2,50	Sept.	20,1912	Aug.	7,1896
Frank H. Loneragan.....	398 Centre st.	22.	"	2,50	Dec.	2,1910	Dec.	2,1910
William B. Roche.....	116 Minot st.	24.	"	2,50	Nov.	8,1912	Nov.	3,1911
Austin C. Woodside.....	87 White st.	1.	Rodman.	2,50	Jan.	17,1913	June	4,1911
Daniel J. Cadigan.....	84 Forbes st.	23.	"	2,50	May	24,1912	Nov.	3,1911
Peter T. Costello.....	67 Gardner st.	20.	"	2,50	"	13,1897	Jan.	13,1897
John J. Daley.....	9 Holliday st.	20.	"	2,50	"	30,1912	Nov.	11,1895
Joseph P. Dever.....	1 Carmen st.	18.	"	2,50	"	31,1913	June	8,1900
William J. A. Doherty.....	32 Dartmouth st.	10.	"	2,50	"	27,1912	Sept.	20,1911
Thomas J. Downey.....	11 Rugles st.	16.	"	2,50	"	24,1912	June	15,1911
James P. Free.....	255 Third st.	13.	"	2,50	"	11,1895	Nov.	11,1895
James P. Hogan.....	1 Victor st.	22.	"	2,50	"	"	"	"
Thomas J. Kelly.....	30 Boylston st.	19.	"	2,50	"	"	"	"
Thomas B. Kenney.....	73 Hillside st.	16.	"	2,50	"	"	"	"
John J. Lane.....	33 Sargent st.	16.	"	2,50	"	"	"	"

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Sewer Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Edward J. Logan.	12 Fisher ave.	19.	Rodman.	\$2.50 day.	Aug.	21, 1896.
Louis R. Meyer.	83 Wellington Hill st.	24.	"	2.50 "	Dec.	14, 1911
Richard A. Scannell.	101 Montebello rd.	22.	"	2.50 "	20, 1912.	14, 1911
John J. Scollard.	21 Marshfield st.	17.	"	2.50 "	April	27, 1896
Lawrence N. Shaw.	621 Third st.	14.	"	2.50 "	"	1, 1896
Timothy F. Spillane.	47 E. Dedham st.	9.	"	2.50 "	Sept.	2, 1896
Hubert H. Waldron.	543 Fifth st.	14.	"	2.00 "	May	3, 1911
Frank F. Ruil.	505 Eighth st.	15.	Rodman (Provisional)	2.00 "	Sept.	26, 1912
John B. Brosnahan.	150 K st.	14.	"	1.50 "	Oct.	4, 1912
John Dandely.	31 Clapp pl.	16.	"	1.50 "	Sept.	26, 1912
William B. Duffy.	15 Rexford st.	24.	"	1.50 "	Oct.	26, 1912
Roswell H. Ellsworth.	10 Elmwood st.	19.	"	1.50 "	Sept.	26, 1912
Charles A. Malloy.	327 K st.	15.	"	1.50 "	Oct.	26, 1912
Peter Rodgers.	12 Decatur st.	3.	"	1.50 "	Jan.	3, 1913
Charles G. Sullivan.	357 K st.	15.	"	1.50 "	Sept.	30, 1912
J. Philip O'Connell.	257 Metropolitan ave.	23.	Draughtsman.	1.400 yr.	June	24, 1912
Walter L. Flanagan.	35 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	1.100 "	Sept.	30, 1903
Miron B. Hoyt.	12 Hesston ter.	20.	"	1.100 "	Aug.	15, 1912
John Connor.	21 Chester st.	25.	"	900 "	Oct.	22, 1902
William J. Watkins.	32 Collins st.	1.	"	4.00 day.	Aug.	5, 1898
Richard J. McNulty.	18 Howes st.	20.	"	4.00 "	April	16, 1904
Rudolph J. Thauisch.	151 Park st.	23.	"	3.75 "	"	3, 1909
Charles A. Herbert.	53 Moulton st.	15.	"	3.50 "	22, 1910.	Feb.
John J. Cusick.	217 I st.	3.	"	3.00 "	July	9, 1902
Walter A. Maloy.	24 Duke st.	24.	"	3.00 "	Oct.	7, 1912
Walter I. Wiley.	15 Westcott st.	20.	"	3.00 "	21, 1912.	Oct.
Erasmus F. Smith.	485 Poplar st.	23.	House Inspector.	1.952 yr.	March	28, 1913
Fred A. Fales.	189 Highland st.	19.	"	3.50 day.	May,	30, 1887
John H. Driscoll.	73 Walter st.	23.	"	3.50 "	Dec.	1, 1892
William F. Finnegan.	74 Smith st.	19.	"	3.50 "	Sept.	4, 1903
John M. Hurley.	7 Varney st.	23.	"	3.50 "	May	22, 1893
George E. Phelan.	33 Cross st.	23.	"	3.50 "	Dec.	16, 1904
Randall F. Young.	77 Colander st.	24.	"	3.50 "	April	30, 1897
James J. Conway.	19 Reethoven st.	22.	Chief Inspector.	2.500 yr.	Nov.	23, 1898
George A. Chase.	390 Ashmont st.	24.	Inspector.	5.00 day.	June	4, 1909
Samuel J. Coleman.	87 Spencer st.	24.	"	5.00 "	Aug.	21, 1896
James E. Coyne.	35 Shuman st.	23.	"	5.00 "	July	10, 1906
Michael J. Duale.	3888 Washington st.	23.	"	5.00 "	Dec.	6, 1906
William J. Drummond.	845 Broadway.	14.	"	2.00 "	Feb.	27, 1908
Michael F. Garra.	5 Chestnut st.	5.	"	2.00 "	April	20, 1904
Frank C. Gillooly.	6 Washington st.	3.	"	2.00 "	Oct.	26, 1906
James F. Lucas.	60 Astoria st.	24.	"	5.00 "	April,	1887

Office.—Concluded.

John W. O'Neill.....	24 Josephine st.	a	5.00	a	Sept.	1, 1892
Richard F. Ritchie.....	764 Broadway	a	5.00	a	2, 1902	May
Dennis E. Sullivan.....	319 Warren st.	a	5.00	a	26, 1895	Nov.
James A. Bernill.....	101 Walnut ave.	a	3.50	a	3, 1898	Nov.
Joseph Connor.....	149 Dorchester st.	a	3.50	a	12, 1903	April
Joseph P. Crotty.....	37 Stanley st.	a	3.50	a	29, 1905	July
William E. Flynn.....	335 Shawmut ave.	a	3.50	a	2, 1905	Dec.
Timothy J. Gunning.....	4507 Washington st.	a	3.50	a	Oct.	8, 1906
James J. Hughes.....	174 Bennington st.	a	3.50	a	Sept.	Aug. 10, 1896
John J. Lorton.....	3 Washington st.	a	3.50	a	9, 1894	March 12, 1902
Walter McDonough.....	82 W. Third st.	a	3.50	a	Nov.	1, 1912
James A. Mitchell.....	7 Cardington st.	a	3.50	a	27, 1899	Nov.
William J. Mullah.....	174 Harrison ave.	a	3.50	a	Feb.	25, 1902
Andrew Monahan.....	33 Mascot st.	a	3.50	a	Sept.	12, 1899
Joseph H. O'Toole.....	5 Malden st.	a	3.50	a	Aug.	3, 1910
Charles S. Rand.....	146 Grampian way.	a	3.50	a	12, 1887	Aug.
George E. Rogers.....	6 Eldora st.	a	3.50	a	May	29, 1911
Chester F. Young.....	Revere.	a	3.50	a	March	2, 1902
John L. Barry.....	23 Medford st.	a	3.00	a	4, 1904	March 4, 1904
Charles B. Thompson.....	195 Fairmount ave.	a	2.75	a	Feb.	1, 1912
James J. Fitzgerald.....	812 River st.	a	2.50	a	July	1910
Joseph F. Burke.....	31 Blake st.	a	3.00	a	Nov.	10, 1906
Patrick McBride.....	26 Chaufleur	a	3.00	a	Feb.	6, 1902
Edward Barnwell.....	18 Bowdoin st.	a	3.00	a	April	1889
Charles N. Ryan.....	79 Dale	a	2.75	a	29, 1902	April
Daniel Connor.....	101 Fenwood rd.	a	2.50	a	March 23, 1906	March 29, 1902
Albert J. Maguire.....	34 Gaston st.	a	1.00	a	May	24, 1912
Robert D. Roche.....	36 Church st.	a	1.00	a	Dec.	6, 1912

Districts Nos. 1, 7-8.—South Boston and Roxbury.

William F. Lowe.....	60 Allen st.	8	Foreman.	1, 1900	Aug.	1874
James F. Granlee.....	59 Chambers st.	8	Inspector.	3.75 day	May	1, 1885
Edward J. Ryan.....	107 Adams st.	20	a	16, 1894	Jan.	13, 1895
John L. Stoddard.....	35 Taft st.	20	a	26, 1887	Dec.	26, 1887
Dennis Walsh.....	21 Chambers st.	8	a	1, 1887	May	27, 1911
James F. Dailey.....	24 Brinton st.	28	Mason.	70 hr	June	30, 1911
Peter Gaughan.....	246 Fifth st.	15	a	June	June	29, 1911
Francis P. McHugh.....	72 Draper st.	20	a	April	April	29, 1892
George P. Seagraber.....	12 Salem st.	19	a	Nov.	Nov.	3, 1899
Marion Sullivan.....	202 K st.	14	a	Aug.	Aug.	5, 1890
Patrick Sullivan.....	734 Second st.	14	a	70	June	1, 1912
Richard J. Fitzgerald.....	149 Eighth st.	13	Stonecutter	3.00 day	Feb.	28, 1908
John Dillio.....	495 Broadway	15	Steam Engineer	50 hr	Feb.	28, 1891
James P. Hurley.....	65 Dewey st.	16	a	50	April	18, 1892
Michael Duffee.....	110 Heath st.	19	a	3.00 day	March	28, 1890
Fred J. Steute.....	19 Wait st.	19	Clerk	1,000 yr	April	17, 1907
Patrick J. Hartigan.....	62 Allen st.	8	Chaufeur	3.00 day	May	1, 1912
Joseph H. Hourke.....	19 Adams st.	17	Carpenter	3.50	Nov.	6, 1906
Ernest E. Cummings.....	1109 Harrison ave.	9	W. Carpenter's Helper	2.75	Nov.	30, 1906
Thomas W. Coughlin.....	503 Harrison ave.	9	Watchman.	2.25	June	4, 1903
Peter Connolly.....	30 Fifth st.	13	a	2.25	July	11, 1891
Andrew J. Flaherty.....	169 Athens st.	13	a	2.25	May	16, 1891
Jeremiah Ford.....	641 Athens st.	14	a	2.25	June	1890

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Sewer Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Districts Nos. 1, 7-8.—South Boston and Roxbury.—Concluded.</i>						
Florence J. Hartnett.	317 Dudley st.	17.	Watchman.	\$2.25 day.	June	2, 1906
Thomas Kelly.	30 Reylston st.	22.	"	2.25	June	1, 1896
Michael McDerick.	1762 Washington st.	12.	"	2.25	Aug.	9, 1888
James McGrady.	207 L st.	14.	"	2.25	May.	9, 1887
James Powers.	212 Chambers st.	18.	"	2.50	July	19, 1912
James F. Regan.	272 Bowen st.	15.	"	2.25	Aug.	21, 1899
Patrick J. Barry.	159 L st.	15.	Stableman.	2.50	July	2, 1890
Joseph F. Morley.	169 W. Newton st.	17.	"	2.50	May.	21, 1891
Thomas A. Hogan.	92 Hanneman st.	17.	Teamster.	2.50	"	10, 1891
Timothy Kennedy.	267 Silver st.	15.	"	2.50	Dec.	26, 1905
Michael King, 1st.	238 Broadway.	13.	"	2.50	June	26, 1891
James McDonough.	22 P st.	13.	"	2.25	April	7, 1897
Jeremiah Sheehan.	434 Fifth st.	15.	"	2.50	Oct.	4, 1892
John H. Connor.	15 Wendell st.	16.	"	2.25	April	8, 1897
Edward J. Walsh.	42 Sharon st.	12.	"	2.25	Oct.	13, 1897
Thomas F. Casey.	21 Winslow st.	17.	"	2.25	Oct.	13, 1892
Frederick A. Corcoran.	21 Staniford st.	8.	"	2.25	June	22, 1911
John P. Traynor.	531 Sixth st.	14.	Yardman.	2.50	Sept.	1, 1896
Timothy Reardon.	69 Cabot st.	18.	Sewer Cleaner.	2.75	May	27, 1897
James Clancy.	6 Douglass ave.	17.	"	2.50	Jan.	1, 1897
John P. Bogan.	44 Guild st.	21.	Bracer.	2.50	May	27, 1891
Domus Callaghan.	16 F st.	15.	"	2.50	Sept.	14, 1897
Michael F. Connolly.	215 L st.	14.	"	2.50	May	20, 1889
Stephen Connolly.	364 Second st.	13.	"	2.50	April	26, 1896
Michael Conly.	75 Seventh st.	13.	"	2.50	May	23, 1888
Michael Donnelly.	1500 Tremont st.	19.	"	2.50	April	6, 1897
Edward Doherty.	151 Sydney st.	20.	"	2.50	Sept.	8, 1897
Michael Foley.	976 Parker st.	22.	"	2.50	June	22, 1889
Patrick Fitzpatrick.	331 Dorchester st.	15.	"	2.50	May.	22, 1895
James Giblin.	1248 Tremont st.	18.	"	2.50	March	3, 1898
James Lee.	39 Tremont st.	13.	"	2.50	1885.	1885
Luke Lyons.	213 Eighth st.	15.	"	2.50	July	25, 1895
Michael Neary.	15 Halleck st.	19.	"	2.50	May.	1872
Timothy Carney.	79 Heath st.	19.	Latrover.*	2.50	May.	1, 1897
Daniel Coleman.	22 Cabot st.	18.	"	2.50	April	23, 1895
Stephen Costello.	27 Telegraph st.	15.	"	2.50	Aug.	23, 1895
Patrick Daley.	12 Lamont st.	18.	"	2.50	May.	29, 1885
Thomas F. Duley.	140 Marella st.	22.	"	2.50	June	29, 1889
Thomas H. Doherty.	890 Harrison ave.	12.	"	2.50	Nov.	30, 1898
James F. Fagan.	22 Wodside ave.	22.	"	2.50	May	27, 1891
Michael Flaherty.	4 Fifth st.	13.	"	2.50	Sept.	10, 1890
Thomas Foley.	5 Minden st.	19.	"	2.50	Oct.	4, 1892

Patrick Hayes.....	14 Oakland st.	21...	*	5, 1902.....	June	5, 1902
John Joyce.....	61 Fifth st.	13...	*	11, 1907.....	May	11, 1907
Peter J. Keenan.....	226 Fourth st.	13...	*	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Daniel Kenny.....	259 Cabot st.	18...	*	24, 1895.....	July	24, 1895
William H. Keegan.....	81 Yeoman st.	17...	*	2, 1906.....	"	2, 1906
John King.....	46 Fifth st.	13...	*	15, 1892.....	Oct.	15, 1892
Garrett Leahy.....	137 Ruggles st.	18...	*	4, 1892.....	"	4, 1892
William R. Lomasney.....	146 Mt. Vernon st.	5...	*	29, 1905.....	Dec.	29, 1905
Michael P. Lyons.....	14 Whitney st.	19...	*	18, 1907.....	Nov.	18, 1907
John McCarthy.....	23 Walpole st.	18...	*	1889.....	"	1889
Michael McMahon.....	33 Leon st.	19...	*	2, 1891.....	Dec.	2, 1891
Patrick Murray.....	1473 Tremont st.	19...	*	2, 1887.....	May,	2, 1887
Patrick J. Murrin.....	147 Marcella st.	19...	*	24, 1897.....	July	24, 1897
William J. Neville.....	177 Fifth st.	13...	*	22, 1897.....	Oct.	22, 1897
John O'Connor.....	12 Howe ave.	15...	*	22, 1895.....	June	22, 1895
Michael O'Keefe.....	50 A st.	13...	*	22, 1895.....	"	22, 1895
Thomas O'Toole.....	27 Cabot st.	18...	*	6, 1897.....	April	6, 1897
Michael O'Toole.....	27 Cabot st.	18...	*	10, 1897.....	"	10, 1897
Michael Brady.....	26 Rosemary st.	23...	*	1, 1896.....	June	1, 1896
Allen Brady.....	231 Bunker Hill st.	3...	*	4, 1892.....	Oct.	4, 1892
John Farren.....	169 I st.	15...	*	20, 1911.....	June	20, 1911
Robert Noonan.....	635 Sixth st.	13...	*	28, 1905.....	Oct.	28, 1905
William H. Anderson.....	17 Weston pl.	18...	*	13, 1907.....	May	13, 1907
John F. Breen.....	43 Palmer st.	17...	*	4, 1899.....	Jan.	4, 1899
Patrick Brobson.....	26 C st.	13...	*	4, 1892.....	Oct.	4, 1892
Thomas P. Cahill.....	536 Eighth st.	13...	*	21, 1911.....	June	21, 1911
William Cluff.....	8 Forest st.	17...	*	22, 1890.....	Sept.	22, 1890
William J. Coughlin.....	216 C st.	13...	*	2, 1897.....	Aug.	2, 1897
Thomas Devney.....	651 Parker st.	19...	*	2, 1896.....	May	2, 1896
Henry Fitzgerald.....	8 Fayette st.	10...	*	21, 1896.....	Sept.	21, 1896
Edmund J. Gallagher.....	1223 Tremont st.	18...	*	21, 1890.....	July	21, 1890
Martin Gallagher.....	519 Dudley st.	17...	*	2, 1906.....	Jan.	2, 1906
Edward Lee.....	96 Sixth st.	13...	*	10, 1887.....	May,	10, 1887
James McFarland.....	155 K st.	14...	*	19, 1897.....	Aug.	19, 1897
Patrick J. Madden.....	5 Conant st.	19...	*	22, 1891.....	May	22, 1891
John Money.....	72 Stamford st.	8...	*	27, 1897.....	Sept.	27, 1897
Daniel J. Spahn.....	69 Telegraph st.	15...	*	9, 1902.....	May	9, 1902
Jeremiah P. Sullivan.....	51 Bacheider st.	17...	*	22, 1890.....	Sept.	22, 1890
Thomas Walsh.....	28 Clarence st.	17...	*	24, 1898.....	March	24, 1898

District No. 2.—East Boston.

John M. Conry.....	1 Monmouth sq.	1...	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	June	9, 1896
Robert J. Pumphret.....	1092 Bennington st.	1...	Subforeman.	3,50 day.	Oct.	28, 1896
Charles C. Carroll.....	423 Bennington st.	1...	Carpenter.	3,50 "	Aug.	7, 1903
Matthew Taylor.....	39 Adams st.	20...	"	3,75 "	Nov.	10, 1898
Frank J. Johnson.....	56 Wordsworth st.	1...	Yardman.	3,00 "	Feb.	3, 1904
John H. Barry.....	293 Hayre st.	1...	"	2,25 "	"	11, 1896
John Glavin.....	1014 Saratoga st.	1...	Watchman.	2,25 "	July	20, 1898
Cania Pinaro.....	25 Leyden st.	1...	"	2,25 "	Oct.	8, 1897
Roger Doherty.....	508 Bennington st.	1...	Bracer.	2,50 "	May	25, 1891

* Acting Bracer (Temporary).

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Sewer Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>District No. 2.—East Boston.—Concluded.</i>						
Daniel Donoghue	38 Moore st.	1.	Bracer.	\$2.50 day	July	17, 1888
Edward Grant	59 Maverick sq.	1.	"	2.50 "	Nov.	22, 1907
John I. Price	6 Shelby st.	1.	"	2.50 "	Dec.	7, 1897
John P. Cady	101 Maverick st.	2.	Laborer.	2.25 "	May	12, 1898
Patrik Cummings	170 Putnam st.	1.	"	2.50 "	Sept.	26, 1902
John Donahue	788 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2.25 "	March	20, 1897
Michael Fitzgerald	93 London st.	2.	"	2.25 "	July	17, 1888
Frank Kilbride	93 London st.	1.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1887
Will L. Love	441 Pennington st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	4, 1890
John McAnagh	601 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	23, 1888
Charles McCarthy	125 Pennington st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	23, 1891
Bernard McGee	14 Shelby st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	25, 1890
Patrick McGee	660 Saratoga st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	18, 1890
Vereham McMillan	168 Putnam st.	1.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1887
William Whalen	48 W. Oldsworth st.	1.	Teamster.	2.25 "	April	11, 1902
Dennie Collins	168 Pennington st.	1.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	17, 1911
John Gibbard	1905 Columbus ave.	11.	Mason.	.70 hr.	May	1, 1895
Thomas H. Green	117 Baldwin st.	3.	Jobbing Mason.	3.50 day	June	25, 1912

District No. 5.—West Roxbury.

John Kelly	30 Whylston st.	22.	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	Nov.	1893
Hugh Shannon	14 Whitford st.	23.	Subforeman.	3.50 day	April	11, 1913
John J. Collins	4 Centre pl.	23.	Inspector.	3.50 "	Nov.	5, 1890
John E. Mooney	174 Forest Hills st.	19.	"	3.50 "	Nov.	8, 1895
Joseph Timilty	5 Crowley st.	22.	"	70 hr.	Sept.	21, 1897
John J. Foley	2212 Centre st.	19.	Mason.	.50 "	July	22, 1898
Charles J. Gallagher	61 Maywood st.	23.	Steam Engineer.	3.75 day	Feb.	18, 1898
John A. Noonan	16 Chestersfield st.	21.	Carpenter.	800 yr.	Jan.	2, 1899
Robert Stafford	984 Columbus ave.	26.	Clerk.	2.50 day	Aug.	23, 1912
John Barrett	104 Heath st.	18.	Yardman.	2.25 "	April	11, 1887
Bernard F. Graham	39 Ballard st.	19.	Teamster.	2.25 "	Dec.	25, 1898
Bernard J. Brady	33 Hillside ave.	23.	Stableman.	2.25 "	May	14, 1891
Frank McMurrugh	19 Woodlawn st.	23.	"	2.25 "	"	1883
James P. Barrett	23 St. Joseph st.	23.	Wachman	2.25 "	Dec.	14, 1891
William Clancy	5 Crosby pl.	23.	"	2.25 "	"	1891
Patrick Egan	15 Auson st.	22.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	2, 1898
John Lawler	195 Keyes st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Sept.	12, 1892
John Maguire	191 Keyes st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	30, 1909
John W. Murphy	22 Alden pl.	23.	"	2.25 "	Nov.	25, 1893
Robert W. Sullivan	70 W. Cedar st.	22.	"	2.25 "	May	2, 1896
Patrick J. Barrett	159 Green st.	11.	"	2.25 "	May	1, 1885
		22.	Bracer.	2.50 "	Dec.	2, 1898

Patrick Cronin.....	41 Tileston st.....	24...	"	250	"	May,	1883.....	May,	1883
James Daley.....	19 Downing st.....	18...	"	250	"	Aug.	23, 1895.....	Aug.	23, 1895
Michael Flynn.....	1177 Tremont st.....	18...	"	250	"	"	7, 1896.....	"	7, 1896
Thomas Gavin.....	63 Wesley st.....	19...	"	250	"	Oct.	13, 1889.....	Oct.	13, 1889
Thomas Gblin.....	49 Longwood ave.....	19...	"	250	"	May,	1887.....	May,	1887
Cornelius J. McDonough.....	131 Carolina ave.....	23...	"	250	"	Sept.	20, 1892.....	Sept.	20, 1892
Joseph Rafferty.....	5 Crosby pl.....	22...	"	250	"	Oct.	22, 1897.....	Oct.	22, 1897
James Coyne.....	75 Maywood st.....	21...	"	225	"	July	11, 1891.....	July	11, 1891
Michael Conway.....	688 Canterbury st.....	23...	"	225	"	May	11, 1907.....	May	11, 1907
John Dolan.....	58 Call st.....	22...	"	225	"	Oct.	27, 1897.....	Oct.	27, 1897
William H. Duffy.....	4 Elmwood st.....	19...	"	225	"	May	1, 1896.....	May	1, 1896
William Dunlea.....	48 E. Dedham st.....	9...	"	225	"	"	4, 1904.....	"	4, 1904
Daniel J. Feeney.....	303 Columbus ave.....	10...	"	225	"	Aug.	12, 1897.....	Aug.	12, 1897
Peter F. Fay.....	72 Station st.....	19...	"	225	"	May	15, 1891.....	May	15, 1891
Patrick Flynn.....	58 Call st.....	22...	"	225	"	Sept.	24, 1895.....	Sept.	24, 1895
James Gibbons.....	151 Centre st.....	22...	"	225	"	May	1, 1891.....	May	1, 1891
John Galvin.....	107 Carolina ave.....	23...	"	225	"	Aug.	20, 1895.....	Aug.	20, 1895
Michael Kelley.....	37 Goldsmith st.....	23...	"	225	"	Nov.	25, 1893.....	Nov.	25, 1893
Thomas Kelley.....	1 Mark st.....	22...	"	225	"	May	19, 1891.....	May	19, 1891
Charles McCarey.....	66 Gardner st.....	23...	"	225	"	Nov.	25, 1895.....	Nov.	25, 1895
Patrick Norton.....	3 Ballard pl.....	23...	"	225	"	Sept.	8, 1896.....	Sept.	8, 1896
Patrick Redden.....	324 Amory st.....	22...	"	225	"	Aug.	8, 1890.....	Aug.	8, 1890
Thomas Welch.....	26 Jamaica st.....	23...	"	225	"	May	28, 1891.....	May	28, 1891

Dorchester.—District No. 6.

Alfred Pitts.....	18 Bennett st.....	25...	Foreman	\$1,800 yr.	Sept.	10, 1896.....	May	4, 1891
John J. Crowley.....	13 Wrentham st.....	24...	Inspector	500 day	Oct.	4, 1898.....	Oct.	4, 1898
William J. Nutley.....	24 Edwin st.....	24...	"	500 "	Sept.	21, 1898.....	June	8, 1891
James C. Coleman.....	357 Seaver st.....	20...	Clerk	350 "	June	26, 1908.....	May,	1885
John F. McMorro.....	322 Adams st.....	20...	Carpenter and Inspector	350 "	Jan.	12, 1904.....	Jan.	12, 1904
John H. Riley.....	9 Bloomingdon st.....	24...	Stonecutter	300 "	Aug.	1, 1894.....	Aug.	1, 1894
Dennis Brennan.....	60 Fuller st.....	24...	"	70 hr.	Oct.	20, 1898.....	Oct.	20, 1898
Patrick Grace.....	29 Winslow st.....	25...	"	70 "	Aug.	8, 1887.....	Aug.	8, 1887
John F. Ward.....	243 Cabot st.....	17...	"	70 "	Sept.	1, 1898.....	Sept.	1, 1898
Daniel Heffernan.....	25 Abbot st.....	17...	Chaufeur	300 day	Dec.	10, 1912.....	July	6, 1909
Thomas McDonald.....	176 Westville st.....	17...	Yardman	275 "	May,	1882.....	May,	1882
John Cain.....	16 Clifton st.....	20...	Steam Driller	250 "	July	1, 1888.....	July	1, 1888
Joseph E. Brown.....	20 Mapes st.....	17...	"	50 hr.	Sept.	29, 1899.....	Sept.	29, 1899
John H. McGee.....	20 South st.....	24...	Steam Engineer	50 "	Feb.	12, 1907.....	Feb.	12, 1907
Thomas McManan.....	16 84th st.....	24...	"	50 "	Feb.	28, 1905.....	Feb.	28, 1905
Martin J. Boyle.....	279 Mansfield st.....	17...	"	225 day	May	17, 1902.....	May	17, 1902
John H. O'Neil.....	17 Apes st.....	25...	Stableman	225 "	Nov.	6, 1892.....	Nov.	6, 1892
Patrick Thornton.....	35 East st.....	20...	"	225 "	Jan.	25, 1898.....	Jan.	25, 1898
John P. Fitzpatrick.....	85 Hichborn st.....	25...	Watchman	225 "	Jan.	30, 1894.....	Jan.	30, 1894
James P. Heenan.....	82 Hethford ave.....	24...	"	225 "	July	10, 1906.....	July	10, 1906
Thomas H. Kelly.....	15 Plain st.....	24...	"	225 "	Sept.	23, 1898.....	Sept.	23, 1898
John H. Peters.....	35 Jenkins st.....	16...	"	225 "	Feb.	4, 1905.....	Feb.	4, 1905
John Sullivan.....	16 Greenmount st.....	20...	"	225 "	May,	1875.....	May,	1875
John Delaney.....	2082 Dorchester ave.....	24...	Teamster	225 "	Sept.	7, 1892.....	Sept.	7, 1892
William J. Kelly.....	6 Leslie st.....	24...	"	225 "	July	14, 1891.....	July	14, 1891
Jeremiah O'Brien.....	54 Cedar st.....	24...	"	225 "	Dec.	5, 1898.....	Dec.	5, 1898
Daniel Cotter.....	87 Clarkson st.....	20...	Brazer	250 "	Aug.	5, 1896.....	Aug.	5, 1896

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Sewer Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Patrick Foley.....	16 A st.....	13.	Bracer.....	\$2.50 day.....	May, 1876	May, 1876
Daniel Halloran.....	44 Greenwich pl.....	20.	"	2.50 ".....	20, 1892.....	Oct., 20, 1892
Richard Moore.....	22 Bailey st.....	24.	Bracer and Watchman.	2.50 ".....	May, 1892.....	May, 1892
John J. Barry.....	289 Adams st.....	24.	Bracer.....	2.50 ".....	13, 1912.....	May, 15, 1895
Patrick Cotter.....	14 Holliday st.....	20.	"	2.50 ".....	23, 1902.....	April, 23, 1902
Patrick Keeley.....	90 Preble st.....	16.	Laborer (skilled)	2.75 ".....	Oct., 1895.....	Oct., 31, 1895
Thomas McFarlin.....	20 Renton st.....	24.	"	2.75 ".....	April, 1897.....	April, 27, 1904
Patrick Curran.....	49 Cook ter.....	24.	Laborer.....	2.50 ".....	22, 1897.....	Oct., 22, 1897
Michael Graham.....	46 Dixon st.....	20.	"	2.50 hr.....	Oct., 1896.....	Aug., 5, 1896
James Lynch.....	111 Heath st.....	19.	"	2.50 day.....	Oct., 1897.....	Oct., 27, 1897
Patrick Keeling.....	37 Fremont pl.....	24.	"	2.50 ".....	Aug., 1896.....	Aug., 5, 1896
Patrick J. Bennett.....	117 Bowdoin st.....	20.	"	2.50 ".....	Oct., 1892.....	Oct., 4, 1892
George H. Mahan.....	87 1st.....	14.	"	2.25 ".....	June, 1887.....	June, 1887
George H. Caswell.....	47 Colorado st.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....	Jan., 3, 1898.....	Jan., 3, 1898
Thomas Keane.....	48 Sullivan st.....	23.	Steam Engineer	.50 hr.....	June, 3, 1898.....	June, 3, 1898
John King.....	25 Euclid st.....	23.	"	.50 ".....	March 16, 1895.....	March 16, 1895
William O'Connell.....	197 Lexington st.....	1.	"	.50 ".....	Nov., 18, 1897.....	Nov., 18, 1897
James Clancy.....	77 Maxwell st.....	24.	Laborer.....	2.25 day.....	Sept., 26, 1895.....	Sept., 26, 1895
Stephen Connolly.....	7 Middle st.....	15.	"	2.25 ".....	May, 25, 1896.....	May, 25, 1896
Thomas Connolly.....	9 Ellsworth st.....	20.	"	2.50 ".....	Aug., 18, 1891.....	Aug., 18, 1891
Patrick Craven.....	700 Parker st.....	19.	"	2.25 ".....	Sept., 17, 1897.....	Sept., 17, 1897
William Downey.....	48 Cedar st.....	24.	"	2.50 ".....	July, 24, 1897.....	July, 24, 1897
Daniel C. Doherty.....	12 Renton st.....	24.	"	2.50 ".....	Nov., 22, 1897.....	Nov., 22, 1897
John Dolan.....	11 Wood st.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....	Aug., 5, 1896.....	Aug., 5, 1896
John Flynn.....	32 Tolman st.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....	Dec., 26, 1905.....	Dec., 26, 1905
Nathan Gilman.....	46 N. Russell st.....	8.	"	2.25 ".....	5, 1898.....	5, 1898
Daniel Higgins.....	15 Ellet st.....	20.	"	2.25 ".....	Aug., 5, 1896.....	Aug., 5, 1896
Daniel Hurley.....	280 Neponset ave.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....	12, 1897.....	12, 1897
William L. Johnson.....	187 Cabot st.....	18.	"	2.25 ".....	July, 24, 1897.....	July, 24, 1897
Michael J. King.....	38 Savannah ave.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....	Oct., 25, 1899.....	Oct., 25, 1899
Timothy Leary.....	6 Ponton pl.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....	Sept., 28, 1898.....	Sept., 28, 1898
Stephen Manning.....	55 A st.....	13.	"	2.25 ".....	July, 6, 1910.....	July, 6, 1910
William J. Marshall.....	926 Albany st.....	17.	"	2.25 ".....	Dec., 29, 1905.....	Dec., 29, 1905
Patrick Martin.....	67 Freeport st.....	20.	"	2.25 ".....	Aug., 9, 1889.....	Aug., 9, 1889
James H. McCarthy.....	191 Kilton st.....	20.	"	2.25 ".....	Dec., 29, 1887.....	Dec., 29, 1887
Daniel McGeever.....	7 Greenmount st.....	20.	"	2.50 ".....	Nov., 30, 1898.....	Nov., 30, 1898
Thomas McGovern.....	283 Hancock st.....	20.	"	2.50 ".....	July, 2, 1888.....	March, 1882
Patrick J. McKenna.....	1145 Dorchester ave.....	20.	"	2.25 ".....	Aug., 5, 1896.....	Aug., 5, 1896
James McNamara.....	83 Buttonwood st.....	16.	"	2.25 ".....	Aug., 5, 1896.....	Aug., 5, 1896
James Mulvaney.....	10 Chestnut ave.....	22.	"	2.25 ".....	April, 10, 1897.....	April, 10, 1897
Patrick Muldoon.....	46 Fuller st.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....		
Richard Murray.....	2 Clayton st.....	24.	"	2.25 ".....		

District No. 6.—Dorchester.—Concluded.

Thomas Phelan.....	13 Patterson st.	24	"	†	2.50 "	May	10, 1902	May	10, 1902
Daniel Reilly.....	56 Granger st.	24	"	†	2.50 "	Dec.	9, 1898	Dec.	9, 1898
Patrick Ryan.....	51 Ashmont st.	24	"	†	2.50 "	Aug.	3, 1897	Aug.	3, 1897
Stephen Ryan.....	58 Y. esmont st.	17	"	"	2.25 "	Oct.	27, 1897	Oct.	27, 1897
John J. Sheehan.....	59 Cedar st.	24	"	"	2.25 "	June	23, 1911	June	23, 1911
Nartin Sheehan.....	1349 Dorchester ave.	20	"	"	2.25 "	Nov.	8, 1889	Nov.	8, 1889
Dudley Sullivan.....	397 Dorchester ave.	15	"	"	2.25 "	Jan.	2, 1888	Jan.	2, 1888
John Sweeney.....	20 Roach st.	20	"	†	2.50 "	Aug.	23, 1897	Aug.	23, 1897

Back Bay and West Yard.— Districts Nos. 9 and 10.

Francis E. McCarthy.....	142 St. Alphonsus st.	19	Foreman		\$1,800 yr.	Feb.	18, 1908	Feb.	18, 1908
Thomas Glennon.....	16 St. Rose st.	23	Inspector		5.00 day	June	24, 1904	Sept.	3, 1897
John J. McKenna.....	167 Hamilton st.	20	"		5.00 "	Oct.	25, 1906	July	3, 1890
George W. Gilmore.....	2 Terry st.	18	Clerk		3.00 "	Feb.	28, 1913	"	17, 1899
John M. McCann.....	24 Forest st.	17	Carpenter		3.75 "	"	12, 1897	Feb.	12, 1897
Frank McGuinness.....	7 Ohio st.	7	Mason		70 hr.	April	11, 1892	April	11, 1892
Jerome H. Moore.....	3 Allen pl.	8	Chauffeur		3.00 day	Aug.	23, 1911	Aug.	25, 1902
John H. Mahoney.....	493 Hanover st.	8	Steam Engineer		50 hr.	July	16, 1906	July	16, 1906
Thomas Burston.....	99 Chambers st.	8	Watchman		2.25 day	Jan.	26, 1906	Jan.	26, 1906
Timothy Driscoll.....	6 Bunker Hill st.	3	"		2.25 "	Aug.	6, 1896	Aug.	6, 1896
Malachi A. Hanley.....	350 Amory st.	22	"		2.25 "	Oct.	18, 1899	Oct.	18, 1899
Thomas Toomey.....	11 Union st.	5	"		2.25 "	Feb.	27, 1899	Feb.	27, 1899
Michael Mulvey.....	54 Adams st.	17	Watchman and Stableman		2.25 "	Oct.	1890	Oct.	1890
Michael Patten.....	27 Smith st.	15	"		2.50 "	Aug.	7, 1896	Aug.	7, 1896
John Flaherty.....	68 Old Harbor st.	15	Yardman		3.00 "	July	17, 1888	July	17, 1888
Thomas Hughes.....	7 Wise st.	22	Sewer Cleaner		2.75 "	"	7, 1897	"	7, 1897
James McNabb.....	107 Charter st.	6	Teamster		2.25 "	March	19, 1895	March	19, 1895
Nathan F. O'Neil.....	15 Elmore st.	21	"		2.50 "	Oct.	18, 1888	Oct.	18, 1888
Martin J. Tynan.....	5 Hillside pl.	19	"		2.25 "	June	10, 1898	June	10, 1898
Michael Ward.....	12 Peaceable st.	25	"		2.25 "	"	3, 1893	"	3, 1893
Owen Kelley.....	1569 Tremont st.	19	Driver		2.25 "	Sept.	14, 1896	Sept.	14, 1896
James Mulhearn.....	185 Highland st.	19	Bracer		2.75 "	Nov.	4, 1897	Nov.	4, 1897
Frank Clark.....	175 Vernon st.	4	"		2.50 "	May	14, 1907	May	14, 1907
William Curran.....	12 Belmont st.	25	"		2.50 "	June	11, 1896	June	11, 1896
Dennis Burke.....	15 Market st.	25	"		2.50 "	Oct.	24, 1889	Oct.	24, 1889
Daniel Donnelly.....	23 Bartlett st.	25	"		2.50 "	May	1882	May	1882
John Driscoll.....	31 Winship st.	25	"		2.50 "	"	3, 1902	"	3, 1902
Edward Doherty.....	55 Rutherford av.	25	"		2.50 "	Oct.	27, 1897	Oct.	27, 1897
Jeremiah Doyle.....	43 Oakland st.	25	"		2.50 "	May	21, 1899	May	21, 1899
Thomas Flaherty.....	191 Silver st.	13	"		2.50 "	April	7, 1897	April	7, 1897
Bernard Gibbons.....	11 Adams st.	5	"		2.50 "	June	8, 1874	June	8, 1874
Michael McKenna.....	470 Parker st.	19	"		2.50 "	July	24, 1897	July	24, 1897
Peter Tumblety.....	32 Leon st.	19	"		2.50 "	Jan.	7, 1888	Jan.	7, 1888
Michael Hourihan.....	1578 Tremont st.	19	Laborer (Skilled)		2.30 "	Sept.	3, 1897	Sept.	3, 1897
Michael J. Ahern.....	13 Blanche st.	24	"		2.25 "	Nov.	13, 1903	Nov.	13, 1903
Robert Rutland.....	1 Thompson st.	5	"		2.25 "	Sept.	14, 1897	Sept.	14, 1897
John Cassano.....	80 Endicott st.	6	"	†	2.50 "	Nov.	12, 1897	Nov.	12, 1897
Patrick Clougherty.....	24 Roslin st.	24	"		2.25 "	Oct.	11, 1896	Oct.	11, 1896
Martin Flynn.....	16 Schiller st.	19	"		2.25 "	Dec.	1, 1890	Dec.	1, 1890
Thomas F. Gillespie.....	49 Bromley pk.	22	"		2.25 "	Sept.	18, 1879	Sept.	18, 1879

* Acting steam engineer.

† Acting bracer.

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Sewer Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Back Bay and West Yard.—Districts Nos. 9 and 10.—Concluded.</i>						
Patrick Glennon.	95 St. Alphonsus st.	19.	Laborer.	\$2.50 day.	June 22, 1895.	June 22, 1895
John Guinee.	4 Matland st.	11.	"	2.25 "	May 21, 1891.	May 21, 1891
Daniel Hart.	31 Rockingham pl.	18.	"	2.25 "	June 8, 1880.	June 8, 1880
John Joyce.	192 Silver st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 4, 1892.	Oct. 4, 1892
William H. Joyce.	93 Decatur st.	3.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 9, 1898.	Dec. 9, 1898
Thomas Kirby.	55 Centre st.	19.	"	2.50 "	1, 1891.	1, 1891
Peter Lally.	37 Taber st.	17.	"	2.50 "	Aug. 23, 1897.	Aug. 23, 1897
Andrew H. Legere.	206 Emerson st.	14.	"	2.25 "	June 11, 1911.	June 11, 1911
Patrick McDermott.	18 Conant st.	19.	"	2.50 "	Aug. 23, 1897.	Aug. 23, 1897
John McFarland.	950 Parker st.	22.	"	2.25 "	April 26, 1887.	April 26, 1887
Terrence McFarland.	938 Parker st.	22.	"	2.25 "	May, 1885.	May, 1885
James McGee.	6 Albert st.	22.	"	2.25 "	24, 1897.	24, 1897
Thomas McHugh.	28 Bromley pk.	22.	"	2.25 "	27, 1891.	27, 1891
Patrick Noonan.	65 Staniford st.	8.	"	2.25 "	31, 1898.	31, 1898
Thomas Reddington.	45 Staniford st.	20.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 5, 1890.	Jan. 5, 1890
John L. Stanton.	6 Whitney st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 4, 1892.	Oct. 4, 1892
Daniel Sullivan, 1st.	167 Hamilton st.	20.	"	2.25 "	April 7, 1897.	April 7, 1897
Daniel Sullivan, 2d.	27 Litchfield st.	25.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 25, 1893.	Nov. 25, 1893
James Walsh.	7 Staniford st.	8.	"	2.25 "	June 28, 1897.	June 28, 1897
Willis West.	180 F st.	13.	"	2.25 "	12, 1891.	12, 1891
<i>Main Drainage, Stony Brook.</i>						
Edward McLaughlin.	1690 Centre st.	23.	Foreman.	\$1,800 yr.	May, 1882.	May, 1882
James Brayden.	692 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Subforeman.	3.00 day.	Jan. 3, 1888.	Nov., 1882
Patrick F. Kelley.	109 Fenwood rd.	19.	Inspector.	5.00 "	May, 1887.	May, 1887
Humphrey J. Moynihan.	124 Eustis st.	17.	"	5.00 "	Dec. 29, 1905.	Feb., 28, 1902
Michael J. Conley.	34 Worthington st.	19.	Machinist.	3.75 "	June 26, 1907.	June 26, 1907
Joseph P. Driscoll.	30 Hanson st.	9.	Electrical Laborer.	2.50 "	Jan. 24, 1903.	Jan. 24, 1903
Joseph W. Buckley.	670 E. Eighth st.	14.	Clerk.	800 yr.	1, 1912.	1, 1912
Matthew Cunavan.	12 Dennis st.	17.	Watchman.	2.25 day.	June 15, 1891.	June 15, 1891
Peter Duane.	3 Felling pl.	18.	"	2.50 "	21, 1891.	21, 1891
Jeremiah Savage.	73 Middlesex st.	9.	Yardman.	2.25 "	Aug. 1, 1902.	Aug. 1, 1902
Richard F. Connolly.	24 Merrill st.	20.	Laborer.	2.25 "	June 12, 1891.	June 12, 1891
John F. Curley.	40 Charles st.	11.	"	2.25 "	June 27, 1907.	June 27, 1907
Thomas F. Ford.	49 Weston st.	18.	"	2.25 "	Dec. 20, 1897.	Dec. 20, 1897
Thomas Galvin.	182 Norfolk ave.	17.	"	2.25 "	Feb. 8, 1906.	Feb. 8, 1906
Michael O'Brien.	6 Loring st.	15.	"	2.25 "	May 11, 1897.	May 11, 1897
Michael Riordan.	2 Plummer pl.	15.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 1, 1890.	Aug. 1, 1890
John P. Sullivan.	7 Caldwell st.	4.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 6, 1904.	Jan. 6, 1904
James Duffy.	18 Smith st.	19.	Mason.	.70 hr.	June 28, 1892.	June 28, 1892

Pumping Station.—District No. 12.

Bliss W. Robinson.	61 Grampian way	20. Superintendent	Main Works.	Drainage	\$2,500 Yr.	11, 1909.	Jan.	11, 1909
Charles C. Carroll.	465 Columbia rd.	20. Senior Engineer.			1,200	15, 1908.	Jan.	22, 1898
Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	12 Fairfield st.	20. Clerk (Provisional)			3.25 day	7, 1912.	Oct.	15, 1906
George W. Emerson.	30 Saxton st.	20. Assistant Engineer			4.66 1/2	Dec.	17, 1888	Dec. 17, 1888
John McCarthy.	624 E. Eighth st.	"			4.66 1/2	June	10, 1910.	June 10, 1910
Paul Maguire.	3 James st.	"			4.66 1/2	Sept.	20, 1911.	Sept. 20, 1911
Charles R. Palmer.	21 Edison green.	"			4.66 1/2	Jan.	2, 1888.	July, 1879
Andrew Calnan.	7 Leroy st.	20. Fireman.			3.25	Aug.	23, 1897	23, 1897
Jeremiah C. Delaney.	15 Hecla st.	"			3.25	Nov.	30, 1898.	Nov. 30, 1898
Thomas Donohue.	73 Romey st.	"			3.25	Feb.	20, 1903.	April 30, 1896
John Flynn.	10 Hecla st.	"			3.25	Dec.	8, 1898.	Dec. 8, 1898
Thomas McLaughlin.	57 Roseclair st.	"			3.25	Feb.	3, 1913.	Oct. 26, 1898
Martin P. Mullen.	62 Torrey st.	"			3.25	Sept.	16, 1904.	April 7, 1897
Patrick O'Melia.	245 Cabot st.	"			3.25	Feb.	20, 1903.	" 7, 1897
Michael J. Reilly.	34 Hecla st.	"			3.25	Nov.	21, 1912.	May 7, 1892
Thomas J. Burden.	365 Centre st.	24. Oiler and Engineer.			50 hr.	Sept.	19, 1910.	March 8, 1890
Jeremiah Clifford.	5 Homes ave.	20. Oiler.			3.25 day	July	10, 1900.	June 5, 1889
Daniel L. Doherty.	71 Clarkson st.	"			3.25	Jan.	22, 1888.	Jan. 22, 1888
William Du Wors.	299 Sumner st.	"			3.25	May	15, 1907.	Feb. 28, 1902
James Fitzgerald.	396 Dorchester ave.	"			3.25	Jan.	25, 1908.	April 26, 1899
John Francis.	32 Rayson st.	"			3.25	May	15, 1907.	Nov. 2, 1897
John Hennessey.	458 W. Eighth st.	"			3.25	Nov.	21, 1912.	Feb. 5, 1903
John J. Jordan.	47 Kimball st.	"			3.25	Aug.	2, 1887.	Aug. 2, 1887
David A. Kurriess.	478 W. Eighth st.	"			3.25	May	7, 1909.	June 25, 1906
Bartholomew F. Lally.	62 Romey st.	15. Oiler and Storekeeper.			3.25	Dec.	10, 1909.	July 25, 1906
James McDonough.	14 Vale st.	20. Oiler.			3.25	Nov.	21, 1912.	April 24, 1904
William McNeil.	1181 Dorchester ave.	"			3.25	Jan.	2, 1888.	Jan. 2, 1888
William Porell.	15 Jenkins st.	"			3.25	Nov.	21, 1912.	Sept. 18, 1895
John F. Porell.	794 E. Sixth st.	"			3.25	May	15, 1907.	March 19, 1898
Timothy Sully.	9 Dixfield st.	"			3.25	Jan.	15, 1906.	Jan. 15, 1906
Joseph Sullivan.	15 Edison green.	"			3.25	March	31, 1902.	March 31, 1902
Thomas Sullivan.	86 Roseclair st.	"			3.25	May	15, 1907.	" 1888
Patrick Thornton.	182 W. Eighth st.	"			3.25	Nov.	21, 1912.	May 5, 1888
Peter Fitzpatrick.	1 Romey st.	16. Coalpasser.			9.75	Nov.	22, 1912.	Aug. 5, 1896
Patrick Higgins.	22 Ellet st.	"			2.75	March	18, 1912.	July 1, 1897
Philip Lamb.	92 Burrell st.	"			2.75	Feb.	25, 1905.	April 7, 1897
Thomas Lavin.	10 Preston ct.	"			2.75	Nov.	25, 1912.	Oct. 22, 1897
Patrick Murray.	17 Vale st.	"			2.75	March	5, 1909.	May 20, 1907
Thomas Naughton.	24 Old Harbor st.	"			2.75	July	5, 1907.	Sept. 25, 1897
James F. Slattery.	54 Granger st.	"			2.75	May	3, 1908.	May 24, 1907
Richard J. Tobin.	151 Sydney st.	"			2.75	Dec.	9, 1898.	Dec. 9, 1898
Michael J. Hughes.	382 Columbia rd.	24. Machinist.			3.75	Aug.	18, 1898.	Aug. 18, 1898
Daniel Leary.	96 Templeton st.	"			3.75	Jan.	18, 1906.	Jan. 18, 1906
George B. Sherry.	105 Sterling st.	"			3.75	Feb.	26, 1906.	Feb. 26, 1906
Thomas F. Regan.	139 Mt. Pleasant st.	17. Machinist's Helper.			2.50	Oct.	6, 1895.	Oct. 6, 1895
Richard H. Shannon.	182 E. st.	13. Electrician.			4.00	Jan.	28, 1907.	Aug. 17, 1905
Michael H. Dolan.	43 Cambridge st.	4. Carpenter.			3.75			

* Acting bracer.

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Sewer Service).—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Peter J. Mullen.....	94 I st.....	14.	Carpenter.....	\$8.75 day.....	Dec. 29, 1905.....	Nov. 1, 1899
Cornelius L. Sullivan.....	49 Monadnock st.....	16.	Painter.....	2.75 ".....	Nov. 6, 1903.....	Dec. 6, 1903
Patrick J. Foley.....	1 Goodwin ct.....	16.	Teamster.....	2.50 ".....	May 21, 1891.....	May 21, 1891
James F. Fagan.....	60 Newhall st.....	24.	Watchman.....	2.50 ".....	June 27, 1907.....	June 27, 1907
Peter Foley.....	20 Fuller st.....	24.	".....	2.50 ".....	Aug. 6, 1890.....	Aug. 6, 1890
Michael Harrison.....	57 Speedwell st.....	20.	Stableman.....	2.50 ".....	July 2, 1888.....	July 2, 1888
John Henshaw.....	22 Minot pl.....	24.	Watchman.....	2.50 ".....	Nov. 30, 1898.....	Nov. 30, 1898
Daniel Murnane.....	1185 Dorchester ave.....	20.	Sewer Cleaner.....	2.50 ".....	June 1, 1891.....	June 1, 1891
John T. Shoen.....	15 Mt. Vernon st.....	16.	Mason.....	.70 hr.....	April 7, 1902.....	April 7, 1902
Patrick Barry.....	633 Dorchester ave.....	16.	Laborer.....	2.50 day.....	Nov. 28, 1912.....	Nov. 18, 1887
Patrick Gorman.....	31 Dickens st.....	24.	".....	2.50 ".....	Nov. 11, 1891.....	Nov. 11, 1891
John Sullivan.....	67 Granger st.....	24.	".....	2.50 ".....	Feb. 6, 1913.....	Feb. 28, 1889
Robert H. Brock.....	68 Granger st.....	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Nov. 30, 1898.....	Nov. 30, 1898
Albert H. Burgess.....	101 Concord st.....	12.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug. 30, 1900.....	Aug. 30, 1900
Edward Galvin.....	5 Bertram st.....	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	Oct. 18, 1897.....	Oct. 18, 1897
James Comody.....	670 Dorchester ave.....	16.	".....	2.25 ".....	Sept. 9, 1905.....	Sept. 9, 1905
Michael Monaghan.....	319 W. Fourth st.....	13.	".....	2.25 ".....	April 13, 1900.....	April 13, 1900

Pumping Station.—District No. 12.—Concluded.

Moon Island.—District No. 13.

Timothy F. Callahan.....	Quincy.....	Foreman.....	\$1,800 yr.....	Jan. 2, 1883.....	Jan. 2, 1883
Robert Harding.....	Quincy.....	Gateman.....	2.01 day.....	Sept., 1888.....	Sept., 1888
Christophier Kenney.....	49 Beare ave.....	".....	2.01 ".....	May 8, 1902.....	May 8, 1902
Daniel Madden.....	9 Dennis st.....	".....	2.01 ".....	Dec. 5, 1898.....	Dec. 5, 1898
Timothy Nagle.....	318 Adams st.....	".....	2.01 ".....	Oct. 2, 1895.....	Oct. 2, 1895
Felix McConn.....	16 Draper st.....	".....	2.25 ".....	Feb. 23, 1906.....	Feb. 23, 1906
Cornelius Collins.....	315 Adams st.....	Teamster.....	2.25 ".....	July 30, 1888.....	July 30, 1888
Florence McCarthy.....	12 Norwood st.....	".....	2.25 ".....	Nov. 4, 1902.....	Nov. 4, 1902
Michael Nolan.....	51 Granger st.....	".....	2.25 ".....	Sept. 23, 1892.....	Sept. 23, 1892
William Mullin.....	16 Ellet st.....	".....	2.50 ".....	Dec. 19, 1898.....	Dec. 19, 1898
John Reilly.....	66 Granger st.....	".....	2.50 ".....	Dec. 22, 1897.....	Dec. 22, 1897
William J. Sheehan.....	1043 Dorchester ave.....	".....	.70 hr.....	Dec. 20, 1898.....	Dec. 20, 1898
Henry Murphy.....	221 Webster st.....	".....	.70 ".....	Dec. 4, 1896.....	Dec. 4, 1896

Water Service.

Office.

Joseph W. Swan.....	21 Carruth st.....	24.	Clerk.....	\$1,800 yr.....	June 24, 1875.....	June 24, 1875
George A. Pratt.....	632 Washington st.....	25.	".....	1,400 ".....	July 7, 1884.....	July 7, 1884
Michael A. Horigan.....	11 Buttonwood st.....	16.	Clerk and Stenographer.....	1,400 ".....	May 23, 1908.....	May 23, 1908

Walter F. Welch.....	88 Elm st.	3. Clerk and Messenger.	1,400 "	Dec.	28, 1899.....	Jan.	6, 1896
Robert F. Demvri, Jr.	7 Hooker st.	25. Clerk	1,200 "	April	16, 1891.....	April	16, 1891
James J. Wares.....	261 Harvard ave.	"	1,100 "	Jan.	23, 1899.....	Jan.	23, 1899
John E. Hurley.....	291 W. Fifth st.	13. " "	1,000 "	March	18, 1910.....	March	18, 1910
Louis J. Sullivan.....	63 Old Harbor st.	15. " "	1,000 "	June	21, 1909.....	June	21, 1909
Martin J. Foley.....	681 Tremont st.	12. " "	800 "	Aug.	10, 1909.....	Aug.	10, 1909
Charles H. McMahon.....	9 Terry st.	18. " "	800 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
William Gedman.....	171 Woodrow ave.	24. Boy.	1.25 day.....	Oct.	4, 1912.....	Oct.	4, 1912

Engineering Force.

Christopher J. Carven.....	34 Centre st.	20. Maintenance Engineer.	2,700 yr.	Feb.	1, 1911.....	June	18, 1884
Frederic I. Winslow.....	66 Bloomfield st.	20. Extension Engineer.	2,400 "	"	1, 1911.....	July	17, 1881
Henry M. Carven.....	104 Dorchester ave.	23. Assistant Engineer.	1,500 "	Sept.	14, 1906.....	"	20, 1898
Thomas E. Lally.....	50 Fletcher st.	"	1,500 "	June	26, 1905.....	June	15, 1896
James M. McNulty.....	27 Holman st.	"	1,500 "	Sept.	14, 1906.....	July	6, 1899
Lucius M. S. Horton.....	Revere.	Inspector.	5.00 day.....	Aug.	7, 1908.....	Aug.	7, 1908
Frank W. Tucker.....	146 Massachusetts ave.	10. Draughtsman.	1,300 yr.	Feb.	24, 1890.....	Feb.	24, 1890
Thomas R. Melville.....	17 Albion pl.	4. Assistant to Engineer.	4.00 day.....	Aug.	7, 1903.....	Aug.	7, 1903
John F. Gorman.....	27 Vinson st.	20. Transatman.	1,00 yr.	June	20, 1896.....	Oct.	15, 1888
James F. Hurley.....	72 Waley st.	1. Inspector of Castings.	1,500 "	April	16, 1903.....	April	16, 1903
John J. Humphrey.....	21 N. Grove st.	8. Inspector.	1,100 "	Oct.	29, 1902.....	Oct.	29, 1902
John M. Bean.....	50 Winship st.	25. Rodman.	900 "	June	26, 1911.....	June	26, 1911
Samuel I. Blum.....	29 Kingsbury st.	20. Junior Draughtsman.	900 "	"	19, 1911.....	"	19, 1911
Anthony R. Connor.....	40 Irving st.	11. Rodman.	2.50 day.....	"	14, 1911.....	"	14, 1911
John L. McGrath.....	14 Clive st.	22. " "	2.00 "	April	24, 1913.....	March	25, 1912
William E. Ryan.....	38 Wenonah st.	21. " (Provisional)	2.00 "	Jan.	24, 1913.....	Jan.	24, 1913
Thomas J. Denney, 1st.....	36 Mall st.	17. Repairer.	2.50 "	Feb.	17, 1893.....	Feb.	17, 1893

High Pressure Fire Service.

Clarence Goldsmith.....	502 Garrison Hall.	10. Assistant Engineer.	\$3,500 yr.	Aug.	23, 1911.....	Aug.	23, 1911
Joseph A. Rourke.....	743 Tremont st.	12. " "	2,100 "	"	24, 1911.....	July	1, 1901
John T. Magner.....	157 Warren ave.	10. Mechanical Draughtsman.	1,300 "	July	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1901
William McSweney.....	8 Oakley st.	20. Clerk and Stenographer.	1,000 "	Aug.	28, 1911.....	"	5, 1892
George S. Coleman.....	15 Marmon st.	22. Transatman.	1,000 "	Sept.	5, 1911.....	Sept.	5, 1911
Peter L. Dillon.....	17 Thornley st.	20. " "	1,000 "	"	5, 1911.....	July	12, 1907
Daniel M. Sullivan.....	39 Collins st.	1. Rodman.	1,000 "	Aug.	23, 1911.....	Aug.	23, 1911
William T. Gallivan.....	302 Centre st.	22. " "	2.50 day.....	Sept.	19, 1911.....	Sept.	19, 1911
E. Leo Godvin.....	105 Sedgwick st.	22. " "	2.50 "	"	7, 1911.....	"	7, 1911
Leonard J. Rollins.....	119 Pembroke st.	12. " "	2.50 "	"	18, 1911.....	April	24, 1891

Income Branch.

James A. McMurry.....	26 Gaylord st.	20. Engineer in Charge.	\$2,500 yr.	Feb.	1, 1912.....	July	5, 1896
Robert W. Wilson.....	71 Bequinar st.	23. Clerk	2,000 "	April	9, 1909.....	April	2, 1890
Robert Donnell.....	62 Weymouth st.	"	1,800 "	"	1873.....	"	1875
Frank DeCook.....	200 Willow st.	23. " "	1,600 "	May,	22, 1893.....	May,	22, 1873
William B. Dunlevy.....	4 Glade ave.	"	1,000 "	Oct.	22, 1894.....	Oct.	1874
John A. Finnegan.....	100 South st.	24. " "	1,000 "	May,	1880.....	May,	1880
Henry A. Fisher.....	690 South st.	23. " "	1,000 "	March	18, 1895.....	March	18, 1895
Benjamin T. Hall.....	337 Main st.	4. " "	1,000 "	May,	1878.....	May,	1878

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Water Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Income Branch.—Concluded.</i>						
Thomas H. Connolly *	343 Bowdoin st.	20.	Clerk.	\$1,400 yr.	May 4, 1906.	May 4, 1906
Wendell P. Lee	30 Magnolia st.	16.	"	1,400 "	March 25, 1903.	Dec., 1881
John I. McAuliffe.	180 Norfolk st.	24.	"	1,400 "	July 13, 1883.	July 13, 1883
John I. McGrath.	14 Clive st.	23.	"	1,400 "	April, 1908.	March, 1885
John A. Haley.	14 Wenham st.	23.	"	1,300 "	Feb., 1910.	July 1, 1883
John A. Swainstrom.	22 Linwood st.	26.	"	1,300 "	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
John I. Alvord.	6 Salutation st.	6.	"	1,200 "	June 12, 1908.	June 12, 1908
Frederic A. Robinson.	184 Webster st.	2.	"	1,200 "	Feb. 7, 1910.	May 1, 1896
Charles G. Kelley.	1513 Washington st.	12.	"	1,000 "	July 3, 1907.	July 3, 1907
William F. McDonough.	32 P st.	14.	"	1,000 "	March 30, 1910.	March 30, 1910
Charles E. Thompson.	65 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	800 "	Nov. 3, 1911.	Nov. 3, 1911
William F. V. McDonough.	7 O st.	14.	Stenographer.	1,000 "	July 2, 1909.	July 2, 1909
Patrick Connolly.	42 Holbrook st.	23.	Messenger.	800 "	Dec. 19, 1906.	Dec., 1884
John H. Flynn.	31 Marlboro st.	22.	Inspector.	2,000 "	Jan. 16, 1897.	Jan. 16, 1881
John T. Garney.	50 Allen st.	8.	Chief Inspector.	1,500 "	March 16, 1909.	July 7, 1897
John T. Regan.	11 Gaylord st.	20.	Inspector.	1,500 "	July 1, 1895.	July 1, 1883
John B. Hassett.	20 Lymington st.	10.	"	1,200 "	May 1, 1899.	May 1, 1899
Adam McCutcheon.	127 Pembroke st.	12.	"	1,200 "	Aug. 21, 1911.	May 1, 1872
John C. McDonough.	314 Banker Hill st.	4.	"	1,200 "	Nov. 28, 1898.	Nov. 28, 1898
Michael J. O'Brien.	37 School st.	3.	"	1,200 "	March 3, 1896.	March 3, 1896
Isaac Solomon.	472 Brookline ave.	19.	"	1,200 "	Dec. 23, 1905.	Dec. 23, 1905
George L. Almeder.	16 Neponset ave.	24.	"	1,100 "	May 1, 1895.	May 1, 1895
John A. Connolly.	16 Dromey st.	16.	"	1,100 "	June 21, 1900.	Jan. 1, 1884
Nyer Daniels.	28 Burgess st.	16.	"	1,100 "	Nov. 28, 1902.	Nov. 28, 1902
E. Rich Dwight.	54 Aldie st.	25.	"	1,100 "	Nov. 28, 1895.	Nov. 28, 1876
John W. Fraser.	27 Normandy st.	20.	"	1,100 "	July 1, 1895.	April 1, 1888
Lawrence P. Furlong.	16 Pearl st.	20.	"	1,100 "	"	"
Patrick R. Kenney.	70 Farewell st.	25.	"	1,100 "	"	"
Thomas M. Lane.	113 M st.	14.	"	1,100 "	Aug. 1, 1892.	Aug. 1, 1892
Joseph B. Neagle.	108 W. Concord st.	19.	"	1,100 "	July 1, 1893.	July 1, 1893
William H. Townsend.	88 Ferrin st.	8.	"	1,100 "	May 8, 1896.	May 8, 1896
Joseph F. Walsh.	41 Hancock st.	12.	"	1,100 "	Sept. 22, 1902.	Sept. 22, 1902
John W. Magoon.	81 Williams st.	18.	"	1,000 "	June 25, 1907.	June 25, 1907
Patrick G. Finnerty.	1 Deyton ave.	17.	Chief Meter Reader.	1,200 "	Nov. 23, 1912.	Nov. 23, 1912
William H. Donnelly.	134 Saratoga st.	1.	Meter Reader.	1,000 "	Feb. 23, 1908.	Sept. 10, 1895
Thomas W. Kane.	12 Pope st.	1.	"	1,100 "	April 4, 1910.	Feb. 24, 1895
William Kelley.	48 Elmwood st.	19.	"	1,100 "	Feb. 6, 1908.	Feb. 4, 1910
Daniel J. Kinnaly.	622 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	1,100 "	Aug. 16, 1910.	Aug. 16, 1910
James E. McConnell.	27 E. Concord st.	12.	"	1,100 "	Nov. 16, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1910
Michael J. McGrail.	3 Newhall st.	24.	"	1,100 "	March 19, 1910.	June 4, 1897
James J. McKillop.	790 Saratoga st.	1.	"	1,100 "	July 27, 1909.	July 27, 1909
John P. Buckley.	120 Silver st.	13.	"	1,000 "	June 26, 1912.	June 26, 1912

William H. Coblenz.....	13 Mayo st.	9	"	1,000	July	5, 1912	July	5, 1912
James W. Donovan.....	21 Tremont st.	3	"	1,000	"	5, 1912	"	5, 1912
Edward H. Gilmore.....	27 Cabot st.	18	"	1,000	Dec.	20, 1912	Aug.	26, 1898
Richard J. Kelley.....	28 Rosseter st.	20	"	1,000	May	6, 1902	May	6, 1902
Michael J. McDonough.....	343 Bowdoin st.	20	"	1,000	"	24, 1909	"	"
Jeremiah F. O'Leary.....	546 Medford st.	4	"	1,000	July	5, 1912	July	5, 1912
Francis X. A. Readdy.....	7 Allston st.	4	"	1,000	Aug.	12, 1912	Aug.	12, 1912
Thomas L. Redgate.....	14 St. Martin st.	4	"	1,000	"	23, 1912	"	23, 1912
Thomas E. Shea, Jr.....	234 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	1,000	"	12, 1912	"	12, 1912
John J. Sheehan.....	23 Bernard st.	20	"	1,000	"	12, 1912	"	12, 1912
Andrew J. Welch.....	133 Blue Hill ave.	25	"	900	Nov.	16, 1910	"	26, 1912
Charles V. McNulty.....	329 N. Harvard st.	31	Sealer	2,900 day	June	30, 1898	May	16, 1898
John J. Hennessy.....	139 Bunker Hill st.	3	"	2,900	April	30, 1900	June	30, 1893
Patrick Higgins.....	339 Charles st.	8	"	3,000	"	7, 1909	Oct.	22, 1906
Thomas D. Reardon.....	30 Chelsea st.	5	Driver	2,500	July	1, 1895	"	1884
Thomas Blake.....	15 Albion st.	17	Laborer	2,250	"	19, 1909	May	3, 1888
Timothy H. Colgan.....	29 Everett st.	3	"	2,250	"	11, 1910	Nov.	25, 1898
Michael Curran.....	71 E. Dedham st.	9	"	2,250	Oct.	7, 1911	May	21, 1891
John T. Dunn.....	9 Mt. Vernon st.	3	"	2,250	Dec.	1, 1895	July	1, 1895
John B. Fitch.....	24 Symmes st.	23	"	2,250	July	9, 1897	Feb.	9, 1897
Dennis Lynch.....	18 Sakville st.	4	"	2,250	"	7, 1909	Oct.	22, 1906
Jeremiah Madden.....	42 Everett st.	3	"	2,250	May	"	"	"

Meter Installation.

Timothy V. Sullivan.....	31 Johnston rd.	24	General Foreman	\$2,000 yr.	Feb.	6, 1912	Sept.	1, 1892
John J. McCarty.....	318 Beech st.	23	Foreman	1,600	April	26, 1907	June	1, 1893
Arthur E. Gaygin.....	31 Pleasant st.	20	Clerk	1,100	June	15, 1908	June	15, 1908
Melvin W. Pimman.....	227 Roxbury st.	19	"	1,000	Dec.	21, 1909	Dec.	21, 1909
John F. Fogarty.....	83 Olney st.	20	"	800	Aug.	2, 1912	Aug.	2, 1912
Milton Lewenberg.....	20 Canterbury st.	23	"	800	Sept.	7, 1911	Sept.	7, 1911
John J. Connor.....	62 Allen st.	8	Storekeeper	1,100	Dec.	14, 1897	July	17, 1896
Michael Leary.....	1675 Washington st.	12	Messenger	2,500 day	"	1, 1895	"	1, 1895
John E. Tierney.....	372 Bunker Hill st.	4	Repairer	3,750	April	1, 1910	June	10, 1902
Fred Nazzaro.....	5 Pond-street pl.	6	"	3,500	Aug.,	25, 1899	Jan.	25, 1899
Jeremiah J. McLaughlin.....	15 Reed's ct.	17	"	2,500	Jan.	4, 1903	Sept.	4, 1903
George A. Murphy.....	93 Washington st.	5	"	2,500	Sept.	5, 1912	April	5, 1912
Jeremiah Murphy.....	1485 River st.	26	"	2,750	April	5, 1912	June	27, 1902
Thomas Fitzpatrick.....	425 Shawmut av.	12	"	2,500	"	9, 1890	May	9, 1890
Michael H. Fenton.....	95 Norfolk st.	24	Plumber	3,500	May	15, 1909	March	15, 1909
Owen J. Gilloon.....	46 Brooks st.	23	"	3,500	March	15, 1909	March	15, 1909
John McConlogue.....	6 Sprague st.	3	"	3,500	April	25, 1912	April	25, 1912
John J. Norton.....	11 Leyland st.	16	"	3,500	March	1, 1885	March	1, 1885
Daniel J. Rull, Jr.....	525 E. Seventh st.	15	"	3,500	Feb.	12, 1909	Feb.	12, 1909
Michael P. Welch.....	104 E. Newton st.	12	"	3,500	May	16, 1902	Sept.	18, 1899
John H. Cullen.....	30 Gurney st.	19	"	3,500	April	5, 1909	April	5, 1909
Thomas J. Dolan.....	279 Highland st.	22	"	3,500	Feb.	24, 1897	Feb.	24, 1897
Patrick F. Gately.....	39 Lamont st.	5	"	3,500	Jan.	4, 1901	Aug.	26, 1897
Patrick J. McCarthy.....	34 Nashua st.	8	"	3,500	"	24, 1907	Sept.	7, 1905
Thomas J. Sullivan.....	224 Chelsea st.	1	"	3,500	Feb.	15, 1909	Feb.	15, 1909
William F. Whalen.....	14 Allen st.	23	"	3,500	Oct.	14, 1909	Oct.	14, 1909

* On leave of absence.

† Previously Hyde Park.

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Water Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Peter F. Inpolito.....	1038 Columbus ave.....	18.	Plumber.	\$2.75 day.....	July	6, 1909
John H. O'Brien.....	5 Union ave.....	18.	"	2.75 ".....	July	7, 1909
Dennis J. Sullivan.....	41 W. Second st.....	13.	Examiner	3.50 ".....	Feb.	21, 1897
Daniel Lyons.....	14 Winthrop st.....	5.	Carpenter	3.50 ".....	Aug.	31, 1897
Daniel J. McCallion.....	136 Moreland st.....	17.	Tester	3.50 ".....	July	31, 1897
Frank McCarthy.....	10 Weston st.....	18.	"	3.50 ".....	Aug.	9, 1895
Frank McCormick.....	141 Lenox st.....	18.	"	3.50 ".....	May	31, 1898
Martin J. Flaherty.....	73 Waverly st.....	21.	Inspector	2.75 ".....	Dec.	31, 1902
John J. Shean.....	3 Melvinside ter.....	20.	Helper	2.50 ".....	Jan.	10, 1898
Thomas J. Rathford.....	153 K st.....	20.	"	2.50 ".....	Dec.	26, 1904
Jeremiah Sullivan.....	607 Ninth st.....	14.	"	2.50 ".....	Nov.	7, 1899
John L. J. Flynn.....	30 E. Brooklyn st.....	12.	"	2.50 ".....	June	1, 1902
Michael F. Cody.....	41 Bartlett st.....	21.	"	2.50 ".....	May	28, 1895
Michael J. Dinien.....	244 Blue Hill ave.....	16.	"	2.50 ".....	June	1894
Michael J. Greeley.....	10 Fifield st.....	20.	"	2.55 ".....	June	10, 1909
James J. Mahoney.....	83 Joy st.....	8.	"	2.55 ".....	June	2, 1887
William F. O'Hara.....	60 Oak st.....	7.	"	2.25 ".....	April	23, 1895
Daniel Sullivan.....	99 D. Catur st.....	3.	"	2.25 ".....	Jan.	30, 1900
Michael M. Kenney.....	375 Harrison ave.....	6.	"	2.25 ".....	June	23, 1911
James J. Ronch.....	175 Vernon st.....	18.	Driver	2.25 ".....	Jan.	15, 1907
Edward Mahoney.....	18 Clifton st.....	13.	"	2.50 ".....	May	14, 1895
Patrick J. Clougherty.....	347 W. Fourth st.....	13.	Teamster	2.25 ".....	Feb.	23, 1909
Patrick A. Russell.....	22 W. Third st.....	13.	"	2.25 ".....	Sept.	19, 1885
Cornelius Fitzgerald.....	99 Hunneman st.....	17.	"	2.25 ".....	March	28, 1902
	11 Chesterfield st.....	17.	Laborer	2.25 ".....	Nov.	16, 1900
				2.25 ".....	May	28, 1895
				2.25 ".....	June	8, 1906
				2.25 ".....	April	27, 1886

Meter Installation.—Concluded.

Waste Prevention Branch.

John H. Lally.....	39 Walnut st.....	4.	Chief Inspector	\$1,400 yr.....	March	1, 1911	Dec.	7, 1897
James F. Anderson.....	787 Columbia rd.....	16.	Inspector	1,200 ".....	Sept.	18, 1899	Feb.	10, 1897
William F. O'Donnell.....	16 Hiawatha rd.....	24.	"	1,200 ".....	June	21, 1909	"	1, 1890
Charles F. T. Schwaar.....	852 Saratoga st.....	1.	"	1,100 ".....	July	1, 1895	May	1, 1889
James L. Sweeney.....	33 Neptune rd.....	1.	"	1,100 ".....	June	1, 1906	"	1, 1890
Thomas H. Green.....	117 Baldwin st.....	4.	"	1,000 ".....	Nov.	20, 1911	Sept.	18, 1899
John C. Clark.....	573 Dudley st.....	16.	Plumber	3.00 day.....	March	24, 1909	March	24, 1909
George J. Coyle.....	22 Hendry st.....	20.	Inspector	3.00 ".....	Sept.	1883	Sept.	1883
Thomas L. Hayes.....	5 Albemarle Chambers.....	10.	"	3.00 ".....	Aug.	30, 1902	June	26, 1896
Patrick Slane.....	6 Sagamore st.....	20.	"	3.00 ".....	Nov.	7, 1902	May	14, 1896
James J. Curtis.....	17 Trenton st.....	3.	"	2.50 ".....	March	23, 1909	March	23, 1909
Edward F. Breslin.....	16 Sullivan st.....	5.	Laborer	2.50 ".....	Dec.	29, 1898	May	25, 1896

Distribution Branch.

William J. Welch.....	133 Blue Hill ave.....	21.....	Superintendent.....	\$3,000 yr.....	July	28, 1910.....	Feb.	20, 1888
George H. Finneran.....	1295 Commonwealth ave.....	25.....	General Foreman.....	2,100 ".....	Feb.	10, 1911.....	July	1, 1893
Francis M. Gray.....	679 Franklin ave.....	18.....	Inspector and Clerk.....	1,100 ".....	Oct.	22, 1909.....	Jan.	20, 1890
Harold G. Gallagher.....	96 Shawmut st.....	25.....	Clerk.....	1,200 ".....	March	29, 1909.....	March	29, 1909
Joseph P. Kelly.....	2 Harvest ter.....	16.....	".....	2,75 day.....	Sept.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	12, 1897
William J. Green.....	6 Summer st.....	3.....	".....	800 yr.....	April	9, 1912.....	April	9, 1912
John J. McCabe.....	168 W. Third st.....	13.....	".....	800 ".....	March	28, 1913.....	March	28, 1913
Marlin J. Padden.....	1 Manila ave.....	26.....	".....	800 ".....	April	23, 1913.....	April	23, 1913
Theodore Leutz.....	1 Beecher st.....	22.....	Messenger.....	2,75 day.....	Feb.	28, 1908.....	June	8, 1906
John Hurley.....	121 Calumet st.....	19.....	".....	800 yr.....	April	7, 1896.....	April	7, 1896
Annie F. McCarthy.....	15 Edwin st.....	24.....	Telephone Operator.....	2,50 day.....	Nov.	9, 1909.....	Nov.	9, 1909
John J. McGuire.....	195 Hamilton st.....	20.....	Yardmaster.....	1,800 yr.....	April	10, 1896.....	April	10, 1896
Edward J. Batchelder.....	116 Evans st.....	24.....	Master Machinist.....	1,600 ".....	July	15, 1885.....	July	15, 1885
John R. Brooks.....	4364 Washington st.....	23.....	Patternmaker.....	1,300 ".....	Dec.	17, 1901.....	Dec.	17, 1901
William T. Leachan.....	15 Stratton st.....	24.....	Foreman.....	1,600 ".....	Oct.	3, 1894.....	Oct.	18, 1887
Bernard F. Rogers.....	11 Marion st.....	3.....	".....	1,600 ".....	Nov.	1, 1908.....	July	28, 1896
Thomas F. Donovan.....	10 Sumner ter.....	20.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Dec.	1, 1908.....	Dec.	18, 1901
Walter B. Wood.....	6 Sumner st.....	21.....	".....	1,100 ".....	Aug.	3, 1903.....	April	17, 1884
Richard F. Neagle.....	13 Kingsdale st.....	20.....	".....	4,00 day.....	Nov.	9, 1908.....	April	17, 1896
Michael D. Brand.....	27 Baxter st.....	13.....	Inspector.....	3,50 ".....	April	1, 1908.....	July	8, 1882
Matthew Brennan.....	120 Ruttonwood st.....	16.....	".....	3,50 ".....	Dec.	20, 1907.....	July	18, 1892
William J. Carr.....	79 Elm st.....	3.....	".....	3,50 ".....	Dec.	20, 1907.....	July	18, 1892
James Doherty.....	78 E. Canton st.....	9.....	".....	3,50 ".....	April	1, 1908.....	Oct.	1889
Thomas Douglass.....	3 Leyland st.....	16.....	".....	3,50 ".....	March	26, 1912.....	Sept.	12, 1887
Patrick J. Feeney.....	17 Elmwood st.....	23.....	".....	3,50 ".....	Dec.	20, 1907.....	June	16, 1896
Thomas A. Gorman.....	44 Nashua st.....	13.....	".....	3,50 ".....	June	20, 1905.....	June	16, 1896
Patrick J. Kelly.....	126 D st.....	17.....	".....	3,50 ".....	March	26, 1912.....	Oct.	29, 1897
Thomas J. Lane.....	91 Camden st.....	13.....	".....	3,50 ".....	Feb.	2, 1907.....	May	26, 1897
Patrick F. Mullen.....	122 D st.....	13.....	".....	3,50 ".....	Dec.	20, 1907.....	April	21, 1913
William A. O'Connor.....	538 Fourth st.....	15.....	".....	3,00 ".....	April	1, 1908.....	April	21, 1913
Michael McCarthy, 1st.....	81 Clifton st.....	16.....	Provisional Inspector.....	3,00 ".....	Dec.	21, 1913.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Jeremiah Buttiner.....	59 Bakersfield st.....	19.....	".....	2,50 ".....	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Patrick H. Burke.....	135 St. Alphonsus st.....	19.....	".....	3,00 ".....	May	8, 1896.....	May	8, 1896
William Abbott.....	284 Bunker Hill st.....	17.....	Engineer.....	3,00 ".....	Aug.	3, 1882.....	Aug.	3, 1882
Patrick Cooney.....	34 Dennis st.....	4.....	Fireman.....	2,83 1/2 ".....	May	1881.....	May	1881
Robert McLaughlin.....	51 Burrell st.....	17.....	".....	2,83 1/2 ".....	May	1881.....	May	1881
Joseph O'Connor.....	25 Oakley st.....	20.....	Patternmaker's Assistant.....	2,50 ".....	Aug.	16, 1897.....	Aug.	16, 1897
John J. Doherty, 2d.....	10 Common st.....	5.....	Carpenter.....	3,50 ".....	Feb.	20, 1903.....	Feb.	20, 1903
Joseph A. Hennessey.....	19 Myrtle st.....	11.....	".....	3,50 ".....	Oct.	31, 1899.....	Oct.	31, 1899
Dennis M. Murphy.....	348 Bowdoin st.....	20.....	".....	3,50 ".....	Aug.	11, 1891.....	Aug.	11, 1891
William E. Murphy.....	2 Leeds st.....	15.....	".....	3,50 ".....	April	5, 1897.....	April	5, 1897
John J. Sullivan.....	37 Appleton st.....	10.....	".....	3,50 ".....	June	9, 1894.....	June	9, 1894
Thomas Hannon.....	8 Carmel ave.....	13.....	Carpenter's Helper.....	2,50 ".....	Sept.	19, 1899.....	Sept.	19, 1899
William T. Loring.....	33 Worcester st.....	12.....	Mason.....	2,75 ".....	July	20, 1895.....	July	20, 1895
Joseph Dunbar.....	27 Jefferson ave.....	3.....	Stonecutter.....	3,75 ".....	April	6, 1897.....	April	6, 1897
George W. Callahan.....	12 Upton st.....	9.....	Machinist.....	3,75 ".....	July	12, 1895.....	July	12, 1895
Hugh Green.....	92 Newland st.....	12.....	".....	3,75 ".....	April	20, 1894.....	April	20, 1894
Timothy F. Harrington.....	61 Yeoman st.....	17.....	".....	3,75 ".....	Oct.	16, 1897.....	Oct.	16, 1897
Michael A. McCarthy.....	77 Fuller st.....	24.....	".....	3,75 ".....	June	25, 1888.....	June	25, 1888
Joseph Noonan.....	190 Emerson st.....	14.....	".....	3,75 ".....	May	13, 1896.....	May	13, 1896
Alfred H. Stewart.....	55 Corey st.....	3.....	".....	3,75 ".....	Oct.	23, 1895.....	Oct.	23, 1895
Patrick Sullivan, 1st.....	122 Malden st.....	9.....	".....	3,75 ".....	Oct.	23, 1895.....	Oct.	23, 1895

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Water Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Distribution Branch.—Continued.</i>						
True Thuerston.	13 Telegraph st.	15.	Machinist.	\$3.75 day.	Sept. 11, 1888.	Sept. 11, 1888.
John J. Wool.	64 Nassau st.	13.	"	3.75 "	Jan. 9, 1911.	Jan. 9, 1911.
John J. Moran.	1 Hayden pl.	7.	"	3.00 "	May 10, 1910.	May 10, 1910.
John Sullivan.	370 E. st.	13.	"	3.00 "	Sept. 14, 1888.	Sept. 14, 1888.
Michael Watson.	31 Reading st.	17.	"	3.00 "	April 26, 1887.	April 26, 1887.
Charles J. McLaughlin.	66 Northfield st.	18.	"	2.75 "	Jan. 14, 1873.	Jan. 14, 1873.
James J. Murray.	6 Sackville st.	4.	"	2.75 "	Nov. 13, 1897.	Nov. 13, 1897.
Reuben Overton.	55 Sawyer st.	18.	"	2.75 "	May 10, 1899.	May 10, 1899.
Franz J. Protz.	81 Lamartine st.	22.	"	2.75 "	Oct. 29, 1887.	Oct. 29, 1887.
George H. Flanagan.	632 Broadway.	19.	Driller.	2.50 "	Sept. 25, 1886.	Sept. 25, 1886.
John Ganley.	38 Ward st.	14.	"	2.50 "	June 19, 1912.	June 19, 1912.
Michael Healey.	70 Glendale st.	20.	"	2.50 "	July 21, 1901.	July 21, 1901.
Bradford E. Treat.	94 W. Newton st.	12.	Elevatorman.	3.75 "	May 15, 1899.	May 15, 1899.
Edward J. Ryan.	124 Blue Hill ave.	17.	Blacksmith.	2.50 "	March 16, 1883.	March 16, 1883.
John Cassell.	89 E. Canton st.	12.	Blacksmith's Helper.	2.25 "	April 26, 1896.	April 26, 1896.
Edward McFall.	92 Charles-street pl.	4.	"	2.75 "	Oct. 5, 1896.	Oct. 5, 1896.
Thomas F. Crowley.	5 Sumner pl.	18.	Electrician's Helper.	3.50 "	Aug. 19, 1904.	Aug. 19, 1904.
Robert J. Doyle.	16 Mead st.	4.	Plumber.	3.50 "	Feb. 19, 1907.	Feb. 19, 1907.
Charles M. Driscoll.	540 Third st.	14.	"	3.50 "	June 22, 1911.	June 22, 1911.
Michael Bowen.	2 S. W. Worthington st.	19.	"	3.50 "	March 20, 1874.	March 20, 1874.
Edward E. Hasenfus.	21 Malden st.	9.	"	3.50 "	June 23, 1911.	June 23, 1911.
Charles Hines.	41 Batchelder st.	17.	"	3.50 "	Nov. 20, 1899.	Nov. 20, 1899.
James D. Morrissey.	2754 Washington st.	21.	"	3.50 "	June 8, 1895.	June 8, 1895.
Joseph T. Ryan.	31 Northfield st.	18.	"	3.00 "	May 30, 1896.	May 30, 1896.
Thomas Devlin.	171 Princeton st.	1.	"	2.75 "	Oct. 30, 1896.	Oct. 30, 1896.
Michael C. Sullivan.	749 Washington st.	24.	"	2.75 "	Dec. 6, 1897.	Dec. 6, 1897.
John J. Welch.	121 Bolton st.	14.	Plumber's Helper.	2.25 "	Sept. 2, 1903.	Sept. 2, 1903.
Michael J. Downey.	31 Winthrop st.	5.	"	1.50 "	April 11, 1913.	April 11, 1913.
Martin Dunlap.	88 Springfield st.	12.	"	3.00 "	Jan. 9, 1911.	Jan. 9, 1911.
Patrick J. Jawless.	601 Shawmut ave.	18.	"	3.00 "	July 20, 1880.	July 20, 1880.
Timothy F. Murphy.	63 Henley st.	15.	"	2.50 "	May 14, 1895.	May 14, 1895.
John J. Curley.	50 George st.	17.	"	2.50 "	Oct. 11, 1898.	Oct. 11, 1898.
Hugh McAuley.	1492 Columbia rd.	15.	Roof.	2.50 "	March 3, 1894.	March 3, 1894.
James B. Connelly.	25 Blanche st.	24.	Yardman.	2.50 "	June 1, 1895.	June 1, 1895.
John J. Austin.	11 Prospect st.	3.	"	3.00 "	April 12, 1886.	April 12, 1886.
Patrick A. Curran.	290 K. st.	14.	"	2.50 "	Sept. 8, 1903.	Sept. 8, 1903.
Thomas Donahue.	245 Eighth st.	15.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 30, 1884.	Nov. 30, 1884.
John F. Doolan.	6 Kent st.	18.	"	2.50 "	April 16, 1887.	April 16, 1887.
John W. Sullivan.	148 N. st.	14.	Storekeeper.	2.50 "		
Thomas Reddy.	7 Alston st.	4.	Stock and Tool Keeper.	2.50 "		
Michael F. Goding.	88 Winthrop st.	17.	Watchman.	2.50 "		
Charles J. Parks.	20 Dunmore st.	17.	"	2.50 "		

Michael F. Burke.	44	Rutherford ave.	5.	Teamster.	2.50	July	9, 1884.	July	9, 1888.
Matthew I. Nolan.	11	Raven st.	20.	"	2.50	March	2, 1885.	March	2, 1888.
Rafael Curcio.	17	Adams st.	17.	"	2.25	Feb.	26, 1897.	Feb.	26, 1899.
David Lee.	81	Eustis st.	17.	"	2.25	Oct.	4, 1898.	Oct.	4, 1898.
Thomas Nagoe.	52 7/4	Washington st.	23.	"	2.25	July	12, 1894.	July	12, 1894.
Thomas McAuliffe.	27	Pleasant st.	5.	"	2.25	Oct.	11, 1897.	Oct.	11, 1897.
Michael M. McGrath.	16	National st.	15.	"	2.25	April	17, 1894.	April	17, 1894.
Thomas J. McKenney.	210	C st.	13.	"	2.25	March	18, 1899.	March	18, 1899.
Michael F. McKern.	36	Meret st.	15.	"	2.25	July	21, 1887.	July	21, 1887.
Michael Mulloy.	14	Halleck st.	19.	"	2.25	Oct.	29, 1897.	Oct.	29, 1897.
Timothy Noonan.	1155	Dorchester ave.	20.	"	2.25	Sept.	17, 1895.	Sept.	17, 1895.
James J. O'Brien.	73	Dorchester ave.	16.	"	2.25	May	7, 1909.	May	7, 1909.
Edward A. Pyne.	1026	Tremont st.	18.	"	2.25	July	12, 1895.	July	12, 1895.
Michael Roman.	11	Enrose ter.	16.	"	2.25	May	27, 1895.	May	27, 1895.
George F. Ryan.	26	Melrose st.	10.	"	2.25	Oct.	31, 1887.	Oct.	31, 1887.
Thomas Williams.	1828	Washington st.	12.	"	2.25	June	11, 1883.	June	11, 1883.
Harry Novograbelsky.	10	Parkman st.	8.	Driver.	2.90	Dec.	10, 1903.	Dec.	10, 1903.
Patrick H. Bates.	159	Dorchester st.	15.	Stableman.	2.75	Sept.	21, 1899.	Sept.	21, 1899.
Thomas Broderick.	9	Leyland st.	22.	"	2.50	July	1883.	July	1883.
Thomas F. Kinahan.	8	Harris ave.	22.	"	2.50	March	2, 1904.	March	2, 1904.
Michael Noonan.	44	Tufts st.	3.	"	2.50	May	1878.	May	1878.
John Cahill.	22	Spring Garden st.	3.	"	2.25	Nov.	12, 1885.	Nov.	12, 1885.
William Carroll.	31	Lexington st.	20.	"	2.25	June	11, 1895.	June	11, 1895.
James Donovan.	6	Concord st.	3.	"	2.25	May	31, 1895.	May	31, 1895.
Martin F. King.	72	Fifth st.	13.	"	2.25	Oct.	30, 1899.	Oct.	30, 1899.
Thomas Lavery.	207	D st.	13.	"	2.25	June	9, 1895.	June	9, 1895.
Daniel J. McCarthy.	142	Boston st.	16.	"	2.25	Dec.	20, 1910.	Dec.	20, 1910.
Hugh T. McCarthy.	18	Franklin st.	5.	"	2.25	Nov.	13, 1896.	Nov.	13, 1896.
John C. McCarthy.	24	Day st.	19.	"	2.25	Feb.	12, 1898.	Feb.	12, 1898.
John F. McCauley.	15	Newbern st.	18.	"	2.25	Oct.	26, 1898.	Oct.	26, 1898.
Patrick C. Waters.	9	Essex st.	19.	"	2.25	Dec.	11, 1909.	Dec.	11, 1909.
John Deberry, 2d.	283	Debutis st.	17.	Emergencyman.	2.50	Sept.	10, 1895.	Sept.	10, 1895.
Patrick Douglas, 2d.	17	Clifton st.	17.	"	2.50	May	9, 1896.	May	9, 1896.
John J. Broderick.	62	Tremont st.	3.	"	2.25	Sept.	25, 1902.	Sept.	25, 1902.
Michael J. Carney.	61	Telegraph st.	15.	"	2.25	May	15, 1893.	May	15, 1893.
Morgan Donahue.	109	D st.	13.	"	2.25	Oct.	15, 1884.	Oct.	15, 1884.
Michael Grady.	145	Tyler st.	17.	"	2.25	June	3, 1895.	June	3, 1895.
Jeremiah Looney.	26	Boston st.	16.	"	2.25	March	27, 1885.	March	27, 1885.
Noses McCue.	14	Adams st.	17.	"	2.25	Sept.	24, 1895.	Sept.	24, 1895.
Charles J. McKenna.	44	Union pk.	19.	"	2.25	June	21, 1896.	June	21, 1896.
Timothy J. Kelleher.	603	Fourth st.	14.	Chauffeur.	3.00	July	7, 1898.	July	7, 1898.
George F. W. Stevens.	60	Norfolk st.	24.	"	3.00	Dec.	24, 1909.	Dec.	24, 1909.
Edward A. McGonagle.	51	Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	2.75	Aug.	4, 1898.	Aug.	4, 1898.
Michael F. White.	755	Morton st.	24.	"	2.25	"	20, 1912.	"	20, 1912.
Water Kelly.	982	Harrison ave.	17.	Payer.	3.00	April	21, 1886.	April	21, 1886.
James McFetrick.	24	Romey st.	20.	"	3.00	May	8, 1895.	May	8, 1895.
Hugh Campbell.	191	Centre st.	19.	Repairer.	3.00	Sept.	13, 1888.	Sept.	13, 1888.
Patrick McFierman.	132	Union Park st.	9.	"	3.00	May	27, 1895.	May	27, 1895.
Michael McLaughlin.	8	Darling st.	19.	"	3.00	April	9, 1889.	April	9, 1889.
Lawrence E. Murphy.	79	Adams st.	20.	"	3.00	Oct.	1, 1897.	Oct.	1, 1897.
Isaac Saperstein.	146	Paris st.	2.	"	3.00	"	15, 1886.	"	15, 1886.
Daniel H. Curley.	78	Hamden st.	23.	"	2.75	May	4, 1887.	May	4, 1887.
James McMullin.	1	Maloney st.	17.	"	2.75	Dec.	5, 1896.	Dec.	5, 1896.

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Water Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Distribution Branch.—Continued.</i>						
John W. Brown.	62 Bolton st.	13.	Repairer.	\$2.50 day.	May	4, 1899
John Campbell.	47 Vinc st.	17.	"	2.50	Jan.	May 17, 1893
Arthur Christie.	207 Trefon st.	1.	"	2.50	Sept.	Jan. 30, 1912
Patrick Douglass, 1st.	76 Norfolk st.	24.	"	2.50	March,	Sept. 19, 1898
Michael Hogarty.	17 Orchard st.	17.	"	2.50	July	March, 1872
John P. Lynch.	1 Amirose st.	17.	"	2.50	July	1, 1895
Patrick J. Lynch.	109 Elm st.	3.	"	2.50	Sept.	July 25, 1888
James Lyons, 2d.	15 Station st.	19.	"	2.50	Jan.	Sept. 5, 1897
John Mahan.	30 Winthrop st.	5.	"	2.50	April	Jan. 23, 1886
John Begley.	510 Third st.	14.	Pipelayer.	2.50	Aug.	May 25, 1902
Martin Burke.	156 Sixth st.	13.	"	2.50	May	May 11, 1895
Martin H. Connolly.	534 E. Sixth st.	14.	"	2.50	April	April 11, 1895
Patrick A. Foley.	1422 Blue Hill ave.	24.	"	2.50	July	July 12, 1895
John J. Gallagher.	15 Preble st.	16.	"	2.50	Oct.	Feb. 12, 1886
John Geary.	233 Fifth st.	13.	"	2.50	June	June 11, 1894
John McCarthy, 2d.	832 Parker st.	19.	"	2.50	Aug.	Aug. 9, 1887
Robert Donnelly.	58 Chadwick st.	17.	Gateman.	2.50	April	April 22, 1896
Richard T. Lambert.	48 Gray st.	10.	"	2.50	Nov.	Nov. 29, 1898
Patrick J. Barry.	9 Fort ave.	9.	Laborer.	2.25	March	March 29, 1895
John J. Breen.	101 O st.	14.	"	2.25	May	May 7, 1909
Daniel D. Burke.	13 Linden Park st.	18.	"	2.25	July	July 6, 1909
John T. Butler.	35 Everett st.	3.	"	2.25	Oct.	Oct. 18, 1897
Francis J. Cadigan.	377 Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	2.25	June	June 12, 1896
John J. Carey.	286 Shawmut ave.	9.	"	2.25	May	May 29, 1894
Thomas Carey, 2d.	31 Collins st.	1.	"	2.25	Dec.	Dec. 28, 1897
Thomas F. Corcoran.	12 Boston pl.	16.	"	2.25	April	April 3, 1894
Thomas Coyne.	128 Cushing ave.	20.	"	2.25	Nov.	Nov. 3, 1897
John H. Cullen.	12 Causeway st.	8.	"	2.25	July	July 6, 1909
Morgan Curran.	701 Sixth st.	14.	"	2.25	"	16, 1894
James J. Cusack.	324½ Amory st.	22.	"	2.25	"	19, 1911
Michael F. Daly, 2d.	6 Bucknam st.	19.	"	2.25	Aug.	Aug. 10, 1903
Dennis J. Delaney.	8 Island st.	17.	"	2.25	June	June 1, 1894
Thomas J. Deveney, 2d.	17 Reed's st.	17.	"	2.25	March	March 24, 1899
Nicholas F. Devereaux.	1251 Washington st.	9.	"	2.25	April	April 16, 1897
Edward A. Dittmus.	67 Phillips st.	11.	"	2.25	March	March 29, 1895
John J. Doherty, 1st.	89 Reed st.	17.	"	2.25	April	April 17, 1894
Michael Doherty.	22 Ray st.	21.	"	2.25	"	25, 1888
Michael Donahue.	30 B st.	13.	"	2.25	Oct.	Oct. 10, 1886
Daniel J. Douglass.	4 Fremont ave.	4.	"	2.25	July	July 6, 1894
John F. Doyle.	555 Medford st.	4.	"	2.25	Aug.	Aug. 30, 1888
Florence Driscoll.	3 Wapping st.	5.	"	2.25	June	June 10, 1898
Thomas F. Ducey.	330 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	2.25	April	April 22, 1890

Patrick Duffy.....	162 Endicott st.....	6.....	2,25	"	Oct.	26, 1897	Oct.	26, 1897
Daniel Fallon.....	31 Woodward ave.....	17.....	2,25	"	May	27, 1895	May	27, 1895
Patrick Fallon.....	12 Gurney st.....	19.....	2,25	"	April	27, 1895	April	27, 1895
William Fallon.....	22 E. Brooklyn st.....	12.....	2,25	"	June	3, 1895	June	3, 1895
Edward S. Farmer.....	102 E. Newkton st.....	12.....	2,25	"	June	3, 1895	June	3, 1895
John Faren.....	1 Ruttrick pl.....	6.....	2,25	"	Oct.	11, 1897	Oct.	26, 1897
Patrick Farrey.....	10 Roswell st.....	17.....	2,25	"	Sept.	11, 1895	Sept.	11, 1895
Thomas Feeley.....	4 Tufts ave.....	3.....	2,25	"	March	29, 1895	March	29, 1895
Patrick Flaherty.....	134 Eighth st.....	13.....	2,25	"	May	14, 1888	May	14, 1888
Michael Fleming.....	41 Palmer st.....	17.....	2,25	"	July	12, 1895	July	12, 1895
James A. Gaughan.....	133 Highland st.....	19.....	2,25	"	June	3, 1909	June	3, 1909
Patrick Gorham.....	35 Sudan st.....	20.....	2,25	"	June	9, 1895	June	9, 1895
Patrick Gurry.....	38 Morris st.....	1.....	2,25	"	May	29, 1895	May	29, 1895
Patrick Hannan.....	44 Francis st.....	19.....	2,25	"	April	18, 1893	April	18, 1893
Charles Harkins.....	43 Sharon st.....	12.....	2,25	"	Sept.	10, 1895	Sept.	10, 1895
Boynnton Harris.....	3 Haven st.....	12.....	2,25	"	July	19, 1911	Dec.	20, 1897
John J. Horgan.....	34 Calumet st.....	19.....	2,25	"	June	23, 1911	June	23, 1911
Michael Hughes.....	217 Westminster st.....	17.....	2,25	"	March	29, 1891	March	29, 1891
Patrick Hurley.....	53 Westminster st.....	18.....	2,25	"	Sept.	10, 1895	Sept.	10, 1895
Alessandro Iula.....	50 Snow Hill st.....	6.....	2,25	"	July	7, 1909	July	7, 1909
Coleman Kelly.....	298 Eighth st.....	13.....	2,25	"	March	1, 1886	March	1, 1886
Edward Kelly.....	1729 Commonwealth ave.....	25.....	2,25	"	May	27, 1895	May	27, 1895
James Kelly.....	67 Chadwick st.....	17.....	2,25	"	July	19, 1911	June	25, 1906
John W. Kelley.....	14 Fenwick st.....	21.....	2,25	"	May	10, 1909	May	10, 1909
Timothy J. Leary.....	238 Dorchester st.....	15.....	2,25	"	Aug.	24, 1904	Aug.	24, 1904
John Leonard.....	29 Hamburg st.....	12.....	2,25	"	June	6, 1909	July	6, 1909
Michael Leonard, 1st.....	17 Hamburg st.....	12.....	2,25	"	Aug.	12, 1895	Aug.	12, 1895
William Logue.....	127 Gerard st.....	17.....	2,25	"	July	16, 1894	July	16, 1894
William Loneran.....	59 Northampton st.....	12.....	2,25	"	April	26, 1899	April	26, 1899
Daniel P. Lynch.....	61 Penfield st.....	23.....	2,25	"	March,	1873	March,	1873
James A. McAulvey.....	526 Dorchester ave.....	15.....	2,25	"	June	3, 1895	June	3, 1895
James A. McCaffrey.....	15 Davis st.....	9.....	2,25	"	April	27, 1886	April	27, 1886
Bennet A. McCarron.....	208 Endicott st.....	6.....	2,25	"	July	19, 1895	July	19, 1895
John McCauley, 1st.....	96 E. Canton ave.....	16.....	2,25	"	May	5, 1888	May	5, 1888
Michael McCauley, 2d.....	96 E. Canton ave.....	17.....	2,25	"	May	27, 1895	May	27, 1895
John McCormick, 2d.....	139 Dover st.....	9.....	2,25	"	"	10, 1909	"	10, 1909
Patrick McGuinness.....	182 London st.....	2.....	2,25	"	April	13, 1896	April	13, 1896
William H. McKenna.....	5 Chesterfield st.....	17.....	2,25	"	March	27, 1895	March	27, 1895
Cornelius McLaughlin, 2d.....	93 Baldwin st.....	4.....	2,25	"	Feb.,	1885	Feb.,	1885
Daniel McLaughlin.....	8 Edgeworth st.....	3.....	2,25	"	Dec.	11, 1897	Dec.	11, 1897
Hugh McLaughlin, 1st.....	31 Pleasant st.....	5.....	2,25	"	May	1, 1897	May	1, 1897
Thomas F. Meade.....	118 Elmo st.....	20.....	2,25	"	July	20, 1894	July	20, 1894
Thomas Miley.....	13 E. Canton st.....	12.....	2,25	"	June	3, 1895	June	3, 1895
Charles Monsie.....	43 Mercer st.....	15.....	2,25	"	Oct.	31, 1887	Oct.	31, 1887
Coleman Mullen.....	394 Shawmut ave.....	12.....	2,25	"	June	3, 1895	June	3, 1895
John W. Murphy.....	45 Woodward st.....	15.....	2,25	"	Nov.	13, 1905	Nov.	13, 1905
Martin Murray.....	10 Mather st.....	20.....	2,25	"	June	12, 1895	June	12, 1895
Francis Nelligan.....	9 Stonehurst st.....	20.....	2,25	"	Sept.	10, 1895	Sept.	10, 1895
Thomas G. O'Brien.....	15 Howes st.....	20.....	2,25	"	June	14, 1897	June	14, 1897
Thomas O'Neil.....	1041 Dorchester ave.....	12.....	2,25	"	May,	1870	May,	1870
Patrick O'Donnell.....	95 W. Springfield st.....	12.....	2,25	"	8, 1895	8, 1895	8, 1895	8, 1895
Matthew J. O'Neil.....	60 Longwood ave.....	19.....	2,25	"	April	23, 1886	April	23, 1886
Charles Quigley.....	33 Alexander sw.....	16.....	2,25	"	April	23, 1887	April	23, 1887
Ceremiah Quirk.....	33 Alexander sw.....	16.....	2,25	"	April	23, 1887	April	23, 1887

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Water Service).—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Distribution Branch.—Concluded.</i>						
Timothy Reardon.	57 E. Concord st.	12.	Laborer.	\$2.25 day.	June	21, 1895
John P. Regan.	31 Bellflower st.	16.	"	2.25 "	June	24, 1895
Timothy Riley.	32 Fifth st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Dec.	17, 1897
James V. Russell.	Rear 26 Winship st.	25.	"	2.25 "	May	8, 1895
Timothy Sully.	20 Coleman st.	20.	"	2.25 "	May	20, 1895
Eugene T. Shea.	4 Clapp pl.	16.	"	2.25 "	Jan.	20, 1897
John Sheehan.	129 Minden st.	19.	"	2.25 "	May	28, 1895
Daniel Shields.	436 Commercial st.	6.	"	2.25 "	May	28, 1895
William Smythe.	451 Shawmut ave.	12.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	1, 1888
George Spillane.	13 Kent st.	18.	"	2.25 "	June	14, 1890
Cornelius Sullivan, 2d.	10 Kenney st.	22.	"	2.25 "	June	9, 1895
Daniel J. Sullivan.	69 Dorchester st.	14.	"	2.25 "	May	27, 1895
Jeremiah Sullivan, 1st.	526 Seventh st.	15.	"	2.25 "	April	25, 1885
Patrick Sullivan, 2d.	84 Tremont st.	3.	"	2.25 "	March	26, 1897
John C. Thompson.	3 Salvisherg ave.	18.	"	2.25 "	April	8, 1886
Thomas J. Toolin.	59 P st.	14.	"	2.25 "	June	11, 1895
John Wall.	45 Webber st.	17.	"	2.25 "	June	20, 1895
Francis T. Ware.	534 Dorchester ave.	15.	"	2.25 "	July	20, 1896
Frank Quinn.	45 Randall st.	17.	Boy.	1.75 "	May	27, 1907
<i>Brighton District.</i>						
Thomas Neville.	129 Union st.	25.	Foreman.	\$1.500 yr.	Sept.	16, 1904
Thomas H. Palmer.	40 Field st.	19.	Plumber.	3.50 day.	Oct.	15, 1895
David McCarthy.	Brookline.	25.	Gateman.	2.50 "	Sept.,	1897
Dennis McCarthy.	5 Baldwin pl.	25.	"	2.50 "	Nov.	9, 1895
James M. Synnott.	75 Union st.	25.	"	2.50 "	Feb.	7, 1898
John McKay.	3 Union st.	25.	Repairer.	2.50 "	July	11, 1895
Peter O'Hare.	3507 Washington st.	23.	"	2.50 "	April	10, 1895
Daniel D. Quill.	33 Snow st.	25.	"	2.50 "	May	2, 1903
Terrence T. McNulty.	48 Green st.	3.	Yardman.	2.50 "	Sept.	12, 1902
Daniel J. Donovan.	18A Winship st.	25.	Watchman.	2.25 "	April	28, 1887
Humphrey D. Sullivan.	49 Spring st.	25.	"	2.25 "	Oct.	29, 1904
John Farrell.	7 Peaceable st.	25.	Teamster.	2.25 "	March	22, 1897
Thomas Barrett.	29 Snow st.	25.	Laborer.	2.25 "	March	22, 1897
Cornelius Driscoll.	1 Crossland pl.	25.	"	2.25 "	April	4, 1883
Dennis Griffin.	33 Snow st.	25.	"	2.25 "	May	3, 1892
Timothy Hayes.	290 Ninth st.	13.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	15, 1898
Myles Heffernan.	15 Shannon st.	25.	"	2.25 "	Feb.	23, 1898
Michael P. McGrail.	26 Portsmouth st.	25.	"	2.25 "	May	3, 1892
Joseph McLean.	70 Tremont st.	25.	"	2.25 "	July	6, 1909
	362 Market st.	25.	"	2.25 "	June	15, 1891

Charlestown District.

Patrick Kelly.....	83 Pearl st.....	3.	Foreman.....	\$1,500 yr.....	April	20, 1905.....	Oct.	30, 1896
Bernard E. Flanagan.....	67 Tremont st.....	3.	Plumber.....	3.50 day.....	June	8, 1896.....	June	8, 1896
Cornelius Hagarty.....	22½ Union st.....	5.	Repaire.....	2.50 ".....	Sept.	12, 1898.....	Sept.	12, 1898
Lawrence A. Hillary.....	9 Cross st.....	3.	".....	2.50 ".....	April	26, 1897.....	April	26, 1897
Patrick Lonergan.....	76 Monument st.....	3.	".....	2.50 ".....	Sept.	20, 1887.....	Sept.	20, 1887
John Buckley.....	33 Cordis st.....	5.	Watchman.....	2.25 ".....	March	27, 1885.....	March	27, 1885
James J. Hayes.....	5 Washington st.....	5.	".....	2.25 ".....	July	26, 1902.....	July	26, 1902
William P. Kilty.....	140 Medford st.....	3.	Yardman.....	2.50 ".....	Feb.	2, 1898.....	Feb.	2, 1898
Edward P. Sullivan.....	14 Princeton st.....	3.	Teamster.....	2.25 ".....	Oct.	2, 1893.....	Oct.	2, 1893
Patrick Cassen.....	26 Vine st.....	3.	Laborer.....	2.25 ".....	Feb.	5, 1913.....	Feb.	5, 1913
Patrick Doherty.....	14 Everett st.....	3.	".....	2.25 ".....	Sept.	30, 1898.....	Sept.	30, 1898
John Hill.....	38 Mystic st.....	3.	".....	2.25 ".....	July	10, 1895.....	July	10, 1895
John Joyce.....	6 Chestnut pl.....	13.	".....	2.25 ".....	March	10, 1913.....	May	10, 1913
Dennis P. Murphy.....	92 N. Beacon st.....	25.	".....	2.25 ".....	Jan.	27, 1913.....	Jan.	27, 1913
John H. Murphy.....	46 Corey st.....	3.	".....	2.25 ".....	June	3, 1898.....	June	3, 1898
Neil J. McPhee.....	269 Heath st.....	19.	".....	2.25 ".....	March	6, 1913.....	March	6, 1913
Joseph Reed.....	37 Everett st.....	3.	".....	2.25 ".....	Oct.	4, 1895.....	Oct.	4, 1895
William Scanlon.....	12 I st.....	14.	".....	2.25 ".....	Feb.	14, 1913.....	Feb.	14, 1913

Dorchester District.

Timothy Casey.....	61 Robinson st.....	20.	Foreman.....	\$1,500 yr.....	July	3, 1908.....	April	27, 1906
Alexander Thompson.....	47 Norton st.....	20.	Plumber.....	3.50 day.....	March	27, 1885.....	March	27, 1885
Patrick F. O'Connor.....	146 K st.....	20.	Gateman.....	3.00 ".....	Feb.	28, 1899.....	Feb.	28, 1899
John Concannon.....	411 Adams st.....	24.	Repaire.....	2.50 ".....	April	17, 1894.....	April	17, 1894
Douglas Forbes.....	31 Welles ave.....	24.	Derrickman.....	2.50 ".....	Sept.	19, 1895.....	Sept.	19, 1895
John McNulty.....	1 Parkman pl.....	20.	Pipelaye.....	2.50 ".....	".....	11, 1895.....	".....	11, 1895
Thomas D. Sullivan.....	847 Columbia rd.....	16.	Yardman.....	2.50 ".....	April	25, 1888.....	April	25, 1888
John Welsh.....	242½ D st.....	13.	Driller.....	2.50 ".....	".....	13, 1888.....	".....	13, 1888
Daniel J. Buckley.....	17 Lincoln st.....	16.	Watchman.....	2.25 ".....	July	25, 1902.....	July	25, 1902
Patrick J. Gorman.....	323 Columbia rd.....	24.	Teamster.....	2.25 ".....	June	26, 1899.....	June	26, 1899
Dennis Shea.....	35 Vaughan ave.....	24.	Laborer.....	2.25 ".....	Sept.	24, 1885.....	Sept.	24, 1885
James P. McKenney.....	10 Chickatawb st.....	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	Aug.	9, 1904.....	Aug.	9, 1904
James Blessington.....	20 Fenton st.....	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	July	11, 1891.....	July	11, 1891
Dennis Cahlan.....	138 Pleasant st.....	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	June	20, 1895.....	June	20, 1895
William H. Connolly.....	51 Linden st.....	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	".....	10, 1895.....	".....	10, 1895
Timothy Donovan.....	80 Tolpitt st.....	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	March	20, 1905.....	March	20, 1905
James W. Gulliver.....	34 Berse ave.....	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	Nov.	9, 1895.....	Nov.	9, 1895
Peter Halligan.....	111 Quincy st.....	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	June	10, 1895.....	June	10, 1895
Michael Jackson.....	68 Middle st.....	9.	".....	2.25 ".....	July	26, 1891.....	July	26, 1891
Martin King.....	72 Fifth st.....	13.	".....	2.25 ".....	May	20, 1907.....	Nov.	20, 1907
Patrick Liley.....	1 Elm st.....	20.	".....	2.25 ".....	June	14, 1898.....	June	14, 1898
Cornelius J. Murphy.....	49 Spencer st.....	16.	".....	2.25 ".....	July	13, 1887.....	July	13, 1887
Edward Quigley.....	1136 Dorchester ave.....	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Daniel Ryan.....	252 Adams st.....	24.	".....	2.25 ".....	".....	".....	".....	".....

East Boston District.

Dennis Regan.....	221 Bennington st.....	1.	Foreman.....	\$1,500 yr.....	June	18, 1909.....	1879
John Cummings.....	110 Bennington st.....	1.	Plumber.....	3.50 day.....	1881.....	1881	
John Coyne, 2d.....	2 Holden row.....	4.	Pipelayer.....	2.50 ".....	July	9, 1895.....	July 9, 1895
Timothy J. Driscoll.....	14 Medford st.....	3.	Yardman.....	2.50 ".....	Nov.	21, 1895.....	Nov. 21, 1895

Public Works Department, Sewer and Water Division (Water Service).—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Patrick H. McCarthy.	28 Shelby st.	1.	Watchman.	\$2.25 day.	Jan. 9, 1900.	Jan. 9, 1900
William Rogan.	219 Bennington st.	1.	Watchman.	2.25 "	Sept. 1, 1888.	Sept. 1, 1888
Edward M. Houghton.	179 Marion st.	2.	Teamster.	2.25 "	July 13, 1894.	July 13, 1894
John McCormick, 1st.	33 Pope st.	1.	"	2.25 "	July 3, 1901.	July 3, 1901
John F. Callahan.	39 Pleasant st.	5.	"	2.25 "	Oct. 8, 1895.	Oct. 8, 1895
Thomas Carey, 1st.	38 Collins st.	1.	Laborer.	2.25 "	June 6, 1895.	June 6, 1895
John J. Cronin.	166 Bennington st.	1.	"	2.25 "	July 6, 1895.	July 6, 1895
Thomas M. Dolan.	90 Morris st.	1.	"	2.25 "	July 6, 1909.	July 6, 1909
James F. Donovan.	20 Brooks st.	1.	"	2.25 "	May 8, 1896.	May 8, 1896
Jeremiah J. Bouton.	90 Wadsworth st.	1.	"	2.25 "	June 4, 1895.	June 4, 1895
Salvatore Lo Pisto.	14 Stillman st.	5.	"	2.25 "	May 7, 1909.	May 7, 1909
John McLaughlin.	209 Marion st.	2.	"	2.25 "	June 10, 1895.	June 10, 1895
Michael F. Matthews.	214 Bennington st.	2.	"	2.25 "	June 23, 1911.	June 23, 1911
Daniel J. Ring.	115 Havre st.	2.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 12, 1899.	Aug. 12, 1899
Dennis Toland.	4 Whittier pl.	17.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 19, 1889.	Nov. 19, 1889

East Boston District.—Concluded.*Hyde Park District.*

Samuel J. Hallett.	3 Bell ter.	26.	Foreman.	\$1,600 yr.	July 3, 1908.	June 1, 1885
Frank Skaynor.	74 Neponset ave.	26.	Repairer.	2.75 day.	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
Tommaso Nelli.	1451 Hyde Park ave.	26.	Laborer.	2.25 "	" 1, 1912.	" 1, 1912
Antonio Rose.	1451 Hyde Park ave.	26.	"	2.25 "	" 1, 1912.	" 1, 1912
James Skaynor.	74 Neponset ave.	26.	"	2.25 "	" 1, 1912.	" 1, 1912

West Roxbury District.

Thomas C. McDonald.	20 Rosemary st.	23.	Foreman.	\$1,500 yr.	Nov. 28, 1902.	Oct. 6, 1899
Michael J. Duflly.	5 Atherton st.	22.	Clerk.	800 "	Dec. 29, 1911.	Dec. 29, 1911
George Greer.	20 Hyde Park ave.	23.	Plumber.	3.50 day.	May 28, 1895.	May 28, 1895
James F. Black.	66 Yeoman st.	17.	Repairer.	2.50 "	May 27, 1895.	May 27, 1895
Hugh Cauley.	36 Everett st.	22.	Pipelayr.	2.50 "	April, 1885.	April, 1885
James Cunningham.	93 Brookside ave.	22.	Watchman.	2.25 "	May 11, 1896.	May 11, 1896
Patrick Cassidy, 1st.	16 Anson st.	23.	"	2.25 "	July 10, 1895.	July 10, 1895
Michael O'Leary.	62 Tower st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Sept. 25, 1895.	Sept. 25, 1895
Patrick Coleman.	11 Plainfield st.	23.	Teamster.	2.25 "	May 10, 1909.	May 10, 1909
James C. Killarkey.	512 Hyde Park ave.	23.	"	2.25 "	July 19, 1887.	July 19, 1887
Daniel Brady.	33 Hall st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 25, 1895.	Aug. 25, 1895
Patrick Carry.	108 Child st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Aug. 26, 1896.	Aug. 26, 1896
Edward Dillon.	23 Eggleston st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Nov. 25, 1893.	Nov. 25, 1893
John Droney.	23 Eggleston st.	23.	"	2.25 "	Jan. 1, 1897.	Jan. 1, 1897
Thomas Lyden.	33 Woodman st.	23.	"	2.25 "	June 11, 1895.	June 11, 1895

Registry Department.

Owen McDermott.....	384 Amory st.	22	"	2.25	"	Aug.	24, 1906.....	Aug.	24, 1906
Dennis McGowan.....	66 Day st.	22	"	2.25	"	May	9, 1881.....	May	9, 1881
Daniel McHugh.....	3189 Washington st.	22	"	2.25	"	Sept.	17, 1895.....	Sept.	17, 1895
Patrick McLaughlin, 3d.....	3171 Washington st.	22	"	2.25	"	"	13, 1897.....	"	13, 1897
James McMahon.....	185 Green st.	22	"	2.25	"	Oct.	11, 1886.....	Oct.	11, 1886
John Murray.....	18 Thwing st.	19	"	2.25	"	Aug.	10, 1896.....	Aug.	10, 1896
John Riley.....	112 Amory st.	22	"	2.25	"	Sept.	10, 1895.....	Sept.	10, 1895
William J. Turner.....	35 Fulda st.	22	"	2.25	"	June	23, 1911.....	June	23, 1911
James Williamson.....	3540 Washington st.	23	"	2.25	"	May	11, 1896.....	May	11, 1896

Registry Department.

Edward W. McGlenen.....	145 Ashmont st.	24	Registrar.	\$4,000 yr.	July	25, 1900.....	Jan.,	1891	
James O. Fallon.....	2767 Washington st.	21	Assistant Registrar.	1,700	"	Dec.,	24, 1894.....	Nov.,	1892
John M. Ludden.....	55 Guernsey st.	23	"	1,700	"	Jan.	1, 1902.....	Nov.,	1881
Jeremiah J. Leary.....	131 Havre st.	22	Death Return Clerk.	1,700	"	March	12, 1901.....	April	24, 1896
John J. Browne.....	6 Hatch st.	14	Clerk and Bookkeeper.	1,600	"	Oct.	6, 1900.....	June	19, 1896
Herbert M. Manks.....	95 King st.	20	Ancient Record and Statistic Clerk.	1,600	"	Jan.	18, 1908.....	Sept.	8, 1897
John H. L. Noyes.....	171 Brooks st.	1	Clerk.	1,200	"	Aug.	21, 1901.....	Aug.	21, 1901
Darwin M. Cressey.....	24 Nightingale st.	20	Messenger.	1,100	"	Dec.	31, 1897.....	Dec.	31, 1897
Margaret M. Foley.....	61 Murdock st.	25	Executive Clerk.	800	"	July,	1895.....	July,	1895
Mary McGuigan.....	32 Summit ave.	14	State Death Clerk.	760	"	Oct.	28, 1889.....	Oct.	28, 1889
Agnes J. Murray.....	878 Fourth st.	22	Marriage Record Clerk.	800	"	Nov.,	1887.....	Nov.,	1887
Isabelle C. O'Brien.....	20 Oakdale st.	22	Birth Return Clerk.	799	"	July,	27, 1897.....	Feb.	27, 1897
Florence White.....	38 Laurel st.	22	State Marriage Clerk.	735	"	June	27, 1904.....	June	27, 1904
Charlotte F. McKenney.....	8 Park View rd.	22	Clerk.	685.71	"	Dec.	1, 1906.....	Dec.	1, 1906
Grace E. Bliss.....	21 Magnolia st.	16	State Birth Clerk.	685.71	"	May	1, 1902.....	May	1, 1902
Katherine I. Corbett.....	14 Elton st.	20	Clerk.	685.71	"	Aug.	5, 1912.....	Aug.	5, 1912
Elizabeth F. Hurley.....	15 Bennett st.	25	"	685.71	"	May	16, 1904.....	May	16, 1904
Bessie Smith.....	8 Thompson st.	26	Birth Record Clerk.	12.00 wk.	"	Dec.	11, 1901.....	Dec.	11, 1901
Anna T. McCormick.....	95 Bower st.	21	Clerk.	685.71 yr.	"	Jan.	7, 1907.....	Jan.	7, 1907
E. Louise McVey.....	33 Robinson st.	20	"	685.71	"	Oct.	28, 1907.....	Oct.	28, 1907
Helena C. Mahony.....	5 Normandy st.	20	"	685.71	"	Feb.	7, 1910.....	Jan.	5, 1885
Sarah F. McMurry.....	26 Gaylord st.	20	"	685.71	"	"	"	"	"
Alice M. McCarty.....	40 Blakeville st.	20	"	800	"	"	"	"	"

School Department.

School Committee.

George E. Brock.....	39 Lanark rd.	25...	Chairman.	None.	Feb.	3, 1913.....	Jan.	13, 1902
Michael H. Corcoran, Jr.....	870 E. Fifth st.	14...	Member.	"	"	6, 1911.....	Feb.	6, 1911
Frances G. Curtis.....	28 Mt. Vernon st.	11...	"	"	"	3, 1913.....	"	3, 1913
Joseph Lee.....	96 Mt. Vernon st.	11...	"	"	"	4, 1909.....	Jan.	4, 1909
Thomas F. Leen, M. D.....	527 Beacon st.	11...	"	"	"	6, 1911.....	Feb.	6, 1911

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Officers and Assistants.</i>						
Franklin B. Dyer.	38 Englewood ave.	25.	Superintendent.	\$10,000 yr.	Sept. 1, 1912	Sept. 1, 1912
Jeremiah E. Burke.	60 Alban st.	24.	Assistant Superintendent.	5,496 ^a	Sept. 26, 1904	Sept. 26, 1904
Walter S. Parker.	Reading.	^a	^a	5,496 ^a	June 2, 1873	June 2, 1873
Augustine L. Rafter.	41 Bradlee st.	20.	^a	5,496 ^a	Sept. 27, 1904	Jan. 2, 1884
Mrs. Ellor C. Ripley.	1247 Commonwealth ave.	25.	^a	5,496 ^a	April 8, 1902	April 8, 1902
Frank V. Thompson.	84 Brooks st.	25.	^a	5,496 ^a	Sept. 1, 1910	March 1, 1901
Maurice P. White.	Wallingford rd.	25.	^a	5,496 ^a	Sept. 9, 1902	Sept. 24, 1883
Thornton D. Apollonio.	69 Westland ave.	10.	Secretary.	5,496 ^a	1, 1896	June 6, 1896
William T. Keough.	90 Hastings st.	23.	Business Agent.	4,740 ^a	Oct. 21, 1907	Jan. 12, 1903
Charles H. Slattery*.	520 E. Broadway.	15.	Teachers' Retirement Fund Custodian.	1,000 ^a	May 1, 1906	May 1, 1906
<i>Superintendent's Office.</i>						
George S. Burgess.	75 Wallingford rd.	25.	Secretary to the Superintendent.	\$3,180 yr.	Jan. 1, 1911	May 1, 1909
Marion J. Foster.	396 Northampton st.	12.	Assistant.	810 ^a	Jan. 1, 1908	Jan. 1, 1908
Helen L. Golden.	107 Princeton st.	1.	^a	840 ^a	Sept. 15, 1902	Sept. 15, 1902
Louise Kane.	64 Hooks st.	1.	^a	840 ^a	Oct. 1, 1908	Oct. 1, 1908
Frances E. Kenealy.	192 Magnolia st.	20.	^a	600 ^a	Oct. 10, 1912	Oct. 10, 1912
Edith W. Lauprey.	23 Rockland st.	21.	^a	600 ^a	Nov. 1, 1912	Nov. 1, 1912
Minnie Levin.	35 Lawrence ave.	20.	^a	600 ^a	^a	^a
Helena V. McMahon.	43 Baldwin st.	4.	^a	960 ^a	^a	6, 1906
Mary V. Murray.	35 Harvard ave.	25.	^a	780 ^a	May 3, 1910	May 3, 1910
Florence W. Turkington.	Watertown.	^a	^a	900 ^a	Aug. 1, 1909	Aug. 1, 1909
Alice G. Walsh.	813 Dorchester ave.	16.	^a	960 ^a	Oct. 1, 1908	Oct. 1, 1908
Mary E. Ward.	65 Hillside st.	19.	^a	600 ^a	Sept. 3, 1912	Sept. 3, 1912
Blanche G. Wing.	Cambridge.	^a	^a	960 ^a	Aug. 1, 1909	Aug. 1, 1909
James Burrier.	Arlington Heights.	^a	Special Inspector of Age and Schooling Certificates.	480 ^a	Dec. 5, 1910	Sept. 5, 1888
Grace A. Loring.	45 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	Temporary Assistant.	50 mo.	Feb. 7, 1913	Feb. 7, 1913
<i>Secretary's Office.</i>						
Nellie M. Cronin.	164 Walnut ave.	21.	Chief Clerk.	\$1,500 yr.	July 15, 1912	Jan. 10, 1895
Claude H. Bates.	33 Dennison st.	21.	Assistant.	900 ^a	April 5, 1912	May 1, 1895
Lulu Clark.	235 Park st.	23.	^a	600 ^a	Oct. 1, 1912	Oct. 1, 1912
Marie T. Corkery.	6 Floyd st.	24.	^a	840 ^a	Sept. 25, 1907	Sept. 25, 1907
Estelle L. Lane.	Beachmont.	^a	^a	720 ^a	22, 1911	22, 1911
Agnes G. Lawless.	110 Smith st.	19.	^a	780 ^a	June 6, 1910	June 6, 1910
Mary A. S. Lynch.	15 Ruthven st.	21.	^a	840 ^a	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910
Agnes E. Reynolds.	12 Sunnyside st.	22.	^a	600 ^a	29, 1912	29, 1912
Ellen I. Ryan.	30 Monmouth st.	1.	^a	900 ^a	Feb. 1, 1904	Feb. 1, 1904

Office of Business Agent.

Anna M. Barry.....	41 Masot st.....	24. Assistant.....	\$840 yr.....	April 4, 1910.....	April 4, 1910
Nellie M. Barry.....	55 Fenwood rd.....	".....	840 ".....	Jan. 17, 1910.....	Jan. 17, 1910
Margaret M. Brady.....	3 Hillside ave.....	".....	900 ".....	April 15, 1909.....	April 15, 1909
Annie M. Burke.....	119 Webster st.....	".....	1,080 ".....	May 8, 1901.....	May 8, 1901
William F. Butler.....	298 W. Fifth st.....	".....	540 ".....	Oct. 21, 1912.....	Oct. 19, 1907
Margaret Flynn.....	400 Norfolk st.....	24. Assistant in office of Business Agent and Superintendent.....	900 ".....	April 1, 1908.....	April 1, 1908
Janes E. Gannon.....	580 Blue Hill ave.....	20. Assistant.....	900 ".....	Feb. 12, 1912.....	Sept. 16, 1901
Ellen G. Hart.....	399A Broadway.....	".....	720 ".....	June 21, 1911.....	June 16, 1901
Mary J. Hennessey.....	590 E. Broadway.....	".....	720 ".....	Sept. 1, 1911.....	".....
Annie V. Hillis.....	41 Oakview ter.....	".....	900 ".....	Feb. 17, 1908.....	Feb. 17, 1908
Frank L. Kellier.....	10 E. Brookline st.....	".....	1,020 ".....	May 1, 1896.....	Aug. 25, 1890
Amos M. Keirstead.....	210 Hamilton st.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Nov. 1, 1912.....	July 1, 1884
Catherine T. King.....	339 Bowdoin st.....	".....	600 ".....	March 6, 1912.....	March 6, 1912
Rose A. McBrien.....	6 Ware st.....	".....	1,080 ".....	Nov. 16, 1896.....	Nov. 16, 1896
John A. O'Brien.....	388 Hyde Park ave.....	".....	600 ".....	Oct. 1, 1912.....	Oct. 1, 1912
William L. Reardon.....	210 Washington st.....	".....	1,020 ".....	Feb. 3, 1912.....	Sept. 1, 1900
J. Frederick Sayer.....	15 Johnston rd.....	".....	1,560 ".....	Sept. 1, 1878.....	Feb. 21, 1872
Alexander M. Sullivan.....	6 Hookins st.....	".....	1,500 ".....	Feb. 1, 1909.....	Sept. 10, 1907
Alice E. F. Taylor.....	476 Brookline ave.....	".....	720 ".....	Aug. 8, 1911.....	Aug. 8, 1911
Kate L. Vine.....	57 Pembroke st.....	".....	840 ".....	Sept. 21, 1910.....	Sept. 21, 1910
Anna L. Wagner.....	30 Newport st.....	".....	900 ".....	Jan. 1, 1905.....	Jan. 1, 1905
Mary G. Walsh.....	70 Brown ave.....	".....	600 ".....	Feb. 5, 1909.....	Feb. 5, 1909
Walter T. Walsh.....	42 G st.....	".....	1,800 ".....	Aug. 1, 1882.....	Aug. 1, 1882
Fred L. Wetherbee.....	301 Park st.....	".....			

Schoolhouse Custodian.

Mark B. Mulvey.....	169 Stratford st.....	23. Schoolhouse Custodian.....	\$2,508 yr.....	Sept. 12, 1905.....	Sept. 12, 1905
Elizabeth T. McSweeney.....	348 Saratoga st.....	1. Clerk.....	660 ".....	Oct. 1, 1911.....	Oct. 1, 1911

Miscellaneous.

Seth Ganong†.....	519 Geneva ave.....	20. Chauffeur.....	\$3,000 day†.....	Nov. 1, 1912.....	May 1, 1896
Charles A. Neuert.....	92 Bowdoin ave.....	20. Janitor.....	40.54 wk†.....	Sept. 7, 1877.....	Dec. 1876
Georgiana Griffin.....	151 Dorchester st.....	".....	300 ".....	Oct. 7, 1912.....	Oct. 1, 1906
Gustavus E. Kingsbury.....	11 Clement pk.....	20. Janitor's Assistant.....	18.46 ".....	Dec. 1, 1879.....	Dec. 1, 1879
Frank D. Martin.....	Janitor, 168 Tremont st.....	".....	4.32 ".....	March 4, 1909.....	March 4, 1909
Joseph Brown.....	Everett.....	Doorkeeper.....	10.00 ".....	Oct. 1, 1902.....	Oct. 1, 1902
Helen G. O'Neil.....	Melrose Highlands.....	15. Telephone Operator.....	516 yr.....	Dec. 23, 1909.....	Dec. 23, 1909
A. Loretta O'Neil.....	82 G st.....	".....	60 day.....	30, 1912.....	30, 1912

Normal School.

Wallace C. Boyden.....	Newtonville.....	Head Master.....	\$3,924 yr.....	March 14, 1900.....	Dec. 18, 1889
Charles M. Lamprey.....	53 Donnybrook rd.....	25. Master, Head of Department.....	3,204 ".....	".....	Oct. 3, 1904

* See Treasury Department, Sinking Funds Department and County of Suffolk.

† \$0.60 per hour additional in excess of 8 hours in any one day.

‡ Also works as janitor at 11 Waterford street at \$3 a week.

§ Noon relief, 12 to 2 o'clock p. m., 5 days per week. Services not required during the months of July and August.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Normal School.—Concluded.</i>						
Leonard O. Packard.	Needham.		Master, Head of Department.	\$3,060 yr.	Sept. 11, 1907.	Sept. 11, 1907.
Colin A. Scott.	Brookline.		" "	3,204 "	Oct. 15, 1902.	Oct. 15, 1902.
William L. Vosburgh.	Newtonville.		" "	2,340 "	Feb. 3, 1913.	Feb. 3, 1913.
Henry Warren Poor.	Medford.		Instructor in Drawing.	2,508 "	Oct. 13, 1891.	Oct. 13, 1891.
Laura S. Plummer.	38 St. Botolph st.	10.	First Assistant, Head of Department, Physical Training.	1,908 "	Sept. 8, 1909.	Sept. 2, 1878.
Katharine H. Shute.	331 Walnut ave.	22.	First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "	Dec. 17, 1907.	Oct. 4, 1882.
Rose A. Carrigan.	53 Sydney st.	20.	Assistant.	1,692 "	March 14, 1900.	Nov. 1, 1888.
Fannie E. Coe.	4 Brewer st.	23.	" "	1,692 "	Jan. 2, 1894.	Dec. 7, 1892.
Alice M. Dickey.	191 Huntington ave.	10.	" "	1,692 "	May 1, 1893.	Oct. 22, 1877.
Sarah A. Lyons.	Dedham.		" "	1,620 "	Sept. 13, 1905.	Feb. 16, 1891.
Mary C. Shute.	331 Walnut ave.	22.	" "	1,692 "	Dec. 1, 1902.	Sept. 21, 1896.
Gertrude Weeks.	25 Peterborough st.	11.	" "	1,560 "	Sept. 13, 1905.	Sept. 6, 1896.
Dora Williams.	Brookline.		" "	1,692 "	5, 1888.	Oct. 13, 1879.
Ellen S. Bloomfield.	Winthrop.		Temporary Instructor in Penmanship.	780 "	Oct. 2, 1911.	" 2, 1911.
Blanche F. Kingsley*.	207 Newbury st.	11.	Elementary School Assistant.	1,176 "	Nov. 1, 1900.	Nov. 1, 1900.
Annie P. O'Hara†.	Winthrop.		" "	984 "	Feb. 20, 1905.	Feb. 20, 1905.
Mary E. Carney.	17 Schuyler st.	21.	Clerical Assistant.	720 "	Oct. 22, 1907.	Oct. 22, 1907.
Michael J. Crowley.	25 W. Dedham st.	9.	Janitor.	135.20 wk.†.	" 14, 1907.	March 21, 1891.
Harriet F. Hutchings.	20 Dighton st.	25.	Attendant in Gymnasium.	10.38 "	" 1, 1912.	Oct. 1, 1912.
<i>Public Latin School.</i>						
Henry Pennypacker.	Cambridge.		Head Master.	\$3,780 yr.	March 22, 1910.	Sept. 21, 1891.
Patrick T. Campbell.	Winthrop.		Master, Head of Department.	3,204 "	" 15, 1908.	Sept. 27, 1897.
Byron Groce.	4 Schuyler st.	21.	" "	3,204 "	" 15, 1907.	" 4, 1878.
William P. Henderson.	28 Meredith st.	23.	" "	3,204 "	" 15, 1907.	Jan. 4, 1897.
Herbert T. Rich.	1385 River st.	26.	" "	3,204 "	Sept. 14, 1910.	Sept. 12, 1898.
John K. Richardson.	Wellesley Hills.		" "	3,204 "	March 15, 1908.	Sept. 5, 1877.
Francis deM. Duun§.	Needham.		Master.	3,060 "	Dec. 8, 1886.	Dec. 8, 1886.
Henry Champion Jones.	Cambridge.		" "	3,060 "	Sept. 8, 1884.	Sept. 8, 1884.
William R. Morse.	32 Aspinwall rd.	20.	" "	3,060 "	Jan. 9, 1893.	Feb. 6, 1880.
William K. Norton.	30 Meredith st.	23.	" "	3,060 "	Sept. 12, 1900.	Sept. 12, 1900.
Walter A. Robinson.	Arlington.		" "	3,060 "	27, 1894.	March 21, 1889.
Alaric Stone.	Newton Centre.		" "	3,060 "	Dec. 1, 1896.	Sept. 21, 1890.
Louis W. Arnold.	Waban.		" "	2,484 "	Sept. 13, 1905.	Sept. 22, 1890.
Arthur E. Baker.	Winchester.		Junior Master.	2,196 "	Nov. 16, 1911.	Nov. 13, 1906.
Frederick H. Dale.	Medford.		" "	1,620 "	Feb. 1, 1912.	Sept. 13, 1911.
Archer L. Faxon.	31 Rosewood st.	24.	" "	1,620 "	Nov. 16, 1911.	Nov. 27, 1909.
Charles W. French.	153 Amory st.	23.	" "	1,620 "	" 16, 1911.	" 14, 1910.

Henry R. Gardner.....	Waltham.....	"	1,764 "	Sept.	14, 1910.....	"	9, 1908
Leon O. Glover.....	486 Brookline ave.....	"	1,620 "	Sept.	16, 1911.....	"	9, 1908
Frederick J. O'Brien.....	858 Broadway.....	"	1,476 "	Sept.	12, 1912.....	"	8, 1909
Fred P. H. Pike.....	27 W. Tremlett st.....	"	1,620 "	Nov.	16, 1911.....	"	8, 1909
Joseph L. Powers.....	22 Auckland st.....	"	2,484 "	Sept.	23, 1905.....	"	23, 1905
Albert F. Reed.....	Waverley.....	"	1,624 "	Sept.	1, 1912.....	"	13, 1911
William F. Rice.....	28 St. John st.....	"	2,628 "	Feb.	14, 1904.....	"	14, 1904
Stacy B. Southworth.....	18 Avalon rd.....	"	2,340 "	Sept.	14, 1904.....	"	14, 1904
Charles F. Winslow.....	188 School st.....	"	2,628 "	May	1, 1905.....	"	14, 1904
Ethel A. Owen.....	251 Princeton st.....	Clerical Assistant.....	720 "	Sept.	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Patrick W. Tighe.....	72 Alexander st.....	Janitor (See English High School).					

Girls' Latin School.

Ernest G. Hapgood.....	Newton Highlands.....	Head Master.....	\$3,492 yr.	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Sept.	14, 1904
Edward H. Atherton.....	82 Ruthven st.....	21. Master, Head of Department.....	3,204 "	March	15, 1907.....	Nov.	2, 1891
William Fuller.....	Auburndale.....	"	3,204 "	"	15, 1907.....	Sept.	6, 1893
Sybil B. Aldrich.....	45 Walnut ave.....	21. First Assistant, Head of Dept.....	1,764 "	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	20, 1897
Carolyn M. Gerrish.....	141 Newbury st.....	"	1,476 "	"	11, 1912.....	Nov.	15, 1905
Helen A. Stuart.....	124 Newbury st.....	"	1,908 "	March	15, 1908.....	Oct.	24, 1894
Fred H. Cowan.....	307 Chestnut ave.....	22. Junior Master.....	2,340 "	Oct.	8, 1906.....	Oct.	8, 1906
Jacob Lehmann.....	Melrose Highlands.....	"	2,052 "	Sept.	7, 1892.....	Sept.	7, 1892
Rosalie Y. Abbot.....	108 Pembroke st.....	Assistant.....	1,404 "	Oct.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	13, 1911
Annie F. Babcock.....	Natick.....	"	1,044 "	Feb.	21, 1895.....	Oct.	21, 1895
Mary D. Davenport.....	Framingham.....	"	1,692 "	Sept.	12, 1888.....	Sept.	12, 1888
Mary J. Foley.....	9 St. James ave.....	"	1,692 "	Sept.	15, 1897.....	Sept.	15, 1897
Matilda A. Fraser.....	409 Huntington ave.....	"	1,044 "	Feb.	1, 1912.....	April	9, 1888
M. Alice Kimball.....	Cambridge.....	"	1,188 "	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Oct.	27, 1891
Cora B. Mudge.....	194 Pond st.....	"	1,692 "	"	17, 1900.....	Sept.	27, 1893
Julia K. Ordway.....	6 Parley vale.....	"	1,188 "	"	14, 1912.....	"	8, 1908
Eva Z. Pritchard.....	Brookline.....	"	1,116 "	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Cora F. Roper.....	W. Somerville.....	"	1,548 "	"	1, 1908.....	Oct.	11, 1907
Adeline G. Simmons.....	141 Newbury st.....	"	1,260 "	Dec.	1, 1908.....	Sept.	11, 1907
Alice M. Smith.....	24 Mapleton st.....	"	1,260 "	"	11, 1901.....	"	11, 1901
Mary R. Stark.....	640 Huntington ave.....	Instructor in Physical Training.....	1,260 "	Sept.	14, 1909.....	"	14, 1909
Mabel S. Morse.....	31 Bicknell st.....	Assistant Instructor in Physical Training.....	972 "	"	3, 1903.....	Dec.	5, 1903
Florence R. Skinner.....	Cambridge.....	Elementary School Assistant.....	1,032 "	Oct.	3, 1910.....	Oct.	3, 1910
Caroline R. Pulsifer.....	26 Monmouth st.....	Clerical Assistant.....	720 "	"			
Caroline I. Martens.....	Atlantic.....	Janitor.....					
Michael J. Crowley.....	(See Normal School)						

Brighton High School.

Frederic A. Tupper.....	7 Menlo st.....	Head Master.....	\$3,924 yr.	May	1, 1899.....	May	1, 1899
Sidney Peterson.....	Newton.....	"	3,204 "	March	15, 1907.....	Sept.	11, 1901
Ernest V. Page.....	88 Dunboy st.....	Master, Head of Department.....	2,916 "	Sept.	12, 1906.....	Sept.	12, 1900

* Temporarily assigned from Samuel Adams District.

† Includes also, Girls' Latin School and High School of Commerce.

‡ Temporarily assigned from Washington Allston District.
 § Leave of absence from April 28 to August 31, 1913, for travel and rest.
 || Temporarily assigned from Washington District.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Brighton High School.—Concluded.</i>						
Marian A. Hawes*	90 Bay State rd.	11.	Assistant Principal.	\$1,908 yr.	Jan. 16, 1905.	Sept. 4, 1878
Ida M. Curtis.	25 Kimross rd.	25.	Assistant.	1,692 "	Oct. 5, 1885.	Oct. 5, 1885
Marlette F. Allen.	Somerville.		First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "	March 15, 1908.	Nov. 1870
Eunice A. Critchett.	Watertown.		Assistant.	1,692 "	Sept. 29, 1896.	Oct. 24, 1894
Elvira B. Smith.	29 Murdock st.	25.	"	1,692 "	"	Sept. 29, 1896
Laura M. Kendrick.	Newton Highlands.		"	1,692 "	"	Oct. 29, 1879
Cornelia H. Stone.	Chelsea.		"	1,548 "	"	Oct. 14, 1897
Lena G. Perrigo.	Arlington.		"	1,116 "	Jan. 1, 1912.	Sept. 14, 1904
Frankie E. Sullivan.	26 Monmouth st.	1.	"	1,260 "	"	Jan. 8, 1909
George F. Hatch.	125 Corey st.	23.	Instructor in Manual Arts.	2,052 "	Sept. 1, 1907.	Feb. 1, 1895
Sara L. Shaw.	56 Parsons st.	25.	Instructor in Physical Training.	1,260 "	Jan. 25, 1905.	Jan. 25, 1905
Eleanor J. O'Brien.	Chestnut Hill.		Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,116 "	Sept. 8, 1909.	Oct. 1, 1897
Mary D. Chadwick.	7 Batavia st.	10.	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,188 "	"	Oct. 10, 1902
Edna T. Wilson.	4 Allston Heights.	25.	Substitute.	4.00 day.	"	Sept. 10, 1911
Charles H. Kelly.	1 Foster st.	25.	Janitor.	39.29 wk.	Aug. 15, 1896.	Aug. 15, 1896
<i>Charleslown High School.</i>						
George W. Evans.	17 Everett ave.	20.	Head Master.	\$3,924 yr.	Sept. 1, 1905.	Jan. 4, 1896
James W. Mace.	26 Windermere rd.	20.	Master, Head of Department.	2,628 "	Jan. 14, 1910.	Sept. 15, 1902
John W. Regan.	Lexington.	20.	"	2,628 "	"	Jan. 11, 1907
Lotta A. Clark.	Beachmont.		First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "	March 15, 1908.	" 7, 1892
Abby M. Thompson.	39 Huntington ave.	10.	"	1,908 "	Dec. 1, 1908.	" 14, 1886
Margaret T. Wise.	25 Batavia st.	10.	"	1,908 "	"	Nov. 1, 1873
Philip Goodrich.	Malden.		Junior Master.	2,196 "	Nov. 4, 1907.	Sept. 11, 1907
Eva B. Armidown.	4341 Washington st.	23.	Assistant.	1,044 "	Feb. 1, 1912.	Sept. 14, 1910
Grace Hooper.	40 Huntington ave.	10.	"	1,692 "	Oct. 1, 1891.	March 10, 1870
Harriet E. Hutchinson.	25 Batavia st.	10.	"	1,692 "	Sept. 7, 1897.	Jan. 4, 1897
Katherine E. Leonard.	28 Prospect st.	3.	"	1,332 "	"	Sept. 14, 1910
Hubert G. Fisher.	150 Roslin st.	24.	Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,620 "	"	Sept. 8, 1902
Miriam Harris.	56 Wyoming st.	21.	Instructor in Physical Training.	1,260 "	Dec. 8, 1908.	Nov. 8, 1909
Maude E. Butters.	Somerville.		Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,116 "	Sept. 8, 1909.	Sept. 8, 1909
Agnes C. Flynn.	55 Baldwin st.	4.	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,044 "	"	Jan. 14, 1904
Ethel N. Pope.	45 Julian st.	16.	Assistant Instructor in Manual Arts.	1,116 "	"	March 18, 1901
Bernadette M. White.	8 Cedar st.	3.	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,260 "	"	Nov. 6, 1906

Clara J. A. Smith.....	70 Tuttle st.	24.....	Clerical Assistant.....	720 "	Oct.	22, 1907.....	Oct.	22, 1907.....
Charles J. Hurlbort.....	Everett.....	24.....	Janitor.....	51.25 wk.	May	15, 1907.....	June	18, 1886
<i>Dorchester High School.</i>								
James E. Thomas.....	Brookline.....		Head Master.....	\$3,492 yr.	Sept.	20, 1911.....	Jan.	4, 1886
William L. Anderson.....	17 Moultrie st.	20.....	Master, Head of Department.....	2,772 "	Jan.	18, 1911.....	Oct.	3, 1899
Albert S. Perkins.....	70 Lyndhurst st.	20.....	" "	3,204 "	March	15, 1907.....	"	10, 1887
Milford S. Power.....	2 Melville ave.	20.....	" "	3,204 "	"	15, 1907.....	Sept.	25, 1900
Anna M. Fries.....	2 Carlisle st.	21.....	First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "	"	15, 1908.....	"	4, 1882
Louisa E. Humphrey.....	Weymouth.....	25.....	" "	1,908 "	"	15, 1908.....	Oct.	11, 1897
Katherine K. Marlow.....	63 Murdoch st.	25.....	" "	1,908 "	"	15, 1908.....	Nov.	20, 1873
Laura E. Hovey.....	86 Centre st.	20.....	Assistant Principal.....	1,908 "	May	11, 1904.....	Jan.	4, 1873
Frederick G. Jackson.....	6 Seaborn st.	20.....	Master.....	3,060 "	Dec.	6, 1909.....	Dec.	6, 1898
Charles T. Wentworth.....	8 Carnuth st.	24.....	" "	3,060 "	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	24, 1900
Henry W. B. Arnold.....	Milton.....	22.....	Junior Master.....	2,772 "	Jan.	4, 1904.....	Oct.	15, 1902
John V. Barrett.....	1841 Columbus ave.	22.....	" "	1,626 "	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	4, 1911
Harold Bisbee.....	Milton.....	22.....	" "	2,772 "	Jan.	4, 1904.....	Sept.	23, 1901
Stephen J. Muldock.....	33 Rutherford ave.	5.....	Assistant.....	1,620 "	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	17, 1901
Jessie L. Adams.....	8 Seaborn st.	20.....	" "	1,692 "	Sept.	11, 1901.....	"	27, 1909
Grace T. Blanchard.....	38 Westland ave.	10.....	" "	1,116 "	"	13, 1911.....	"	20, 1887
Margaret Cunningham.....	100 Linden st.	25.....	" "	1,692 "	"	24, 1894.....	Oct.	10, 1887
Edith S. Cushing.....	Cambridge.....		" "	1,692 "	"	"	"	"
Harriet V. Elliott.....	Malden.....		" "	1,692 "	"	"	"	"
Adelena R. Farmer.....	30 Jo. A. Andrew st.	23.....	" "	1,188 "	Oct.	5, 1909.....	Sept.	9, 1889
Helen M. Fogarty.....	45 Mt. Everett st.	24.....	" "	1,692 "	Sept.	13, 1911.....	Oct.	20, 1908
Lucy A. Frost.....	17 King st.	24.....	" "	1,692 "	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	1, 1906
Lena A. Glover.....	38 Westland ave.	10.....	" "	1,692 "	Oct.	3, 1892.....	"	3, 1892
Joan E. Gurnley.....	1 Warrington st.	19.....	" "	1,188 "	"	5, 1909.....	Sept.	9, 1908
Maud A. Hartwell.....	253 Warrington st.	24.....	" "	1,620 "	Nov.	2, 1903.....	Nov.	19, 1881
Mary A. Leavens.....	3 Norfolk st.	24.....	" "	1,692 "	Sept.	16, 1901.....	Nov.	2, 1903
Margaret P. Luther.....	Chestnut pl.	22.....	" "	1,620 "	Nov.	2, 1903.....	Nov.	2, 1903
Lucretia MacAuland.....	3 Nixon st.	20.....	" "	1,044 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
Lillian G. Marr.....	241 Newbury st.	11.....	" "	1,476 "	Oct.	2, 1905.....	Oct.	2, 1905
Edith A. Mayberry.....	163 Dorchester ave.	24.....	" "	1,476 "	"	2, 1905.....	"	2, 1905
Catharine M. McGinley.....	Brookline.....		" "	1,476 "	"	2, 1905.....	"	2, 1905
Mary G. Nelson.....	58 Alpine st.	21.....	" "	1,620 "	"	2, 1905.....	"	2, 1905
Sarah L. O'Toole.....	71 Esmond st.	20.....	" "	1,116 "	Sept.	13, 1911.....	Jan.	4, 1897
Grace Phenister.....	Garrison Hall.....	10.....	" "	1,332 "	Oct.	8, 1908.....	April	8, 1907
Rebekah C. Riley.....	W. Medford.....		" "	972 "	Feb.	4, 1913.....	Feb.	4, 1913
Bessie A. Roberts.....	77 Rockview st.	22.....	" "	1,476 "	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Dec.	8, 1896
Josephine T. H. Sahr.....	300 Park st.	20.....	" "	1,620 "	Nov.	11, 1912.....	Dec.	8, 1896
M. Melville ave.....	16 Westland ave.	10.....	" "	1,044 "	Sept.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	27, 1902
M. Lillian Smith.....	91 Melville ave.	20.....	" "	1,044 "	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Sept.	13, 1911
Nina E. Trus.....	Garrison Hall.....	10.....	" "	1,548 "	"	1, 1912.....	Nov.	13, 1911
Florence R. Tuttle.....	Salem.....		" "	1,548 "	Sept.	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1903
Priscilla Whitton.....	54 Ruthven st.	21.....	" "	1,116 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	11, 1909
Elizabeth M. Wood.....	40 Alpha rd.	20.....	" "	1,692 "	Nov.	1, 1912.....	"	2, 1893
Fannie J. Yeaw.....	32 Alpha rd.	20.....	" "	1,332 "	Dec.	8, 1908.....	"	22, 1906
Frances Zingebel.....	61 Bowler st.	21.....	" "	1,044 "	Feb.	3, 1912.....	Sept.	14, 1910
Rollin H. Fisher.....	15 Rosier st.	24.....	Instructor in Commercial Branches, 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for travel and rest.	1,404 "	Dec.	31, 1906.....	Dec.	3, 1888
				1,620 "	Sept.	8, 1909.....	Sept.	11, 1907

* Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for travel and rest.

† Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for rest.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Dorchester High School.—Concluded.</i>						
Joseph H. Hawes.	74 Bernard st.	20.	Instructor in Manual Arts.	\$2,340 yr.	March 1, 1905.	March 1, 1905
George M. Morris.	19 Tremlett st.	20.	"	1,764 "	Oct.	31, 1910
Arthur W. Ross.	36 Cranville st.	20.	Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,476 "	"	17, 1911
Mary F. Stanton.	7 Nottingham st.	20.	Instructor in Physical Training.	1,260 "	Sept.	"
Lucy G. Annable.	32 Alpha rd.	20.	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,188 "	"	8, 1909
Pauline Bromberg.	12 Florence st.	23.	Assistant Instructor in Physical Training.	972 "	"	9, 1908
Helen G. Dolan.	71 Robinwood ave.	23.	Assistant Instructor in Physical Training.	972 "	Oct.	11, 1912
Fannie Myerson.	37 Quincy st.	21.	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	972 "	"	4, 1911
Grace W. Ripley.	1247 Commonwealth ave.	25.	Assistant Instructor in Manual Arts.	1,404 "	Sept.	11, 1912
Mary A. Ward.	10 Howes st.	20.	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,044 "	"	13, 1911
Marion E. Richards.	21 School st.	20.	Temporary Assistant in Industrial Department.	1.50 day	"	14, 1910
Gladys C. Sullivan.	51 Stanley st.	24.	Temporary Assistant in Industrial Department.	2.00 "	"	Dec. 10, 1906
Arlita A. Dodge.	20 Wabon st.	21.	Clerical Assistant.	660 yr.	Jan.	23, 1912
Denis F. Sullivan.	180 Paris st.	2.	Temporary Teacher.	4.00 day	Oct.	2, 1912
Lucy H. Hynes.	57 Washington st.	5.	Substitute.	4.00 "	Sept.	3, 1911
John McClosky.	14 Ashmont st.	24.	Janitor.	55.16 wk.	March 1, 1913.	Oct. 20, 1910
Elizabeth F. Hunter.	69 Lonsdale st.	24.	Matron.	10.38 "	May 2, 1901.	May 2, 1901

East Boston High School.

John F. Elliot.	48 Gordon ave.	26.	Head Master.	\$3,924 yr.	Jan. 1, 1897.	Sept. 11, 1889
Charles D. Bussey.	Winthrop.		Master, Head of Department.	3,204 "	March 13, 1907.	6, 1898
John B. Merrill.	Cambridge.		Junior Master.	3,204 "	13, 1907.	9, 1891
Charles E. Simpson.	Weymouth Heights.			1,476 "	Sept.	11, 1912
Lucy R. Beadell.	Winthrop.			2,628 "	"	30, 1901
Elizabeth F. Fitzgerald.	7 Princeton st.	1.	First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "	March 13, 1908.	15, 1882
Gracia E. Read.	55 Virginia st.	16.	"	1,836 "	Nov. 28, 1910.	28, 1897
Alma F. Sisk.	4 Rutland sq.		"	1,908 "	March 13, 1908.	8, 1898
Almira W. Bates.	Cambridge.		Assistant.	1,908 "	"	12, 1900
Louisa E. Barry.	Cambridge.		"	1,188 "	Oct.	12, 1909
Maud C. Leadbetter.	Somerville.		"	1,332 "	19, 1909.	April 14, 1907
Anna M. Janscott.	807 South st.	23.	"	1,692 "	"	5, 1885
Charlotte H. Lovell.	Cambridge.		"	1,020 "	Sept. 10, 1903.	Sept. 10, 1903
	Somerville.		"	1,116 "	Jan.	8, 1909

M. Ursula Magrath.....	Revere.....	"	1,476	"	Sept.	15, 1905.....	"	15, 1905
Grace E. Merrill.....	Lawrence.....	"	1,044	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	14, 1910
Edith Rose.....	86 Arlington st.....	"	1,260	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	March	1, 1901
Marlotte Bouvé.....	Brookline.....	Instructor in Physical Training.....	1,260	"	"	9, 1908.....	Sept.	9, 1908
Ludwig Frank.....	1 Durham st.....	Instructor in Manual Arts.....	2,340	"	Dec.	16, 1912.....	"	6, 1893
Walter H. Naylor.....	16 Chipman st.....	"	1,764	"	Oct.	4, 1910.....	Oct.	4, 1910
Marion Lee Barker.....	Wollaston.....	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.....	1,044	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Sept.	14, 1910
Mina M. Brown.....	Trinity Court.....	Temporary Assistant.....	4.00 day.....	March 17, 1913.....	Jan.	29, 1912	Jan.	29, 1912
James A. Howe.....	116 Saratoga st.....	Janitor.....	53.31 wk.....	Sept. 24, 1908.....	Sept.	15, 1892	Sept.	15, 1892
<i>English High School.</i>								
John F. Casey.....	166 W. Canton st.....	Head Master.....	\$3,924 yr.....	Sept.	11, 1901.....	Sept.	10, 1872	
Malcolm D. Barrows.....	Brookline.....	Master, Head of Department.....	3,204	"	Oct.	17, 1911.....	"	16, 1898
James A. Beasley.....	11 Wabon st.....	"	3,204	"	"	1, 1911.....	Oct.	22, 1877
Frank O. Carpenter *.....	261 Newbury st.....	"	3,204	"	March	15, 1907.....	Sept.	10, 1883
William B. Suow.....	Stoneham.....	"	3,204	"	"	15, 1907.....	Jan.	4, 1886
William H. Sylvester.....	Newtonville.....	"	3,204	"	Sept.	13, 1911.....	Sept.	3, 1883
Samuel F. Tower.....	W. Newton.....	"	3,204	"	March	15, 1907.....	"	8, 1890
Henry M. Wright.....	Quincy.....	"	3,204	"	"	15, 1907.....	"	28, 1891
Edward H. Cobb.....	Cambridge.....	Master.....	3,060	"	Sept.	17, 1894.....	"	4, 1882
Peter F. Gartland.....	9 Meritt st.....	"	3,060	"	"	8, 1896.....	"	8, 1896
Frederic B. Hall.....	28 Fountain st.....	"	3,060	"	"	4, 1895.....	"	4, 1895
Charles P. Lebon.....	42 Waumbek st.....	"	3,060	"	"	7, 1887.....	"	7, 1887
Fred R. Miller.....	Newton Highlands.....	"	3,060	"	"	6, 1898.....	"	6, 1898
Frank E. Poole.....	116 Englewood ave.....	"	3,060	"	"	13, 1899.....	"	1, 1894
William T. Strong.....	91 Westland ave.....	"	3,060	"	"	8, 1899.....	"	1, 1877
Robert F. Allen.....	Winthrop.....	Junior Master.....	1,620	"	Nov.	16, 1911.....	"	14, 1910
Harry C. Barber.....	83 Brook st.....	"	1,476	"	Sept.	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Ralph C. Benedict.....	Melrose.....	"	1,620	"	Nov.	16, 1911.....	"	14, 1910
Edwin F. A. Benson.....	195 St. Botolph st.....	"	2,484	"	Sept.	25, 1905.....	"	25, 1905
Harold I. Brown.....	Waverley.....	"	1,476	"	"	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Harry E. Bryant.....	Newtonville.....	"	1,620	"	"	13, 1911.....	"	14, 1908
John J. Cadigan.....	18 Armandine st.....	"	2,772	"	"	9, 1903.....	"	9, 1903
Joseph P. Cady.....	106 Geneva ave.....	"	1,620	"	"	13, 1911.....	"	11, 1907
Francis J. Conlin.....	Winthrop.....	"	1,620	"	Dec.	4, 1906.....	Nov.	1, 1901
George A. Cushman.....	Quincy.....	"	2,340	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Sept.	13, 1911
John E. Denham.....	19 Spawhawk st.....	"	1,908	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Oct.	8, 1906
Walter F. Downey.....	62 Hobson st.....	"	1,620	"	Nov.	16, 1911.....	Sept.	14, 1910
Daniel Foley.....	35 Mapleton st.....	"	2,196	"	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Oct.	2, 1905
Charles W. French.....	31 Holmes ave.....	"	1,620	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Sept.	13, 1911
James A. Goldthwaite.....	Watertown.....	"	1,620	"	Nov.	16, 1911.....	"	14, 1910
Harry A. Grant.....	12 Wren st.....	"	1,620	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	13, 1911
Arthur B. Joy.....	493 Columbia rd.....	"	1,620	"	Nov.	16, 1911.....	"	8, 1909
John E. J. Kelley.....	71 Sawyer ave.....	"	1,764	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	"	12, 1906
Alfred B. Kershaw.....	474 Massachusetts ave.....	"	1,620	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	13, 1911
Edward R. Kingsbury.....	14 St. Botolph st.....	"	2,628	"	Nov.	16, 1911.....	"	13, 1899
Frank E. Lakey.....	26 Royal st.....	"	1,764	"	Sept.	13, 1911.....	Oct.	8, 1907
Joseph R. Lunt.....	26 Royal st.....	"	1,476	"	"	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Henry P. McLaughlin.....	2 Cambridge st.....	"	1,620	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	13, 1911
Thomas H. McMahon.....	392 W. Fourth.....	"	1,620	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	20, 1911

* Leave of absence from February 1 to August 31, 1913, for rest.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
John A. Marsh.	56 Peter Parley rd.	22.	Junior Master.	\$2,484 yr.	Sept. 13, 1905	Sept. 13, 1905
Norman A. Moss.	27 Anusworth st.	23.	"	1,476 "	11, 1912	"
Thomas A. Murphy.	Newton.	23.	"	1,620 "	Feb. 11, 1912	"
George I. Pettengill.	127 Newbury st.	23.	"	1,476 "	Sept. 24, 1912	"
Carlton E. Preston.	23 Danville st.	23.	"	2,106 "	Sept. 24, 1908	Nov. 8, 1907
Edward M. Randolph.	63 Stanton st.	24.	"	1,620 "	Oct. 17, 1911	Sept. 8, 1909
Bertram C. Richardson.	12 Merlin st.	20.	"	2,340 "	Sept. 16, 1911	Nov. 12, 1903
Clinton C. Scheffy.	Cambridge.	20.	"	1,620 "	Nov. 16, 1911	Sept. 14, 1909
William E. Smith.	Marblehead.	12.	"	1,620 "	Feb. 16, 1912	Sept. 13, 1911
Wilson Snushall.	22 Greenwich pk.	12.	"	1,620 "	Nov. 16, 1911	"
Alva T. Southworth.	Holbrook.	25.	"	1,476 "	Sept. 17, 1912	"
Harold H. Stanton.	32 Linden st.	25.	"	1,620 "	Oct. 17, 1911	"
Charles H. Stone, Jr.	Hotel Navarre.	9.	"	1,620 "	Feb. 1, 1912	"
Allen G. Tenney.	Hotel Navarre.	9.	"	1,620 "	Nov. 16, 1911	"
Arthur S. Wells.	Hotel Navarre.	9.	"	1,620 "	Nov. 16, 1911	"
Thomas E. Winston.	199 Marion st.	2.	"	1,620 "	Sept. 11, 1912	"
Leroy M. Rand.	8 Spencer st.	20.	Instructor in Commercial Branches.	1,620 "	Sept. 11, 1912	"
James E. O'Neil.	36 Winship st.	25.	Substitute.	4.00 day	Feb. 1, 1912	"
Dorothy K. Meehan.	170 Bowdoin st.	20.	Clerical Assistant.	720 yr.	Dec. 20, 1909	"
Carrie L. Tewksbury.	7 Dalrymple st.	23.	"	720 "	Dec. 1, 1908	"
Logan A. McLean.	6 Prescott st.	1.	Acting Janitor.	12.03 wk.	Oct. 7, 1912	"
Patrick W. Tighe.	72 Alexander st.	16.	Janitor.	106.81 "	Dec. 27, 1880	Dec. 27, 1880

Girls' High School.

Myron W. Richardson.	67 Brooksdale rd.	25.	Head Master.	\$3,492 yr.	April 10, 1911	Sept. 11, 1901
Frank A. Kennedy.	43 Maxfield st.	23.	Master, Head of Department.	2,484 "	Sept. 13, 1911	"
Thomas H. H. Knight.	Melrose Highlands.	23.	"	3,204 "	March 15, 1907	"
Francis A. Smith.	33 Pelton st.	23.	"	2,772 "	Sept. 8, 1909	"
Parnell S. Murray.	9 Westminster ter.	22.	First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "	March 15, 1908	"
Elizabeth M. Richardson.	331 Walnut ave.	20.	"	1,908 "	Sept. 8, 1909	"
Allice M. Twigg.	18 Jerome st.	22.	"	1,404 "	Sept. 13, 1911	"
Laura B. Whitel.	29 Wellingford rd.	25.	"	1,908 "	March 15, 1908	"
Ralph C. Bean.	Wakefield.	25.	Junior Master.	1,764 "	Jan. 2, 1911	Jan. 30, 1872
Orren H. Smith.	Melrose.	25.	"	1,908 "	Sept. 8, 1909	Sept. 2, 1911
C. Ralph Taylor.	31 Pelton st.	23.	"	1,908 "	Sept. 8, 1909	Sept. 8, 1909
Herbert M. Thayer.	16 Donnybrook rd.	25.	"	1,620 "	13, 1911	"
Abby N. Arnold.	North Abington.	10.	Assistant.	1,692 "	Oct. 24, 1899	Oct. 24, 1910
Elizabeth M. P. Bartlett.	Trinity Court.	10.	Elementary School Assistant.	1,032 "	2, 1905	2, 1905
Elizabeth Biddlecome.	Lexington.	10.	Assistant.	1,044 "	Feb. 1, 1912	Sept. 13, 1911
Bertha A. Bonart.	Melrose.	10.	"	1,188 "	5, 1909	Oct. 9, 1908

English High School.—Concluded.

Alice E. Cook.....	Attleboro.....	1,116	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Nov. 1, 1909
Mary E. Cosgrove.....	52 Murdock st.	1,044	"	March	5, 1912.....	Sept. 17, 1907
Katherine E. Cufflin.....	20 Faneuil st.	1,188	"	Oct.	9, 1909.....	Feb. 14, 1906
Gertrude P. Davis§.....	11 Pomfret st.	1,620	"	Sept.	9, 1903.....	March 17, 1911
Ava B. Dawson.....	97 Mountfort st.	972	"	"	11, 1912.....	Oct. 8, 1906
Mabel A. Fitz.....	Somerville.....	1,405	"	Oct.	8, 1906.....	"
Alla W. Foster.....	Hotel Eliot.....	1,692	"	Sept.	10, 1883.....	Nov. 1, 1877
Emma M. George.....	15 Woodford st.	1,348	"	"	19, 1904.....	Sept. 19, 1904
Maria A. Goddard.....	Wellesley Hills	1,188	"	Oct.	5, 1909.....	"
Clara H. Hanks.....	39 Payson ave.	1,620	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth F. Hough.....	Brookline.....	1,692	"	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Feb. 20, 1900
Margaret F. Keenan.....	1329 Blue Hill ave.	1,138	"	Nov.	2, 1891.....	Feb. 12, 1891
Jean L. Kendall.....	Brookline.....	1,692	"	"	1, 1912.....	Sept. 14, 1910
Amy V. Kingston.....	267 Corey rd.	1,044	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"
Avis A. Kingston.....	267 Corey rd.	1,138	"	Nov.	1, 1909.....	Nov. 20, 1906
Maria L. Mahoney.....	112 Ocean st.	1,044	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Oct. 9, 1907
Francis H. Manny.....	18 St. James ave.	1,620	"	"	9, 1903.....	Nov. 3, 1908
Katharine R. McManus.....	Natick.....	1,044	"	Sept.	9, 1903.....	Sept. 11, 1907
Blanche L. Ormsby.....	32 Mail st.	1,188	"	Feb.	14, 1910.....	"
Gertrude L. Palmer.....	Brookline.....	1,116	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Oct. 11, 1909
Eugenie O. Patch.....	Dorchester.....	1,692	"	Oct.	1, 1870.....	"
Sarah F. Potter.....	20 Montrose st.	1,692	"	Sept.	15, 1897.....	Sept. 15, 1897
Grace T. Pratt.....	Cambridge.....	1,116	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Jan. 3, 1910
Laura E. Richardson.....	331 Walnut ave.	1,692	"	Nov.	14, 1894.....	Nov. 14, 1894
Blanche B. Sears.....	1165 Commonwealth ave.	1,116	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Sept. 8, 1909
May Manning Smith.....	238 Newbury st.	1,692	"	"	"	6, 1895
Edna M. Spurr.....	W. Lynn.....	1,116	"	"	14, 1910.....	Nov. 1, 1909
Olga A. F. Siegelmann.....	434 Norfolk st.	1,116	"	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Sept. 14, 1910
Mary M. Sullivan.....	19 Moreland st.	1,044	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"
Helen Torrey.....	Great Barrington.	1,692	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Nov. 1, 1899
Ellen T. Trvon.....	Cambridge.....	1,620	"	"	"	9, 1903
Jennie E. Wier.....	26 Beale st.	1,188	"	Oct.	5, 1896.....	Sept. 28, 1908
Mary E. Wynnes§.....	20 Theford ave.	1,692	"	Sept.	21, 1896.....	March 3, 1890
C. Ross Apple.....	Melrose.....	1,764	"	Oct.	1, 1908.....	Oct. 1, 1908
Herbert B. Cole.....	80 Huntington ave.	1,620	"	Sept.	8, 1909.....	Sept. 8, 1909
Edith T. Sears.....	Marshfield.....	1,260	"	"	12, 1900.....	13, 1899
Mary F. Birch.....	Chelsea.....	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret C. Brawley.....	6 Sachem st.	972	"	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec. 2, 1912
Lillian C. Burbank.....	Marblehead.....	1,116	"	Sept.	5, 1877.....	Sept. 5, 1877
Helen F. Church.....	Brookline.....	1,116	"	"	20, 1909.....	"
Mabel S. Hastings.....	Lynnfield Centre.....	1,188	"	"	9, 1908.....	"
Marguerite E. Higgins.....	935 Broadway.....	1,188	"	"	9, 1908.....	"
Ethel R. Moulton.....	1683 Dorchester ave.	972	"	"	12, 1912.....	"
Margaret J. Patterson.....	Arlington Heights.....	1,044	"	"	14, 1910.....	"
		1,548	"	"	11, 1907.....	May 2, 1898

* Includes Public Latin and English High Schools. Appointed to Public Latin School January 30, 1912.

† Leave of absence from January 29, 1913, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

§ Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for rest.

† Temporarily assigned from the Gaston District.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Cordelia G. Torrey.....	23 Winthrop st.....		Assistant Instructor of Physical Training.....	\$1,044 yr.....	Oct. 7, 1912.....	Oct. 1, 1886
Maddeline M. Waser.....	195 Columbia rd.....		Assistant Instructor of Commercial Branches.....	1,044 ".....	April 8, 1912.....	Nov. 3, 1908
Clara A. Hawthorne.....	64 Hemenway st.....		Special Assistant.....	888 ".....	Sept. 14, 1910.....	Oct. 12, 1906
Julia D. Buck.....	162 Rosseter st.....		Clerical Assistant.....	720 ".....	Oct. 1, 1908.....	Oct. 1, 1908
Bessie T. Goodwin.....	15 Blagden st.....		Temporary Teacher of Salesmanship.....	100 mo. *.....	Sept. 11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Clara L. Buswell.....	30 Wendover st.....		Substitute.....	4.00 day.....	" 11, 1912.....	" 11, 1912
Isabella H. Howe.....	Cambridge.....		".....	4.00 ".....	" 9, 1908.....	" 5, 1894
Grace A. McGrath.....	18 Middle st.....		".....	4.00 ".....	" 11, 1912.....	" 11, 1912
Harriet H. Parmenter.....	North Cambridge.....		".....	4.00 ".....	Jan. 22, 1913.....	Jan. 22, 1913
John Murphy.....	149 Howard ave.....		Janitor.....	89.15 wk.....	27, 1887.....	Oct., 1880

*Girls' High School.—Concluded.**High School of Commerce.*

James E. Downey.....	677 Dudley st.....		Head Master.....	\$3,492 yr.....	Sept. 14, 1910.....	Oct. 5, 1905
Newton D. Clarke.....	11 Ranelegb rd.....		25. Master, Head of Department.....	2,628 ".....	Oct. 4, 1910.....	Sept. 11, 1907
Owen D. Evans.....	55 Brookdale rd.....		25. ".....	3,060 ".....	Sept. 11, 1907.....	Nov. 15, 1905
Oscar C. Gallagher.....	14 Park Lane st.....		22. ".....	3,060 ".....	" 11, 1907.....	Nov. 1, 1905
Joel Hatheway.....	29 Linden st.....		25. ".....	3,060 ".....	" 11, 1907.....	Sept. 12, 1906
Raymond G. Laird.....	22 Rockview st.....		22. ".....	3,060 ".....	" 11, 1907.....	Sept. 11, 1907
Winthrop Tirrell.....	29 Linden st.....		25. ".....	2,628 ".....	" 14, 1910.....	" 9, 1908
Edward F. Holden.....	Melrose.....		Master.....	3,060 ".....	March 15, 1907.....	" 13, 1887
Lyman G. Smith.....	Cambridge.....		".....	3,060 ".....	Sept. 12, 1906.....	Oct. 26, 1886
Edward Berge-Soler.....	106 Chester st.....		25. Junior Master.....	1,764 ".....	Sept. 11, 1910.....	Sept. 14, 1908
Joseph F. Carter.....	39 Sargent st.....		16. ".....	1,620 ".....	Nov. 16, 1911.....	" 13, 1904
William H. Cunningham.....	799 Blue Hill ave.....		23. ".....	1,620 ".....	Feb. 1, 1912.....	" 13, 1911
Michael L. Donlan.....	6 Cornad st.....		20. ".....	1,470 ".....	Sept. 11, 1912.....	" 11, 1912
James W. Dwyson.....	Newton Highlands.....		".....	1,620 ".....	Feb. 1, 1912.....	" 13, 1911
Adolph C. Ely.....	Waterford.....		".....	2,196 ".....	Sept. 11, 1907.....	Dec. 11, 1907
Arthur J. Foley.....	24 Rill st.....		".....	1,620 ".....	Nov. 16, 1911.....	Oct. 10, 1906
John M. Gallagher.....	8 Gardner ter.....		".....	1,620 ".....	" 16, 1911.....	Sept. 14, 1910
Lester S. Hart.....	Malden.....		".....	1,620 ".....	" 16, 1911.....	" 14, 1910
Clarence B. Hill.....	534 Newbury st.....		".....	1,476 ".....	Sept. 11, 1912.....	" 11, 1912
Maurice J. Lacey.....	15 Abbot st.....		".....	1,764 ".....	" 14, 1910.....	" 8, 1909
James E. McWhinnie.....	Cambridge.....		".....	2,620 ".....	Nov. 16, 1911.....	" 14, 1910
Francis E. Messon.....	48 Oak square ave.....		".....	2,052 ".....	Sept. 9, 1908.....	" 9, 1908
Leonard B. Moulton.....	Beverly.....		".....	2,052 ".....	" 9, 1908.....	" 13, 1911
John D. Murphy.....	12 Rowena st.....		".....	1,620 ".....	Feb. 1, 1912.....	" 13, 1911
Arthur F. O'Malley.....	1 Greenough pl.....		".....	1,908 ".....	Sept. 8, 1909.....	" 8, 1909

Herbert H. Palmer.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	13, 1911
William H. H. Peire.....	Malden.....	"	"	Sept.	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1911
Oscar H. Peters.....	28 St. Botolph st.....	"	"	Sept.	11, 1912.....	"	18, 1907
Edward J. Rowe.....	37 St. Botolph st.....	"	"	Oct.	1, 1910.....	"	8, 1909
William J. Sunde.....	23.....	"	"	Oct.	1, 1910.....	"	1, 1910
Edward J. Shertlock.....	1106 Blue Hill ave.....	"	"	Nov.	16, 1911.....	"	March 1, 1910
William T. Williams.....	36 St.....	"	"	"	1, 1911.....	"	Sept. 14, 1910
Edward J. Connell.....	93 Walter st.....	"	"	Sept.	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Harold C. Spencer.....	38 Rutland st.....	"	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	8, 1909
Samuel B. Trumbull.....	63 Walk Hill st.....	"	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	8, 1909
F. Edwin Walter.....	38 St. Botolph st.....	"	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	8, 1909
Elizabeth M. Eronman.....	87 Old Harbor st.....	"	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	8, 1909
Michael J. Crowley.....	(See Normal School.)	"	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	8, 1909
James A. Fitzgerald.....	69 Russell st.....	"	"	April	29, 1907.....	"	12, 1906
		"	"	Sept.	18, 1908.....	"	Nov. 5, 1907
		"	"	Feb.	16, 1912.....	"	Feb. 16, 1912

High School of Practical Arts.

Herbert S. Weaver.....	32 High Rock way.....	25	Head Master.....	Sept.	1, 1907.....	Dec.	1, 1890
Alfred M. Butler.....	26 Holbrook st.....	23	Master.....	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	23, 1907
Annie L. Bennett.....	33 Montrose st.....	21	First Assistant, Head of Dept.....	March	15, 1908.....	Oct.	1, 1890
Blanche F. Hazard.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	Sept.	13, 1907.....	Sept.	14, 1910
Josephine Hammond.....	722 Commonwealth ave.....	11	"	"	1, 1907.....	Dec.	4, 1899
Grace C. Starbird.....	561 Dudley st.....	16	"	March	15, 1908.....	Sept.	8, 1896
Mabel E. Bowler.....	Cambridge.....	"	Assistant.....	Sept.	14, 1910.....	"	8, 1909
Alice W. Collins.....	215 Norfolk st.....	24	"	Feb.	1, 1912.....	"	14, 1910
Norence E. Loop.....	25 Montrose st.....	21	"	Sept.	13, 1911.....	"	13, 1911
Marion Midgley.....	24 Morrill st.....	24	"	"	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Jennette A. Moulton.....	7 Walnut st.....	11	"	"	972.....	"	11, 1912
Clara B. Shaw.....	Lexington.....	"	"	"	1, 1911.....	"	13, 1911
Emma D. Shelton.....	25 Montrose st.....	21	"	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	17, 1898
Jennie E. Bailey.....	27 Eldredge st.....	23	Asst. Instructor in Manual Arts.....	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Amy L. Burbank.....	Walden.....	"	"	Jan.	3, 1910.....	March	1, 1900
R. Derrard Parker.....	713 Dudley st.....	16	"	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Sept.	11, 1901
Ellen A. Whalen.....	Brookline.....	"	"	"	9, 1908.....	"	9, 1908
Annie G. Bullard.....	32 Glendale st.....	20	Physical Training, Instructor.....	"	1, 188.....	"	9, 1908
Margaret A. Foran.....	457 Massachusetts ave.....	12	"	"	1, 188.....	"	9, 1908
Clara S. Gay.....	429 Brookline ave.....	19	Industrial Instructor.....	"	1, 188.....	"	9, 1908
Jessie Moore.....	53 St. Stephen st.....	10	"	Nov.	2, 1909.....	"	13, 1911
Margaret G. Moore.....	23 Cheney st.....	21	"	Sept.	24, 1912.....	"	15, 1909
Lura M. Payne.....	Everett.....	"	"	"	9, 1908.....	"	9, 1908
Ida M. Reynolds.....	129 Pleasant st.....	20	"	"	24, 1912.....	"	8, 1896
Anne M. Young.....	69 Gainsborough st.....	10	"	"	1, 1912.....	"	11, 1907
Laura F. Wentworth.....	230 Fairmount ave.....	26	"	Oct.	17, 1911.....	Oct.	11, 1912
Margaret L. Ryan.....	592 E. Fourth st.....	14	Vocational Assistant.....	April	8, 1912.....	April	8, 1912
Amy M. Allbright.....	713 Dudley st.....	16	Clerical Assistant.....	March	21, 1911.....	Oct.	1, 1906
Pauline R. Bayne.....	183 Brighton ave.....	25	"	Sept.	30, 1907.....	Sept.	30, 1907
Phyllis M. Bornstein.....	219 Columbia rd.....	16	Special Assistant.....	"	11, 1912.....	"	18, 1911
Rosemary Doe.....	12 Milford st.....	9	"	"	11, 1912.....	"	18, 1911
Jessie Guttentag.....	26 Johnston rd.....	24	"	"	16, 1912.....	"	16, 1912

* September, 1912, to June, 1913, inclusive.

† Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

‡ On leave of absence from September 11, 1912, to May 11, 1913. No pay.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>High School of Practical Arts.—Concluded.</i>						
Annette B. Harris.	124 Princeton st.	1.	Special Assistant.	\$2.00 day.	Sept. 11, 1912.	Sept. 18, 1911
Alice Meehan.	River st.	24.	"	2.00 "	"	11, 1912.
Josephine G. Stephens.	127 River st.	24.	"	1.50 "	"	23, 1912
Jessie S. Weaver.	32 High Rock way.	24.	"	2.00 "	"	11, 1912.
Patrick J. Downey.	106 Woodrow ave.	25.	Janitor.	19.13 wk.*	Dec. 28, 1905.	Aug. 1, 1902
Patrick H. Brennan.	25 Rill st.	20.	"	14.06 "	April 11, 1906.	" 19, 1903
<i>Hyde Park High School.</i>						
George W. Earle.	79 Central ave.	26.	Head Master.	\$2,844 yr.	Jan. 1, 1912	1, 1912
John Haynes.	854 Metropolitan ave.	26.	Master, Head of Department.	3,204 "	Sept. 11, 1912.	Jan. 6, 1898
Abby C. Howes.	136 Beacon st.	26.	First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "	March 15, 1908.	Jan. 1, 1890
Emerson Rice.	87 Arlington st.	26.	Junior Master.	1,620 "	Jan. 1, 1912.	" 1, 1912
Edith L. Bishop.	Winchester.	26.	Assistant.	1,044 "	"	" 1, 1912
Laura B. Doran.	1168 Hyde Park ave.	26.	"	1,044 "	"	" 1, 1912
Alice E. Fisher.	46 Lincoln st.	26.	"	1,044 "	"	" 1, 1912
Mary C. Howard.	15 Webster st.	26.	"	1,044 "	"	" 1, 1912
Bessie N. Hunt.	46 Lincoln st.	26.	"	1,044 "	"	" 1, 1912
Blanche E. Lyon.	46 Lincoln st.	26.	"	972 "	"	" 1, 1912
Elsie R. Metcalf.	38 Highland st.	26.	"	1,044 "	Sept. 11, 1912.	" 1, 1912
Bertha F. Munster.	46 Lincoln st.	26.	"	1,044 "	Jan. 1, 1912.	" 1, 1912
James C. Clarke.	57 Highland st.	26.	Instructor in Manual Arts.	1,044 "	"	" 1, 1912
Warren W. Petrie.	31 Pleasant st.	26.	Instructor in Commercial Branches	1,476 "	Dec. 2, 1912.	Sept. 7, 1898
Gertrude A. Poor.	61 Ashmont st.	24.	Instructor in Physical Training.	1,620 "	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
Ruby G. Allen.	85 Beacon st.	26.	Ass't. Instructor in Manual Arts.	1,188 "	Sept. 11, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1906
Marion Gee.	52 Maple st.	26.	Assistant Instructor in Commercial Branches.	972 "	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
Blanche G. Dinsmore.	43 Oakridge st.	24.	Clerical Assistant.	1,044 "	"	" 1, 1912
Mary Shute.	4 Pond st.	26.	Temporary Assistant.	600 "	Sept. 23, 1912.	Sept. 23, 1912
Harold F. Stevens.	4 Summer st.	26.	"	732 "	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
George E. M. Dickinson.	1098 River st.	26.	Instructor of Drum Corps and Orchestra.	852 "	"	" 1, 1912
George S. Penney.	Cambridge.		Temporary Assistant Instructor of Military Drill.	2.00 day.	"	" 1, 1912
Augustus J. Fanning.	36 Dedham st.	26.	Janitor.	3.50 "	"	" 1, 1912
				36.07 wk.	"	" 1, 1912
<i>Mechanic Arts High School.</i>						
Charles W. Parmenter.	Cambridge.		Head Master.	\$3,924 yr.	Sept. 5, 1894.	5, 1894
William B. Carpenter.	36 Prince st.	23.	Master, Head of Department.	3,204 "	Sept. 14, 1910.	Oct. 18, 1904
Benjamin F. Eddy.	W. Newton.		"	3,204 "	"	1, 1909.
						Sept. 12, 1892

Charles L. Hanson.....	Cambridge.	"	"	3,204	"	March 15, 1907	"	6, 1898
Adelbert H. Morrison.....	Brookline.	"	"	2,628	"	Sept.	"	14, 1904
Charles L. Reed.....	35 Riverview rd.	"	"	3,204	"	1, 1907	April	13, 1898
John W. Raymond.....	Beverly.	"	"	3,204	"	"	Jan.	21, 1895
Allan K. Sweet.....	Cambridge.	"	"	3,204	"	"	Sept.	14, 1903
Frederick W. Turner.....	Cambridge.	"	"	3,000	"	"	"	14, 1904
Harriet E. Bird.....	First Assistant, Head of Dept.	"	"	1,908	"	11, 1907	"	8, 1896
Thomas G. Reest.....	23 Master.	"	"	3,000	"	"	"	8, 1896
Herbert M. Woodward.....	12 Colonial rd.	"	"	3,000	"	"	"	2, 1893
Frederick C. Adams.....	Natick.	"	"	2,772	"	10, 1904	March	1, 1904
Kenneth Beal.....	Newton.	"	"	2,052	"	Sept.	9, 1908	Sept.
Richard Benson.....	209 S. Fairview st.	"	"	1,620	"	Nov.	16, 1911	8, 1909
Ernest T. Cushman.....	31 Bradfield ave.	"	"	1,620	"	"	"	8, 1909
Roy Davis.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,764	"	16, 1911	"	9, 1908
Eugene M. Dow.....	203 Bigelow st.	"	"	1,908	"	Sept.	8, 1909	8, 1909
Edwin F. Field.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,764	"	14, 1910	"	9, 1908
Fred V. Garey.....	Weymouth.	"	"	1,620	"	16, 1911	"	8, 1909
Frederick W. Gentlemen.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,908	"	Sept.	8, 1909	8, 1909
Frederick G. Getchell.....	Needham.	"	"	2,052	"	"	"	9, 1908
S. Walter Hoyt.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,764	"	Nov.	16, 1911	8, 1909
Howard D. Kenyon.....	Sharon.	"	"	1,620	"	16, 1911	"	9, 1908
Ralph H. Knapp.....	4 Batavia st.	"	"	1,764	"	Nov.	14, 1910	9, 1908
Milton E. McGregor.....	Reading.	"	"	2,340	"	Sept.	14, 1910	14, 1910
Alfred J. Marshall.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,476	"	"	"	11, 1901
Benjamin D. May.....	Needham.	"	"	1,620	"	Nov.	11, 1912	11, 1912
George E. Parsons.....	62 Brooksdale rd.	"	"	1,620	"	16, 1911	"	14, 1910
Raymond W. Perry.....	Wellesley.	"	"	1,620	"	"	"	8, 1909
Bradley C. Rodgers.....	Milton.	"	"	1,620	"	Feb.	27, 1911	Nov.
Edwin R. Sampson.....	N. Weymouth.	"	"	1,620	"	"	1, 1912	8, 1909
Henry C. Short.....	20 Burton st.	"	"	1,908	"	Nov.	13, 1911	13, 1911
Charles E. Stratton.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,908	"	Sept.	"	14, 1904
Edward H. Temple.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,908	"	"	"	8, 1909
Amrose B. Warren.....	20 Nottingham st.	"	"	2,052	"	8, 1909	"	8, 1909
Louis R. Wells.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,764	"	9, 1908	"	9, 1908
Josephine D. Brooks.....	Wellesley.	Assistant.	"	1,260	"	14, 1910	Nov.	11, 1907
Ellen B. Egan.....	Malden.	"	"	1,188	"	8, 1909	Sept.	11, 1907
Gertrude M. Hall.....	Brookline.	"	"	1,188	"	7, 1911	June	8, 1909
Mary A. Harriman.....	Frankingham.	"	"	1,820	"	Sept.	1, 1909	1, 1909
Francis J. Emery.....	71 Cedar st.	Instructor, Mechanical Dept.	"	1,404	"	1, 1912	Dec.	16, 1903
Thomas J. Flynn.....	75 Park st.	"	"	1,332	"	Jan.	1, 1909	9, 1908
William B. Hony.....	20 Granada ave.	"	"	1,332	"	"	"	8, 1909
Lester E. Marham.....	Watertown.	"	"	1,404	"	"	"	14, 1910
Albert A. Moulton.....	Beal.	"	"	1,404	"	"	"	8, 1909
Deeter A. Mower.....	7 Fother rd.	"	"	1,260	"	"	"	13, 1911
Daniel C. Town.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,404	"	"	"	8, 1909
Mary C. Barrett.....	98 Buttonwood st.	Clerical Assistant.	"	720	"	Oct.	1, 1909	1, 1909
Ella V. Feldman.....	25 Chester st.	"	"	720	"	July	1, 1910	1, 1910
John F. Sheahan.....	129 Minden st.	Temporary Instructor.	"	4.00 day	"	Sept.	13, 1911	13, 1911
Trink A. Andersen.....	20 Peach st.	Special Assistant.	"	2.50	"	"	"	11, 1912
William T. E. Barber.....	47 Edgewood st.	"	"	2.00	"	"	"	11, 1912
Lawson E. Bradbury.....	Revere.	"	"	2.00	"	"	"	11, 1912

* See, also, Lewis District.

† See, also, Mathew District.

‡ Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to September 1, 1913, for study and travel.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Mechanic Arts High School.—Concluded.</i>						
Kenneth E. Bryant.....	30 Falmouth st.....	10.....	Special Assistant.....	\$2.50 day.....	Sept. 11, 1912.....	Sept. 13, 1911
Joseph Cannata.....	21 Erie st.....	20.....	"	2.50 ".....	11, 1912.....	13, 1911
Frederick S. Crowther.....	3 Conrad st.....	20.....	"	2.00 ".....	" " ".....	"
Arston V. Dennison.....	42 Saunders st.....	25.....	"	2.50 ".....	11, 1912.....	13, 1911
Clarence H. Garland.....	28 W. Walnut pk.....	22.....	"	2.00 ".....	" " ".....	"
Herbert J. Hastedt.....	49 Fairview st.....	23.....	"	2.00 ".....	11, 1912.....	11, 1912
Andrew R. Hippler.....	111 Amherst st.....	23.....	"	2.50 ".....	" " ".....	"
Harold S. Knight.....	55 Farrington st.....	1.....	"	2.00 ".....	11, 1912.....	13, 1911
Henry J. Larson.....	216 Bennington st.....	1.....	"	2.00 ".....	" " ".....	"
G. Willard Marquis.....	11 Shepandoak st.....	24.....	"	2.00 ".....	11, 1912.....	11, 1912
Ferdinand Miller.....	35 Bexley rd.....	23.....	"	2.00 ".....	" " ".....	"
Edward J. Reilly.....	204 Emerson st.....	14.....	"	2.00 ".....	11, 1912.....	11, 1912
Kenneth Reid.....	15 Chase st.....	20.....	"	2.50 ".....	" " ".....	"
Elmer B. Robinson.....	61 Grampian way.....	20.....	"	2.50 ".....	11, 1912.....	13, 1911
Carl E. Taylor.....	S. Hingham.....	".....	"	2.50 ".....	" " ".....	"
Frederick A. Washburn.....	1 Spring st.....	20.....	"	2.00 ".....	11, 1912.....	Jan. 28, 1912
Charles L. Drew.....	34 Houghton st.....	24.....	Engineer.....	60.00 wk.....	11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1909
George W. Fogg.....	20 Claybourne st.....	20.....	Junior.....	63.00 ".....	Feb. 1, 1896.....	Feb. 1, 1896
					April 1, 1894.....	Aug. 1, 1873
<i>Roxbury High School.</i>						
Charles M. Clay.....	The Warren.....	21.....	Head Master.....	\$3,924 yr.....	Dec. 1, 1885.....	Oct. 15, 1883
Chester M. Grover.....	Cambridge.....	21.....	Master, Head of Department.....	2,340 ".....	Feb. 4, 1913.....	Sept. 8, 1909
Irving H. Upton.....	20 Park View st.....	21.....	"	3,204 ".....	March 15, 1907.....	Oct. 12, 1896
Percy P. Drake.....	25 Holbrook st.....	23.....	First Assistant, Head of Dept.....	1,908 ".....	" " ".....	Dec. 22, 1887
Mary T. Loughlin*.....	16 Thornton st.....	20.....	"	1,632 ".....	" " ".....	Sept. 14, 1904
Edith A. Pordhurst.....	Somerville.....	".....	"	1,908 ".....	15, 1908.....	Sept. 7, 1887
Jonah I. Ware.....	8 Framingham.....	".....	Assistant Principal.....	1,908 ".....	Jan. 1, 1897.....	" 9, 1891
Metville C. Freeman.....	6 Haly st.....	21.....	Junior Master.....	1,908 ".....	Sept. 8, 1909.....	" 8, 1909
Eugene V. Thad.....	14 Abbot st.....	20.....	"	1,764 ".....	" " ".....	" 14, 1910
Elsie M. Blake.....	Franklin Square House.....	10.....	Assistant.....	1,692 ".....	" " ".....	" 27, 1899
Marton W. Clark.....	8 Cleaves st.....	22.....	"	1,548 ".....	28, 1904.....	" 28, 1904
Katherine F. Cody.....	Whitman.....	".....	"	1,044 ".....	Feb. 1, 1912.....	" 13, 1911
N. Eveline Coolidge.....	S. Framingham.....	".....	"	1,044 ".....	" " ".....	" 14, 1910
Mary A. Cutler.....	370 Warren st.....	21.....	"	1,044 ".....	1, 1912.....	" 13, 1911
Alice E. Drew.....	98 Hemenway st.....	10.....	"	1,188 ".....	1, 1912.....	Feb. 3, 1896
Myrtle C. Dickson.....	22 Greenville st.....	17.....	"	1,188 ".....	1, 1912.....	April 12, 1909
Elizabeth W. Gerrish.....	30 Montrose st.....	21.....	"	1,044 ".....	Feb. 1, 1912.....	Sept. 14, 1910
K. Isidore Mann.....	Weymouth.....	".....	"	1,188 ".....	" " ".....	" 9, 1908
Charlotte W. Montgomery.....	1 Burr Oak pk.....	21.....	"	1,692 ".....	Jan. 13, 1902.....	Jan. 13, 1902
Roy E. Mowat.....	S. Weymouth.....	".....	"	1,404 ".....	" " ".....	Sept. 15, 1902
Caroline N. Poole.....	108 Corey st.....	23.....	"	1,332 ".....	" " ".....	April 14, 1890

Alice C. Riordan.....	Rockland.....	1,188 "	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Sept.	11, 1907
Margaret E. Ryan.....	Hingham Center.....	1,116 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	8, 1909
Bessie J. Sanger.....	204 S. Huntington ave.....	1,620 "	Sept.	11, 1912.....	May	2, 1898
Celia F. Stacey.....	45 Hastings st.....	1,692 "	Oct.	8, 1900.....	Oct.	8, 1900
Prudence E. Thomas.....	22 Shafter st.....	1,692 "	Sept.	10, 1902.....	Sept.	10, 1902
Harriet C. Taylor.....	Weston.....	1,260 "	"	14, 1910.....	"	23, 1907
Mabel L. Warner.....	10 Conway st.....	1,692 "	Oct.	5, 1891.....	"	7, 1887
Mary Hubbard.....	The Warren.....	1,260 "	Sept.	4, 1895.....	"	4, 1911
Bessie Willis Howard.....	Cambridge.....	972 "	Oct.	4, 1911.....	Oct.	4, 1895
Winifred K. Feeney.....	640 Huntington ave.....	720 "	"	6, 1908.....	May	1, 1907
Katherine Garrity.....	Quincy.....	4.00 day.....	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	21, 1911
Frank W. Turner.....	3 Sherman st.....	74.93 wk.....	April	15, 1898.....	April	15, 1898

South Boston High School.

Augustus D. Small.....	67 Ashford st.....	\$3,924 yr.....	April	15, 1901.....	Nov.	1, 1882
William I. Cortbell.....	2 Arborway ct.....	3,204 "	March	15, 1907.....	Sept.	11, 1901
James Mahoney.....	79 G. st.....	3,204 "	April	1, 1908.....	"	4, 1889
Clara W. Barnes.....	121 Trenton st.....	1,836 "	March	15, 1907.....	"	11, 1901
Lillian J. Macfate.....	103 Rosseter st.....	1,836 "	"	15, 1908.....	Oct.	19, 1891
Annie M. Muleahy.....	924 Fourth st.....	1,836 "	"	"	"	1, 1893
Marie A. Solano.....	46 Mountfort st.....	1,836 "	Nov.	1, 1909.....	June	1, 1901
Arthur F. Campbell.....	39 Hewins st.....	2,484 "	April	9, 1906.....	Sept.	11, 1901
Ralph W. Channell.....	Malden.....	1,908 "	Sept.	27, 1909.....	April	9, 1906
John H. Furey.....	Brookline.....	1,620 "	Nov.	16, 1911.....	Sept.	8, 1909
Lillian A. Bragdon.....	5 Falcon st.....	1,692 "	Feb.	17, 1902.....	Feb.	17, 1902
Minnie L. Budland.....	18 Jerome st.....	1,116 "	Oct.	13, 1902.....	Oct.	13, 1902
Margaret C. Cotter.....	Cambridge.....	1,116 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Sept.	22, 1909
Helen E. Fries.....	2 Wabon st.....	1,044 "	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	14, 1910
Hattie L. Gates.....	470 Warren st.....	1,188 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	1, 1900
Henriette Goldstein.....	143 Massachusetts ave.....	1,620 "	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1901
Mary L. Green.....	300 Seaver st.....	1,692 "	May	26, 1902.....	Nov.	1, 1892
Grace V. Lynch.....	10 Batavia st.....	1,476 "	May	1, 1905.....	May	1, 1905
Annie G. Merrill.....	31 Lakeville pl.....	1,692 "	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Feb.	2, 1885
Mary E. O'Connor.....	Wakefield.....	1,116 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Sept.	20, 1909
Elizabeth Tracy.....	8 Penhallow st.....	1,692 "	Sept.	11, 1901.....	"	11, 1901
Bertha Vogel.....	25 Lakeville pl.....	1,692 "	"	11, 1901.....	"	11, 1901
Blanche A. Bemis.....	Swampscott.....	1,260 "	"	"	"	11, 1901
Helen G. Davis.....	91 Westland ave.....	1,332 "	"	12, 1906.....	March	1, 1901
Christina M. McCarthy.....	1782 Columbia rd.....	1,188 "	"	"	Nov.	12, 1906
Florence M. Young.....	Welton rd.....	972 "	"	"	Sept.	14, 1909
Mary C. Rice.....	48 N st.....	720 "	"	"	"	9, 1908
George F. Barry.....	596 Fourth st.....	65.01 wk.....	"	11, 1901.....	"	11, 1901
Mary G. Devine.....	48 N st.....	10.38 "	Dec.	21, 1903.....	Dec.	21, 1903

West Roxbury High School.

George C. Mann.....	2 Greenough ave.....	\$3,924 yr.....	Jan.	1, 1898.....	Sept.	1, 1879
George A. Cowen.....	22 Holbrook st.....	3,204 "	March	15, 1907.....	Dec.	3, 1894

* Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>West Roxbury High School.—Concluded.</i>						
George F. Partridge	48 St. John st.	22	Master, Head of Department.	\$3,204 yr.	March 15, 1907	Sept. 6, 1893
Leon C. Colman	335 Huntington ave.	10	Junior Master.	2,196 "a	Dec. 16, 1912	Nov. 15, 1905
George M. Hawes	16 Westland ave.	10	"	1,476 "a	Feb. 18, 1913	Feb. 18, 1913
Mary I. Adams	15 Eliot st.	23	First Assistant, Head of Dept.	1,908 "a	March 15, 1908	Sept. 4, 1895
Caroline W. Trask	80 Eliot st.	22	"	1,908 "a	"	"
Blanche G. Wetherbee	9 Norway st.	10	"	1,908 "a	"	Jan. 2, 1895
Frances B. Wilson	211 Huntington ave.	10	"	1,908 "a	Oct. 6, 1908	March 12, 1893
Esther W. Bates	20 Huntington ave.	23	Assistant.	1,116 "a	Jan. 1, 1912	Sept. 8, 1909
Mildred K. Bentley	Brookline.	"	"	1,188 "a	Oct. 5, 1909	Oct. 9, 1908
Annie C. Bunker	25 Aldworth st.	23	"	1,692 "a	Nov. 1, 1900	Jan. 1, 1883
Bertha E. Dennis	3 Carlisle st.	21	"	1,260 "a	Sept. 14, 1910	Oct. 19, 1893
M. Alice Jackson	1 Maple st.	23	"	1,332 "a	Oct. 1, 1907	Dec. 14, 1894
Rebecca Kita	754 Centre st.	22	"	1,692 "a	Dec. 1, 1898	"
Mabel O. Mills	Somerville.	22	"	1,116 "a	Sept. 22, 1902	Sept. 22, 1902
Mary O'Connell	14 Spring Park ave.	22	"	1,692 "a	Jan. 1, 1912	Dec. 1, 1895
Ellen F. O'Connor*	43 Highland ave.	19	"	1,620 "a	Feb. 1, 1912	Sept. 7, 1897
Emma F. Simmons	100 Linden st.	23	"	1,620 "a	Oct. 2, 1905	Oct. 1, 1870
Edith L. Smith	Woburn.	"	"	1,044 "a	Feb. 1, 1912	Nov. 27, 1911
Mary K. Tibbits	25 Greenough ave.	22	"	1,692 "a	Sept. 14, 1904	Oct. 26, 1893
E. Marion Williams	15 St. James ave.	10	"	1,620 "a	Oct. 18, 1909	Sept. 6, 1893
Charles H. B. Morse	1 Exeter st.	11	Instructor in Manual Arts	1,476 "a	Sept. 11, 1912	Nov. 1, 1912
Florence L. Carter	Watertown	"	Instructor in Physical Training	1,260 "a	8, 1909	Dec. 4, 1890
Agnes A. Aubin	12 Gardner st.	25	Elementary School Assistant	1,176 "a	May 1, 1890	May 1, 1890
Lulu A. Donovan	57 Greenough st.	21	Asst. Instructor in Phys. Training	972 "a	Oct. 4, 1911	Oct. 4, 1911
Mabel E. Woodworth	9 Greenough ave.	22	Special Assistant	960 "a	Nov. 20, 1906	Nov. 20, 1906
John H. Kelley	Nathaniel Weld pl.	23	Janitor	58.87 wk.	Oct. 1, 1900	Oct. 1, 1900
Mary E. McDonough	27 Mt. Ida rd.	20	Matron.	10.38 "a	Sept. 1, 1901	Sept. 1, 1901

Boston Industrial School for Boys.

William C. Crawford	596 Cambridge st.	25	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Dec. 7, 1903	Nov. 20, 1893
Henry C. Fellman	Malden.	"	Instructor.	2,000 "a	March 18, 1912	March 18, 1912
Lewis H. Haight	Cambridge.	"	"	2,000 "a	"	"
Hannibal L. Hamblin	Everett.	"	"	1,400 "a	18, 1912	"
Andrew Roswell	Cambridge.	"	"	1,400 "a	18, 1912	"
Frederic H. Sawyer	16 Sparhawk st.	25	"	1,700 "a	April 8, 1912	April 8, 1912
Joseph W. Woolley	530 Massachusetts ave.	12	"	2,000 "a	Nov. 11, 1912	Nov. 11, 1912
Thomas R. Woolley	530 Massachusetts ave.	12	"	2,000 "a	April 8, 1912	April 8, 1912
Edwin L. Carpenter	328 Bunker Hill st.	4	Assistant Instructor.	1,200 "a	March 18, 1912	March 18, 1912
Carl G. Enghober	Cambridge.	"	"	1,100 "a	Nov. 14, 1912	Nov. 14, 1912
Francis A. Williams	667 Columbia rd.	20	"	4.40 day	April 12, 1913	April 12, 1913

Cecil Terr.	80 McLellan st.	20.	Clerical Assistant.	660 yr.	1, 1912.	Feb.
Earl C. Allen.	Malden.	20.	Special Assistant.	2.00 day.	15, 1912.	Oct.
James F. Latrobe.	593 Tremont st.	10.	Janitor.	31.44 wk.†.	1, 1894.	April
<i>Trade School for Girls.</i>						
Florence E. Leadbetter.	867 South st.	23.	Master.	\$3,060 yr.	14, 1910.	Sept.
Mabel C. Kinsey.	74 Sawyer ave.	20.	First Assistant.	1,500 "	Oct. 17, 1911.	15, 1909.
Mary J. Orr.	Woburn.	20.	"	1,620 "	April 10, 1911.	15, 1909.
Marie Thayer.	Brookline.	"	"	1,500 "	Dec. 2, 1911.	15, 1909.
Lucy B. Conner.	Brookline.	"	Assistant.	1,056 "	16, 1901.	Dec. 16, 1901.
Mary A. Dustin.	18 Hinkle st.	20.	"	1,200 "	May 15, 1900.	15, 1900.
Florence M. Fogarty.	110 Brook ave.	18.	"	912 "	Dec. 17, 1911.	May 15, 1900.
Rebecca Anslow.	32 Wellington Hill st.	22.	Vocational Assistant.	1,080 "	Oct. 17, 1911.	Sept. 27, 1909.
Della M. Towne.	108 Mt. Vernon st.	21.	"	1,020 "	March 3, 1913.	Nov. 27, 1911.
Mary E. Collins.	6 Nottingham st.	20.	Trade Assistant.	1,080 "	Oct. 17, 1911.	Sept. 15, 1909.
Sarah A. Collins.	Lynn.	20.	"	1,080 "	Jan. 2, 1912.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Mary E. Connor.	776 E. Fourth st.	14.	"	1,090 "	Dec. 2, 1912.	Nov. 2, 1909.
Mary V. Cunningham.	53 Resclair st.	16.	"	1,080 "	Jan. 2, 1912.	Sept. 15, 1909.
Madge L. Douglas.	Somerville.	16.	"	1,090 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
Marie P. Libourel.	20 Ashfield st.	23.	"	1,080 "	Oct. 17, 1911.	Sept. 15, 1909.
Ella Maker.	101 Sawyer ave.	20.	"	1,080 "	Jan. 2, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Mary A. McBride.	9 Walnut st.	11.	"	1,080 "	Oct. 17, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Mildred E. Arnold.	Lynn.	14.	Helper.	720 "	Sept. 4, 1910.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Ellen L. Barry.	25 Penned st.	22.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Katherine Bergen.	29 Lindall st.	23.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Ethel O. Davison.	295 Longwood ave.	19.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Florence P. Johnson.	159 Warren st.	21.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Josephine C. Madhevey.	Waltham.	21.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Cora Miller.	84 Humboldt ave.	21.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Elizabeth F. Moore.	482 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Catharine I. Powers.	Falden.	25.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Catharine J. Randall.	20 Newton st.	25.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Annie V. Tracy.	38 Winthrop st.	5.	"	720 "	Nov. 1, 1911.	Oct. 28, 1909.
Alice A. Higgins.	535 Broadway.	14.	Assistant Instructor in Physical Training.	972 "	March 4, 1913.	March 4, 1913.
Mary T. Barry.	55 Fenwood rd.	19.	Clerical Assistant.	660 "	June 20, 1911.	June 20, 1911.
Mary A. Watson.	1148 Adams st.	24.	Bookkeeper.	660 "	Oct. 23, 1911.	Oct. 23, 1911.
Ernestine T. Cox.	21 Wren st.	23.	Aid.	2.50 day.	March 3, 1913.	March 3, 1913.
Nancy A. Emerson.	Franklin Square House.	12.	"	2.50 "	Sept. 15, 1911.	Sept. 15, 1911.
Katharine A. Gillis.	50 Hiawatha rd.	22.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
Sarah E. Greer.	276 Quincy st.	16.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
Katharine E. Hickey.	4 Pacific st.	15.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
Katherine Kelleher.	78 Hillside st.	19.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
Sarah E. Lavin.	115 Fisher ave.	19.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
Mary C. Rollins.	48 Princeton st.	1.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
Josephine B. Tanok.	13 Rockland ave.	21.	"	2.50 "	Nov. 1, 1912.	Nov. 1, 1912.
George F. Wheeler.	4 Centre st.	22.	Janitor.	31.66 wk.	Sept. 14, 1909.	Sept. 14, 1909.

* Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

† Temporarily assigned from Norcross District.

‡ Includes one portable.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Abraham Lincoln District.</i>						
George W. Ransom.	Cambridge.		Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Oct. 1, 1906.	6, 1893
John J. Maloney.	59 Charles st.	20.	Sub-Master.	2,100 "	Dec. 17, 1907.	13, 1905
John A. Russell.	12 Huntington ave.	11.	"	2,340 "	Feb. 12, 1902.	12, 1902
Helen L. Hilton.	12 Folsom st.	16.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Sept. 12, 1900.	Feb. 17, 1885
Nellie A. Manning.	76 Calumet st.	19.	"	1,356 "	Jan. 16, 1905.	Sept. 12, 1885
Mary A. Murphy.	56 Murdock st.	25.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 "	Nov. 20, 1903.	Feb. 1, 1895
Margaret L. Eaton.	7 Pickney rd.	20.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	"	1, 1893
Mary E. Noonan.	16 Myrtle st.	20.	"	1,212 "	Nov. 20, 1906.	Sept. 3, 1892
Gabrielle Abbot.	108 Pembroke st.	23.	Assistant.	1,176 "	May 1, 1896.	May 3, 1892
Sarah E. Adams.	15 Guilford st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Feb. 1, 1896.	May 3, 1876
Effie E. Beal.	Rockland.	25.	"	1,080 "	Dec. 11, 1907.	Dec. 11, 1905
Margaret M. Brennan.	40 Fenwood rd.	19.	"	1,080 "	Feb. 9, 1886.	Feb. 4, 1867
Elizabeth G. Cahill.	Cambridge.		"	1,176 "	Sept. 9, 1886.	Sept. 4, 1866
May F. Cameron.	44 Anawan ave.	23.	"	648 "	April 23, 1912.	April 23, 1912
Helen T. Campbell.	47 Bushnell st.	24.	"	648 "	Nov. 20, 1911.	Nov. 21, 1911
Mary A. Carney.	Hotel Oxford.	11.	"	1,176 "	Nov. 20, 1880.	Nov. 20, 1880
Mary E. Collins.	4 Albemarle Chambers.	11.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 24, 1881.	Oct. 24, 1881
Marguerite C. Cronan.	99 Blue Hill ave.	17.	"	984 "	Sept. 14, 1904.	Sept. 14, 1904
Frances A. Curtis.	E. Cambridge.		"	1,080 "	Dec. 9, 1903.	9, 1903
Margaret A. Falconer.	33 W. Eagle st.	1.	"	600 "	Dec. 2, 1912.	Dec. 2, 1912
Agnes G. R. Fitzsimmons.	229 L st.	14.	"	888 "	April 8, 1907.	April 8, 1907
Grace F. Gardner.	Rockland.		"	1,128 "	March 30, 1903.	March 30, 1903
Mary E. W. Haggerty.	39 E. Brookline st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 17, 1885.	Oct. 17, 1885
Ellen G. Hayden.	Methuen.		"	1,176 "	Oct. 15, 1902.	Oct. 15, 1902
Mary L. Hennessy.	24 Melrose st.	10.	"	1,176 "	March 15, 1893.	March 15, 1893
Edith M. Holway.	125 Townsend st.	21.	"	1,060 "	Sept. 17, 1902.	Sept. 17, 1902
Catherine G. Kelleher.	18 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	732 "	Nov. 3, 1908.	Nov. 3, 1908
Grace E. Maloney.	31 Highland st.	20.	"	732 "	"	3, 1908
Elizabeth M. McDermott.	116 Franklin st.	25.	"	840 "	19, 1907.	19, 1907
Mary M. McLaughlin.	11 Holiday st.	20.	"	840 "	Sept. 11, 1907.	Sept. 11, 1907
Nora M. McLean.	677 E. Seventh st.	15.	"	600 "	Jan. 2, 1913.	Jan. 2, 1913
Alice T. McNamara.	35 St. James ave.	10.	"	744 "	Nov. 1, 1909.	Nov. 1, 1909
Carrie Merrill.	Camden.		"	1,176 "	Sept. 7, 1885.	Sept. 7, 1885
Grace W. Mitchell.	E. Weymouth.		"	1,176 "	Dec. 1, 1902.	Dec. 1, 1902
Violet M. Nevins.	Melrose.		"	888 "	Nov. 6, 1906.	Nov. 6, 1906
Mary E. Nugent.	79 Topliff st.	20.	"	744 "	"	16, 1909
Anna T. O'Brien.	805 Park st.	19.	"	840 "	5, 1907.	5, 1907
June M. O'Brien.	5 Melrose pk.	23.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 26, 1897.	Oct. 26, 1897
Theresa G. O'Brien.	1707 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	984 "	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 16, 1905
Dorothy A. O'Reilly.	E. Dedham.		"	1,176 "	Nov. 12, 1900.	Nov. 12, 1900
Emily H. Osborne.	Somerville.		"	1,176 "	16, 1899.	16, 1899
Josephine A. Power.	Malden.		"	888 "	April 8, 1907.	April 8, 1907

Mary A. Reardon.....	9 Half Moon st.	16.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	26, 1888	Sept.	26, 1888
Teresa A. Hogan.....	Cambridge.	"	"	696 "	Nov.	8, 1910	Nov.	8, 1910
Mary L. B. Reynolds.....	Stoughton.	"	"	1,176 "	Oct.	18, 1899	Jan.	24, 1873
Nellie F. Sheehan.....	W. Newton.	"	"	696 "	Dec.	5, 1911	Dec.	5, 1911
Josephine L. Smith.....	77 Hamilton st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	19, 1894	Sept.	19, 1894
Theresa M. Stack.....	196 Hamilton st.	20.	"	792 "	March	16, 1909	March	16, 1909
Minnie E. Sutherland.....	72 Robinwood ave.	22.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	26, 1900	Sept.	26, 1900
Mary A. Sweeney.....	24 Westcott st.	20.	"	648 "	Oct.	17, 1911	Oct.	17, 1911
Ellen M. Underwood.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,176 "	Dec.	21, 1874	Dec.	21, 1874
Louis A. White.....	28 Wenham st.	23.	"	648 "	Sept.	13, 1911	Sept.	13, 1911
Helen Wilson.....	Reading.	"	"	1,176 "	March	30, 1903	March	30, 1903
Mary A. Cahill.....	Cambridge.	"	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	792 "	Oct.	18, 1910	Sept.	24, 1903
Etta D. Morse.....	776 Broadway.	14.	"	1,032 "	Jan.	2, 1894	Nov.	14, 1888
Hope Davison.....	101 Pineknay st.	11.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	720 "	Dec.	3, 1907	Dec.	3, 1907
Helen M. Janesoon.....	W. Somerville.	"	"	528 "	Jan.	30, 1912	Jan.	30, 1912
Cora A. Banks.....	83 Eutaw st.	7.	Special Assistant.	2,00 "	Oct.	7, 1912	Oct.	7, 1912
Helen T. Noonan.....	87 Tyler st.	1.	"	2,00 "	Sept.	23, 1912	Sept.	23, 1912
Helen A. O'Brien.....	789 Columbia rd.	16.	"	2,00 "	April	14, 1913	April	14, 1913
James F. Cooper.....	67 Dorchester st.	14.	Janitor.	11.37 wk.	Jan.	21, 1913	Oct.	24, 1909
James E. Norris.....	146 Boston st.	16.	"	11.20 "	Oct.	27, 1912	April	2, 1912
Patrick A. O'Brien.....	6 Rockdale st.	21.	"	64.47 "	Aug.	7, 1911	Sept.	6, 1897
Charles W. Wason.....	42 Aldie st.	25.	Acting Janitor.	11.37 "	Feb.	5, 1913	Feb.	5, 1913
Mary T. O'Connell.....	14 City Point ct.	14.	Matron.	10.38 "	Oct.	1, 1912	May	1, 1912

Agassiz District.

Joshua Q. Litchfield.....	17 Lakeville pl.	22.	Master.	\$2,580 yr.	Sept.	11, 1912	Nov.	9, 1896
William T. Miller.....	20 Houston st.	23.	Sub-Master.	1,740 "	"	14, 1910	"	1, 1906
Emma F. West.....	Cambridge.	"	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	Jan.	16, 1912	"	3, 1902
Caroline D. Putnam.....	20 St. John st.	22.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896	Feb.	12, 1872
Clara E. Bertsch.....	68 Paul Gore st.	22.	Assistant.	1,128 "	Jan.	7, 1902	Jan.	7, 1902
Elvera M. Bloom.....	38 Pond st.	26.	"	1,080 "	Sept.	13, 1905	Sept.	13, 1905
Mabel A. Campbell.....	18 Holbrook st.	23.	"	840 "	Nov.	5, 1907	Nov.	5, 1907
Alice G. Cleveland.....	80 Kittredge st.	23.	"	1,128 "	"	3, 1902	"	3, 1902
Mary J. Haggerty.....	167 Sydney st.	20.	"	984 "	May	16, 1904	May	16, 1904
Leslie D. Hooper.....	41 Ashford st.	25.	Assistant, Special Class.	1,200 "	Feb.	17, 1913	Sept.	24, 1886
Mary H. McCready.....	258 Pond st.	23.	Assistant.	1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1894	Jan.	2, 1894
Agatha L. McGrath.....	54 Maywood st.	21.	"	600 "	"	21, 1913	"	21, 1913
Clara I. Metcalf.....	177 Warren ave.	12.	"	1,224 "	Oct.	26, 1880	Oct.	26, 1880
Mary V. O'Regan.....	166 Walnut ave.	21.	"	744 "	April	11, 1910	April	11, 1910
Clara J. Reynolds.....	29 Seaverns ave.	22.	"	1,128 "	Sept.	1, 1873	Sept.	1, 1873
Ethelyn A. Townsend.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,224 "	Nov.	1, 1901	Nov.	1, 1901
Mary E. Ward.....	15 Pickney rd.	20.	"	1,224 "	Nov.	1, 1897	Nov.	1, 1897
John H. Graham.....	9 Westminster rd.	20.	Special Assistant.	2,00 day	March	4, 1913	April,	1, 1905
Ruth H. Soelle.....	3 Maple pl.	23.	"	2,00 "	Sept.	1, 1912	Oct.	30, 1911
Isabelle H. Earnshaw.....	108 Corey st.	23.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 yr.	May	16, 1904	Jan.	2, 1900
George A. Cottrell.....	22 Thomas st.	23.	Janitor.	43.60 wk.	Jan.	1, 1894	"	1, 1894

Bennett District.

Henry L. Sawyer.....	16 Sparhawk st.	25.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Dec.	1, 1886	Feb.	3, 1874
James H. Burdett.....	Dedham.	"	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Oct.	19, 1896	Jan.	2, 1895

* See, also, Quincy District.

† Includes supervision of baths.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Bennett District.—Concluded.</i>						
Clara G. Hinds.....	713 Dudley st.	17.	Master's Assistant.	\$1,356 yr.	May 14, 1902.....	April 14, 1890
F. May Hastings.....	87 Dunboy st.	25.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 " "	Nov. 1, 1909.....	Nov. 2, 1896
Kathleen F. Wood.....	45 Parsons st.	25.	Assistant, Elementary.	1,212 " "	Oct. 1, 1909.....	Oct. 1, 1900
Rena I. Bickel.....	Newton.	25.	"	792 " "	Nov. 17, 1908.....	Nov. 17, 1908
Elizabeth R. Bradbury.....	40 Brainerd rd.	25.	"	1,176 " "	Sept. 3, 1908.....	Sept. 3, 1908
Vesta E. Chadwick.....	Everett.	25.	"	936 " "	Nov. 3, 1908.....	Nov. 3, 1908
Jennie M. Chandler.....	15 Glenville ave.	25.	"	1,128 " "	June 1, 1904.....	June 1, 1904
S. Mages W. Carrier.....	12 Surrey st.	25.	"	1,176 " "	May 30, 1870.....	May 30, 1870
S. Matilda Daniell.....	76 Garden st.	25.	"	600 " "	Nov. 5, 1912.....	Nov. 5, 1912
Lillie J. Davis.....	284 Dartmouth st.	11.	"	648 " "	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
Janie A. Drew.....	1305 Commonwealth ave.	25.	"	888 " "	Nov. 4, 1909.....	Nov. 4, 1909
Martina E. Flaherty.....	46 Leicester st.	25.	"	744 " "	Oct. 19, 1909.....	Oct. 19, 1909
Janie M. Good.....	53A Dale st.	21.	"	1,080 " "	Sept. 10, 1902.....	Sept. 10, 1902
Rose S. Harrington.....	12 Surrey st.	25.	"	1,176 " "	Oct. 1, 1880.....	Oct. 1, 1880
Mary E. A. McPherson.....	770 Dudley st.	16.	"	1,176 " "	June 2, 1890.....	June 2, 1890
Anne Neville.....	34 Peter Parley rd.	22.	"	840 " "	Oct. 3, 1908.....	Oct. 3, 1908
Mary R. Quinn.....	52 Winship st.	25.	"	1,176 " "	Oct. 10, 1892.....	Oct. 10, 1892
M. Gertrude Rebholz.....	21 Circuit st.	21.	"	840 " "	Nov. 19, 1907.....	Nov. 19, 1907
Gertrude B. Sanderson.....	36 Saunders st.	25.	"	744 " "	Nov. 19, 1907.....	Nov. 19, 1907
Helen D. Smith.....	25 Leicester st.	25.	"	1,032 " "	Sept. 9, 1903.....	Sept. 9, 1903
Margaret A. Sullivan.....	93 Surrey st.	25.	"	1,176 " "	Sept. 13, 1899.....	Sept. 13, 1899
Gladys L. Woods.....	Newton.	25.	"	792 " "	Nov. 17, 1908.....	Nov. 17, 1908
Jennie L. Worth.....	11 Linden st.	25.	"	648 " "	Jan. 30, 1912.....	Jan. 30, 1912
Helen L. Arnold.....	18 Newton st.	25.	"	1,176 " "	Oct. 1, 1900.....	Oct. 1, 1900
Margaret T. McCabe.....	66 Murdock st.	25.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 " "	May 11, 1904.....	May 11, 1904
Katherine A. Daly.....	107 Academy Hill rd.	25.	"	720 " "	Feb. 17, 1899.....	Feb. 17, 1899
Charlotte Fawcett.....	63 G st.	15.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 " "	Dec. 17, 1907.....	Dec. 17, 1907
Imogene C. Conland.....	Cambridge.	25.	Special Assistant.	2,00 day	Sept. 11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Walter H. Bickford.....	9 Parsons st.	25.	Substitute.	2,00 " "	Nov. 18, 1912.....	Nov. 18, 1912
Joseph A. Crossman.....	49 Newton st.	25.	Janitor.	57, 25 wk. *	June 2, 1902.....	March 26, 1902
Samuel H. Mitchell.....	93 Wallington rd.	25.	"	14, 17 " "	April 1, 1885.....	April 1, 1885
John L. B. Pratt.....	634 Washington st.	25.	Acting Janitor.	11, 36 " "	May 1, 1902.....	Dec. 1, 1899
John W. Remmonds.....	14 Wadsworth st.	25.	Janitor.	28, 16 " "	April 11, 1913.....	April 11, 1913
					6, 1882.....	Sept. 6, 1882

Bigelow District.

J. Gardner Bassett.....	Bridgewater.		Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Dec. 1, 1896.....	Jan. 26, 1874
Thomas J. Barry.....	37 Edison green.	16.	Sub-Master.	2,220 " "	Nov. 25, 1906.....	Sept. 25, 1906
Theobald A. Lyach.....	8 Irvington st.	10.	"	1,980 " "	Nov. 3, 1908.....	Nov. 12, 1906
Amelia B. Coe.....	W. Newton.		Master's Assistant.	1,356 " "	March 1, 1870.....	March 30, 1868
Ellen Coe.....	W. Newton.		First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 " "	Sept. 7, 1897.....	Sept. 1, 1868

Annie S. McKisick.....	11 Elton st.....	20.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Jan.	6, 1902.	Feb.	1, 1889
Annie T. Burke.....	56 N. st.....	14.	Assistant.....	1,224 "	Nov.	3, 1902.	Nov.	3, 1902
Geraldine I. Donoghue.....	927 Fourth st.....	14.	"	1,888 "	Dec.	31, 1906.	Nov.	31, 1906
Idell M. Donohue.....	28 Pond st.....	16.	"	840 "	Feb.	3, 1908.	Feb.	3, 1908
Ella F. Fitzgerald.....	53 Virginia st.....	16.	"	1,176 "	"	2, 1880.	"	2, 1880
Clara M. French.....	36 Magnolia st.....	16.	Assistant, Special Class "	1,056 "	Oct.	2, 1905.	Oct.	2, 1905
Katharine S. Haskell.....	480 Fourth st.....	15.	"	1,912 "	Sept.	11, 1901.	Sept.	11, 1901
Katharine P. Kelley.....	15 Gates st.....	15.	Assistant.....	1,224 "	Oct.	10, 1898.	Oct.	10, 1898
Louise C. Keyes.....	96 Wallingford rd.....	25.	"	840 "	"	22, 1907.	"	22, 1907
Susan H. Lynch.....	616 Broadway.....	14.	"	984 "	Sept.	14, 1904.	Sept.	14, 1904
Annie C. MacDonald.....	733 Columbia rd.....	16.	"	984 "	Oct.	18, 1905.	Oct.	18, 1905
Mary G. McDermott.....	23 Old Harbor st.....	15.	"	1,032 "	Sept.	14, 1904.	Sept.	14, 1904
Katharine C. McDonnell.....	27 Mercer st.....	15.	"	1,032 "	"	9, 1903.	"	9, 1903
Sarah D. McKisick.....	11 Elton st.....	20.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	16, 1882.	Oct.	16, 1882
Ellen A. McMahon.....	177 M. st.....	14.	"	1,224 "	June	1, 1891.	June	1, 1891
Alice M. Mulvey.....	Cambridge.....	14.	"	1,080 "	Oct.	5, 1903.	Oct.	5, 1903
Cora L. Mulvey.....	Cambridge.....	14.	"	792 "	Dec.	1, 1908.	Dec.	1, 1908
Alice M. Robinson.....	572 Broadway.....	14.	"	1,224 "	Sept.	7, 1897.	Sept.	7, 1897
Emma J. Ross.....	Cambridge.....	14.	"	1,224 "	Dec.	1, 1902.	Dec.	1, 1902
Julia A. Rourke.....	515 Warren st.....	21.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	11, 1892.	Nov.	11, 1892
Laura S. Russell.....	665 Columbia rd.....	16.	"	1,176 "	May	16, 1882.	May	16, 1882
Florence L. Spear.....	59 Bakersfield st.....	20.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	20, 1892.	Sept.	20, 1892
Henrietta L. Stumpf.....	652 Broadway.....	14.	"	984 "	"	14, 1904.	"	14, 1904
Mary G. Sullivan.....	44 Templeton st.....	24.	"	936 "	"	22, 1905.	"	22, 1905
Sabina G. Sweeney.....	667 Columbia rd.....	16.	"	1,224 "	"	7, 1885.	"	7, 1885
Alice E. Thornton.....	58 Shepton st.....	24.	"	1,176 "	Jan.	6, 1902.	Jan.	6, 1902
Charles H. Carr.....	66 Westville st.....	20.	Janitor.....	45.93 wk.\$.	Sept.	1, 1901.	Sept.	1, 1901
John B. Dooley.....	320 Silver st.....	15.	"	18.75 "	July	1, 1907.	"	13, 1899

Blackinton District.

Frederick W. Shattuck.....	39 Algonquin st.....	20.	Master.....	\$2,580 yr.	Sept.	11, 1912.	April	13, 1897
Bremen E. Sinclair.....	37 Forest Hills st.....	22.	Sub-Master.....	2,340 "	Jan.	2, 1899.	Sept.	4, 1895
Katharine E. Lahey.....	Stoneham.....	22.	Master's Assistant.....	1,212 "	Sept.	14, 1910.	Feb.	28, 1898
Mabel A. C. Anderson.....	430 Hyde Park ave.....	23.	Assistant.....	840 "	"	1, 1917.	Sept.	11, 1907
Mary E. Covey.....	115 Walnut ave.....	21.	"	648 "	Jan.	2, 1912.	Jan.	2, 1912
Minnie Goldsmith.....	112 Devon st.....	20.	"	1,128 "	Sept.	11, 1901.	Sept.	11, 1901
Helen M. Horton.....	79 Lexington st.....	1.	"	1,080 "	April	11, 1904.	April	11, 1904
Margaret T. Leahy.....	186 Leyden st.....	1.	"	1,080 "	Jan.	16, 1903.	Jan.	16, 1903
Sarah F. Littlefield.....	Winthrop.....	1.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	1, 1894.	Feb.	1, 1894
Annie F. McGillicuddy.....	361 Bowdoin st.....	20.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1895.	Sept.	4, 1895
Caroline E. Nutter.....	125 Lexington st.....	1.	"	1,176 "	"	6, 1886.	"	6, 1886
Lucy A. O'Brien.....	Arlington.....	1.	"	1,080 "	Oct.	1, 1903.	Oct.	1, 1903
Abigail F. Sullivan.....	57 Charlotte st.....	20.	"	1,128 "	Jan.	6, 1902.	Jan.	6, 1902
Mary A. Sullivan.....	180 Paris st.....	2.	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909.	Nov.	16, 1909
Mary F. O'Meara.....	5 Abbottford st.....	21.	Assistant in Special Class.....	1,008 "	April	23, 1912.	Jan.	16, 1905
Catherine E. O'Mara.....	73 Green st.....	3.	Special Assistant.....	2.00 day.	Sept.	23, 1912.	Sept.	11, 1909
Eliza L. Osgood.....	Peabody.....	10.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	936 yr.	Dec.	12, 1906.	Dec.	2, 1901
Gertrude A. Fuller.....	Trinity Court.....	10.	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	672 "	Oct.	12, 1908.	Oct.	12, 1908
Francis Beadle.....	1106½ Bennington st.....	1.	Janitor.....	33.96 wk.	"	19, 1902.	July	1, 1902

* Includes temporary assignment to Bennett Branch.

† Leave of absence on one-half net compensation for six months from January 1, 1913.

‡ Includes Hawes Hall and Simonds School.

§ Includes supervision of baths.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Bowditch District.</i>						
Edward W. Schuerh.	266 Corey st.	23.	Master.	\$2,300 yr.	Dec.	1, 1883
Elizabeth G. Melcher.	486 Massachusetts ave.	22.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Sept.	30, 1875
Lucy M. Bruhn.	100 Paul Gore st.	22.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,212 "	Dec.	8, 1896
Leola L. Carpenter.	486 Massachusetts ave.	12.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Dec.	10, 1884
Vilce Greene.	274 Chestnut ave.	22.	Assistant.	1,212 "	Oct.	16, 1893
Viola M. Allen.	274 Lindsey st.	24.	Assistant.	1,176 "	April	1, 1898
Eliza D. Bean.	9 Sunnyside st.	22.	"	984 "	Oct.	1, 1907
Nellie E. Briggs.	24 Circuit st.	21.	"	1,032 "	April	1, 1907
Mary J. Capen.	41 Huntington ave.	11.	"	1,176 "	March	6, 1871
Tabitha FitzGerald.	22 Kent st.	21.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	20, 1898
Isabel R. Gardner.	84 Hastings st.	23.	"	1,176 "	Jan.	14, 1910
Annie M. Johnson.	1092 Bennington st.	1.	"	1,176 "	Jan.	10, 1901
Ella F. Jordan.	817 South st.	23.	"	1,176 "	April	14, 1902
Nellie I. Lapham.	28 Fountain st.	21.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	16, 1880
Mary E. MacDonald.	11 E. Newton st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1887
K. Gertrude Marten.	21 George st.	26.	"	1,032 "	Nov.	2, 1903
Florence E. Marshall.	38 Rockview st.	22.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	1, 1900
Evelyn M. O'Bryan.	18 Concord st.	12.	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909
Verna G. Pitt.	Wollaston	23.	"	840 "	Sept.	11, 1907
Bessie L. Quimby.	3 Arborway	23.	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909
Isabel P. Reagh.	39 Maple st.	23.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1900
Annie C. Shea.	53 South st.	23.	"	792 "	Jan.	4, 1909
Gertrude P. Shea.	742 Centre st.	23.	"	648 "	April	23, 1912
Alice B. Stephenson.	236 Chestnut ave.	22.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	1873
Olive A. Wallis.	40 Berkeley st.	17.	"	1,176 "	"	5, 1894
Florence J. Ferguson.	Winthrop.	17.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	792 "	"	14, 1910
Lillian B. Poor.	20 Hewins st.	24.	"	1,032 "	"	10, 1894
Mary V. Sullivan.	70 Peter Parley rd.	22.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	576 "	Nov.	28, 1910
Anna D. Ware.	297 Walnut st.	21.	"	576 "	"	28, 1910
Mary St. A. Casey.	15 Wales st.	20.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day	Sept.	24, 1912
Elsie R. Gilbert.	Everett.	20.	"	2,000 "	Dec.	9, 1912
Loretta I. McDonough.	36 Winthrop st.	5.	"	2,000 "	Feb.	3, 1913
John Hoye.	Children's Hospital.	22.	Temporary Janitor.	9.85 wk.	"	26, 1913
Samuel S. Marison.	327 Lamartine st.	22.	Janitor.	26.60 "	Sept.	23, 1873
Edward Sealer.	74 Spring Park ave.	22.	"	13.96 "	July	20, 1905
Charles F. Travis.	51 Chestnut Hill ave.	25.	"	15.55 "	May	9, 1895
<i>Bowdoin District.</i>						
Alonzo Meserve.	87 Linden st.	25.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	4, 1871
Flora E. Billings.	Canton.	25.	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	"	8, 1900
Sarah E. Brown.	22 Blagden st.	11.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov.	17, 1908

Martha T. O'Hea.....	Brookline.....	First Assistant, Grammar.....	1,200 ^a	Jan.	6, 1902.....	Nov.	1, 1889
Hattie H. Batson.....	71 Thetford ave.....	Assistant.....	888	April	22, 1907.....	April	22, 1907
Gertrude K. Calnan.....	16 E. Canton st.....	"	744	Oct.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Edith L. Caverly.....	Chelsea.....	"	1,176	Feb.	1, 1900.....	Feb.	2, 1912
Elizabeth G. Corcoran.....	506 E. Sixth st.....	"	600	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Catherine M. Dolan.....	50 W. Cedar st.....	"	1,176	Oct.	1, 1897.....	Oct.	1, 1897
Florence M. Halligan.....	41 Fairview st.....	"	1,176	March 14, 1900.....	March 14, 1900.....	March 14, 1900.....	March 14, 1900
Julia F. Holland.....	Winchester.....	"	1,176	Dec.	5, 1889.....	Dec.	5, 1889
Marion F. Kiely.....	24 Brighton st.....	"	792	April	30, 1909.....	April	30, 1909
Helen L. Leahy.....	186 Leyden st.....	"	648	Dec.	19, 1911.....	Dec.	19, 1911
Mary A. Long.....	20 Alcott st.....	"	1,128	Nov.	13, 1901.....	Nov.	13, 1901
Ellia L. Macomber.....	53 Mt. Vernon st.....	"	1,176	Dec.	15, 1878.....	Dec.	15, 1878
Julia G. L. Morse.....	Somerville.....	"	1,176	"	4, 1889.....	"	4, 1889
Frances A. Neilson.....	202 Columbia rd.....	"	792	Sept.	22, 1908.....	Sept.	22, 1908
Margaret M. O'Brien.....	806 Parker st.....	"	648	Dec.	5, 1911.....	Dec.	5, 1911
Marion E. Patton.....	29 Elmo st.....	"	600	Nov.	19, 1912.....	Nov.	19, 1912
Eudora E. W. Pitcher.....	50 Hereford st.....	"	1,176	Sept.	1, 1873.....	Sept.	1, 1873
Etta Rich.....	4 Page st.....	"	600	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Ethel G. Ross.....	1463 Blue Hill ave.....	"	984	Sept.	14, 1905.....	Sept.	14, 1905
Harriet L. Smith.....	75 Brent st.....	"	1,176	Sept.	22, 1889.....	Sept.	22, 1889
Eliza A. Thomas.....	89 Gainsborough st.....	"	1,176	Oct.	16, 1894.....	Oct.	16, 1894
May A. Treen.....	22 Blagden st.....	"	1,176	Nov.	26, 1902.....	Nov.	26, 1902
Carolyn M. Fletcher.....	22 Huntington ave.....	"	1,840	Nov.	8, 1909.....	Dec.	11, 1899
Edward P. Gay.....	44 Rutland sq.....	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	1,032	Sept.	6, 1893.....	Sept.	4, 1889
Sarah F. Kilmer.....	Somerville.....	"	1,032	Oct.	5, 1902.....	Oct.	4, 1889
Ester Babcock.....	7 Haynes pk.....	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	798	April	15, 1907.....	April	15, 1907
Maudie A. Lynch.....	45 Hereford st.....	"	816	Oct.	2, 1905.....	Oct.	2, 1905
Winifred Cavanagh.....	54 Adams sq.....	Special Assistant.....	2,000 day	Dec.	"	Dec.	"
Rose G. Myerson.....	64 Brunswick st.....	"	2,000	"	9, 1912.....	April	11, 1912
Edith Stahl.....	875 Commonwealth ave.....	"	2,000	"	17, 1912.....	Sept.	17, 1912
Elba Richardson.....	5 Phillips pl.....	Substitute.....	2,000	"	17, 1913.....	Feb.	17, 1913
Rose Alperin.....	78 Phillips st.....	Kindergarten Attendant.....	50	"	26, 1911.....	April	26, 1911
Herbert J. Kine.....	32 Telegraph st.....	Janitor.....	50	Nov.	20, 1911.....	Nov.	20, 1911
Cornelius O'Sullivan.....	60 Bragdon st.....	Engineer.....	13.07 wk	Jan.	26, 1913.....	Feb.	20, 1912
			31.46	"	7, 1909.....	March 23, 1908	

Bunker Hill District.

Frank L. Keith.....	Marblehead.....	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	12, 1906.....	March 26, 1894	
Frederick A. Guindon.....	Cambridge.....	Sub-Master.....	1,620	Feb.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	29, 1909
Harriet H. Norcross.....	Watertown.....	Master's Assistant.....	1,356	Sept.	8, 1890.....	Feb.	1, 1884
Jennie F. White.....	27 Essex st.....	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,212	Jan.	2, 1911.....	March 12, 1883	
Ethel M. Barry.....	Somerville.....	Assistant.....	600	Nov.	19, 1912.....	Nov.	19, 1912
Kate T. Brooks.....	18 Oak st.....	"	1,176	Sept.	4, 1889.....	Sept.	4, 1889
Catherine C. Coveney†.....	Somerville.....	"	1,176	Oct.	1, 1897.....	Oct.	1, 1897
Helen F. Davol.....	Somerville.....	"	984	Jan.	2, 1905.....	Jan.	2, 1905
Elizabeth F. Doherty.....	249 Bunker Hill st.....	"	792	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Cora V. Enwright.....	Medford.....	"	1,176	Sept.	12, 1900.....	Feb.	2, 1880
Anna P. Hannon.....	Somerville.....	"	1,176	Nov.	17, 1892.....	Nov.	17, 1892
Agnes J. Kenney.....	Somerville.....	"	1,128	Sept.	11, 1901.....	Sept.	11, 1901
Mary A. Kenney.....	117 Pinckney st.....	"	696	Nov.	28, 1910.....	Nov.	28, 1910
Elizabeth L. McCarthy.....	7 Marion st.....	"	1,080	June	2, 1902.....	June	2, 1902

* Includes one portable.

† Temporarily assigned to special class.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Bunker Hill District.—Concluded.</i>						
Anastasia F. Murphy.	25 Edison green.	16.	Assistant.	\$1,080 yr.	Oct. 1, 1902.	Oct. 1, 1902
Anna M. Prescott.	Brookline.	"	"	1,176 "	Nov. 1, 1870.	Nov. 1, 1870
Charlotte E. Seavey.	" "	"	"	1,176 "	Sept. 4, 1882.	Sept. 4, 1882
Augusta S. Taveler.	6 N. Munroe ter.	24.	"	744 "	Nov. 3, 1908.	Nov. 3, 1908
Kate C. Thompson.	Medford.	"	"	1,176 "	March 6, 1871.	March 6, 1871
Grace A. Tully.	Cambridge.	"	"	792 "	Nov. 17, 1908.	Nov. 17, 1908
Adah F. Whitney.	Somerville.	"	"	1,176 "	Jan. 4, 1897.	Jan. 4, 1897
Gertrude F. Chamberlain.	Somerville.	"	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,092 "	Oct. 24, 1892.	Oct. 24, 1892
Anna M. Dolerty.	39 Howland st.	21.	Special Assistant.	2,00 day.	April 18, 1913.	April 18, 1913
Gustavus F. Gibbs.	Somerville.	"	Janitor.	33.14 wk.*	Aug. 1, 1889.	May 16, 1880
William A. Kinsley.	72 Sullivan st.	4.	"	14.75 "	Nov. 16, 1909.	Dec. 1, 1908
<i>Chapman District.</i>						
Tilson A. Mead.	74 Elm Hill ave.	21.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	March 1, 1894.	March 9, 1882
William A. Reed.	146 Massachusetts ave.	11.	Sub-Master.	1,860 "	Nov. 29, 1909.	Nov. 29, 1909
Lucy W. Eaton.	156 Newbury st.	11.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Sept. 6, 1893.	Sept. 24, 1883
Marietta Duncan.	123 Lexington st.	1.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov. 2, 1896.	Nov. 3, 1869
Clara H. Allen.	Winthrop.	"	Assistant.	984 "	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 16, 1905
Catharine F. Atwood.	72 Eutaw st.	1.	"	1,176 "	March 11, 1895.	March 11, 1895
Margaret F. Barr.	Winthrop.	"	"	1,176 "	Feb. 1, 1893.	Feb. 1, 1893
Clara A. Brown.	34 Collins st.	1.	"	1,176 "	"	1, 1888.
Irene K. M. Crowley.	11 Dracont st.	24.	"	600 "	Jan. 21, 1913.	Jan. 21, 1913
Annie C. Deering.	370 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,080 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Grace E. Fogg.	135 Brooks st.	1.	"	984 "	April 9, 1906.	April 9, 1906
Frances A. Gallagher.	285 Walnut ave.	21.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 1, 1900.	Oct. 1, 1900
Gertrude L. Gardner.	428 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,176 "	Jan. 24, 1898.	Jan. 24, 1898
Elizabeth M. Harland.	557 E. Fourth st.	15.	"	600 "	Nov. 5, 1912.	Nov. 5, 1912
Edith M. Jordan.	63 Tonawanda st.	20.	"	600 "	Dec. 2, 1912.	Dec. 2, 1912
Marion P. McPhee.	220 Brooks st.	1.	"	936 "	Sept. 13, 1905.	Sept. 13, 1905
Gertrude W. Merrill.	Winthrop.	"	"	1,176 "	March 15, 1898.	March 15, 1898
Katharine L. Niland.	202 Byron st.	1.	"	1,176 "	"	28, 1888.
Clara A. Otis.	128 Lexington st.	1.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 15, 1873.	Oct. 15, 1873
Imogene L. Owen.	39 Kenwood st.	20.	"	1,032 "	Nov. 19, 1903.	Nov. 19, 1903
Mary E. Sheridan.	Wellesley Hills.	"	"	1,176 "	Sept. 8, 1896.	Sept. 8, 1896
Mariann H. Simmons.	146 Brooks st.	1.	"	1,128 "	Jan. 9, 1908.	Jan. 10, 1894
Jessie C. Skinner.	108 Meridian st.	2.	"	1,176 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	"
S. Catherine Smith.	466 Sumner st.	2.	"	1,128 "	Oct. 10, 1902.	Oct. 10, 1902
Beatrice E. Strong.	68 Collins st.	1.	"	984 "	Nov. 14, 1905.	Nov. 14, 1905
Grace M. Strong.	428 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,176 "	Sept. 7, 1892.	Sept. 7, 1892
Caroline Swift.	24 Marion st.	1.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 14, 1903.	Oct. 14, 1903
Frances R. Wilson.	Cambridge.	"	"	792 "	March 16, 1909.	March 16, 1909

Lucey E. Woodwell.....	428 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	1, 1872.....	Sept.	1, 1872
Adelaide M. Clarke.....	3 Meridian st.	2.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	744 "	Oct.	17, 1911.....	Oct.	9, 1903
H. Maude Marshall.....	Melrose.			936 "	Feb.	4, 1908.....	Feb.	4, 1895
Margaret S. Carty.....	Reading.		Assistant, Kindergarten.	480 "	Nov.	19, 1912.....	Nov.	19, 1912
Adelaide B. Hearn.....	423 Geneva ave.	20.		528 "	Jan.	30, 1912.....	Jan.	30, 1912
Midred L. Conant.....	26 Gladstone st.	1.	Special Assistant.	2,00 day	Sept.	23, 1912.....	Sept.	23, 1912
Bradford H. Blinn.....	298 Meridian st.	1.	Janitor.	15.21 wk.	Feb.	18, 1894.....	Feb.	18, 1894
Arthur Mooney.....	243 Trenton st.	1.		45.49 "	Oct.	16, 1905.....	May	1, 1900

Charles Sumner District.

Loea P. Howard.....	15 Dell ave.	26.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	7, 1897.....	April	1, 1881
Irving M. Norcross.....	Brookline.		Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Dec.	18, 1899.....	Dec.	18, 1899
Charlotte B. Hall.....	15 Montview st.	23.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Sept.	21, 1896.....	Sept.	21, 1871
Angeline P. Nutter.....	152 Corey st.	23.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 "	April	11, 1893.....	Oct.	1, 1877
Katharine M. Coulahan.....	802 Parker st.	19.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896.....	Sept.	8, 1890
Anna M. Leach.....	18 Laurel st.	21.	"	1,212 "	"	2, 1896.....	June	1, 1893
Alice M. Barton.....	Kenneth st.	23.	Assistant.	1,176 "	Jan.	3, 1887.....	Jan.	3, 1887
Louise M. Cottle.....	13 Copley st.	22.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	8, 1896.....	Sept.	8, 1896
Esther M. Davies.....	Holbrook.	"	"	1,176 "	"	4, 1895.....	"	4, 1895
Ida M. Dyer.....	52 Westland ave.	10.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	19, 1896.....	Oct.	19, 1896
Josie E. Evans.....	38 Mechanic st.	19.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1895.....	Sept.	4, 1895
Mary T. Gallagher.....	Dedham.	"	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Martha W. Hartley.....	9 Rockville pk.	22.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	5, 1896.....	Oct.	5, 1896
Maude C. Hartnett.....	54 Creighton st.	22.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	8, 1895.....	Feb.	8, 1895
Mary G. Kelley.....	30 Alarie st.	23.	"	1,176 "	"	11, 1881.....	"	11, 1881
Ellen J. Kiggett.....	54 Austin st.	26.	"	1,176 "	Dec.	15, 1881.....	Dec.	15, 1881
Dora M. Leonard.....	Sharon.	"	"	1,176 "	Oct.	14, 1891.....	Oct.	14, 1891
C. Emma Lincoln.....	4380 Washington st.	23.	"	1,176 "	Dec.	22, 1884.....	Dec.	22, 1884
Mary E. Lynch.....	92 Hyde Park ave.	20.	"	600 "	Nov.	19, 1912.....	Nov.	19, 1912
Katherine St. J. Mahoney.....	5 Normandy st.	20.	"	1,176 "	May	1, 1890.....	May	1, 1890
Margaret F. Marden.....	52 Westland ave.	20.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1900.....	Nov.	1, 1900
Bertha L. Palmer.....	84 Hastings st.	23.	"	696 "	"	7, 1911.....	"	7, 1911
Florence A. Smith.....	485 Poplar st.	23.	"	648 "	"	8, 1910.....	"	8, 1910
Margaret M. Sullivan.....	5 Kerwin st.	20.	"	1,032 "	Sept.	11, 1901.....	Oct.	10, 1900
Katherine Macdonald.....	Farguhar st.	23.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	March	5, 1901.....	Dec.	18, 1900
Marion L. Weston.....	27 Sherwood st.	23.	"	1,820 "	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Eunice M. Sawyer.....	5 Leavendale ter.	22.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	720 "	Sept.	11, 1907.....	Sept.	11, 1907
Pauline F. Smith.....	3 Congress st.	23.	"	2,00 day	Dec.	16, 1912.....	Oct.	1, 1912
Marguerite T. Brooks.....	298 Vermont st.	23.	Substitute.	2,00 "	Jan.	21, 1913.....	Sept.	1, 1911
Helen B. Jones.....	45 Pratt st.	23.	"	2,00 "	Sept.	16, 1912.....	Sept.	16, 1912
Anna P. Lynch.....	15 Rutheven st.	23.	"	2,00 wk. §	Nov.	5, 1912.....	April	13, 1911
Charles A. Deveney.....	126 Annhurst st.	23.	Janitor.	22.72 "	Feb.	1, 1897.....	Feb.	1, 1897
William L. Lovejoy.....	41 Florence st.	23.	"	15.44 "	Jan.	21, 1913.....	Nov.	10, 1911
John Madden.....	234 Roxbury st.	19.	"					

Christopher Gibson District.

William E. C. Rich.....	99 Moreland st.	21.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	March	10, 1891.....	Nov.	13, 1875
Joseph T. F. Burrell.....	30 Rosedale st.	20.	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Jan.	2, 1900.....	May	11, 1897

* Includes Bunker Hill and Primary Schools.

† Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

† Includes four portables.

§ Includes one portable.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Christopher Gibson District.—Concluded.</i>						
Catherine F. Byrne	125 Zeigler st.	17	Master's Assistant	\$1,356 yr.	Dec.	7, 1903
Rose E. A. Redding	19 Akron st.	21	Master's Assistant in Charge	1,212 "	Nov.	19, 1895
Mary B. Cashman	Belmont		Assistant	840 "	"	1, 1906
Josephine E. Clark	Medford		"	1,176 "	"	29, 1909
Florence A. Dunbar	Canton		"	1,176 "	"	20, 1901
Emily A. Evans	17 Everett ave.	20	"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1895
Mabel B. Fuller	95 Alexander st.	16	"	1,176 "	Nov.	17, 1890
Josephine Garland	5 Wabeno st.	21	"	936 "	Oct.	16, 1905
Bessie C. Jones	268 Normandy st.	20	"	1,176 "	Feb.	1, 1886
Marion E. Killion	52 Forbes st.	22	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1890
Katharine T. Lyons	6 Sumner st.	20	"	792 "	April	12, 1909
Delorah A. McColl	143 Tonawanda st.	20	"	1,128 "	March	2, 1903
Mary I. McIsaac	39 Everton st.	20	"	1,176 "	Nov.	3, 1902
Annie H. Pitts	23 Alaska st.	21	"	888 "	"	20, 1906
Rosemary Purcell	275 Heath st.	19	"	1,176 "	Dec.	2, 1889
Florence I. Reedy	28 Elm Hill pk.	21	"	840 "	Sept.	11, 1907
Agnes G. Strong	68 Collins st.	1	"	1,176 "	Oct.	2, 1893
Florence A. Stone	9 Mt. Bowdoin ter.	20	"	888 "	Nov.	1, 1906
Mabel A. Woodward	Somerville		"	1,176 "	Sept.	12, 1900
R. Gertrude Bowker	46 Port Norfolk st.	24	First Assistant, Kindergarten	1,032 "	"	10, 1902
Elizabeth R. Hickey	Holbrook		Assistant, Kindergarten	672 "	Nov.	14, 1904
Joseph W. Batchelder	89 Tuttle st.	20	Junior	15.68 wk.	"	17, 1908
Charles J. Carlson	26 Cunningham st.	20	"	37.08 "	Dec.	17, 1891
			"	"	July	20, 1905

Comins District.

William H. Martin	Sharon		Master	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	12, 1894
Thomas J. Sheahan	129 Minden st.		Sub-Master	2,100 "	"	Nov.
Margaret T. Dooley	738 Parker st.	19	Master's Assistant	1,356 "	Nov.	11, 1907
Lillian E. Conn	73 W. Achusett st.	23	First Assistant, Grammar	1,260 "	Jan.	11, 1903
Anna R. McQuaid	25 Wabeno st.	21	First Assistant	1,212 "	Feb.	16, 1905
Mary A. Bourke	515 Warren st.	21	Assistant	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896
Certrude E. Appel	9 Dudley st.	21	Assistant	1,212 "	Jan.	16, 1912
Mary Bradford	37 Hillside st.	19	"	1,766 "	Nov.	28, 1910
Margaret M. Breen	36 High st.	3	"	1,176 "	April	1, 1898
Ellen M. Cronin	72 Wachuset st.	23	"	686 "	Nov.	28, 1910
Grace N. Goodrich	10 Larchmont rd.	20	"	1,080 "	Dec.	10, 1902
Anna J. Griffin	53 Fenwood rd.	19	"	888 "	Nov.	1, 1906
Helena R. Guiney	79 E. Brookline st.	12	"	1,128 "	April	11, 1904
Gertrude C. Grohe	Windsor		"	732 "	"	30, 1909
Katharine F. Hartnett	62 Julian st.	21	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Caroline M. Hauck	54 Dublin st.	20	"	984 "	Feb.	1, 1906
			"	840 "	Dec.	3, 1907

Elizabeth T. Lavey.....	86 Thornton st.....	21.....	"	1,080 "	Oct.	16, 1903.....	Oct.	16, 1903
Margaret S. Lunt.....	120 Hutchings st.....	21.....	"	936 "	Feb.	1, 1906.....	Feb.	1, 1906
Lacy A. MacKenzie.....	48 Wait st.....	19.....	"	984 "	March	28, 1905.....	March	28, 1905
Mary A. Mahoney.....	28 Binney st.....	19.....	"	984 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Martha F. McElroy.....	4 Worthington st.....	19.....	"	732 "	Dec.	8, 1908.....	Dec.	8, 1908
Theresa C. Murray.....	18 Thwing st.....	19.....	"	732 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Mary E. O'Donnell.....	16 Bromley pk.....	19.....	"	936 "	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Feb.	1, 1912
Emma R. Plummer.....	Newton.....	2.....	"	648 "	April	8, 1912.....	April	8, 1912
Mary G. L. Quinlan.....	Brookline.....	.....	"	648 "	Nov.	17, 1908.....	Nov.	17, 1908
Annie M. Sheahan.....	129 Minden st.....	19.....	"	600 "	Oct.	17, 1912.....	Oct.	17, 1912
Clare F. Sullivan.....	13 Hartford st.....	18.....	"	1,032 "	Nov.	24, 1902.....	Nov.	24, 1902
Ethel F. Taylor.....	3150 Washington st.....	22.....	"	1,032 "	March	1, 1910.....	March	1, 1910
Annie S. Burpee.....	22 W. Walnut pk.....	20.....	"	624 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Clara G. Dennis.....	3 Carlisle st.....	20.....	"	816 "	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Ellen M. Pankham.....	28 Charlotte st.....	10.....	"	2,000 day.....	Oct.	23, 1912.....	Oct.	23, 1912
Celia T. Tischer.....	238 W. Canton st.....	10.....	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	50 "	Jan.	6, 1908.....	Jan.	6, 1908
Mary F. Powers.....	64 Elm st.....	23.....	"	23.85 "	Oct.	6, 1912.....	Oct.	6, 1912
Marion R. Stevens.....	Needham.....	.....	"	19.50 "	Aug.	20, 1879.....	Aug.	20, 1879
Eleanor L. Rand.....	17 Park View st.....	21.....	Assistant in Special Class.....					
Delia M. Coneyes.....	418 E. Fifth st.....	15.....	Special Assistant.....					
Teresa T. Turley.....	108 Phillips st.....	19.....	Attendant in Kindergarten.....					
John Cole.....	8 Bickford st.....	19.....	Janitor.....					
Samuel A. Dodds.....	29 Terrace st.....	19.....	"					
Louis N. Morison.....	107A Cedar st.....	21.....	"					
Thomas F. Whalen.....	6 Dove st.....	16.....	"					

Dearborn District.

Charles F. King.....	107 Elm Hill ave.....	21.....	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.....	Sept.	7, 1887.....	Sept.	7, 1887
Samuel A. Cragin.....	6 Newsome pk.....	22.....	Sub-Master.....	1,500 "	Feb.	4, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1912
Alanson H. Mayers.....	64 Bowdoin ave.....	20.....	"	2,340 "	Sept.	7, 1887.....	Sept.	7, 1887
Lily B. Atherton.....	Medford.....	.....	Master's Assistant.....	1,356 "	Oct.	10, 1887.....	Oct.	10, 1887
Lillian A. Wiswell.....	20 St. James ave.....	11.....	First Assistant, Grammar.....	1,260 "	May	1, 1905.....	Oct.	22, 1895
Mary A. P. Cross.....	567 Massachusetts ave.....	12.....	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896.....	Feb.	1, 1882
Katharine O'Brien.....	30 Mall st.....	17.....	"	1,212 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1894
Abbie G. Abbott.....	66 Westville st.....	20.....	Assistant.....	1,176 "	Sept.	16, 1895.....	Sept.	16, 1895
Helen R. Campbell.....	47 Vine st.....	17.....	"	1,128 "	April	1, 1902.....	April	1, 1902
Mattie M. Clough.....	88 Waltham st.....	9.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	11, 1901.....	Sept.	11, 1901
Annie L. Coffey.....	Weymouth.....	.....	"	1,176 "	Jan.	13, 1899.....	Jan.	13, 1899
C. Agnes Dailey.....	143 Harnishof st.....	24.....	"	1,080 "	May	5, 1903.....	May	5, 1903
Florence M. De Meritt.....	18 Lafelt st.....	24.....	"	1,176 "	Nov.	13, 1896.....	Nov.	13, 1886
Helen Doherty.....	17 Pearl st.....	20.....	"	1,176 "	"	13, 1899.....	"	13, 1889
Sarah A. Driscoll.....	283 Walnut ave.....	21.....	"	1,176 "	"	1, 1893.....	"	1, 1893
Amanda C. Ellison.....	16 Hewins st.....	20.....	"	696 "	April	13, 1899.....	April	13, 1899
Elizabeth B. Faden.....	90 Rockview st.....	22.....	"	1,080 "	Dec.	6, 1910.....	Dec.	6, 1910
Mary G. Finnegan.....	27 Coolidge rd.....	25.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	9, 1903.....	Sept.	9, 1903
Abby E. Flagg.....	Brookline.....	.....	"	1,176 "	Oct.	16, 1896.....	Oct.	16, 1896
Emma Frye.....	5 Mt. Pleasant ter.....	17.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	12, 1900.....	Sept.	12, 1900
Alice M. Gardetto.....	353 Broadway.....	13.....	"	696 "	Nov.	28, 1910.....	Nov.	28, 1910
Mary L. Gaylord.....	Brookline.....	.....	"	1,176 "	"	30, 1896.....	"	30, 1896
Ellen E. Good†.....	Cambridge.....	.....	"	780 "	Jan.	3, 1910.....	Jan.	3, 1910

* Includes one portable.

† Assigned to the Class for Stammerers.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Dearborn District.—Concluded.</i>						
Lacy Hamlin.	152 Quincy st.	16.	Assistant.	\$1,176 yr.	Sept. 12, 1900	Sept. 12, 1900
Mary C. Harrington.	74 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.	"	1,176 "a	Oct. 1, 1900	Oct. 1, 1900
Mary L. Kelly.	70 Bloomfield st.	20.	"	840 "a	Nov. 19, 1907	Nov. 19, 1907
Mary G. Kenney.	82 Walnut ave.	21.	"	840 "a	Dec. 3, 1907	Dec. 3, 1907
Lucy H. Littlefield.	Belmont.		"	1,176 "a	Sept. 10, 1902	Sept. 10, 1902
Elizabeth B. McKoon.	Dedham.		"	1,176 "a	6, 1898	6, 1898
Emma L. Merrill.	The Warren.	21.	"	1,176 "a	Feb. 11, 1889	Feb. 11, 1889
M. Agnes Murphy.	Hotel Bartol.	10.	"	1,176 "a	May 16, 1879	May 16, 1879
Kate A. Mason.	Hotel Nightingale.	16.	"	1,176 "a	Sept. 1, 1873	Sept. 1, 1873
Elizabeth W. O'Connell.	14 Spring Park ave.	22.	"	984 "a	Oct. 3, 1904	Oct. 3, 1904
Ellen M. Oliver.	6 Pevar pl.	17.	"	1,176 "a	March, 1866	March, 1866
Mary J. O'Neill.	44 Crescent ave.	16.	"	744 "a	Dec. 7, 1909	Dec. 7, 1909
Katherine T. O'Sullivan.	Dedham.		"	984 "a	Sept. 13, 1905	Sept. 13, 1905
Katharine A. Regan.	49 Winchester st.	10.	"	1,176 "a	May 1, 1896	May 1, 1896
Josephine A. Simonton.	3 Mt. Pleasant ter.	17.	"	1,176 "a	Dec. 5, 1895	Dec. 5, 1895
Anna M. Stevens.	12 Hewins st.	20.	"	1,128 "a	Oct. 14, 1901	Oct. 14, 1901
Abby W. Sullivan.	23 Winthrop st.	17.	"	1,176 "a	21, 1885	21, 1885
Eloise B. Walcott.	3 Nazing st.	16.	"	1,176 "a	Feb. 5, 1872	Feb. 5, 1872
Mary F. Walsh.	19 E. Springfield st.	12.	"	1,176 "a	March, 1871	March, 1871
Carrie M. Wellington.	Somerville.		"	1,032 "a	Jan. 16, 1905	Jan. 16, 1905
Mary T. Hale.	143 Newbury st.	11.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "a	Sept. 8, 1896	Sept. 8, 1896
Mary Fitzgerald.	22 Kent st.	18.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	624 "a	March 1, 1910	March 1, 1910
Alice B. Murphy.	35 Edison green.	16.	Temporary Teacher.	2,000 day	Dec. 2, 1912	Dec. 2, 1912
Annie V. Devine.	38 Brookford st.	16.	Special Assistant.	2,000 "a	Jan. 21, 1913	Jan. 21, 1913
Olga H. Pavlick.	167 Dorchester st.	15.	"	2,000 "a	March 6, 1913	March 6, 1913
Bertha Hucksam.	22 Reading st.	17.	Kindergarten Attendant.	50 "a	Dec. 18, 1895	Dec. 18, 1895
William H. Bowman.	10 Faulkner st.	20.	Janitor.	7, 18 wk.	April 1, 1896	April 1, 1896
John J. Dignon.	51 Taber st.	17.	"	54, 37 "a	Sept. 1, 1894	Sept. 1, 1894
Edward A. Moore.	10 Rodman st.	23.	"	16, 26 "a	July 15, 1905	July 15, 1905
John H. Palmer.	18 Rodwell st.	18.	"	17, 61 "a	Sept. 18, 1910	Sept. 18, 1910
Frank Powers.	105 Woodrow ave.	24.	Acting Janitor.	17, 61 "a	April 1, 1912	April 1, 1912

Dallaway District.

Emma S. Gulliver.	Hotel Elliot.	21.	Master.	\$3,180 yr.	May 7, 1907	Oct. 21, 1878
Helen C. Mills.	108 Thornton st.	21.	Master's Assistant.	1,808 "a	Nov. 7, 1911	April 1, 1881
Ella M. Donkin.	Brookline.		First Assistant, Grammar.	1,212 "a	Nov. 7, 1911	Jan. 3, 1898
Julia E. Dickson.	22 Greenville st.	17.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "a	Sept. 13, 1911	April 10, 1899
Annie E. Mahan.	30 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.	"	1,212 "a	Nov. 2, 1906	Sept. 4, 1895
Mary L. Shepard.	Wakefield.		"	1,212 "a	Feb. 18, 1906	Nov. 4, 1883
Laura E. Clark.	40 Clarkwood st.	20.	Assistant.	1,128 "a	May 13, 1901	May 13, 1901
M. Edith Cole.	48 Sawyer ave.	20.	"	1,176 "a	Nov. 1, 1899	Nov. 1, 1899

Marguerite Condon.....	47 W. Cedar st.	8.....	648 "	April	23, 1912.....	April	23, 1912.....
Katherine A. Cummiß.....	105 Peterborough st.	11.....	1,176 "	"	13, 1903.....	"	13, 1903.....
F. Louise Daey.....	196 Walnut ave.	21.....	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908.....
Marguerite L. Dolan.....	15 Gordon st.	23.....	600 "	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912.....
Ada L. Donkin.....	Brookline.....		1,176 "	Sept.	6, 1898.....	Sept.	6, 1898.....
Lucia A. Ferguson.....	92 Moreland st.	17.....	1,176 "	Feb.	15, 1893.....	Feb.	15, 1893.....
Elizabeth M. Finnegan.....	6 Abbotford st.	21.....	1,128 "	Sept.	11, 1901.....	Sept.	11, 1901.....
Theresa B. Finnegan.....	6 Abbotford st.	21.....	1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1896.....	Jan.	2, 1896.....
Katherine Keenan.....	30 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.....	1,032 "	Sept.	14, 1904.....	Sept.	14, 1904.....
Sarah B. C. Lane.....	30 Harvard st.	5.....	984 "	"	14, 1904.....	"	14, 1904.....
Lena Lee.....	58 Clifford st.	21.....	1,032 "	Jan.	4, 1904.....	Jan.	4, 1904.....
Annie E. McCormick.....	108 Highland st.	21.....	1,128 "	April	1, 1902.....	April	1, 1902.....
Helen G. Murphy.....	20A Auburn st.	21.....	696 "	Dec.	6, 1910.....	Dec.	6, 1910.....
Elizabeth A. O'Neill.....	115 Vernon st.	18.....	1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1894.....	Jan.	2, 1894.....
Marion I. Owen.....	105 Peterborough st.	11.....	1,176 "	Sept.	24, 1900.....	Sept.	24, 1900.....
Elizabeth Palmer.....	4 Peter Parley rd.	22.....	1,176 "	Oct.	13, 1879.....	Oct.	13, 1879.....
Elizabeth C. Phelps.....	Cambridge.....		1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1894.....	Jan.	2, 1894.....
Caroline C. Richards.....	5 Lombard ave.	21.....	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1895.....	Oct.	1, 1895.....
Edith Rose.....	Stoughton.....		1,176 "	Jan.	16, 1894.....	Jan.	16, 1894.....
Ellen A. Scollin.....	494 Parker st.	19.....	1,176 "	Sept.	13, 1892.....	Sept.	13, 1892.....
Agnes A. Watson.....	Hal Dale.....	21.....	1,176 "	Nov.	15, 1888.....	Nov.	15, 1888.....
Annie L. Wood.....	Wellesley.....		1,176 "	Oct.	10, 1900.....	Oct.	10, 1900.....
Elizabeth C. Barry.....	25 Alpine st.	21.....	1,032 "	"	1, 1894.....	"	1, 1894.....
Florence A. Fitzsimmons.....	10 Cedar st.	21.....	1,032 "	Sept.	1, 1895.....	Sept.	1, 1895.....
Beatrice U. Bridges.....	1 Alden.....	21.....	1,480 "	Feb.	4, 1913.....	Feb.	4, 1913.....
Fanny B. Hayden.....	856 Beacon st.	11.....	480 "	Jan.	2, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1913.....
Irene F. Jackson.....	37 Howard ave.	16.....	2.00 day	Oct.	14, 1912.....	Oct.	14, 1912.....
William M. Kendricken.....	14 Brook ave.	17.....	24.60 wk.	May	23, 1912.....	May	23, 1912.....
John Schromm.....	21 Highland st.	21.....	24.98 "	April	23, 1894.....	April	23, 1894.....
Patrick J. White.....	7 Randolph ave.	24.....	18.74 "	Feb.	18, 1913.....	Feb.	18, 1913.....

Dudley District.

William L. Phinney.....	67 Hastings st.	23.....	\$2,700 yr.	Sept.	13, 1911.....	Oct.	8, 1894.....
Vincent A. Keenan.....	254 Broadway.....	13.....	1,620 "	"	13, 1911.....	Nov.	15, 1905.....
Hugh J. McElaney.....	77 Hillside st.	19.....	1,740 "	Jan.	2, 1911.....	Nov.	22, 1907.....
John A. O'Keefe, jr.....	Lynn.....		1,500 "	Sept.	11, 1902.....	Sept.	26, 1906.....
Alice M. Crowell.....	28 Greenville st.	17.....	1,212 "	April	21, 1908.....	"	7, 1897.....
Delia T. Kilion.....	17 Hillside st.	19.....	1,212 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Oct.	1, 1875.....
Alice L. Williams.....	21 Greenville st.	17.....	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896.....	Jan.	1, 1885.....
Mary A. Brennan.....	59 Calumet st.	19.....	1,176 "	May	21, 1888.....	May	21, 1888.....
Lucy G. M. Card.....	34 Regent st.	21.....	1,176 "	Jan.	3, 1888.....	Jan.	3, 1888.....
Helen T. Casey.....	15 Wales st.	20.....	600 "	Nov.	19, 1912.....	Nov.	19, 1912.....
Mary H. Cashman.....	215 Harvard st.	20.....	1,224 "	Oct.	1897.....	Oct.	1897.....
Mary I. Chamberlin.....	21 Grovenor rd.	22.....	1,176 "	May	1, 1878.....	May	1, 1878.....
L. Adelaide Colligan.....	28 Grovenor rd.	17.....	1,176 "	Jan.	1, 1874.....	Jan.	1, 1874.....
Katherine L. Connell.....	127 Zeigler st.	17.....	1,176 "	March	1, 1901.....	March	1, 1901.....
Anna H. Guilen.....	29 Marcella st.	19.....	936 "	Nov.	1, 1905.....	Nov.	1, 1905.....
Gladys G. Davie.....	19 Calder st.	23.....	744 "	Dec.	7, 1909.....	Dec.	7, 1909.....

* Leave of absence for one year from April 1, 1912, on one-half net compensation. Extended for six months, from April 1, 1913, without pay.

† Includes Old Dearborn School.

‡ Includes Abby W. May and Old Thornton Street Schools.

§ Includes William C. Bryant and Louis Prang Schools.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Dudley District.—Concluded.</i>						
Eileen V. Driscoll.....	6 Fairland st.....	16.	Assistant.....	\$744 yr.....	Nov. 16, 1909	Nov. 16, 1909
Sibyl F. Fernandez.....	Somerville.....	"	"	600 ".....	Dec. 2, 1912	Dec. 2, 1912
Helena M. Follen.....	11 E. Newton st.....	12.	"	1,032 ".....	Nov. 6, 1905	Nov. 6, 1905
Ella M. Hersey.....	40 Dyer st.....	24.	"	1,224 ".....	Sept. 5, 1894	Sept. 5, 1894
Emma V. Kennedy.....	49 Woodbine st.....	21.	"	1,128 ".....	Oct. 7, 1901	Oct. 7, 1901
Hattie A. Littlefield.....	6 Cleveland st.....	17.	"	1,176 ".....	April 1, 1880	April 1, 1880
Mary L. Logan.....	30 Topiff st.....	20.	"	1,080 ".....	Jan. 5, 1903	Jan. 5, 1903
Edna Long.....	78 Walnut ave.....	21.	"	744 ".....	Oct. 19, 1909	Oct. 19, 1909
Mary L. Long.....	Hotel Dale.....	21.	"	1,224 ".....	Nov. 17, 1900	Nov. 17, 1900
Harriet E. Lynaun.....	9 Durham st.....	10.	Assistant in Special Class.	1,056 ".....	Dec. 13, 1899	Dec. 13, 1899
Jennie G. Maguire.....	62 Thorford ave.....	24.	Assistant.....	840 ".....	April 21, 1908	April 21, 1908
Viola R. Marsh.....	9 Seaborn st.....	20.	"	1,128 ".....	Sept. 25, 1901	Sept. 25, 1901
Josephine Marston.....	21 Lambert ave.....	21.	"	936 ".....	Nov. 3, 1908	Nov. 3, 1908
Alice L. McCormick.....	108 Highland st.....	21.	"	744 ".....	Sept. 16, 1909	Sept. 16, 1909
Helen S. Murphy.....	20 Hewins st.....	20.	"	1,176 ".....	May 1, 1883	May 1, 1883
Sarah E. Rumrill.....	74 Dale st.....	21.	"	1,176 ".....	Sept. 5, 1864	Sept. 5, 1864
Ella M. Seaverns.....	2 Kenilworth st.....	18.	"	792 ".....	April 8, 1912	April 8, 1912
Ruby M. Sloan.....	2 Aspen st.....	21.	"	1,224 ".....	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 1, 1902
Hannah E. Tobin.....	537 Massachusetts ave.....	12.	"	840 ".....	Dec. 17, 1907	Dec. 17, 1907
Mary L. Venzie.....	71 Tenawanda st.....	20.	"	1,224 ".....	Oct. 16, 1882	Oct. 16, 1882
Maria E. Wood.....	36 Kenwood st.....	20.	"	1,032 ".....	Jan. 21, 1895	Jan. 21, 1895
Ellen M. Fiske.....	19 Grovener rd.....	22.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 ".....	Nov. 1, 1909	Nov. 1, 1909
Sarah H. Williams.....	Waban.....	"	"	624 ".....	Nov. 1, 1900	Nov. 1, 1900
Eleanor M. Osterberg.....	53 Hillside st.....	19.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	2,00 day.....	Sept. 17, 1912	Sept. 17, 1912
Eleanor A. McNamara.....	51 Oak st.....	7.	Substitute.....	2,00 ".....	April 29, 1913	April 29, 1913
Leila Perin Severy.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	32.81 wk.....	Feb. 15, 1901	Feb. 15, 1901
Joseph P. Flooding.....	66 Centre st.....	19.	Janitor.....	24.97 ".....	Sept. 10, 1911	Sept. 10, 1911
James A. Haulon.....	55 Vernon st.....	18.	"	17.46 ".....	March 10, 1912	March 10, 1912
James E. Johnson.....	4 Vitale pl.....	19.	"	21.28 ".....	Feb. 27, 1910	Feb. 27, 1910
Frank W. Munroe.....	117 Commonwealth ave.....	25.	"	1,224 ".....	Oct. 15, 1890	Oct. 15, 1890
<i>Dwight District.</i>						
Jason L. Curtis.....	6 Intervale st.....	21.	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.....	Sept. 10, 1904	Jan. 1, 1883
Carroll M. Austin.....	488 Blue Hill ave.....	20.	Sub-Master.....	2,340 ".....	Jan. 4, 1897	Jan. 4, 1897
Elmer E. Sherman.....	192 Walnut ave.....	21.	"	2,340 ".....	Oct. 3, 1904	Oct. 3, 1904
Harriet E. Sargent.....	39 Mt. Pleasant ave.....	17.	Master's Assistant.....	1,212 ".....	Nov. 8, 1909	Nov. 8, 1909
Emma F. Gallagher.....	12 E. Concord st.....	12.	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,212 ".....	Oct. 2, 1896	Oct. 2, 1896
Miriam Sterne.....	29 Brainerd rd.....	25.	"	1,212 ".....	Sept. 12, 1900	Sept. 12, 1900
Margaret L. Carolan.....	371 Columbia rd.....	20.	Assistant.....	1,032 ".....	March 20, 1906	March 20, 1906
E. Adelaide Child.....	482 Massachusetts ave.....	12.	"	1,224 ".....	Oct. 15, 1890	Oct. 15, 1890

Georgie M. Clarke.....	30 Greenville st.....	17.....	"	"	March 7, 1892.....	March 7, 1892.....
Grace E. Cenns.....	Medford.....	"	"	"	Jan. 16, 1905.....	Jan. 16, 1905.....
Annie E. Dennis.....	Milton.....	"	"	"	Nov. 16, 1909.....	Nov. 16, 1909.....
Elizabeth A. Donahue.....	68 Callender st.....	24.....	"	"	"	"
Ella G. Finn.....	18 Hawthorne st.....	"	"	"	"	"
Mary H. Finn.....	159 E. Cottage st.....	16.....	"	"	"	"
Teresa A. Hucley.....	Deaham.....	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Kelly.....	189 W. Springfield st.....	12.....	"	"	Jan. 4, 1909.....	Jan. 4, 1909.....
Georgina E. MacBride.....	164 Newbury st.....	11.....	"	"	Feb. 13, 1905.....	Feb. 13, 1905.....
Sara Mock.....	458 Shawmut ave.....	12.....	"	"	May 1, 1893.....	May 1, 1893.....
Agnes T. Nolan.....	552 Broadway.....	14.....	"	"	Nov. 1, 1889.....	Nov. 1, 1889.....
Minnie A. Noyes.....	146 Massachusetts ave.....	10.....	"	"	Dec. 8, 1908.....	Dec. 8, 1908.....
Anna J. O'Brien.....	600 Blue Hill ave.....	20.....	"	"	Nov. 22, 1897.....	Nov. 22, 1897.....
Mary Ranney.....	3 Ford Hill st.....	22.....	"	"	Sept. 9, 1891.....	Sept. 9, 1891.....
Delia L. Viles.....	57 Rutland sq.....	12.....	"	"	March 1, 1900.....	March 1, 1900.....
Clara P. Wardwell.....	Salem.....	"	"	"	Sept. 29, 1885.....	Sept. 29, 1885.....
Isabel H. Wilson.....	211 Huntington ave.....	10.....	"	"	Oct. 14, 1889.....	Oct. 14, 1889.....
Nellie E. Powers.....	183 Massachusetts ave.....	10.....	"	"	Feb. 4, 1884.....	Feb. 4, 1884.....
Cora E. Wood.....	11 Durham st.....	10.....	"	"	Jan. 2, 1908.....	Jan. 2, 1908.....
Clara A. Perkins.....	1122 Adams st.....	24.....	"	"	Nov. 19, 1900.....	Nov. 19, 1900.....
Lillian M. Bonelli.....	76 Gainsborough st.....	10.....	"	"	Nov. 8, 1912.....	Nov. 8, 1912.....
Bessie Lawrence.....	31 Hamburg st.....	9.....	"	"	May 1, 1907.....	May 1, 1907.....
Michael Dundon.....	42 Mystic st.....	3.....	"	"	Sept. 19, 1910.....	Sept. 19, 1910.....
Jacob Mayer.....	68 F. st.....	14.....	"	"	Oct. 1, 1900.....	Oct. 1, 1900.....
Charles O. Newell.....	12 Clifton pl.....	18.....	"	"	Nov. 19, 1911.....	Nov. 19, 1911.....
Thomas H. Walsh.....	870 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	"	"	Jan. 9, 1901.....	Jan. 9, 1901.....

Edward Everett District.

Henry B. Miner.....	62 Oak st.....	26.....	Principal.....	Sept. 10, 1872.....	Sept. 10, 1872.....	Sept. 1, 1869.....
Leonard M. Patton.....	Milton.....	"	Sub-Master.....	13, 1905.....	13, 1905.....	13, 1905.....
Mary F. Thompson.....	5 Highland st.....	19.....	Master's Assistant.....	Oct. 1, 1877.....	Oct. 1, 1877.....	April 1, 1869.....
Henrietta A. Hill.....	49 Hartford st.....	16.....	First Assistant, Grammar.....	Jan. 1, 1892.....	Jan. 1, 1892.....	Nov. 20, 1873.....
Florence N. Sloane.....	3 Hartford ter.....	16.....	First Assistant in Charge.....	Nov. 1, 1896.....	Nov. 1, 1896.....	"
Alice E. Aldrich.....	9 S. Monroe ter.....	24.....	Assistant.....	Dec. 4, 1893.....	Dec. 4, 1893.....	Dec. 4, 1893.....
Josephine M. Barrett.....	226 Huntington ave.....	10.....	"	March 2, 1903.....	March 2, 1903.....	March 2, 1903.....
Mac H. Bromley.....	59 Cushing ave.....	20.....	"	Nov. 9, 1903.....	Nov. 9, 1903.....	Nov. 9, 1903.....
C. Margaret Browne.....	28 Downer ave.....	20.....	"	Jan. 4, 1892.....	Jan. 4, 1892.....	Jan. 4, 1892.....
Rosa M. Bumstead.....	15 Peverell st.....	20.....	"	Sept. 12, 1904.....	Sept. 12, 1904.....	Sept. 12, 1904.....
Marion E. Buswell.....	31 Wendover st.....	20.....	"	19, 1904.....	19, 1904.....	19, 1904.....
Ella M. Clarke.....	35 Rockwell st.....	24.....	"	March 28, 1900.....	March 28, 1900.....	March 28, 1900.....
Harriet A. Darling.....	113 Cushing ave.....	20.....	"	Sept. 7, 1892.....	Sept. 7, 1892.....	March 10, 1879.....
Elizabeth G. Diman.....	5 Mt. Pleasant ter.....	17.....	"	Feb. 6, 1906.....	Feb. 6, 1906.....	Feb. 6, 1906.....
Mary E. Donovan.....	152 W. Concord st.....	12.....	"	Sept. 13, 1905.....	Sept. 13, 1905.....	Sept. 13, 1905.....
Margaret R. Dwyer.....	42 Fuller st.....	24.....	"	Oct. 1, 1906.....	Oct. 1, 1906.....	Oct. 1, 1906.....
Bessie M. Elliott.....	11 Morse st.....	24.....	"	Nov. 20, 1902.....	Nov. 20, 1902.....	Nov. 20, 1902.....
Hildegard Fick.....	109 Warren ave.....	12.....	"	Dec. 3, 1894.....	Dec. 3, 1894.....	Dec. 3, 1894.....
Sally T. Fletcher.....	29 Cushing ave.....	20.....	"	Nov. 16, 1897.....	Nov. 16, 1897.....	Nov. 16, 1897.....
Lucy G. Flush.....	21 Magnolia st.....	16.....	"	March 16, 1888.....	March 16, 1888.....	March 16, 1888.....
Mary E. Flynn.....	18 Church st.....	20.....	"	Dec. 5, 1911.....	Dec. 5, 1911.....	Dec. 5, 1911.....

* Temporarily assigned to special class.

† Leave of absence from January 2, 1913, to January 2, 1914, for study.

‡ Leave of absence from November 19, 1911, to May 11, 1913, on one-half of net compensation.

§ Includes one portable.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Isabel C. Furlong.	16 Pearl st.	20.	Assistant.	\$744 yr.	Oct.	19, 1909
Florence A. Goodfellow.	61 Sagamore st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	2, 1893
Rose D. Hove.	1016 Washington st.	24.	"	888 "	Nov.	6, 1906
Helen G. Hynes.	41 Batchelder st.	16.	"	600 "	"	3, 1912
Estelle K. Kennedy.	42 Grampan way.	20.	"	744 "	Jan.	18, 1910
Annie C. McCormack.	3 York st.	20.	"	648 "	Dec.	3, 1911
L. Cora Morse.	49 Rutland st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	8, 1884
Cecilia H. O'Brien.	1707 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909
Etta C. Rochefort.	16 Victoria st.	20.	"	984 "	Jan.	15, 1907
Margaret M. Salloway.	125 Cushing ave.	20.	"	696 "	Sept.	14, 1910
Emma M. Savil.	Quincy.	20.	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1874
Alice H. Shaw.	55 Virginia st.	20.	"	1,128 "	Sept.	26, 1904
Catharine J. Sullivan.	16 Hamilton st.	20.	"	792 "	April	30, 1909
A. Gertrude Malloch.	31 Waldeck st.	20.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	May	1, 1898
Alice E. Leavens.	2 Chestnut pl.	22.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	816 "	Nov.	22, 1905
Grace E. L. Hine.	69 Rutherford ave.	3.	Special Assistant.	200 day.	Feb.	24, 1913
John Murphy, Jr.	90 Stoughton st.	20.	Janitor.	27.54 wk.	Nov.	24, 1909
George L. Chessman.	253 E. Cottage st.	20.	"	32.41 "	Sept.	6, 1891
Anthony J. B. Cannata.	51 Vale st.	15.	"	14.16 "	Feb.	12, 1911
Laura Reed.	281 Hancock st.	20.	"	10.83 "	May	1, 1899

Edward Everett District.—Concluded.

Elihu Greenwood District.

Louis P. Nash.	9 Mansfield st.	25.	Master.	\$2,700 yr.	Jan.	1, 1905
Arthur W. Armstrong.	1432 River st.	25.	"	1,620 "	"	1, 1912
Stanley A. Starratt.	59 Hampstead rd.	23.	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Nov.	20, 1905
Nellie M. Howes.	686 Metropolitan ave.	26.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Jan.	1, 1912
Carrie A. Amback.	87 Maple st.	26.	Assistant.	648 "	"	1, 1912
Nettie L. Ballou.	4 Pond st.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Sarah T. Britton.	4 Pond st.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Elsie M. Burgess.	39 Davison st.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Adah I. Childs.	33 M st.	15.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Helen P. Cleaves.	26 Puritan ave.	20.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Laura K. Darling.	1045 River st.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Alice Y. Fellows.	1400 River st.	26.	"	840 "	March	1, 1913
Jennie L. Fraser.	115 W. Selden st.	21.	"	648 "	Oct.	7, 1897
Helen M. Gidney.	690 Metropolitan ave.	20.	"	648 "	Jan.	1, 1912
Marion E. Gray.	1151 River st.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Elsie C. Greenwood.	1065 River st.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Helen G. McKenna.	1304 Hyde Park ave.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Marjorie S. Mitchell.	83 Maple st.	20.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912
Caroline H. Moar.	52 Milton ave.	26.	"	648 "	"	1, 1912

Mary C. Quinn.....	191 Savin Hill ave.....	21...	"	600 "	"	2, 1913.....	"	2, 1913
Bertha A. Sanderson.....	4 Pond st.....	26..	"	648 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Marguerite Stanger.....	6 Pine st.....	26..	"	648 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Della S. Scott.....	55 Mendum st.....	23..	"	648 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Mary T. Thornton.....	517 E. Fifth st.....	15..	"	600 "	Feb.	4, 1913.....	Feb.	4, 1913
Susan D. Waldron.....	33 Oak st.....	26..	"	648 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
Helen L. Holmes.....	447 Huntington ave.....	26..	"	1,032 "	Nov.	11, 1901.....	April	25, 1898
Henrietta C. Starke.....	15 Wachuset st.....	26..	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	624 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
Ruth E. York.....	962 Hyde Park ave.....	26..	Assistant, Kindergarten.	624 "	Dec.	7, 1909.....	Dec.	7, 1909
Marion W. Curtis.....	33 Oak st.....	26..	"	468 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
Alice M. Lamb.....	23 Avalon rd.....	24..	Temporary Assistant.	504 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Evangeline Boggs.....	Milton.....	24..	"	408 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Mary F. Reagan.....	49 Creighton st.....	22..	Temporary Assistant, Kindergarten.	2,000 day.....	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Harry Ash.....	8 Ellis st.....	26..	Janitor.	21.38 wk.	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
Ewen C. Cameron.....	483 Huntington ave.....	26..	"	19.98 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
John T. McConnell.....	45 Thompson st.....	26..	"	7.63 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
William H. Smith.....	4 Neponset ave.....	26..	"	21.06 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Isaac H. Winchenbaugh.....	674 Metropolitan ave.....	26..	"	11.75 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912

Eliot District.

John F. McGrath.....	16 Athelwold st.....	20..	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	12, 1906.....	Oct.	25, 1899
George B. Moran.....	Somerville.....	20..	Sub-Master.	1,620 "	Oct.	17, 1911.....	Nov.	3, 1908
John J. Sheehan.....	225 Savin Hill ave.....	20..	"	2,340 "	Nov.	19, 1888.....	"	19, 1888
Alvin P. Wagg.....	6 Follen st.....	10..	"	2,100 "	Jan.	2, 1908.....	Jan.	2, 1908
Mary E. Hanney.....	154 Chelsea st.....	3..	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Dec.	27, 1904.....	Feb.	6, 1878
B. Louise Hagerty.....	39 E. Brookline st.....	12..	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Dec.	27, 1904.....	Jan.	16, 1893
Rosa M. E. Reggio.....	Everett.....	18..	"	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896.....	Sept.	1, 1873
Carrie A. Waugh.....	64 Dudley st.....	18..	"	1,212 "	"	2, 1896.....	"	26, 1892
Theresa V. Arato.....	42 Colberg ave.....	23..	Assistant.	984 "	Sept.	28, 1904.....	"	28, 1904
Mae D. Benzaquin.....	Newton.....	23..	"	696 "	Dec.	6, 1910.....	Dec.	6, 1910
Ellen G. Bird.....	11 Chestnut st.....	5..	"	1,176 "	Sept.	8, 1896.....	Sept.	8, 1896
Bridget T. Boyle.....	Cambridge.....	20..	"	984 "	Jan.	2, 1908.....	Jan.	2, 1908
Lura A. Chase.....	86 Draper st.....	20..	"	1,032 "	Jan.	9, 1903.....	Sept.	9, 1903
Margaret L. Cosgrove.....	34 Stanton st.....	24..	"	696 "	April	29, 1912.....	April	29, 1912
Catherine J. Cunningham.....	N. Cambridge.....	24..	"	1,224 "	"	1, 1891.....	"	1, 1891
Mary V. Cunningham.....	N. Cambridge.....	23..	"	1,224 "	Oct.	14, 1885.....	Oct.	14, 1885
Theresa Currie.....	4 Eliot pl.....	23..	"	1,224 "	Feb.	14, 1900.....	Feb.	14, 1900
Louise M. De Voto.....	50 Winthrop st.....	17..	"	888 "	Jan.	16, 1907.....	Jan.	16, 1907
Marcella E. Donegan.....	60 Richfield st.....	20..	"	1,176 "	Sept.	3, 1877.....	Sept.	3, 1877
Teresa E. Driscoll.....	7 Sherman sq.....	4..	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Clara M. Duffey.....	Waltham.....	23..	"	792 "	"	28, 1910.....	"	28, 1910
Etta C. Ernst.....	85 Morton st.....	23..	"	1,032 "	Sept.	9, 1903.....	Sept.	9, 1903
Anna L. Foster.....	5 Mt. Pleasant ter.....	17..	"	1,224 "	Oct.	1, 1898.....	Oct.	1, 1898
M. Gertrude Godwin.....	105 Sedgwick st.....	22..	"	1,032 "	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Mary E. Harnett.....	109 M st.....	14..	"	1,176 "	Nov.	26, 1900.....	Nov.	26, 1900
Isabel R. Haskins.....	118 Mt. Vernon st.....	11..	"	1,224 "	Oct.	25, 1875.....	Oct.	25, 1875
Mary A. Hayes.....	Bridgewater.....	25..	"	792 "	Dec.	6, 1910.....	Dec.	6, 1910
Mary E. Hughes.....	122 Englewood ave.....	25..	"	1,176 "	May	22, 1899.....	May	22, 1899
Mary E. Hughes.....	6 Haverford st.....	22..	"	600 "	Dec.	16, 1912.....	Dec.	16, 1912
S. Francis Jordan.....	22 Follen st.....	10..	"	1,224 "	Jan.	4, 1897.....	Jan.	4, 1897

* Includes Old Edward Everett and Richard C. Humphreys Schools.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Sophia E. Krey	56 Virginia st.	20.	Assistant.	\$1,176 yr.	Oct. 14, 1884.	Oct. 14, 1884
Celia V. Leen	2 Dexter row.	5.	"	1,224 "	April 1, 1892.	April 1, 1892
James E. Lynch	29 Spring Garden st.	20.	"	648 "	Jan. 2, 1912.	Jan. 2, 1912
Mary A. Mahoney	Natick.	"	"	696 "	Dec. 11, 1905.	Dec. 11, 1905
Mary E. McCormick	108 Highland st.	21.	"	984 "	Oct. 8, 1910.	Oct. 8, 1910
Rose G. McEnroe	17 Gainsborough st.	10.	"	696 "	Nov. 1, 1888.	Nov. 1, 1888
M. Elizabeth McGinley	90 Pinekey st.	11.	"	1,176 "	"	"
Margaret E. McMahon	Brookline.	"	"	744 "	"	"
Mary M. McNeil	10 Putnam st.	5.	"	936 "	"	"
Helen M. Mead	40 Magnolia st.	16.	Special Class.	1,200 "	March 17, 1913.	Sept. 11, 1901
Mary T. Melia	13 Bainbridge st.	21.	Assistant.	1,080 "	Jan. 28, 1903.	Jan. 28, 1903
Agnes C. Moore	36 E. Brookline st.	12.	"	1,224 "	Feb. 27, 1888.	Feb. 27, 1888
Katherine G. O'Donnell	108 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	"	1,032 "	Jan. 2, 1905.	Jan. 2, 1905
Linda C. O'Dowd	147 Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	792 "	April 27, 1909.	April 27, 1909
Annie E. Regan	Cambridge.	"	"	1,080 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Mary E. Ryan	21 Winter st.	20.	"	1,600 "	Nov. 5, 1912.	Nov. 5, 1912
E. Idella Seldis	22 Batavia st.	10.	"	1,224 "	March 28, 1894.	March 28, 1894
Mary E. Smith	113 Brookline ave.	11.	"	648 "	Oct. 17, 1911.	Oct. 17, 1911
Mary L. Sullivan	Medford.	"	"	1,032 "	Sept. 14, 1904.	Sept. 14, 1904
Katharine G. Sutliff	101 King st.	24.	"	1,176 "	"	"
M. Persis Taylor	108 Mt. Vernon st.	11.	"	1,224 "	Oct. 1, 1885.	Nov. 4, 1897
Margaret E. Tobin	43 Fenwood rd.	19.	"	1,000 "	Jan. 7, 1913.	Jan. 7, 1913
Cora E. Bigelow*	438 Meridian st.	1.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Sept. 7, 1892.	March 23, 1891
Margaret V. Quinnan	29 Mill st.	24.	"	888 "	Dec. 17, 1907.	April 9, 1901
Phenna F. Temple	2 Wood st.	24.	"	840 "	March 1, 1910.	Jan. 5, 1903
Loretta W. Dinn	42 Howland st.	21.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	624 "	Dec. 17, 1907.	Dec. 17, 1907
Mildred M. Hood	Cambridge.	"	"	720 "	Jan. 2, 1913.	Jan. 2, 1913
Olive M. Crane	23 Trenton st.	3.	Temporary Teacher.	2,00 day.	Nov. 4, 1912.	Nov. 4, 1912
Adeline C. Leve	11A Highgate st.	25.	Substitute.	2,00 "	Nov. 4, 1907.	Sept. 9, 1907
Jennie Cavagnaro	16 Hull st.	6.	Kindergarten.	50 "	Sept. 1, 1903.	Aug. 1, 1902
Louisa Garibotto	40 N. Bennet st.	6.	Kindergarten.	43.75 wk.†	Nov. 1, 1877.	Sept. 1, 1877
Frank J. Connolly	42 Holbrook st.	23.	Janitor.	18.19 "	March 17, 1913.	March 17, 1913
William Swansey	14 Prospect st.	3.	Janitor, Temporary	6.73 "	"	"
Philip Maguire	150 Bunker Hill st.	3.	Janitor, Temporary	"	"	"

Emerson District.

James H. Leary	67 Peter Parley rd.	22.	Master.	\$2,820 yr.	Sept. 14, 1910.	Jan. 7, 1901
James A. Crowley	20 Maudslome rd.	23.	Sub-Master.	1,740 "	Jan. 14, 1910.	Jan. 11, 1907
Annie R. Mohan	42 Cusson st.	16.	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	Oct. 15, 1912.	Oct. 18, 1897
Mary E. Plummer	38 St. Botolph st.	12.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov. 2, 1896.	April 1, 1899
Certrude A. A'Learn.	13 Bruce st.	24.	Assistant.	792 "	Dec. 8, 1908.	Dec. 8, 1908

Eliot District.—Concluded.

Sarah A. Atwood.....	N. Cambridge.....	1,176	1,181	June, 1869
Grace Bourne.....	274 Lexington st.....	1,128	20, 1901	Sept.
Esther M. Buchan.....	E. Watertown.....	792	3, 1908	Nov.
Marton Chesley.....	192 S. Huntington ave.....	792	3, 1908	Nov.
Jenny W. Cronin.....	Somerville.....	792	17, 1911	Oct.
Julia F. Guiney.....	79 E. Brookline st.....	840	21, 1908	Oct.
Ida E. Halliday.....	212 Lexington st.....	1,176	3, 1881	Jan.
Emma J. Irving.....	Winchester.....	1,176	1, 1889	Oct.
Mabel L. Jesselyn.....	5 Monmouth st.....	1,080	3, 1902	Nov.
Alice L. Kelly.....	454 Saratoga st.....	648	19, 1911	Dec.
Harriet E. Litchfield.....	Malden.....	1,176	15, 1873	Nov.
Sarah B. McCluin.....	15 Concord st.....	1,032	14, 1904	Sept.
Sarah E. McNeill.....	Winthrop.....	1,032	14, 1904	Sept.
Lizzie M. Morrissey.....	175 Princeton st.....	1,176	10, 1879	"
Eliza J. Murphy.....	Beverly.....	1,176	3, 1900	Dec.
Elia F. Murray.....	11 Saracen st.....	792	4, 1909	Jan.
Ona I. Nolan.....	S. Weymouth.....	984	4, 1909	Jan.
Gertrude V. Nugent.....	220 Saratoga st.....	696	8, 1910	Nov.
Charlotte G. Ray.....	247 Lexington st.....	1,176	8, 1890	Nov.
Isabella J. Ray.....	204 Lexington st.....	1,176	8, 1890	Sept.
Anna I. Shaughnessy.....	449 Metropolitan ave.....	600	4, 1895	"
Susan L. Slavin.....	18 Vaughan st.....	1,176	5, 1912	Nov.
Emma L. Slaves.....	121 Pembridge st.....	1,176	19, 1877	Feb.
Mary L. Sweeney.....	North Highlands.....	1,176	30, 1909	April
Flora S. McLean.....	119 Pen Princeton st.....	1,092	15, 1883	Dec.
Mildred O'Connell.....	169 Princeton st.....	576	9, 1891	Nov.
Gertrude M. McBrien.....	6 W are st.....	200 day	2, 1910	May
Alice F. Hughes.....	218 Saratoga st.....	33.52 wk. §	11, 1912	Sept.
George J. Hurley.....	20 Garfield st.....	22.46	18, 1912	Jan.
William Semott.....	205 Orient ave.....	22.46	19, 1912	Nov.

Everett District.

Myron T. Pritchard.....	125 School st.....	\$3,300 yr.	6, 1886	Sept.
Eliza M. Evert.....	Newton Centre.....	1,356	4, 1882	March
Evelyn E. Morse.....	29 Multrie st.....	1,260	14, 1904	Dec.
Louise Robinson.....	Trinity Court.....	1,212	25, 1899	Sept.
Susan E. Albot.....	108 Pembroke st.....	1,176	9, 1899	March
Susan L. Adams.....	80 W. Newton st.....	1,176	1, 1877	Oct.
Nellie M. Dugan.....	Somerville.....	1,176	24, 1890	March
Susan S. Foster.....	2029 Columbus ave.....	1,176	26, 1889	Sept.
Annie H. Gardner.....	5 Sumner st.....	1,176	7, 1885	Sept.
Rta E. Henderson.....	27 Clarkson st.....	1,176	4, 1893	Dec.
Emily T. Kelleher.....	35 W. Enonah st.....	1,176	4, 1893	Dec.
Sarah C. Linscott.....	9 Rutlyen st.....	1,176	1, 1897	"
Bertha L. Tullyoney.....	Cambridge.....	1,176	1, 1897	"
Charlotte W. Oudhank.....	24 Cambridge st.....	606	28, 1910	Nov.
Florence A. Perry.....	14 Albion st.....	1,176	25, 1879	Sept.
Emma F. Porter.....	73 Warren st.....	1,176	1, 1880	April

† See, also, the Washington District.
 § Includes annex and two portables.

† Includes Eliot and Christopher Columbus Schools.

* Temporarily assigned to special class.
 § Includes two portables.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Everett District.—Concluded.</i>						
Annie J. Reed	15 Blagden st.	11	Assistant.	\$1,176 yr.	Oct.	2, 1893
Josephine C. Scholtes	259 Park st.	20	"	1,080 "	8, 1902	8, 1902
Ethel F. Smith	5 Edison st.	24	"	666 "	2, 1910	2, 1910
Alice E. Stevens	16 Durham st.	10	"	1,176 "	19, 1883	19, 1883
Catherine T. Whalen	Brookline	"	"	936 "	30, 1906	30, 1906
Estelle M. Williams	Holliston	"	"	1,176 "	17, 1896	17, 1896
Caroline S. Winslow	36 Newcastle rd.	25	"	1,080 "	8, 1902	8, 1902
Clara L. Hunting	Brookline	"	First Assistant, Kindergarten	1,032 "	Oct.	5, 1888
Margaret Wyner	235 Magnolia st.	20	Assistant, Kindergarten	528 "	April	23, 1912
Gladya Kelley	209 Kittredge st.	23	Substitute	2,00 day	21, 1913	21, 1913
Henry F. Beverstock	362 Massachusetts av.	12	Janitor	23 72 wk.	Jan.	1, 1902
Edward J. Powers	105 Woodrow av.	24	"	18,17 "	Sept.	18, 1910
<i>Francis Parkman District.</i>						
Arthur Stanley	66 Oak st.	26	Master	\$3,060 yr.	Sept.	17, 1890
Edward J. Muldoon	828 Centre st.	23	Sub-Master	1,980 "	Feb.	22, 1907
Fanny M. Joy	424 Massachusetts av.	12	Master's Assistant	1,212 "	Oct.	2, 1893
Margaret M. Burton	11 E. Newton st.	12	Assistant	1,176 "	Jan.	12, 1900
Josephine Crockett	55 Richfield st.	20	"	1,176 "	Feb.	6, 1895
Frances M. Flanagan	804 South st.	23	"	792 "	Jan.	4, 1909
Elizabeth Kignon	54 Austin st.	26	"	1,176 "	30, 1882	30, 1882
Lucinda B. Kinsley	11 Euclid st.	24	"	1,176 "	March	13, 1901
Mabelle E. Lounsbury	66 Montclair ave.	23	"	1,176 "	Nov.	16, 1900
Annie V. Lynch	92 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	1,176 "	Jan.	4, 1892
Mary A. O'Neill	129 Harold st.	21	"	1,032 "	Sept.	14, 1904
Charlotte E. Romer	57 King st.	24	"	1,080 "	Oct.	1, 1903
Mary E. Roome	280 South st.	23	"	1,176 "	1, 1885	1, 1885
Joséphine A. Shayton	16 Cohasset st.	23	"	888 "	3, 1889	3, 1889
Helen K. Somers	Mansfield	23	"	888 "	Nov.	1, 1906
Mary E. Vogel	32 Anawan ave.	23	"	888 "	1, 1906	1, 1906
Juliette Billings	14 Grosvenor rd.	22	First Assistant, Kindergarten	1,032 "	Dec.	2, 1901
Olivia B. Hazelton	Wellesley Hills	22	Assistant, Kindergarten	864 "	Oct.	13, 1902
Patrick M. Connolly	75 South st.	23	"	8,68 wk.	Aug.	16, 1909
Edward H. Gilday	66 Wald Hill st.	23	Janitor	29,85 "	June	21, 1912
Ellen Norton	49 Paine st.	23	"	7,61 "	Nov.	1878
<i>Franklin District.</i>						
Seth Sears	Cambridge	"	Master	\$3,300 yr.	Feb.	18, 1886
Emma F. Jenkins	52 Westland ave.	10	Master's Assistant	1,212 "	Sept.	14, 1902
Margaret J. T. Crosby	Holliston	"	First Assistant, Grammar	1,200 "	2, 1872	2, 1872
Elizabeth F. Dorn	107 Maple st.	23	First Assistant in Charge	1,212 "	Oct.	2, 1903

Elta M. Smith.....	144 Worcester st.....	12.....	"	1,212 "	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Feb.	1, 1888
Emma E. Allen.....	45 Upton st.....	9.....	Assistant.....	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1874.....	Dec.	1, 1874
Dorothy A. Busby.....	23 Burr st.....	22.....	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Grace G. Colman.....	42 Edwin st.....	24.....	"	792 "	Feb.	1, 1909.....	Feb.	1, 1909
Edna B. Condon.....	Hopkinton.....	12.....	"	600 "	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Katherine E. Cotter.....	22 Wellington st.....	12.....	"	1,080 "	Feb.	1, 1906.....	Feb.	1, 1906
Eva M. Cotton.....	106 Warren st.....	25.....	"	792 "	"	16, 1909.....	Sept.	8, 1890
Octavia L. Cram.....	Brookline.....	"	"	1,176 "	Oct.	19, 1891.....	Oct.	19, 1891
Margaret C. Donovan.....	Randolph.....	"	"	984 "	May	1, 1905.....	May	1, 1905
Kate R. Gookin.....	Brookline.....	"	"	1,176 "	Sept.	27, 1875.....	Sept.	27, 1875
Carrie M. Goulding.....	1 Kaladia pk.....	21.....	"	1,128 "	Oct.	23, 1901.....	Oct.	23, 1901
Elizabeth Greenman.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	888 "	Dec.	14, 1906.....	Dec.	14, 1906
Mary G. Grey.....	96 Bird st.....	16.....	"	648 "	Jan.	30, 1912.....	Jan.	30, 1912
Kate R. Hale.....	281 Dartmouth st.....	11.....	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1880.....	Nov.	1, 1880
Abby A. Hayward.....	182 W. Brookline st.....	12.....	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1890.....	Dec.	1, 1890
Marguerite F. Lally.....	73 Fletcher st.....	23.....	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Helen E. MacFarlane.....	627 Walk Hill st.....	24.....	"	792 "	"	17, 1908.....	"	17, 1908
Rose A. Plunkett.....	Medford.....	"	"	1,176 "	Oct.	29, 1902.....	Oct.	29, 1902
Schassa G. Row.....	225 Harold st.....	21.....	Assistant, Special Class	1,056 "	March 31, 1903.....	Nov.	13, 1895	
Anna Sansper.....	Somerville.....	"	Assistant.....	840 "	"	3, 1908.....	March 3, 1908	
Anna T. Sennott.....	44 Winthrop st.....	5.....	"	1,032 "	Sept.	13, 1911.....	Oct.	1, 1900
Mary M. Simpson.....	Dedham.....	22.....	"	1,080 "	March	16, 1904.....	March 16, 1904	
Alice M. Sweeney.....	23 Burr st.....	25.....	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Teresa A. Tahan.....	44 Linden st.....	25.....	"	840 "	"	19, 1907.....	"	19, 1907
Lillian Tishler.....	157 Harvard ave.....	25.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	23, 1892.....	Sept.	23, 1892
Laura E. Watts.....	22 Denmark st.....	10.....	"	840 "	Oct.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Martha L. Eaton.....	Brookline.....	"	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	936 "	Sept.	11, 1907.....	"	1, 1900
Mary T. Means.....	11 Joy st.....	8.....	"	1,032 "	"	5, 1888.....	Sept.	5, 1888
Edith M. Gushue.....	92 Fuller st.....	24.....	Assistant, Kindergarten.	528 "	April	8, 1912.....	April	8, 1912
Sara E. L'Osgue.....	78 Westland ave.....	10.....	"	720 "	Sept.	11, 1907.....	Sept.	11, 1907
Helen F. Hurley.....	7 Varney st.....	23.....	Special Assistant.....	2,000 day.....	Nov.	11, 1912.....	Nov.	11, 1912
Margaret B. Lynch.....	9 Westmoreland st.....	24.....	Substitute.....	2,000 "	April 14, 1912.....	March 20, 1911	March 20, 1911	
Gertrude Klinger.....	18 Albion st.....	9.....	Kindergarten Maid	50 "	Dec.	26, 1909.....	July	15, 1905
Nicholas J. Innis.....	17 Gordon st.....	25.....	Janitor.....	25.85 wk *.....	Dec.	26, 1909.....	July	15, 1905
Margaret Ring.....	274A Shawmut ave.....	9.....	"	16,02 "	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	April 8, 1901	
James H. Pridham.....	34 Condon st.....	1.....	"	7.75 "	Nov.	22, 1912.....	Nov.	22, 1912

Fredric W. Lincoln District.

William E. Perry.....	Brookline.....	"	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.....	Sept.	10, 1902.....	Jan.	2, 1893
Charles S. Davis.....	Cambridge.....	"	Sub-Master.....	2,340 "	Nov.	24, 1902.....	Jan.	24, 1902
Charles I. Gates.....	15 Bentham rd.....	20.....	"	1,980 "	Feb.	16, 1909.....	Feb.	16, 1909
Lillian K. Lewis.....	Somerville.....	"	Master's Assistant.....	1,212 "	Sept.	8, 1909.....	Sept.	8, 1909
Laura L. Newhall.....	776 Broadway.....	14.....	Assistant in Charge	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896.....	Sept.	8, 1884
Mary E. Bunton.....	11 E. Newton st.....	12.....	Assistant.....	936 "	Oct.	1, 1908.....	Oct.	1, 1908
Helen M. Canning.....	E. Dedham.....	"	"	1,176 "	Dec.	2, 1895.....	Dec.	2, 1895
Vodisa J. Coney.....	168 W. Newton st.....	12.....	"	1,224 "	Sept.	14, 1869.....	Sept.	14, 1869
Kate A. Coolidge.....	65 G st.....	14.....	"	1,176 "	April	1, 1882.....	April	1, 1882
Frances W. Darymple.....	45 St. Stephen st.....	11.....	"	888 "	Nov.	1, 1907.....	Nov.	1, 1907
Nina M. Doonan.....	Somerville.....	"	"	1,176 "	May	1, 1909.....	May	1, 1909
Helen A. Emery.....	557 Fifth st.....	14.....	"	1,176 "	May	1, 1894.....	May	1, 1894
M. Jeannette Grady.....	164 Baker st.....	23.....	"	1,128 "	Nov.	1, 1907.....	Nov.	1, 1907

* Includes two portables.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Frederic W. Lincoln District.—Concluded.</i>						
Edna F. Henderson.....	27 Clarkson st.....	20.	Assistant.....	\$936 yr.....	Sept. 13, 1905	Sept. 13, 1905
Margaret M. Keete.....	132 Devon st.....	20.	"	648 ".....	Nov. 21, 1911	Nov. 21, 1911
E. Cecilia Mackin.....	844 Broadway.....	14.	"	840 ".....	April 1, 1908	April 1, 1908
Agnes G. Nash.....	75 Mayfield st.....	20.	"	1,176 ".....	Sept. 17, 1900	Sept. 17, 1900
Stella F. Thomas.....	12 Humphreys pl.....	16.	"	984 ".....	Dec. 3, 1907	Dec. 3, 1907
Rachel W. Washburn.....	S. Lincoln.....	"	"	1,176 ".....	Nov. 1, 1898	Nov. 1, 1898
Daisy E. Welch.....	13 Westville st.....	20.	"	1,176 ".....	March 6, 1912	March 6, 1912
Myra Wentworth.....	Malden.....	"	"	744 ".....	Feb. 4, 1913	Feb. 4, 1913
Gertrude A. White.....	Newton Upper Falls.....	"	"	1,176 ".....	Oct. 14, 1901	Oct. 14, 1901
Annie E. Pousland.....	Salem.....	25.	"	1,032 ".....	"	"
Mary E. McCarthy.....	64 Peter Parley rd.....	22.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	768 ".....	Nov. 13, 1906	Nov. 13, 1906
Mary A. C. Doyle.....	10 Granada st.....	23.	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	2.00 day.....	6, 1912	"
George L. Dwyer.....	28 Ward st.....	16.	Special Assistant.....	18.22 wk.*.....	Oct. 4, 1904	Oct. 4, 1894
Joseph S. Luther.....	415 K st.....	14.	Janitor.....	28.92 ".....	Jan. 24, 1890	Jan. 24, 1890

Frothingham District.

Edward F. O'Dowd.....	18 Mather st.....	20.	Master.....	\$2,580 yr.....	Sept. 11, 1912	Jan. 4, 1904
Charles E. Quirk.....	53 Farragut rd.....	14.	Sub-Master.....	2,340 ".....	Jan. 16, 1905	Jan. 16, 1905
Charlotte E. Camp.....	Medford.....	"	Master's Assistant.....	1,356 ".....	"	"
Margaret J. O'Hara.....	Brookline.....	"	First Assistant, Grammar.....	1,360 ".....	Feb. 3, 1902	Nov. 5, 1883
Mary E. Corbett.....	14 Monument sq.....	21.	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,212 ".....	Nov. 3, 1912	Nov. 3, 1881
Florence O. Brook.....	44 Holborn st.....	3.	Assistant.....	1,696 ".....	Sept. 16, 1909	Nov. 16, 1909
Edna G. Clarke.....	63 Elm st.....	21.	"	1,176 ".....	Sept. 12, 1900	Sept. 12, 1900
Mabel A. Collins.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	1,176 ".....	Oct. 1, 1900	Oct. 1, 1900
Nellie L. Cullis.....	W. Somerville.....	"	"	984 ".....	"	"
Grace F. Cunningham.....	43 High st.....	3.	"	1,176 ".....	16, 1882	"
Mary E. Delaney.....	Malden.....	"	"	1,176 ".....	Nov. 29, 1909	Nov. 29, 1909
Bertha F. Dodge.....	112 Armandine st.....	24.	"	1,176 ".....	Feb. 5, 1877	Feb. 5, 1877
Anna F. Hington.....	80 Elm st.....	3.	"	840 ".....	Feb. 17, 1908	Feb. 17, 1908
Abbie C. McAuliffe.....	9 Monument st.....	3.	"	1,128 ".....	May 16, 1901	May 16, 1901
Esther L. McNellis.....	17 Chestnut st.....	3.	"	1,176 ".....	Sept. 1, 1879	Sept. 1, 1879
Margaret A. McKernon.....	12 Sackville st.....	5.	"	1,792 ".....	Dec. 8, 1908	Dec. 8, 1908
Fraunces L. Nickerson.....	38 High st.....	5.	"	1,176 ".....	Feb. 1, 1897	Feb. 1, 1897
Sara H. Nowell.....	Newtonville.....	"	"	984 ".....	March 20, 1906	March 20, 1906
Margaret M. O'Connor.....	72 Westland ave.....	10.	"	1,176 ".....	Jan. 5, 1874	Jan. 5, 1874
Jennie L. Quirk.....	32 Prospect st.....	3.	"	744 ".....	Dec. 7, 1909	Dec. 7, 1909
Mary A. Quirk.....	Somerville.....	"	"	1,032 ".....	Sept. 14, 1904	Sept. 14, 1904
Phebe A. De Lande.....	6 Monument ave.....	5.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	1,176 ".....	June 7, 1898	June 7, 1898
Angelina K. Mudge.....	53 Chambers st.....	8.	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	1,032 ".....	Sept. 4, 1895	Sept. 4, 1895
				864 ".....	Feb. 1, 1904	Feb. 1, 1895

Margaret M. Conley.....	56 Lexington st.	3... Special Assistant.	2.00 day	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Gertrude M. Denely.....	31 Auburn st.	4..... "	2.00 "	"	1, 1912.....	Nov.	1, 1912
Mary J. Glavin.....	33 Lexington ave.	3... Kindergarten Attendant.	.50 "	Jan.	27, 1913.....	Jan.	27, 1913
James J. Bulman.....	38 Boston st.	16..... "	31.33 wk.†	"	23, 1910.....	Oct.	1, 1904
Jeremiah F. Horgan.....	34 Bunker Hill st.	3..... "	16.57 "	April	16, 1895.....	"	1880
Margaret Walsh.....	48 Rutherford ave.	5... "	7.84 "	"	18, 1900.....	Sept.	18, 1900

Gaston District.

Juliette R. Hayward.....	Malden.	Master.	\$2.940 yr.	Sept.	8, 1909.....	Sept.	6, 1880
Josephine A. Powers.....	758 Broadway.	14... Master's Assistant.	1.212 "	Feb.	7, 1911.....	March	2, 1878
Caroline M. Kingman.....	108 Mt. Vernon st.	11... First Assistant, Grammar.	1.212 "	"	7, 1911.....	March	1, 1889
Ellen V. Courtney.....	745 Broadway.	14... First Assistant in Charge.	1.212 "	Oct.	1, 1903.....	June	1, 1891
Edith M. Allen.....	128 Poplar st.	23... Assistant.	1.080 "	"	8, 1902.....	Oct.	1, 9002
Mary B. Barry.....	118 M. st.	14..... "	1.176 "	"	5, 1881.....	Sept.	5, 1881
Anna T. Bliss.....	Franklin Square House.	9..... "	.912 "	Sept.	18, 1913.....	Feb.	18, 1913
A. Josephine Bogan.....	7 Graydon st.	20..... "	1.128 "	April	25, 1905.....	April	25, 1905
Florence E. Bryan.....	84 Brunswick st.	20..... "	1.176 "	March	28, 1900.....	March	28, 1900
Jennie G. Carmichael.....	South Braintree.	2..... "	1.176 "	Sept.	10, 1890.....	Sept.	10, 1890
Emily M. Desmond.....	Medford.	14..... "	.792 "	April	12, 1909.....	April	12, 1909
Mary A. Dorgan.....	632 Third st.	14..... "	.888 "	Nov.	1, 1906.....	Nov.	1, 1906
Carie A. Harlow.....	587 Eighth st.	15..... "	1.176 "	"	3, 1879.....	"	3, 1879
M. Isabel Harrington.....	Brookline.	14..... "	1.176 "	"	1, 1889.....	"	1, 1889
Lila Hockins.....	Hotel Dale.	21..... "	1.176 "	Sept.	7, 1874.....	Sept.	7, 1874
Mary S. Jaughton.....	284 K st.	14..... "	1.176 "	"	8, 1890.....	"	8, 1890
Margaret M. Lennon.....	86 South st.	23..... "	.792 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Mary F. Lindsay.....	South Weymouth.	2..... "	1.176 "	Sept.	8, 1896.....	Sept.	8, 1896
Hannah L. Manson.....	68 L st.	14..... "	1.176 "	Dec.	1, 1896.....	Dec.	1, 1896
Frances A. McMahan.....	788 Broadway.	14..... "	1.176 "	"	27, 1884.....	Oct.	27, 1884
Emma C. McNamara.....	392 Fourth st.	15..... "	.840 "	"	1, 1907.....	"	1, 1907
Clara A. Sharp.....	80 Clifton st.	16..... "	1.080 "	Nov.	1, 1906.....	April	1, 1883
Emma M. Sibley.....	528 Broadway.	14..... "	1.176 "	Sept.	2, 1878.....	Sept.	2, 1878
Anna E. Somes.....	Newtonville.	14..... "	1.176 "	"	3, 1883.....	"	3, 1883
Mildred H. Tavender.....	217 K st.	14..... "	1.176 "	"	3, 1883.....	"	3, 1883
Ellen R. Wyman.....	6 N. Munroe ter.	24..... "	.744 "	Oct.	31, 1910.....	Feb.	10, 1908
Grace L. Sanger.....	636 Dudley st.	16..... "	1.176 "	March	5, 1862.....	March	5, 1862
Gertrude R. Baybutt.....	264 S. Huntington ave.	22... First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1.032 "	April	8, 1901.....	Sept.	7, 1897
Anna S. Olson.....	595 Seventh st.	15..... Assistant, Kindergarten.	.624 "	Oct.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Ella J. Sullivan.....	Arlington.	24... Temporary Teacher.	2.00 day	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Peter A. Flynn.....	25 Wington st.	24... Substitute.	2.00 "	Dec.	3, 1912.....	Dec.	3, 1912
William F. Griffin.....	1290 Washington st.	9... Janitor.	19.10 wk.	Jan.	9, 1910.....	Oct.	24, 1909
	394 Fourth st.	15..... "	37.78 "	Nov.	21, 1909.....	Dec.	27, 1880

George Pullman District.

Herbert L. Morse.....	9 Whittamore st.	23... Master.	\$3.300 yr.	Sept.	1, 1904.....	Oct.	1, 1890
Everett L. Getchell.....	38 Hemenway st.	10... Sub-Master.	2.220 "	Feb.	5, 1907.....	Feb.	5, 1907
Katherine W. Huston.....	71 Mielebello rd.	22... Master's Assistant.	1.356 "	April	28, 1887.....	Feb.	21, 1883
Julia H. Cram.....	Brookline.	22... First Assistant in Charge.	1.212 "	"	14, 1904.....	Feb.	23, 1892
Arvilla T. Harvey.....	Newton Highlands.	21..... "	1.212 "	Sept.	14, 1910.....	"	8, 1892
Ella J. Brown.....	1 Wabon st.	21... Assistant.	1.176 "	Nov.	5, 1895.....	Nov.	5, 1895

* Includes one portable.

† Includes two portables.

‡ Includes Frothingham and Annex.

§ Includes three portables.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>George Putnam District.—Concluded.</i>						
Maud J. Bray	57 Cushing ave.	20	Assistant	\$984 yr.	Dec.	31, 1906
Elizabeth P. Brennan	60 Fuller st.	24	"	648 "	April	23, 1912
Marguerite A. Campbell	122 Rosseter st.	18	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Carrie A. Colton	105 Roxbury st.	18	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1896
Charlotte Z. Church	516 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1900
Charlotte E. Dogherty	71 Westminster ave.	21	"	840 "	Sept.	16, 1907
Florence G. Erskine	134 Newburg st.	23	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1900
Amoritta E. Esلمان	66 School st.	22	"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1882
Minnie E. Farnsworth	177 Warren st.	21	"	1,176 "	Oct.	19, 1903
Ellen M. Ford	23 Olmstead st.	22	"	888 "	Nov.	16, 1909
Antoinette M. Getchell	33 St. Botolph st.	10	"	1,176 "	Oct.	8, 1884
Anna L. Gormley	9 Copley st.	22	"	744 "	Nov.	3, 1908
Margaret E. Gove	6 Cleaves st.	22	"	1,176 "	Oct.	19, 1909
Mary A. Gove	259 Harold st.	21	"	744 "	Sept.	8, 1896
Beatrice L. Hatcock	Brookline	21	"	1,176 "	Dec.	7, 1909
Katharine E. Hurley	532 E. Fifth st.	14	"	744 "	Oct.	17, 1911
Elizabeth M. McLaughlin	2 Cardington st.	21	"	648 "	Nov.	8, 1910
Mary A. McLaughlin	2 Cardington st.	21	"	696 "	Dec.	7, 1909
Alice F. McMurrough	19 Woodlawn st.	23	"	744 "	Dec.	7, 1909
Anna H. O'Connell	14 Spring Park ave.	22	"	984 "	May	1, 1905
Louisa Prescott*	259 Harold st.	21	"	1,128 "	Jan.	16, 1905
Helen M. Richardson	92 Ruthven st.	21	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908
Amy W. Shaw	4 Elm Hill pk.	21	"	1,032 "	Nov.	3, 1908
Annie C. Simmons	42 Paul Gore st.	21	"	1,032 "	Sept.	14, 1904
Mary L. Sullivan	39 Bainbridge st.	21	"	984 "	Jan.	16, 1905
Ellene R. Tewksbury	60 Westland ave.	10	"	1,176 "	May	1, 1900
Ede F. Travis	51 Chestnut Hill ave.	25	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908
Myrtle W. Webster	34 W. Eagle st.	1	"	1,176 "	Oct.	26, 1891
Elizabeth A. Wood	25 Burr st.	22	"	744 "	Dec.	7, 1909
M. Alice Costello	Newton Lower Falls	22	"	1,032 "	Feb.	4, 1907
Nellie S. Morris	97 Bellevue st.	23	First Assistant, Kindergarten	840 "	Nov.	3, 1893
Grace M. Royner	247 Harvard st.	23	"	840 "	Sept.	23, 1901
P. Hazel Montgomery	247 Harvard st.	23	"	744 "	Oct.	9, 1909
Mary L. Carcy	481 Seventh st.	21	"	528 "	Dec.	13, 1905
Louisa A. Gilbert	Everett	15	Assistant, Kindergarten	924 "	March	1, 1910
Annie V. McConagle	37 Allston st.	4	Special Assistant	200 day	Jan.	6, 1913
A. Florence Bow	42 Brookford st.	16	Substitute	200 "	March	3, 1913
Helen F. Kelley	193 Boylston st.	21	"	200 "	Jan.	8, 1913
Frank P. Bartlett	861 Adams st.	21	Kindergarten Maid	21.81 wk.	Nov.	13, 1910
William N. Carr	20 Burr st.	22	Junior	25.18 "	Sept.	26, 1906
Luke Kelley	103 Boylston st.	22	"	33.67 "	May	1, 1887

Gilbert Stuart District.

Edwin F. Kimball.....	107 Greenbrier st.	20.	Master.	\$2,940 yr.	Sept.	8, 1909.	Nov.	21, 1887
John C. Riley.....	14 Moutrie st.	20.	Sub-Master.	1,800 "	"	8, 1909.	Oct.	22, 1907
Caroline T. McVelle.....	Brookline.	20.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	April	1, 1902.	May	1, 1874
Caroline M. Wels.....	50 River st.	24.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Oct.	1, 1903.	Sept.	4, 1882
A. Maud Briggs.....	Atlantic.	24.	Assistant.	1,128 "	Sept.	11, 1901.	"	11, 1901
Gonella M. Collamore.....	37 Wood st.	24.	"	1,176 "	Jan.	3, 1887.	"	1, 1879
Mary M. Darcy.....	17 Walton st.	24.	"	1,176 "	May	15, 1894.	May	15, 1894
Mary A. Fletcher.....	21 Nightingale st.	20.	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912.	Nov.	5, 1912
Helen H. Goulter.....	38 Charles st.	11.	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909.	Oct.	19, 1909
Ella M. B. Hayes.....	19 London st.	15.	"	888 "	Nov.	6, 1906.	Nov.	6, 1906
Mary M. Hoye.....	1016 Washington st.	24.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	13, 1899.	Sept.	13, 1899
Lydia D. Johnson.....	58 River st.	24.	"	1,176 "	"	13, 1899.	"	13, 1899
Helen King.....	28 Sagamore st.	20.	"	696 "	Nov.	8, 1910.	Nov.	8, 1910
Anna M. McMahon.....	Randolph.	20.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	9, 1891.	Sept.	9, 1891
Hazel E. Poole.....	Milton.	24.	"	888 "	Nov.	1, 1906.	Nov.	1, 1906
Della Prescott.....	8 Bailey st.	24.	"	1,176 "	May	1, 1902.	May	1, 1902
Edith A. Scanlon.....	5 Intervale st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	1, 1897.	Feb.	1, 1897
H. Adelaide Sullivan.....	70 River st.	24.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1889.	Nov.	1, 1889
Mary E. Walsh.....	314 Codman st.	24.	"	1,032 "	Sept.	10, 1903.	Sept.	10, 1903
Julia E. Hall.....	115 Richmond st.	24.	"	1,032 "	March	1, 1901.	Feb.	1, 1895
Ellen W. Porter.....	34 Port Norfolk st.	24.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	936 "	Dec.	3, 1907.	"	17, 1902
Grace L. White.....	5 Houghton st.	24.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	768 "	Nov.	6, 1906.	Nov.	6, 1906
Esther E. Cunningham.....	7 Richfield st.	20.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day	Sept.	11, 1912.	Sept.	14, 1910
Mary J. McLaughlin.....	931 Broadway.	14.	"	2,00 "	Jan.	27, 1913.	Jan.	27, 1913
Mary M. O'Mara.....	39 Third st.	13.	"	2,00 "	March	25, 1912.	Sept.	26, 1909
H. Lauretta Spittle.....	7 Corwin st.	20.	"	2,00 "	Feb.	4, 1913.	Nov.	6, 1910
Iva G. Burr.....	31 E. Newton st.	12.	Kindergarten Attendant.	50 "	Jan.	13, 1913.	Jan.	6, 1913
Asa C. Hawes.....	46 River st.	24.	Janitor.	43.92 wk.†	Oct.	1, 1896.	Nov.	1, 1892
John A. Downey.....	21 Buttonwood st.	16.	"	19.31 "	Jan.	21, 1913.	"	21, 1907

Hancock District.

Gertrude E. Bigelow.....	12 Cumberland st.	10.	Master.	\$2,580 yr.	Sept.	11, 1912.	Nov.	1, 1881
Honora T. O'Dowd.....	96 Ruthven st.	21.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	"	4, 1895.	Feb.	1, 1879
Ella A. Curtis.....	Newton Upper Falls.	20.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,290 "	Feb.	3, 1908.	Sept.	7, 1897
Margaret D. Mitchell.....	61 Monument ave.	5.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	March	1, 1910.	April	1, 1890
Anna M. Niland.....	202 Byron st.	11.	"	1,212 "	Jan.	2, 1912.	Dec.	16, 1891
Frances H. Barnet.....	57A Circuit st.	21.	Assistant.	600 "	Dec.	7, 1909.	Dec.	2, 1912
Kathryn E. G. Barry.....	147 Circuit st.	11.	"	744 "	Nov.	7, 1909.	Nov.	7, 1909
Oliver E. Barry.....	23 Monument sq.	3.	"	744 "	Nov.	7, 1909.	Nov.	7, 1909
Harriet M. Barthelmess.....	26 Parker st.	4.	"	648 "	Dec.	5, 1911.	Dec.	5, 1911
Matilda F. Bibbey.....	21 Wales st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1889.	Oct.	1, 1889
F. Maud Briggs.....	6 Westland ave.	10.	"	1,128 "	Sept.	12, 1900.	Sept.	12, 1900
Mary C. Brine.....	85 Chandler st.	10.	"	888 "	April	1, 1902.	April	1, 1902
Frances Burnee.....	76 Allen st.	8.	"	888 "	Nov.	6, 1906.	Nov.	6, 1906
Hannah E. Callahan.....	656 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	648 "	Nov.	23, 1912.	Nov.	23, 1912
Teressa L. Carlin.....	524 E. Broadway	14.	"	1,128 "	Oct.	1, 1902.	Oct.	1, 1902
Anna A. Cassidy.....	24 Newburg st.	23.	"	648 "	Dec.	5, 1911.	Dec.	5, 1911
Eleanor M. Colleton.....	69 Mayfield st.	20.	"	1,176 "	"	5, 1894.	"	5, 1894

* Temporarily assigned to special class.

† Includes also Williams School, School Street School and one portable.
‡ Includes Gilbert Stuart and Stoughton Schools.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Hancock District.—Concluded.*</i>						
M. Claire Cooper.....	827 Third st.	14.	Assistant.	\$792 yr.	April	12, 1909
Mary G. Coyle.....	35 Mt. Ida rd.	24.	"	744 "	Dec.	7, 1909
Anna T. Dinand.....	59 Bowdoin ave.	"	"	1,080	Sept.	9, 1903
Marian A. Doherty.....	Cambridge.	20.	"	1,176	Dec.	1, 1897
Katherine F. Doherty.....	69 Howland st.	21.	"	1,176	Sept.	8, 1896
Mary J. Donahet.....	Everett.	"	"	744 "	Feb.	1, 1910
Susan S. Faden.....	827 Center st.	23.	"	888	Nov.	1, 1906
Laura S. Fearing.....	South Weymouth.	"	"	792	Oct.	19, 1909
Catherine W. Fraser.....	73 Walnut ave.	21.	"	1,176	May	16, 1891
M. Margaret Gaffey.....	147 Market st.	25.	"	600	Nov.	5, 1912
Katherine E. Gillespie.....	19 E. Springfield st.	12.	"	1,176	Sept.	6, 1886
Helen L. Good.....	Brookline.	"	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909
Annie P. Guinee.....	293 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	600	Nov.	5, 1912
Sadie Guttentag.....	26 Johnston rd.	20.	"	696	Dec.	20, 1910
Emily J. Hare.....	Brockton.	"	"	1,176	Oct.	21, 1901
Regina J. Kees.....	14 Prospect ave.	23.	"	744 "	"	20, 1909
Mary A. Kirby.....	Marlboro.	"	"	1,128	Jan.	6, 1903
Susan E. Mace.....	59 High st.	3.	"	1,176	"	7, 1871
Margaret Maus.....	12 Paul Gore st.	22.	"	1,176	Dec.	1, 1897
Mary E. Meaney.....	Brookline.	"	"	1,176	March	1, 1900
Lucy M. A. Moore.....	36 E. Brookline st.	12.	"	1,176	Jan.	2, 1884
Anna M. Muldoon.....	64 Surrey st.	25.	"	744 "	Jan.	18, 1910
Margaret Mulligan.....	Winchester.	"	"	1,176	Sept.	8, 1896
Mary J. Murray.....	25 Sharon st.	12.	"	1,176	May	16, 1891
Elizabeth B. Nichols.....	64 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	1,176	May	16, 1891
Catherine C. O'Connell.....	Somerville.	3.	"	648	Sept.	13, 1911
Mary E. O'Hare.....	21 Bartlett st.	21.	"	1,176	Sept.	8, 1896
Evelyn M. Pearce.....	24 Westminster ave.	"	"	1,176	May	1, 1899
Lena M. Rendall.....	Medford.	21.	"	1,176	Dec.	1, 1897
Fanny L. Rogers.....	193 Warren ave.	12.	"	1,176	Nov.	2, 1891
Mary J. Ryan.....	27 York st.	20.	"	1,176	May	17, 1897
Elsie M. Sawyer.....	16 Tremont st.	3.	"	1,176	Dec.	1, 1897
Margaret D. Sawyer.....	126 Marcella st.	22.	"	1,176	Nov.	15, 1900
Marion I. Sherman.....	6 Willis st.	16.	"	600	Dec.	2, 1912
Katherine M. Sullivan.....	14 Edison green.	20.	"	600	Jan.	2, 1913
Sophia G. Whalen.....	F. Lexington.	"	"	1,176	Sept.	17, 1902
Bartha M. Druley.....	25 Folsom st.	16.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032	Dec.	17, 1894
Julia E. Keith.....	52 Edison green.	"	"	888	Jan.	3, 1903
Ethel F. McDermott.....	Brookline.	16.	"	1,032	Sept.	9, 1908
Margaret V. Mende.....	Brookline.	"	"	1,032	Feb.	1, 1894
Minnie A. Prescott.....	11 Rutledge st.	23.	"	1,032	Oct.	1, 1903
Margaret B. Beatty.....	11 Wabon st.	21.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	480	April	10, 1903
					Nov.	19, 1912

Elizabeth J. Mahoney.....	235 Saratoga st.	1	"	624 "	Feb.	1, 1910
Bertha B. Martin.....	37 Falcon st.	2	"	768 "	April	8, 1907
Ethel S. Muckland.....	E. Lynn	"	"	768 "	Nov.	1, 1906
Grace E. Russell.....	50 Koylston st.	22	"	798 "	Jan.	30, 1912
Anna B. Liddell.....	68 W. Rutland sq.	12	Assistant in Special Class.	1,056 "	Sept.	8, 1909
Katherine Finn.....	77 Ruthven st.	21	Special Assistant.	2,000 day	Dec.	1, 1912
Katherine A. Mahoney.....	20 Newport st.	20	"	2,000 "	Jan.	15, 1913
Melvina Urban.....	408 Cumman st.	24	"	2,000 "	Nov.	4, 1912
Mamie De Pesa.....	15 Hull st.	6	Kindergarten Attendant.	50 "	Sept.	13, 1911
Lillian Ferretti.....	52 Cooper st.	6	"	50 "	"	13, 1911
Amelia E. McCarthy.....	15 Anthony pl.	6	"	50 "	"	13, 1911
Mary Strolo.....	135 Salem st.	6	"	50 "	"	13, 1912
Theresa Magade.....	Arington Heights	25	Janitor	22.68 wk.	Jan.	1, 1899
John S. Keller.....	217 Brighton ave.	24	"	28.53 "	Sept.	25, 1909
Patrick F. Powers.....	105 Woodrow ave.	20	"	45.53 "	Jan.	1, 1899
Lumphyre C. Mahoney.....	27 Thornley ave.	6	Matron.	10.38 "	Feb.	27, 1899
Honora C. Hanson.....	24 Hanover ave.	6	"	6.73 "	March	1, 1913
James J. Cuneo.....	33 N. Bennet st.	6	Janitor			

Harvard District.

Henry C. Parker.....	Reading.		Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Nov.	1, 1903
Frank J. O'Donnell.....	Winchester.		Sub-Master.	1,500 "	Sept.	11, 1912
Caroline E. Gary.....	Chelsea.		Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	Oct.	17, 1912
Abbie M. Libby.....	Chelsea.		First Assistant.	1,260 "	Sept.	13, 1899
Catherine G. Foley.....	86 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Oct.	1, 1908
Agnes A. Herlihy.....	32 Winthrop st.	5	"	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896
Georgiana Benjamin.....	Malden.		Assistant.	1,176 "	Feb.	18, 1884
Grace M. Broaders.....	Somerville.		"	1,176 "	Sept.	12, 1900
Genevieve Costello.....	Auburndale.		"	840 "	April	12, 1909
Elizabeth G. Desmond.....	Somerville.		"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1889
Annie L. Donovan.....	Rockland.		"	792 "	Nov.	16, 1909
Mabel P. Foster.....	94 Rockview st.	22	"	1,176 "	Sept.	11, 1893
Elizabeth M. Garey.....	Brookline.	24	"	840 "	Jan.	30, 1912
S. Janet Jameson.....	18 Tremont st.	3	"	1,176 "	Oct.	6, 1892
Fanny E. Jenson.....	Somerville.		"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1902
Sarah V. Porter.....	37 Winthrop st.	5	"	1,176 "	Dec.	3, 1900
Allice G. Ryan.....	106 Sheridan st.	22	"	1,702 "	Feb.	16, 1909
Isabel A. Smith.....	Brookline		"	1,176 "	Sept.	17, 1900
Louisa A. Whitman.....	Medford.		"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1873
Lucy C. Wood.....	2 Concord st.	3	"	1,336 "	Sept.	13, 1905
Lana J. Wood.....	Lynn.		"	1,176 "	Oct.	6, 1880
Sarah J. Worcester.....	Somerville.		"	1,176 "	Sept.	5, 1888
Sallie Bush.....	15 Blagden st.	10	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,092 "	Sept.	5, 1888
Hattie F. Mason.....	9 Oak st.	3	Assistant, Kindergarten.	744 "	Jan.	16, 1905
Theresa M. Cotter.....	9 Chestnut st.	3	"	480 "	May	6, 1912
Marguerite B. Kaye.....	20 London st.	3	"	576 "	Oct.	18, 1910
Gertrude M. Mahwinny.....	36 Tremont st.	3	Attendant, Kindergarten.	50 day.	Sept.	30, 1912
James Fitzgerald.....	11 Limer st.	3	Acting Janitor	10.28 wk.	March	9, 1913
Michael Keefe.....	16 Corey st.	3	"	13.04 "	April	8, 1911
Walter I. Sprague.....	23 Devens st.	5	Janitor	26.02 "	Sept.	1, 1896

* Includes annex.

† Includes supervision of baths.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Henry Grew District.</i>						
John W. Lillis.	128 Reech st.	23.	Master.	\$2,700 yr.	Jan. 30, 1912.	Sept. 13, 1905.
Charles H. Early.	185 Fairmount ave.	26.	Sub-Master.	1,620 "a	1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912.
Helen J. Gormley.	17 Eliot st.	23.	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "a	March 5, 1912.	Jan. 9, 1903.
Evelyn L. Alley.	24 Hamilton st.	26.	Assistant.	648 "a	Jan. 1, 1912.	Sept. 1, 1912.
Frances E. Brigham.	Kennedy's Block.	26.	"a	648 "a	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912.
Agnes J. Campbell.	103 Gordon ave.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Jennie F. Ellis.	E. Dedham.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Lillian A. S. Grandison.	N. Cambridge.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Dora F. Hastings.	E. Dedham.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Lavinia E. S. Powers.	Randolph.	26.	"a	600 "a	Nov. 5, 1912.	Oct. 1, 1902.
Mabel J. Sedgwick.	46 Summer st.	26.	"a	648 "a	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912.
Elizabeth de Senamour.	97 Milton st.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Anna H. Sylvén.	95 Chelsea st.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Helen O. Thompson.	4 Arborway ct.	23.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Charlotte V. Trundy.	143 Arlington st.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Ethel M. Coleman.	25 Gaylord st.	26.	"a	648 "a	"a	"a
Bernice A. Hill.	427 Cambridge st.	20.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	744 "a	Nov. 11, 1912.	Nov. 12, 1906.
Mary L. Hersey.	36 Fremont st.	25.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	624 "a	Jan. 1, 1912.	Nov. 27, 1905.
Florence N. Damon.	Franklin ter.	26.	Temporary Teacher, Kindergarten.	408 "a	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912.
Mildred A. Hersey.	64 Wyman st.	22.	Temporary Teacher.	2,000 day.	March 10, 1913.	March 10, 1913.
Ruth Solomon.	472 Brookline ave.	19.	Arts Assistant in Manual	2,000 "a	Sept. 11, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912.
Andrea Mahan.	154 Willow st.	23.	Special Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,500 "a	Sept. 22, 1913.	April 22, 1913.
Raymond H. Young.	1601 Tremont st.	19.	Special Assistant.	2,000 "a	Sept. 1, 1912.	Sept. 11, 1912.
Edward J. Peterson.	40 Pierce st.	26.	Janitor.	24.58 wk.	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912.
George F. Wellington.	1840 Hyde Park ave.	26.	"a	26.24 "a	"a	"a
<i>Henry L. Pierce District.</i>						
William W. Howe.	Winchester.	20.	Master.	\$2,580 yr.	Sept. 11, 1912.	Dec. 7, 1897.
Philo G. Noon.	Saugus.	20.	Sub-Master.	2,100 "a	11, 1907.	11, 1907.
Mary E. Mann.	15 Westville st.	20.	Master's Assistant.	1,536 "a	April 1, 1892.	April 1, 1879.
Clara B. Cutler.	56 Rutland sq.	12.	First Assistant, Grammar	1,260 "a	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 2, 1899.
Keziah J. Anslow.	32 Wellington Hill st.	24.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "a	Nov. 1, 1905.	Jan. 5, 1891.
Anna B. Badman.	64 Bowdoin st.	20.	"a	1,212 "a	Jan. 2, 1901.	Oct. 27, 1873.
Lillian S. Bourne.	1112 Adams st.	24.	Assistant.	1,176 "a	Dec. 1, 1900.	Dec. 27, 1887.
Elizabeth R. Brady.	110 Canterbury st.	24.	"a	1,176 "a	Sept. 12, 1900.	Sept. 12, 1880.
Helen F. Burgess.	72 Fuller st.	24.	"a	1,176 "a	1, 1881.	1, 1881.
Ella F. Carr.	2 Alston st.	20.	"a	1,176 "a	Nov. 18, 1895.	Nov. 18, 1885.
Mary J. Collingwood.	11 Melville rd.	20.	"a	1,176 "a	Jan. 2, 1901.	Jan. 2, 1901.
Geraldine F. Corbett.	200 Columbia rd.	20.	"a	936 "a	13, 1905.	Sept. 13, 1905.

Anne M. Coveney...	Somerville	"	840	Oct.	20, 1908.	Oct.	20, 1908.
Lucina Dunbar...	68 Oak st.	"	1,176	Nov.	1, 1886.	Nov.	1, 1886
Francis L. Eager...	28 River st.	"	840	Oct.	22, 1907.	Oct.	22, 1907
Laura D. Fisher...	40 Fairmount st.	"	1,176	Nov.	1, 1900.	Nov.	1, 1900
Nary A. Freuen...	393 Norfolk st.	"	1,176	"	1, 1897.	"	1, 1897
Hannah L. Greenberg...	127 Myrtle st.	"	792	"	3, 1908.	"	3, 1908
Alice G. Haggerty...	15 Barbara st.	"	840	Oct.	22, 1907.	Oct.	22, 1907
Elizabeth E. Haggerty...	12 Port Norfolk st.	"	984	Jan.	16, 1905.	Jan.	16, 1905
Annie I. Heffernan...	65 Farragut rd.	"	840	Sept.	11, 1907.	Sept.	11, 1907
Helen L. Irons...	215 Warren st.	"	744	Nov.	1, 1909.	Nov.	1, 1909
Katharine A. Lyons...	270 Kilton st.	"	696	Oct.	18, 1910.	Oct.	18, 1910
Gertrude L. McCormick...	23 Tonawanda st.	"	840	Jan.	7, 1908.	Jan.	7, 1908
Mary L. Merrick...	67 Washington st.	"	1,176	March	28, 1892.	March	28, 1892
Florence M. Miller...	54 Bloomfield st.	"	744	Oct.	19, 1909.	Oct.	19, 1909
Catharine J. Norton...	16 Olney st.	"	938	Nov.	14, 1905.	Nov.	14, 1905
Grace M. Quirk...	641 Stratoga st.	"	648	April	23, 1912.	April	23, 1912
Pauline F. Raifer...	41 Bradlee st.	"	792	Nov.	3, 1908.	Nov.	3, 1908
Edith M. Sandsbury...	56 Melville ave.	"	1,170	"	1, 1898.	"	1, 1898
Mary A. Watson...	131 Devon st.	"	1,984	Jan.	16, 1905.	Jan.	16, 1905
Flora C. Woodman...	52 Alexander st.	"	1,176	Sept.	6, 1893.	Sept.	6, 1897
Gertrude F. Briggs...	44 Holborn st.	"	984	March	18, 1907.	May	21, 1900
Blanche E. Thayer...	40 Huntington ave.	"	1,032	Feb.	12, 1902.	Jan.	12, 1900
Blanche G. F. Horner...	10 Sumner st.	"	864	Nov.	12, 1903.	Nov.	12, 1903
Mary E. Wadsworth...	49 Central ave.	"	480	Jan.	2, 1913.	Jan.	2, 1913
Timothy Donahoe...	Cambridge	"	31.49 wkt	March 10,	1892.	Sept.	1, 1875
John J. Smith...	329 Talbot ave.	"	37.49	July	1, 1905.	June	1, 1903
John E. Eagan...	601 Tremont st.	"	15.21	March 9,	1913.	Oct.	26, 1912
Robert J. Walsh...	5 Pope's Hill st.	"	23.48	Nov.	1, 1912.	June	22, 1908

Horace Mann School for the Deaf.

Ella C. Jordan...	Newton Lower Falls	Principal	\$2,820 yr.	Sept.	14, 1910.	July	9, 1872
Mabel E. Adams...	38 Percival st.	20. Assistant Principal	1,440	"	14, 1910.	May	21, 1889
Ida H. Adams...	102 Brook rd.	23. Assistant	1,284	"	7, 1887.	Sept.	1, 1879
Mary B. Adams...	102 Brook rd.	"	1,284	"	15, 1902.	Nov.	14, 1900
Mary F. Bigelow...	14 Warren sq.	"	1,284	May	1, 1873.	May	1, 1873
Josephine I. Goddard...	27 Conway st.	"	1,284	Feb.	6, 1895.	Jan.	16, 1882
Grace D. Hall...	95 Gainsborough st.	"	996	"	13, 1911.	Nov.	20, 1905
Jennie M. Henderson...	57 Birch st.	"	1,284	Jan.	25, 1909.	May	14, 1896
Ella L. Hobart...	38 Westland ave.	"	1,284	April	1, 1886.	Feb.	1, 1884
Kate F. Hobart...	38 Westland ave.	"	1,284	Nov.	4, 1889.	Sept.	22, 1887
Sadie N. Jenkins...	Ashtand	"	1,284	Feb.	8, 1909.	"	9, 1903
Amy M. Pladwell...	105 Pinckney st.	"	1,284	"	13, 1905.	"	13, 1905
Mary H. Thompson...	50 Rutland sq.	"	1,284	Oct.	23, 1901.	Dec.	1, 1884
Sally B. Tripp...	Newton Upper Falls	"	1,284	"	3, 1887.	Nov.	1, 1879
Stella T. Waver...	19 Paisley pk.	"	1,284	Sept.	7, 1897.	Sept.	7, 1897
Kate D. Williams...	Dedham	"	1,284	April	18, 1872.	April	18, 1872
Agnes M. Finn...	42 Moreland st.	17. Special Assistant	2.00 day.	Sept.	11, 1912.	Sept.	11, 1912

* Includes Damon, Hemenway and portable schools.

† Granted leave of absence for one year from November 1, 1912, on one-half of net compensation.

‡ Includes four portables.

§ Includes two portables.

|| Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Elected or Employed of City or County.
<i>Horace Mann School for the Deaf.—Concluded.</i>						
Katherine M. Brickley*.	11 Norway st.	10.	Temporary Teacher.	\$2.50 day.	Jan.	6, 1913
Mary G. Cropper.	146 Thornton st.	21.	Substitute.	2.50 "	1913.	Jan. 2, 1913
Elsie M. Crispin.	W. Somerville.		"	2.50 "	March 24, 1913.	March 24, 1913
Henry L. Wildes.	3 Irvington st.	10.	Janitor.	17.88 wk.	Dec.	Oct. 24, 1909
Flora H. Frizzell.	1577 Blue Hill ave.	24.	Matron.	8.08 "	Oct.	1, 1895
Annie L. Gannon.	W. Newton.		"	5.77 "	"	Nov. 1, 1898
<i>Hugh O'Brien District.</i>						
George E. Murphy.	24 Virginia st.	16.	Master.	\$2,820 yr.	Sept.	6, 1898
Edwin I. Beal.	Quincy.		Sub-Master.	2,220 "	"	13, 1899
William R. Kramer.	Cambridge.	17.	Master's Assistant.	1,740 "	Jan.	14, 1910
Myra E. Wilson.	209 Dudley st.	17.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,356 "	Nov.	Dec. 3, 1894
Emily M. Pevear.	209 Dudley st.	17.	First Assistant, Primary.	1,212 "	Sept.	Feb. 1, 1898
Elmore G. Lynch.	Cambridge.	20.	Assistant.	1,104 "	Nov.	Nov. 19, 1912
Lillian F. Allen.	62 Tonaawanda st.	11.	"	600 "	March 16, 1909.	March 16, 1909
Deborah F. Barry.	147 Charles st.	11.	"	792 "	Oct.	Oct. 25, 1905
Mary P. Barry.	51 Neptune rd.	1.	"	936 "	Nov.	Nov. 8, 1910
M. Frances Bell.	53 Richfield st.	20.	"	648 "	Oct.	Oct. 17, 1911
Rosella V. Bishop.	36 Thornton st.	21.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	Feb. 14, 1899
Helen L. Bradford.	389 Seaver st.	24.	"	1,080 "	Oct.	Oct. 2, 1905
Alice Church.	38 Regent st.	21.	"	1,176 "	"	3, 1892
Anna W. Clark.	573 Dudley st.	16.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	Nov. 1, 1893
Evangeline Clark.	40 Clarkwood st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	Sept. 23, 1901
Isabella M. Duguid.	14 Worcester st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	Nov. 18, 1901
Sarah J. Fallon.	32 Hewins st.	20.	"	1,600 "	Feb.	Feb. 4, 1913
Margaret A. Gosnell.	283 Medford st.	3.	"	1,680 "	Sept.	Sept. 9, 1903
Ellen M. Greany.	665 Columbia rd.	20.	"	1,876 "	Feb.	Feb. 1, 1887
Ellen F. A. Hagerty.	92 Chandler st.	10.	"	1,844 "	Sept.	Sept. 11, 1907
Mary F. MacGladrick.	19 Homes ave.	20.	"	1,176 "	March 31, 1904.	March 31, 1904
Mary E. Mahan.	Natick.		"	1,176 "	Sept.	Sept. 8, 1884
Mary J. Mohan.	42 Carson st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	Oct. 1, 1878
Abby S. Oliver.	6 Pevear pl.	17.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	Nov. 5, 1912
Gertrude E. O'Neil.	135 Drap st.	20.	"	600 "	Dec.	Dec. 1, 1902
Julia E. Phalen.	7 Myrtle st.	3.	"	1,080 "	April	April 14, 1896
Elizabeth F. Pinkham.	28 Charlotte st.	10.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	Oct. 19, 1909
Alice G. Russell.	57 Clifton st.	16.	"	744 "	Oct.	Oct. 19, 1909
Bessie G. Russell.	57 Clifton st.	16.	"			

Bridget E. Scanlan.....	3 Hartford st.	16	"	1,176	"	1,1878	"	1,1878
Anna M. Shanahan.....	588 Third st.	14	"	648	"	Jan.	1,1912	Jan.
Eleanor M. T. Smith.....	10 High st.	20	"	600	"	Dec.	1,1912	Dec.
Caroly B. Supple.....	36 Algonquin st.	20	"	744	"	Nov.	1,1909	Nov.
Coris Taylor.....	30 Woodford st.	16	"	1,176	"	"	1,1901	"
Louise Townsend.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,192	"	Jan.	1,1906	Jan.
Helen M. West.....	Weston.	"	"	1,192	"	Dec.	1,1908	Dec.
Hilda Williamson.....	1228 Commonwealth ave	25	"	1,176	"	Feb.	1,1901	Feb.
M. Gertrude Breckenridge.....	64 Clifton st.	16	"	1,192	"	Sept.	1,1900	Sept.
Clara Ransom.....	39 Cushing ave.	20	"	1,192	"	Sept.	1,1903	Sept.
Margaret A. Chick.....	Cambridge.	20	"	480	"	Dec.	1,1906	Dec.
Anna L. Smith.....	18 Howe st.	16	"	768	"	Nov.	1,1912	Nov.
John J. Lally.....	11 St. Margaret st.	16	"	2,000	"	Feb.	1,1911	Feb.
Anna M. Devlin.....	419 Fourth st.	13	"	2,000	"	Sept.	1,1912	Sept.
Sarah M. Dooley.....	606 E. Seventh st.	14	"	50	"	Sept.	1,1912	Sept.
Mary McNamara.....	208 Hampden st.	24	"	13.32 wk	"	March	1,1912	March
Frank L. Bowman.....	19 Faulkner st.	17	"	41.69	"	March	1,1912	March
Thomas J. Gill.....	9 North ave.	17	"	24.89	"	July	1,1905	July
Michael J. Lally.....	39 Woodward ave.	17	"		"			
Caspar Isham.....	40 Charlotte st.	20	"	\$2,940 yr.	"	Sept.	1,1897	Sept.
Susan J. Ginn.....	12 Westminster ave.	21	"	1,212	"	Dec.	1,1897	Dec.
Jane Reid.....	22 Throley st.	20	"	1,260	"	Jan.	1,1884	Jan.
Delia E. Cunningham.....	300 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	1,212	"	Oct.	1,1883	Oct.
Annie G. Flaherty.....	Randolph.	"	"	1,212	"	Feb.	1,1912	Feb.
Celia Bamber.....	Brookline.	"	"	1,176	"	Sept.	1,1891	Sept.
Ellen J. Brosnahan.....	1 Marlboro st.	24	"	840	"	May	1,1907	May
Grace M. Clark.....	69 St. James st.	21	"	1,176	"	April	1,1890	April
Anna F. Cotter.....	11 E. Cottage st.	17	"	984	"	Sept.	1,1886	Sept.
Mary W. Currier.....	5 Henshaw ter	23	"	1,176	"	March	1,1905	March
Elaine M. Fitch.....	Franklin Square House	12	"	600	"	Dec.	1,1902	Dec.
Elvira T. Harvey.....	Newton Highlands	"	"	1,080	"	Dec.	1,1902	Dec.
Jane Hay.....	80 Clifford st.	21	"	792	"	April	1,1909	April
Mary A. Higgins.....	10 Maple st.	23	"	1,176	"	Oct.	1,1891	Oct.
Mary J. Holland.....	250 Leamington st.	23	"	600	"	Jan.	1,1913	Jan.
Maise A. Kelley.....	53 Forest st.	17	"	1,176	"	Feb.	1,1878	Feb.
Mary A. McKinley.....	8 Amherst st.	23	"	1,176	"	Sept.	1,1902	Sept.
Helen Perkins.....	14 Albion st.	21	"	696	"	March	1,1886	March
Annie C. Shea.....	19 Rutheyn st.	22	"	840	"	Nov.	1,1910	Nov.
Edith M. Snow.....	32 Rockview st.	22	"	1,176	"	Feb.	1,1907	Feb.
Frances M. Supple.....	152 Humboldt ave.	21	"	1,092	"	Jan.	1,1913	Jan.
Edith S. Terry.....	75 Brent st.	24	"	1,176	"	Feb.	1,1907	Feb.
Zelpha L. Thayer.....	Residing.....	"	"	1,176	"	Sept.	1,1902	Sept.
Jessie E. H. Thompson.....	178 Walnut ave	21	"	840	"	May	1,1907	May
Lillian M. Watts.....	15 St. Germain st.	10	"	1,176	"	Sept.	1,1887	Sept.
Etta Verdon.....	44 Hickney st.	11	"	1,176	"	Sept.	1,1901	Sept.
Beulah S. Cone.....	61 Trenton st.	11	"	888	"	Oct.	1,1901	Oct.
Edna W. Marsil.....	93 Munroe st.	21	"	1,032	"	Sept.	1,1901	Sept.

* In charge of class for hearing mutes.

† Leave of absence from September 30, 1912, to September 1, 1913, for study.

‡ Temporarily assigned to special class.
§ Includes annex and three portables.
|| Includes one portable.

Hyde District.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	---------------	----------------------------------	---

Hyde District.—Concluded.

Mary R. Crane.	Cambridge.	22.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	\$864 yr.	Jan. 16, 1905	Jan. 16, 1905
Frances A. English.	20 Spring Park ave.	22.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	672 "	Nov. 3, 1908	Nov. 3, 1908
Hilary J. Johnson.	178 Walnut ave.	21.	Janitor.	29.79 wk.	Oct. 8, 1911	Oct. 8, 1911
Michael Finn.	45 Nottingham st.	20.	"	17.14 "	" 6, 1912	Sept. 6, 1910
Henry J. Mahoney.	27 Thornley st.	20.	"	16.86 "	Jan. 26, 1913.	March 13, 1910

Jefferson District.

Edward P. Sherburne.	46 Brent st.	24.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Dec. 23, 1896.	Jan. 2, 1890
Joseph F. Gould.	48 Maxfield st.	23.	Sub-Master.	1,980 "	Sept. 9, 1908.	Sept. 9, 1908
Elmer W. Leavitt.	31 Akron st.	21.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Dec. 1, 1895.	Dec. 1, 1881
Edith E. Cox.	3 Sunnyside st.	22.	Assistant.	1,032 "	Sept. 14, 1904.	Sept. 14, 1904
Anna B. Dooly.	804 Parker st.	19.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 27, 1897.	Oct. 27, 1897
Resama M. Dowd.	53 Stratford st.	23.	"	840 "	March 3, 1908.	March 3, 1908
Margaret T. Foster.	12 Holiday st.	20.	"	600 "	Nov. 5, 1912.	Nov. 5, 1912
Margaret M. Kelly.	30 Boylston st.	22.	"	744 "	" 1, 1909.	" 1, 1909
Mary J. Leary.	Sharon.	22.	"	1,176 "	" 3, 1902.	" 3, 1902
Annie W. Leonard.	14 Colberg ave.	23.	"	1,176 "	Sept. 20, 1894.	Sept. 20, 1894
Mary E. Murphy.	124 Eustis st.	17.	"	1,176 "	Nov. 1, 1897.	Nov. 1, 1897
Susan H. Nugent.	38 Monroe st.	21.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 27, 1897.	Oct. 27, 1897
Mary V. Prudden.	108 Parker Hill ave.	19.	"	1,176 "	" 27, 1897.	" 27, 1897
Elleanor F. Somerby.	2 Mt. Pleasant ter.	17.	"	1,176 "	" 27, 1897.	" 27, 1897
Mary J. Stark.	238 Athens st.	13.	"	1,128 "	Nov. 18, 1901.	Nov. 18, 1901
Margaret L. Toole.	79 Atherton st.	22.	"	1,032 "	Sept. 21, 1904.	Sept. 21, 1904
Helen E. Wray.	36 Colonial ave.	24.	"	840 "	March 3, 1908.	March 3, 1908
Catherine L. Gately.	7 Marie st.	24.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	936 "	Dec. 3, 1907.	Jan. 5, 1903
Mary M. Oswald.	406 Centre st.	22.	"	840 "	Jan. 3, 1910.	Nov. 11, 1903
Mary G. Murray.	Fingham.	15.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	816 "	May 1, 1905.	Dec. 11, 1888
Margaret M. Biggy.	746 E. Fifth st.	15.	Special Assistant.	2.00 day.	Nov. 4, 1912.	Sept. 11, 1912
Grace M. Hoge.	19 Edge Hill st.	22.	Kindergarten Attendant.	.50 "	Sept. 21, 1910.	Sept. 21, 1910
Patrick J. Riordan.	317 Blue Hill ave.	21.	Janitor.	33.52 wk.	Oct. 14, 1907.	Oct. 1, 1861
Nellie G. Watson.	46 Arklow st.	22.	"	7.32 "	" Aug. 1, 1903.	" Aug. 1, 1903

John A. Andrew District.

Joshua M. Dill.	Newton Centre.	20.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Nov. 21, 1881.	Nov. 8, 1873
Edgar L. Raub.	39 Bullard st.	20.	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	June 12, 1889.	June 12, 1889
Emma M. Cleary.	109 Dorchester st.	15.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Jan. 31, 1891.	May 1, 1884
Bertha E. Miller.	Newtonville.	15.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 "	Sept. 13, 1905.	Sept. 8, 1890
Mary A. Jenkins.	Welleley Hills.	15.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov. 2, 1896.	Nov. 2, 1871
Mary E. Bernhard.	502 Fourth st.	15.	Assistant.	1,176 "	March 18, 1891.	March 18, 1891

Ethel A. Borden.....	380 Mt. Vernon st.	16..	"	17, 1900.....	Dec.	17, 1900
M. Perlie Clark.....	18 Chestnut st.	5..	"	1, 1910.....	Feb.	1, 1910
Arnes M. Cochran.....	495 Broadway	15..	"	1, 1886.....	Jan.	1, 1886
Ellen M. Collins.....	592 Fourth st.	14..	"	2, 1901.....	Jan.	2, 1901
Alice T. Corbish.....	62 Gardner st.	25..	"	4, 1889.....	Sept.	4, 1889
Anna M. Driscoll.....	38 Homestead st.	21..	"	1, 1890.....	Dec.	1, 1890
Anna M. Edwards.....	61 Quincy st.	21..	"	1, 1895.....	Sept.	3, 1883
Mary L. Fitzgerald.....	176 Huboldt ave.	21..	"	3, 1879.....	Feb.	3, 1879
Mary C. Garland.....	20 Roulon st.	24..	"	1, 1900.....	Oct.	1, 1900
Emily F. Hasdon.....	76 Rutelings st.	21..	"	3, 1883.....	Sept.	3, 1883
Grace E. Holbrook.....	72 King st.	24..	"	15, 1890.....	April	15, 1890
Alice P. Howard.....	203 Brunswick st.	20..	"	29, 1878.....	"	29, 1878
Augusta A. Jackson.....	Wexmouth	16..	"	19, 1910.....	Dec.	19, 1910
Mary J. Keohan.....	Weymouth	15..	"	10, 1902.....	Sept.	10, 1902
Mary J. Leonard.....	26 Thomas pk.	15..	"	13, 1909.....	Dec.	13, 1909
Alice L. Littlefield.....	31 G st.	15..	"	10, 1873.....	Nov.	10, 1873
Maude E. McClure.....	Wym.	25..	"	15, 1906.....	Jan.	15, 1906
Susie E. O'Neil.....	36 Winship st.	20..	"	23, 1912.....	April	23, 1912
Gertrude E. Fufer.....	113 Stanwood st.	23..	"	1, 1902.....	Dec.	1, 1902
Margaret C. Regan.....	14 Granada ave.	20..	"	7, 1909.....	"	7, 1909
Elizabeth B. Richardson.....	266 Normandy st.	20..	"	12, 1900.....	Sept.	12, 1900
Edith M. Roberson.....	Dean way	14..	"	18, 1912.....	Dec.	18, 1912
Gertrude L. Ward.....	10 Howes st.	20..	"	2, 1912.....	Jan.	2, 1912
Sarah E. Welch.....	471 Columbia rd.	20..	"	9, 1881.....	Sept.	9, 1881
Mary D. Welsh.....	141 Hulsid st.	19..	"	3, 1910.....	Jan.	3, 1910
Anne M. Zbrosky.....	20 Dorset st.	16..	"	12, 1900.....	Sept.	12, 1900
Ethel M. Jones.....	21 Crawford st.	21..	"	1, 1895.....	Oct.	1, 1894
Isabel B. Trauer.....	812 Blue Hill ave.	24..	"	7, 1909.....	Dec.	7, 1909
Selma C. Gronquist.....	137 Poplar st.	23..	"	13, 1912.....	Sept.	13, 1912
Katherine G. O'Brien.....	34 Savin st.	21..	"	5, 1913.....	Feb.	7, 1910
Margaret M. Connelly.....	99 Armandine st.	24..	"	28, 1913.....	April	28, 1913
Bianche M. Rose.....	27 Vinton st.	16..	"	13, 1913.....	Jan.	13, 1913
Cornelius A. Kennelly.....	170 W. Sixth st.	13..	"	8, 1911.....	Aug.	11, 1902
James H. Dickie.....	23 Howell st.	16..	"	8, 1906.....	Feb.	17, 1904

John Cheverus District.

Frederic L. Owen.....	7 Bowdoin ave.	20..	Master.	14, 1910.....	Nov.	16, 1890
Harry Brooks.....	15 Helen st.	20..	Sub-Master	14, 1910.....	Sept.	14, 1910
Catherine E. McCarthy.....	7 Brinsley st.	20..	Master's Assistant	14, 1904.....	"	13, 1899
Alice M. Macdonald.....	39 Howland st.	21..	First Assistant in Charge	8, 1909.....	Nov.	1, 1879
Hazel N. Boice.....	15 St. James ave.	10..	Assistant	3, 1908.....	"	3, 1908
Elizabeth A. Burns.....	18 Bellflower st.	16..	"	6, 1910.....	Dec.	6, 1910
Margaret A. F. Cotter.....	4 Leeds st.	15..	"	30, 1911.....	Oct.	30, 1911
Florence E. Crofty.....	Somerville	2..	"	20, 1912.....	Feb.	20, 1912
Margaret E. Gray.....	29 Bennington st.	2..	"	1, 1895.....	Nov.	1, 1895
Mary E. Hallinan.....	Whitman	17..	"	6, 1910.....	Dec.	6, 1910
Elizabeth Hiscock.....	1 Mt. Pleasant ter.	17..	"	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Annie C. Lamb.....	69 Regent st.	21..	"	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Kate E. McMullin.....	31 Princeton st.	20..	"	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Adelaide G. Nelson.....	83 Topliff st.	20..	"	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909

* Includes two portables.

† Includes one portable.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>John Cheverus District.—Concluded.</i>						
Hortense J. Parker.....	80 St. Botolph st.....	17.	Assistant	\$744 yr.....	Nov. 16, 1909.....	Nov. 16, 1909
Mabel E. Vaughan.....	1 Mt. Pleasant ter.....	11.	"	984 ".....	March 2, 1908.....	March 2, 1908
Ruth Perry.....	3 Monadnock st.....	24.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 ".....	Sept. 14, 1904.....	Sept. 16, 1898
Margaret B. Chandler.....	161 Saratoga st.....	2.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	816 ".....	Sept. 13, 1905.....	Sept. 13, 1905
Alice J. Barry.....	51 Neptune rd.....	1.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day.....	Nov. 5, 1912.....	Nov. 1, 1911
Walter L. McLean.....	87 Horace st.....	1.	Janitor	24.70 wk.....	Oct. 1, 1904.....	Sept. 25, 1901
Joel Sargent.....	93 Moore st.....	1.	"	29.53 ".....	" 10, 1909.....	Nov. 7, 1907
<i>John Winthrop District.</i>						
Henry B. Hall.....	156 Pleasant st.....	20.	Master	\$3,300 yr.....	Sept. 12, 1900.....	Jan. 2, 1883
Joseph A. F. O'Neil.....	45 Sixth st.....	13.	Sub-Master	1,620 ".....	" 13, 1911.....	Nov. 3, 1908
Alice G. Maguire.....	34 Sherman st.....	21.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 ".....	" 12, 1900.....	Feb. 1, 1881
Julia S. Dolan.....	537 Talbot ave.....	24.	First Assistant.	1,260 ".....	Oct. 3, 1904.....	Sept. 7, 1885
Florence Cahill.....	3 Monadnock st.....	16.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 ".....	Jan. 21, 1913.....	" 8, 1896
Mary J. Moore.....	36 Richards st.....	23.	"	1,212 ".....	Dec. 1, 1911.....	" 20, 1894
Elizabeth R. Wallis.....	3 Monadnock st.....	16.	Assistant.	1,212 ".....	Nov. 2, 1896.....	March 7, 1870
Isabella L. Bisset.....	12 Folsom st.....	16.	"	1,176 ".....	Dec. 16, 1890.....	Sept. 11, 1888
A. Frances Brennan.....	6 Carmel st.....	19.	"	648 ".....	Oct. 17, 1911.....	Oct. 17, 1911
Alice A. Brophy.....	58 Eliot st.....	16.	"	1,080 ".....	Feb. 2, 1903.....	Feb. 2, 1903
Frances E. Dailey.....	143 Harrihof st.....	21.	"	888 ".....	Dec. 31, 1906.....	Dec. 31, 1906
Mary L. Fogarty.....	1 Picking ave.....	21.	"	792 ".....	Nov. 3, 1908.....	Nov. 3, 1908
Clara E. Glover.....	22 Brown ave.....	23.	"	1,032 ".....	" 9, 1903.....	" 9, 1903
Josephine F. Hannon.....	298 Ashmont st.....	24.	"	1,176 ".....	" 2, 1896.....	" 2, 1896
Grace M. Hart.....	64 Homestead st.....	21.	"	984 ".....	" 13, 1905.....	" 13, 1905
Theresa E. Hayes.....	677 Dudley st.....	16.	"	1,176 ".....	Oct. 3, 1892.....	Oct. 3, 1892
Constance Horsford.....	22 Bodwell st.....	15.	"	888 ".....	Jan. 21, 1907.....	Jan. 21, 1907
Agnes R. Hurlley.....	523 Fourth st.....	15.	"	984 ".....	Dec. 18, 1910.....	Dec. 14, 1898
Miriam Kallen.....	79 Brunswick st.....	21.	"	648 ".....	April 23, 1912.....	April 23, 1912
Etta A. Manning.....	97 Howard ave.....	16.	"	696 ".....	Nov. 28, 1910.....	Nov. 28, 1910
Sarah L. Kavenagh.....	97 Alban st.....	24.	"	1,128 ".....	" 21, 1901.....	" 21, 1901
Elizabeth H. Mahar.....	68 L st.....	14.	"	792 ".....	Dec. 8, 1908.....	Dec. 8, 1908
Mary E. McCarty.....	897 Albany st.....	17.	"	1,176 ".....	Sept. 5, 1894.....	Sept. 5, 1894
Mary F. McDonald.....	75 Centre st.....	17.	"	1,176 ".....	May 2, 1894.....	May 2, 1894
Winifred H. Nash.....	75 Mayfield st.....	24.	"	696 ".....	Oct. 18, 1910.....	Oct. 18, 1910
Mary F. O'Brien.....	78 Blue Hill ave.....	17.	"	1,176 ".....	Jan. 21, 1901.....	Jan. 21, 1901
Helen M. Regan.....	22 Auckland st.....	20.	"	600 ".....	Nov. 5, 1912.....	Nov. 5, 1912
Regina E. Sullivan.....	125 Cushing ave.....	20.	"	696 ".....	Nov. 28, 1910.....	Nov. 28, 1910
Gertrude P. Stephan.....	104 Brook ave.....	16.	"	648 ".....	Oct. 17, 1911.....	Oct. 17, 1911
Caroline G. Tunis.....	Cambridge.....	21.	Assistant in Special Class.	912 ".....	Feb. 19, 1913.....	Nov. 16, 1909
Henrietta L. Wallburg.....	54 Dale st.....	21.	Assistant.	792 ".....	Dec. 8, 1908.....	Dec. 8, 1908

Helen S. S. Wilkinson.....	23 W. Cottage st.	17	"	13, 1905	Nov.	13, 1905
Mary J. Daly.....	107 Academy Hill rd.	25	"	1, 1903	Oct.	10, 1899
Alice J. Sugrue.....	73 Howard ave.	16	"	1, 1903	Jan.	16, 1900
Frances L. O'Connell.....	14 Spring Park ave.	22	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	1, 1903	April	10, 1903
Jessie M. C. Wilkinson.....	23 W. Cottage st.	17	"	1, 1906	Nov.	1, 1906
Milita Reinsten.....	219 Howard ave.	20	Special Assistant.....	2, 00 day	Oct.	1, 1912
Walter C. Winston.....	545 Shawmut ave.	12	"	1, 1912	Sept.	11, 1912
Alice E. Darling.....	5 M. Everett st.	20	Substitute, Kindergarten.....	1, 1912	Nov.	1, 1912
Nellie R. McNair.....	169 Evertson st.	2	Substitute.....	1, 1913	Jan.	1, 1913
Michael Glasheen.....	741 Fifth st.	14	Janitor.....	1, 1889	Sept.	14, 1885
Samuel T. McClellan.....	38 Harlow st.	16	"	1, 1889	Sept.	14, 1885

Lawrence District.

James H. Gormley.....	11 Pleasant st.	20	Master.....	\$2,700 yr.	Sept.	13, 1911	Sept.	12, 1900
Edward J. Carroll.....	202 W. Seventh st.	15	Sub-Master.....	1,500 "	March	11, 1912	March	12, 1909
Margaret E. Collins.....	94 Waumbec st.	22	Master's Assistant.....	1,260 "	March	18, 1913	Sept.	11, 1901
Emma Britt.....	326 K st.	14	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,212 "	Sept.	8, 1909	March	1, 1882
Maud F. Crosby.....	787 E. Fourth st.	14	"	1,212 "	"	9, 1903	"	1, 1874
Elizabeth J. Andrews.....	6 Michigan ave.	20	Assistant.....	1,176 "	Nov.	2, 1885	Nov.	2, 1881
Margaret M. Burns.....	55 Charles st.	20	"	1,176 "	Nov.	2, 1885	Nov.	2, 1881
Isabelle F. Crapo.....	562 Broadway.....	14	"	1,224 "	Sept.	2, 1878	Sept.	2, 1878
Lena J. Crosby.....	787 E. Fourth st.	14	"	1,176 "	June	7, 1882	June	7, 1882
Theresa E. Cunningham.....	799 Blue Hill ave.	24	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov.	5, 1912
Marcella F. Dowd.....	Winchester.....	"	"	1,080 "	Oct.	23, 1903	Oct.	23, 1903
Florence R. Faxon.....	40 Falmouth st.	10	"	1,176 "	"	16, 1903	"	16, 1903
Mary E. Flynn.....	29 Claxton st.	24	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1879	Dec.	1, 1879
Anno E. George.....	203 Huntington ave.	10	"	1,176 "	Sept.	9, 1903	Sept.	9, 1903
Catherine E. Halligan.....	19 Chase st.	20	"	1,032 "	Sept.	13, 1905	Sept.	13, 1905
Katherine Haushalter.....	Medford.....	"	"	1,224 "	Nov.	1, 1884	Nov.	1, 1884
Florence H. Herberman.....	44 Lynde st.	8	"	744 "	"	16, 1909	"	16, 1909
Sabin F. Kelly.....	182 Bowdoin st.	20	"	1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1895	Jan.	2, 1895
Lucy E. Killea.....	250 Columbia rd.	20	"	984 "	March	16, 1905	March	16, 1905
Joseph E. Lynch.....	727 Walnut ave.	21	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov.	5, 1912
Mary A. Manning.....	792 E. Fourth st.	14	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909	Oct.	19, 1909
Nancy A. Neagher.....	801 Columbia rd.	16	"	600 "	Nov.	19, 1912	Nov.	19, 1912
Eva C. Morris.....	503 Broadway.....	14	"	1,176 "	Jan.	5, 1895	Jan.	5, 1895
Bertha F. Murray.....	79 Hillside st.	19	"	600 "	Dec.	2, 1912	Dec.	2, 1912
Nancy F. O'Brien.....	16 Union pk.	9	"	1,224 "	Feb.	1, 1895	Feb.	1, 1895
Winifred H. M. O'Donovan.....	125 Sixth st.	13	"	648 "	"	1, 1912	"	1, 1912
Florence J. Crawford.....	41 Wales st.	20	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	840 "	Jan.	30, 1912	Sept.	13, 1905
Grace E. Manson.....	7 Holiday st.	20	Second Assistant, Kindergarten.....	840 "	Nov.	19, 1912	Nov.	19, 1912
Frederick A. Dunphy.....	15 Monument sq.	6	Special Assistant.....	2,00 day	Sept.	1, 1912	Sept.	1, 1912
Margaret M. Gilligan.....	157 Emerson st.	14	Janitor.....	12.45 wk.	June	1, 1906	June	1, 1906
William A. McManus.....	14 Ewer st.	15	"	23.14 "	Dec.	12, 1909	Oct.	23, 1905
John J. Murphy.....	362 Silver st.	15	"	14.78 "	Jan.	21, 1912	"	3, 1907

Lewis District.

Charles C. Haines.....	515 Talbot ave.	24	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.	April	10, 1901	Jan.	2, 1889
Allan L. Sedley.....	62 Bloomfield st.	20	Sub-Master.....	2,340 "	Jan.	13, 1898	Oct.	12, 1896

* Includes Howard Avenue and Nathaniel Hawthorne Schools.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
James T. Tyrrell.....	83 Medford st.	3	Sub-Master.	\$1,620 yr.	Sept. 13, 1911.	March 2, 1909
Madeline B. Driscoll.....	3 Michigan ave.	20	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	April 8, 1912.	Dec. 22, 1902
Marguerite G. Brett.....	4 Laurel st.	21	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Sept. 12, 1902.	Dec. 22, 1886
Anna A. von Groll.....	7 Brinsley st.	20	"	1,212 "	April 1, 1900.	Jan. 22, 1884
Anna F. Bayley.....	175 Walnut ave.	21	Assistant.	1,176 "	Oct. 18, 1886.	Oct. 18, 1886
Iella E. Boles.....	62 Sydney st.	20	"	744 "	Nov. 16, 1909.	Nov. 16, 1909
Mary A. J. Brady.....	192 Dorchester st.	13	"	744 "	Oct. 22, 1907.	Oct. 22, 1907
Miriam J. Bronski.....	58 Cushing ave.	16	"	840 "	"	"
Miriam F. Burgess.....	794 Norfolk st.	24	"	1,176 "	Jan. 1, 1896.	"
Alice D. Burke.....	119 Webster st.	2	"	984 "	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 16, 1905
Elizabeth G. Burke.....	9 Carlisle st.	21	"	1,176 "	Nov. 6, 1901.	Nov. 6, 1901
Dorothy M. Carney.....	26 Robin Hood st.	16	"	792 "	Jan. 4, 1909.	Jan. 4, 1909
Mary L. Carty.....	6 Kensington st.	21	"	696 "	Nov. 8, 1910.	Nov. 8, 1910
Grace A. Cunningham.....	3 Intervale st.	21	"	1,176 "	Sept. 10, 1902.	Sept. 10, 1902
Mary E. Deane.....	Arlington Heights.	21	"	1,176 "	Feb. 5, 1877.	Feb. 5, 1877
Elinore F. Donoghue.....	485 Washington st.	9	"	648 "	Dec. 19, 1911.	Dec. 19, 1911
Mary R. Dooley.....	1456 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	936 "	Sept. 5, 1912.	Sept. 5, 1912
Anna V. Fallon.....	211 M st.	14	"	744 "	Dec. 7, 1909.	Dec. 7, 1909
Louise M. Fitzpatrick.....	287 Walnut ave.	21	"	792 "	Nov. 3, 1908.	Nov. 3, 1908
Alice H. Fogarty.....	1 Pickering ave.	21	"	600 "	Nov. 19, 1912.	Nov. 19, 1912
Martin J. A. Foley.....	623 E. Fifth st.	14	"	912 "	Feb. 12, 1913.	Oct. 19, 1909
Mary I. Foley.....	10 Gayland ave.	16	"	744 "	Oct. 19, 1909.	Oct. 19, 1909
Josephine P. Follen.....	11 E. Newton st.	12	"	936 "	Sept. 13, 1905.	Sept. 13, 1905
May M. Gormley.....	9 Copley st.	22	"	1,176 "	Sept. 18, 1877.	Sept. 18, 1877
Emma R. Gragg.....	57 Rutland sq.	12	"	600 "	Nov. 5, 1912.	Nov. 5, 1912
Cornelius A. Guiney.....	79 E. Brookline st.	12	"	1,176 "	Nov. 3, 1888.	Dec. 3, 1888
Mary E. Howard.....	Hotel Park	21	"	1,376 "	Dec. 3, 1888.	Dec. 3, 1888
Inez M. Howes.....	92 Templeton st.	24	"	1,600 "	Feb. 4, 1913.	Feb. 4, 1913
M. Genevieve Kiely.....	395 Bunker Hill st.	4	"	1,600 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Gertrude H. Lakin.....	4 Carlisle st.	21	"	1,176 "	Oct. 1, 1894.	Oct. 1, 1894
Katherine V. McKeen.....	291 Walnut ave.	21	"	1,176 "	Sept. 13, 1904.	Sept. 13, 1904
Hannah E. McDonough.....	32 P st.	14	"	744 "	Jan. 18, 1910.	Jan. 18, 1910
Marie M. McDonough.....	11 Spring Park ave.	22	"	744 "	Oct. 19, 1909.	Oct. 19, 1909
Eleanor F. Morris.....	75 H. Rock st.	20	"	648 "	Dec. 3, 1911.	Dec. 3, 1911
Rose A. Murray.....	Cambridge	20	"	840 "	Nov. 8, 1910.	Nov. 8, 1910
Desire E. Nichols.....	4 Concord sq.	12	"	1,128 "	April 8, 1907.	Jan. 8, 1905
Mary A. Nolan.....	800 Parkeet st.	10	"	1,128 "	Feb. 17, 1902.	Feb. 17, 1902
Clara E. Oakman.....	616 Norfolk st.	21	"	648 "	March 11, 1912.	March 11, 1912
George H. Pearce*.....	24 W. esminister ave.	21	"	648 "	Sept. 13, 1911.	Sept. 13, 1911
Rachel Rosansky.....	29 Richmond st.	20	"	1,128 "	Nov. 11, 1901.	Nov. 11, 1901
Alice M. Sibley.....	108 Whitthrop st.	17	"	1,176 "	April 14, 1886.	April 14, 1886

Lewis District.—Concluded.

Mary C. Walsh.....	5 Woodville st.....	17.....	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Edith A. Willey.....	88 Charles st.....	11.....	"	1,176 "	March	1, 1892.....	March	1, 1892
Mabel G. Berry.....	Cambridge.....		First Assistant Kindergarten.....	984 "	Jan.	24, 1903.....	Feb.	24, 1903
Agnes E. Elliott.....	21 Cordis st.....	5.....	"	1,032 "	Oct.	5, 1903.....	Oct.	15, 1900
Ethel Hutchinson.....	7 Fairfax st.....	24.....	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	672 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Constance K. Rohrer.....	8 Rockland ave.....	21.....	"	480 "	"	5, 1912.....	"	5, 1912
Mary E. Sheehan.....	41 Polk st.....	5.....	Special Assistant.....	2,000 day	"	18, 1912.....	Sept.	18, 1912
Stella M. Ives.....	31 Cotton st.....	23.....	Substitute.....	2,000 "	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Grace W. Gormley.....	385 Adams st.....	24.....	"	2,000 "	April	14, 1913.....	April	14, 1913
Anna B. Klein.....	420 Chelsea st.....	1.....	"	2,000 "	Nov.	1, 1912.....	Nov.	1, 1912
Mary Cook.....	2 Maywood ter.....	21.....	Maid.....	50 "	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Margaret Williams.....	34 Florida st.....	24.....	"	50 "	"	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Andrew J. Dole.....	76 Barry st.....	16.....	Janitor.....	33.50 wk.†	Nov.	27, 1910.....	Dec.	16, 1905
Patrick J. Downey.....	106 Lauriat ave.....	21.....	"	17.62 "	Dec.	28, 1905.....	Aug.	1, 1902
Frederick V. Howe.....	3 Harold pk.....	21.....	"	39.25 "	Feb.	16, 1912.....	April	1, 1902
James McNabb.....	38 Sherman st.....	21.....	"	20.91 "	Aug.	1, 1902.....	May	1, 1897

Longfellow District.

Abram T. Smith.....	7 Lombard st.....	24.....	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.	Jan.	1, 1901.....	Feb.	21, 1889
John Carroll.....	Brookton.....		Sub-Master.....	2,100 "	Jan.	21, 1908.....	Jan.	21, 1908
Elizabeth M. Mann.....	Cumbridge.....		Master's Assistant.....	1,536 "	Sept.	7, 1897.....	Sept.	9, 1891
Jennie A. Owens.....	30 Quincy.....	13.....	First Assistant, Grammar.....	1,200 "	Oct.	1, 1898.....	Oct.	8, 1891
Mary L. Brennan.....	308 Broadway.....	20.....	Assistant.....	744 "	Oct.	4, 1909.....	Oct.	4, 1909
Helen I. Brage.....	17 Sydney st.....	20.....	"	888 "	Nov.	6, 1906.....	Nov.	6, 1906
Katherine F. Cahill.....	Medford.....		"	744 "	Jan.	2, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1913
Emma L. Dahl.....	243 Metropolitan ave.....	23.....	"	1,080 "	Sept.	15, 1902.....	Sept.	15, 1902
Mary J. Driscoll.....	73 Walter st.....	23.....	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Marie L. Duval.....	84 South st.....	23.....	"	648 "	Jan.	2, 1912.....	Jan.	2, 1912
Lila C. Fisher.....	191 Huntington ave.....	22.....	"	1,176 "	Oct.	16, 1902.....	Nov.	2, 1896
Lulu M. Godfrey.....	83 Ardale st.....	23.....	"	744 "	Nov.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Grace A. Greene.....	8 Fairview st.....	23.....	"	696 "	Nov.	28, 1910.....	Nov.	28, 1910
Nabel A. Webb.....	20 Cross st.....	23.....	"	840 "	Dec.	17, 1907.....	Dec.	17, 1907
Lydia W. Jones.....	44 St. Stephen st.....	22.....	"	1,176 "	"	1, 1897.....	"	1, 1897
Theresa D. Lewis.....	77 Rutland sq.....	18.....	"	1,176 "	Nov.	17, 1902.....	Nov.	17, 1902
Mary A. McCarthy.....	77 Walter st.....	23.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	7, 1897.....	Sept.	7, 1897
Margaret F. Murphy.....	49 Prospect st.....	23.....	"	1,176 "	Feb.	16, 1903.....	Feb.	16, 1903
Alice H. O'Connell.....	14 Spring Park ave.....	23.....	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Henrietta M. Price.....	62 Malcolm st.....	23.....	"	648 "	Feb.	20, 1912.....	Feb.	20, 1912
Mary E. Shea.....	742 Centre st.....	23.....	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Elmira O. C. Standish.....	4350 W Washington st.....	23.....	"	1,032 "	April	23, 1906.....	Dec.	3, 1900
Elinor C. Twombly.....	28 Temple st.....	23.....	"	696 "	Nov.	8, 1896.....	Nov.	8, 1910
Mary M. A. Twombly.....	31 Elgin st.....	23.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	5, 1911.....	Sept.	5, 1911
Frances R. Campion.....	195 Hamilton st.....	20.....	"	648 "	Dec.	13, 1912.....	Dec.	13, 1912
Mildred M. Doyle.....	36 Elm st.....	3.....	Special Assistant.....	2,000 day	"	13, 1912.....	"	13, 1912
Julia M. Gavin.....	1 Fenner st.....	20.....	"	2,000 "	"	13, 1912.....	"	13, 1912
Jennie N. Haxton.....	Denison House.....		"	984 yr.	"	13, 1905.....	"	9, 1903
Viola F. Dickey.....	71 Milton ave.....	24.....	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	528 "	April	15, 1912.....	April	15, 1912
Carl F. Meyer.....	24 Rosindale ave.....	23.....	Janitor.....	37.82 wk.‡	Sept.	6, 1911.....	Dec.	1, 1899
John D. Devine.....	38 Kittredge st.....	23.....	"	25.18 "	Jan.	1, 1909.....	Nov.	1, 1906

* Assigned to class for stammerers.

‡ Includes one portable.

† Includes annex and four portables.

‡ See, also, High School of Practical Arts.

‡ Includes two small buildings and one portable.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Lowell District.</i>						
William Lester Bates.	14 Parkview st.	21.	Master.	\$2,940 yr.	Sept.	6, 1893
Edward J. Cox.	Newtonville.	21.	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Jan.	16, 1896
Mary E. G. Colligan.	Quincy.	22.	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	Sept.	2, 1899
Caroline F. Cutler.	17 Wyman st.	22.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov.	1, 1879
Florence J. Perry.	40 Vine st.	17.	"	1,212 "	Sept.	18, 1867
Alice A. Batchelor.	44 Rutland sq.	12.	Assistant.	1,176 "	Jan.	4, 1897
Mary E. Clapp.	26 Beaufort rd.	23.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1895
Mary M. Campton.	8 Helden st.	23.	"	840 "	Nov.	11, 1907
Mary C. Crowley.	63 Rutland st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1892
Mary F. Cummings.	519 Beacon st.	11.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	6, 1875
Susie L. Fitz.	107 School st.	22.	"	888 "	Dec.	10, 1909
Louise Graham.	Brookline.	22.	"	840 "	Nov.	17, 1907
Ethelyn C. Hallstrom.	11 Bradford ave.	23.	"	984 "	Feb.	12, 1906
Jessie K. Hampton.	107 School st.	22.	"	1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1896
Georgia L. Hilton.	11 Sunnyside st.	22.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	7, 1892
Lillian S. Hilton.	11 Sunnyside st.	22.	"	1,176 "	March	1, 1889
Elsie D. Keniston.	16 Cohasset st.	23.	"	1,128 "	Nov.	11, 1901
Pauline G. Lehr.	27 Lambert st.	21.	"	648 "	Jan.	30, 1912
Mary G. Lyons.	23 Sedgewick st.	22.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1900
Emma L. MacDonald.	11 E. Newton st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1888
Christina W. MacLachlan.	198 Hyde Park ave.	22.	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909
Marguerite J. Martin.	19 Parkview rd.	23.	"	1,128 "	May	2, 1887
Katherine E. McEnroe.	E. Weymouth.	"	"	840 "	April	12, 1909
Marguerite M. McKenna.	Winthrop.	"	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909
Mary E. Moran.	1 Dunford st.	21.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	11, 1896
Mary E. Morse.	826 Blue Hill ave.	20.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	2, 1885
Catherine T. Sullivan.	20 Clarkwood st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	8, 1896
Amelia W. Watkins.	44 Rutland sq.	24.	"	1,176 "	March	1, 1897
June J. Wood.	8 Haley st.	21.	Special Class.	1,200 "	Feb.	17, 1913
Beatrice H. Gunn.	58 Seaver st.	21.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Oct.	1, 1890
R. Genevieve McMorrow.	171 South st.	23.	"	1,032 "	Nov.	6, 1898
Clare S. English.	20 Spring Park ave.	23.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	624 "	Nov.	16, 1909
Evelyn S. Grover.	61 Hastings st.	23.	"	528 "	Jan.	30, 1912
Louise Jaunssen.	9 Bromley st.	23.	Kindergarten Attendant.	50 day	Sept.	11, 1912
John Riordan.	63 Etna st.	25.	Janitor.	19.48 wk.*	Nov.	1, 1905
Robert S. Scott.	15 Gay Head st.	25.	"	19.66 "	Jan.	8, 1908
Frank L. Washburne.	337 Centre st.	22.	Acting Janitor.	32.89 "	Feb.	25, 1913
<i>Martin District.</i>						
Arthur L. Gould.	Rockland.		Master.	\$2,700 yr.	Sept.	12, 1906
Clarence H. Jones.	16 Danville st.	23.	Sub-Master.	2,100 "	8, 1909.	8, 1909

Emma E. Lawrence.....	49 St. Stephen st.	10.	Master's Assistant.	1,452 "	Oct.	1, 1901.....	April	10, 1882
Nellie G. Kelley.....	Dedham	14.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,308 "	Sept.	14, 1904.....	"	14, 1902
Ellen Carver.....	18 Hawthorne st.	21.	Assistant.	1,272 "	Oct.	27, 1897.....	Oct.	27, 1897
Annie A. Doran.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,272 "	Sept.	7, 1897.....	Sept.	7, 1897
Julia L. Frank.....	191 Huntington ave.	10.	"	1,224 "	"	14, 1904.....	"	14, 1904
Mary M. French.....	135 School st.	22.	"	984 "	Nov.	20, 1906.....	Nov.	20, 1906
Eliza D. Graham.....	9 Westminster rd.	22.	"	1,272 "	Oct.	2, 1899.....	Oct.	2, 1899
Mary E. Harris.....	142 Walnut ave.	21.	"	1,272 "	Sept.	12, 1900.....	Sept.	12, 1900
Olive A. Kee.....	58 Sagamore st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1902.....	Oct.	1, 1902
Anna T. McCloskey.....	55 Minot st.	24.	"	1,272 "	Sept.	12, 1900.....	Sept.	12, 1900
Mary A. I. O'Brien.....	10 Edison green.	16.	"	1,176 "	"	10, 1902.....	"	10, 1902
Elizabeth W. O'Connor.....	151 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	1,272 "	"	12, 1900.....	"	12, 1900
Mary C. Rogers.....	30 Orchard st.	23.	"	1,032 "	Dec.	4, 1905.....	Dec.	4, 1905
Nellie L. Shaw.....	Brookline.	"	"	1,372 "	Nov.	17, 1876.....	Nov.	17, 1876
Clara S. Ziersch.....	2 Elliot pl.	23.	"	1,032 "	Dec.	4, 1905.....	Dec.	4, 1905
Lucy Kummer.....	W. Medford.	"	"	1,372 "	Nov.	17, 1876.....	Nov.	17, 1876
Alice L. Brummert.....	55 Bicknell st.	20.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,128 "	Oct.	15, 1900.....	Jan.	28, 1889
Mary J. O'Neill.....	135 Draper st.	20.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	864 "	Nov.	1, 1906.....	Nov.	1, 1906
Lucile F. Donaldson.....	173 Rugles st.	20.	Clerical Assistant.	720 "	Oct.	1, 1910.....	Oct.	1, 1910
Louise W. Vaughan.....	9 Tremont st.	3.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day.	Feb.	4, 1913.....	Feb.	4, 1913
John J. Mulligan.....	9 Conant pl.	19.	Janitor.	2,00 "	Jan.	27, 1913.....	Jan.	27, 1913
Charles H. Priest.....	643 Huntington ave.	19.	"	29.99 wk.	July	15, 1905.....	Oct.	1, 1902
				30.08 "	Dec.	16, 1905.....	Feb.	12, 1902

Mary Hemenway District.

W. Lawrence Murphy.....	33 Bicknell st.	20.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Nov.	1, 1904.....	Jan.	23, 1893
Harlan P. Ford.....	22 Mellen st.	24.	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Sept.	23, 1903.....	Sept.	14, 1899
Melzar H. Jackson.....	10 White st.	1.	"	2,340 "	"	8, 1896.....	"	8, 1896
L. Gertrude Howes.....	96 Winthrop st.	17.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	"	6, 1893.....	"	22, 1879
Mary Polk.....	25 Wheatland ave.	20.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 "	May	1, 1900.....	March 10, 1891	May 16, 1891
Ida K. McGiffert.....	32 Waldeck st.	20.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	March	14, 1908.....	May	16, 1881
Bertha F. Cudworth.....	183 Centre st.	24.	"	1,212 "	April	16, 1910.....	Dec.	5, 1888
Susan J. Berigan.....	3 Clarkson st.	20.	Assistant.	1,176 "	Dec.	20, 1897.....	April	20, 1887
Alice M. Colbolt.....	52 Quincy st.	21.	"	1,648 "	Dec.	19, 1911.....	Dec.	19, 1911
Annie B. Dwayne.....	299 Centre st.	24.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	23, 1886.....	Feb.	23, 1886
Mary W. Foley.....	Winchester.	"	"	768 "	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Annie S. Hagerty.....	1 Conant ave.	24.	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Martha E. Leung.....	540 Talbot ave.	24.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	12, 1900.....	Sept.	13, 1873
Anna E. Leahy.....	207 Eighth st.	15.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1896.....	Oct.	1, 1896
Alice G. Mahy.....	1650 Dorchester ave.	24.	"	1,198 "	Jan.	6, 1902.....	Jan.	6, 1902
Evelyn G. McGinley.....	45 Brent st.	20.	"	1,032 "	Dec.	3, 1906.....	Dec.	3, 1906
Annie L. McGorry.....	S. Weymouth.	"	"	1,752 "	Nov.	8, 1908.....	Nov.	8, 1908
Mary F. McMorro.....	135 E. Cottage st.	20.	"	1,176 "	April	8, 1895.....	April	8, 1895
Anna L. McMurry.....	26 Gaylord st.	20.	"	792 "	Dec.	8, 1908.....	Dec.	8, 1908
Ellen C. McTernan.....	305 Adams st.	24.	"	1,032 "	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Mary E. Narron.....	10 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	1,840 "	Sept.	11, 1907.....	Sept.	11, 1907
Anna E. Neal.....	10 Paisley pk.	20.	"	1,176 "	"	12, 1900.....	"	12, 1900
Jessie L. Nolte.....	58 Minot st.	24.	"	1,080 "	"	14, 1903.....	"	14, 1903
Lillian G. Pattinson.....	10 Parkman st.	24.	"	840 "	March	2, 1908.....	March	2, 1908
Alice B. Poor.....	20 Hewins st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	10, 1902.....	Sept.	10, 1902
Florence M. Robinson.....	6 Quincyfield st.	16.	"	1,080 "	Dec.	1, 1902.....	Dec.	1, 1902
Ellen L. Roche.....	S. Weymouth.	"	"	840 "	Oct.	23, 1907.....	Oct.	23, 1907

* Includes one portable.

† To April 30, 1913.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Mary Hemmaway District.—Concluded.</i>						
Fanny L. Short.	502 Talbot ave.	24.	Assistant.	\$1,176 yr.	Oct.	17, 1898.
Annie M. Smith.	1653 Dorchester ave.	24.	"	984	Feb.	Nov. 1, 1897
Margie E. Tracy.	25 Freeman st.	20.	"	1,032	April	"
Mary Waterman.	48 Bird st.	20.	"	1,176	Jan.	10, 1905
Ellen Welin.	89 Minot st.	24.	"	1,176	Feb.	April 10, 1884
Mary E. Wilbar.	96 Winthrop st.	17.	"	1,176	Oct.	4, 1901
Cora I. Young.	3 Monadnock st.	16.	"	1,176	Oct.	17, 1893
Ellen G. Earnshaw.	108 Corey st.	23.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032	Sept.	6, 1886
Christine G. Long.	71 Moulton st.	3.	"	744	May	1, 1900
Lillian A. Smith.	126 High st.	11.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	624	Oct.	1, 1897
Ruth E. Small.	165 Welles ave.	20.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day	Sept.	16, 1903
Beatrice C. Blanchard.	29 Adams st.	20.	"	18.91	Aug.	7, 1898
John L. Galtway.	30 Hollingsworth st.	24.	"	14.65	Jan.	25, 1912
Thomas J. Hatch.	9 Euclid st.	20.	Acting Janitor.	18.91	Feb.	"
Conrad J. Hermann.	20 Church st.	20.	"	"	"	"
Wallace Kenney.	"	"	"	"	"	"
William O'Connell.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Mary Lyon District.

Orris L. Beverage.	16 Nixon st.	20.	Master.	\$2,580 yr.	Sept.	11, 1912.
Eugene H. Dorr.	20 Everett ave.	20.	Sub-Master.	1,500	"	Oct. 19, 1896
Abigail A. Seannell.	741 Norfolk st.	24.	Master's Assistant.	1,212	"	11, 1912.
Irene A. Dooley.	804 Parker st.	19.	Assistant.	888	April	11, 1912.
Mary E. Jenkins.	59 Monument ave.	5.	"	840	Dec.	8, 1907
Mary A. Kennedy.	Randolph.	15.	"	648	Dec.	3, 1907
Sigrid T. Larson.	15 Mascot st.	24.	"	840	Jan.	1, 1912
Florence M. Murphy.	615 Adams st.	24.	"	1,128	Dec.	17, 1907
Anna L. Sullivan.	20 Hewins st.	20.	"	840	Oct.	10, 1902
F. Mabel Sykes.	87 W. Selden st.	24.	"	840	Oct.	22, 1907
Iola D. Yates.	51 McLellan st.	20.	"	1,176	Dec.	17, 1907
Josephine M. Walsh.	129 Warwick st.	18.	"	744	Nov.	1, 1899
Lucy E. Low.	20 Dunreuth st.	21.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	600	Jan.	3, 1910
Mary L. Walsh.	27 Glenview ave.	25.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	888	Nov.	5, 1912
Elizabeth V. Drea.	1007 Hyde Park ave.	26.	Special Assistant.	576	Dec.	3, 1908
William H. Cooks.	20 Fremont pl.	24.	Janitor.	2,000 day	Nov.	6, 1910
				34.72 wk.	Nov.	5, 1912
					1, 1905.	1, 1904

Mather District.

George A. Smith.	19 Winter st.	20.	Master.	\$2,820 yr.	Sept.	14, 1910.
Frederic H. Buck.	Mansfield.	20.	Sub-Master.	1,620	"	13, 1911.
						Oct. 1, 1895
						Sept. 13, 1911

Alfred R. Winter.....	160 Savin Hill ave.	20	"	1,860	"	Oct.	4, 1909	Oct.	4, 1909
J. Annie Bense.....	7 Bowdoin st.	20	Master's Assistant	1,356	"	Sept.	16, 1878	Oct.	30, 1871
Marietta S. Murch.....	75 Howard ave.	16	First Assistant, Grammar	1,260	"	Jan.	1, 1892	Nov.	3, 1890
Elizabeth Donaldson.....	15 Cushing ave.	20	First Assistant in Charge	1,212	"	"	1, 1896	Jan.	2, 1884
Clara A. Jordan.....	277 Dudley st.	20	"	1,212	"	"	2, 1896	May	1, 1891
Lillian S. Allen.....	67A Lindsey st.	16	Assistant	1,176	"	May	1, 1895	"	1, 1895
Lillian B. Blackmer.....	392 Columbia rd.	16	"	1,176	"	April	17, 1893	April	17, 1893
Elizabeth C. Bonney.....	47 Norton st.	20	"	1,176	"	Oct.	16, 1885	Oct.	16, 1885
Alice M. Cahill.....	662 Shawmut ave.	20	"	1,032	"	Nov.	23, 1903	Nov.	23, 1903
Mary G. Cahill.....	66 Pleasant st.	20	"	1,176	"	Dec.	3, 1900	Dec.	3, 1900
Annie H. Chadwick.....	14 Worcester st.	12	"	840	"	"	6, 1910	"	6, 1910
Viola S. Churchill.....	36 Denison st.	21	"	1,176	"	Nov.	1, 1897	Nov.	1, 1897
Grace R. Clark.....	573 Dudley st.	16	"	1,176	"	Dec.	3, 1900	Dec.	3, 1900
Elizabeth V. Cloney.....	37 Tonawanda st.	20	"	1,080	"	Sept.	10, 1902	Sept.	10, 1902
Emily W. Collins.....	632 Third st.	20	"	696	"	Dec.	6, 1910	Dec.	6, 1910
Mary P. Corr.....	80 Magnolia st.	16	"	1,176	"	Jan.	1, 1892	Oct.	4, 1881
Ellie J. Costello.....	Cambridge	"	"	1,176	"	"	3, 1898	Jan.	3, 1898
Loretta J. Curran.....	510 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	984	"	"	16, 1905	"	16, 1905
Minnie A. Day.....	Chelmsford	"	"	984	"	Oct.	9, 1899	"	9, 1899
Sybil A. Dierck.....	Franklin Square House.	"	"	648	"	March	12, 1912	March	5, 1912
Lucy J. Dannels.....	Newtownville	12	"	1,176	"	Feb.	1869	Feb.	1869
Frances Forsyth.....	30 Magnolia st.	16	"	1,176	"	Sept.	7, 1897	Sept.	7, 1897
Helen M. French.....	36 Magnolia st.	16	"	1,176	"	Oct.	1, 1900	Oct.	1, 1900
Elizabeth M. Grant.....	3 Carlisle st.	21	"	1,176	"	Sept.	7, 1892	Sept.	7, 1892
Ella L. Howe.....	114 Park st.	20	"	1,176	"	"	1867	"	1867
Louise C. Howes.....	36 Denison st.	21	"	1,176	"	Oct.	1, 1900	Oct.	1, 1900
Mary H. Knight.....	75 Howard ave.	16	"	1,176	"	Dec.	1, 1892	Dec.	1, 1892
Peter A. Landrigan.....	7 Duncan st.	24	"	696	"	Nov.	8, 1910	Nov.	8, 1910
Rena Lewis.....	39 Monroe st.	21	"	792	"	"	3, 1908	"	3, 1908
Grace E. Lingham.....	399 Columbia rd.	20	"	1,176	"	May	14, 1902	May	14, 1902
Agnes F. McCarthy.....	40 Harvard st.	7	"	696	"	Nov.	28, 1910	Nov.	28, 1910
Lucy D. MacCarthy.....	256 Geneva ave.	20	"	1,080	"	March	2, 1903	March	2, 1903
Mary L. McCollough.....	Winthrop	"	"	1,176	"	Nov.	1, 1900	Nov.	1, 1900
Annie Mackenzie.....	11 Jerome st.	20	"	1,176	"	Feb.	11, 1903	Feb.	11, 1903
Annie I. Melia.....	13 Cambridge st.	21	"	600	"	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov.	5, 1912
Martha A. Norton.....	16 Olney st.	20	"	936	"	"	27, 1905	"	27, 1905
Mary E. O'Kane.....	40 Blakeville st.	20	"	1,176	"	March	1, 1901	March	1, 1901
Alice M. Packard.....	57 Cushing ave.	20	"	1,176	"	Oct.	8, 1903	Oct.	8, 1903
Carrie F. Parker.....	14 Huntington ave.	26	"	1,176	"	Sept.	4, 1889	Sept.	4, 1889
Caroline B. Pendleton.....	Trinity Court	10	"	1,176	"	Sept.	17, 1894	"	17, 1894
Jennie E. Phinney.....	15 Peverell st.	20	"	840	"	Dec.	17, 1907	Dec.	17, 1907
M. Cecilia Power.....	58 Wales pl.	20	"	1,176	"	Oct.	1, 1896	Oct.	1, 1896
Margaret J. Schenck.....	63 Charles st.	20	"	984	"	Jan.	16, 1905	Jan.	16, 1905
Mary T. Smith.....	45 Mt. Everett st.	20	"	840	"	April	21, 1908	April	21, 1908
Mary R. Stapleton.....	27 Old Harbor st.	15	"	792	"	Jan.	4, 1909	Jan.	4, 1909
Mary A. Starkey.....	45 Cherokee st.	19	"	600	"	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov.	5, 1912
Florence M. Sullivan.....	254 Bunker Hill st.	4	"	744	"	Oct.	9, 1911	Oct.	9, 1911
Ida G. Beverly.....	Somerville	"	First Assistant, Kindergarten	888	"	Feb.	16, 1905	Feb.	16, 1905
Ada Cushing.....	100 Savin Hill ave.	20	"	888	"	Jan.	20, 1908	Jan.	20, 1908
Mary I. F. Montgomery.....	8 Sunnyside st.	22	Assistant, Kindergarten	768	"	Nov.	1, 1906	Nov.	1, 1906

* Includes also one small building and one portable.

† Leave of absence for one year from June 6, 1911, on one-half of net compensation; extended for one year without pay.

‡ Includes one portable.

|| Includes Mary Lyon and Tileston Schools.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	---------------	----------------------------------	---

Mather District.—Concluded.

Stella W. Seymour.	Cambridge.		Assistant, Kindergarten.	\$768 yr.	April 30, 1907.	April 30, 1907.
K. Grace Farrell.	100 I street.	14.	Substitute.	2.00 day.	"	24, 1913.
Eva M. Rogerson.	44 W. Cedar st.	11.	"	2.00 "	"	28, 1913.
Michael H. Murphy.	5 Mather st.	20.	Janitor.	57.40 wk.	Feb.	1, 1902.
Patrick H. Brennan.	12 Hill st.	20.	"	23.26 "	April 11, 1906.	"
Thomas Kinsley.	11 Euclid st.	24.	"	18.46 "	Feb.	1, 1898.
Carrie Sargent.	29 Stanley st.	20.	"	8.15 "	Oct.	10, 1909.
					Dec.	1, 1898.

Minot District.

F. Morton King.	231 Bushnell st.	24.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	1, 1883.
Edson L. Ford.	113 Ocean st.	24.	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Dec.	27, 1902.
Mary E. Palmer.	4 Montello st.	20.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Jan.	16, 1893.
Celia A. Seribvert.	476 Massachusetts ave.	12.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Oct.	12, 1898.
Katherine M. Adams.	483 Columbia rd.	16.	Assistant.	1,176 "	June	24, 1873.
Anna E. Burke.	24 Mayfield st.	20.	"	792 "	Dec.	22, 1908.
Sara E. Curren.	E. Bridgewater.	"	"	744 "	Feb.	1, 1912.
Alie B. Fuller.	Weymouth.	"	"	1,176 "	Sept.	5, 1894.
Katherine R. Haley.	626 Freepoint st.	24.	"	1,080 "	Feb.	12, 1903.
Mabel A. Jepson.	47 Humphreys st.	16.	"	1,776 "	Nov.	1, 1900.
Elizabeth McKeeth.	63 Palmer st.	17.	"	1,792 "	March	2, 1909.
A. Isabelle McNearthy.	256 Genesee ave.	20.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1895.
Lillian K. Pickett.	6 Horrell st.	20.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	4, 1895.
Lillian A. Richardson.	11 E. Newton st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	25, 1903.
Mary B. Simmons.	160 W. Newton st.	12.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Oct.	17, 1899.
Theresa F. Long.	36 Bertram st.	24.	Special Assistant.	2.00 day.	Sept.	23, 1912.
Eleonor J. Walsh.	124 Regent st.	17.	Substitute.	2.00 "	April 4, 1913.	April 28, 1912.
Annie F. Henson.	22 Blue Hill ave.	24.	Kindergarten Attendant.	5.50 "	Feb.	26, 1913.
Alexander Nelson.	23 Minot pl.	8.	Janitor.	13.40 wk.	Nov.	24, 1912.
John Walsh.	49 Houghton st.	24.	"	23.83 "	Oct.	15, 1908.

Norcross District.

Martha F. Wright.	1292 Commonwealth ave.	25.	Master.	\$2,040 yr.	Sept.	5, 1881.
Mary R. Roberts.	31 Rutland sq.	12.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	7, 1897.	2, 1872.
Emma L. Eaton.	827 Broadway.	14.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 "	"	10, 1902.
Eleonor J. Cashman.	215 Harvard st.	20.	"	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896.
Mabel A. Grogan.	Cambridge.	"	"	1,212 "	Sept.	13, 1911.
Loretta C. Cauley.	21 Athelwood st.	20.	Assistant.	648 "	Nov.	21, 1911.
Estelle C. Chase.	86 Draper st.	20.	"	888 "	"	6, 1906.

Mary E. Downing.....	870 Sixth st.....	14...	"	1176 "	May	1, 1873.....	May	1, 1873
Kate E. Fitzgerald.....	218 Athens st.....	13...	"	1176 "	Feb.	1, 1883.....	Feb.	1, 1883
Elizabeth A. Freeto.....	Marblehead.....	13...	"	1176 "	Nov.	2, 1903.....	Nov.	2, 1903
Agnes J. Hallahan.....	208 W. Canton st.....	10...	"	1176 "	Feb.	14, 1900.....	Feb.	14, 1900
Mary E. Iago.....	32 Abbot st.....	20...	"	696 "	Nov.	8, 1910.....	Nov.	8, 1910
Bessie E. Kennedy.....	12 Thomas pk.....	15...	"	984 "	Feb.	1, 1905.....	Feb.	1, 1905
Margaret M. Kenney.....	51 Centre st.....	20...	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Katherine J. Kincaide.....	313 Huntington ave.....	14...	"	840 "	Dec.	3, 1907.....	Dec.	3, 1907
Josephine J. Mahoney.....	103 Bower st.....	21...	"	1176 "	Jan.	5, 1898.....	Jan.	5, 1898
Jennie A. Mullaly.....	61 Harvest st.....	16...	"	1176 "	Sept.	2, 1878.....	Sept.	2, 1878
Marguerite V. Murphy.....	419 Fourth st.....	15...	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Henrietta Nichols.....	1254 Commonwealth ave.....	15...	"	1176 "	Feb.	6, 1883.....	Feb.	6, 1883
Ellen T. Noonan.....	1518 Columbia rd.....	15...	"	1176 "	March	1, 1874.....	March	1, 1874
Elsie M. Paul.....	799 Broadway.....	14...	"	1176 "	Sept.	26, 1900.....	Sept.	26, 1900
Harriet L. Rayne.....	Cambridge.....	14...	"	1176 "	Oct.	1, 1868.....	Oct.	1, 1868
Alice B. Stebbins.....	170 Sydney st.....	20...	"	792 "	March	16, 1909.....	March	16, 1909
Eva Steele.....	83 Peter Parley rd.....	22...	"	1176 "	Oct.	15, 1902.....	Oct.	15, 1902
Elizabeth A. Welsh.....	6 Westland av.....	10...	"	1032 "	Jan.	21, 1907.....	Jan.	21, 1907
Carrie A. Whitaker.....	Chelsea.....	10...	"	1176 "	Nov.	3, 1902.....	Nov.	3, 1902
Bertha M. Arnold.....	Braintree.....	23...	"	1032 "	Sept.	1, 1900.....	Sept.	1, 1895
Louise M. Davis.....	59 Hampstead rd.....	12...	"	1032 "	Jan.	30, 1912.....	Jan.	30, 1912
Margaret C. Lincan.....	55 E. Newton st.....	23...	"	528 "	Jan.	4, 1895.....	Oct.	1, 1891
Agnes G. Ryan.....	Danvers.....	12...	"	816 "	2, 1906.....	2, 1906.....	2, 1906	2, 1906
Alice P. Killam.....	Haverhill.....	23...	"	200 day.....	Sept.	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Christina W. Burnet.....	60 Birch st.....	23...	"	200 "	Oct.	2, 1912.....	Oct.	2, 1912
Marion O. Little.....	1232 Blue Hill ave.....	24...	"	200 "	Nov.	2, 1912.....	Nov.	2, 1912
Elizabeth Slattery.....	31 Paisley pk.....	20...	"	200 "	Jan.	28, 1913.....	Jan.	28, 1913
Robert A. Butler.....	4 Linden st.....	15...	"	25.65 wk.....	"	1, 1897.....	Oct.	1, 1897
John J. Holtbaus.....	153 D st.....	13...	"	16.99 "	Feb.	25, 1912.....	April	25, 1908
Francis L. O'Connor.....	158 Dorchester st.....	15...	"	17.70 "	May	5, 1912.....	Oct.	7, 1908
<i>Oliver Hazard Perry District.</i>								
Charles N. Bentley†.....	Cambridge.....	14...	"	\$3,300 yr.....	Feb.	1, 1905.....	Jan.	2, 1893
Edwin C. Howard.....	3 Stratford st.....	23...	"	2,220 "	Dec.	31, 1906.....	Dec.	31, 1906
Luella A. Pieper.....	849 Fourth st.....	14...	"	1,356 "	Feb.	3, 1883.....	Sept.	3, 1883
Julia A. Noonan.....	Waban.....	14...	"	1,260 "	Dec.	4, 1905.....	Oct.	1, 1890
Ellie R. Johnson.....	311 Emerson st.....	14...	"	1,212 "	Nov.	2, 1896.....	"	1, 1870
Agnes E. Barry.....	246 Sixth st.....	15...	"	1,080 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Anna M. Ogan\$.....	88 Sixth st.....	13...	"	936 "	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Jennie G. J. Cox.....	46 N st.....	14...	"	984 "	Jan.	13, 1905.....	Jan.	13, 1905
Margaret A. Cronin.....	933 Broadway.....	14...	"	936 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Mary E. Deane.....	104 G st.....	15...	"	1,176 "	"	8, 1885.....	"	8, 1885
Carrie W. Hayden.....	311 Emerson st.....	14...	"	1,176 "	"	4, 1876.....	March	20, 1875
Lella R. Hayden.....	Braintree.....	14...	"	1,176 "	"	2, 1878.....	March	20, 1875
Margaret I. Higgins.....	141 I st.....	14...	"	1,080 "	Feb.	16, 1903.....	Feb.	16, 1903
Brigette A. Hurley.....	788 Broadway.....	14...	"	792 "	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Minnie A. Kennedy.....	12 Thomas pk.....	15...	"	984 "	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Helen F. Kenney.....	485 Columbia rd.....	20...	"	1,080 "	Sept.	10, 1902.....	Sept.	10, 1902
Frances G. Keyes.....	96 Wallingford rd.....	25...	"	1,128 "	Dec.	2, 1901.....	Dec.	2, 1901
Julia G. Leary.....	936 Broadway.....	15...	"	1,176 "	March	9, 1891.....	March	9, 1891

* See also, High School of Practical Arts.

† Leave of absence from April 14 to June 30, 1913, for study and travel.

\$ Temporarily assigned to special class.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Katherine J. McMahon.	392 Fourth st.	15.	Assistant.	\$1.176 yr.	Nov.	1, 1895
Margaret A. Murphy.	645 Fifth st.	14.	"	.984 "	May	2, 1904
Isabella J. Murray.	42 Longfellow st.	20.	"	1.176 "	Oct.	10, 1888
Elizabeth A. Nash.	75 Mayfield st.	20.	"	.984 "	Jan.	16, 1905
Maria L. Nelson.	1792 Columbia rd.	14.	"	1.176 "	Feb.	3, 1877
Mary E. Nicolson.	31 Rutland sq.	12.	"	1.128 "	Oct.	3, 1904
Helen B. Foster.	61 Rockview st.	23.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	.840 "	Nov.	1, 1896
Elsie M. Gannon.	Winthrop.	21.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	.816 "	Dec.	4, 1905
Elizabeth K. Walton.	29 Elmore st.	15.	Substitute.	2.00 day.	April	1, 1913
Thomas M. Hogan.	118 G st.	15.	Janitor.	34.82 wk.*	Dec.	1, 1896
John D. Lawler.	105 Child st.	23.	"	17.61 "	March 18, 1913.	Nov. 17, 1912

Oliver Hazard Perry District.—Concluded.

Oliver Wendell Holmes District.

Joseph A. Reddy.	28 Elm Hill pk.	21.	Master.	\$2.820 yr.	Sept.	14, 1910.	Oct.	9, 1899
John J. Cummings.	52 Mableton st.	25.	Sub-Master.	1.980 "	Nov.	3, 1908.	Nov.	6, 1906
Roger A. Powers.	Campulo.	20.	Master's Assistant.	1.500 "	Sept.	11, 1912.	Sept.	13, 1911
E. Gertrude Dudley.	40 Spencer st.	20.	"	1.308 "	"	13, 1905.	Oct.	5, 1896
Anna A. Maguire.	34 Sherman st.	21.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1.260 "	"	13, 1905.	Nov.	1, 1893
Katherine J. Daily.	11 Powellton rd.	20.	First Assistant in Charge.	1.212 "	Jan.	4, 1909.	April	18, 1898
Alicia F. McDonald.	25 Wodbine st.	21.	"	1.212 "	"	4, 1904.	"	1, 1881
Corinna Barry.	5 Bowdoin ave.	20.	Assistant.	1.176 "	Sept.	13, 1899.	Sept.	13, 1899
Francis M. Bell.	311 Emerson st.	14.	"	.792 "	Nov.	17, 1908.	Dec.	4, 1876
Mary H. Brick.	16 Blakeville st.	20.	"	1.176 "	Dec.	3, 1894.	Dec.	3, 1894
Ellen A. Brown.	42 Rutland sq.	12.	"	1.176 "	April	11, 1881.	April	11, 1881
Mary Butler.	64 Vonadhook st.	16.	"	1.176 "	May	1, 1889.	May	1, 1889
Isabel E. Clark.	40 Clarkwood st.	24.	"	.744 "	Nov.	1, 1909.	Nov.	1, 1909
Elizabeth M. Cleary.	483 Tremont st.	19.	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909.	Oct.	19, 1909
Esther L. Cogan.	Cambridge.	20.	"	840 "	Nov.	16, 1909.	Nov.	16, 1909
Josephine E. Creber.	28 Abbot st.	20.	"	648 "	April	8, 1912.	April	8, 1912
Anna I. Cronin.	E. Weymouth.	20.	"	792 "	Oct.	19, 1909.	Oct.	19, 1909
Mary A. Chapin.	57 Bowdoin st.	20.	"	1.176 "	Sept.	8, 1896.	Sept.	8, 1896
Marietta H. Clancy.	3 Larchmont st.	20.	"	936 "	"	13, 1905.	"	13, 1905
Genevieve R. Dore.	40 Howland st.	22.	"	840 "	April	21, 1908.	April	21, 1908
Rose M. Friscoli.	14 Sagamore st.	20.	"	792 "	Nov.	17, 1908.	Nov.	17, 1908
Ellen K. Fitch.	263 Fuller st.	24.	"	1.080 "	May	1, 1902.	May	1, 1902
Edith K. Fitts.	Brookline.	24.	"	.648 "	Dec.	5, 1911.	Dec.	5, 1911
Harriet F. Fitts.	11 E. Newton st.	12.	"	1.176 "	"	4, 1900.	"	4, 1900
Blanche E. Fallon.	52 Hewins st.	20.	"	1.128 "	May	15, 1901.	May	15, 1901
Anne E. Fanning.	E. Dedham.	20.	"	1.176 "	Sept.	5, 1894.	Sept.	5, 1894
Feroline W. Fox.	253 Fuller st.	24.	"	1.176 "	"	4, 1895.	"	4, 1895

Ellen G. Carraghan.....	91 Harvard st.....	20.....	"	1,128	"	"	11, 1901.....	"	11, 1901
C. Angela Gartland.....	20 Roslin st.....	24.....	"	936	"	"	13, 1905.....	"	13, 1905
May M. Gordon.....	Brookline.....	"	"	744	"	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Agnes G. Gunning.....	46 Mellen st.....	24.....	"	744	"	Dec.	7, 1909.....	Dec.	7, 1909
Isabel M. Horsford.....	22 Bodwell st.....	16.....	"	1,176	"	"	4, 1899.....	"	4, 1899
Frances S. Horsford.....	63 Tonawanda st.....	20.....	"	1,032	"	Sept.	9, 1903.....	Sept.	9, 1903
Joanna G. Keenan.....	62 Alban st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Feb.	1, 1893.....	Feb.	1, 1893
Evelyn E. Kelley.....	42 Fox st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Nov.	1, 1899.....	Nov.	1, 1899
Katherine C. Kelley.....	302 Washington st.....	20.....	"	1,080	"	March 23,	1904.....	March 23,	1904
Agnes T. Kelly.....	70 Bloomfield st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Nov.	1, 1900.....	Nov.	1, 1900
Alice V. Kiehl.....	395 Bunker Hill st.....	4.....	"	744	"	Oct.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Annie L. Knight.....	25 Bowdoin st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Nov.	2, 1899.....	Nov.	2, 1899
Carolyn I. Lynch.....	60 Alban st.....	24.....	"	1,032	"	March	1, 1905.....	March	1, 1905
Susie J. McCloskey.....	55 Minot st.....	24.....	"	792	"	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Mary T. McColl.....	143 Tonawanda st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Dec.	2, 1901.....	Dec.	2, 1901
Katherine A. McMurry.....	26 Gaylord st.....	20.....	"	984	"	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Mary A. McNaught.....	186 Harvard st.....	20.....	"	1,128	"	Oct.	1, 1903.....	April	11, 1887
Josephine A. Merrick.....	671 Washington st.....	24.....	"	792	"	Feb.	1, 1909.....	Feb.	1, 1909
E. Louise Morrissey.....	83 Homestead st.....	21.....	"	648	"	Dec.	18, 1911.....	Dec.	18, 1911
Eleanor J. Murphy.....	348 Bowdoin st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	May	16, 1900.....	May	16, 1900
Areminta V. Paasche.....	75 Nightingale st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Nov.	1, 1901.....	Nov.	1, 1901
Clara H. Parris.....	40 Spencer st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Nov.	1, 1901.....	Nov.	1, 1901
Angela M. Pearce.....	24 Westminster ave.....	21.....	"	840	"	Sept.	11, 1907.....	Sept.	11, 1907
Elizabeth R. Phelan.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	1,080	"	March	1, 1905.....	March	1, 1905
E. Leora Pratt.....	4 Holborn ter.....	21.....	"	1,176	"	Sept.	8, 1890.....	Sept.	8, 1890
Charlotte Raifer.....	41 Bradlee st.....	20.....	"	936	"	Dec.	4, 1905.....	Dec.	4, 1905
James F. Rockett.....	Watertown.....	"	"	744	"	Nov.	1, 1909.....	Sept.	9, 1909
Regina E. Rolfe.....	151 Stanwood st.....	20.....	"	744	"	Oct.	19, 1909.....	Oct.	19, 1909
Katherine G. Sheehan.....	23 Bernard st.....	20.....	"	888	"	Nov.	1, 1905.....	Nov.	1, 1905
Lena A. Sherwood.....	30 Concord sq.....	12.....	"	744	"	Nov.	1, 1905.....	Nov.	1, 1905
Mary C. Sullivan.....	Milton.....	"	"	888	"	Nov.	1, 1906.....	Nov.	1, 1906
Helen F. Tarney.....	39 Oakview ter.....	22.....	"	600	"	May	6, 1912.....	May	6, 1912
Aloysa B. Tierney.....	743 Huntington ave.....	19.....	"	1,176	"	Dec.	4, 1899.....	Dec.	4, 1899
Nellie B. Vinal.....	208 Brunswick st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	April	9, 1900.....	April	9, 1900
Ida F. Wall.....	51 Brown ave.....	23.....	"	792	"	"	27, 1908.....	"	27, 1908
Grace V. Walsh.....	12 G st.....	14.....	"	792	"	"	27, 1908.....	"	27, 1908
Margaret R. Wight.....	11 Tonawanda st.....	20.....	"	840	"	Nov.	19, 1907.....	Nov.	19, 1907
Alice M. Williams.....	21 Gaylord st.....	20.....	"	648	"	Oct.	17, 1911.....	Oct.	17, 1911
Blanche P. Williams.....	113 Poplar st.....	20.....	"	1,176	"	Nov.	1, 1900.....	Nov.	1, 1900
Helen G. Gormley.....	9 Copley st.....	22.....	"	744	"	Dec.	7, 1909.....	Dec.	7, 1909
Edith L. Phelan.....	589 Park st.....	22.....	"	792	"	Jan.	16, 1912.....	Nov.	1, 1906
Margaret C. Seaver.....	Waverley.....	"	"	1,032	"	Oct.	2, 1899.....	Sept.	5, 1894
Kathleen Campbell.....	Bourne st.....	23.....	"	840	"	April	13, 1908.....	March	1, 1905
Alice G. Dickey.....	20 School st.....	5.....	"	624	"	Nov.	29, 1909.....	Nov.	29, 1909
Gertrude M. Glynn.....	122 Radcliffe st.....	20.....	"	480	"	May	6, 1912.....	May	6, 1912
Mildred E. Newcomb.....	723 Second st.....	14.....	"	624	"	Nov.	6, 1912.....	Nov.	6, 1912
Marguerite C. Cloney.....	39 Tonawanda st.....	20.....	"	528	"	April	11, 1910.....	April	11, 1910
A. Grace Emery.....	34 Dean st.....	16.....	"	2,00 day.....	"	Jan.	30, 1912.....	Jan.	20, 1912
Annie Bullard.....	422 Columbia rd.....	16.....	"	2,00	"	Jan.	6, 1913.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Frances Blumberg.....	Brookline.....	"	"	2,00	"	April	1, 1913.....	"	1, 1909
Mary Buckley.....	9 Carmen st.....	20.....	"	1,50	"	Sept.	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Charles L. Glidden.....	26 Vaughn st.....	20.....	"	1,50	"	March 13,	1913.....	March 13,	1913
			"	.50	"	18, 1912.....	"	18, 1912	
			"	36.33 wk.....	"	14, 1906.....	"	Aug.	1, 1891

* Includes one portable.

† Temporarily assigned to special class.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Winthrop B. Robinson.....	99 Harvard st.....	20.	Janitor.....	\$62.83 wk.*.....	July 1, 1905.....	March 13, 1892
John F. Folan.....	134 Kilton st.....	20..	".....	28.71 "†.....	Oct. 24, 1909.....	May 20, 1901
<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes District.—Concluded.</i>						
<i>Phillips Brooks District.</i>						
James A. Treanor.....	30 Bloomfield st.....	20.	Master.....	\$2,700 yr.....	Dec. 1, 1911.....	Sept. 13, 1905
Thomas E. Kelley.....	18 Hinckley st.....	16.	Sub-Master.....	1,620 ".....	1, 1911.....	April 8, 1907
Emma F. Crane.....	401 Seaver st.....	20.	Master's Assistant.....	1,212 ".....	1, 1911.....	Dec. 1, 1877
Mary C. Moloy.....	24 Duke st.....	24.	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,212 ".....	Oct. 17, 1911.....	Sept. 25, 1900
Evelyn E. Bickford.....	119 G st.....	15.	Assistant.....	744 ".....	Dec. 7, 1909.....	Dec. 7, 1909
Rose M. Biggt.....	760 Blue Hill ave.....	20.	".....	648 ".....	5, 1911.....	Dec. 5, 1911
Rose V. Collier.....	1538 Tremont st.....	19.	".....	744 ".....	Nov. 5, 1912.....	Nov. 5, 1912
Ellenar P. Cox.....	78 Alexander st.....	16.	".....	840 ".....	Oct. 22, 1907.....	Oct. 22, 1907
Helen Crombie.....	53 Dale st.....	21.	".....	1,176 ".....	".....	1869
Jane K. Daly.....	15 Mt. Everett st.....	20.	".....	936 ".....	30, 1905.....	Oct. 30, 1905
Mary E. Doherty.....	37 Quincy st.....	21.	".....	696 ".....	Dec. 6, 1910.....	Dec. 6, 1910
Norine G. Doyle.....	7 Louise pk.....	21.	".....	744 ".....	Oct. 19, 1909.....	Oct. 19, 1909
Mary A. Foully.....	21 Wall st.....	4.	".....	648 ".....	Sept. 5, 1912.....	April 8, 1912
A. Harriet Haley.....	6 Pacific st.....	15.	".....	1,128 ".....	Sept. 10, 1902.....	Sept. 10, 1902
Eunice C. Hearn.....	27 Clarkwood st.....	24.	".....	888 ".....	Nov. 6, 1906.....	Nov. 6, 1906
Ellen C. Hoy.....	106 Greenbrier st.....	20.	".....	648 ".....	Dec. 2, 1912.....	Dec. 2, 1912
Mary J. Hyndes.....	41 Batchelder st.....	17.	".....	744 ".....	Nov. 16, 1909.....	Nov. 16, 1909
Martha L. Ireland.....	23 Folsom st.....	16.	".....	744 ".....	".....	16, 1909
Mary E. Kelcher.....	398 Centre st.....	22.	".....	1,080 ".....	Sept. 9, 1903.....	Sept. 9, 1903
Alice G. Kelley.....	Cambridge.....	".....	".....	744 ".....	Nov. 16, 1909.....	Nov. 16, 1909
William H. J. Kennedy.....	49 Woodbine st.....	21.	".....	600 ".....	".....	5, 1912
Eleanor M. Kyle.....	50A Harvard st.....	5.	".....	696 ".....	8, 1910.....	".....
Rosa L. Lottman.....	16 Glenway st.....	20.	".....	648 ".....	April 8, 1912.....	April 8, 1912
Caroline L. McAloon.....	176 Walnut ave.....	21.	".....	696 ".....	Dec. 6, 1910.....	Dec. 6, 1910
Dora E. McCarty.....	897 Albany st.....	17.	".....	984 ".....	Sept. 13, 1905.....	Sept. 13, 1905
Mary D. McKenna.....	Deadman.....	".....	".....	648 ".....	Dec. 5, 1911.....	Dec. 5, 1911
Blanche V. Smith.....	73 Brent st.....	24.	".....	1,032 ".....	Nov. 9, 1903.....	Nov. 9, 1903
Jessica B. Smith.....	91 Alban st.....	24.	".....	744 ".....	".....	1, 1909
Anna E. Spillane.....	19 Old Harbor st.....	15.	".....	600 ".....	5, 1912.....	".....
Gertrude Stahl.....	1875 Commonwealth ave.....	25.	".....	840 ".....	March 17, 1908.....	March 17, 1908
Catherine J. Sullivan.....	39 Bambridge st.....	21.	".....	984 ".....	Oct. 23, 1905.....	Oct. 23, 1905
Irene M. Walsh.....	317 Dudley st.....	17.	".....	840 ".....	Nov. 19, 1907.....	Nov. 19, 1907
Joseph I. Whalen.....	19 Harvest st.....	16.	".....	696 ".....	".....	28, 1910
Emma F. Wilson.....	209 Dudley st.....	17.	".....	1,176 ".....	May 1, 1897.....	May 1, 1897
Gertrude L. Gavin.....	540 Tubbot ave.....	21.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	744 ".....	Nov. 7, 1911.....	March 2, 1903
Amy E. Lang.....	346 Tubbot ave.....	21.	".....	840 ".....	30, 1909.....	Feb. 1, 1900
Mabel V. Mulvey.....	Winthrop.....	".....	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	624 ".....	April 11, 1910.....	April 11, 1910

Margaret M. Riley.....	67 Lonsdale st.	24.	"	624 "	Nov.	30, 1909
Agnes J. Drea.....	1007 Hyde Park ave.	26.	Substitute.	2,000 day.	Sept.	16, 1912
Charles F. Hartson.....	54 Julian st.	16.	Janitor.	38.74 wk. †	March	1, 1897
Henry C. Hunneman.....	8 Wabon st.	21.	"	20.95 "	April	1, 1894
Daniell O'Neill.....	156 Pleasant st.	20.	Acting Janitor.	22.78 "	Dec.	9, 1912

Prescott District.

Maurice J. O'Brien.....	22 Mayfair st.	21.	Master.	\$2,820 yr.	Sept.	1, 1908
Michael J. Downey.....	79 Warren st.	21.	Sub-Master.	1,740 "	Feb.	1, 1906
Margaret M. Whalon.....	294 Bunker Hill st.	4.	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	Nov.	1, 1893
Mary E. Franklin.....	24 Haynes pk.	21.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov.	1, 1872
Helen E. Brady.....	34 Greenbrier st.	20.	Assistant.	696 "	May	2, 1910
Marguerite V. Brickley.....	10 Mystic st.	3.	"	744 "	Feb.	1, 1910
Alice F. Connell.....	Brintree	"	"	1,128 "	March	17, 1905
Elizabeth J. Doherty.....	Melrose	"	"	1,176 "	Sept.	21, 1885
James R. Dwyer.....	18 E. Canton st.	"	"	600 "	Feb.	18, 1913
Mary R. Fitzgerald.....	46 Mapleton st.	9.	"	1,080 "	Oct.	1, 1902
Gertrude E. Flynn.....	55 Baldwin st.	25.	"	696 "	May	2, 1910
Lydia E. Hapenny.....	81 Russell st.	4.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	1, 1879
Elizabeth V. Mahoney.....	N Cambridge.	"	"	1,888 "	Nov.	1, 1906
Florence A. McDonough.....	36 Winthrop st.	5.	"	1,298 "	May	1, 1901
Katharine B. Morrissey.....	58 Baldwin st.	4.	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Katharine F. O'Brien.....	Neponset	"	"	1,176 "	Sept.	24, 1900
Mary M. Reardon.....	40 Brighton st.	"	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1900
Julia F. Sawyer.....	215 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1872
Alice Simpson§.....	23 Franklin st.	3.	"	1,176 "	Feb.	1, 1882
Lizzie Simpson.....	23 Franklin st.	5.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	3, 1887
Esther F. Sullivan.....	234 Bunker Hill st.	3.	"	1,080 "	Sept.	9, 1903
Gertrude E. Welch.....	20 Haverhill st.	4.	"	744 "	Dec.	7, 1903
Daisy G. Dame.....	W. Medford.	"	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Dec.	7, 1909
Josephine A. Hurley.....	24 Montmont ave.	5.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	921 "	Sept.	18, 1889
Miah J. Falvey.....	23 Harriet st.	23.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day.	April	18, 1910
Michael V. Shney.....	8 Sprague st.	3.	Janitor.	62.32 wk. ||	Jan.	2, 1913
					Dec.	28, 1910

Prince District.

Frederic H. Ripley.....	1247 Commonwealth ave.	17.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	April	10, 1889
Charles G. Wetherbee.....	Newton Highlands	"	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Feb.	17, 1902
Lillian F. Sheldon.....	281 Dartmouth st.	11.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Oct.	7, 1897
Kathleen L. Campbell.....	Brookline	"	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	April	10, 1911
Nellie F. Boyd.....	Chelsea	"	Assistant.	1,176 "	Dec.	12, 1898
Emma B. Arrows.....	480 Centre st.	23.	"	1,176 "	April	11, 1893
Anna C. Cusens.....	50 Walnut pk.	22.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	12, 1900
Laura A. Ellis.....	11 E. Newton st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1897
Any E. Emery.....	1 Holborn ter.	21.	"	1,176 "	March	28, 1900
Mabel C. Friend.....	Brookline	"	"	1,176 "	Nov.	4, 1901
Sarah A. Gunn.....	12 Westminster ave.	21.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	2, 1901
Annie A. Horton.....	Moswold	"	"	1,176 "	Dec.	1, 1903
Elizabeth A. Keenan.....	30 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17.	"	840 "	Jan.	2, 1908
Anna C. Murdock.....	183 Massachusetts ave.	10.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1884

* Includes also one small building and four portables.

§ Leave of absence from November 1, 1912, to October 31, 1913, for rest.

† Includes two portables.

|| Includes main building and four small buildings.

* Includes three portables.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Prince District.—Concluded.</i>						
Manetta W. Penney.....	Cambridge.	23	Assistant.	\$1,176 yr.	Nov.	2, 1891
Mary A. Perkins.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,176 "	Oct.	7, 1901
Katherine A. Raycroft.....	Quincy.	"	"	1,176 "	"	1, 1884
Eva G. Reed.....	Quincy.	"	"	1,176 "	Sept.	1, 1895
Harriet M. Simpson.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,128 "	Oct.	6, 1902
Annie G. Turner.....	Salem.	"	"	744 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Abbie E. Wilson.....	191 Huntington ave.	10.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	5, 1885
Ethel M. Wilson.....	34 Randolph ave.	24.	"	648 "	April	8, 1912
Ellen G. Wiseman.....	Arlington.	"	"	888 "	Sept.	24, 1906
Ellen Gray.....	Brookline.	"	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Sept.	5, 1888
Irene English.....	20 Spring Park ave.	22.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	480 "	Nov.	11, 1912
Inez S. Laurie.....	177 St. Botolph st.	10.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day.	"	1, 1912
Margaret M. Fleming.....	160 Charles st.	11.	Substitute.	2,00 "	Oct.	2, 1910
Bernard L. Donnelly.....	49 E. Springfield st.	12.	Janitor.	31.21 wk.	Sept.	1, 1895
Florence J. Nugent.....	456 Shawmut ave.	12.	"	18.46 "	Dec.	10, 1911

Quincy District.

Frederick W. Swan.....	59 Wren st.	23.	Master.	\$2,940 yr.	Sept.	8, 1901
Alton C. Churluck.....	Melrose Highlands.	"	Sub-Master.	1,800 "	Oct.	8, 1909
George G. Edwards.....	Cambridge.	"	"	2,340 "	"	8, 1909
Angie C. Dunion.....	23 Upton st.	9.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Jan.	24, 1894
Annie F. Merriam.....	657 Tremont st.	12.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Nov.	4, 1893
Abbie E. Batchelder.....	24 Waimbeck st.	21.	Assistant.	1,176 "	March	3, 1890
Alice H. Burke.....	11 Claybourne st.	20.	"	648 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Mary Burkhardt.....	542 Warren st.	17.	"	1,080 "	Sept.	9, 1903
Maria A. Callan.....	100 Harrihof st.	21.	"	1,176 "	April	28, 1875
Margaret E. Carey.....	Auburdale.	"	"	1,224 "	Sept.	4, 1889
Mary E. Conley.....	41 E. Canton st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	15, 1877
Marion L. Dally.....	526 Newbury st.	11.	"	1,224 "	"	16, 1899
A. Teresa Fennelly.....	9 Worcester sq.	19.	"	840 "	Nov.	19, 1907
Mary M. Fitzgerald.....	22 Francis st.	9.	"	744 "	Oct.	19, 1909
Sarah H. Gallagher.....	Dedham.	"	"	744 "	April	11, 1910
Lavina M. Grimes.....	Canton.	"	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908
Marie T. Harrington.....	14 Van Winkle st.	24.	"	600 "	"	5, 1912
Mary A. Haverly.....	48 Regent st.	21.	"	744 "	Oct.	16, 1909
Mary F. McAuliffe.....	4 Melrose st.	10.	"	744 "	Nov.	1, 1909
Mary A. Molloy.....	Randolph.	"	"	744 "	Feb.	1, 1896
Theresa A. Mullen.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,224 "	April	8, 1912
Helen L. Murphy.....	50 Falcon st.	2.	"	648 "	Nov.	19, 1912
Joseph F. O'Sullivan.....	Faneuil.	25.	"	600 "	Sept.	13, 1905
Lillian D. Peirce.....	19 Clifford st.	21.	"	936 "	"	"

Elizabeth L. Prendergast.....	108 Parker Hill ave.	19.....	"	744 "	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Alice M. Roche.....	59 Bainbridge st.	21.....	"	888	Feb.	4, 1907.....	Feb.	4, 1907
Edith F. Russell.....	59 Boylston st.	22.....	Assistant, Special Class	912	Jan.	2, 1913.....	Nov.	29, 1909
Grace H. Smith.....	Somerville.....	21.....	Assistant.....	1,080	"	4, 1904.....	Jan.	4, 1904
Gertrude P. Tobin.....	3628 Washington st.	23.....	"	744	Dec.	7, 1909.....	Dec.	7, 1909
Elizabeth J. Turnbull.....	Charlestown.....	3.....	"	744	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Katherine L. Wilson.....	211 Huntington ave.	10.....	"	1,176	Feb.	14, 1881.....	Feb.	14, 1881
Caroline M. Burke.....	Cambridge.....	21.....	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	1,032	"	3, 1896.....	Oct.	5, 1891
Mary E. Denely.....	8 Cambridge ter.	17.....	"	840	Nov.	10, 1902.....	Jan.	2, 1900
Edith C. Johnson*.....	919 Blue Hill ave.	17.....	"	624	"	29, 1909.....	Sept.	24, 1902
Edna K. Lane.....	116 White st.	1.....	Assistant, Kindergarten.....	528	"	1, 1909.....	Nov.	1, 1909
Abigail Linnehan.....	31 Rosin st.	20.....	"	480	April	8, 1912.....	April	8, 1912
M. Bernadette Riley.....	14 Waterlow st.	24.....	"	1,775 day	Oct.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Alice B. Crosbie.....	49 Rosin st.	24.....	Substitute, Kindergarten.....	80	Oct.	23, 1912.....	March 11, 1912	Nov. 23, 1912
Annie Dublin.....	176 Harrison ave.	7.....	Kindergarten Attendant.....	50	Sept.	19, 1910.....	Jan.	19, 1910
Anna Rosenberg.....	155 Talbot ave.	24.....	"	19, 1910 wk.	Sept.	24, 1896.....	Sept.	24, 1896
George F. Chessman.....	299 Albany st.	9.....	Janitor.....	25, 08	June	26, 1894.....	June	26, 1894
Jane A. Daly.....	11 Vine st.	17.....	"	8,92	"	26, 1910.....	Dec.	24, 1909
James V. Flaherty.....	101 Baxter st.	13.....	"	7, 13	Oct.	27, 1912.....	April	2, 1912
James E. Norris.....	140 Boston st.	16.....	"					

Rice District.

Lincoln Owen.....	53 Montview st.	23.....	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	12, 1893.....	Sept.	12, 1893
Joseph L. Caverly.....	Neartown.....	21.....	Sub-Master.....	2,340	"	1, 1879.....	"	1, 1879
Mary E. Mallman.....	1 Circuit sq.	21.....	Master's Assistant.....	1,356	Dec.	1, 1896.....	"	3, 1883
Mabel I. Emerson.....	13 Sherman st.	21.....	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,219	April	13, 1898.....	Jan.	1, 1882
Margaret A. Nichols.....	68 Glenale st.	16.....	First Assistant, Grammar.....	1,260	March 23, 1904	Dec.	1, 1887	1, 1887
Sarah E. Bowers.....	182 W. Brookline st.	12.....	Assent.....	1,176	Dec.	1, 1895.....	Oct.	3, 1872
Katherine C. Brady.....	69 Adams st.	24.....	"	1,840	March 17, 1908	March 17, 1908	March 17, 1908	March 17, 1908
Dora Brown.....	Stoughton.....	21.....	"	1,170	Nov.	7, 1870.....	Nov.	7, 1870
Emma A. Brust.....	37 Auburn st.	18.....	"	840	Dec.	7, 1909.....	Dec.	7, 1909
Helen M. Connelly.....	37 Hillside st.	19.....	"	690	Nov.	18, 1907.....	Nov.	18, 1907
Frances M. Donegan.....	33 M st.	14.....	"	1,176	"	28, 1910.....	"	28, 1910
Clara C. Dunn.....	70 Bartlett st.	21.....	"	1,176	Oct.	13, 1879.....	Oct.	13, 1879
Julia M. Fitzpatrick.....	47 Tower st.	21.....	"	1,176	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Robert J. Hardie.....	Needham.....	23.....	"	1,176	Dec.	3, 1895.....	Oct.	9, 1898
Nattie H. Jackson.....	W. Newton.....	12.....	"	792	Nov.	3, 1908.....	June	22, 1877
Alice J. F. Kane.....	109 Pembroke st.	23.....	"	1,176	Oct.	21, 1891.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Eleanor F. Lang.....	828 Centre st.	20.....	"	1,176	Dec.	7, 1891.....	Dec.	15, 1885
Alice M. May.....	Cambridge.....	20.....	"	744	"	3, 1909.....	"	3, 1909
Alma M. Nison.....	93 Hamilton st.	12.....	"	1,176	"	1, 1872.....	Sept.	11, 1882
Edith F. Parry.....	44 Rutland sq.	12.....	"	1,176	"	2, 1913.....	Jan.	2, 1913
Emma L. Wyman.....	Woburn.....	16.....	"	600	Jan.	4, 1913.....	Feb.	4, 1913
William G. O'Hare.....	21 Bartlett st.	3.....	"	888	Sept.	9, 1908.....	Nov.	13, 1899
Esther M. Cannon.....	39 Hartford st.	11.....	First Assistant, Kindergarten.....	2,00 day	Oct.	27, 1912.....	Oct.	27, 1912
Evelyn L. Barrows.....	Cambridge.....	10.....	Substitute.....	19, 98 wk	"	1, 1912.....	Dec.	12, 1911
Catherine T. Hunt.....	150 Charles st.	13.....	Janitor.....	29, 72	Dec.	1, 1912.....	Dec.	12, 1905
Henry Lamond.....	49 Lawrence st.	13.....	"					
John J. Norton.....	153 D st.	13.....	Acting Janitor.....					

* Leave of absence from October 1, 1912, to September 1, 1913, for study and travel.

† See, also, Abraham Lincoln District.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Robert G. Shaw District.</i>						
Francis A. Morse.....	55 Hastings st.	23	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Sept. 7, 1885.	Oct. 1, 1873
Gardner P. Birch.....	16 Montview st.	23	Sub-Master.	2,348 "	"	6, 1898.
Florence K. Glover.....	90 Corey st.	23	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	11, 1912.	Sept. 5, 1888
Frances P. Newcomb.....	21 Grovenor rd.	23	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 "	Oct. 1, 1902.	Nov. 1, 1884
Rita Baker.....	72 Huntington ave.	10	Assistant.	840 "	Nov. 5, 1907.	5, 1907
Julia F. Coombs.....	Needham.	"	"	1,176 "	Sept. 7, 1897.	7, 1897
Mary A. Grady.....	Malden.	"	"	744 "	Dec. 19, 1911.	Dec. 19, 1911
Frances A. Griffin.....	32 Montthorne rd.	23	"	1,176 "	Sept. 5, 1894.	Sept. 5, 1894
Helen S. Henry.....	34 Montclair st.	23	"	1,176 "	Oct. 3, 1887.	Oct. 3, 1887
Mary G. Hudson.....	9 Cornuba st.	23	"	1,176 "	Nov. 11, 1898.	Nov. 11, 1898
Mardia B. Johnson.....	279 Poplar st.	23	"	888 "	Nov. 13, 1906.	Nov. 13, 1906
Narion M. Kitts.....	271 Humboldt ave.	21	"	600 "	Dec. 2, 1912.	Dec. 2, 1912
Gertrude E. Lennon.....	86 South st.	23	"	648 "	"	5, 1911
Anna L. Maguire.....	3811 Washington st.	23	"	1,032 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Helen Mayo.....	16 Montview st.	23	"	1,080 "	Jan. 14, 1907.	Jan. 14, 1907
Mary C. Moller.....	18 Winthrop st.	17	"	1,176 "	"	2, 1889
Julia W. McNulty.....	3858 Washington st.	23	"	600 "	Dec. 2, 1912.	Dec. 2, 1912
Arlene J. Oswald.....	406 Centre st.	22	"	744 "	Oct. 19, 1909.	Oct. 19, 1909
Frances S. Parker.....	27 Highland ave.	19	"	840 "	"	3, 1910
Mary C. Richards.....	22 Rutland sq.	12	"	1,176 "	"	18, 1886
Jennie E. Young.....	5 Sheldon st.	23	"	600 "	Dec. 2, 1912.	Dec. 2, 1912
Lella A. Plagg.....	19 Ruskin st.	23	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Nov. 14, 1888.	Nov. 14, 1888
Marietta Nute.....	461 Washington st.	20	Special Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,50 day.	Oct. 9, 1912.	Oct. 9, 1912
Josephine M. Gately.....	35 Worley st.	23	Special Assistant.	2,00 "	Sept. 30, 1912.	Sept. 30, 1912
Harriet F. Wilkinson.....	24 York st.	20	"	2,00 "	Dec. 26, 1912.	Dec. 26, 1912
F. Josephine Rogers.....	492 Centre st.	23	Substitute.	2,00 "	Dec. 1, 1912.	Dec. 1, 1912
Minnie K. Brodbeck.....	5254 Washington st.	23	Janitor.	11.90 wk.	April 23, 1896.	April 23, 1896
Wendell P. Getchell.....	88 Maple st.	23	"	25.48 "	Oct. 1, 1904.	Oct. 1, 1904
Ira M. Jacobs.....	366 Fourth st.	15	"	15.56 " †	Nov. 19, 1912.	Feb. 20, 1912
<i>Roger Wolcott District.</i>						
Hiram M. George.....	694 Walk Hill st.	24	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Jan. 1, 1897.	Nov. 7, 1877
Henry E. Loring.....	Hingham.	"	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Sept. 6, 1898.	Sept. 6, 1898
Ida T. Weeks.....	14 Wales st.	20	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Feb. 1, 1897.	Feb. 6, 1888
Louisa W. Burgess.....	72 Fuller st.	24	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	April 1, 1904.	Sept. 6, 1893
Mary E. Nichols.....	64 Bowdoin st.	20	"	1,212 "	Feb. 3, 1897.	Feb. 3, 1877
Mary W. Baker.....	29 Wildwood st.	24	Assistant.	1,176 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Elizabeth C. Banker.....	19 Cottage side.	20	"	1,176 "	Nov. 1, 1898.	Nov. 1, 1898
Mary L. Barry.....	34 Willington st.	24	"	744 "	29, 1909.	29, 1909
Louise L. Carr.....	13 Everett st.	24	"	1,176 "	Oct. 1, 1889.	Oct. 1, 1889

Violet C. Contee.....	183 Centre st.....	24.....	"	1,080 "	April	11, 1904.....	April	11, 1904
Mary V. I. Conway.....	133 Cedar st.....	19.....	"	744 "	Nov.	21, 1911.....	Nov.	21, 1911
Anna E. I. Dixon.....	43 E. Concord st.....	12.....	"	748 "	Feb.	1, 1910.....	Feb.	1, 1910
Kathleen C. Doheny.....	Brookline.....	21.....	"	840 "	May	2, 1910.....	May	2, 1910
Blanche I. Evans.....	26 Circuit st.....	12.....	"	1,176 "	Oct.	13, 1902.....	Oct.	13, 1902
Grace E. Feavey.....	640 Huntington ave.....	19.....	"	840 "	Nov.	3, 1908.....	Nov.	3, 1908
Alicia E. Feavey.....	53 Evelyn st.....	24.....	"	984 "	Jan.	16, 1905.....	Jan.	16, 1905
Mary E. Garrity.....	Quincy.....	24.....	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1901.....	Oct.	1, 1901
Martha A. Goodrich.....	575 Washington st.....	20.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	9, 1891.....	Nov.	3, 1890
Margaret F. Gould.....	30 Larchmont ave.....	20.....	"	1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1895.....	Jan.	2, 1895
Margaret E. Kelleher.....	69 Thorford ave.....	24.....	"	840 "	Feb.	3, 1908.....	Feb.	3, 1908
Mabel E. Lottia.....	19 Randolph rd.....	24.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	8, 1896.....	Sept.	8, 1896
Marie G. Mann.....	8 Maryland st.....	20.....	"	600 "	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Margaret C. McCloskey.....	64 Asinunt st.....	24.....	"	936 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Kathleen C. Merrick.....	671 Washington st.....	24.....	"	1,176 "	Jan.	2, 1896.....	Jan.	2, 1896
Mary G. Morton.....	106 Maple st.....	21.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	13, 1899.....	Sept.	13, 1899
Julia R. O'Brien.....	Noewood.....	21.....	"	984 "	Jan.	2, 1908.....	Jan.	2, 1908
Josephine I. Pickett.....	6 Hopedell st.....	20.....	"	1,032 "	Nov.	16, 1905.....	Nov.	16, 1905
Bertha C. Quinnan.....	5 Lawrence rd.....	24.....	"	1,840 "	Nov.	19, 1907.....	Nov.	19, 1907
Agatha P. Razoux.....	5 Union pk.....	9.....	"	1,176 "	"	1, 1897.....	"	1, 1897
Alice M. Ryan.....	9 Anglin.....	24.....	"	1,176 "	"	2, 1896.....	"	2, 1896
Bunna L. Sunnells.....	21 Austin st.....	26.....	"	1,176 "	June	12, 1895.....	June	12, 1895
Annie G. Shay.....	108 Capen st.....	24.....	"	1,680 "	Oct.	15, 1902.....	Oct.	15, 1902
Ruth A. Sweeney.....	70 King st.....	24.....	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Mary G. Woodman.....	10 Abbot st.....	20.....	"	1,176 "	March	31, 1902.....	March	31, 1902
Anna L. Fitzsimmons.....	16 Cedar st.....	21.....	"	1,032 "	Sept.	10, 1902.....	Nov.	1, 1899
Katharine H. Ferry.....	3 Monadnock st.....	16.....	"	1,032 "	May	1, 1900.....	May	3, 1894
Marguerita C. McDermott.....	23 Old Harbor st.....	15.....	"	816 "	Sept.	13, 1905.....	Sept.	13, 1905
Katharine E. Peard.....	54 East st.....	20.....	"	624 "	Nov.	16, 1909.....	Nov.	16, 1909
Frances G. R. Brady.....	69 Adams st.....	24.....	"	2,00 "	Oct.	30, 1912.....	Oct.	30, 1912
Agnes F. Kelly.....	95 Devon st.....	20.....	"	2,00 "	Sept.	23, 1912.....	Sept.	23, 1912
Marguerite R. O'Neill.....	16 Almont st.....	24.....	"	2,00 "	Jan.	6, 1913.....	Jan.	6, 1913
Edward L. Menz.....	40 Marshfield st.....	17.....	"	21.23 wk.	Oct.	6, 1912.....	May	1, 1907
Henry E. Meyer.....	1253 Blue Hill ave.....	24.....	"	39.19 "	Dec.	10, 1901.....	Jan.	1, 1899
John J. Timmons.....	29 Raymond st.....	25.....	"	18.77 "	March	12, 1909.....	March	1, 1909
Henry Keenan.....	1329 Blue Hill ave.....	24.....	"	16.38 "	Jan.	20, 1913.....	Nov.	23, 1900

Samuel Adams District.

Joel C. Bolan.....	36 Princeton st.....	1.....	Master.....	\$2,940 yr.	Sept.	8, 1909.....	Sept.	1, 1879
Charles E. Harris.....	Winthrop.....	1.....	Sub-Master.....	1,800 "	"	8, 1909.....	Oct.	23, 1893
Charlotte L. Voigt.....	42 Union pk.....	9.....	Master's Assistant.....	1,336 "	April	21, 1902.....	Sept.	3, 1885
Adeline H. Cook.....	201 Clarendon st.....	11.....	First Assistant, Grammar.....	1,240 "	Nov.	1, 1905.....	"	1, 1873
Helen L. Dennison.....	Chelsea.....	"	First Assistant in Charge.....	1,212 "	Jan.	2, 1911.....	"	8, 1896
Fannie M. Morris.....	Winthrop.....	"	"	1,212 "	April	10, 1905.....	Feb.	4, 1884
Annie A. Anderson.....	189 Webster st.....	2.....	Assistant.....	936 "	"	9, 1906.....	April	9, 1906
J. Helen Bartholomew.....	21 Cumberland st.....	10.....	"	744 "	Nov.	5, 1912.....	Nov.	5, 1912
Elizabeth P. Brewer.....	201 Clarendon st.....	11.....	"	1,176 "	Sept.	9, 1872.....	Sept.	9, 1872
Eleanor C. Butler.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	1,176 "	"	19, 1898.....	"	19, 1898
Lydia A. Buxton.....	Everett.....	"	"	1,176 "	"	13, 1897.....	"	13, 1897
Ethel M. Coe.....	12 Myrtle st.....	22.....	"	936 "	"	13, 1905.....	"	13, 1905

* Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for rest.

† Includes two portables.

‡ Includes one portable.

§ Includes William Brewster School and annex.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Samuel Adams District.—Concluded.</i>						
Margaret A. M. Collins.	96 Ruthven st.	21.	Assistant.	\$648 yr.	Dec.	5, 1911
Agnes G. Coffey.	56 Templeton st.	24.	"	744 "	7, 1909.	7, 1909
Ella M. Dolben.	243 Princeton st.	1.	"	600 "	Nov.	19, 1912
Anna M. Doyle.	31 Moore st.	1.	"	696 "	Dec.	6, 1910
Agnes R. Driscoll.	45 M st.	14.	"	792 "	Jan.	4, 1909
Mary A. Ford.	14A Hyde Park ave.	23.	"	648 "	Dec.	5, 1911
Mary M. Glennon.	7 Hernan st.	21.	"	648 "	Oct.	17, 1911
Ruth M. Haynes.	390 Ashmont st.	21.	"	744 "	March	16, 1909
Elizabeth M. Healy.	63 Walk Hill st.	23.	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Mary H. Healey.	63 Paul Gore st.	22.	"	792 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Josephine M. Hodgkinson.	Winthrop.	"	"	840 "	Feb.	17, 1908
Anna E. Keane.	110 Boston st.	16.	"	1,032 "	Jan.	17, 1908
Annie F. Keating.	Natick.	"	"	1,080 "	Jan.	18, 1904
Lawrence E. Kiely, Jr.	395 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	600 "	Nov.	6, 1905
Estelle R. Kieh.	Lovell.	"	"	696 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Laura M. Lane.	22 Norton st.	20.	"	792 "	Feb.	7, 1911
Florence R. LeBlanc.	224 Hemenway st.	10.	"	648 "	Nov.	3, 1908
Jennie A. Mayer.	66 Whiting st.	21.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	12, 1885
Eleanor L. McGourty.	Malden.	"	"	888 "	April	8, 1907
Ellen E. Melleney.	14 Elmore st.	21.	"	1,080 "	Jan.	16, 1905
Mary J. Monahan.	24 St. Germain st.	10.	"	1,128 "	Sept.	30, 1901
Ellen L. Moran.	1 Dunford st.	21.	"	1,128 "	March	2, 1903
Elizabeth J. Murphy.	25 Neptune ave.	1.	"	840 "	Jan.	7, 1908
Ellen T. Murphy.	645 E. Fifth st.	14.	"	1,176 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Mary A. Palmer.	24 Payson ave.	20.	"	840 "	Oct.	1, 1879
Clarissa E. Prouty.	Waltham.	"	"	600 "	Nov.	28, 1910
Anna E. Rosen.	191 Quincy st.	20.	"	1,080 "	Jan.	2, 1913
May H. Sears.	175 Hemenway st.	10.	"	648 "	Nov.	24, 1905
Mary F. Sharkey.	28 Cedar st.	3.	"	744 "	April	23, 1912
Sarah G. Stowers.	Somerville.	"	"	1,128 "	Nov.	16, 1909
Mary E. Towne.	Brookline.	"	"	1,176 "	Jan.	16, 1905
Clara M. White.	Beachmont.	"	"	600 "	Sept.	17, 1900
Beatrice E. Wittet.	9 Ward st.	13.	"	744 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Mina Guxton.	468 Massachusetts ave.	12.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	744 "	5, 1912	Nov.
Maibel J. Houlihan.	44 Collins st.	1.	"	1,032 "	Feb.	5, 1903
Mary E. Kennedy.	Braintree.	"	"	840 "	April	8, 1901
Rose B. Sullivan.	Brookline.	"	"	744 "	Nov.	29, 1909
Mary E. Britton.	69 Irlako st.	24.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	528 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Marie E. Conza *	34 Parkview ter.	22.	"	480 "	April	30, 1912
F. Genevieve Hunter.	48 Spring Park ave.	22.	"	624 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Elizabeth F. Lee.	Brookline.	"	"	624 "	29, 1909.	Nov.
Marie J. Alexander.	68 Eutaw st.	1.	Temporary Teacher.	2.00 day.	Jan.	3, 1910
					4, 1912.	Sept.

Mildred M. Crook.	10 Myrick st.	25	Special Assistant.	2.00	11, 1912
Nabel F. Dunn.	30 E. Fifth st.	14	"	2.00	"
Deonor R. Brawley.	500 Greenwood st.	20	Substitute.	2.00	11, 1912
Edith J. Rodgers.	163 H. Madison ave.	2	"	2.00	April 28, 1913
Edith J. Rodgers.	257 Webster st.	2	"	2.00	Dec. 13, 1912
Edith J. Rodgers.	257 Webster st.	2	Kindergarten Attendant.	.50 day*	Sept. 13, 1912
Helen F. Pierce.	472 Sumner st.	2	"	.80	Sept. 18, 1911
Stella E. Waugh.	73 Webster st.	2	"	.50	11, 1912
John H. Crafts.	201 Maverick st.	2	Janitor.	31.96 wk. \$	April 1, 1897
Francis P. Linnehan.	11 Westville rd.	23	"	25.52	Nov. 7, 1911
Emil W. Meyers.	24 Rosindale ave.	23	"	29.28	Jan. 7, 1909

Sherwin District.

Edward P. Shute	78 Gainsborough st.	10.	Master	Oct.	2, 1905	Sept. 4, 1883
J. Ellis Ames	60 Walnut pk.	22.	Sub-Master	Feb.	12, 1912	Feb. 12, 1912
John F. Suckling	8 Pinckney rd.	20.	"	Jan.	2, 1895	Jan. 2, 1895
Elizabeth B. Walton	Wakefield	10.	Master's Assistant	Sept.	7, 1885	March 7, 1870
Nellie H. Crowell	18 Durham st.	10.	First Assistant in Charge	Sept.	11, 1901	Oct. 1, 1881
Emma L. Peterson	9 Schuyler st.	21.	"	April	3, 1911	Feb. 17, 1872
Sara M. Baker	753 Tremont st.	12.	Assistant	Sept.	23, 1885	Nov. 23, 1885
Adella L. Baldwin	107 Blue Hill ave.	21.	"	Nov.	1, 1901	Nov. 1, 1901
Athelston Brandt	18 Thane st.	20.	"	"	1, 1901	Nov. 1, 1901
Laura L. Brown	9 Schuyler st.	21.	"	May	1, 1897	May 1, 1897
Maud I. Carter	33 St. Botolph st.	10.	"	Feb.	16, 1905	Feb. 16, 1905
Alice M. Colleton	60 Mayfield st.	18.	"	Dec.	1, 1903	Dec. 1, 1903
Rose E. Conaty	103 Hampshire st.	20.	"	June	1, 1888	June 1, 1888
Sarah E. Gould	78 Seaver st.	21.	"	June	1, 1874	Sept. 1, 1874
Mary E. T. Healy	112 Cedar st.	19.	"	Oct.	13, 1885	Oct. 13, 1885
Katherine E. Hurley	24 Monument ave.	5.	"	Dec.	7, 1909	Dec. 7, 1909
Vincent L. Kelley	78 Regent st.	21.	"	Feb.	18, 1913	Feb. 18, 1913
Mary J. Manning	10 Holden st.	16.	"	Oct.	18, 1910	Oct. 18, 1910
Oria J. Perry	58 Central ave.	26.	"	"	1, 1885	" 1, 1885
Mary N. Regan	49 Winchester st.	10.	"	Nov.	1, 1892	Nov. 1, 1892
Florence Rice	135 Savin Hill ave.	20.	"	April	21, 1908	April 21, 1908
Mary F. Roome	906 Hyde Park ave.	26.	"	Dec.	3, 1888	Dec. 3, 1888
Catharine G. Sheahan	129 Minden st.	19.	"	Sept.	13, 1905	Sept. 13, 1905
Mary F. Sullivan	22 Intervale st.	21.	"	June	3, 1901	June 3, 1901
F. Irene White	94 Walnut ave.	21.	"	Dec.	2, 1912	Dec. 2, 1912
Isabella F. Wallace	35 Spring Park ave.	24.	First Assistant, Kindergarten	Sept.	11, 1901	May 15, 1898
Mary E. Rohrer	Rockland ave.	21.	Assistant, Kindergarten	Dec.	5, 1911	Dec. 5, 1911
Catharine Sheehan	Malden	16.	Special Assistant	Nov.	25, 1912	Nov. 25, 1912
James E. Welch	22 Chambers st.	8.	"	Dec.	2, 1912	Dec. 2, 1912
Dennis J. Lenahan	8 Wyland st.	16.	"	June	16, 1912	March 20, 1910
Carl J. Priest	5 Bromley pk.	22.	Janitor	Feb.	25, 1912	Feb. 7, 1909
Carl J. Priest	21 Collins st.	26.	"	Nov.	1, 1911	Aug. 1, 1905

Shurtleff District.

Agnes G. Gilfeather.....	772 E. Fourth st.....	14.....	Master.....	\$3,300 yr.....	Jan.	2, 1905.....	Sept.	9, 1891
Mary M. Clapp.....	W. Somerville.....	Master's Assistant.....	1,356 "	"	"	2, 1905 "	1, 1883	5, 1881
Winifred C. Folan.....	30 Hamilton st.....	20.....	First Assistant, Grammar	1,260 "	"	2, 1905 "	Nov.	1, 1883

* Afternoon attendance.

† Morning and afternoon attendance.

† Morning attendance.

Includes four portables.

Includes four portables.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Shurtleff District.—Concluded.</i>						
Alie G. Dolbeare *	427 Sixth st.	14	First Assistant in Charge.	\$1,212 yr.	Nov.	1, 1875
Jaime M. Bullard	478 Columbia rd.	16	Assistant.	1,176 "	Sept.	8, 1863
Marguerite S. Clapp	24 Salcombe st.	20	"	1,176 "	Jan.	10, 1894
Mary J. Cullen	297 Bunker Hill st.	4	"	1,080 "	Jan.	5, 1905
Annie H. FitzGerald	42 Esmond st.	15	"	1,176 "	Oct.	19, 1909
Ella G. FitzGerald	218 Athens st.	20	"	744 "	Sept.	5, 1894
Annie E. Flood	63 Farragut rd.	14	"	840 "	Oct.	22, 1907
Lillian M. Hall	532 Fourth st.	14	"	1,176 "	Nov.	1, 1892
Mary E. Morse	5 Spencer st.	20	"	1,176 "	March	1, 1870
Margaret L. Nolan	552 Broadway	14	"	1,176 "	March	2, 1896
Mary L. O'Neill	16 Almont st.	24	"	936 "	Sept.	13, 1905
Alie M. Riley	1721 st.	14	"	792 "	Nov.	17, 1908
Marion W. Rundlett	756 Broadway	14	"	1,176 "	Dec.	14, 1865
Alie C. Ryan	326 K st.	14	"	1,176 "	Sept.	20, 1875
Anna L. Scallan	604 Seventh st.	14	"	1,176 "	April	1, 1885
Mary Taylor	682 Blue Hill ave.	20	"	1,128 "	Jan.	6, 1902
Ida G. Thurston	30 Johnston rd.	24	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Oct.	1, 1900
Winifred L. McCabe	284 Amory st.	22	Assistant, Kindergarten.	528 "	April	23, 1912
Marion Fields	31 Harlem st.	20	Special Assistant.	200 day.	Jan.	16, 1913
Eugenie Hanney	111 Hamilton st.	20	Substitute.	200 "	Sept.	11, 1912
Louise B. Horgan	20 Elton st.	20	"	200 "	Jan.	31, 1913
Annie E. McWilliams	23 Cortes st.	11	"	200 "	April	24, 1913
Michael T. Reagan	22 Auckland st.	20	Janitor.	43.33 wk.†	Jan.	1, 1909
<i>Theodore Lyman District.</i>						
George A. Tvyzer	1529 Centre st.	23	Master.	\$2,700 yr.	April	10, 1899
Chester H. Wilbar	Chelsea.	23	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Feb.	20, 1905
Julia A. Logan	111 Trenton st.	1	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	May	6, 1912
Annie M. Wilcox	12 Bexley rd.	23	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Feb.	18, 1909
Myrtle A. Adams	Newton Upper Falls.	1	Assistant.	792 "	Jan.	4, 1909
Minnie A. Allen	31 Lexington st.	1	"	696 "	Nov.	28, 1910
Mary E. Fennelly	106 Huntington ave.	10	"	840 "	April	21, 1908
Josephine FitzGerald	79 Maverick st.	2	"	1,176 "	Oct.	1, 1900
Margaret R. Flanagan	66 London st.	2	"	792 "	April	27, 1909
Mary F. Gile	9 Eden st.	4	"	600 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Mary Hart	16 Potosi st.	20	"	792 "	Nov.	3, 1908
Rubie E. Hobbs	Lyonsville.	20	"	648 "	Sept.	13, 1911
Annie E. Hogan	Somerville	16	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912
Mary E. Keenan	791 Columbia rd.	16	"	744 "	Dec.	7, 1909
Frances E. Kelly	31 Pembroke st.	12	"	648 "	Jan.	2, 1912

Mary E. Lowder	Arlington	a	744	a	Dec.	7, 1909	Dec.	7, 1909
Mary E. McCormack	Watertown	a	1,128	a	Jan.	16, 1905	Jan.	16, 1905
Rose E. McManey	460 Sumner st.	a	1,032	a	Sept.	14, 1904	Sept.	14, 1904
John J. Murray	6 Hosmer st.	a	744	a	Nov.	16, 1909	Nov.	16, 1909
Leonora E. Scolley	403 Meridian st.	a	1,176	a	March	1, 1897	March	1, 1897
Anna E. Shields	10 Winthrop st.	a	696	a	Dec.	6, 1910	Dec.	6, 1910
Alice E. Steer	Chelsea	a	984	a	Oct.	1, 1907	Oct.	1, 1907
Jennie A. Tyrrell	83 Medford st.	a	744	a	Nov.	16, 1909	Nov.	16, 1909
Hattie Browne	28 Downer ave.	a	984	a	a	1, 1905	May	1, 1900
Marion R. Fenno	212 Princeton st.	a	888	a	a	3, 1908	Sept.	14, 1903
Sibylla R. Crawford	26 Quincy st.	a	672	a	a	4, 1909	Jan.	4, 1909
Isabel C. French	Dedham	a	480	a	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov.	5, 1912
Blanche E. Campbell	221 Paris st.	a	50	a	day	30, 1912	Sept.	30, 1912
Mary L. Moran	797 Saratoga st.	a	2,000	a	Nov.	12, 1906	Nov.	12, 1906
Lillian E. Goodwin	238 South st.	a	2,000	a	Sept.	11, 1912	Sept.	11, 1912
Elizabeth T. McNeil	10 Putnam st.	a	2,000	a	Jan.	1, 1913	Jan.	1, 1913
Helen L. Mahoney	28 Binney st.	a	2,000	a	March	31, 1913	March	31, 1913
Elizabeth F. Stone	46 Wrentham st.	a	2,000	a	April	14, 1913	April	14, 1913
Thomas J. Kelley	19 Paul Gore st.	a	25.97	wk. §	Nov.	17, 1912	March	12, 1911
Timothy D. Murphy	849 Saratoga st.	a	28.27	a	Sept.	25, 1909	Nov.	21, 1904
<i>Thomas Gardner District.</i>								
Charles F. Merrick	55 Ashford st.	a	\$3,300	yr.	Sept.	1, 1905	Sept.	8, 1896
Alexander Pearson	14 Ashford st.	a	2,340	a	Nov.	5, 1888	Nov.	6, 1886
Herbert F. Sylvester	Newtonville	a	2,220	a	Nov.	20, 1906	Nov.	16, 1905
Maude E. Rice	Brookline	a	1,212	a	Oct.	1, 1909	Oct.	28, 1901
Elva E. Buck	Cambridge	a	1,080	a	Oct.	1, 1902	Oct.	1, 1902
Margaret T. Casey	11 A Bayard st.	a	984	a	a	10, 1904	a	10, 1904
Ella L. Chittenden	22 Gardner st.	a	1,176	a	Sept.	7, 1885	Dec.	13, 1875
Edna C. Davis	217 W. Springfield st.	a	1,176	a	March	23, 1904	March	23, 1904
Bertina E. Farnington	24 Dustin st.	a	840	a	Oct.	22, 1907	Oct.	22, 1907
Edna C. Farnington	73 Brighton ave.	a	600	a	Nov.	19, 1912	Nov.	19, 1912
Louise G. Farrington	73 Brighton ave.	a	600	a	Nov.	19, 1912	Nov.	19, 1912
Margaret A. Foley	44 Saunders st.	a	1,176	a	a	1, 1898	a	1, 1898
Annie C. Forbes	15 Calder st.	a	744	a	a	1, 1898	a	1, 1898
Agnes C. Grady	Malden	a	888	a	Jan.	5, 1913	Jan.	2, 1913
Charlotte C. Hamblin	63 Coolidge rd.	a	1,176	a	Oct.	17, 1900	Oct.	17, 1900
Julia B. Harvell	35 Royal st.	a	984	a	Feb.	21, 1910	Feb.	21, 1910
Agnes Keefe	251 Lamartine st.	a	744	a	Jan.	16, 1905	Jan.	16, 1905
Grace A. Kelleher	11 Maywood st.	a	984	a	Nov.	17, 1908	Nov.	17, 1908
Eva M. Neth	5 Parker Hill ter	a	1,176	a	Sept.	6, 1893	Sept.	6, 1893
Nary E. O'Neill	Cambridge	a	1,176	a	Jan.	16, 1912	Jan.	16, 1912
Philene A. Parker	Brookline	a	792	a	Oct.	3, 1910	Oct.	3, 1910
Maude L. Plummer	Franklin Square House	a	840	a	Dec.	2, 1912	Dec.	2, 1912
Rosa E. Richardson	Malden	a	744	a	Feb.	13, 1905	Feb.	13, 1905
Blanche A. Russell	Brookline	a	1,128	a	Oct.	8, 1902	Oct.	8, 1902
Ethel L. Sawyer	16 Sparhawk st.	a	1,080	a	Nov.	3, 1902	Nov.	3, 1902
M. Grace Seymour	N. Cambridge	a	1,080	a	Jan.	2, 1896	Jan.	2, 1896
Leona J. Sheehan	W. Newton	a	1,176	a	a	a	a	a

* Leave of absence from January 2 to June 30, 1913, without pay.

† Leave of absence from September 11, 1912, to August 31, 1913, without pay.

‡ Includes also temporary charge of a small building and two portables.

§ Includes two portables.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Thomas Gardner District.—Concluded.</i>						
Helan G. Stark.	463 Audubon rd.	11.	Assistant.	\$1,176 yr.	Oct. 1, 1895.	Oct. 1, 1895
Elsie L. Travis.	51 Chestnut Hill ave.	25.	"	1,176 "	Jan. 2, 1896.	Jan. 2, 1896
Annie L. Ziersch.	2 Eliot pl.	23.	"	1,128 "	Sept. 11, 1901.	Sept. 11, 1901
Alice R. Elliot*.	Brookline.	23.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	984 "	Dec. 23, 1905.	Dec. 11, 1896
Jessie L. Sweet.	1 Webster ave.	25.	"	840 "	Feb. 4, 1913.	Sept. 4, 1895
Annie L. McCarty.	Brookline.	25.	"	1,032 "	Sept. 10, 1902.	Sept. 12, 1900
Helan S. Eaton.	1 Wadsworth st.	25.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	864 "	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 16, 1905
Carolyn B. Shattuck.	12 Gardner st.	12.	"	864 "	Oct. 3, 1904.	Oct. 3, 1904
Eleanor T. Cummings.	14 Sharon st.	25.	Special Assistant.	2,00 day.	Jan. 2, 1913.	Jan. 2, 1913
Margaret C. Smith.	18 Kenrick st.	25.	"	2,00 "	Sept. 11, 1912.	Sept. 11, 1912
Arnes C. Morris.	503 Broadway.	15.	Substitute.	2,00 "	April 14, 1913.	April 14, 1913
Faith Ellis.	3 Wadsworth st.	25.	Kindergarten Attendant.	50 "	Sept. 11, 1912.	Sept. 11, 1912
Bartholomew J. Dooley.	15 Elko st.	25.	"	37 65 wk t.	July 1, 1905.	Sept. 11, 1901
Margaret Kelly.	23 Riverdale st.	25.	Janitor.	9 26 "	Jan. 1, 1896.	Jan. 1, 1896
Charles McLaughlin.	2 Appian way.	25.	"	9 54 "	Oct. 1, 1887.	Aug. 20, 1879
Denis J. O'Regan.	3 Ascut st.	25.	"	27 55 "	July 1, 1905.	Feb. 1, 1904

Thomas N. Hart District.

John F. Dwight.	24 Algonquin st.	20.	Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Sept. 4, 1895.	Nov. 1, 1877
Robert S. Atkins.	72 Bakersfield st.	20.	Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Jan. 2, 1903.	Jan. 2, 1903
Arthur W. Kallons.	Wilmington.	12.	"	1,620 "	April 23, 1912.	April 23, 1912
Margaret J. Stuart.	176 W. Canton st.	12.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Sept. 1, 1876.	Jan. 21, 1867
Mary E. Perkins.	1254 Commonwealth ave.	25.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Jan. 5, 1903.	Sept. 1, 1873
S. L. Louella Sweeney.	687 Columbia rd.	20.	"	1,212 "	Oct. 2, 1883.	Dec. 2, 1883
Emma J. Channell.	171 Newbury st.	11.	Assistant.	1,224 "	Oct. 2, 1883.	Oct. 2, 1883
Edna M. Cherrington.	96 Gordon ave.	26.	"	1,176 "	June 4, 1887.	June 4, 1887
Freda M. Condon.	496 Broadway.	14.	"	1,176 "	Sept. 8, 1890.	Sept. 8, 1890
Mary B. Farrell.	18 Mt. Vernon st.	16.	"	1,176 "	Jan. 29, 1900.	Jan. 29, 1900
Florence P. Grose.	87 Brighton ave.	25.	"	1,089 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Adalyn P. Henderson.	587 Tenth st.	11.	"	1,224 "	Sept. 9, 1881.	Sept. 9, 1881
Anastasia G. Hyde.	26 Westland ave.	20.	"	1,224 "	Feb. 1, 1888.	Feb. 1, 1888
Catharine J. Lewis.	76 Columbia rd.	20.	"	1,224 "	Nov. 21, 1887.	Nov. 21, 1887
Ana T. McHar.	124 Draper st.	20.	"	744 "	Nov. 16, 1909.	Nov. 16, 1909
Bessie M. Manary.	68 J. st.	14.	"	1,176 "	Oct. 1, 1898.	Oct. 1, 1898
Ora M. McDonnell.	73 Emerson st.	14.	"	744 "	Oct. 1, 1898.	Oct. 1, 1898
Catherine M. McHugh.	27 Mercer st.	15.	"	648 "	Oct. 1, 1898.	Oct. 1, 1898
Jennie F. McKissick.	123 M st.	15.	"	732 "	April 30, 1909.	April 30, 1909
Lillian G. Norris.	11 Elton st.	20.	"	1,224 "	Feb. 2, 1880.	Feb. 2, 1880
Fanny G. Patten.	670 Columbia rd.	20.	"	840 "	Nov. 19, 1907.	Nov. 19, 1907
Bertha Pierce.	311 Emerson st.	14.	"	1,224 "	Sept. 1, 1876.	Sept. 1, 1876
	65 G st.	15.	"	1,224 "	Feb. 4, 1889.	Feb. 4, 1889

Olivia C. Penell.....	Natick.....	792 ^a	April.....	28, 1909.....	April.....	28, 1909.....
Laura M. Poyer.....	583 Broadway.....	1,176 ^a	Oct.....	1, 1889.....	Oct.....	1, 1889.....
Mary B. Poyers.....	758 Broadway.....	1,224 ^a	Feb.....	2, 1880.....	Feb.....	2, 1880.....
Carrie L. Prescott.....	Milton.....	1,224 ^a	Sept.....	4, 1895.....	Sept.....	4, 1895.....
Ella M. Warner.....	767 Broadway.....	1,176 ^a	".....	2, 1872.....	".....	2, 1872.....
Mary A. Warren.....	191 Third st.....	2,000 day.....	".....	1, 1912.....	".....	1, 1909.....
Mary I. Hamilton.....	7 Bynale st.....	1,032 y.....	Jan.....	3, 1898.....	Jan.....	3, 1895.....
Dorothy Teip Banks.....	7 Stanmore pl.....	720 ^a	April.....	21, 1908.....	April.....	21, 1908.....
Mildred O. Curdis.....	6 Stavroale st.....	1,500 day.....	Oct.....	18, 1912.....	Oct.....	18, 1912.....
Nathan Gray.....	57 G st.....	29,92 ^a	Dec.....	1, 1889.....	Dec.....	1, 1889.....
Mary A. Walsh.....	42 G st.....	16,21 ^a	Nov.....	1, 1899.....	Nov.....	1, 1899.....
Daniel T. Kelly.....	452 Seventh st.....	14,93 ^a	".....	13, 1910.....	March 13, 1910.....	March 13, 1910.....
<i>U. S. Grant District.</i>						
Augustus H. Kelley.....	57 Montview st.....	23.....	Master.....	Sept.....	Sept.....	4, 1882.....
Frank E. Hobart.....	Malden.....	2,340 ^a	Sub-Master.....	16, 1905.....	Jan.....	16, 1905.....
Emma B. Harvey.....	Brookline.....	1,356 ^a	Master's Assistant.....	1, 1900.....	Sept.....	8, 1880.....
Nellie M. Porter.....	39 Howland st.....	1,260 ^a	First Assistant, Grammar.....	1, 1897.....	Dec.....	1, 1886.....
Lucy M. Goodwin.....	131 Evans st.....	1,212 ^a	First Assistant in Charge.....	1, 1905.....	April.....	1, 1897.....
Mary E. Williams.....	60 Princeton st.....	1,212 ^a	".....	7, 1897.....	Sept.....	8, 1884.....
Alvira M. Bartlett.....	87 Homer st.....	1,176 ^a	Assistant.....	1, 1897.....	Nov.....	1, 1897.....
Mary C. Carr.....	1183 Bennington st.....	840 ^a	".....	17, 1907.....	Dec.....	17, 1907.....
Frances E. Donovan.....	11 Fenwood rd.....	984 ^a	".....	21, 1907.....	Oct.....	21, 1907.....
Katherine L. Fitzpatrick.....	161 Leyden st.....	1,176 ^a	".....	1, 1900.....	".....	1, 1900.....
Clara B. George.....	1254 Commonwealth ave.....	1,176 ^a	".....	5, 1874.....	".....	5, 1874.....
Mary A. G. Jones.....	308 Newbury st.....	984 ^a	".....	19, 1907.....	Nov.....	19, 1907.....
Harriet L. Jewell.....	Winthrop.....	744 ^a	".....	7, 1909.....	Dec.....	7, 1909.....
Mary A. G. Jones.....	103 Clarendon ave.....	600 ^a	".....	4, 1913.....	Feb.....	4, 1913.....
Agnes L. MacLachlan.....	40 Green st.....	840 ^a	".....	22, 1907.....	Oct.....	22, 1907.....
Mildred R. Kimball.....	Brookline.....	888 ^a	".....	3, 1906.....	Dec.....	3, 1906.....
Gertrude E. Mayo.....	74 Elmira st.....	984 ^a	".....	16, 1905.....	Jan.....	16, 1905.....
Lillian A. McCall.....	403 Meridian st.....	792 ^a	".....	17, 1908.....	Nov.....	17, 1908.....
Helena B. McGinnis.....	170 Walnut ave.....	1,176 ^a	".....	8, 1895.....	April.....	8, 1895.....
Eva L. Morley.....	408 Bennington st.....	600 ^a	".....	7, 1908.....	Jan.....	7, 1908.....
Alice E. Murphy.....	111 Armandine st.....	600 ^a	".....	2, 1912.....	Dec.....	2, 1912.....
Frederick J. Murphy.....	574 Eighth st.....	1,176 ^a	".....	2, 1912.....	Dec.....	2, 1912.....
Grace R. Neely.....	89 Hickney st.....	1,176 ^a	".....	1, 1903.....	".....	1, 1903.....
Berence E. Reardon.....	Cambridge.....	984 ^a	".....	10, 1902.....	".....	10, 1902.....
Mary A. Ryan.....	Somerville.....	1,128 ^a	".....	16, 1905.....	Jan.....	16, 1905.....
Loretta Sullivan.....	Winthrop.....	1,176 ^a	".....	2, 1903.....	March.....	2, 1903.....
Louise G. Sullivan.....	Winthrop.....	1,176 ^a	".....	1, 1897.....	Nov.....	1, 1897.....
Lena E. Synett.....	9 Trenton st.....	1,080 ^a	".....	2, 1903.....	Feb.....	2, 1903.....
Mary B. Waldstein.....	305 Havre st.....	1,176 ^a	".....	1, 1887.....	Nov.....	1, 1887.....
Grace S. Mansfield.....	230 E. Eagle st.....	792 ^a	".....	30, 1909.....	April.....	30, 1909.....
Mabel G. Finlay.....	221 Corey st.....	1,032 ^a	".....	13, 1896.....	Nov.....	1, 1894.....
Natalie Irving.....	230 E. Eagle st.....	792 ^a	".....	30, 1912.....	Jan.....	13, 1906.....
Angelina M. L. Brown.....	87 Homer st.....	528 ^a	".....	30, 1912.....	Jan.....	30, 1912.....
Grace R. Hallett.....	22 Thorneley st.....	624 ^a	".....	29, 1909.....	Nov.....	29, 1909.....
Marguerite Elliot.....	11 Morse st.....	1,008 ^a	".....	3, 1911.....	Sept.....	3, 1908.....
		2,000 day.....	".....	March 3, 1913.....	March 3, 1913.....	March 3, 1913.....

† Includes one portable.

‡ Includes Auburn and William Wirt Warren Schools.

* Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.
† Sec, also, Washington Allston District.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
-------	------------	-------	--------------	--------------------	--	--

U. S. Grant District.—Concluded.

Josephine J. Hogan.....	20 Oak rd.	23.	Special Assistant.....	\$2.00 day.....	Feb. 24, 1913.....	Feb. 24, 1913
Rose Stone.....	131 Chambers st.	8.....	331 Kindergarten Attendant.....	2.00 ".....	Sept. 11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Annie McDonald.....	225 Havre st.	1.....	Kindergarten ".....	.50 ".....	Oct. 9, 1909.....	Oct. 9, 1909
Dora Standell.....	120 Havre st.	1.....	Janitor.....	35.93 wk.....	April 15, 1912.....	July 1, 1905
David Falconer.....	129 Trenton st.	1.....	Janitor.....	6.73 ".....	May 1, 1913.....	May 1, 1913
John L. Aylward.....	21 Atlantic st.	15.....	".....	25.46 ".....	Nov. 5, 1912.....	Nov. 5, 1912
Edward Sullivan, Jr.....	3 Warrenton st.	7.....	".....			22, 1907

Warren District.

Walter J. Phelan.....	Waverley House.	5.....	Master.....	\$2.940 yr.....	Sept. 8, 1909.....	Nov. 2, 1903
James T. Donovan.....	30 Toplift st.	20.....	Sub-Master.....	1.860 ".....	Sept. 8, 1909.....	Nov. 16, 1903
Anna D. Dalton.....	Somersville.....		Master's Assistant.....	1.355 ".....	Jan. 2, 1894.....	Sept. 1, 1870
Albion M. Matt.....	Somersville.....		First Assistant Grammar.....	1.260 ".....	Nov. 1, 1897.....	Feb. 1, 1894
Caroline E. Morse.....	281 Dartmouth st.	11.....	First Assistant in Charge.....	1.212 ".....	Oct. 5, 1907.....	Nov. 1, 1884
Rose M. Cole.....	Dedham.....	20.....	Assistant.....	1.176 ".....	Oct. 9, 1893.....	Oct. 9, 1893
Mary M. Crane.....	57 Olney st.	3.....	".....	1.080 ".....	Nov. 16, 1902.....	Nov. 16, 1902
Isabel M. Curry.....	51 Tremont st.	19.....	".....	696 ".....	Nov. 28, 1910.....	Nov. 28, 1910
Carrie F. Gannell.....	10 Pondae st.	3.....	".....	1.176 ".....	Sept. 8, 1884.....	Sept. 8, 1884
Ellen C. Hayes.....	52 Glen st.	19.....	".....	1.198 ".....	Oct. 18, 1910.....	Oct. 18, 1910
Mary T. Laughlin.....	Brookline.....	3.....	".....	1.176 ".....	Sept. 23, 1901.....	Oct. 23, 1901
Caroline E. Meade.....	1 Huntington ave.	11.....	".....	1.176 ".....	Sept. 17, 1901.....	Sept. 17, 1901
Annie A. F. Welsh.....	325 Bunker Hill st.	4.....	".....	648 ".....	Oct. 11, 1911.....	Oct. 11, 1911
Elizabeth F. Merrigan.....	593 Main st.	4.....	".....	1.174 ".....	Nov. 19, 1909.....	Nov. 19, 1909
Mary E. Mullen.....	Waverley House.	5.....	".....	1.176 ".....	May 25, 1898.....	May 25, 1898
Ellen M. Connor.....	Everett.....		".....	1.176 ".....	Sept. 2, 1872.....	Sept. 2, 1872
Caroline E. Osgood.....	Somersville.....		".....	1.176 ".....	Sept. 6, 1886.....	Sept. 6, 1886
Fannie L. Osgood.....	Cambridge.....		".....	1.176 ".....	Sept. 9, 1891.....	Sept. 9, 1891
Jessie G. Paine.....	58 Monument ave.	5.....	".....	840 ".....	March 3, 1908.....	March 3, 1908
Elizabeth M. Quigley.....	42 Mystic st.	3.....	".....	954 ".....	Sept. 8, 1909.....	Oct. 1, 1890
Susan T. Rooney.....	Somersville.....		".....	1.176 ".....	May 1, 1895.....	Sept. 7, 1892
Georgetta Sawyer.....	30 Humphreys st.	16.....	".....	600 ".....	May 6, 1912.....	May 6, 1912
Clare F. Shandian.....	Somersville.....		".....	1.176 ".....	Oct. 3, 1887.....	Oct. 3, 1887
Katharine A. Sweeney.....	10 Polson st.	16.....	".....	1.176 ".....	March 16, 1893.....	March 16, 1893
Sarah J. Taff.....	16A Eden st.	4.....	First Assistant Kindergarten.....	732 ".....	Sept. 14, 1910.....	Dec. 1, 1905
Alice C. Ringer.....	Chelsea.....		".....	1.032 ".....	Oct. 1, 1903.....	Sept. 13, 1899
Alice V. Tuttle.....	Waltham.....		Assistant Kindergarten.....	672 ".....	Nov. 3, 1908.....	Nov. 3, 1908
Maria A. Robbins.....	Malden.....		".....	672 ".....	Nov. 3, 1908.....	Nov. 3, 1908
Dora Weisman.....	20 Millwood st.	24.....	Special Assistant.....	2.00 day.....	Sept. 11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Glady's G. Laplan.....	236 Lexington st.	1.....	Substitute.....	2.00 ".....	Oct. 25, 1912.....	Oct. 25, 1912
Marguerite J. Deau.....						

Elizabeth A. Gorman.....	103 Smith st.	19.	"	200	"	1911.	"	1911
Ellen L. Doyle.....	288 Bunker Hill st.	4.	Junior.	10.12	wk.	Sept.	"	1901
Margaret M. O'Neil.....	64 Decatur st.	3.	"	8.32	"	March 16, 1909.	Oct.	7, 1901
John P. S. Pitt.....	37 School st.	3.	"	9.02	"	Feb.	1, 1911.	March 1, 1873
Thomas F. Powell.....	163 Cabot st.	18.	"	24.13	"	June 20, 1911.	March 1, 1909	Sept. 1, 1901
Annie L. Doyle.....	36 Elm st.	3.	Matron.	10.38	"	Sept.	"	1901
<i>Washington District.</i>								
Benjamin J. Hinds.....	Stoneham.		Master.	\$3,300	yr.	May 21, 1906.	May 18, 1891	
Joseph B. Egan.....	96 Wellington Hill st.	24.	Sub-Master.	2,340	"	Sept. 14, 1904.	Sept. 14, 1904	
James M. Murdoch.....	33 Ruthford ave.	5.	"	1,740	"	Jan. 2, 1911.	"	14, 1904
Theresa E. Fraser.....	73 Walnut ave.	21.	Master's Assistant.	1,356	"	Sept. 14, 1904.	"	6, 1893
Teresa R. Flaherty.....	46 Leicester st.	25.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212	"	Jan. 16, 1912.	Feb. 16, 1903	
Eleanor B. Jamison.....	Cambridge.		"	1,212	"	Nov. 3, 1908.	"	16, 1903
Mabel M. Anderson.....	28 Akron st.	21.	Assistant.	1,176	"	Oct. 16, 1897.	Oct. 16, 1897	
Angie P. S. Andrews.....	617 Shawmut ave.	18.	"	1,176	"	Jan. 16, 1891.	Jan. 16, 1891	
Helena R. Baldrey.....	123 Olney st.	20.	"	792	"	Nov. 23, 1908.	Nov. 23, 1908	
Mary L. Bibbey.....	21 Wales st.	20.	"	1,176	"	Jan. 23, 1883.	Jan. 23, 1883	
Josephine T. Colligan.....	Quincy.		"	936	"	Nov. 5, 1907.	Nov. 5, 1907	
Mary V. Cronin.....	117 Dale st.	21.	"	888	"	Nov. 20, 1906.	Nov. 20, 1906	
Emily M. Curtis.....	Weymouth.		"	792	"	"	"	3, 1908
Theresa A. Dacey.....	58 Townsend st.	21.	"	1,476	"	"	"	5, 1900
Alice A. Doherty.....	30 Soley st.	5.	"	1,128	"	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 16, 1905	
Katharine L. Driscoll.....	283 Walnut ave.	21.	"	888	"	Feb. 19, 1907.	Feb. 19, 1907	
Mary F. Driscoll.....	555 E. Fifth st.	14.	"	792	"	Dec. 8, 1908.	Dec. 8, 1908	
Mary E. Durgin.....	Cambridge.		"	1,080	"	Oct. 16, 1902.	Oct. 16, 1902	
Matilda J. Graumann.....	169 Boylston st.	22.	"	792	"	Nov. 17, 1908.	Nov. 17, 1908	
Anna E. Haley.....	Salem.		"	1,080	"	Jan. 2, 1905.	Jan. 2, 1905	
Mary J. Jenkins.....	6 Monument sq.	5.	"	1,176	"	May 16, 1898.	May 16, 1898	
Elizabeth M. Keefe.....	109 Dustin st.	25.	"	1,080	"	Oct. 16, 1902.	Oct. 16, 1902	
Frances C. Lamb.....	125 Warren st.	21.	"	792	"	Dec. 8, 1908.	Dec. 8, 1908	
Mary H. Leavey.....	34 Swallow st.	23.	"	792	"	Nov. 3, 1908.	Nov. 3, 1908	
Mary T. Lynch.....	75 Marcella st.	21.	"	792	"	March 16, 1909.	March 16, 1909	
Alice E. MacKusick.....	Somerville.		"	888	"	Nov. 20, 1906.	Nov. 20, 1906	
Cecilia V. Mara.....	35 Clayton st.	24.	"	648	"	Dec. 5, 1911.	Dec. 5, 1911	
Anna F. Moran.....	39 G st.	15.	"	792	"	Feb. 20, 1905.	Feb. 20, 1905	
M. Edith Moran.....	Cambridge.		"	984	"	April 16, 1912.	April 16, 1912	
Adeline M. Murphy.....	Somerville.		"	1,176	"	Dec. 1, 1902.	Dec. 1, 1902	
Alice Neelan.....	W. Medford.		"	1,032	"	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 16, 1905	
Johanna J. O'Neill.....	Somerville.		"	1,080	"	Oct. 16, 1903.	Oct. 16, 1903	
Gertrude O. Oppenheim.....	Cambridge.		"	984	"	Jan. 16, 1905.	Jan. 16, 1905	
Myra K. Parker.....	Reading.		"	840	"	Oct. 14, 1907.	Oct. 14, 1907	
Mattie A. Ramsay.....	Cambridge.		"	600	"	Nov. 5, 1912.	Nov. 5, 1912	
Josephine Smith.....	54 Grampian way.	20.	"	1,176	"	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903	
Gertrude F. Sullivan.....	Somerville.		"	984	"	Jan. 2, 1905.	Jan. 2, 1905	
Gertrude H. Sullivan.....	Watertown.		"	936	"	May 1, 1905.	May 1, 1905	
Mary A. L. Timony.....	15 Pearl st.	20.	"	984	"	March 14, 1905.	March 14, 1905	
Charlotte R. Weald.....	10 Monument st.	3.	"	888	"	Nov. 1, 1906.	Nov. 1, 1906	
Anna M. Mullins.....	Brookline.		"	1,032	"	Jan. 2, 1905.	Jan. 2, 1905	
Ida A. Noyes.....	55 Pinckney st.	11.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032	"	Sept. 5, 1888.	Sept. 5, 1888	
Elizabeth A. Lyons.....	23 Sedgwick st.	22.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	816	"	13, 1905.	13, 1905	

* Includes two portables.

† Assigned to class for stammerers; receives \$300 per year additional during assignment.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Washington District.—Concluded.</i>						
Amy A. Snelling.	143 Mt. Vernon st.	23.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	\$864 yr.	Oct. 16, 1903.	Jan. 5, 1903
Mildred F. Carroll.	160 Rutherford ave.	5.	Temporary Teacher	2.00 day.	Nov. 11, 1912.	Nov. 11, 1912
Grace E. Rockwell.	57 Moreland st.	21.	5. Temporary " "	2.00 "	Jan. 20, 1913.	Jan. 20, 1913
Mary J. Gomes.	252 E. Eagle st.	1.	Special Assistant.	2.00 "	Oct. 7, 1912.	Oct. 7, 1912
Caroline B. MacLean.	19 Sumner st.	20.	" "	2.00 "	Jan. 27, 1913.	Jan. 27, 1913
Julia F. Cady.	48 Soley st.	5.	Kindergarten Attendant.	.50 "	Sept. 11, 1912.	Sept. 13, 1905
Fannie Leonard.	2 Prince st.	6.	" "	.50 "	Oct. 11, 1912.	Jan. 11, 1910
John F. Harrington.	Washington School.	8.	Janitor.	58.66 wk.*.	Oct. 27, 1904.	Oct. 27, 1904
William Swansey.	14 Prospect st.	3.	" "	11.54 "	1884.	1877
Abigail J. Riley.	397 Charles st.	8.	Matron.	10.38 "	Sept. 20, 1904.	Sept. 20, 1904
<i>Washington Alston District.</i>						
Arthur A. Lincoln.	29 Percival st.	20.	Master	\$2,700 yr.	May 1, 1911.	Jan. 4, 1897
Archer M. Nickerson.	Quincy		Sub-Master	1,980 "	Jan. 19, 1909.	Jan. 19, 1909
Jessie W. Kelly.	40 Orkney rd.	25.	Master's Assistant.	1,212 "	Dec. 17, 1907.	April 1, 1883
Alice A. Swift.	186 Brighton av.	25.	First Assistant, Grammar	1,260 "	May 1, 1889.	May 1, 1887
Emma F. Martin.	53 Chestnut Hill ave.	25.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Dec. 4, 1899.	April 14, 1873
Anna N. Brook.	1377 Commonwealth ave.	25.	Assistant.	1,176 "	Nov. 1, 1882.	Nov. 1, 1882
Elizabeth L. Bush.	21 Gardner st.	25.	" "	1,128 "	Sept. 29, 1904.	Sept. 29, 1904
Lina K. Eaton.	1 Wadsworth st.	25.	" "	1,128 "	Oct. 9, 1901.	Oct. 9, 1901
Marion F. Hood.	Cambridge.		" "	1,032 "	Sept. 9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Edith J. Jones.	73 Pinckney st.	11.	" "	1,176 "	Dec. 1, 1903.	Dec. 1, 1903
Helen A. Kehler.	Medford.		" "	1,176 "	Oct. 10, 1900.	Oct. 10, 1900
Elizabeth C. Muldoon.	68 Surrey st.	25.	" "	696 "	April 18, 1888.	April 18, 1910
Helen B. Raymond.	Lyons.	25.	" "	1,176 "	Sept. 8, 1896.	Sept. 8, 1886
Fannie B. Anderson.	25 Leicester st.	25.	" "	1,176 "	" "	17, 1800
Frances M. Spooner.	596 Cambridge st.	25.	" "	1,176 "	" "	10, 1902
Eleanor L. Sullivan.	78 Aldie st.	25.	" "	1,176 "	March 16, 1900.	March 16, 1900
Annabelle L. Troupe.	Quincy.		" "	984 "	Nov. 8, 1907.	Nov. 8, 1907
Bessie E. Warren.	12 Academy Hill rd.	25.	" "	734 "	Oct. 19, 1909.	Oct. 19, 1905
Helen L. Dumakee.	59 Chestnut Hill ave.	25.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Feb. 1, 1897.	Sept. 4, 1889
Jessie A. Duns.	113 Brook.		Assistant, Kindergarten.	816 "	Jan. 2, 1906.	Jan. 2, 1906
Mannah B. Lynch.	420 Columbus ave.	10.	Temporary Teacher.	2.00 day.	Feb. 3, 1913.	Feb. 3, 1913
Nary C. McMahon.	23 Wenham st.	23.	Substitute.	1.50 "	Nov. 27, 1912.	Nov. 27, 1912
Narvorie Brent.	155 Savin Hill ave.	20.	Substitute.	1.50 "	Jan. 2, 1913.	Jan. 2, 1913
Charles McLaughlin.	2 Appian way.	25.	Janitor.	32.36 wk.†.	Aug. 16, 1880.	Aug. 20, 1879
Augustus Robinson.	16 Gordon st.	25.	" "	21.93 "	Jan. 1, 1907.	Sept. 5, 1903

Wells District.

Emily F. Carpenter.....	486 Massachusetts ave.	12.	Master.	\$3,300	yr.	Sept.	10, 1902.	March	4, 1872
Lillian W. Prescott.....	Somerville.	12.	Master's Assistant.	1,212	"	"	13, 1911.	June	1, 1886
Selma A. Black.....	Somerville.	12.	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,212	"	"	13, 1911.	Sept.	12, 1893
Georgia D. Barstow.....	95 Newbury st.	11.	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212	"	Feb.	16, 1898.	Feb.	1, 1871
Alicia I. Collison.....	1930 Beacon st.	25.	"	1,212	"	Nov.	1, 1909.	Sept.	1, 1879
Sarah G. Fogarty.....	Watertown.	"	"	1,212	"	"	2, 1896.	"	15, 1879
Adelaide E. Badger.....	95 Newbury st.	11.	Assistant.	1,176	"	Sept.	3, 1877.	"	3, 1877
Agnes L. Berry.....	Malden.	"	"	1,176	"	March	3, 1902.	March	3, 1902
Daisy F. Burnell.....	Quincy.	"	"	792	"	Sept.	13, 1911.	Sept.	13, 1911
Mary E. Carrigan.....	74 Antwerp st.	25.	"	648	"	Dec.	5, 1911.	Dec.	5, 1911
Carrie M. Cogwell.....	505 Huntington ave.	19.	"	1,176	"	Feb.	5, 1896.	Sept.	6, 1886
Laura W. Cook.....	1258 Commonwealth ave.	25.	"	936	"	"	13, 1905.	Sept.	13, 1905
Anna F. Daly.....	8 Zamora st.	22.	"	1,176	"	May	2, 1893.	May	2, 1893
Marion Daniels.....	Somerville.	"	"	648	"	Sept.	13, 1911.	Sept.	13, 1911
Martha E. Daniels.....	Somerville.	"	"	888	"	Sept.	7, 1909.	Sept.	7, 1909
Alice Dunn.....	Quincy.	"	"	1,176	"	Sept.	8, 1896.	Sept.	8, 1896
Eva M. Estey.....	190 Freeport st.	20.	"	600	"	Dec.	2, 1912.	Dec.	2, 1912
Mary F. Fineran.....	43 Burroughs st.	23.	"	1,176	"	Nov.	4, 1891.	Nov.	4, 1891
Mary F. Flanagan.....	Dedham.	"	"	1,176	"	"	1, 1893.	Nov.	1, 1893
Helen P. Gorman.....	112 Berkeley st.	10.	"	600	"	Jan.	21, 1913.	Jan.	21, 1913
Helen M. Graves.....	Brookline.	"	"	1,176	"	May	1, 1883.	May	1, 1883
Lula A. L. Hill.....	15 Gardner ave.	18.	"	1,176	"	Dec.	16, 1898.	Dec.	16, 1898
Eleanore E. Hubbard.....	6 Albernale Chambers.	10.	"	1,176	"	Sept.	3, 1883.	Sept.	3, 1883
Gertrude E. Johnson.....	Brookline.	"	"	888	"	Nov.	20, 1906.	Nov.	20, 1906
Ellen F. Joyce.....	46 Cranston st.	23.	"	696	"	Dec.	6, 1910.	Dec.	6, 1910
Margaret R. Kenneally.....	60 Wald Hill st.	23.	"	1,128	"	Feb.	16, 1903.	Feb.	16, 1903
Katherine A. Kigen.....	119 Dekota st.	20.	"	744	"	Dec.	7, 1909.	Dec.	7, 1909
Mary Lillis.....	54 Austin st.	26.	"	1,176	"	Nov.	16, 1885.	Nov.	16, 1885
Alice G. Lincoln.....	Natick.	"	"	1,176	"	Feb.	6, 1896.	Feb.	6, 1896
Dora L. Lourie.....	4380 Washington st.	23.	"	1,128	"	Nov.	18, 1901.	Nov.	18, 1901
E. Beatrice Mahaney.....	327 Seaver st.	20.	"	840	"	Dec.	17, 1907.	Dec.	17, 1907
Agnes K. Mallard.....	55 Saxton st.	20.	"	600	"	Nov.	5, 1912.	Nov.	5, 1912
Agnes McCloskey.....	293 I. st.	13.	"	600	"	Dec.	5, 1912.	Dec.	5, 1912
Mary R. McNamara.....	14 Ashmont st.	24.	"	792	"	Nov.	13, 1908.	Nov.	13, 1908
Margaret G. Melia.....	35 Roslin st.	21.	"	1,128	"	Oct.	15, 1902.	Oct.	15, 1902
Jeanette A. Nelson.....	13 E. Bridge st.	21.	"	1,176	"	Oct.	16, 1899.	Oct.	16, 1899
Mercedes E. O'Brien.....	154 Willow st.	23.	"	1,176	"	Sept.	7, 1897.	Sept.	7, 1897
Mary F. O'Neil.....	W. Quincy.	"	"	900	"	Nov.	8, 1912.	Nov.	8, 1912
Alice B. Plimpton.....	24 Oakley st.	20.	"	792	"	Dec.	8, 1908.	Dec.	8, 1908
Helen J. Roberts.....	Cambridge.	"	"	600	"	Nov.	5, 1912.	Nov.	5, 1912
Lena H. Roebert.....	Weston.	"	"	948	"	Dec.	5, 1911.	Dec.	5, 1911
Ambrose Salisbury.....	11 Union Park st.	9.	"	840	"	Nov.	19, 1907.	Nov.	19, 1907
Helen C. Schmidt.....	61 St. Botolph st.	10.	Assistant in Special Class.	1,956	"	Sept.	11, 1907.	Sept.	11, 1907
Caroline A. Shay.....	43 Linden Park st.	18.	Assistant.	744	"	Oct.	19, 1909.	Oct.	19, 1909
Eleanora A. Smith.....	69 Pinckney st.	11.	"	1,128	"	"	16, 1901.	"	16, 1901
Sarah Smith.....	20 Worthington st.	19.	"	1,176	"	Dec.	18, 1899.	Dec.	18, 1899
Lizzie F. Stevens.....	17 Worthington pk.	21.	"	600	"	"	2, 1912.	"	2, 1912
	Everett.	"	"	1,176	"	Feb.	5, 1877.	Feb.	5, 1877

* Includes one portable.

† Leave of absence from November 19, 1912, to November 19, 1913, for study and travel.

§ Leave of absence from January 2 to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

† See, also, Eliot District.
 ‡ See, also, Thomas Gardner District.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Wells District.—Concluded.</i>						
Eileen A. Sweeney.	Dover.		Assistant.	\$744 yr.	Dec.	7, 1909
Bella Tishler.	29 Brookside ave.	22.	"	600	Jan.	2, 1913
Hattie A. Watson.	23 Batavia st.	10.	"	1,176 "	Dec.	4, 1871
Fannie W. Weeks.	4 Wainwright st.	24.	"	840 "	Dec.	17, 1907
Kate Wilson.	71 Paul Gore st.	22.	"	1,176 "	"	1, 1877
Mazie E. Wilson.	14 Worcester st.	12.	"	888 "	Feb.	1, 1907
Josephine H. Calof.	Malden.		First Assistant, Kindergarten.	1,032 "	Oct.	25, 1893
Mary P. Corrigan.	57 Fort ave.	19.	"	936 "	Jan.	2, 1900
Hettie B. Schriffigesser.	225 Harold st.	21.	"	792 "	Sept.	7, 1892
Ada C. Williamson.	6 Walnut st.	11.	"	1,032 "	Jan.	2, 1894
Dora L. Adler.	Somerville.		Assistant, Kindergarten.	720 "	May	1, 1907
Elsie F. Guild.	106 Temple st.	8.	"	480 "	Nov.	19, 1912
Mary L. Holmes.	849 Broadway	14.	"	624 "	March	1, 1910
Helen T. O'Reilly.	Wollaston.		"	672 "	Nov.	17, 1908
Helen Fleming.	66 Newton st.	25.	Special Assistant.	2,000 day	Sept.	17, 1912
Marion B. Foster.	94 Rockview st.	23.	"	2,000 "	Nov.	4, 1912
Florence M. Hawes.	331 Washington st.	24.	"	2,000 "	Dec.	2, 1912
Gertrude A. Kalnus.	159 Talbot ave.	20.	"	2,000 "	"	13, 1912
Dorothy L. Glover.	184 Rockville pk.	21.	Substitute.	2,000 "	"	4, 1912
Minnie Herriek.	153 Chelsea st.	5.	Kindergarten Attendant.	50 "	Sept.	8, 1909
Clara Rosenstein.	24 Auburn st.	8.	"	80 "	Oct.	15, 1911
Rose Woronoff.	77 Poplar st.	8.	"	50 "	"	10, 1912
Charles D. Gallagher.	63 W. Cedar st.	11.	Janitor.	24 74 wk.	"	1, 1899
John J. Kearns.	11 Moseley st.	16.	"	28.82 "	July	20, 1905
Jeremiah O'Connor.	359 Cambridge st.	8.	"	25.89 "	Nov.	15, 1885
Patrick H. Smith.	216 Silver st.	13.	Acting Janitor.	12.72 "	March 20, 1912.	March 20, 1912

Wendell Phillips District.

Elias H. Marston.	Somerville.		Master.	\$3,300 yr.	Sept.	1, 1882	Nov.	28, 1864
Cyrus B. Collins.	Rockland.		Sub-Master.	2,340 "	Jan.	2, 1894	Jan.	2, 1894
Edgar E. Hulse.	Cambridge.		"	2,340 "	Oct.	11, 1905	Oct.	16, 1905
Joel W. Reynolds.	Marblehead.		"	2,220 "	Nov.	13, 1906	Nov.	13, 1906
Nellie M. Whitney.	590 Columbus ave.	12.	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Sept.	8, 1884	Sept.	8, 1884
Katherine A. Burns.	Newton.		First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	June	1, 1901	Nov.	12, 1888
Agnes G. Turpey.	39 Oakview ter.	22.	"	1,212 "	Sept.	14, 1910	March	16, 1898
Ella J. Boyle.	Cambridge.		Assistant.	1,176 "	Oct.	16, 1901	Oct.	16, 1901
Katherine J. Burke.	61 E. Concord st.	12.	"	1,224 "	March	1, 1899	March	1, 1899
Mary C. Cullane.	Cambridge.		"	744 "	Feb.	21, 1910	Feb.	21, 1910
Gertrude M. Dimock.	Watertown.		"	1,224 "	April	12, 1897	April	12, 1897
Sarah G. Doherty.	Cambridge.		"	696 "	Feb.	27, 1911	Feb.	27, 1911

Mary E. Doyle t.....	428 Centre st.	22	"	1,224 "	Sept.	25, 1899	Sept.	25, 1899
Henrietta L. Dwyer.....	50 Crawford st.	21	"	1,224 "	Sept.	25, 1896	Sept.	25, 1896
Nellie M. Eolan.....	Hopkinton.	"	"	1,224 "	Nov.	16, 1900	Nov.	16, 1900
Nellie M. Foley.....	4 Brimmer st.	11	"	1,224 "	Sept.	10, 1902	Sept.	10, 1902
Margaret G. Hatch.....	46 Tuttle st.	20	"	792 "	Dec.	8, 1908	Dec.	8, 1908
Flora M. Huley.....	Cambridge	"	"	1,224 "	Oct.	8, 1912	April	8, 1912
Elizabeth G. Hurlison.....	Cambridge	"	"	1,224 "	Oct.	8, 1899	Oct.	8, 1899
Angela M. Keenan.....	30 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17	"	600 "	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov.	5, 1912
Mary K. Kennedy.....	Somerville.	"	"	1,176 "	April	13, 1901	April	13, 1901
Mary E. Knowles.....	60 Wyman st.	22	"	696 "	Dec.	6, 1910	Dec.	6, 1910
Martha A. Knowles.....	68 Bartlett st.	21	"	1,224 "	Sept.	1, 1872	Sept.	1, 1872
Caroline A. Lelane.....	5 Crescent ave.	25	"	648 "	April	23, 1912	April	23, 1912
Ellen J. McMahon.....	Cambridge	"	"	1,176 "	Jan.	16, 1902	Jan.	16, 1902
Mary A. Magner.....	43 N st.	14	"	600 "	Feb.	4, 1913	Feb.	4, 1913
Mary E. McCue.....	Randolph.	"	"	792 "	Nov.	16, 1909	Nov.	16, 1909
Susan A. McKenna.....	30 Thomas pk.	15	"	1,080 "	Feb.	16, 1906	Feb.	16, 1906
Katherine W. Moffatt.....	Somerville.	"	"	1,224 "	Dec.	20, 1909	June	8, 1893
Mary T. Murphy.....	23 Wellesley pk.	20	"	1,176 "	March	1, 1900	March	1, 1900
Lella M. Nicholl.....	4 Allston Heights.	25	"	1,128 "	Nov.	18, 1901	Nov.	18, 1901
Gertrude G. O'Brien.....	Sharon.	"	"	1,176 "	Sept.	18, 1895	Sept.	18, 1895
Jessie N. Roberts.....	100 Oak ave.	24	"	600 "	April	23, 1912	April	23, 1912
William H. Ryan.....	68 Francis st.	19	"	696 "	Jan.	2, 1911	Jan.	2, 1911
Annie G. Scollard.....	E. Braintree.	"	"	1,224 "	Oct.	4, 1897	Oct.	4, 1897
Elizabeth M. Shine.....	Cambridge.	"	"	1,224 "	March	1, 1899	March	1, 1899
Mary E. Smith.....	4 Logan st.	21	"	840 "	Dec.	17, 1907	Dec.	17, 1907
Julia E. Sullivan.....	9 Marion st.	3	"	1,224 "	March	1, 1897	March	1, 1897
William P. McDonough.....	8 Prospect st.	3	"	1,224 "	Nov.	15, 1878	Nov.	15, 1878
William P. Butler.....	35 Windrop st.	5	Substitute.	2,000 day.	Sept.	11, 1912	Sept.	11, 1912
Annie J. Butler.....	375 Charles st.	8	Janitor.	12.97 wk.*.	Dec.	1, 1891	Dec.	1, 1891
Francis L. Butler.....	375 Charles st.	8	"	9.03 "	May	16, 1908	May	16, 1908
Michael E. Colleary.....	70 Oak st.	7	"	22.86 "	March	22, 1910	"	1, 1908
Simeon E. Robinson.....	42 Topliff st.	20	"	25.31 "	Feb.	4, 1912	Oct.	24, 1909

William E. Russell District.

Murray H. Ballou.....	71 Stanley st.	20	Master.	\$2,580 yr.	Sept.	11, 1912	Oct.	16, 1896
Sidney T. H. Northcott.....	Quincy.	"	Sub-Master.	1,740 "	Jan.	2, 1911	Jan.	2, 1911
Nellie J. Breed.....	96 Nopeset ave.	24	Master's Assistant.	1,356 "	Oct.	22, 1896	March	16, 1885
Jessie D. Stoddard.....	7 Brinsley st.	20	First Assistant, Grammar.	1,260 "	Sept.	10, 1902	Sept.	13, 1899
Minnie E. G. Price.....	2201 Dorchester ave.	24	First Assistant in Charge.	1,212 "	Oct.	26, 1903	"	7, 1886
Williamina Birse.....	Quincy.	"	Assistant.	1,176 "	Sept.	13, 1897	Sept.	16, 1896
Kate L. Brown.....	163 Massachusetts ave.	10	"	984 "	Sept.	13, 1897	Sept.	13, 1897
Stella M. Coates.....	183 Centre st.	24	"	744 "	Nov.	1, 1909	Nov.	1, 1909
Rose A. Conry.....	49 Milton ave.	24	"	888 "	Nov.	1, 1906	"	1, 1906
Mary K. Corbett.....	200 Columbia rd.	20	"	1,176 "	Oct.	16, 1896	March	9, 1893
Sarah T. Driscoll.....	72 Columbia rd.	20	"	1,176 "	Sept.	6, 1893	Sept.	6, 1893
Mary G. Ellis.....	51 Bellevue st.	20	"	1,176 "	Feb.	2, 1898	Feb.	2, 1898
Winifred Emerson.....	48 Astor st.	10	"	1,176 "	Jan.	16, 1901	Jan.	16, 1901
Julia J. Ford.....	Quincy.	"	"	1,176 "	Sept.	8, 1896	Sept.	8, 1896
Katherine G. Garrity.....	77 Gainsborough st.	17	"	1,128 "	Oct.	10, 1902	Oct.	10, 1902
Mary E. Griffin.....	3 Dayton ave.	10	"	792 "	Dec.	8, 1908	Dec.	8, 1908
Josephine M. Haney.....	Randolph.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* Includes one portable.

† Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to September 1, 1913, for study and travel.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>William E. Russell District.—Concluded.</i>						
Alice B. Hennessey.....	8 Draper st.	20.	Assistant.	\$1,176 yr.	Jan.	4, 1897..... Jan. 16, 1905
Katherine T. A. Hogan.....	118 G st.	15.	"	1,032 "	Jan.	16, 1905..... Jan. 16, 1905
William K. Hogan.....	104 Magnolia st.	16.	"	1,176 "	Sept.	23, 1895..... Sept. 23, 1895
Lillie M. M. Longhin.....	917 Broadway st.	14.	"	1,176 "	June	1, 1900..... June 1, 1900
Catherine C. Lynch.....	4 Bellflower st.	16.	"	600 "	Nov.	19, 1912..... Nov. 19, 1912
Josephine A. McManis.....	11 Home ave.	20.	"	1,176 "	Oct.	16, 1896..... Oct. 16, 1896
Sarah L. C. McManis.....	7 Sawyer ave.	20.	"	1,032 "	Nov.	27, 1906..... Nov. 27, 1906
Merrill E. Merrill.....	5 Elm Hill pk.	21.	"	1,080 "	Jan.	16, 1905..... Jan. 16, 1905
Mary L. Murphy.....	419 Fourth st.	13.	"	792 "	Dec.	4, 1909..... Dec. 4, 1909
Rhances A. Nolan.....	800 Parker st.	19.	"	1,128 "	Jan.	16, 1901..... Dec. 16, 1901
William R. Renson.....	59 Tonawanda st.	24.	"	744 "	Jan.	3, 1910..... Jan. 3, 1910
Freda Salsberg.....	495 Columbia rd.	20.	"	1,080 "	Jan.	4, 1904..... Jan. 4, 1904
Caroline J. Trommer.....	13 Corwin st.	20.	"	888 "	Nov.	6, 1906..... Nov. 6, 1906
Lillian McCabe.....	147 Neponset ave.	22.	Substitute.	2,00 day	Jan.	16, 1913..... Jan. 16, 1913
Elizabeth E. Curley.....	332 Anny st.	20.	First Assistant, Kindergarten.	840 yr.	Jan.	3, 1910..... Jan. 3, 1910
Josephine L. Kelly.....	19 Merrill st.	20.	Assistant, Kindergarten.	624 "	"	"
Thomas Buckley.....	6 Bellflower st.	16.	Janitor.	26.03 wk.	May	5, 1912..... Dec. 16, 1905
Albion Ewell.....	23 Willis st.	20.	"	40.19 "	Aug.	16, 1903..... April, 16, 1882
Nellie A. Phelan.....	10 Crescent ave.	16.	"	1,139 "	Oct.	1, 1906..... Oct. 27, 1901

Department of Manual Arts.

Theodore M. Dillaway.....	108 Hemenway st.	10.	Director.	\$3,300 yr.	Jan.	1, 1910..... Jan. 1, 1910
John C. Brodhead.....	38 Montclair ave.	23.	Assistant Director.	2,700 "	Sept.	14, 1910..... Sept. 17, 1897
Edward C. Emerson.....	63 Radcliffe st.	20.	Dept. Instructor in Manual Arts.	1,920 "	Feb.	13, 1911..... March 17, 1895
Florence O. Bean.....	242 W. Newton st.	10.	Assistant in Manual Arts.	1,252 "	Feb.	20, 1912..... Oct. 27, 1892
Helen E. Cleaves.....	41 Bullard st.	20.	"	1,372 "	Sept.	13, 1907..... Sept. 13, 1892
Estelle E. Potter.....	Brookline.	"	"	1,572 "	April	26, 1899..... April 26, 1899
Grace E. Hackett.....	92 Gainsborough st.	10.	"	1,500 "	Feb.	16, 1909..... Dec. 4, 1905
Grace A. Reed.....	105 Pinckney st.	11.	"	1,428 "	Sept.	21, 1909..... Sept. 22, 1892
Harriet F. Smith.....	92 Gainsborough st.	10.	"	1,428 "	April	11, 1910..... Jan. 30, 1905
Margaret D. Stone.....	Waban.	"	"	1,284 "	Feb.	20, 1912..... March 13, 1901
Edward D. Dee.....	Concord Junction.	"	Temporary Pre-Vocational In- structor.	7.00 day.	April	1, 1912..... April 1, 1912
Martin L. Olsen.....	70 Batavia st.	10.	Temporary Pre-Vocational In- structor.	6.00 "	Jan.	2, 1913..... Jan. 2, 1913
Florence P. Donelson.....	143 Tonawanda st.	20.	Pre-Vocational Instructor.	1,332 yr.	Sept.	11, 1912..... Sept. 23, 1895
Celia B. Hallstrom.....	29 Congreve st.	23.	"	1,380 "	Dec.	1, 1912..... Dec. 4, 1888
Mary C. Barstow.....	67 Bartlett st.	18.	Instructor in Manual Training.	1,200 "	Sept.	8, 1909..... Oct. 17, 1904
Frank Carter.....	Woburn.	"	"	1,272 "	Jan.	14, 1904..... Sept. 11, 1895
Sigrid Cedersho.....	171 Hemenway st.	10.	"	1,272 "	Dec.	21, 1908..... Dec. 1, 1896
William A. England.....	Winthrop.	"	"	1,200 "	Sept.	8, 1909..... March 1, 1901

Grace J. Freeman*	30 Montclair ave.	23	"	"	1,272	"	"	14, 1904	Sept.	7, 1887
Olive I. Harris	38 St. Botolph st.	10	"	"	1,272	"	"	Jan.	1, 1898	
Andrew J. Leahy	207 Eighan st.	15	"	"	1,198	"	"	Sept.	1, 1910	
I. Virginia Lyons	6 Winfield Center.	11	"	"	1,272	"	"	Feb.	1, 1907	
Margaret A. Mahony	5 Walnut st.	25	"	"	1,272	"	"	March	1, 1901	
Mary J. Marlow	63 Muddock st.	20	"	"	1,272	"	"	Sept.	1, 1893	
Anna M. Pond	Auburndale.	20	"	"	1,272	"	"	Sept.	1, 1883	
Anna S. Streiffert	716 Columbia rd.	19	"	"	1,272	"	"	Sept.	1, 1882	
Helen I. Whittemore	Garison Hall.	19	"	"	1,272	"	"	Sept.	1, 1882	
George Adamson	32 Kempton st.	19	"	Asst. Instructor, Manual Training,	832	"	"	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov. 3, 1912
Mabel F. Alden	22 Jerome st.	20	"	"	948	"	"	Dec.	6, 1910	Dec. 6, 1910
Sarah M. Aldrich	22 Batavia st.	10	"	"	1,236	"	"	Sept.	4, 1904	Sept. 14, 1904
Edna L. Allen	75 Hewitt st.	23	"	"	1,236	"	"	Oct.	3, 1904	Oct. 3, 1904
Mary H. Baker	Everett.	10	"	"	996	"	"	Sept.	8, 1909	Sept. 8, 1909
Mabel E. Bemis	38 St. Botolph st.	10	"	"	996	"	"	April	11, 1910	April 11, 1910
Sheba E. Berry	Somerville.	10	"	"	1,236	"	"	Feb.	10, 1908	Nov. 3, 1902
Louise H. Billings	38 Hemenway st.	10	"	"	1,140	"	"	Oct.	29, 1900	Oct. 29, 1900
Ella L. Bresnahan	21 Mackin st.	25	"	"	1,140	"	"	Feb.	1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907
Alice S. Bryant	North Cambridge.	12	"	"	900	"	"	Sept.	12, 1906	Sept. 12, 1906
M. Gertrude Burnaby	50 Rutland sq.	12	"	"	1,236	"	"	Jan.	1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
Cornelia D. Burbank	17 Concord sq.	12	"	"	1,236	"	"	Oct.	15, 1900	Jan. 15, 1900
Jessie L. Burns	242 W. Newton st.	10	"	"	1,236	"	"	Oct.	10, 1904	Oct. 10, 1904
Ellen F. Coffin	57 Ocean st.	24	"	"	948	"	"	Sept.	14, 1910	Sept. 14, 1910
Katharine L. Colbert	52 Quincy st.	21	"	"	1,044	"	"	March	2, 1909	March 2, 1909
Jennie G. Cook	Milton.	16	"	"	948	"	"	Jan.	2, 1911	Jan. 2, 1911
Mary E. Davin	66 Wayland st.	16	"	"	1,236	"	"	Sept.	14, 1904	Sept. 14, 1904
Eva G. Davis	40 Berkeley st.	10	"	"	996	"	"	Oct.	11, 1909	Oct. 11, 1909
Mary G. Davis	93 Gainsborough st.	10	"	"	1,236	"	"	Sept.	11, 1907	Sept. 11, 1907
Delia E. Donahue	Medford.	22	"	"	1,092	"	"	Sept.	11, 1907	Sept. 11, 1907
Helen M. Ekstron	6 Cleaves st.	10	"	"	900	"	"	March	4, 1912	March 4, 1912
Ola H. Ferguson	35 St. Botolph st.	10	"	"	852	"	"	Sept.	11, 1912	Sept. 11, 1912
Aimee C. Ferson	Melrose.	22	"	"	996	"	"	"	8, 1909	8, 1909
Madeline B. Fisher	17 Grovenor rd.	10	"	"	1,236	"	"	"	7, 1897	7, 1897
Solvi Grévé	2 Westland ave.	10	"	"	1,044	"	"	"	21, 1908	21, 1908
Blanche S. Hall	31 Bowdoin st.	8	"	"	1,044	"	"	"	21, 1908	21, 1908
Martina E. Hall	22 Greenville st.	17	"	"	1,044	"	"	"	26, 1912	Feb. 26, 1912
Arthur G. Hamilton	Somerville.	20	"	"	900	"	"	"	1, 1906	1, 1906
Grace E. Hayden	15 Westville st.	20	"	"	1,188	"	"	"	1, 1909	Oct. 1, 1909
Bessie D. James	Brookline.	10	"	"	996	"	"	"	1, 1909	Sept. 1, 1909
Sallie C. Johnson	Cambridge.	10	"	"	1,092	"	"	"	5, 1912	Nov. 5, 1912
Harriet G. Jones	75 Gainsborough st.	20	"	"	1,188	"	"	"	13, 1905	Sept. 13, 1905
Elise Jonsson	716 Columbia rd.	21	"	"	900	"	"	"	16, 1911	Oct. 16, 1911
Sadie M. Knight	627 Warren st.	12	"	"	1,236	"	"	"	18, 1895	April 10, 1882
Alice L. Lannan	17 Concord sq.	8	"	"	852	"	"	"	11, 1912	Sept. 11, 1912
Edward W. Malone	41 Allen st.	23	"	"	1,188	"	"	"	13, 1905	Sept. 13, 1905
Charlotte M. Maloney	44 Beech st.	23	"	"	996	"	"	"	11, 1910	April 11, 1910
Annie G. McCabe	Cambridge.	16	"	"	1,044	"	"	"	16, 1909	Feb. 16, 1909
Nellie N. Nolan	Cambridge.	21	"	"	852	"	"	"	11, 1912	Sept. 11, 1912
William E. O'Connor	27 Julian st.	16	"	"	1,236	"	"	"	14, 1904	Sept. 14, 1904
Effie Owend	99 Dale st.	10	"	"	852	"	"	"	11, 1912	Sept. 11, 1912
Bertha E. Pettée	92 Gainsborough st.	10	"	"	852	"	"	"	11, 1912	Sept. 11, 1912
Grace L. Pomeroy	Melrose Highlands.	10	"	"	852	"	"	"	11, 1912	Sept. 11, 1912

* Leave of absence.

† Leave of absence from September 1, 1912, to August 31, 1913, for study and travel.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Department of Manual Arts.—Concluded.</i>						
Fannie B. Prince.....	19 Tremlett st.	20.	Asst. Instructor, Manual Training.	\$1,236 yr.	Sept. 8, 1909.	Dec. 4, 1899
Katherine Robinson.....	7 Wellington rd.	20.	"	1,236 "	11, 1901.	Sept. 11, 1901
Grace M. Sawyer.....	39 Dunreath st.	16.	"	948 "	2, 1911.	Jan. 2, 1911
Karin Sellman.....	65 Astor st.	10.	"	996 "	3, 1910.	Jan. 3, 1910
L. Gertrude Sprague.....	Somerville.	10.	"	1,236 "	9, 1903.	Sept. 9, 1903
Helen F. Vasey.....	25 Shafter st.	20.	"	1,236 "	24, 1900.	Oct. 24, 1900
Sarah J. Wilson.....	22 Woodbine st.	21.	"	1,188 "	13, 1905.	Sept. 13, 1905
Ruth Solomon.....	472 Brookline ave.	11.	Temporary Assistant, Manual Arts.	2,000 day.	Jan. 1, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
Barbara Kilby.....	127 St. Botolph st.	10.	Sub. Asst. Inst., Manual Training.	2,000 "	Sept. 12, 1912.	Sept. 12, 1912
Teresa Gleason.....	23 Shillman pl.	8.	"	2,000 "	Feb. 1, 1912.	Feb. 1, 1912
Caroline K. Blackburn.....	23 Holbrook st.	23.	"	2,000 "	Feb. 1, 1912.	Feb. 1, 1912
Emily M. Drew.....	Garrison Hall.	10.	Temp. Asst. Inst., Manual Training.	2,000 "	Nov. 13, 1911.	Nov. 13, 1911
Annie F. Grutzbach.....	15 Spring Park ave.	22.	"	2,000 "	Feb. 11, 1913.	Feb. 11, 1913
Willis S. Carter.....	W. Medford.	10.	"	2,000 "	March 7, 1913.	March 7, 1913
Frank W. Hayden.....	Springfield.	10.	Sub. Asst. Inst., Manual Training.	2,000 "	20, 1913.	" 20, 1913
Arthur C. Tedford.....	25 St. Botolph st.	10.	Temp. Asst. Inst., Manual Training.	2,000 "	Sept. 16, 1912.	Sept. 16, 1912
Alice L. Tucker.....	40 Berkeley st.	10.	"	2,000 "	"	"

Josephine Morris..... 61 Monument ave. 5. Supervisor. Dec. 1, 1906. Jan. 5, 1891

*Department of Household Science and Arts.**Teachers of Cookery.*

Jessie A. Atkinson.....	97 Morton st.	23.	Teacher.	\$744 yr.	Sept. 27, 1909.	Sept. 27, 1909
Grace D. Barchelder.....	9 St. James ave.	10.	"	1,176 "	Nov. 6, 1894.	Nov. 6, 1894
Florence A. Brady.....	110 Canterbury st.	23.	"	744 "	March 22, 1910.	March 22, 1910
Mary W. Cauley.....	21 Athelwold st.	20.	"	792 "	Oct. 6, 1908.	Oct. 6, 1908
Sarah L. Cauley.....	21 Athelwold st.	20.	"	840 "	Dec. 1, 1907.	Dec. 1, 1907
Elizabeth D. Chadwell.....	West Lynn.	21.	"	936 "	Jan. 2, 1906.	Jan. 2, 1906
Catharine F. Clifford.....	22 Salem st.	21.	"	936 "	Feb. 13, 1906.	Feb. 13, 1906
Josephine W. Cowan.....	9 Greenley's st.	20.	"	792 "	Oct. 1, 1908.	Oct. 1, 1908
Elizabeth A. Creedan.....	Hopkinton.	12.	"	648 "	Sept. 18, 1911.	Sept. 18, 1911
Julia T. Crowley.....	63 Rutland st.	12.	"	1,176 "	Dec. 1, 1896.	Dec. 1, 1896
Robert M. Cummings.....	14 Monument sq.	5.	"	1,128 "	Oct. 1, 1901.	Oct. 1, 1901
Mary Cunningham.....	Abundant.	23.	"	1,176 "	Sept. 6, 1898.	Sept. 6, 1898
Nadaleene I. Curry.....	302 South st.	15.	"	744 "	"	"
Margaret M. Downing.....	8 National st.	15.	"	744 "	"	"
Annie M. Eaton.....	Cambridge.	22.	"	1,176 "	Feb. 1, 1899.	Feb. 1, 1899
Anna G. Flynn.....	23 Olmstead st.	22.	"	648 "	5, 1912.	5, 1912
Mary A. Geary.....	71 Littlefield st.	25.	"	840 "	Sept. 11, 1907.	Sept. 11, 1907

Annie F. Gray.....	22 Woodbine st.	21..	1,128	.....	Jan.	6, 1902	6, 1902
Fannie B. Hall.....	16 Hilton st.	26..	600	.....	Nov.	5, 1912	5, 1912
Emily H. Hayes.....	Brookline	.....	1,176	.....	Dec.	3, 1887	3, 1887
Carrie E. Hoit.....	424 Massachusetts ave.	11..	744	.....	Sept.	27, 1909	27, 1909
Julia A. Hughes.....	52 Myrtle st.	12..	1,176	.....	"	7, 1897	7, 1897
Ann F. Kinsley.....	W. Acton	.....	648	.....	"	18, 1911	18, 1911
Isabelle C. McIntyre.....	168 River st.	24..	648	.....	Oct.	2, 1911	2, 1911
Alice R. Merrick.....	671 Washington st.	24..	1,032	.....	Sept.	13, 1905	April 11, 1904
Mary C. Mitchell.....	61 Monument ave.	24..	1,176	.....	Jan.	4, 1892	Jan. 4, 1892
Anna E. Muldoon.....	2 Romey st.	5..	936	.....	Sept.	13, 1905	Sept. 13, 1905
Ellen B. Murphy.....	557 Massachusetts ave.	20..	1,176	.....	Feb.	14, 1894	Feb. 14, 1894
Julia M. Murphy.....	Hotel Dale	12..	1,176	.....	Jan.	1, 1890	Jan. 1, 1890
Mary T. Murphy.....	14 Selden st.	21..	1,032	.....	Dec.	28, 1911	Dec. 28, 1911
Grace B. Nichols.....	Reading	.....	1,032	.....	Sept.	16, 1907	Sept. 16, 1907
C. Jane O'Brien.....	89 Manet rd.	25..	840	.....	"	13, 1911	" 13, 1911
Aloise M. O'Brien.....	251 Princeton st.	1..	648	.....	Oct.	14, 1907	Oct. 14, 1907
Helen A. Parker.....	Reading	.....	840	.....	Sept.	14, 1908	Sept. 14, 1908
Gertrude A. Power.....	Auburnale	.....	702	.....	Feb.	7, 1911	Feb. 7, 1911
Eleanor J. Preble.....	Somerville	.....	636	.....	Sept.	13, 1911	Sept. 13, 1911
Helen L. Taylor.....	Holliston	.....	648	.....	Sept.	12, 1892	Sept. 12, 1892
Emeline E. Torrey.....	23 Winthrop st.	17..	1,176	.....	"	5, 1894	" 5, 1894
N. Florence Treat.....	Chelsea	.....	1,176	.....	Feb.	2, 1892	Feb. 2, 1892
Angeline M. Weaver.....	21 Garden st.	23..	1,176	.....	Feb.	2, 1892	Feb. 2, 1892

Teachers of Sewing.

Eldora M. S. Bowen.....	960 Morton st.	24..	\$1,176	.....	March 16, 1897	March 16, 1897	March 16, 1897
Kathleen E. Coughlan.....	87 Fenwood rd.	19..	696	.....	Dec.	20, 1910	Dec. 20, 1910
Margaret C. Crane.....	401 Seaver st.	20..	1,176	.....	Sept.	13, 1902	Sept. 13, 1902
Annie M. Cullen.....	3 Worthington st.	19..	1,176	.....	Oct.	18, 1899	Oct. 18, 1899
Mary L. Dermody.....	94 Charles st.	11..	1,176	.....	Sept.	13, 1899	Sept. 13, 1899
Helena M. Doherty.....	36 Hewins st.	20..	744	.....	"	9, 1909	" 9, 1909
Mary F. Doherty.....	36 Hewins st.	20..	1,176	.....	April	16, 1902	April 16, 1902
M. Lillian Dumar.....	7 Melville rd.	20..	1,176	.....	Sept.	25, 1895	Sept. 25, 1895
Nellie E. Dunne.....	38 Monmouth st.	1..	744	.....	"	16, 1909	" 16, 1909
Mary F. Dutton.....	Revere	.....	696	.....	Jan.	2, 1911	Jan. 2, 1911
H. Clare Fisher.....	1 Boxford ter.	23..	1,176	.....	"	16, 1905	" 16, 1905
Kate Farlin.....	56 Central ave.	26..	840	.....	Sept.	11, 1907	Sept. 11, 1907
Theresa A. Fitzpatrick.....	161 Leyden st.	1..	600	.....	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov. 5, 1912
Katharine E. Flanagan.....	80 Mt. Pleasant ave.	17..	840	.....	Sept.	11, 1907	Sept. 11, 1907
Anastasia Gannon.....	580 Blue Hill ave.	20..	732	.....	Oct.	6, 1908	Oct. 6, 1908
Mary L. Green.....	638 Saratoga st.	1..	600	.....	Nov.	5, 1912	Nov. 5, 1912
Anna C. Grimes.....	723 E. Fourth st.	14..	648	.....	Sept.	18, 1911	Sept. 18, 1911
Helen E. Haggood.....	Wollaston	.....	940.80	.....	Oct.	15, 1894	Oct. 15, 1894
Mary T. Hassett.....	41 Dale st.	21..	1,176	.....	Nov.	18, 1901	Nov. 18, 1901
Alice H. Healey.....	56 Thomas pk.	15..	744	.....	Sept.	9, 1909	Sept. 9, 1909
Sarah A. Horan.....	58 Hartford st.	16..	1,176	.....	"	28, 1903	" 28, 1903
Katharine M. Howell.....	23 Thornley st.	20..	1,176	.....	Oct.	1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1897
Anne A. Jenkins.....	Cambridge	.....	648	.....	Jan.	1, 1912	Jan. 1, 1912
Margaret A. Kelley.....	53 Forest st.	17..	1,176	.....	Sept.	5, 1888	Sept. 5, 1888
Annie L. Kilion.....	180 Heath st.	19..	840	.....	"	11, 1907	" 11, 1907
Marguerite S. King.....	Waverley	.....	840	.....	Jan.	1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911
Evelyn F. Lally.....	387 Ashmont st.	24..	696	.....	Feb.	5, 1912	Feb. 5, 1912
E. Marie Lappen.....	21 Mapleton st.	25..	648	.....	Feb.	5, 1912	Feb. 5, 1912

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Teachers of Sewing.—Concluded.</i>						
Katharine E. Leary	936 Broadway	14	Teacher	\$648 yr.	Sept. 13, 1911	Sept. 14, 1910
Ellen E. MacHugh	10 Percival st.	20	"	1,176 "	Oct. 17, 1904	Oct. 17, 1904
Katharine M. Mahoney	Medford	14	"	936 "	Dec. 13, 1905	Dec. 13, 1905
Annie F. Marlowe	239 Dorchester st.	15	"	1,176 "	Nov. 5, 1896	Nov. 5, 1896
Margaret T. McCormick	2 Worthington st.	19	"	1,176 "	" 1, 1897	" 1, 1897
M. Lillian McCormick	2 Worthington st.	19	"	1,176 "	Jan. 16, 1905	Jan. 16, 1905
Agnes E. McDonald	40 Wenham st.	23	"	1,176 "	Sept. 22, 1903	Sept. 22, 1903
Margaret McDonald	1107 Blue Hill ave.	24	"	1,176 "	Sept. 20, 1897	Sept. 20, 1897
Mary J. McDermott	16 Harvest st.	16	"	1,176 "	Dec. 14, 1886	Dec. 14, 1886
Ellen J. McMorrow	12 Stafford st.	17	"	744 "	Oct. 5, 1909	Oct. 5, 1909
Elizabeth C. Menn	44 Fenwood rd.	19	"	744 "	Sept. 28, 1909	Sept. 28, 1909
Annie S. Meserve	145 Eustis st.	7	"	1,176 "	Sept. 6, 1893	Sept. 6, 1893
Marcelline I. Mora	Cambridge	"	"	648 "	" 18, 1911	" 18, 1911
Mary A. Mulvey	1368 Columbus ave.	19	"	792 "	" 14, 1908	" 14, 1908
Margaret J. Murphy	1074 Main st.	5	"	1,176 "	" 28, 1903	" 28, 1903
Adeline M. Norton	16 Olney st.	20	"	792 "	" 14, 1908	" 14, 1908
Bertha M. Paytee	3 Austin st.	13	"	648 "	" 28, 1911	" 28, 1911
Esther C. Paytee	68 W. Sixth st.	13	"	1,176 "	March 16, 1896	March 16, 1896
Elizabeth L. Rogers	393 Main st.	4	"	840 "	Sept. 24, 1907	Sept. 24, 1907
Sara C. Selby	409 Warren st.	21	"	1,176 "	Feb. 1, 1904	Feb. 1, 1904
Mary H. Skelton	17 Carmen st.	15	"	648 "	Jan. 2, 1912	Jan. 2, 1912
Marcella E. Slattery	16 Atlantic st.	20	"	600 "	May 6, 1912	May 6, 1912
Ellis L. Thomas	114 Spring Park ave.	22	"	1,176 "	Oct. 27, 1897	Oct. 27, 1897
Frances Tully	3 Prescott st.	5	"	1,176 "	" 17, 1899	" 17, 1899
Nida F. Vespor	89 Waldeck st.	20	"	1,176 "	Sept. 14, 1903	Sept. 14, 1903
Florence I. Waitt	Malden	"	"	1,176 "	Oct. 2, 1903	Oct. 2, 1903
Ellen M. Wright	69 Bowdoin st.	20	"	744 "	Sept. 9, 1909	Sept. 9, 1909
Ellen M. Willis	Franklin Square House.	"	"	1,176 "	Sept. 7, 1887	Sept. 7, 1887
Hennetta L. Yelland	West Newton	12	"	1,176 "	Oct. 12, 1899	Oct. 12, 1899
Helen A. Finn	77 Ruthven st.	21	Temporary Teacher	2.00 day	March 3, 1913	Jan. 2, 1913
<i>Kindergarten.</i>						
Caroline D. Aborn	Medford	"	Director	\$1,860 yr.	Dec. 1, 1906	Oct. 1, 1889
<i>Licensed Minors.</i>						
Timothy F. Regan	50 Harvard st.	5	Supervisor	\$1,404 yr.	Feb. 1, 1912	Feb. 1, 1912
<i>Special Classes.</i>						
Arthur C. Jolly	10 Arlington st.	11	Medical Inspector	\$2,004 yr.	Sept. 1, 1906	Sept. 1, 1906
Ada M. Fitts	188 Massachusetts ave.	10	Supervisor	1,620 "	April 23, 1912	9, 1891

Department of Music.

James M. McLaughlin.....	56 Bowdoin st.....	20.....	Director.....	Jan.....	\$3,180 yr.....	2, 1900.....	April.....	1, 1887
Grant Drake.....	Melrose Highlands.....	26.....	Assistant Director.....	Jan.....	2,652.....	1, 1902.....	Oct.....	23, 1901
B. Harold Hamblin.....	16 Lexington ave.....	26.....	"	Jan.....	1,980.....	1, 1912.....	Jan.....	1, 1912
Leonard B. Marshall.....	48 Lyndhurst st.....	20.....	"	Sept.....	2,652.....	1, 1902.....	Nov.....	12, 1889
Albert G. Mitchell.....	9 Pleasant st.....	20.....	"	"	2,652.....	1, 1902.....	Oct.....	23, 1901
John A. O'Shea.....	20 Wales st.....	20.....	"	"	2,652.....	1, 1902.....	"	23, 1901
Helen A. Brick.....	16 Blakeville st.....	20.....	Assistant.....	"	1,200.....	1, 1902.....	"	23, 1901
Frances G. French.....	Wellesley Farms.....	20.....	"	"	1,044.....	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Esther G. O'Connor*.....	Marlboro.....	10.....	"	Sept.....	1,044.....	25, 1911.....	Sept.....	25, 1911
Laura F. Taylor.....	142 Chandler st.....	10.....	"	"	1,260.....	1, 1902.....	"	6, 1893
Blanche Tibbitts.....	25 Greshough ave.....	22.....	"	May.....	1,260.....	2, 1904.....	May.....	2, 1904
Nellie L. Woodbury.....	16 Leyland st.....	16.....	"	Sept.....	1,260.....	1, 1902.....	Oct.....	23, 1901
Alice B. Farnsworth†.....	41 Childs st.....	26.....	Assistant, Elementary School.....	March.....	648.....	1, 1913.....	Jan.....	1, 1912

Department of School Hygiene.

Thomas F. Harrington.....	310 Commonweath ave.....	11.....	Director of School Hygiene.....	Sept.....	\$3,756 yr.....	11, 1907.....	Sept.....	11, 1907
Nathaniel J. Young.....	15 Welton rd.....	23.....	Assistant Director of Athletics.....	Oct.....	2,580.....	8, 1901.....	Oct.....	8, 1901
Gordon B. Trowbridge.....	Weymouth.....	20.....	Assistant Director of Physical Training.....	"	2,400.....	15, 1902.....	"	15, 1902
John D. O'Reilly.....	79 Olney st.....	20.....	Instructor in Athletics.....	Sept.....	1,500.....	1, 1908.....	Jan.....	16, 1905
Frederick L. O'Brien.....	81 Brooks st.....	1.....	Assistant Instructor in Athletics.....	May.....	1,116.....	19, 1908.....	May.....	19, 1908
James H. Crowley.....	Everett.....	13.....	"	"	1,116.....	19, 1908.....	"	19, 1908
M. Joseph Redding.....	165 W. Ninth st.....	18.....	"	"	1,116.....	19, 1908.....	"	19, 1908
William C. Matthews.....	803 Columbus ave.....	12.....	"	"	2,004.....	12, 1899.....	April.....	19, 1908
George H. Benton.....	209 W. Springfield st.....	12.....	Instructor in Military Drill.....	April.....	1,800.....	4, 1910.....	"	4, 1910
Charles A. Renett.....	Billerica.....	12.....	Asst. Instructor in Military Drill.....	"	1,800.....	8, 1895.....	"	8, 1895
Helen F. McCallion.....	58 Maywood st.....	21.....	Armorer.....	Jan.....	1,212.....	2, 1913.....	Sept.....	11, 1907
Mary F. Buckley.....	53 Adams st.....	23.....	Supervising Nurse.....	Feb.....	840.....	3, 1908.....	Feb.....	3, 1908
Bessie Burpee.....	53 Sycamore st.....	23.....	Assistant Nurse.....	Oct.....	840.....	2, 1911.....	Oct.....	2, 1911
Sarah M. Caloon.....	Somerville.....	20.....	"	Sept.....	840.....	11, 1907.....	Sept.....	11, 1907
Mary Callaghan.....	Somerville.....	20.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Elizabeth R. R. Card.....	24 Rowell st.....	16.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Miriam H. Crowell.....	713 Dudley st.....	10.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Elizabeth F. Dickie.....	69 Westland ave.....	16.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Mary A. Diddam.....	Lynn.....	10.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Jennie M. Dix.....	Cliftondale.....	10.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Mary S. Doherty.....	1438 Blue Hill ave.....	24.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1907.....	"	11, 1907
Mary F. Donovan.....	102 Gainsborough st.....	10.....	"	"	840.....	1, 1908.....	May.....	1, 1908
Elen M. Dwyer.....	839 Boylston st.....	11.....	"	"	840.....	17, 1908.....	Feb.....	17, 1908
K. Josephine Ellis.....	102 Gainsborough st.....	10.....	"	"	840.....	14, 1907.....	Oct.....	14, 1907
Alice B. Felton.....	40 Berkeley st.....	10.....	"	"	840.....	3, 1908.....	Feb.....	3, 1908
Katharine Fitzgerald.....	102 Gainsborough st.....	10.....	"	"	840.....	3, 1908.....	"	3, 1908
Amalia H. Grover.....	Reading.....	23.....	"	"	840.....	3, 1908.....	"	3, 1908
Mabel A. Hunter.....	111 Metropolitan ave.....	23.....	"	"	840.....	11, 1907.....	Sept.....	11, 1907
Anna A. Kelly.....	189 W. Springfield st.....	12.....	"	"	648.....	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Mary E. Kelly.....	1334 Blue Hill ave.....	24.....	"	"	648.....	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1912
Mary G. Kenny.....	Somerville.....	24.....	"	"	840.....	19, 1909.....	Jan.....	19, 1909

* Leave of absence from February 17 to June 18, 1913.

† Temporarily assigned from Henry Grew District. Receives additional compensation of \$8 per month during assignment.

School Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Department of School Hygiene.—Concluded.</i>						
Mary Martin.....	Cambridge.	Assistant Nurse.		\$840 yr.	11, 1907.....	Sept. 11, 1907
Katharine O'Callaghan.....	40 Dudley st.	18.	Assistant Nurse.	840 " " " "	11, 1907.....	" 11, 1907
Minerva A. Peckham.....	Walpole.		"	848 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 11, 1912
Agnes I. Quirk.....	33 Rockwell st.		"	848 " " " "	3, 1908.....	Feb. 3, 1908
Agnes C. Murphy.....	80 Barry st.	20.	"	848 " " " "	2, 1913.....	Jan. 2, 1913
Anna Regan.....	421 Cambridge st.	25.	"	848 " " " "	3, 1908.....	Feb. 3, 1908
Sadie G. Reynolds.....	4 Victoria st.	20.	"	840 " " " "	11, 1907.....	Sept. 11, 1907
Harriet A. Shaw.....	12 Cumberland st.	19.	"	840 " " " "	1, 1908.....	Nov. 1, 1908
Edith W. Sheehan.....	167 Dorchester st.	13.	"	840 " " " "	3, 1908.....	Feb. 3, 1908
Emily A. Snow.....	61 Thomas pk.	13.	"	840 " " " "	11, 1907.....	Sept. 11, 1907
Alice M. Sweeney.....	Dale st.	21.	"	840 " " " "	11, 1907.....	" 11, 1907
Alma Taylor.....	75 Pleasant st.	20.	"	840 " " " "	11, 1907.....	" 11, 1907
H. Hope Tingley.....	Somerville.		"	840 " " " "	3, 1908.....	Feb. 3, 1908
Blanche Wildes.....	Cambridge.		"	840 " " " "	16, 1909.....	" 16, 1909
Catharine Dacey.....	Natick.		Temporary Assistant Nurse.	54.00 mo.	11, 1912.....	Jan. 2, 1912
Frederick J. O'Brien.....	Cambridge.		"	54.00 " " " "	14, 1912.....	Oct. 14, 1912
John W. Regan.....	838 Broadway.	15.	Teacher Coach.	3.00 day	11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Edward F. Sherlock.....	Lexington.		"	3.00 " " " "	5, 1912.....	Dec. 5, 1912
Harold F. Stevens.....	3 G st.	15.	"	3.00 " " " "	1, 1912.....	" 1, 1912
Milton F. MacGregor.....	1 Summer st.	26.	"	3.00 " " " "	1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
Leon C. Colman.....	Reading.		"	3.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Edwin F. Field.....	335 Huntington ave.	10.	Teacher Manager.	40.00 yr.	11, 1912.....	Nov. 15, 1905
Charles W. French.....	Cambridge.		"	40.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	Sept. 9, 1908
	133 Amory st.	22.	"	40.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 14, 1910
John H. Fursey.....	Brookline.		"	40.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 8, 1909
Lester S. Hart.....	Malden.		"	50.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 14, 1910
George F. Hatch.....	125 Corey st.	23.	"	40.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	Feb. 1, 1895
George M. Hawes.....	Melrose.		"	40.00 " " " "	18, 1913.....	" 18, 1913
John B. Merrill.....	Weymouth.		"	40.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	Sept. 11, 1912
Stephen J. Murdock.....	33 Rutherford ave.	5.	"	50.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 17, 1909
Sidney Peterson.....	Newton.		"	40.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 11, 1901
Joseph L. Powers.....	22 Auckland st.	20.	"	50.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 25, 1905
John W. Regan.....	Lexington.		"	40.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	" 11, 1907
Arthur W. Ross.....	36 Granville st.	24.	"	50.00 " " " "	11, 1912.....	Oct. 17, 1911

Edward F. Sherlock.....	36 G st.....	15...	"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	Sept.	14, 1910
William E. Smith.....	Marblehead.....		"	{ 50.00 " }	"	11, 1912.....	Oct.	4, 1909
Harold B. Stanton.....	Newton.....		"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Ambrose B. Warren.....	20 Nottingham st.....	20...	"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	"	9, 1908
Stacy B. Southworth.....	18 Avalon rd.....	23...	"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	"	14, 1904
Rollin H. Fisher.....	15 Roslin st.....	24...	"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	"	11, 1907
Maurice J. Jacey.....	15 Abbot st.....	20...	"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	"	8, 1909
Fredrick C. Adams.....	Natick.....		"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	Feb.	10, 1904
George A. Cowen.....	22 Holbrook st.....	23...	"	40.00 "	"	11, 1912.....	Dec.	3, 1894

Department of Practice and Training.

Mary C. Mellyn.....	11 Mayfair st.....	21...	Director of Practice and Training.	\$3,540 yr.....	Sept.	12, 1906.....	Feb.	11, 1891
Lillian M. Towne.....	68 Surrey st.....	25...	First Assistant Director, Practice and Training.....	1,980 "	"	8, 1909.....	Jan.	18, 1886
Katherine L. King.....	19 Copley st.....	22...	Assistant Director, Practice and Training.....	1,500 "	"	1, 1912.....	Feb.	1, 1893
Mary E. Keyes.....	275 Walnut ave.....	21...	Assistant Director, Practice and Training.....	1,500 "	"	24, 1912.....	Sept.	7, 1892
Mary R. Thomas.....	89 Gainsborough st.....	10...	Assistant Director, Practice and Training.....	1,500 "	"	24, 1912.....	Dec.	1, 1896

Evening and Continuation Schools.

W. Stanwood Field.....	76 Hutchins st.....	21...	Director.....	\$3,180 yr.....	Sept.	14, 1910.....	Oct.	29, 1902
Ralph E. Hawley.....	41 Monmouth st.....	1...	Assistant Director.....	2,580 "	"	11, 1912.....	Sept.	11, 1912
Frank T. Lillotte.....	110 Saratoga st.....	1...	Provisional Messenger.....	576 "	"	18, 1912.....	Oct.	18, 1912

Continuation School.

Paul V. Donovan.....	Rockland.....		Principal.....	\$2,580 yr.....	Feb.	1, 1912.....	Nov.	20, 1906
Annie E. Bancroft.....	Brookline.....		Assistant.....	1,128 "	"	6, 1886.....	Sept.	6, 1886
Antonio Dentamaro.....	210 Hanover st.....	6...	Assistant, Modern Language Course.....	2.00 sess.....	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Mary B. Brown.....	Malden.....		Assistant, Modern Language Course.....	1,128 yr.....	Jan.	30, 1912.....	Jan.	30, 1912
Agosto Franceschini.....	20 Harrow st.....	16...	Assistant, Modern Language Course.....	2.00 sess.....	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Ethel D. Hodson.....	10 Bennington st.....	1...	Assistant, Elementary Course.....	984 yr.....	Jan.	29, 1912.....	Jan.	29, 1912
John E. J. Kelley.....	71 Sawyer ave.....	20...	Assistant, Advanced Course.....	4.00 sess.....	"	13, 1913.....	"	13, 1913
Eleanor M. Laird.....	14 Newbury st.....	11...	Assistant, Elementary Course.....	984 yr.....	"	3, 1912.....	Oct.	3, 1912
Charles E. V. Mansfield.....	75 Dorchester st.....	14...	Assistant, Preparatory Course.....	2.00 sess.....	Oct.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Amadeo C. Noble.....	Cambridge.....		Assistant, Modern Language Course.....	984 yr.....	Feb.	3, 1913.....	Feb.	3, 1913
Helen E. Parker.....	Winthrop.....		Assistant, Elementary Course.....	2.00 sess.....	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912
Marie A. Solano.....	46 Mountfort st.....	11...	Assistant, Modern Language Course.....	2.00 sess.....	Dec.	2, 1912.....	Dec.	2, 1912

Truant Officers.

George Murphy.....	70 Rowdoin st.....	20...	Chief Truant Officer.....	\$1,900 yr.....	March 24, 1885.....	Sept.	11, 1878
William H. Marnell.....	37 Mt. Everett st.....	20...	Deputy Chief Truant Officer.....	1,800 yr.....	"	17, 1913.....	May 14, 1902

* Baseball.

† Football.

‡ Track and field.

§ See English High School.

School Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Truant Officers.—Concluded.</i>						
Francis P. Aieta.....	66 Percival st.	20.	Truant Officer.	\$1,296 yr.	Nov. 10, 1911.	June 24, 1907
George W. Bean.....	42 Sagamore st.	"	"	1,512 "	April 17, 1893.	April 17, 1893
Henry M. Blackwell.....	107 Brook ave.	16.	"	1,512 "	Sept. 1, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1887
James Bragton.....	75 Farragut rd.	10.	"	1,512 "	Jan. 24, 1887.	Nov. 17, 1882
Maurice F. Corkery.....	28 Longfellow st.	20.	"	1,512 "	Nov. 13, 1900.	Oct. 5, 1885
Achille Forte.....	327 Hanover st.	6.	"	1,404 "	Feb. 1, 1911.	Feb. 1, 1911
John T. Hathaway.....	221 Mendum st.	23.	"	1,512 "	Sept. 7, 1897.	Nov. 1, 1883
Timothy J. Kenny.....	296 W. Fifth st.	15.	"	1,512 "	Oct. 9, 1900.	March 1, 1885
David F. Long.....	286 Bunker Hill st.	4.	"	1,512 "	April 17, 1893.	April 17, 1893
Michael J. McTiernan.....	177 Woodrow ave.	24.	"	1,296 "	Sept. 25, 1911.	Sept. 25, 1911
William A. O'Brien.....	421 Meridian st.	1.	"	1,512 "	Oct. 22, 1906.	April 29, 1900
Richard F. Quirk.....	564 E. Broadway.	14.	"	1,512 "	Jan. 15, 1907.	May 11, 1890
George A. Sargent.....	434 Massachusetts ave.	12.	"	1,512 "	Jan. 3, 1908.	Jan. 3, 1908
Amos Schaffer.....	695 Washington st.	24.	"	1,512 "	Dec. 23, 1890.	Dec. 23, 1890
William B. Shea.....	119 Radcliffe st.	20.	"	1,512 "	Sept. 1, 1887.	Sept. 1, 1887
Warren J. Stokes.....	1850 Centre st.	23.	"	1,512 "	Jan. 12, 1876.	March 12, 1876
John J. Sullivan.....	22 Alcott st.	25.	"	1,512 "	Jan. 15, 1909.	March 7, 1903
Richard W. Walsh.....	5 Woodville st.	17.	"	1,512 "	Sept. 13, 1881.	Sept. 13, 1881
John H. Westfall.....	24 Ashford st.	25.	"	1,512 "	Feb. 1, 1895.	Feb. 1, 1895
Charles B. Wood.....	619 Columbus ave.	12.	"	1,512 "	Nov. 22, 1892.	Nov. 21, 1880
James A. Berrill, Jr.....	101 Walnut ave.	21.	Substitute Truant Officer.	4.00 day.	Jan. 6, 1913.	Jan. 6, 1913
Joseph W. Ferris.....	10 Lyman ter.	20.	Permanent Substitute Truant Officer.	4.00 "	April 1, 1912.	April 1, 1912

Schoolhouse Department.

Charles Logue.....	50 Barry st.	20.	Chairman.	\$4,000 yr.	June 28, 1910.	Jan. 1, 1898
John F. Kennedy.....	77 Wellington Hill st.	24.	Commissioner.	3,500 "	" 2, 1910.	June 20, 1907
Charles B. Perkins.....	Perkins st.	23.	"	3,500 "	July 25, 1910.	July 25, 1910
Horace B. Fisher.....	19 Orkney rd.	25.	Assistant Secretary.	2,000 "	June 24, 1901.	Oct. 1872
David H. Noonan.....	47 Brattle st.	6.	Executive Clerk.	2,000 "	Aug. 12, 1912.	Jan. 7, 1898
Augusta L. Sheehan.....	155 Holden st.	20.	Auditing Clerk.	1,100 "	April 10, 1908.	May 5, 1902
Henry M. Curry.....	383 Fourth st.	15.	Clerk.	800 "	Oct. 15, 1908.	Aug. 7, 1905
Ethel M. Mahony.....	90 G st.	15.	Stenographer.	850 "	June 15, 1908.	June 15, 1908
Eva A. Duplessis.....	153 W. Concord st.	12.	"	750 "	Nov. 12, 1908.	Sept. 15, 1908
Mary A. Kane.....	65 Whitfield st.	20.	"	624 "	Feb. 19, 1912.	Jan. 1, 1912
Meyer Cohen.....	27 Laramont st.	20.	Messenger.	1,100 "	June 24, 1901.	May, 1891
James F. Higgins.....	45 G street.	15.	"	400 "	March 25, 1910.	March 25, 1910

William P. O'Toole.....	1699 Washington st.....	12	Superintendent of Plumbing.....	2,000 "	June "	24, 1901.....	April, 1898
Joseph P. Butler.....	4 Linden st.....	15	Chief Inspector.....	2,000 "	April "	15, 1901.....	1, 1891
Charles E. Cadigan.....	356 Seaver st.....	20	Inspector.....	1,800 "	June "	24, 1901.....	1897
Thomas H. Glynne.....	11 Astor rd.....	12	"	1,800 "	June "	24, 1901.....	1898
George H. Gruby.....	70 W. Rutland sq.....	12	"	1,800 "	April "	1, 1909.....	1876
William H. Haddock.....	12 Edson st.....	24	"	1,800 "	Jan. "	2, 1902.....	1, 1909
Henry C. Pickering.....	23 Ormond st.....	24	"	1,800 "	Oct. "	1906.....	2, 1902
Herbert A. Dallas.....	103 Highland st.....	19	"	1,600 "	March 27, 1911.....	Aug., 1904	13, 1908
John B. McGrath.....	31 McLean st.....	8	"	1,500 "	April "	14, 1911.....	14, 1911
Frank P. Sheehan.....	15 Hallam st.....	20	"	2,500 "	June "	26, 1909.....	26, 1909
Joshua B. Blair.....	184 Bellevue st.....	23	Architect.....	1,800 "	Jan. "	1, 1902.....	Oct., 1897
John J. Driscoll.....	616 E. Sixth st.....	14	Draughtsman.....	1,500 "	May "	1, 1909.....	1, 1909
Frederic A. Dakin.....	1604 Centre st.....	23	"	1,800 "	July "	15, 1907.....	15, 1907
George C. Glidden.....	26 Saxton st.....	20	"	1,300 "	May "	6, 1907.....	May 6, 1907
William J. Ivers.....	649 E. Broadway.....	14	"	1,200 "	March 21, 1910.....	March 21, 1910	March 21, 1910
John B. Bjorklund.....	38 Houghton st.....	24	"	900 "	June "	1, 1909.....	June 1, 1909
Edward Ransom.....	551 E. Eighth st.....	15	"	1,800 "	May "	1, 1907.....	July 1, 1893
Herbert L. Patterson.....	24 Oak ave.....	24	Civil Engineer.....	900 "	April "	29, 1907.....	April 29, 1907
Daniel A. Murphy.....	19 Dewey st.....	16	Transitman.....	2,500 "	March "	1, 1907.....	March 1, 1907
Charles F. Eveleth.....	71 Mt. Vernon st.....	11	Domestic Engineer.....	1,600 "	Nov. "	15, 1902.....	Nov. 15, 1902
James J. Maher.....	68 L. st.....	14	Assistant Domestic Engineer.....	1,200 "	Oct. "	10, 1906.....	March 15, 1909
Lewis B. Jones.....	8 Oak st.....	20	Superintendent, Heating Control.....	2,500 "	Oct. "	10, 1906.....	June, 1896
Benjamin B. Hatch.....	138 Cushing ave.....	20	Electrical Engineer.....	1,280 "	April "	10, 1908.....	1896
Theodore Gould.....	17 Wigglesworth st.....	19	Electrician.....	4,40 day.....	April "	4, 1910.....	4, 1910
John Q. Ewell.....	42 Corona st.....	20	"	720 yr.....	July "	3, 1901.....	July 3, 1901
Nellie E. Aldrich.....	9 Common st.....	23	Janitress.....	1,50 day.....	Sept. "	23, 1912.....	Sept. 23, 1912
Francis I. Rouke.....	41 Perham st.....	13	Temporary Rodman.....	480 yr.....	March 11, 1912.....	March 11, 1912	March 11, 1912
James G. Paul.....	125 W. Fifth st.....	23	Janitor, Storehouse.....	120 "	Feb. "	4, 1909.....	Sept. 16, 1903
Edward A. Moore.....	10 Rodman st.....	23	"	104 "	Nov. "	1, 1911.....	Nov. 1, 1911
Peter Glancy.....	8 Elmore st.....	21	"	1,500 "	Dec. "	16, 1909.....	Dec. 16, 1909
Charles F. Hosmer.....	22 Park Vale ave.....	25	Clerk of Works.....	5,000 day.....	June "	12, 1911.....	June 12, 1911
Joseph Dowd.....	29 Green st.....	3	"	5,000 "	April "	3, 1913.....	April 3, 1913
Francis McLaughlin.....	86 McEllan st.....	20	"	5,000 "	Aug. "	5, 1912.....	Aug. 5, 1912
Timothy J. Lyons.....	279 Codman st.....	24	"	5,000 "	Jan. "	1, 1913.....	Jan. 1, 1913
Hugh Mealey, Jr.....	1492 Columbia rd.....	15	"	5,000 "	June "	24, 1912.....	June 24, 1912
Waldo H. Smith.....	1 Maple pk.....	21	"	5,000 "	June "	12, 1911.....	June 12, 1911
Daniel H. Sullivan.....	49 Fenwood rd.....	19	"	3,50 "	June "	9, 1910.....	June 9, 1910
Edward J. Phaneuf.....	35 King st.....	24	"				
W. Leo Mulcahy.....	790 Saratoga st.....	1	Chauffeur.....				

Sinking Funds Department.

James W. Dunphy.....	18 Centre st.....	19	Chairman.....	None.....	July "	13, 1909.....	May 15, 1902
W. Premis Parker.....	218 Seaver st.....	21	Commissioner.....	"	April "	24, 1911.....	Dec. 19, 1904
James T. Weddard.....	30 Fenway.....	10	"	"	July "	13, 1909.....	May 3, 1906
Max E. Wyzanski.....	46 Moreland st.....	17	"	"	July "	5, 1910.....	July 29, 1910
William F. Fitzgerald.....	Brookline.....	6	"	"	"	"	July 5, 1910
William C. Cadigan.....	6 Nottingham st.....	20	"	"	"	"	July 17, 1912
J. Alfred Mitchell.....	Young's Hotel.....	6	Secretary.....	\$700 yr.....	Nov. "	25, 1904.....	April 20, 1875

Sinking Funds Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Charles H. Slattery.....	520 E. Broadway.....	14.	Treasurer.....	\$200 yr.....	May 7, 1906.....	May 1, 1906
Russell S. Hyde.....	24 Greenough ave.....	22.	Bookkeeper.....	800 ".....	May 1, 1910.....	Nov. 28, 1904

Soldiers' Relief Department.

John E. Gilman.....	13 Schuyler st.....	21.	Commissioner.....	\$3,500 yr.....	April 2, 1901.....	July, 1883
James F. Merrill.....	16 Bruce st.....	24.	Clerk and Visitor.....	1,500 ".....	July 12, 1909.....	April 12, 1909
Frederick W. Watkeys.....	25 Woolson st.....	24.	".....	1,500 ".....	June 6, 1910.....	June 6, 1910
Ellen M. Reilly.....	176 Walnut ave.....	21.	Chief Clerk.....	1,300 ".....	Dec. 16, 1890.....	Dec. 16, 1890
Charles I. Peirce.....	6 Grover rd.....	23.	Docket Clerk.....	1,200 ".....	May 18, 1910.....	May 18, 1909
Emily F. Doerce.....	40 Howland st.....	21.	Clerk and Visitor.....	1,100 ".....	Dec. 27, 1892.....	Dec. 27, 1892
Mary F. Mulvey.....	4 Stafford st.....	17.	".....	1,100 ".....	March 2, 1892.....	March 2, 1892
Elizabeth F. Whalen.....	19 Harvest st.....	16.	".....	1,100 ".....	May 1, 1891.....	May 1, 1891
Mary E. Slattery.....	18 Page st.....	20.	Office Clerk.....	850 ".....	April 1, 1899.....	April 1, 1899
Mary E. Clowley.....	57 Hamilton st.....	20.	Stenographer and Typewriter.....	900 ".....	April 23, 1907.....	April 23, 1907
Sarah J. McMahon.....	6 Ware st.....	20.	".....	900 ".....	May 16, 1910.....	May 5, 1902
Elizabeth V. Wilkie.....	59 Monument ave.....	5.	Matron.....	600 ".....	Oct. 15, 1906.....	Oct. 15, 1906

Statistics Department.

F. Spencer Baldwin.....	42 Newcastle rd.....	25.	Chairman.....	None.....	May 4, 1908.....	May 4, 1908
Gordon Abbott.....	240 Beacon st.....	11.	Trustee.....	".....	June 12, 1899.....	June 12, 1899
William D. C. Curtis.....	7 Hallett st.....	24.	Secretary.....	".....	May 28, 1906.....	May 28, 1906
Edward M. Hartwell.....	24 Burroughs st.....	23.	Secretary.....	\$3,000 yr.....	Sept. 1, 1897.....	Sept. 1, 1897
William T. Seeger.....	64 St. Rose st.....	23.	Editorial Clerk.....	1,500 ".....	April 15, 1907.....	April 15, 1907
Horace R. Keay.....	241 Parsons st.....	25.	Statistical Clerk.....	1,000 ".....	Aug. 6, 1912.....	Aug. 6, 1912
Elizabeth S. Merry.....	651 E. Third st.....	14.	Stenographer and Typist.....	840 ".....	Nov. 4, 1912.....	Sept. 20, 1912

City Record Publication.

John A. Murphy.....	10 Humboldt ave.....	21.	Editor and Manager.....	\$2,300 yr.....	Feb. 7, 1910.....	Feb. 7, 1910
---------------------	----------------------	-----	-------------------------	-----------------	-------------------	--------------

Steamer "Monitor."

Fred D. Cook.....	26 Princeton st.	1. Captain.	\$1,600 yr.	Oct.	1, 1904.	Dec.	25, 1896
Edward W. Bates.....	352 Columbus ave.	10. Mate	1,200 " "	" "	1, 1904.	Jan.	13, 1896
Philip F. Shaw.....	14 Russell st.	3. Engineer	1,400 " "	Aug.	14, 1905.	July	17, 1891
Edward Walsh.....	47 Princeton st.	1. Assistant Engineer	1,000 " "	May	1, 1905.	May	2, 1892
Augustus Calkins.....	77 Burt st.	24. Assistant Engineer and Fireman.	3.25 day	" "	2, 1905.	April	15, 1876
George E. Johnson.....	297 Kilton st.	20. Fireman	3.25 " "	Dec.	2, 1904.	Dec.	2, 1904
Humphrey J. Donovan.....	103 High st.	3. Seaman	900 yr.	March	28, 1910.	March	3, 1892
John Putnam.....	85 Ferrin st.	2. " "	900 " "	June	28, 1910.	June	28, 1910
John Putnam.....	9 Porter st.	12. " "	720 " "	Jan.	15, 1896.	Jan.	15, 1896
Bliss Bond.....	62 E. Brookline st.	1. " "	720 " "	April	4, 1909.	Jan.	4, 1909
Robert W. Ruffin.....	6 Melbourn st.	24. Wharfinger	720 day	April	4, 1910.	April	4, 1910
William Wall.....	4 Alston st.	2. Assistant Watchman and Seaman.	720 " "	March	22, 1910.	March	22, 1910
James T. Monard.....	384 Newport ave.	6. Assistant Watchman.	720 " "	April	5, 1912.	July	23, 1906
Frank T. McKenney.....	148 Blue Hill ave.	10. Life Guard and Helper.	720 " "	Dec.	30, 1910.	June	1, 1907
Frank H. Conley.....	14 Neptune ave.	1. Metron	600 " "	Nov.	7, 1910.	Nov.	7, 1910
Katherine Quigley.....	15 Hubbard rd.	20. " "	480 " "	June	24, 1912.	June	24, 1912
Nellie A. Gancy.....							

Street Laying-Out Department.

Salem D. Charles.....	27 Lakeville pl.	22. Chairman.	\$4,500 yr.	Jan.	2, 1911.	Jan.	2, 1899
James A. Callivan.....	353 W. Fourth st.	13. Street Commissioner.	4,000 " "	" "	6, 1913.	" "	7, 1901
John H. Dunn.....	862 E. Fifth st.	14. " "	4,000 " "	" "	1, 1912.	" "	4, 1909
John J. O'Callaghan.....	10 Monument sq.	3. Secretary	3,600 " "	April	6, 1902.	" "	6, 1902
Edward H. Costello.....	20 Fenwood rd.	1. Claim Agent.	1,500 " "	April	4, 1898.	April	4, 1898
Thomas J. Hurley.....	63 Banbridge st.	21. Clerk.	2,000 " "	Feb.	7, 1910.	May,	8, 1898
Frank L. Murphy.....	703 E. Fourth st.	14. Clerk and Constable.	1,400 " "	Aug.	8, 1898.	Aug.	8, 1898
Edward P. Fogarty.....	83 Olney st.	20. Clerk and Stenographer.	1,400 " "	Feb.	1, 1912.	May,	23, 1911
Gertrude A. Burke.....	3 Bird st.	20. Clerk.	1,100 " "	May	23, 1911.	" "	23, 1911
William G. Dolan.....	99 Aldrich st.	23. Constable.	1,200 " "	Feb.	7, 1910.	April	15, 1902
Lawrence J. Kelly.....	41 W. Seventh st.	" "	1,200 " "	" "	7, 1910.	July	28, 1903
James Celeste.....	107 Leverett st.	8. Messenger.	800 " "	May	28, 1896.	May	28, 1896
John F. McDermott.....	87 Condon st.	1. " "	800 " "	Sept.	3, 1907.	Sept.	3, 1907
Joseph L. Cox.....	495 E. Broadway	15. Office Boy.	9.00 wk.	" "	" "	" "	" "

Assessment Division.

Joseph F. Sullivan.....	6 Prospect st.	3. Chief	\$2,200 yr.	Aug.	22, 1902.	Sept.	15, 1898
Edward G. Gillooly.....	99 Park st.	24. Clerk	1,200 " "	April	28, 1898.	April	28, 1898
Thomas W. Malone.....	88 Auckland st.	20. " "	1,200 " "	" "	28, 1898.	" "	28, 1898
Joseph T. Towle.....	91 Wrentham st.	24. " "	1,200 " "	Feb.	3, 1905.	March 26,	1899

Street Laying-Out Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Engineering Division.</i>						
Frank O. Whitney	175 Humboldt ave.	21	Chief Engineer.	\$3,500 yr.	June 1, 1899	Dec. 4, 1871
Irvin C. Cronack	8 Elm lawn.	24	Chief Engineer.	2,800 "	June "	Dec. 1, 1870
Frank M. Miner	27 High st.	3	Assistant Engineer.	2,500 "	Dec. 23, 1899	March 1, 1868
Charles C. Perkins	422 Columbus ave.	10	"	2,500 "	Dec. 21, 1870	April 1, 1866
Henry C. Midram	177 Harvard ave.	25	"	2,000 "	Dec. 21, 1868	Feb. 28, 1887
William J. C. Sample	493 Columbia rd.	20	"	1,500 "	March 28, 1880	Sept. 21, 1871
George B. Smith	74 Glendale st.	16	"	1,450 "	Sept. 21, 1887	May 24, 1880
William L. Austin	37 Cobden st.	21	"	450 day	"	30, 1883
William N. Carroll	134 W. Third st.	13	"	450 "	June 6, 1912	Jan. 31, 1900
Arthur N. Colman	9 Frederika st.	24	"	450 "	Aug. 11, 1906	Aug. 1, 1892
Neal J. Holland	863 Blue Hill ave.	20	"	450 "	July 11, 1902	April 6, 1896
Arthur Howland	15 Congreve st.	23	"	425 "	Dec. 21, 1888	Oct. 14, 1879
Michael D. O'Farrell	60 Dustin st.	25	"	425 "	Dec. 21, 1902	Sept. 15, 1892
Timothy J. McCarthy	207 Bowdoin st.	20	"	400 "	July 29, 1912	Feb. 13, 1897
Laurence J. Monahan	24 Havre st.	2	"	400 "	May 11, 1906	June 23, 1891
Edward L. Moulton	29 Idaho st.	24	"	400 "	"	June 10, 1887
Walter H. Bacon	188 Savin Hill ave.	20	"	375 "	June 28, 1901	Sept. 20, 1889
Frederick G. Floyd	325 Park st.	23	"	375 "	Feb. 20, 1901	Sept. 9, 1889
William J. Sullivan	19 Myrtle st.	11	"	325 "	"	May 13, 1891
Thomas J. Duane	168 Webster st.	2	Draughtsman	1,300 yr.	July 1, 1895	Sept. 10, 1892
William H. Macmann	110 Trenton st.	1	"	1,300 "	Aug. 21, 1887	April 19, 1887
James J. Kelly	124A Dorchester st.	1	"	1,000 "	Feb. 12, 1897	April 4, 1896
Frederick F. Murphy	7 Sunset st.	15	"	1,000 "	Nov. 3, 1909	Aug. 11, 1897
Elwyn L. Russell	9 Sorrento st.	19	"	400 day	July 13, 1891	July 13, 1891
Charles F. Bogan	89 Mountfort st.	21	"	350 "	Jan. 3, 1913	Oct. 19, 1899
Henry A. Brawley	37 Hillside st.	19	Transitman	350 "	April 1, 1904	July 19, 1897
Michael J. Driscoll	45 Templeton st.	24	"	350 "	July 3, 1902	July 1, 1895
George L. Grainger	266 Princeton st.	1	"	350 "	Oct. 15, 1903	Oct. 1, 1900
John F. Sullivan	43 Decatur st.	3	"	350 "	Sept. 6, 1912	Nov. 6, 1899
William Warren	127 Academy Hill rd.	25	"	350 "	Aug. 26, 1895	May 29, 1891
Harrie R. Burrell	66 Myrtle st.	11	"	325 "	Dec. 28, 1901	Nov. 13, 1894
John H. Burroughs	49 Nixon st.	20	"	325 "	June 26, 1900	April 13, 1896
Henry A. Crowley	11 Dracut st.	24	"	325 "	July 12, 1908	June 26, 1906
John T. Dacey	11 Wellesley pk.	20	"	325 "	July 21, 1895	June 25, 1892
Charles F. Hutton	388 Bunker Hill st.	4	"	325 "	June 12, 1897	Sept. 1, 1894
Frank P. McCarthy	1202 Commonwealth ave.	25	"	325 "	Aug. 1, 1900	May 16, 1898
George L. Philpott	23 Congreve st.	23	"	300 "	Dec. 28, 1901	July 5, 1895
George H. Sherman	33 Grampan way	20	"	300 "	Sept. 20, 1912	Feb. 13, 1897
John T. Daly	98 Day st.	22	"	300 "	June 19, 1902	May 22, 1891
William G. Joy	311 N. Harvard st.	25	"	300 "	Jan. 31, 1913	Nov. 22, 1894
Michael J. McCarron	212 Chambers st.	8	"	300 "	Feb. 26, 1901	June 20, 1893
Thomas F. Sullivan	97 N. Harvard st.	25	"	300 "	Nov. 31, 1901	June 20, 1893

James S. Murray.....	180 Lexington st.	1	"	2.75	"	July	19, 1906	Feb.	13, 1897
Michael H. Drinkwater.....	53 Hamilton st.	20	"	2.50	"	Jan.	10, 1913	Aug.	4, 1896
Francis D. Sullivan.....	30 Everett st.	3	Rodman and Conveyancer.	3.50	"	June	20, 1902	June	11, 1891
Joseph W. A. Oliver.....	131 W. Seventh st.	13	Assistant Conveyancer.	3.00	"	Oct.	3, 1902	Oct.	3, 1902
Frank J. McNulty.....	121 Calumet st.	19	"	2.75	"	Sept.	18, 1907	Sept.	18, 1907
Frank N. Dannels.....	Waverley House.	5	"	2.50	"	Dec.	28, 1900	Dec.	28, 1900
Charles F. Schede.....	78 Middlesex st.	9	"	2.50	"	April	21, 1903	Oct.	24, 1902
Patrick J. Dolan.....	1073 Saratoga st.	1	Rodman.	900	yr.	Nov.	16, 1896	Nov.	16, 1896
Henry J. Wrightman.....	37 Sackville st.	4	"	2.50	day	Feb.	6, 1896	Feb.	6, 1896
John J. Bradley.....	41 Randolph rd.	24	"	2.50	"	Sept.	10, 1895	Sept.	10, 1895
Bartholomew F. Clougherty.....	Hancock st.	20	"	2.50	"	April	6, 1901	Aug.	5, 1896
Joseph J. Grady.....	54 Boxborough st.	1	"	2.50	"	Aug.	5, 1896	Nov.	16, 1896
Thomas F. Lynch.....	34 Washington st.	5	"	2.50	"	Nov.	16, 1896	Dec.	6, 1893
Joseph McCabe.....	306 Hyde Park ave.	23	"	2.50	"	Dec.	6, 1893	July	6, 1896
James F. Morrow.....	152 Howard ave.	16	"	2.50	"	July	6, 1896	March 13, 1903	March 13, 1903
John J. Russell.....	58 F st.	15	"	2.50	"	March 13, 1903	March 13, 1903	Feb.	3, 1896
Alfred M. Shevlin.....	80 Lonsdale st.	21	"	2.50	"	Feb.	3, 1896	July	6, 1896
Nortimer F. Toomey.....	40 Dudley st.	21	"	2.50	"	July	6, 1896	June 2, 1899	June 2, 1899
Charles E. Townsend.....	8 Russell st.	3	Map Mounter and Electrical Blue-printer.	3.50	"	Nov.	16, 1906	June 2, 1899	June 2, 1899
James W. Glynn.....	37 Hillside st.	19	Type Repairer and Custodian of Instrument Room.	3.00	"	Sept.	21, 1899	July	24, 1891
Patrick J. Fitzgerald.....	121 G st.	15	Caricaturer of Instruments.	3.00	"	July	14, 1899	May	22, 1899
John C. Tobin, Jr.....	792 Parker st.	19	Axeman.	3.00	"	Feb.	21, 1907	Oct.	3, 1902
William F. Glennon.....	65 Regent st.	21	Clerk.	900	yr.	Jan.	6, 1896	Jan.	6, 1896
John C. Johnson.....	53 Wrentham st.	24	Messenger.	2.50	day	Nov.	28, 1902	Oct.	7, 1893
Andrew F. Fitzpatrick.....	24 Glendon st.	1	"	2.50	"	Nov.	13, 1903	May	30, 1902
Martin J. Foley.....	260 Broadway.	13	"	2.50	"	May	12, 1899	June 1, 1911	June 1, 1911
Frank R. Gillespie.....	334 Harrison ave.	9	"	11.50	wk.	May	12, 1899	June 1, 1911	June 1, 1911

Supply Department.

J. Edward Mullen.....	37 Mountfort st.	11	Superintendent.	\$3,000	yr.	May	18, 1909	Aug.	28, 1908
John T. Caulfield.....	190 South st.	23	Assistant Purchasing Agent.	1,600	"	Feb.	1, 1905	March	1, 1902
George E. Carroll.....	37 W. Newton st.	12	Clerk and Stenographer.	1,600	"	Jan.	6, 1908	May	31, 1907
William W. Kee.....	157 Temple st.	23	Weighter.	1,400	"	June	1, 1908	Oct.	8, 1900
Francis P. Rock.....	19 Marshfield st.	17	Clerk.	1,000	"	Sept.	26, 1907	Sept.	26, 1907
Patrick R. Dunn.....	890 Broadway.	14	Inspector of Hay and Grain.	900	"	Oct.	1, 1911	Oct.	1, 1911

Treasury Department.

Charles H. Slattery*†.....	520 E. Broadway.	14	Treasurer.	\$5,000	yr.	May	1, 1906	May	1, 1906
Benjamin S. Turner†.....	127 Commonwealth ave.	25	Cashier.	4,000	"	July	16, 1881	Oct.	11, 1869
Ellison B. Cushing.....	92 Ridge rd.	20	Teller.	3,000	"	"	8, 1870	July	8, 1870
John D. Carty.....	6 Kensington st.	21	Paymaster.	2,700	"	Oct.	15, 1882	May	1, 1872
John T. McNary.....	566 E. Seventh st.	15	"	2,500	"	Feb.	14, 1902	Jan.	1, 1891

* See County of Suffolk and Sinking Funds Department.

† See School Department.

‡ See County of Suffolk.

Treasury Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Edward J. Sullivan.	357 K st.	15.	Paymaster.	\$2,500 yr.	May 7, 1902.	Jan. 12, 1897
Edward C. Seates.	11 Elko st.	25.	"	"	Nov. 1, 1904.	Oct. 30, 1897
Arthur L. Stevens.	6 Harvard pl.	25.	"	2,300 "	Dec. 1, 1904.	May 1, 1901
Russell S. Hyde *	24 Greenough ave.	22.	Bookkeeper.	1,900 "	Nov. 28, 1904.	Nov. 28, 1904
James W. Roster.	20 Moultrie st.	20.	Assistant Bookkeeper and Clerk.	2,000 "	June 5, 1911.	June 5, 1911
Horton G. Ide †	663 Washington st.	25.	Draft and Trustee Clerk and Pay- master.	2,300 "	May 7, 1902.	March 1, 1897
Charles E. Bartlett.	58 Rutland sq.	12.	Bond and Interest Clerk and Pay- master.	2,000 "	Dec. 1, 1904.	Nov. 1, 1901
Dennis H. Mahony †	106 Crawford st.	21.	County Clerk and Paymaster.	1,600 "	May 1, 1904.	May 8, 1902
Thomas F. Brophy.	90 Foster st.	25.	Pay Roll Clerk and Paymaster.	1,800 "	"	"
Patrick Henry Foley †	14 Lexington st.	3.	Clerk and Paymaster.	1,300 "	22, 1905.	Jan. 1, 1902
Walter W. Foley.	50 Rockland st.	21.	"	1,200 "	Sept. 17, 1906.	Sept. 17, 1906
Maurice J. Power.	14 Chestnut st.	5.	General Clerk.	1,400 "	Nov. 1, 1906.	Nov. 1, 1906

Weights and Measures Department.

Charles B. Woolley.	7 Holborn st.	21.	Scaler.	\$3,000 yr.	May 1, 1908.	1900
John E. Ansell.	145 Woodrow ave.	24.	Chief Clerk.	1,600 "	Sept. 23, 1908.	Oct., 1, 1902
Jermiah J. Crowley.	57 Hamilton st.	20.	Deputy Scaler.	1,600 "	"	May 1, 1906
Louis Hertgen.	64 Westville st.	20.	"	1,600 "	"	23, 1908
Frank L. Harney.	48 Moreland st.	17.	"	1,600 "	"	23, 1908
Benjamin P. Hutchinson.	6 Wendover st.	16.	"	1,600 "	"	"
Julius Meyer.	957 Blue Hill ave.	24.	"	1,600 "	"	23, 1908
James A. Sweeney.	146 Poplar st.	23.	"	1,600 "	"	23, 1908
Charles O. Sikora.	25 Denton ter.	23.	"	1,600 "	"	6, 1904
Fred A. Thissell.	26 Lincoln st.	26.	"	1,600 "	"	26, 1900
Charles E. Walsh.	561 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	1,600 "	"	23, 1908
John J. Ryan.	66 Tower st.	23.	"	1,600 "	"	1, 1906
Philip F. Leonard.	444 E. Third st.	14.	Laborer.	1,600 "	June 26, 1911.	June 26, 1911
				1,040 "	21, 1897.	21, 1897

Wire Department.

James E. Cole.	64 Perham st.	23.	Commissioner of Wires and Chief Electrician.	\$5,000 yr.	June 15, 1908.	May 23, 1891
----------------	---------------	-----	---	-------------	----------------	--------------

Office.

Frank H. Rice.....	48 Wallingford rd.....	25.....	Chief Clerk.....	\$1,600 yr.....	Oct.....	5, 1900.....	July 3, 1880
John F. Flanagan.....	8 Adams st.....	5.....	Stenographer.....	1,200 ".....	Nov.....	24, 1905.....	Nov. 24, 1905
Mary E. Fleming.....	254 Washington st.....	25.....	".....	600 ".....	June.....	23, 1911.....	Oct. 23, 1909
Margaret A. Faulkner.....	188 Thornton st.....	22.....	".....	600 ".....	Dec.....	27, 1911.....	Dec. 27, 1911
Agnes T. Fetherston.....	554 Massachusetts ave.....	23.....	Telephone Operator.....	600 ".....	Nov.....	31, 1900.....	Nov. 31, 1900
Russell E. Gately.....	480 La Grange st.....	23.....	Chauffeur.....	21.00 wk.....	Nov.....	24, 1911.....	Nov. 24, 1911

Interior Division.

Walter J. Burke.....	41 Hillsdale st.....	24.....	Chief Inspector.....	\$2,000 yr.....	Jan.....	6, 1911.....	May 23, 1891
Jere A. Field.....	174 Sycamore st.....	23.....	Inspector.....	1,500 ".....	Aug.....	4, 1894.....	Aug. 23, 1891
Charles F. Lynch.....	46 Bailey st.....	24.....	".....	1,500 ".....	Dec.....	26, 1894.....	Dec. 26, 1894
Eugene C. McCarthy.....	128 Cushing ave.....	20.....	".....	1,500 ".....	Feb.....	25, 1898.....	July, 26, 1896
Nathaniel W. T. Knott.....	34 Newcastle rd.....	25.....	Provisional Inspector.....	1,500 ".....	Dec.....	6, 1912.....	Dec. 6, 1912
William E. Peters.....	10 Payson st.....	24.....	Clerk and Inspector.....	1,500 ".....	April.....	26, 1897.....	April 26, 1897
John M. Costello.....	177 Emerson st.....	14.....	Inspector.....	1,400 ".....	June.....	17, 1904.....	June 17, 1904
Thomas F. Haley.....	63 Collins st.....	1.....	".....	1,400 ".....	Sept.....	1, 1905.....	Sept. 1, 1905
John J. Kelleher.....	17 Danforth st.....	22.....	".....	1,400 ".....	March.....	2, 1903.....	March 2, 1903
Timothy F. Holland.....	130 Hamilton st.....	21.....	".....	1,300 ".....	May.....	2, 1896.....	May 2, 1896
George W. Fuller.....	409 Warren st.....	21.....	".....	1,200 ".....	April.....	3, 1901.....	April 3, 1901
William A. Haberlin.....	67 W. Seventh st.....	13.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Feb.....	23, 1912.....	Feb. 23, 1912
Frank L. Kelley.....	95 Beacon st.....	26.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Dec.....	4, 1911.....	Dec. 4, 1911
Augustine C. Neville.....	12 Neptune ave.....	1.....	".....	1,000 ".....	July.....	20, 1906.....	July 20, 1906
Thomas A. Quinn.....	65 Emerson st.....	14.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Jan.....	6, 1911.....	Nov. 13, 1894
John W. Sheehan.....	234A Bowdoin st.....	20.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Dec.....	4, 1911.....	Dec. 4, 1911
James E. Timilty.....	5 Sumner pl.....	19.....	Deputy Inspector (Provisional).....	800 ".....	Nov.....	25, 1910.....	Nov. 25, 1910

Exterior Division.

Peter F. Dolan.....	218 Orient ave.....	1.....	Chief Inspector.....	\$2,000 yr.....	Jan.....	20, 1911.....	April, 1894
John Paul Haynes.....	884 Adams st.....	24.....	Engineer.....	1,500 ".....	Sept.....	28, 1894.....	Sept. 28, 1894
James T. Ball.....	39 Conedate st.....	20.....	".....	1,500 ".....	Aug.....	4, 1894.....	Aug. 4, 1894
James Friel.....	36 Bencia st.....	20.....	Inspector.....	1,300 ".....	Nov.....	15, 1895.....	May 23, 1891
William J. Reagan.....	100 Wheatland ave.....	20.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Sept.....	7, 1896.....	Sept. 7, 1896
Martin F. Ryder.....	24 Hanover ave.....	6.....	".....	1,300 ".....	Dec.....	22, 1896.....	Dec. 22, 1896
James W. Collins.....	4 Centre pl.....	19.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Dec.....	4, 1894.....	April 4, 1892
Terrence Desmond.....	3 Oak st.....	14.....	".....	1,200 ".....	March.....	24, 1905.....	March 24, 1905
James F. Kenneally.....	628 Sixth st.....	13.....	".....	1,200 ".....	June.....	30, 1905.....	June 30, 1905
Patrick H. Kilroe.....	97 Hyde Park ave.....	25.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Feb.....	24, 1897.....	Nov. 23, 1896
Patrick J. Larkin.....	14 Brook ave.....	17.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Aug.....	4, 1891.....	May 23, 1891
Thomas J. Lythgoe.....	81 Napleton st.....	25.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Oct.....	21, 1897.....	Oct. 21, 1897
Patrick F. McMahon.....	12 Turis st.....	3.....	".....	1,200 ".....	Nov.....	26, 1900.....	March, 1883
James W. Reid.....	22 Brook Farm rd.....	23.....	".....	1,200 ".....	May.....	1, 1896.....	May 1, 1896
David Isaacs.....	24 Ingleside st.....	16.....	".....	1,100 ".....	Sept.....	17, 1900.....	Oct. 18, 1898
John M. Kenney.....	213 M st.....	14.....	".....	1,100 ".....	Sept.....	17, 1900.....	Oct. 18, 1898

* See Sinking Funds Department.

† See County of Suffolk.

Wire Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Exterior Division.—Concluded.</i>						
John H. O'Connor.....	268 Bowdoin st.....	20.....	Inspector.....	\$1,100 yr.....	Oct. 2, 1906.....	Oct. 2, 1906
Charles D. Reagan.....	240 W. Fifth st.....	15.....	".....	1,100 ".....	March 20, 1903.....	March 20, 1903
John A. Richardson.....	23 Forest st.....	17.....	".....	1,100 ".....	Oct. 22, 1900.....	Oct. 22, 1900
James J. Ward.....	280 Dudley st.....	17.....	".....	1,000 ".....	Dec. 16, 1907.....	Dec. 16, 1907
Arthur E. Clark.....	60 Hollander st.....	21.....	Stenciller.....	1,000 ".....	July 16, 1907.....	Sept. 30, 1904
Patrick Criley.....	35 Washington st.....	5.....	Driver.....	1,000 ".....	Aug. 15, 1894.....	Aug. 15, 1894
George L. Stretch.....	1 Carlow st.....	17.....	Clerk.....	800 ".....	Nov. 29, 1912.....	Nov. 29, 1912

COUNTY OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES.

County Buildings.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Roxbury Court House.</i>						
Thomas F. Coveny.	27 Edson st.	24.	Custodian.	\$1,000 yr.	Feb. 2, 1912	Feb. 2, 1912
John H. Banks.	732 Shawmut ave.	18.	Janitor.	750 "	June 12, 1907	June 12, 1907
Michael Bath.	914 Albany st.	17.	"	750 "	May 1, 1901	May 1, 1901
Jeremiah McCarthy.	170 Boston st.	16.	"	750 "	Sept. 1, 1894	Sept. 1, 1894
Thomas B. Ward.	263 Cabot st.	18.	"	750 "	July 16, 1912	July 16, 1912
Hannah Driscoll.	134 Vernon st.	18.	Cleaning.	25 hr.	June 30, 1902	June 30, 1902
Lillian Mulrean.	19 Conant st.	19.	"	25 "	July 23, 1902	July 23, 1902
Ellen Welch.	157 Roxbury st.	18.	"	25 "	2, 1902	2, 1902
<i>West Roxbury Court House.</i>						
Frank Kelly.	52 Green st.	23.	Janitor.	\$600 yr.	April 25, 1902	April 25, 1902
Nora A. Hurley*.	90 Call st.	23.	Janitress.	10.00 mo.	Sept. 15, 1905	Dec. 24, 1901
<i>East Boston Court House.</i>						
James J. Donnelly.	45 Lanson st.	2.	Janitor.	\$720 yr.	Sept. 6, 1904	Sept. 6, 1904
<i>Brighton Court House.</i>						
William J. Cunningham†.	362 Market st.	25.	Janitor.	\$600 yr.	July 16, 1912	July 16, 1912
Jennie A. O'Connell‡.	19 Union st.	25.	Cleaning.	180 "	May 2, 1908	March 1, 1908
<i>Dorchester Court House.</i>						
William A. Kelley†.	36 Draper st.	20.	Janitor.	\$600 yr.	March 12, 1913	March 12, 1913
Mary A. Donovan†.	313 W. Third st.	14.	Cleaning.	25 hr.	Feb. 27, 1902	Feb. 27, 1902
<i>South Boston Court House.</i>						
John B. Dooley§.	320 Silver st.	15.	Janitor.	\$600 yr.	Feb. 6, 1902	July 1, 1893
Mary A. Donovan†.	313 W. Third st.	14.	Cleaning.	25 hr.	Feb. 27, 1902	Feb. 27, 1902

* See Police Department; employed here only during winter season.

† See Library Department.

‡ See Public Buildings Department.

§ See School Department.

County Buildings.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Charlestown Court House.</i>						
Edward L. Coady.	78 Tremont st.	3.	Janitor.	\$720 yr.	June 19, 1912.	June 19, 1912
Sarah A. Ryan.	3 Buttrick pl.	6.	Cleaning.	300 ".	July 4, 1902.	July 4, 1902
<i>Medical Examiner's Office, 27 1/4 Boylston Street.</i>						
Delia Davis.	66 Appleton st.	10.	Cleaning.	\$10.00 mo.	April 21, 1908.	April 21, 1908

Suffolk County Court House.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pen- sation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Suffolk County Court House.</i>						
John Quinn, Jr. *	215 Charles st.	8.	Custodian.	None.	Jan., 1912.	Jan., 1912
Harry A. Silver.	45 Palmer st.	17.	Superintendent.	\$2,000 yr.	July 1, 1910.	July 1, 1893
John R. McClelland.	Revere.	1.	Engineer.	1,680 ".	Jan. 1, 1895.	Nov. 1, 1889
Edward B. McMartin.	142 W. Concord st.	12.	Assistant Engineer.	1,200 ".	Jan. 1, 1895.	27, 1890
Frank Crooks.	18 Craghton st.	23.	"	1,080 ".	Sept. 20, 1910.	Sept. 20, 1910
Gusta T. Pellerson.	354 Norfolk st.	24.	"	1,080 ".	Dec. 7, 1912.	Nov. 2, 1893
Harry M. Lentz.	16 Fore.	15.	Steamfitter.	900 ".	Feb. 1, 1911.	Feb. 7, 1911
John Ridge.	26 Story st.	15.	Fireman.	2,911 day.	Jan. 2, 1895.	Dec. 8, 1889
Frederic Inley.	431 Bunker Hill st.	14.	"	2,911 ".	Dec. 2, 1912.	June 1, 1889
Edmund Voluntary.	81 Mount st.	18.	"	2,911 ".	Dec. 13, 1908.	April 13, 1908
John K. Welch.	Chelsea.	18.	"	2,911 ".	April 25, 1907.	Dec. 25, 1907
William J. Jennings.	79 W. Lenox st.	18.	"	2,911 ".	Jan. 22, 1913.	Dec. 26, 1907
Michael Kelley.	1 Chelsea st.	5.	"	2,911 ".	Jan. 17, 1912.	April 17, 1912
John J. Cronin.	8 Hawthorne sq.	5.	"	2,911 ".	March 12, 1910.	March 12, 1910
Dennis McCarron.	206 Underhill st.	18.	"	2,911 ".	Feb. 1, 1911.	Feb. 1, 1911
John Sheridan.	138 Vernon st.	18.	"	2,911 ".	Feb. 1, 1911.	Feb. 1, 1911
Joseph H. Bonner.	449 Meridian st.	1.	Janitor and Floor Officer.	1,000 yr.	Jan. 1, 1891.	Jan. 1, 1891
William A. Norrott.	272 E. Cottage st.	16.	"	1,000 ".	Oct. 22, 1900.	Oct. 9, 1900
Charles F. Lealy.	523 E. Fourth st.	15.	Janitor and Elevator Relief.	900 ".	Dec. 4, 1896.	Dec. 4, 1896
Coleman D. Madden.	51 Farrington st.	1.	"	960 ".	Jan. 25, 1895.	Jan. 1, 1892
John Quane.	566 E. Seventh st.	15.	"	900 ".	Oct. 25, 1897.	Oct. 25, 1897
Edward J. Pigeon.	29 Dean st.	16.	Janitor.	900 ".	Jan. 17, 1898.	Jan. 17, 1898
William S. Foster.	4 Allison st.	6.	"	780 ".	Jan. 1, 1895.	March 17, 1894
Guilford D. Saunders.	31 Lawrence st.	5.	"	780 ".	Nov. 15, 1910.	Sept. 1, 1893
William J. Hagerly.	62 Savin st.	21.	"	780 ".	Oct. 1, 1911.	Oct. 4, 1902
Louis A. Zellinger.	399 Chelsea st.	1.	"	780 ".	Feb. 1, 1911.	Feb. 1, 1911
James Gillis.	10 St. Germain st.	10.	"	780 ".	Aug. 2, 1898.	Aug. 2, 1898
George A. Marks.	20 Allerton rd.	10.	Carpenter and Jobber.	1,200 ".	Jan. 5, 1911.	Jan. 5, 1911
Warren W. Newcomb.	7 Upland rd.	25.	Carpenter.	4.00 day.	Jan. 5, 1911.	Jan. 5, 1911

John Collins.....	Revere.....	Electrician.....	939 yr.....	"	1, 1895.....	"	1, 1895.....
Bernard S. Renick.....	446 Tremont st.....	9. Watchman and Janitor.....	2.57 day.....	"	1, 1895.....	Sept.	1, 1895
Edmund Belban.....	4 Leavitt ave.....	24. Janitor.....	2.50 ".....	"	1, 1904.....	Jan.	1, 1904
Americus A. Bordinan.....	133 Falcon st.....	1. ".....	2.50 ".....	"	1, 1895.....	March	17, 1894
James J. Doherty.....	7 Sanuit st.....	24. ".....	2.50 ".....	"	17, 1898.....	Oct.	17, 1898
Richard H. Walsh.....	8 Willard st.....	8. ".....	2.50 ".....	"	14, 1906.....	May	14, 1906
John P. Donovan.....	173 Bunker Hill st.....	3. Gateman.....	2.00 ".....	"	8, 1909.....	Oct.	8, 1909
Frederick J. Viles.....	166 Bowen st.....	13. Elevatorman.....	2.00 ".....	"	24, 1913.....	April	24, 1913
Philip F. Marshall.....	749 Shawmut ave.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	20, 1911.....	Nov.	20, 1911
Frank P. Kington.....	6 Warren st.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	12, 1912.....	Aug.	12, 1912
Joseph J. Sullivan.....	65 Havre st.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
William D. Shea.....	508 Seventh st.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
John D. Flanagan.....	34 Billerica st.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Patrick King.....	44 Champney st.....	"	2.00 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
James J. Meschane.....	3 Wapping st.....	"	2.143 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
James F. Haley.....	3 Bunker Hill st.....	5. Watchman.....	2.143 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Elizabeth Sheehan.....	6 Buttonwood st.....	8. Foreman.....	2.00 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Annie Doherty.....	76 Opal st.....	8. Cleaner.....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Ellen Doherty.....	119 Kendall st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Mary Barr.....	6 Roughton ter.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Ellen Healey.....	44 Woodward st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Nellie T. Ryan.....	58 Wadsworth st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Mary Smith.....	20 Opal st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Catherine McLaughlin.....	44 Washington st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Margaret Barry.....	8 Vicksburg st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Agnes Farren.....	111 1/2 Shawmut ter.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Annie Bresnahan.....	111 1/2 Shawmut ave.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Mary C. Clark.....	576 E. Second st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Margaret Ridge.....	112 Eighth st.....	8. ".....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Annie E. Horn.....	98 Knollwood st.....	7. Telephone Operator.....	1.17 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Mary V. McGilleuddy.....	Winthrop.....	7. ".....	1.603 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Mark Volkey.....	40 Harlow st.....	16. ".....	1.603 ".....	"	26, 1910.....	Jan.	26, 1910
Mary T. August.....	63 Falcon st.....	1. Laundry Work.....	33.00 mo.....	Nov.	1, 1910.....	Nov.	1, 1910

Suffolk County Jail.

John Quinn, Jr. §.....	215 Charles st.....	8. Sheriff and Jailor.....	1,000 yr.....	Jan.	10, 1912.....	Jan.	10, 1912
Edmund P. Kelly.....	61 Hamilton st.....	20. Chief Officer.....	1,800 ".....	Feb.	1, 1909.....	Nov.	4, 1906
Arthur R. Towle.....	Winthrop.....	Clerk.....	1,350 ".....	"	22, 1906.....	Oct.	1905
Timothy F. Hannon.....	6 Draper st.....	20. Steward.....	1,350 ".....	"	1906.....	Feb.	1906
John Burke.....	86 Foster st.....	25. First Inside Officer.....	1,350 ".....	Nov.,	1896.....	Nov.,	1896
Thomas J. Kelley.....	23 Monument sq.....	3. Second Inside Officer.....	1,250 ".....	Jan.,	1895.....	Jan.,	1895
Joseph A. Singler.....	89 Templeton st.....	24. Third Inside Officer.....	1,250 ".....	Nov.,	1900.....	Nov.,	1900
Henry A. Simpson.....	Revere.....	Officer and Watchman.....	1,200 ".....	Dec.,	1900.....	Dec.,	1900
Edwin C. Crafts.....	Chelsea.....	"	1,200 ".....	April,	1901.....	April,	1901
Kasper Zimmerman.....	30 Dalrymple st.....	"	1,200 ".....	Oct.,	1906.....	Oct.,	1906

† \$0.25 an hour and \$0.10 a window.

‡ See Probate Court.

§ See Court House and Miscellaneous.

* See Jail and Miscellaneous.

Suffolk County Jail.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Charles S. Robinson.....	Chelsea.....	.....	Officer and Watchman.....	\$1,200 yr.	1908.....	1908
Joseph F. Devenshire.....	257 Westville st.	20.....	Van Driver.....	1,200 "†	1906.....	1906
Ostin G. Cilley.....	57 Cambridge st.	8.....	Physician.....	1,000 "	April	21, 1912
John P. Hays.....	46 Tuttle st.	24.....	Watchman.....	1,000 "	1903.....	April
Frank E. Hardy.....	Winthrop.....	.....	"	1,000 "	Oct.	21, 1903
Thomas A. Cumin.....	103 Wachusett st.	23.....	"	1,000 "	Feb.	21, 1910
John J. Gallagher.....	113 W. Sixth st.	13.....	"	1,000 "	Nov.	21, 1912
James A. Brinkley.....	47 Chestnut st.	5.....	"	1,000 "	"	Sept. 16, 1912
Joseph O. Nelson.....	Winthrop.....	.....	Watchman and Engineer.....	1,000 "	21, 1912	July 18, 1912
Patrick F. Donaher.....	43 Melan st.	8.....	"	1,000 "	Feb.	1, 1909
Moses H. Richardson.....	1 Henry st.	5.....	Officer and Watchman.....	1,000 "	May 5, 1911	May 5, 1911
George H. Gilmore.....	6 Brunswick st.	24.....	"	900 "	Oct.	3, 1903
Grant McIntosh.....	51 Joy st.	8.....	"	900 "	March 3, 1909	March 3, 1909
George W. Townbridge.....	Chelsea.....	.....	"	900 "	April 21, 1912	Sept., 1910
Norton W. Phillips.....	Winthrop.....	.....	"	900 "	Nov. 21, 1912	June, 1911
Hubert H. McCorkle.....	42 Dennis st.	17.....	"	900 "	"	21, 1912
Edgar J. Helms.....	59 Patten st.	23.....	Chaplain.....	600 "	May, 1904	May, 1904
Lawrence A. Slattery.....	6 Allen st.	8.....	"	600 "	July	21, 1912
John A. Alexander.....	Calvin st.	24.....	"	240 "	Feb.	1, 1911
Helen M. Mott.....	215 Charles st.	8.....	Matron.....	720 "	Jan., 1912	Dec., 1902
Sarah O. Bain.....	215 Charles st.	8.....	Assistant Matron.....	480 "	1903.....	1903
Pauline Pistone.....	215 Charles st.	8.....	"	480 "	Sept., 1908	Sept., 1908
Sarah J. Kenney.....	215 Charles st.	8.....	"	480 "	April, 1909	April, 1909
P. Estelle Fernald.....	215 Charles st.	8.....	"	480 "	June 1, 1911	June 1, 1911
Catherine A. Hatch.....	215 Charles st.	8.....	"	480 "	Jan. 14, 1912	June 1, 1911

Supreme Judicial Court.

John F. Cronin.....	72 Wachusett st.	23.....	Clerk.....	\$5,000 yr.*	Nov.	7, 1911	3, 1912
John H. Flynn.....	27 Faleon st.	1.....	Assistant Clerk.....	3,000 "†	12, 1911	Jan.	1, 1896
Margaret V. Garrity.....	77 Gainsborough st.	10.....	Office Clerk.....	1,080 "	Sept. 1, 1893	Sept. 1, 1893	1, 1893
Blake C. Campbell.....	920 E. Fourth st.	14.....	"	720 "	March 13, 1904	March 13, 1904	1904
Christie A. Scheele.....	18 Middlesex st.	9.....	"	900 "	Feb.	1, 1909	Nov., 1894
Joseph Riley.....	397 Charles st.	8.....	Office Clerk and Messenger.....	750 "	May 1, 1912	May 1, 1912	16, 1912
Lillie S. Dowd.....	32 Milwood st.	21.....	Stenographer.....	720 "	1, 1906	Jan., 1906	1, 1906
Wesley M. Murphy.....	36 Milwood st.	24.....	Early Records.....	930 "	April 1, 1889	April 1, 1889	1, 1889
May C. Everett.....	56 Cliff st.	21.....	Recorder.....	1,080 "	Feb. 23, 1870	Feb. 23, 1870	23, 1870
Alice C. Keenan.....	25 Henshaw st.	25.....	"	720 "	Jan. 8, 1903	Jan. 8, 1903	8, 1903
Nellie T. Kinnally.....	170 Sixth st.	13.....	"	720 "	May 15, 1905	May 15, 1905	15, 1905

Annie E. Murray.....	70 W. Cedar st.....	"	11.....	"	720 "	Sept. 19, 1905.....	Sept. 19, 1905
Catherine T. A. Flannery.....	80 Revere st.....	"	11.....	"	720 "	Jan. 4, 1897.....	Jan. 4, 1897
Madeline Connors.....	181 Foster st.....	"	25.....	"	720 "	May 16, 1899.....	May 16, 1899

Early Court Records.

John J. Long.....	4 Dana ct.....	21.....	Indexer.....	"	\$9000 yr.....	May 1, 1912.....	May 1, 1912
Margaret E. Leahy.....	25 E. Springfield st.....	12.....	"	"	720 "	June 14, 1912.....	June 14, 1912
Gertrude Greenblatt.....	43 W. Eagle st.....	1.....	"	"	720 "	Nov. 11, 1912.....	Nov. 11, 1912

Superior Court, Civil Session.

Francis A. Campbell.....	8 Kinross rd.....	25.....	Clerk.....	"	\$6,000 yr.....	Nov. 8, 1904.....	Nov. 8, 1904
Henry E. Bellow.....	44 Montview st.....	23.....	Assistant Clerk, Equity.....	"	4,500 "†.....	Nov. 8, 1892.....	Nov. 8, 1892
William Gilchrist.....	Brookline.....	24.....	"	"	3,000 ".....	Feb. 1, 1903.....	Dec. 1, 1895
George E. Kimball.....	40 Welles ave.....	"	"	"	3,000 ".....	June 10, 1899.....	June 10, 1895
Allen H. Bearse.....	Melrose.....	"	"	"	2,500 ".....	April 30, 1897.....	Nov. 1, 1887
Stephen Thacher.....	Cambridge.....	"	"	"	2,500 ".....	June 15, 1899.....	Nov. 1, 1887
Guy H. Holliday.....	97 Mountfort st.....	11.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	Sept. 1, 1901.....	Sept. 1, 1901
Florence J. Mahoney.....	Hopkinton.....	"	"	"	2,500 ".....	March 21, 1904.....	March 21, 1903
Charles J. Hart.....	187 Dudley ave.....	23.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	Oct. 9, 1909.....	May, 1898
Edmund S. Phinney.....	78 Montello st.....	23.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	April 28, 1906.....	Jan., 1875
Francis P. Ewing.....	56 Lawrence ave.....	20.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	Aug. 2, 1909.....	April, 1892
Henry R. W. Browne.....	7 Sutherland rd.....	25.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	Oct. 8, 1910.....	Feb., 1907
James F. McDermott.....	25 Sudan st.....	20.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	"	"

Official Stenographers.

Frederick W. Card.....	7 Chestnut sq.....	22.....	Stenographer, 1st Session.....	"	\$2,500 yr.....	April 1, 1904.....	Sept. 3, 1895
Lucius W. Richardson.....	2 Cambridge ter.....	25.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	"	"
Frank H. Burt.....	341 Newton.....	3d.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	June 1, 1904.....	April 1, 1904
Florence Burbank.....	11 Pevenell st.....	20.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	April 1, 1904.....	April 1, 1904
Alice E. Brett.....	Arborway ct.....	23.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	Oct. 1, 1902.....	Oct. 1, 1902
Wells H. Johnson.....	70 Shipton st.....	24.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	"	"
Saidee M. Swift.....	15 Phiney st.....	21.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	"	"
William N. Todd.....	5 Schuyler st.....	21.....	"	"	2,500 ".....	"	"
John P. Foley.....	Melrose.....	"	Session without Jury, 2,500 "	"	"	"	"
Nellie M. Wood.....	Arlington Heights.....	"	Equity Merit Session, 2,500 "	"	"	"	"
			Equity Motion Ses- sion.....	"	2,500 ".....	Jan. 1, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912

Law Division.

F. Howard Hallett.....	21 Stockton st.....	24.....	Execution Clerk.....	"	\$1,500 yr.....	April 1, 1903.....	April 1, 1903
Agnes J. Curry.....	824 Blue Hill ave.....	20.....	Copyist.....	"	1,200 ".....	Sept. 1, 1905.....	Sept. 1, 1905
Albert E. Macdonald.....	56 Mapleton st.....	25.....	Record Clerk.....	"	1,200 ".....	Feb. 1, 1903.....	Feb. 1, 1903
Helen R. O'Brien.....	76 W. Washington st.....	3.....	Chief Execution Clerk.....	"	1,200 ".....	March 4, 1907.....	March 4, 1907
Katherine A. Dowling.....	137 St. Alphonsus st.....	19.....	First Assistant Clerk.....	"	900 "	May 21, 1906.....	May 21, 1906

* \$1,500 additional from the Commonwealth.

† \$500 additional from the Commonwealth.

Superior Court, Civil Session.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>Law Division.—Concluded.</i>						
Helen V. Cullen.....	15 Roxton st.....	20.	Second Assistant Clerk.....	\$840 yr.....	Dec. 1, 1906	Dec. 1, 1906
Flora M. Parrish.....	102 Chester st.....	25.	Envy Clerk.....	1,200 ".....	Aug. 23, 1896	Aug. 23, 1896
Mary M. FitzSimmons.....	15 Bullard st.....	20.	Chief Assistant Recording Clerk.....	1,200 ".....	Dec. 13, 1893	Dec. 13, 1893
Anna S. Norton.....	524 E. Fifth st.....	14.	First Assistant Recording Clerk.....	1,200 ".....	"	"
Katherine T. Flynn.....	93 Trenton st.....	1.	Recording Clerk.....	1,140 ".....	1, 1900	1, 1900
Ella A. Dugan.....	134 Devon st.....	12.	"	840 ".....	May 1, 1905	May 1, 1905
Margaret Hayes.....	24 Worcester sq.....	12.	"	840 ".....	April 9, 1906	April 9, 1906
Gertrude M. McNamara.....	374 Fourth st.....	15.	"	660 ".....	Jan. 2, 1910	Jan. 2, 1910
Beatrice A. Graham.....	27 Forest st.....	17.	"	660 ".....	Nov. 14, 1910	Nov. 14, 1910
Margaret A. Goggin.....	23 Prescott st.....	8.	"	660 ".....	Nov. 10, 1910	Nov. 10, 1910
Margaret Curley.....	52 Winthrop st.....	17.	"	660 ".....	April 3, 1911	April 3, 1911
Mary E. O'Brien.....	27 Winslow st.....	17.	"	840 ".....	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912
Mary E. Calnan.....	57 Royal st.....	25.	"	600 ".....	"	"
May Dowd.....	207 Webster st.....	2.	"	600 ".....	"	"
Anna L. Quinlan.....	306 Bunker Hill st.....	4.	"	600 ".....	"	"
J. Grace Hennessy.....	46 Gardner st.....	23.	"	600 ".....	Aug. 1, 1912	Aug. 1, 1912
Adelaide M. Blouin.....	40 Winthrop st.....	17.	"	600 ".....	Sept. 3, 1912	Sept. 3, 1912
Anna M. Whalen.....	59 Congreve st.....	23.	"	600 ".....	April 14, 1913	April 14, 1913
George A. Schwede.....	78 Middlesex st.....	9.	Assistant Execution Clerk.....	960 ".....	Feb. 11, 1907	Feb. 11, 1907
Eugene C. Quigley.....	102 Huntington ave.....	10.	Office Clerk.....	1,320 ".....	Nov. 9, 1910	Nov. 9, 1910
Michael L. Leen.....	25 Congreve st.....	23.	Docket Clerk.....	1,350 ".....	Nov. 9, 1910	Nov. 9, 1910
John L. Kelley.....	224 Webster st.....	23.	Messenger.....	1,400 ".....	March 1, 1906	March 1, 1906
Joseph V. Donahue.....	23 Deering rd.....	24.	Cashier.....	960 ".....	Nov. 21, 1910	Nov. 21, 1910
John L. Maccurbin.....	732 E. Eighth st.....	14.	Office Clerk.....	780 ".....	Oct. 5, 1908	Oct. 5, 1908
Charles E. Barnett.....	4 Davis st.....	9.	File Clerk.....	1,020 ".....	"	"
John W. Leahon.....	78 Village st.....	19.	"	1,080 ".....	Jan. 16, 1911	Jan. 16, 1911
D. Pulsifer Colville.....	34 Alleghany st.....	19.	"	900 ".....	May 14, 1912	May 14, 1912
Richard F. Sweeney.....	31 Union st.....	9.	"	1,020 ".....	June 3, 1912	June 3, 1912
Fraucis P. Murphy.....	63 Emerald st.....	9.	Boy.....	300 ".....	July 1, 1912	July 1, 1912
<i>Equity Division.</i>						
Ross B. Torrey.....	107 Ocean st.....	24.	Chief Entry and Recording Clerk.....	\$1,500 yr.....	May 1, 1888	May 1, 1888
Marion A. Shea.....	Winthrop.....	24.	First Assistant Recording Clerk.....	960 ".....	Oct. 9, 1905	Oct. 9, 1905
Adeline D. Elkins.....	26 Granville st.....	24.	Recording Clerk.....	960 ".....	May 31, 1892	May 31, 1892
Fodla O'Daly.....	11 Stockton st.....	24.	"	600 ".....	Nov. 2, 1909	Nov. 2, 1909
Katherine A. Murphy.....	14 Rockland st.....	21.	"	600 ".....	Jan. 3, 1910	Jan. 3, 1910
Alice K. Lockwood.....	19 Bowdoin st.....	20.	"	600 ".....	Jan. 24, 1910	Jan. 24, 1910
Georgina J. Corbett.....	19 Cross st.....	5.	"	600 ".....	July 5, 1910	July 5, 1910
Rose A. McShane.....	56 N. st.....	14.	"	600 ".....	"	"
Mae M. Gilligan.....	18A Rockville pk.....	21.	"	600 ".....	July 7, 1910	July 7, 1910

Katherine I. Lally.....	6 Edwin st.....	24...	"	660 "	Aug.	10, 1910.....	Aug.	10, 1910
Catherine Hoey.....	411 Saratoga st.....	1...	"	600 "	Feb.	5, 1912.....	Feb.	5, 1912
Mary T. Kennealey.....	537 Fourth st.....	15...	"	600 "	July	1, 1912.....	July	1, 1912
Mary E. Gill.....	287 Hancock st.....	20...	"	600 "	"	1, 1912.....	"	1, 1912
Louise Badaracco.....	359 Hanover st.....	6...	"	600 "	"	3, 1912.....	"	3, 1912

Divorce Division.

Lila F. Roberts.....	19 Concord sq.....	12...	Chief Entry and Recording Clerk.	\$1,320 yr.	Dec.	29, 1902.....	Dec.	29, 1902
Katherine M. Hatton.....	358 Bunker Hill st.....	4...	First Assistant Recording Clerk.	960 "	March	1, 1906.....	March	1, 1906
May M. Sheenan.....	8 Holliday st.....	20...	Second Assistant Recording Clerk.	780 "	Sept.	7, 1909.....	Sept.	7, 1909
Rose B. Murphy.....	142 Blue Hill ave.....	16...	Recording Clerk.	660 "	Dec.	13, 1910.....	Dec.	13, 1910

Superior Court, Criminal Session.

John P. Manning.....	56 Moreland st.....	17...	Clerk	\$6,000 yr.		1912.....		1868
John R. Campbell.....	31 Everton st.....	20...	Assistant Clerk	3,000 "		1913.....		1876
Julian Strick.....	300 Seaver st.....	21...	"	3,000 "		1913.....		1884
Martin F. Curley.....	38 Woodville st.....	17...	Clerk	2,400 "		1891.....		1891
Charles F. Mahony.....	220 Northampton st.....	12...	"	1,200 "		1907.....		1907
Mary F. Welch.....	10 Dayton ave.....	17...	"	1,200 "		1889.....		1889
Grace N. Gaiger.....	38 Orchard st.....	23...	"	1,140 "		1903.....		1903
Catherine Good.....	68 Blue Hill ave.....	17...	"	1,000 "		1907.....		1907
Mary A. B. Maher.....	162 Harvard st.....	21...	"	1,140 "		1893.....		1893
Alice E. O'Brien.....	600 Blue Hill ave.....	21...	"	1,140 "		1904.....		1904
Theresa G. Sheridan.....	1258 Blue Hill ave.....	24...	"	1,140 "		1904.....		1904
William I. Hennessey.....	333 Geneva ave.....	20...	"	1,500 "		1912.....		1912
Thomas J. Fay.....	5 Auburn st.....	18...	"	1,800 "		1912.....		1912
Alice G. Finnegan.....	7 Sumner st.....	24...	"	1,67 day		1912.....		1912
Mary C. Kelley.....	67 G st.....	15...	"	1,67 "		1911.....		1911
John H. Farley.....	11 Bicknell st.....	20...	Stenographer	2,500 yr.*	June	20, 1896.....	June	22, 1895
Charles H. Robbins.....	69 Atherton st.....	22...	"	10,000 day†	Jan.	1, 1912.....	Jan.	1, 1912
Richard Keefe.....	76 Mapleton st.....	25...	Probation Officer	2,100 yr.	March	11, 1909.....	July	1, 1890
James F. Wise.....	91 Alban st.....	24...	"	2,000 "	May	1, 1903.....	May	1, 1903
Charles M. Warren.....	65 Maxwell st.....	21...	"	2,000 "	March	12, 1906.....	Dec.	24, 1884
Alice M. Power.....	165 Bowdoin st.....	6...	"	1,700 "	July	13, 1903.....	July	13, 1903
Kate M. Reilly.....	43 Norton st.....	20...	"	1,700 "	May	1, 1903.....	May	1, 1903
Frances McCormick.....	79 Warren st.....	21...	"	1,200 "	July	1, 1905.....	July	1, 1905

District Attorney's Office.

James G. Wolff.....	36 Bayard st.....	25...	Clerk	\$1,200 yr.	Nov.	13, 1909.....	Sept.	9, 1907
Kathleen Arnold.....	20 Belkitt st.....	16...	Stenographer	720 "	Nov.	12, 1909.....	Nov.	12, 1909
Mary F. Nagle.....	415 Columbus ave.....	18...	"	600 "	June	6, 1911.....	Feb.	27, 1911
Mildred Shields.....	Mansfield.....	16...	"	540 "	Oct.	21, 1912.....	Oct.	21, 1912

* And fees.

† Per diem for actual services.

County of Suffolk Court Officers.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Robert H. Herter.	15 Catawba st.	21.	Supreme Court Messenger.	\$1,600 yr.*.	Jan., 1884.	1884
James J. Lyons.	5 Royal st.	25.	Supreme Court Officer.	1,300 " " " " "	Feb., 1888.	1888
James F. McCarthy.	7 Adams st.	5.	"	1,300 " " " " "	Nov., 1888.	1888
Michael F. Neacher.	593 E. Eighth st.	14.	"	1,300 " " " " "	Jan., 1908.	1905
Richard J. Murray.	70 Cedar st.	11.	"	1,300 " " " " "	"	1886
Daniel H. Ryan.	61 Maverick st.	2.	"	1,300 " " " " "	"	1892
William J. Leonard.	104 Colberg ave.	23.	Chief Deputy Sheriff.	2,100 " " " " "	April, 1893.	1901
Charles F. Dolan.	55 Cedar st.	11.	Superior Court Messenger and Clerical Assistant.	2,000 " " " " "	Sept., 1893.	1892
William M. Armstrong.	2989 Washington st.	22.	Superior Court Officer.	1,700 " " " " "	Jan., 1894.	1893
Howard R. Bowers.	1291 Commonweath ave.	25.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1903.	1902
William Burns.	11 Cottage st.	17.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Nov., 1899.	1897
Irving W. Campbell.	Winthrop.	9.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Jan., 1891.	1890
William F. Campbell.	45 Dwight st.	9.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Nov., 1884.	1884
William F. Clerke.	Winthrop.	8.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1892.	1890
Dennis J. Collins.	47 McLean st.	8.	"	1,700 " " " " "	April, 1897.	1895
John F. Cook.	Chelsea.	21.	"	2,000 " " " " "	Jan., 1884.	1877
Daniel A. Cronin.	117 Dale st.	21.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1896.	1894
Andrew J. Crotty.	52 Devon st.	20.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Dec., 1911.	1911
Thomas J. Cullinney.	365 Quincy st.	20.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Nov., 1905.	1903
Martin F. Donnellon.	7 E. Canton st.	12.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Dec., 1911.	1908
Patrick J. Donnelly.	124 Fisher ave.	19.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1903.	1903
James H. Donovan.	110 Porter st.	2.	"	1,700 " " " " "	"	1894
Caleb D. Dunham.	58 Sawyer st.	20.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Feb., 1908.	1901
John A. Finley.	409 E. Seventh st.	15.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Aug., 1903.	1897
James A. Halliburton.	65 Selwyn st.	23.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1902.	1903
Willard W. Hubbard.	115 Richmond st.	24.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Feb., 1902.	1898
Thomas P. Hurley.	19 Mapleton st.	25.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Jan., 1886.	1886
James A. Hussey.	73 Knoll st.	23.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1894.	1894
Fred P. Knapp.	25 Fairview st.	23.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Dec., 1903.	1892
Peter McCann.	Chelsea.	8.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1911.	1911
Jeremiah J. McCarthy.	397 Charles st.	8.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Dec., 1902.	1902
William A. McDewitt, Jr.	706 Washington st.	24.	"	1,700 " " " " "	May, 1896.	1893
Michael J. McDonough.	915 E. Fourth st.	11.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Feb., 1911.	1907
James McKinsey.	29 River st.	14.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Jan., 1904.	1903
Robert M. McLeish.	394 K st.	21.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1898.	1903
William C. Morey.	20 Aspinwall rd.	25.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Sept., 1903.	1892
George F. Mitchell.	20 Dustin st.	8.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1903.	1892
John R. Murray.	27 McLean st.	20.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Jan., 1893.	1892
Thomas A. Murray.	28 Columbia rd.	22.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1903.	1903
William J. Nawn.	46 Creighton st.	19.	"	1,700 " " " " "	April, 1879.	1879
Daniel Noonan.	16 Myrtle st.	20.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1888.	1888
Joseph S. Paine.	43 Hancock st.	20.	"	1,700 " " " " "	Oct., 1888.	1888

John B. Paterson.....	464 Norfolk st.	20...	"	"	1,700	"	1897	1895
Frank C. Pierce.....	870 South st.	23...	"	"	1,700	"	1907	1903
John R. Rea.....	68 Brent st.	20...	"	"	1,700	"	1886	1886
Peter H. Reinstein.....	4 Boston st.	16...	"	"	1,700	"	1911	1908
Charles F. Riley.....	17 Westminster st.	22...	"	"	1,700	"	1894	1893
Forest E. Starr.....	593 Tremont st.	10...	"	"	1,700	"	1901	1898
Oscar L. Strout.....	31 Wendover st.	16...	"	"	1,700	"	1902	1901
Edward F. Tracy.....	21 Lambert ave.	21...	"	"	1,700	"	1910	1904
George W. Thompson.....	12 Arboway ct.	23...	"	"	1,700	"	1903	1902
Archibald A. Turner.....	12 Abbott st.	20...	"	"	1,700	"	1895	1893
Francis H. Wall.....	15 Magnolia st.	16...	"	"	1,700	"	1892	1890
Edward C. Wilson.....	101 Warren ave.	10...	"	"	1,700	"	1911	1910
Frank B. Wilson.....	556 Broadway	14...	"	"	1,700	"	1898	1896
George O. White.....	42 Green st.	3...	"	"	1,700	"	1903	1899
George W. Dexter.....	127 Hyde Park ave.	23...	Officer	"	3.00 day	"	1911	1911
James M. Lane.....	139 Dorchester ave.	15...	"	"	3.00	"	1911	1911
Daniel Thompson.....	23 Wiglesworth st.	19...	"	"	3.00	"	1911	1911
James W. Webber.....	82 Bernard st.	20...	"	"	3.00	"	1911	1911
Fredrick J. Finnegan.....	Chelsea	20...	Probate Court Officer	"	2,000 yr.	"	1, 1904	1896
Frank W. Brown.....	57 Hancock st.	20...	Probate Court Messenger	"	1,700	"	1, 1904	1904
Thomas J. Gorman.....	120 Cushing ave.	20...	Municipal Court	"	1,700	"	March 25,	1893
Edward F. Wiseman.....	57 Humboldt ave.	21...	Municipal Court Stenographer	"	600	"	15, 1913	1913
George F. Lefavor.....	48 Bowdoin ave.	20...	Municipal Civil Court Officer	"	1,700	"	Nov. 27, 1911	1900
Christopher C. Mitchell.....	45 Wachuset st.	23...	"	"	1,700	"	Sept. 4,	1902
Francis L. Colpoys.....	29 Mercer st.	25...	"	"	1,700	"	April 6,	1912
Ambrose A. Abbott.....	24 Pratt st.	15...	Municipal Criminal Court Officer	"	1,700	"	Sept. 4,	1875
James F. Mitchell.....	180 Maple st.	23...	"	"	1,700	"	Sept. 20,	1883
Peter F. Hanley.....	17 Dorset st.	16...	"	"	1,700	"	May 1,	1893
James F. McKenzie.....	398 Columbia rd	20...	"	"	1,700	"	June 13,	1902
William H. Powers.....	678 Saratoga st.	1...	"	"	1,700	"	Nov. 5,	1908
Fred C. Spargo.....	65 Dracut st.	24...	"	"	1,700	"	May 17,	1909
George L. Twombly.....	31 Dustin st.	25...	"	"	1,700	"	May 17,	1909
John McCarron.....	72 Calumet st.	19...	"	"	1,700	"	April 3,	1901

Registry of Probate and Insolvency.

John I. Burke.....	Chelsea	Clerk	\$1,500 yr.	Aug. 1,	1898	Aug. 1,	1898
Louis V. Jennings.....	53 Mt. Everett ave.	"	1,500	Sept. 11,	1896	Sept. 11,	1896
Mary E. Garrity.....	17 Cambridge st.	"	1,380	Oct. 21,	1885	Oct. 21,	1885
Gertrude M. Smith.....	17 Rosseier st.	"	1,320	Sept. 21,	1893	Sept. 21,	1893
Sarah A. Gallagher.....	22 High Rock way.	"	1,200	Oct. 1876	Oct. 1876	Oct. 1876	1876
Arthur W. Sullivan.....	53 Falcon st.	"	1,200	March 18,	1907	March 18,	1907
Katherine L. Lappen.....	59 Congreve st.	"	900	May, 1893	May, 1893	May, 1893	1893
Evelyn G. Collins.....	45 Allen st.	"	900	Feb. 6,	1896	Feb. 6,	1893
Mary F. Meehan.....	135 Woodrow ave.	"	900	Sept. 21,	1893	Sept. 21,	1893
Julia J. Williams.....	69 Clifford st.	"	900	Feb. 3,	1896	Feb. 3,	1896
Elizabeth T. Scanlan.....	163 W. Seventh st.	"	840	Sept., 1900	Sept., 1900	Sept., 1900	1900
Elizabeth G. O'Brien.....	805 Parker st.	"	840	Sept., 1900	Sept., 1900	Sept., 1900	1900

* \$100 additional allowed for uniform and \$400 from the Commonwealth.

† \$100 additional allowed for uniform.

Registry of Probate and Insolvency.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Mary W. Daly.....	94 Winthrop st.....	17.	Clerk.....	\$780 yr.....	April 12, 1909.....	April 12, 1909
Estelle E. Dealey.....	32 Nottingham st.....	20.	"	780 ".....	Feb., 1902.....	Feb., 1902
Christine F. Lane.....	120 Havre st.....	2.	"	780 ".....	June 1, 1909.....	June 1, 1909
Mabel Lapworth.....	20 Rockville pk.....	21.	"	780 ".....	July 11, 1897.....	July 11, 1897
Helen G. Mitchell.....	45 Moulton st.....	3.	"	780 ".....	April 1, 1908.....	April 1, 1908
Elizabeth M. Sullivan.....	114 Melville ave.....	20.	"	780 ".....	July 5, 1910.....	July 5, 1910
Carrie B. Williams.....	64 Ackland st.....	20.	"	780 ".....	Jan. 27, 1896.....	Jan. 27, 1896
Lillian M. Cullen.....	15 Roxton st.....	20.	"	720 ".....	Sept. 26, 1910.....	Sept. 26, 1910
Jennie V. Magee.....	66 Blue Hill ave.....	17.	"	720 ".....	Dec. 19, 1910.....	Dec. 19, 1910
James L. Crombie.....	86 Winthrop st.....	17.	"	600 ".....	June 1, 1909.....	June 1, 1909
William S. Foster*.....	4 Allston st.....	6.	"	600 ".....	Jan. 1, 1904.....	Jan. 1, 1904
Anna E. Lydon.....	62 Allen st.....	8.	"	600 ".....	Dec. 2, 1912.....	Dec. 2, 1912
Anastasia Meagher.....	66 Bernard st.....	20.	"	600 ".....	Sept. 16, 1912.....	Sept. 16, 1912
John Griffin.....	142 Blue Hill ave.....	17.	"	420 ".....	July 5, 1910.....	July 5, 1910

Municipal Court Justices.

Wilfred Bolster.....	137 Ruthven st.....	21.	Chief Justice.....	\$5,500 yr.....	Sept. 19, 1906.....	1902
Frederick D. Ely.....	Dedham.....	"	"	5,000 ".....	Oct. 1, 1888.....	1888
John H. Burke.....	Brookline.....	"	Associate Justice.....	5,000 ".....	Feb. 12, 1891.....	1891
George L. Wentworth.....	S. Weymouth.....	"	"	5,000 ".....	May 18, 1899.....	1896
James P. Parmenter.....	Arlington.....	"	"	5,000 ".....	June 29, 1902.....	1902
William Sullivan.....	Brookline.....	"	"	5,000 ".....	Dec. 17, 1902.....	1899
Michael J. Murray.....	45 Robinwood ave.....	23.	"	5,000 ".....	Dec. 19, 1906.....	1906
John Duff.....	12 Agassiz pk.....	23.	"	5,000 ".....	Oct. 11, 1911.....	1906
Michael J. Creed.....	197 Dorchester st.....	15.	"	5,000 ".....	Sept. 17, 1912.....	1911
John A. Bennett.....	18 St. James ave.....	11.	Special Justice.....	15,000 day.....	May 24, 1899.....	1899
Abraham K. Cohen.....	Hotel Buckminster.....	11.	"	15,000 ".....	Oct. 16, 1912.....	1910

Municipal Court, Civil Session.

William F. Donovan.....	17 Aberteen st.....	11.	Clerk.....	\$4,000 yr.....	Dec. 23, 1911.....	Dec. 23, 1911
Warren C. Travis.....	Framingham.....	"	First Assistant Clerk.....	2,500 ".....	March 18, 1912.....	1888
Cleason S. Curtice.....	Malden.....	"	Second Assistant Clerk.....	2,000 ".....	" 18, 1912.....	1897
George B. Stobbins.....	93 Walter st.....	23.	Third Assistant Clerk.....	1,800 ".....	" 18, 1912.....	1899
Volney D. Caldwell.....	60 Idaho st.....	24.	Fourth Assistant Clerk.....	1,800 ".....	" 18, 1912.....	1900

Municipal Court, Criminal Session.

George B. Frost.....	27 Hopkins st.	24.	Fifth Assistant Clerk.....	1,500 "	"	18, 1912.....	1903
Arthur W. Ashenden.....	25 Arcade st.	23.	Sixth Assistant Clerk.....	1,500 "	Sept.	30, 1912.....	1898
Michael F. Hart.....	57 Hancock st.	8.	Copyist.....	1,300 "	May	15, 1912.....	1909
Frederick A. Finigan.....	213 Chestnut ave.	22.	"	1,200 "	Oct.	1, 1912.....	Oct.
James B. Torrey.....	107 Ocean st.	24.	"	1,000 "	March	18, 1904.....	March 18, 1904
Louis B. Tobin.....	54 Bower st.	21.	"	800 "	Sept.	21, 1906.....	Sept. 21, 1906
Eugene A. Farnen.....	28 Mt. Vernon st.	5.	"	600 "	July	1, 1910.....	July 1, 1910
George F. Devine.....	298 Neponset ave.	24.	"	600 "	May	1, 1912.....	May 1, 1912
Edward J. Donovan.....	11 Bendley st.	25.	"	720 "	Aug.	15, 1911.....	Aug. 15, 1911
Estelle G. Keefe.....	109 Dustin st.	25.	"	600 "	Sept.	25, 1909.....	Sept. 25, 1909
Fannie L. Corcoran.....	682 Columbia rd.	20.	"	520 "	March	19, 1913.....	March 19, 1913
Lillian M. Walsh.....	27 Tonawanda st.	20.	"				

Frederic C. Ingalls.....	1 Larchmont st.	20.	Clerk.....	\$4,000 yr.	Dec.	22, 1886.....	Oct.
Edward J. Lord.....	Melrose.....	16.	First Assistant Clerk.....	2,500 "	Nov.	10, 1891.....	May 1, 1881
Sidney P. Brown.....	Newton.....	20.	Second Assistant Clerk.....	2,000 "	June	1, 1893.....	June 1, 1885
John F. Barry.....	14 Elmont st.	20.	Third Assistant Clerk.....	1,800 "	June	4, 1908.....	May 1, 1889
Harvey B. Hudson.....	39 Parsons st.	25.	Fourth Assistant Clerk.....	1,600 "	"	"	Nov. 1, 1893
Henry R. Blackmer.....	Medford.....	24.	Fifth Assistant Clerk.....	1,600 "	"	4, 1908.....	Aug. 1, 1896
Richard J. Lord.....	Melrose.....	6.	Sixth Assistant Clerk.....	1,600 "	April	1, 1913.....	April 14, 1908
Michael H. Travers.....	24 Blackstone st.	15.	Copyist.....	1,200 "	Dec.	7, 1908.....	Dec. 7, 1908
Charles T. Willock.....	23 Gates st.	16.	"	800 "	April	1, 1913.....	April 1, 1913
Francis S. Hanley.....	17 Dorset st.	16.	Interpreter.....	3,000 "	March	11, 1909.....	Oct. 2, 1912
J. James Caporale.....	369 Hanover st.	6.	Chief Probation Officer.....	2,000 "	April	25, 1910.....	Dec. 27, 1900
Albert J. Sargent.....	72 Wellington Hill st.	24.	Assistant Probation Officer.....	2,000 "	Jan.	1, 1912.....	April 14, 1909
Francis A. Dudley.....	22 Edison green.	16.	"	2,000 "	Dec.	18, 1912.....	Jan. 1, 1912
Albert J. Fowles.....	63 Sawyer ave.	25.	"	2,000 "	Feb.	7, 1910.....	Sept. 1, 1901
Frank E. Hawkes.....	7 Allston Heights st.	22.	"	2,000 "	March	15, 1906.....	March 15, 1906
James H. Knight.....	39 Paul Gore st.	20.	"	2,000 "	Nov.	1, 1893.....	Nov. 1, 1893
D. Joseph Linehan.....	146 Blue Hill ave.	16.	"	1,500 "	May	10, 1913.....	Jan. 29, 1912
Joseph A. McManus.....	61 Bowdoin ave.	20.	"	1,500 "	June	10, 1912.....	June 10, 1912
Frank L. Warren.....	652 Huntington ave.	19.	"	1,500 "	April	30, 1908.....	April 30, 1908
James F. Wilkinson.....	9 Mascot st.	24.	"	1,000 "	June	25, 1912.....	June 25, 1912
Mary L. Brinn.....	51 Elmore st.	21.	"	1,200 "	Nov.	1, 1909.....	Nov. 1, 1909
Elizabeth A. Lee.....	868 Albany st.	17.	"	840 "	Dec.	23, 1912.....	Dec. 23, 1912
Mary A. Maynard.....	327 Huntington ave.	10.	"	4.00 day	Jan.	24, 1902.....	Jan. 24, 1902
Alfred P. McClure.....	70 St. Stephen st.	10.	"	4.00 "	"	17, 1913.....	"
Eugene J. Callahan.....	30 Pond st.	16.	Clerk.....				
Theresa C. Dowling.....	318 Warren st.	21.	"				
Florence R. Jones.....	19 Sawyer ave.	20.	"				
Francis A. Maloney.....	23 Myrtle st.	8.	"				
Francis A. McCarthy.....	410 Sumner st.	20.	"				
Ethel Wood.....	27 Holiday st.	20.	"				
Cornelius J. Bresnahan.....	21 Wounbeck st.	21.	Prison Van Driver.....				
John F. Coffey.....	32 N. Grove st.	8.	"				

* See Court House.

† Per diem for actual services.

Municipal Court, Charlestown District.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Henry W. Bragg.	282 Berkeley st.	11.	Justice.	\$3,000 yr.	Dec. 7, 1886.	Dec. 7, 1886
William H. Preble.	201 Bunker Hill st.	4.	Special Justice.	9.84 day*.	Sept. 11, 1901.	Sept. 11, 1901
Charles S. Sullivan.	1 Laurel st.	3.	Clerk.	9.84 " "	April 12, 1911.	April 12, 1911
Mark E. Smith.	52 High st.	3.	Assistant Clerk.	1,800 yr.	July 17, 1912.	July 16, 1902
James J. Mullen, Jr.	21 Cross st.	3.	Probation Officer.	1,200 " "	May 31, 1912.	1, 1910
Frank B. Cotton.	52 High st.	3.	Probation Officer for Children.	1,500 " "	June 1, 1909.	March 22, 1899
Florence A. Smith.	52 High st.	3.	Court Officer.	1,200 " "	April 26, 1910.	April 26, 1910
Henry Fox.	36 Sullivan st.	3.	" "	1,200 " "	Oct. 23, 1888.	Oct. 23, 1888
George F. Small, Jr.	Samson st.	23.	" "	1,200 " "	June 5, 1909.	June 5, 1909

East Boston District Court.

Joseph H. Barnes.	206 Lexington st.	1.	Special Justice.	\$9.02 day*.	Aug. 16, 1899.	Aug. 16, 1899
Charles J. Brown.	Winthrop.	"	Clerk.	9.02 " "	June 10, 1910.	June 10, 1910
Thomas H. Dalton.	189 Trenton st.	1.	Clerical Assistant.	1,050 yr.	Sept. 11, 1903.	Sept. 11, 1903
Labell E. Gordon.	1127 Saratoga st.	1.	Court Officer.	800 " "	April 27, 1903.	April 27, 1903
George E. Harrington.	27 Monmouth st.	1.	" "	1,300 " "	Nov. 30, 1898.	Nov. 30, 1898
Dennis J. Kelcher.	796 Saratoga st.	1.	" "	1,300 " "	July 9, 1912.	July 9, 1912
Charles F. Taylor.	24 Maverick sq.	2.	Probation Officer.	1,500 " "	May 12, 1904.	May, 1892

Municipal Court, South Boston District.

Joseph D. Fallon.	64 N st.	14.	Justice.	\$2,750 yr.	May, 1893.	Jan. 1, 1866
Josiah S. Deane.	19 Lanark rd.	25.	Special Justice.	9.02 day*.	" "	" "
Edward L. Logan.	560 Broadway.	14.	Clerk.	9.02 " "	March 20, 1907.	" "
Adrian B. Smith.	416 Fifth st.	15.	Assistant Clerk.	1,650 yr.	March 20, 1912.	March 18, 1890
Harry W. Park.	179 M st.	14.	Probation Officer.	1,100 " "	" "	3, 1907
Clayton H. Parmelee.	821 Fourth st.	14.	Assistant Clerk.	1,800 " "	8, 1911.	March, 1891
Ellen McCarty.	1677 Washington st.	12.	Assistant Probation Officer.	1,200 " "	May 13, 1905.	May 13, 1905
Thomas J. Condon.	754 Fourth st.	14.	Court Officer.	1,300 " "	Sept. 1, 1899.	Sept. 1, 1898
William L. Drolan.	11 Harvest st.	16.	" "	1,300 " "	June 1, 1896.	June 1, 1896

Municipal Court, Dorchester District.

Joseph R. Churchill.....	32 Percival st.	20. Justice	Jan. 9, 1871.....	Jan. 9, 1871
Michael H. Sullivan.....	118 Hewins st.	20. Special Justice	Feb. 24, 1909.....	Feb. 24, 1909
William F. Merritt.....	58 Wheeland ave.	20. " "	Nov. 1911.....	Nov. 1911
Frank J. Tuttle.....	43 Beaumont st.	24. Clerk	March 13, 1907.....	Dec. 24, 1889
Frederick E. Simmons.....	102 Ocean st.	20. Assistant Clerk	Jan. 1, 1913.....	Jan. 1, 1913
Alvin I. Phillips.....	3 Freeman st.	20. Probation Officer	Jan. 29, 1891.....	May 7, 1880
John F. Halligan.....	365 Quincy st.	20. Court Officer	Feb. 18, 1913.....	Feb. 10, 1902

Municipal Court, Roxbury District.

Joseph N. Palmer.....	Newton.	Special Justice	May 27, 1897.....	May 27, 1897
Maurice I. O'Connell.....	16 Wyoming st.	21. Clerk	Dec. 16, 1908.....	Dec. 5, 1891
Fred E. Cruff.....	21 Montrose st.	21. Assistant Clerk	Dec. 16, 1908.....	Dec. 5, 1893
Joseph E. Keen.....	9 Don st.	24. Probation Officer	Feb. 13, 1909.....	Feb. 13, 1909
Ulysses G. Varney.....	16 Roman ter.	19. Assistant Probation Officer	April 20, 1911.....	April 20, 1911
Edward A. Fallon.....	10 North ave.	17. Probation Officer for Wayward and Delinquent Children	Dec. 12, 1912.....	Dec. 12, 1912
Celia S. Lappen.....	117 Warren st.	21. Assistant Probation Officer	July 5, 1905.....	July 5, 1905
Joseph Houghton.....	18 Perrin st.	21. Court Officer	Jan. 19, 1912.....	Jan. 19, 1912
William C. Moore.....	299 Savin Hill ave.	20. " "	June 14, 1909.....	June 14, 1909
Henry F. Ryder.....	2940 Washington st.	21. Clerical Assistant	.....	.....

Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.

John Ferrins, Jr.....	87 Sedgwick st.	22. Standing Justice	Jan. 1905.....	Jan. 1905
Henry Austin.....	Brookline.	Special Justice	Oct. 20, 1890.....	Oct. 20, 1890
J. Albert Brackett.....	Hemenway Chambers.	10. Clerk	April 29, 1887.....	April 29, 1887
Edward W. Brown.....	320 Lamartine st.	22. Probation Officer	May 2, 1911.....	May 2, 1911
Frank B. Skelton.....	13 Ashfield st.	23. Court Officer	Jan. 1909.....	Jan. 1909
J. Henry Staples.....	22 Thomas st.	23. Clerical Assistant	1908.....	1908
Caroline M. Adams.....	33 Dunster rd.	23. " "	1908.....	1908
Dorothy E. Brewer.....	320 Lamartine st.	22. " "	.....	.....

Municipal Court, Brighton District.

Charles A. Barnard.....	45 Parsons st.	25. Justice	Feb. 5, 1902.....	Feb. 5, 1902
Harry C. Fabyan.....	21 Sparhawk st.	25. Special Justice	Jan. 7, 1903.....	Jan. 7, 1903

* Per diem for actual services.

† No fixed compensation. Court is allowed \$600 for extra clerical assistance.

Municipal Court, Brighton District.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Compensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Robert W. Frost.....	47 N. Beacon st.....	25.....	Special Justice.....	\$5.90 day*.....	Nov. 19, 1902.....	Nov. 19, 1902
Henry P. Kennedy.....	669 Cambridge st.....	25.....	Clerk.....	1,080 ".....	June 1, 1904.....	July 1, 1874
Henry P. Kennedy.....	669 Cambridge st.....	25.....	Probation Officer.....	800 ".....	24, 1891.....	July 1, 1874
B. Franklin Sanborn.....	41 Milford st.....	9.....	Court Officer.....	1,000 ".....	Sept. 1, 1900.....	June 11, 1884
Lucy H. Tierney.....	5 Barstow st.....	25.....	Clerical Assistant.....	200 ".....	1909.....	Sept., 1909

Boston Juvenile Court.

Harvey H. Baker.....	Brookline.....	Justice.....	\$3,000 yr.....	Sept. 1, 1906.....	Sept. 1, 1906
Frank Iveroni.....	Arborway.....	23.....Special Justice.....	3,84 day*.....	".....	".....
Philip Rubenstein.....	461 Audubon rd.....	11.....	8,84 ".....	".....	".....
Charles W. M. Williams.....	230 W. Canton st.....	10.....	1,500 yr.....	".....	".....
Charles M. Cushman.....	29 Windermere rd.....	20.....	1,800 ".....	Jan. 1, 1908.....	Jan. 1, 1908
John B. O'Hare.....	31 Draper st.....	20.....	1,800 ".....	Oct. 1, 1912.....	Oct. 1, 1912
Evelyn E. Gould.....	Cambridge.....	Stenographer.....	\$80 ".....	Sept. 1, 1908.....	Sept. 1, 1908

Police Court, Chelsea.

Albert D. Bosson.....	Chelsea.....	Justice.....	\$2,500 yr.....	April 1, 1892.....	April 1, 1892
Samuel R. Cutler.....	Revere.....	Special Justice.....	8,20 day*.....	".....	".....
George M. Stearns.....	Chelsea.....	28, 1897.....	29, 1897.....	29, 1897.....	29, 1897
Joseph M. Curley.....	Chelsea.....	Jan. 11, 1892.....	Jan. 28, 1893.....	Jan. 28, 1893.....	Jan. 28, 1893
Cora V. Morris.....	Chelsea.....	1,500 yr.....	May 1, 1892.....	May 11, 1892.....	May 11, 1892
Ellen Hutchinson.....	Chelsea.....	Assistant Clerk.....	600 ".....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	Aug. 1, 1906
John F. Sullivan.....	Chelsea.....	Probation Officer.....	1,500 ".....	July 1, 1891.....	July 1, 1891
John F. Sullivan.....	Chelsea.....	Constable.....	1,200 ".....	May 9, 1904.....	May 9, 1904
James J. Trainor.....	Chelsea.....	Janitor.....	480 ".....	Oct. 1, 1904.....	Oct. 1, 1904

Registry of Deeds.

William T. A. Fitzgerald.....	168 Ruthven st.....	21.....	Register.....	1907.....	1907
Stephen A. Jennings.....	32 Humphreys st.....	16.....	Assistant Register.....	1908.....	1908

John W. Johnson.....	133 Peterborough st.	11.	Second Assistant Register.....	1,980 "	1892
Thomas A. Boyle.....	12 Thornton st.	21.	Clerk.....	10,00 wk.	1910
Patrick F. Brogan.....	4 Mt. Vernon ave.	3.		1,200 yr.	1907
Gertrude A. Donovan.....	117 Pembroke st.	12.	Superintendent of Work.....	1,200 "	1884
Gertrude A. Drey.....	18 E. Canton st.	9.	Entry Clerk.....	16,00 wk.	1906
Sidney Dunn.....	16 Multrie st.	20.	Clerk.....	1,620 yr.	1902
Margaret E. Good.....	3 Lewis pl.	17.	Clerk Room.....	9,00 wk.	1909
Mary E. Graham.....	23 E. Concord st.	12.	Entry Clerk.....	20,00 "	1895
Daniel E. Harrington.....	247 Tremont st.	7.	Clerk.....	1,620 yr.	1907
George A. Holmes.....	Cambridge.	8.		10,00 wk.	1857
Frank J. McCreedy.....	35 Lynde st.	8.		20,00 "	1900
Catherine A. McGrath.....	31 Hinkle st.	17.	Clerk Room.....	9,00 "	1912
Angeline McKenna.....	11 E. Newton st.	12.	Stenographer and Comparer.....	18,00 "	1907
Atharine A. Mulhall.....	62 Victoria st.	24.	Telephone Operator.....	12,00 "	1910
Frank Reddy.....	75 Village st.	6.	Clerk.....	18,00 "	1907
Josephine A. Small.....	27 Sargent st.	24.	Entry Clerk.....	20,00 "	1870
John A. Bruen.....	824 Blue Hill ave.	20.	Reference Clerk.....	6,00 "	1894
Angela B. Curry.....	776 Norfolk st.	20.	Comparer.....	18,00 "	1907
Susan M. Dyer.....	54 Dunster rd.	23.		18,00 "	1886
Mabel E. Mansfield.....	19 Copley st.	22.		18,00 "	1890
A. Grace Small.....	8 Amherst st.	24.		18,00 "	1907
Ethel Wright.....	12 Franklin st.	24.	Clerk and Comparer.....	20,00 "	1902
Jeannette G. Hunter.....	11 Centre st.	20.	Indexer.....	16,00 "	1892
Elizabeth V. Sullivan.....	5 Sumner pl.	18.		16,00 "	1905
Cecilia F. Egan.....	43 Decatur st.	3.		16,00 "	1907
Jane J. Martin.....	306 Hyde Park ave.	23.	Pager.....	16,00 "	1907
Mary J. Doherty.....	1100 Blue Hill ave.	24.		16,00 "	1880
Ethel A. Brady.....	12 Calder st.	23.	Old Record Copyist.....	19,02	1907
Mary T. Curley.....	406 Arborway.	23.	Copyist.....	19,12	1912
Kathryn V. Feehan.....	28 Doris st.	17.		19,07	1907
Gertrude M. Fleming.....	8 Thornton st.	21.		19,06	1906
Mary C. Gallagher.....	14 Bromley pk.	22.		19,07	1907
Mary E. Galvin.....	15 Mt. Vernon st.	16.		19,02	1902
Sadie V. Green.....	117 Baldwin st.	4.		19,07	1907
Annie Grimm.....	27 Page st.	20.		19,08	1908
Elizabeth M. Hennessey.....	137 Marcella st.	19.		19,07	1907
Alice C. Hoban.....	116 Parker Hill ave.	19.		19,05	1905
Dora C. Lagorio.....	239 Harvard st.	20.		19,10	1910
Mary Lane.....	321 K. st.	15.		19,10	1910
May E. MacKay.....	165 Savin Hill ave.	20.		19,07	1907
Ellen G. Mahony.....	12 Josephine st.	20.		19,06	1906
Rose Manevitz.....	49 McLean st.	8.		19,12	1912
Cecilia McCourt.....	Chelsea.			19,11	1911
Lillian B. Newton.....	345 Columbia rd.	20.		19,12	1912
				19,07	1907

* Per diem for actual services.

† Additional compensation as Assistant Recorder of Land Court based upon receipts.
‡ Copyists paid by the fold, earning from \$12 to \$15 a week.

Registry of Deeds.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Gertrude A. Norton.....	53 Bernard st.....	20..	Copyist.....	*	1907.....	1907
Mary G. G. O'Brien.....	19 Spring Park ave.....	22..	".....	*	1910.....	1910
Anna E. Pearsall.....	1289 Massachusetts ave.....	16..	".....	*	1892.....	1892
Annie L. Voigt.....	17 Pleasant st.....	20..	".....	*	1892.....	1892

Medical Examiners.

Northern District.

George Burgess Magrath, M. D.....	274 Boylston st.....	11..	Medical Examiner.....	\$4,000 yr.....	Jan. 16, 1907.....	Nov. 1899
Rebecca M. Sullivan.....	6 Garrison st.....	10..	Stenographer.....	1,200 ".....	April 21, 1908.....	1897
William E. Patten.....	Winthrop.....		Clerk.....	1,200 ".....	Jan. 21, 1908.....	1907

Northern District Mortuary.

Thomas H. Kingston.....	12 Hancock st.....	8..	Superintendent.....	\$1,200 yr.....	Feb. 8, 1907.....	8, 1907
Frederick L. Green.....	18 N. Grove st.....	8..	Assistant Superintendent.....	1,050 ".....	Nov. 3, 1909.....	3, 1909
George W. Miller.....	191 W. Springfield st.....	12..	Assistant.....	250 day.....	Jan. 11, 1913.....	Jan. 11, 1913

Southern District.

Timothy Leary, M. D.....	44 Burroughs st.....	22..	Medical Examiner.....	\$4,000 yr.....	Feb. 23, 1910.....	July 15, 1908
John A. Hargreaves.....	197 Warren ave.....	10..	Stenographer.....	936 ".....	Dec. 21, 1911.....	Dec. 21, 1911
Daniel J. Hurley.....	202 South st.....	23..	Chauffeur.....	1,250 ".....	Sept. 1, 1910.....	Sept. 1, 1910

Associate Examiners.

William H. Watters, M. D.....	109 Mt. Vernon st.....	23..	Associate Medical Examiner.....	\$666 yr.....	March 7, 1910.....	March 7, 1910
Oscar Richardson, M. D.....	485 Beacon st.....	11..	".....	666 ".....	Feb. 25, 1912.....	Feb. 25, 1912

Miscellaneous.

John Quinn, Jr. †.....	215 Charles st.....	8..	Sheniff.....	\$3,000 yr.....	Jan. 10, 1912.....	Jan. 10, 1912
J. Alfred Mitchell.....	Young's Hotel.....	6..	County Auditor.....	800 ".....	Nov. 23, 1904.....	April 20, 1875

Penal Institutions Department.

Central Office.

House of Correction.

Charles H. Slattery \$.	520 E. Broadway.	14.	County Treasurer.	800 "	May	1, 1906.	May	1, 1906.
Thomas J. O'Daly.	11 Stockton st.	24.	County Paymaster.	3,600 "	Feb.	7, 1902.	Feb.	16, 1887.
Dennis H. Mahony.	106 Crawford st.	21.	Clerk.	400 "	Dec.	1, 1904.	May	8, 1902.
Benjamin S. Turner.	1277 Commonwealth ave.	25.	Cashier.	200 "	July	1, 1885.	Oct.	11, 1897.
Horton G. Idell.	663 Washington st.	25.	Clerk.	100 "	Dec.	1, 1904.	March	1, 1897.
Patrick Henry Fahey.	14 Lexington st.	3.	"	100 "	Dec.	1, 1910.	Jan.	1, 1902.
John J. Hennessey.	217 Millet st.	20.	"	600 "	Feb.	1, 1894.	Feb.	1, 1894.
Henry J. Daly.	5 Arklow st.	22.	"	100 "	June	1, 1909.	May	20, 1902.
Fred S. Gore.	1016 Adams st.	24.	Commissioner.	\$5,000 yr.	Jan.	17, 1910.	Jan.	17, 1910.
Dennis D. Driscoll.	110 Wayland st.	16.	Assistant Commissioner.	2,500 "	July	7, 1910.	July	7, 1910.
Hubert Pope.	130 Englewood ave.	25.	Secretary and Clerk.	2,000 "	"	1, 1895.	May	1, 1884.
William A. Boudrot.	27 Carruth st.	24.	Clerk.	2,000 "	Feb.	11, 1910.	Jan.	6, 1908.
William J. Graham.	40 Brainerd rd.	25.	"	2,000 "	Nov.	10, 1896.	July	23, 1891.
Joseph O'Kane.	40 Blakeville st.	20.	Clerk and Messenger.	1,500 "	April	19, 1912.	Oct.	31, 1865.
George F. H. Murray.	29 G st.	15.	Clerk.	1,300 "	Nov.	1, 1904.	Jan.	1, 1903.
Henry M. Quinn.	223 South st.	23.	"	1,100 "	Feb.	1, 1909.	Feb.	1, 1909.
Katherine Berran.	21 Bainbridge st.	17.	"	900 "	Sept.	1, 1896.	Sept.	1, 1896.
Eva L. Connor.	85 Moreland st.	21.	Stenographer.	900 "	"	14, 1903.	"	14, 1903.
Margaret M. Barry.	88 Norton st.	20.	"	600 "	"	11, 1911.	"	11, 1911.
James H. Cronin.	Deer Island.	2.	Master.	\$2,500 yr.	Nov.	1, 1907.	July	16, 1894.
William Hendry.	"	2.	Deputy Master.	1,800 "	"	1, 1907.	April	18, 1893.
Bernard F. McGaffigan.	"	2.	Physician.	1,650 "	April	24, 1907.	July	1, 1906.
Francis X. Crawford.	"	2.	Assistant Physician.	650 "	Sept.	1, 1911.	Sept.	1, 1911.
John T. Sullivan.	"	2.	Intern.	250 "	May	4, 1911.	May	4, 1911.
John C. Bossidy.	419 Boylston st.	11.	Consulting Physician.	None.	Dec.	10, 1906.	Dec.	10, 1906.
William T. Connelman.	78 Bay State rd.	25.	"	"	Nov.	6, 1902.	Nov.	6, 1902.
William H. Coveine.	595 Broadway.	14.	"	"	"	6, 1902.	"	6, 1902.
Charles G. Diney.	539 Talbot ave.	24.	"	"	"	6, 1902.	"	6, 1902.
James G. Mumford.	Heddon Hall.	11.	"	"	"	6, 1902.	"	6, 1902.
Edward A. Plummer.	5 Adams st.	5.	"	"	"	6, 1902.	"	6, 1902.
Charles S. Whitney.	Deer Island.	2.	Clerk.	\$1,200 yr.	May	8, 1907.	April	17, 1898.
William B. Mahat.	647 Third st.	14.	Assistant Clerk.	700 "	June	1, 1908.	Oct.	1, 1906.
Hen. J. Lund.	41 M st.	14.	"	600 "	May	5, 1908.	May	5, 1908.
John J. Donovan.	40 Terrace st.	19.	"	600 "	Aug.	7, 1912.	Aug.	7, 1912.
Edward A. Nolan.	522 Broadway.	14.	"	480 "	April	30, 1913.	April	30, 1913.
John P. Riley.	229 Marion st.	12.	Engineer.	1,500 "	July	1, 1908.	May	2, 1898.
John Far.	411 E. Seventh st.	15.	Assistant Engineer.	3.50 day.	Dec.	1, 1902.	Dec.	1, 1902.
Thomas O'Neill.	666 Saratoga st.	1.	"	3.50 "	"	19, 1910.	"	19, 1910.

* Copyists paid by the fold, earning from \$12 to \$15 per week.

† See Jail and Court House.

‡ See Auditing Department and Sinking Funds Department.

§ See Treasury Department and School Department. ¶ See Health Department.

¶ See Collecting Department.

Penal Institutions Department.—Continued.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
Howard W. Wheeler	Winthrop.		Assistant Engineer.	\$3.50 day.	March 2, 1901.	March 2, 1901
Lawrence Haekett	14 Hutchins ave.		"	900 y.	Jan. 9, 1911.	Jan. 9, 1911
Arthur H. Boyes	Deer Island.	24	"	780	4, 1912.	4, 1912
Burt H. Candage	25 Elliot st.	24	"	780	Sept. 3, 1889.	Sept. 3, 1889
Robert Klegin	8 N. Bennett st.	6	Fireman.	780	Oct. 30, 1909	Oct. 30, 1909
Patrick Cogan	120 Webster st.	2	"	720	July 20, 1911.	July 20, 1911
Thomas F. Egan	19 Sprague st.	4	"	720	Oct. 17, 1911.	Oct. 17, 1911
Michael Gallagher	34 Paris st.	2	"	720	Oct. 16, 1911.	Oct. 16, 1911
Timothy J. Hurley	75 Porter st.	2	"	720	Nov. 16, 1910.	Nov. 16, 1910
Michael F. Drea	3 Gilbert ave.	4	"	720	Dec. 16, 1911.	Dec. 16, 1911
Thomas O'Melia	17 Sprague st.	4	"	720	Oct. 17, 1911.	Oct. 17, 1911
William G. Treney	10 Chapman st.	10	"	720	Nov. 11, 1911.	Nov. 11, 1911
William Hickey	82 Ruggles st.	4	"	720	Oct. 12, 1912.	Oct. 12, 1912
Patrick Cogan	13 Lambert ave.	18	"	720	Nov. 14, 1912.	Nov. 14, 1912
James F. English	Waverly House.	5	Officer.	1,300	Jan. 1, 1910.	Sept. 7, 1897
John P. Kelly	66 Humboldt ave.	21	"	1,000	March 16, 1912.	March 16, 1912
Michael J. Cunningham	112 Bennington st.	1	"	1,000	April 3, 1911.	April 3, 1911
James E. Barnett	Deer Island.	2	"	660	March 12, 1903.	Aug. 7, 1894
William Barrett	130 W. Broadway.	13	"	660	July 29, 1907.	July 29, 1907
Peter J. Barry	150 Summer st.	2	"	660	Oct. 20, 1909.	Oct. 20, 1909
Herman Call	Deer Island.	2	"	660	Jan. 1, 1901.	Jan. 1, 1901
Joseph A. Conley	41 A st.	13	"	660	May 22, 1909.	May 22, 1909
William J. Cronin	69 St. James st.	21	"	660	March 1, 1908.	March 1, 1908
Charles R. Eaton	57 Worcester st.	12	"	660	Jan. 7, 1910.	Jan. 7, 1910
Patrick J. Fitzgerald	8 Bridge ct.	8	"	660	Sept. 1, 1906.	Sept. 1, 1906
Martin A. Holleran	Deer Island.	2	"	660	Jan. 26, 1893.	Jan. 26, 1893
John B. Hazard	10 Kendrick st.	25	"	660	June 14, 1909.	June 14, 1909
John A. Hearn	Deer Island.	2	"	660	March 9, 1905.	March 9, 1905
John H. Kelly	Deer Island.	2	"	660	July 19, 1903.	July 19, 1903
Edward L. Kenney	907 E. Fourth st.	14	"	660	Oct. 15, 1906.	Oct. 15, 1906
Edward F. Mollen	23 Medford st.	3	"	660	July 16, 1903.	July 16, 1903
Charles J. Morgan	425 W. Second st.	14	"	660	July 22, 1909.	July 22, 1909
Thomas Mulligan	800 Third st.	14	"	660	Nov. 2, 1906.	Nov. 2, 1906
James McCreight	Winthrop.		"	660	Dec. 1, 1908.	Dec. 1, 1908
James McQuillan	81 Stamford st.	8	"	660	Feb. 21, 1910.	Feb. 21, 1910
John W. Nolan	21 Woodward ave.	17	"	660	Dec. 25, 1908.	Oct. 30, 1892
Augustin Russell	20 Downing st.	18	"	660	March 15, 1909.	March 15, 1909
David J. Stapleton	549 E. Third st.	14	"	660	20, 1907.	20, 1907
Joseph D. Sullivan	357 K st.	15	"	660	May 24, 1909.	May 24, 1909
Joel F. Vinal	Deer Island.	2	"	660	March 12, 1895.	March 12, 1895
Anthony White	"	2	"	660	Oct. 13, 1902.	Oct. 27, 1897

House of Correction.—Continued.

Lester L. Whitehead.	176 Coleridge st.	24.	"	660	"	Dec.	19, 1908.	Dec.	19, 1908
Thomas F. Colahan.	121 Calumet st.	19.	"	600	"	"	8, 1910.	"	8, 1910
Joseph F. Dailey.	223 Hamilton st.	20.	"	600	"	March	2, 1911.	March	2, 1911
John J. Duggan.	501 E. Sixth st.	15.	"	600	"	July	10, 1910.	July	10, 1910
James Kelly.	290 Highland st.	22.	"	600	"	Sept.	3, 1910.	Sept.	3, 1910
Thomas J. Mahoney.	188 Fourth st.	14.	"	600	"	"	21, 1910.	"	21, 1910
John F. Maguire.	353 Main st.	4.	"	600	"	April	27, 1911.	April	27, 1911
James Murray.	44 Corey st.	4.	"	600	"	"	20, 1911.	June	20, 1911
Francis J. McNeil.	4 Sever st.	4.	"	600	"	"	3, 1910.	"	3, 1910
Edward C. O'Keefe.	33 Preble st.	16.	"	600	"	Oct.	24, 1912.	Oct.	24, 1912
John J. Walsh.	43 McLean st.	8.	"	600	"	Dec.	14, 1911.	Dec.	14, 1911
William J. Welch.	39 Snow st.	25.	"	600	"	July	24, 1911.	July	24, 1911
John C. Baxter.	138 Eustis st.	17.	"	480	"	Nov.	9, 1912.	Nov.	9, 1912
John J. Devereaux.	985 Parker st.	22.	"	480	"	Feb.	23, 1912.	Feb.	23, 1912
Patrick J. Donovan.	253 Paris st.	1.	"	480	"	May	20, 1912.	May	20, 1912
Thomas E. Dowd.	29 Green st.	3.	"	480	"	Nov.	26, 1912.	Nov.	26, 1912
Michael J. Doyle.	547 E. Fifth st.	14.	"	480	"	Dec.	26, 1912.	Dec.	26, 1912
John J. Fitzgerald.	7 Montello st.	23.	"	480	"	June	20, 1912.	June	20, 1912
George Holden.	6 Sumner pl.	18.	"	480	"	May	20, 1912.	May	20, 1912
Patrick H. Higgins.	124 Quincy st.	16.	"	480	"	March	5, 1913.	March	5, 1913
Patrick J. Maguire.	73 Sterling st.	18.	"	480	"	July	9, 1912.	July	9, 1912
John J. Murnane.	275 Roxbury st.	19.	"	480	"	Aug.	4, 1912.	Aug.	4, 1912
John D. McCoy.	37 Russell st.	4.	"	480	"	June	4, 1913.	June	4, 1913
Frank H. McCafferty.	12 Reno st.	19.	"	480	"	Jan.	6, 1913.	Jan.	6, 1913
Cormack J. McMahon.	118 King st.	24.	"	480	"	Nov.	25, 1912.	Nov.	25, 1912
James J. O'Brien.	44 Union st.	5.	"	480	"	May	20, 1912.	"	14, 1910
William F. O'Neil.	1267 Columbus ave.	19.	"	480	"	Oct.	9, 1912.	Oct.	9, 1912
Daniel Scott.	77 Medford st.	4.	"	480	"	Dec.	26, 1911.	Dec.	26, 1911
Cornelius Shaughnessy.	44 Elm st.	3.	"	480	"	Nov.	25, 1911.	Nov.	25, 1911
Patrick J. Shields.	398 K st.	14.	"	480	"	Aug.	19, 1912.	Aug.	19, 1912
William J. Crowley.	33 Washington st.	5.	"	480	"	Jan.	3, 1912.	Jan.	3, 1912
James E. Murphy.	31 Woodward ave.	17.	"	480	"	March	6, 1913.	March	6, 1913
Francis J. Murphy.	43 Lawrence st.	5.	"	480	"	April	30, 1913.	April	30, 1913
John W. Davis.	24 Longfellow st.	20.	"	780	"	May	11, 1912.	May	11, 1912
Patrick J. Dineen.	535 Fifth st.	15.	"	780	"	Feb.	12, 1913.	Feb.	12, 1913
James H. McManus.	Deer Island.	2.	"	780	"	April	20, 1908.	April	27, 1893
Leo D. Nolan.	"	2.	"	780	"	Dec.	31, 1909.	Dec.	31, 1909
Joseph F. Wilson.	"	2.	"	780	"	Oct.	3, 1902.	Oct.	10, 1898
John J. Gillespie.	"	2.	"	960	"	Feb.	24, 1911.	Feb.	24, 1911
Thomas F. Fitzpatrick.	23 Oakley st.	20.	"	960	"	April	16, 1887.	April	16, 1887
John S. Concaunon.	Winthrop.	20.	"	600	"	July	22, 1912.	July	22, 1912
William F. Kyle.	1294 Dorchester ave.	20.	"	960	"	June	4, 1907.	June	4, 1907
Daniel J. Barry.	212 Emerson st.	14.	"	960	"	Nov.	4, 1908.	Nov.	4, 1908
John F. Higbee.	33 Greenwood st.	20.	"	960	"	Oct.	18, 1909.	Oct.	18, 1909
John H. Fager.	Deer Island.	2.	"	840	"	Feb.	9, 1892.	Feb.	13, 1888
John M. Haugen.	"	2.	"	840	"	"	2, 1910.	"	2, 1910
Patrick Minton.	784 E. Third st.	14.	"	840	"	April	16, 1908.	"	18, 1888
Richard McKeon.	800 E. Third st.	14.	"	790	"	Oct.	15, 1902.	"	25, 1889
Edward J. Barron.	825 Saratoga st.	1.	"	660	"	July	22, 1912.	July	20, 1911
Robert F. Kernahan.	43 Westgate st.	20.	"	660	"	Dec.	1, 1902.	Dec.	10, 1893
Frank V. McCarthy.	901 Broadway st.	14.	"	660	"	May	1, 1909.	May	1, 1909
Charles W. Meserve.	68 Broadway st.	21.	"	600	"	Nov.	6, 1912.	Nov.	6, 1912
William R. Cowardin.	St. Mary's Church.	6.	"	600	"	March	29, 1912.	March	29, 1912
George E. Stokes.	Winthrop.	6.	"	600	"	June	19, 1908.	June	19, 1908

Penal Institutions Department.—Concluded.

Name.	Residence.	Ward.	Designation.	Com- pensation.	Date of Election or Appointment.	Date When First Entered Employ of City or County.
<i>House of Correction.—Concluded.</i>						
Louis A. Alexander.....	Revere.....		Chaplain.....	\$300 yr.....	July 1, 1910.....	July 1, 1910
James J. Bulger.....	222 W. Newton st.....	10.....	Messenger.....	420 ".....	Sept. 13, 1911.....	Sept. 13, 1911
Charles W. Bulger.....	Somerville.....		Organist.....	360 ".....	1, 1890.....	1, 1890
Ellie L. Donohue.....	Everett.....			360 ".....	Jan. 1, 1905.....	Jan. 1, 1905
Margaret F. O'Neill.....	Deer Island.....	2.....	Chief Matron.....	600 ".....	1, 1907.....	13, 1902
Katherine F. Healy.....	".....	2.....	".....	540 ".....	Nov. 25, 1907.....	Nov. 25, 1907
F. Mathie Harriman.....	".....	2.....	".....	420 ".....	March 1, 1891.....	March 1, 1891
Katherine B. Hickey.....	".....	2.....	".....	420 ".....	July 31, 1901.....	July 31, 1901
A. Floy Rakes.....	".....	23.....	".....	480 ".....	March 29, 1910.....	March 29, 1910
Elleanor S. Blackett.....	21 Roberts ave.....		".....	360 ".....	Dec. 20, 1911.....	Dec. 20, 1911
Abbie A. Hill.....	Deer Island.....	2.....	".....	360 ".....	June 1, 1909.....	June 1, 1909
Marion M. Hix.....	".....	2.....	".....	360 ".....	July 1, 1908.....	July 1, 1908
Hilda E. Heiman.....	".....	2.....	".....	360 ".....	Oct. 9, 1891.....	Oct. 9, 1891
Lena A. Eckford.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	July 6, 1895.....	July 6, 1895
Carrie E. Bowman.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	Sept. 1, 1886.....	Sept. 1, 1886
Katherine Douglass.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	Oct. 21, 1907.....	Oct. 21, 1907
Mary J. Dwyer.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	Sept. 23, 1909.....	Sept. 23, 1909
Marvill M. Lee.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	May 1, 1894.....	May 1, 1894
Fennie M. Morris.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	April 12, 1900.....	April 12, 1900
Mary F. O'Neill.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	Nov. 24, 1903.....	Nov. 24, 1903
Clara A. Reed.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	Aug. 5, 1908.....	Aug. 5, 1908
Ellen Stanford.....	".....	2.....	".....	325 ".....	Nov. 16, 1901.....	Nov. 16, 1901
Mary B. Wilson.....	".....	2.....	".....	300 ".....	Jan. 1, 1911.....	Jan. 1, 1911
Mary J. Curran.....	30 Union pk.....	9.....	".....	300 ".....	Jan. 8, 1912.....	Jan. 8, 1912
Stasia Larkin.....	".....	9.....	".....	300 ".....	May 29, 1912.....	May 29, 1912
Mary A. Sullivan.....	30 Margaret st.....	26.....	".....	300 ".....	Dec. 16, 1911.....	Dec. 16, 1911
Margaret V. Madden.....	33 G st.....	15.....	".....	300 ".....	Dec. 16, 1911.....	Dec. 16, 1911
Thomas J. Quinn.....	23 Gay Head st.....	22.....	Nurse.....	600 ".....	Feb. 18, 1913.....	Feb. 18, 1913
Alfred R. Rudd.....	Deer Island.....	2.....	Hospital Clerk.....	300 ".....	Feb. 24, 1913.....	Feb. 24, 1913
Mary A. Dempsey.....	382 Hanover st.....	6.....	".....	480 ".....	Feb. 18, 1910.....	Feb. 18, 1910
Margaret Cain.....	Deer Island.....	2.....	Head Nurse.....	540 ".....	Feb. 21, 1907.....	Feb. 21, 1907
Agnes H. Chapman.....	".....	2.....	".....	420 ".....	July 16, 1909.....	July 16, 1909
Adelaide C. Haley.....	".....	2.....	".....	420 ".....	March 17, 1910.....	March 17, 1910
Mary A. Murphy.....	6 Trenton st.....	2.....	".....	420 ".....	Jan. 1, 1905.....	Jan. 1, 1905
				420 ".....	Dec. 18, 1912.....	Dec. 18, 1912

NUMBER OF PAID OFFICIALS AND
EMPLOYEES.

NUMBER OF PAID OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES.

	April 30, 1905.	April 30, 1906.	April 30, 1907.	April 30, 1908.	April 30, 1909.	April 30, 1910.	April 30, 1911.	April 30, 1912.	April 30, 1913.
Mayor's Office.....	8	7	10	11	10	11	13	12	11
Board of Aldermen.....	14	14	14	14	14	—	—	9	9
City Council.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	7
City Council Officers and Employees.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—
Common Council.....	78	78	78	77	78	—	—	—	—
Are Department.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assessing Department.....	146	145	146	156	152	157	157	167	169
Auditing Department.....	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	17	17
Bath Department.....	139	177	198	159	141	131	165	212	17
Building Department.....	61	61	67	67	61	59	64	69	76
Board of Appeal.....	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6
Cemetery Department.....	91	92	97	95	88	81	82	101	101
Children's Institutions Department.....	93	106	97	106	194	98	105	84	92
City Clerk Department.....	33	32	31	31	29	32	28	28	28
City Messenger Department.....	27	30	30	32	30	—	—	—	—
Clerk of Committees Department.....	9	9	9	8	8	—	—	—	—
Collecting Department.....	62	61	83	54	59	70	70	73	74
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....	—	—	3	20	58	114	114	129	137
Election Department.....	33	33	33	37	33	36	36	36	36
Engineering Department.....	83	82	82	80	82	81	—	—	—
Finance Commission.....	—	—	—	7	—	—	10	8	7
Fire Department.....	894	950	961	970	961	986	1,069	1,074	1,081
Health Department.....	136	140	176	170	197	203	221	238	267
Hospital Department.....	543	576	563	607	613	644	648	694	734
Insane Hospital Department.....	103	152	148	176	—	—	—	—	—
Institutions Registration Department.....	13	13	13	13	12	11	12	11	11
Law Department.....	15	14	15	15	15	15	15	16	16
Library Department.....	453	492	514	483	484	485	521	549	564
Market Department.....	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	9
Music Department.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	—
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....	35	35	32	48	35	36	36	36	40
Park Department.....	285	338	316	343	327	365	408	413	—
Park and Recreation Department.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pauper Institutions Department.....	138	145	146	147	136	130	142	138	862
Police Department.....	1,356	1,355	1,346	1,486	1,552	1,552	1,592	1,615	1,679
Licensing Board.....	—	—	12	13	13	14	14	14	—
Printing Department.....	124	134	120	83	99	102	107	99	99
Public Buildings Department.....	113	122	131	118	103	123	119	128	136
Public Grounds Department.....	143	138	168	109	119	122	168	178	—
Public Works Department.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Office.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	43	47
Bridge and Ferry Division.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	418	413	414
Highway Division.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,964	1,854	1,854
Sewer and Water Division.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,191	1,141	1,088
Registry Department.....	25	25	26	27	27	27	25	24	23

Schoolhouse Department.....	30	27	31	35	44	49	47	48	51
Schools.....	2,918	2,979	3,036	3,128	3,251	3,558	3,551	3,754	3,715
Sinking Funds Department.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Soldiers' Relief Department.....	11	11	10	11	11	11	13	13	12
Statistics Department.....	4	3	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Steamer "Monitor".....	13	13	14	14	13	14	16	17	17
Street Department:									
Central Office.....	9	—	—	7	10	10	—	—	—
Ferry Division.....	174	186	172	175	164	168	—	—	—
Bridge Division.....	197	193	182	192	183	—	—	—	—
Paving Division.....	975	973	953	787	813	1,024	—	—	—
Lamp Division.....	6	7	7	149	8	9	—	—	—
Sanitary Division.....	699	739	782	764	673	—	—	—	—
Street Cleaning Division.....	412	496	499	446	438	1,093	—	—	—
Street Watering Division.....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sewer Division.....	918	912	976	850	638	660	—	—	—
Street Laying-Out Department.....	67	75	78	70	74	73	88	90	87
Supply Department.....	—	5	4	4	5	5	5	6	6
Treasury Department.....	16	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Water Department.....	686	670	650	601	562	570	—	—	—
Weights and Measures Department.....	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	13	13
Wire Department.....	41	43	46	40	39	38	41	47	47
County of Suffolk.....	12,558	12,949	13,169	13,103	12,645	13,068	13,344	13,665	13,820
	536	550	579	571	577	596	644	660	696
	13,094	13,499	13,748	13,674	13,222	13,664	13,988	14,325	14,516

* Taken by Commonwealth December 1, 1908.

† Boston Infirmary Department from April 15, 1908.

INDEX.

	Page		Page
Almshouse, Charlestown.....	12	Municipal Court, Civil.....	348
Art Department.....	4	Criminal.....	349
Assessing Department.....	4	Brighton.....	351
Auditing Department.....	8	Charlestown.....	350
Board of Appeal.....	15	Dorchester.....	351
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....	9	Justices.....	348
Boston Infirmary Department.....	8	Roxbury.....	351
Boston Juvenile Court.....	352	South Boston.....	350
Brighton Municipal Court.....	351	West Roxbury.....	351
Building Department.....	13	Office Expenses of Penal Institutions,	355
Bureau of Information.....	3	Overseeing of the Poor Department,	100
Cemetery Department.....	15	Parental School.....	18
Charlestown Municipal Court.....	350	Park and Recreation Department....	101
Chelsea Police Court.....	352	Penal Institutions Department.....	355
Children's Institutions Department..	18	Placing Out and Office Division.....	19
City Clerk Department.....	21	Police Court, Chelsea.....	352
City Council.....	3	Police Department.....	119
Collecting Department.....	21	Printing Department.....	156
Consumptives' Hospital Department,	23	Probate Court.....	347
County Buildings.....	339	Public Buildings Department.....	158
County of Suffolk.....	339	Public Works Department.....	162
County of Suffolk, Miscellaneous....	354	Central Office.....	162
Courthouse.....	340	Bridge and Ferry Division....	163, 170
Court Officers.....	346	Highway Division....	174, 175, 191, 204
Dorchester Municipal Court.....	351	Sewer and Water Division....	216, 228
East Boston District Court.....	350	Register of Probate and Insolvency,	347
Election Department.....	26	Registry of Deeds.....	352
Finance Commission.....	27	Registry Department.....	241
Fire Department.....	28	Roxbury Municipal Court.....	351
Health Department.....	57	Schools.....	241
Hospital Department.....	64	Schoolhouse Department.....	330
House of Correction.....	355	Sinking Funds Department.....	331
Institutions:		Soldiers' Relief Department.....	332
Children's Institutions Department,	18	South Boston Municipal Court.....	350
Placing Out and Office Division,	19	Statistics Department.....	332
Parental School.....	18	Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....	12
Suffolk School for Boys.....	20	Steamer "Monitor".....	333
Boston Infirmary Department.....	8	Street Laying-Out Department.....	333
Boston Almshouse and Hospital,	9	Suffolk County.....	340
Almshouse, Charlestown.....	12	Court.....	340
Office Expenses.....	9	Jail.....	341
Institutions Registration Department,	81	Suffolk Registry of Deeds.....	352
Jail.....	341	Suffolk School for Boys.....	20
Justices, Municipal Court.....	348	Superior Court, Civil.....	343
Juvenile Court.....	352	Superior Court, Criminal.....	345
Law Department.....	81	Supply Department.....	335
Library Department.....	82	Supreme Judicial Court.....	342
Licensing Board.....	99	Treasury Department.....	335
Market Department.....	99	Weights and Measures Department..	336
Mayor.....	3	West Roxbury Municipal Court.....	351
Medical Examiners.....	354	Wire Department.....	336
"Monitor," Steamer.....	333		



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND EIGHTEENTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, May 6, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows:

On Beacon street, Boston, a relocation of the southerly of the existing tracks between Commonwealth avenue and Audubon circle, and of the northerly of the existing tracks between Audubon circle and the Brookline line, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated April 5, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works; together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor May 12, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.*



BAY STATE STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

SECOND LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, April 22, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Bay State Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration and relocation of its existing locations as follows:

On Chelsea street, Charlestown, and on the new bridge over the Mystic River, north channel within the limits of the City of Boston; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan marked L-4355, dated March 15, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works; together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public

Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

The whole work authorized to be done under the provisions of this order shall be completed within one year from the date of the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor May 6, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.*





MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE

TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, June 2, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of May, 1913, being four months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury May 31, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector.....		\$670,940 63		\$4,941,600 88
City Debt Issued:				
Highways, Making of:				
Highways, Making of, 4%.....			\$300,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4%			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%.....			450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%			650,000 00	
School Committee.				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%			900,000 00	3,800,000 00
City Loans, Redemption of:				
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$5,000 00		\$64,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			3,587,600 00	3,651,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:		5,000 00		
General Account.....	\$13,807 10		\$59,025 14	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	21 85		85 23	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund ..	1 59		6 58	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	82		3 23	
Franklin Fund.....	5 23		28 43	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	21 43		112 51	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	42		6 44	
George F. Parkman Fund...	393 54		924 65	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 69		7 06	
		14,253 67		60,199 27
Carried forward.....		\$690,194 30		\$12,453,400 15

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

3

RECEIPTS.— *Concluded.*

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$690,194 30		\$12,453,400 15
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund, ...				348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....				24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....				615 00
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....		1,296,01		5,688 46
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....				14,726 00
Trust Funds:				
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities	\$5,347 35		\$5,347 35	
George F. Parkman Fund:				
Principal	714 58		140,911 80	
Income.....	718 75		19,216 52	
		6,780 68		165,475 67
On account of the County of Suffolk:		\$698,270 99		\$12,664,920 35
City Collector.....	\$15,685 35		\$69,977 87	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	494 95		2,151 97	
		16,180 30		72,129 84
Total Receipts.....		\$714,451 29		\$12,737,050 19

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in May, 1913.		Total Payments for four months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$431,416 99		†\$5,161,578 80
Pay Roll Drafts.....		1,269,582 07		5,487,779 98
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$674,155 05		\$3,368,575 35	
Interest on City Debt.....	51,830 00		427,077 73	
Interest on Water Debt....	1,569 50		45,565 14	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....			63,210 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....			25,109 26	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....			29,500 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....	8,700 00		17,395 00	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....			19,700 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...			3,900 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fee.....			118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	1,041 57		6,383 06	
Liquor License Revenue..			386 84	
Park and Recreation De- partment, assessments protested.....			261 98	
Carried forward.....	\$737,296 12	\$1,700,999 06	\$4,007,182 36	\$10,649,358 78
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for May.....				\$421,663 90
Less not paid.....				4,301 91
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....				\$417,361 99
				14,055 00
				<u>\$431,416 99</u>
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913,				\$5,253,630 86
Less not paid.....				92,052 06
				<u>\$5,161,578 80</u>

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

5

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in May, 1913.		Total Payments for four months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$737,296 12	\$1,700,999 06	\$4,007,182 36	\$10,649,358 78
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes.....	6 56		3,851 33	
Water Rates.....	139 63		615 01	
		737,442 31		4,011,648 70
		\$2,438,441 37		*\$14,661,007 48
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected.....		16,719 30		88,942 07
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....		1,000 00		4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,			\$2,242 80	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			1,548 05	
Liquor License Revenue....	\$319,507 83		320,089 21	
		319,507 83		333,423 49
Interest Tailings.....				982 50
Old Claims, City Account.....		1,133 61		1,385 76
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		1,151 02		3,807 55
Trust Funds:				
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....			\$2,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			100 00	
Evergreen.....			1,500 00	
Mount Hope.....			2,000 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....	\$55,166 24		135,110 54	
		55,166 24		141,110 54
		\$2,833,119 37		\$15,234,659 39
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$2,833,119 37		\$15,234,659 39

* Includes City Debt paid.....	\$3,504,600 00
Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid.....	61,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid.....	17,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid.....	14,500 00
	<u>\$3,597,100 00</u>

PAYMENTS.— *Concluded.*

	Payments in May, 1913.		Total Payments for four months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,833,119 37		\$15,234,659 39
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	* \$125,254 88		† \$470,301 02	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	20 00		58,246 67	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	2,812 53		‡ 26,192 67	
Bail refunded.....	25 00		50 00	
County fines to complainant,			114 00	
Old Claims.....			2 00	
Pay Roll Tailings	24 80		1,282 74	
		128,137 21		556,189 10
Total Payments		\$2,961,256 58		\$15,790,848 49
* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for May.....			\$124,678 13	
Less not paid.....			290 79	
			\$124,387 34	
Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year.....			867 54	
			\$125,254 88	
† Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb- ruary 1, 1913.....			\$470,625 56	
Less not paid.....			324 54	
			\$470,301 02	
‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth).....			\$8,000 00	

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for four months, City account	\$12,664,920 35	
" " " " County account	72,129 84	
		<u>12,737,050 19</u>
		\$20,999,591 76
Payments for four months, City account	\$15,234,659 39	
" " " " County account	556,189 10	
		<u>15,790,848 49</u>
Balance May 31, 1913, as shown in detail		<u>\$5,208,743 27</u>
Balance of cash on hand May 31, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$4,923,663 05
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		267,115 20
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		17,965 02
		<u>\$5,208,743 27</u>

Balance May 31, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Boylston National Bank	\$19,238 13
Commercial National Bank	13,433 29
First National Bank	21,218 62
First National Bank, Boylston Street Subway, ...	415,912 71
First National Bank, East Boston Tunnel Extension	325,757 81
First Ward National Bank	11,348 91
Fourth-Atlantic National Bank	42,154 50
Hyde Park National Bank	4,094 12
Merchants' National Bank	455,532 40
Merchants' National Bank, Boylston Street Subway	656,083 58
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments tailings account	5,105 92
Mutual National Bank	10,256 02
National Bank of Commerce	37,371 29
National Rockland Bank	18,748 68
National Security Bank	6,153 02
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings account	46,987 87
National Shawmut Bank	150,666 50
National Shawmut Bank, Dorchester Tunnel	478,306 30
National Union Bank	32,542 88
New England National Bank	8,243 43
Old Boston National Bank	32,424 48
People's National Bank	18,746 91
Second National Bank	22,219 16
Second National Bank, East Boston Tunnel Extension	500,000 00
South End National Bank	6,148 57
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1, ...	398,991 25
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2, ...	2,503 42
Carried forward	<u>\$3,740,189 77</u>

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,740,189	77
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 3,	38,436	78
Winthrop National Bank	20,746	92
American Trust Company	21,020	74
Bay State Trust Company	26,742	84
Beacon Trust Company	41,196	52
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	34,652	96
Charlestown Trust Company	8,175	54
Columbia Trust Company	6,149	49
Commonwealth Trust Company	40,902	24
Cosmopolitan Trust Company	5,110	69
Dorchester Trust Company	10,224	15
Exchange Trust Company	27,593	30
Federal Trust Company	42,333	68
International Trust Company	15,618	93
Liberty Trust Company	10,210	40
Lincoln Trust Company	5,123	89
Market Trust Company	10,435	81
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company	9,176	96
New England Trust Company	15,619	50
Old Colony Trust Company	32,305	38
Old Colony Trust Company, Dorchester Tunnel,	700,226	34
Paul Revere Trust Company	5,084	90
Puritan Trust Company	8,242	08
State Street Trust Company	27,427	00
United States Trust Company	18,804	76
	\$4,921,751	57
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie Donation	\$7,362	00
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman Fund	47,261	82
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	125	42
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	12,868	48
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	3,872	82
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	764	23
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Elec- tric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,692	99
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	503	35
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	220	89
Old Colony Trust Company, Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	783	91
	84,455	91
	\$5,006,207	48
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same	202,535	79
	\$5,208,743	27

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	10,683 16
City Hospital	77,319 68
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,611 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,618 50
Evergreen Cemetery	22,625 31
Fairview Cemetery	1,565 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,255 87
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	503 35
Franklin, First Part	9,872 82
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	467,840 48
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,875 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,404 12
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	125,003 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,829,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	12,868 48
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	471,362 58
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,615 93
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	195,930 95
Public School Teachers' Retirement	382,502 71
Total	<u>\$7,298,607 20</u>

Balance Sheet, May 31, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities	\$7,188,130 97
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$764 23
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	503 35
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	3,872 82
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants National Bank	7,362 00
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	220 89
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	125 42
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	12,868 48
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	7,268 45
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	11,479 84
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	783 91
	\$92,511 21
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:	
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	17,965 02
	110,476 23
Total amount of Funds May 31, 1913	<u>\$7,298,607 20</u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending May 31, 1913, and for four months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of May, 1913.		Statement for four months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash April 30, 1913.....		\$1,645,159 26		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$3,593 46		\$24,136 55	
Interest on Investments.....	6,575 00		242,789 10	
Investments canceled.....	5,000 00		64,000 00	
Investments matured.....			1,608,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	16,719 30		88,942 07	
		31,887 76		2,027,867 72
		\$1,677,047 02		\$5,382,045 97
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$5,000 00		\$64,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			3,587,600 00	
Investments purchased.....	4,927 50		63,240 10	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....	75 00		161 35	
		10,002 50		3,715,001 45
Balance of Cash May 31, 1913.....		\$1,667,044 52		\$1,667,044 52

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt.			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt, ...			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...			7,013,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt, ...			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt		\$938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt, ...			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.	\$1,000,000 00		3,005,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt.			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1.			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2.			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt.			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.		2,259,500 00	13,152,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt.			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.		61,000 00	2,687,450 00
Total Liabilities, May 31, 1913.	\$2,100,000 00	\$3,651,600 00	*\$107,104,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities. \$107,104,331 00
Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston) 9,773,750 00
Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk) 391,000 00
Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park) 680,800 00
Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement
of Suffolk County Courthouse. 516,666 67

Total Funded Debt. \$118,466,547 67

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$17,042 39	\$162,000 00	\$179,042 39
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	28,315 42	1,122,100 00	1,150,415 42
Cambridge Bridge.....	3,216 69	243,050 00	246,266 69
Charles River Basin.....	5,028 19	118,000 00	123,028 19
Fifteen Year.....	81,891 93	367,500 00	449,391 93
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	26,248 58	967,000 00	993,248 58
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	299,709 13	3,113,500 00	3,413,209 13
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	6,136 41	400,500 00	406,636 41
New Ferry Landing.....	13,527 58	319,000 00	332,527 58
New Public Library, Special.....	14,216 14	427,600 00	441,816 14
Public Park.....	44,294 81	2,230,800 00	2,275,094 81
Public Park, Special.....	182,786 84	5,772,500 00	5,955,286 84
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	11,814 89	1,505,000 00	1,516,814 89
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	66,560 20	599,800 00	666,360 20
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	451 24	1,000 00	1,451 24
Cambridge Connection.....	650 01	42,000 00	42,650 01
East Boston Tunnel.....	77,977 13	487,000 00	564,977 13
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	26,046 26	192,000 00	218,046 26
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	54,714 42	196,600 00	251,314 42
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	93,460 98	153,000 00	246,460 98
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	70,140 40	2,915,500 00	2,985,640 40
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	94,907 43	464,000 00	558,907 43
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	1,788 22	101,000 00	102,788 22
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	38,152 66	3,202,480 00	3,240,632 66
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	21,318 47	53,000 00	74,318 47
Stony Brook Improvement.....	6,207 05	499,900 00	506,107 05
Twenty Year.....	172,054 63	7,553,520 00	7,725,574 63
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	4,995 49	170,600 00	175,595 49
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	55,294 46	201,000 00	256,294 46
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	20,576 71	1,542,500 00	1,563,076 71
Cochituate Water.....	52,502 98	2,454,980 00	2,507,482 98
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	75,016 78	100,000 00	175,016 78
Total Resources May 31, 1913.....	\$1,667,044 52	\$87,678,430 00	\$89,345,474 52

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$35,585 34	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$80,628 27
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	37,458 26	Columbia Trust Co.....	12,584 28
First Nat. Bank.....	82,707 29	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	82,139 54
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	30,168 30	Federal Trust Co.....	74,481 22
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	57,583 63	International Trust Co.....	58,891 14
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	58,484 34	Liberty Trust Co.....	11,293 85
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	39,021 92	Market Trust Co.....	19,195 48
Nat. Security Bank.....	29,099 89	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	16,833 35
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	91,153 63	New England Trust Co.....	71,542 59
Nat. Union Bank.....	57,816 80	Old Colony Trust Co.....	82,920 88
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	56,406 36	Puritan Trust Co.....	14,491 77
People's Nat. Bank.....	35,352 51	State Street Trust Co.....	50,799 03
Second Nat. Bank.....	81,886 69	United States Trust Co.....	34,224 80
South End Nat. Bank.....	13,578 56		
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	52,352 09		\$1,562,690 35
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	37,805 73	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	104,354 17
American Trust Co.....	56,860 11		
Bay State Trust Co.....	45,409 84	Total Deposits May 31, 1913..	\$1,667,044 52
Beacon Trust Co.....	53,932 86		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,

*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.		\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00		\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00			\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00				393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00		30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.			50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00				3,587,600 00
Totals May 31, 1913.....		\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$1,489,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00				\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00				76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1....		\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00		8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....		129,000 00	3,000 00		132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00				2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00		2,000 00		8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00		30,000 00		268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00				142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00				25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00				89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00				50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00				1,608,000 00
Totals May 31, 1913.....		\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$233,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	61,000 00
	<u>\$64,000 00</u>

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$1,489,000 00	\$233,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,764,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,040,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,206,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,260,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
Totals, May 31, 1913.....	*\$107,104,331 00	†\$35,779,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,779,430 00
 " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,399,000 00
 " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 14)..... \$37,678,430 00



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, June 2, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office June 1, 1913, including the June draft—being five months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn June 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow May 31, 1913.

The June draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of May, and pay rolls and bills payable June 2, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,900 00
Auditing Department.....				46,900 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$1,747 97		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....				36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		82 60		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		86 97		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	727 50		597,000 00
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		428 44		52,500 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		1,364 55		44,300 00
Carried forward.....	\$134,895 02	\$15,771 36		\$8,974,229 00

PPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	\$113 60	\$232 93	\$1,017 07	
		184,900 00	27,353 54	85,480 43	99,419 57	
		46,900 00	3,608 41	15,764 22	31,135 78	
		143,000 00	11,616 99	50,458 81	92,541 19	
		4,000 00	59 95	1,501 18	2,498 82	
		99,247 97	9,141 14	33,374 16	65,873 81	
		45,000 00	3,973 52	17,264 85	27,735 15	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	4,500 00	9,000 00	
		12,500 00	1,238 98	3,346 59	9,153 41	
		25,000 00	3,070 84	9,872 86	15,127 14	
		1,257,379 00			1,257,379 00	
		3,444,343 38	51,830 00	427,077 73	3,017,265 65	
		36,000 00	4,709 37	4,709 37	31,290 63	
		140,000 00	11,143 29	53,559 53	86,440 47	
		200,082 60	17,340 83	84,222 07	115,860 53	
		145,000 00	6,167 29	26,118 17	118,881 83	
		35,000 00	1,805 38	10,048 70	24,951 30	
		1,920,086 97	162,324 52	632,180 88	1,287,906 09	
		355,000 00	24,007 59	117,277 78	237,722 22	
		606,612 47	57,097 51	230,062 93	376,549 54	
		160,500 00	16,599 70	78,240 77	82,259 23	
		15,500 00	1,354 78	7,174 57	8,325 43	
		6,000 00	583 40	1,533 01	4,466 99	
		5,500 00	289 95	1,763 80	3,736 20	
		9,000 00	570 24	3,432 48	5,567 52	
		115,000 00	8,528 59	41,984 67	73,015 33	
		52,928 44	4,232 38	20,465 65	32,462 79	
		45,664 55	3,220 98	17,840 78	27,823 77	
		\$9,124,895 38	\$433,107 77	\$1,979,488 92	\$7,145,406 46	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$15,771 36	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65	.....	380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....				50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	.....	.....	50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	3,157 54	.....	925,000 00
Police Department.....		4,487 40	.....	2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		60 00	.....	255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13	.....	597,000 00
Highway Division.....		27,298 79	.....	3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		2,008 87	.....	380,000 00
Water Service.*.....				38,000 00
Registry Department.....				250,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		26 82	.....	.....
Schools:				2,314,352 36
School Committee.....				44,024 67
Extended use of Public Schools.....				72,012 76
Pensions to Teachers.....				57,610 21
Physical Education.....				376,000 00
Schoolhouse Department.....				2,300 00
Sinking Funds Department.....				200,000 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				
Statistics Department:				10,500 00
Department Expenses.....	9,600 00	1,166 95	.....	.....
<i>City Record</i> , Publication of.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$55,205 51	.....	\$21,569,836 00

* See pages 18 and 24.

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

5

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$9,124,895 38	\$433,107 77	\$1,979,488 92	\$7,145,406 46	
		22,500 00	2,387 91	8,821 84	13,678 16	
		31,000 00	5,086 32	12,515 04	18,484 96	
		51,000 00	4,229 22	21,129 73	29,870 27	
		380,392 93	35,189 14	141,442 66	238,950 27	
		38,000 00	3,136 84	14,540 27	23,459 73	
		13,500 00	1,178 56	5,136 91	8,363 09	
		50,500 00	3,848 28	13,564 97	36,935 03	
		7,000 00	496 12	1,936 00	5,064 00	
\$1,000 00		1,000 00	98 80	996 98	3 02	
		50,185 65		4,293 12	45,892 53	
		180,000 00	14,253 76	80,162 67	99,837 33	
		937,506 04	90,230 33	329,696 49	607,809 55	
		2,504,794 40	223,750 28	863,380 06	1,641,414 34	
		255,060 00	19,081 65	88,622 69	166,437 31	
		80,000 00	7,470 91	29,732 78	50,267 22	
		598,150 13	49,935 22	201,915 31	396,234 82	
		3,697,298 79	295,010 06	1,223,656 93	2,473,641 86	
		382,008 87	43,959 19	145,093 67	236,915 20	
		38,000 00	2,818 75	13,933 01	24,066 99	
	\$24,300 00	225,726 82	9,038 37	35,719 21	190,007 61	
		2,314,352 36	388,943 85	1,990,730 97	323,621 39	
		44,024 67	585 11	14,368 10	29,656 57	
		72,012 76	5,863 45	29,080 29	42,932 47	
		57,610 21	4,850 41	22,168 10	35,442 11	
		376,000 00	30,239 32	100,210 27	275,789 73	
		2,300 00	144 50	1,132 34	1,167 66	
		200,000 00	16,697 15	83,130 95	116,869 05	
		10,500 00	580 85	2,447 99	8,052 01	
		10,766 95	787 77	3,482 42	7,284 53	
\$1,000 00	\$24,300 00	\$21,756,085 96	\$1,692,999 89	\$7,462,530 69	\$14,293,555 27	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$55,205 51	.....	\$21,569,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....		7 00	.....	50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55	.....	75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73	.....	.....	138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$56,183 06	.....	\$23,512,921 99

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

7

ppropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$1,000 00	\$24,300 00	\$21,756,085 96	\$1,692,999 89	\$7,462,530 69	\$14,293,555 27	
.....		131,000 00	11,518 46	50,098 17	80,901 83	
.....		13,000 00	864 66	4,056 32	8,943 68	
.....		50,157 00	4,988 08	19,404 36	30,752 64	
.....		26,700 00	2,479 83	9,347 63	17,352 37	
.....		72,000 00	6,309 76	23,501 09	48,498 91	
1,900 00		101,900 00	8,077 42	42,315 31	59,584 69	
.....		72,000 00	5,874 75	26,628 53	45,371 47	
.....		39,000 00	3,377 01	19,376 65	19,623 35	
.....		340,424 00	34,285 26	159,368 21	181,055 79	
.....		175,000 00	15,030 80	64,003 46	110,996 54	
.....		32,220 00	2,642 44	13,319 46	18,900 54	
.....		52,000 00	4,019 00	21,055 50	30,944 50	
.....		33,500 00	2,824 57	13,769 15	19,730 85	
.....		85,000 00	7,779 27	32,527 66	52,472 34	
.....		14,500 00	1,239 74	5,519 14	8,980 86	
.....		13,000 00	931 10	4,683 19	8,316 81	
.....		13,000 00	1,111 46	5,288 52	7,711 48	
.....		10,000 00	809 22	3,901 86	6,098 14	
.....		23,500 00	1,962 06	9,434 34	14,065 66	
.....		9,900 00	858 13	3,958 70	5,941 30	
.....		6,200 00	662 92	2,567 86	3,632 14	
.....		11,746 00	1,102 07	4,728 08	7,017 92	
.....		14,000 00	860 03	4,887 08	9,112 92	
.....		60,000 00	5,405 29	25,575 97	34,424 03	
.....		15,000 00	1,386 28	6,281 46	8,718 54	
.....		22,500 00	2,539 44	10,834 45	11,665 55	
.....		4,000 00	428 82	1,332 30	2,667 70	
.....		28,000 00	2,304 59	12,317 36	15,682 64	
.....		9,920 00	819 69	4,105 16	5,814 84	
.....		76,503 21	.....	8,000 00	68,503 21	
.....		138,569 06	20 00	58,246 67	80,322 39	
.....		230,000 00	21,563 95	98,160 01	131,839 99	
.....		22,000 00	1,976 72	8,087 11	13,912 89	
\$2,900 00	\$24,300 00	\$23,702,325 23	\$1,849,052 71	\$8,239,211 45	\$15,463,113 78	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common*.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North burial ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†\$3,675,366 00		575,270 70
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$3,590,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 14,500 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 61,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		923 55		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section....	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$21,551 43				
Land damages..... 25,111 92				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 660 36				
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$3,676,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$1,000 00		\$2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00			4,000 00	
		3,396 01		\$2,765 43	630 58	
		11,953 28		530 00	11,423 28	
		4,269,666 00		3,683,100 00	586,566 00	
			\$5,000 00			
		43,869 81	6,776 87	18,521 02	25,348 79	
		7,000 00			7,000 00	
		923 55	888 30	923 55		
		56,963 65	998 00	31,922 80	25,040 85	
		24,485 31		1,606 62	22,878 69	
		5,942 98	25 00	2,717 01	3,225 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,627 64	52 07	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13	2,174 74	9,855 50	12,315 63	
		435,573 00		47,323 71	388,249 29	\$300,000 00
			12,345 70			
			1,233 47			
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$4,931,089 69	\$29,442 08	\$3,805,887 03	\$1,125,202 66	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$3,676,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment ..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements				
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00			
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Mayor:				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys				
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....				
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements	19,182 90			
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$642,671 15	\$3,676,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$4,931,089 69	\$29,442 08	\$3,805,887 03	\$1,125,202 66	\$300,000 00
.....		1,139 43	.....	.....	1,139 43	.....
.....		6,159 98	.....	.....	6,159 98	.....
.....		5,095 77	.....	5,095 77	.....	.....
.....		3,310 79	.....	87 96	3,222 83	.....
.....		334 72	145 73	145 73	188 99	.....
.....						175,000 00
.....		72,000 00	338 72	585 16	71,414 84	.....
.....		1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	.....	.....
.....		8,200 00	.....	6,277 10	1,922 90	.....
.....		4,912 60	473 88	2,090 60	2,822 00	.....
.....		40,584 97	1,870 00	12,248 50	28,336 47	.....
.....		50,000 00	1,961 82	22,461 82	27,538 18	50,000 00
.....		11,218 29	5,952 28	9,759 53	1,458 76	.....
.....		24,640 44	.....	.....	24,640 44	.....
2,400 00		2,400 00	.....	2,400 00	.....	.....
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	.....
.....		4,889 37	8 76	2,929 37	1,960 00	.....
.....		3,906 58	36 50	3,706 56	200 02	.....
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
.....						16,000 00
50,000 00		50,000 00	303 20	1,197 38	48,802 62	.....
.....		855 09	464 16	737 01	118 08	.....
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	.....
.....		19,182 90	1,464 90	1,608 83	17,574 07	.....
.....		238 73	.....	238 73	.....	.....
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	.....
\$53,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,251,631 40	\$43,462 03	\$3,878,457 08	\$1,373,174 32	\$541,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$642,671 15	\$3,676,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44			
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50			
Copley square, plans.....	500 00			
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56			
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains..	322 78			
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54			
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50			
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44			
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....				
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33			
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32			
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85			
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15			
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00			
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02			
John Winthrop Playground, improvements....	2,119 14			
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00			
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41			
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25			
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44			
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District,	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....				
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building....	5,000 00			
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....				
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,108,032 46	\$3,676,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270

ppropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued
\$53,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,251,631 40	\$43,462 03	\$3,878,457 08	\$1,373,174 32	\$541,000 00
.....		14,381 44	3,722 29	8,094 67	6,286 77	
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	
.....		27,758 56	5 64	145 11	27,613 45	
.....		322 78	.....	20 00	302 78	
.....		1,028 54	.....	10 00	1,018 54	
.....		1,172 50	.....	.....	1,172 50	
.....		1,127 44	123 68	335 61	791 83	
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33	.....	
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	
.....		22,905 85	.....	.....	22,905 85	
.....		898 15	.....	14 00	884 15	
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
.....		9,883 02	.....	4,244 25	5,638 77	
.....		2,119 14	193 92	1,842 83	276 31	
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
.....		1,809 41	.....	187 57	1,621 84	
.....		4,046 25	.....	1,105 00	2,941 25	
.....		240 44	.....	.....	240 44	
6,000 00		6,000 00	438 50	5,317 95	682 05	
.....		25,000 00	.....	22,011 33	2,988 67	
.....		5,892 62	1,000 00	1,000 00	4,892 62	
.....		99,950 00	.....	.....	99,950 00	
.....						100,000 00
7,000 00		18,482 15	582 74	6,411 10	12,071 05	
.....		84,083 50	10,042 80	42,088 50	41,995 00	
.....		79,625 00	.....	50,058 00	29,567 00	
.....		27,016 46	10 59	7,553 16	19,463 30	
.....		5,000 00	.....	248 15	4,751 85	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00	
.....		509 93	.....	.....	509 93	
.....						7,500 00
.....		210 98	.....	.....	210 98	
\$67,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,730,992 71	\$59,582 19	\$4,032,617 45	\$1,698,375 26	\$651,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,108,032 46	\$3,676,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15.....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	47,894 88		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87			
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00			
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88			
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00			
Police Station, South Boston.....				
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36			
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67			
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83			
Chelsea Bridge South.....				
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,265,375 11	\$3,724,449 93	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

ppropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$67,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,730,992 71	\$59,582 19	\$4,032,617 45	\$1,698,375 26	\$651,000 00
.....		9,991 00	.....	.....	9,991 00	.....
.....		3,322 78	261 57	3,290 81	31 97	.....
10,000 00		92,817 77	3,956 74	40,702 82	52,114 95	.....
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
.....		155,454 63	18,478 51	68,984 97	86,469 66	.....
.....		716,810 70	65,534 92	173,006 90	543,803 80	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
.....		1,853 92	.....	.....	1,853 92	.....
.....		70,403 87	7,956 01	26,937 32	43,466 55	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	125,000 00
.....		106,081 57	6,446 49	38,710 90	67,370 67	.....
.....		62,613 88	.....	380 88	62,233 00	.....
.....		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	125,000 00
.....						100,000 00
.....			10,054 45	15,879 54	(\$15,879.54 to be provided for.)	.....
.....		1,955 50	62 50	1,404 20	551 30	.....
.....		55,328 36	6,231 16	31,549 55	23,778 81	.....
.....		37,160 67	502 67	2,337 36	34,823 31	115,000 00
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	.....
.....		217,469 83	27,674 10	114,940 82	102,529 01	.....
.....			29 05	29 05	(\$29.05 to be provided for.)	75,000 00
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	.....
.....		39,545 67	336 17	19,280 43	20,265 24	.....
.....		5,315 23	.....	1,163 99	4,151 24	.....
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	.....
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	.....
.....		7,532 51	298 32	7,528 16	4 35	.....
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	.....
.....		16,053 51	166 06	282 37	15,771 14	.....
.....		18,687 18	1,951 25	6,122 53	12,564 65	.....
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	.....
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$7,946,495 74	\$209,522 16	\$4,591,150 05	\$3,371,254 28	\$1,191,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,265,375 11	\$3,724,449 93	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74			
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36			
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45			
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	228,149 13		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15			
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	10,648 44	1,000,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34			
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	4,393 44	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	6,920 33	650,000 00	
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75		500,000 00	
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78			
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06			
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....				
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67			
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899), ...	8,635 08			
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43			
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00			
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....				
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
Union Park street.....	29,708 42			
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,881,285 84	\$4,235,301 27	\$3,800,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$7,946,495 74	\$209,522 16	\$4,591,150 05	\$3,371,254 28	\$1,191,000 00
		61,110 85	1,451 38	38,662 38	22,448 47	
		15,000 00			15,000 00	
		119,615 74	46,354 40	138,392 36	(§18,776 62 to be provided for.)	400,000 00
		193,117 36	29,811 69	167,227 25	25,890 11	600,000 00
		127,244 45	12,278 72	19,790 45	107,454 00	235,000 00
		16,114 56	758 08	4,079 22	12,035 34	91,000 00
		228,698 32	8,700 00	105,714 26	122,984 06	
		198,096 15	150 00	243,012 68	(§44,916.53 to be provided for.)	
		1,667,701 50	119,683 36	599,520 62	1,068,180 88	
		56,303 34	9,546 47	16,488 33	39,815 01	
		1,463,159 99	67,750 61	290,431 04	1,172,728 95	
		2,851 73	250 00	371 92	2,479 81	
		1,024,358 77	51,762 38	204,973 21	819,385 56	
		311,889 66		5,646 95	306,242 71	550,000 00
		791,697 75	80,222 05	308,965 44	482,732 31	
		212 78		3 21	209 57	
		1,867 06			1,867 06	
						425,000 00
		231,288 67		244,556 63	(§18,267.96 to be provided for.)	
		8,635 08			8,635 08	
		1,951 43			1,951 43	
		50,000 00			50,000 00	
						35,000 00
		4,987 67		100 00	4,887 67	
		111,299 69	1,303 66	6,582 77	104,716 92	
		900,000 00	27,211 43	338,471 36	561,528 64	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		700 00			700 00	
		29,708 42	16 55	87 58	29,620 84	
		8,051 10		300 00	7,751 10	
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$15,573,257 81	\$666,772 94	\$7,324,527 71	\$8,341,599 80	\$3,527,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,881,285 84	\$4,235,301 27	\$3,800,000 00	\$579,270 70
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	2 1,302,813 73	.....	.....
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83	.....	.....	1,500 00
Jail, Repairs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00	.....	.....	.....
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17	.....	.....	.....
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	3,669 52	.....	.....
	\$7,209,796 62	\$5,541,784 52	\$3,800,000 00	\$580,770 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 24.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

Appropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$77,770 00	\$370 00	\$15,573,257 81	\$666,772 94	\$7,324,527 71	\$8,341,599 80	\$3,527,000 00
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		1,577,394 27	96,124 36	319,000 20	1,258,394 07	
.....		3,070 83	195 00	975 00	2,095 83	
4,000 00		4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
.....		1,862 00	.....	.....	1,862 00	
.....		7,182 17	442 75	3,557 58	3,624 59	
.....		45,884 76	1,023 97	8,980 35	36,904 41	
\$81,770 00	\$370 00	\$17,213,751 84	\$764,559 02	\$7,657,040 84	\$9,649,580 70	\$3,527,000 00
.....					92,869 70	
.....					<u>\$9,556,711 00</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.....	\$10,259 36	\$433 63
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.....	245 75	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	500 12	3 23
Franklin Fund.....	3,522 10	5,375 78
Franklin Union.....	18,169 84	5,632 51
George B. Hyde Bequest.....	2,875 95	
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.....	827 58	6 58
Wyman Building Fund.....	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.....	348 59	1 75
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.....	1,351 62	52 50
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.....	16,732 46	6,497 50
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	816 05	6 44
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.....	1,614 79	
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.....	834 60	7 06
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.....	52,727 31	20,141 17
Phillips Street Fund, Income.....	2,373 56	
Police Charitable Fund, Income.....	1,850 51	3,217 38
Public Grounds Department:		
Tudor Bequest.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.....	1,335 19	
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.....	207 06	
Eastburn School Fund, Income.....	2,847 10	200 00
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.....	280 89	17 50
Gibson School Fund, Income.....	1,919 61	273 80
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.....	701 74	19 25
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.....	646 84	
	\$123,290 91	\$41,886 08

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$10,692 99			\$10,692 99
		245 75			245 75
		503 35			503 35
		8,897 88	\$2,694 20	\$5,469 26	3,428 62
		23,802 35	2,331 91	17,380 71	6,421 64
		2,875 95			2,875 95
		834 16		69 93	764 23
		5 45			5 45
		350 34		57 00	293 34
		1,404 12			1,404 12
		23,229 96	4,433 43	8,026 53	15,203 43
		822 49		601 60	220 89
		1,614 79			1,614 79
		841 66	87 03	144 78	696 88
	\$60,000 00	12,868 48			12,868 48
		2,373 56			2,373 56
		5,067 89	607 00	3,055 00	2,012 89
		296 84	296 00	296 00	84
		1,335 19			1,335 19
		207 06	33 57	44 37	162 69
		3,047 10			3,047 10
		298 39			298 39
		2,193 41	442 73	1,620 93	572 48
		720 99	35 10	168 43	552 56
		646 84			646 84
	\$60,000 00	\$105,176 99	\$10,960 97	\$36,934 54	\$68,242 45

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$7,762 34
Liquor Licenses.....		386 84
Refunded building construction permits.....		118 00
Refunded Taxes.....		3,851 33
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$12,118 51

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$56,183 06		\$23,512,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	5,541,784 52	\$3,800,000 00	580,770 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	41,886 08		
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	12,118 51		
	\$7,532,845 37	\$5,651,972 17	\$3,800,000 00	\$24,093,692 69
		Less to be provided for.....		

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$43,924 91	\$1,041 57	\$6,383 06	\$37,541 85
.....		386 84	.....	386 84	.....
.....		118 00	.....	118 00	.....
.....		3,851 33	6 56	3,851 33	.....
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$57,256 17	\$1,048 13	\$10,739 23	\$46,516 94

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$2,900 00	\$24,300 00	\$23,702,325 23	\$1,849,052 71	\$8,239,211 45	\$15,463,113 78	\$3,527,000 00
81,770 00	370 00	17,213,751 84	764,559 02	7,657,040 84	9,649,580 70	
.....	60,000 00	105,176 99	10,960 97	36,934 54	68,242 45	
.....	.....	57,256 17	1,048 13	10,739 23	46,516 94	
\$84,670 00	\$84,670 00	\$41,078,510 23	\$2,625,620 83	\$15,943,926 06	\$25,227,453 87	\$3,527,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,869 70	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$25,134,584 17</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	June Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.	\$895,000 00	\$94,415 23	\$272,820 05	\$622,179 95
Interest.	123,706 00	1,569 50	45,565 14	78,140 86
	\$1,018,706 00	\$95,984 73	\$318,385 19	\$700,320 81
Refunded Rates. ....	.....	139 63	615 01	
Total. ....	.....	\$96,124 36	\$319,000 20	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.		\$1,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop...	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.		370 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.		2,400 00
	Park and Recreation De- partment:		
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irri- gation system, etc.		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.		10,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improve- ments.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Roslindale, Play- ground, additional land.		1,000 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund.....	County Buildings.....		1,900 00
Reserve Fund.....	Jail, repairs.....		4,000 00
			<u>\$84,670 00</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912	\$118,433,947 67		
Add funded debt issued in 1913:			
City debt	\$1,700,000 00		
Rapid transit debt	2,100,000 00		
		3,800,000 00	
		<u>\$122,233,947 67</u>	
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:			
City debt	\$3,656,350 00		
Hyde Park debt	15,050 00		
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00		
County Debt	8,000 00		
Cochituate water debt	65,000 00		
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00		
		3,767,400 00	
		<u>\$118,466,547 67</u>	
Gross funded debt May 31, 1913			
Sinking Funds December 31, 1912	\$42,030,440 17		
Receipts during 1913	970,839 26		
		\$43,001,279 43	
Payments during 1913	3,655,804 91		
		<u>\$39,345,474 52</u>	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	\$470,457 60		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	135,650 54		
Highways, Making of, assessments	489,946 01		
	\$1,096,054 15		
Premium on loans	19,029 30		
		1,115,083 45	
Total redemption means May 31, 1913			40,460,557 97
Net funded debt May 31, 1913			<u>\$78,005,989 70</u>
	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$88,123,731 00	\$33,597,744 81	\$54,525,986 19
County debt	*3,828,666 67	1,563,076 71	2,265,589 96
Water debt	3,121,450 00	2,507,482 98	613,967 02
	<u>\$95,073,847 67</u>	<u>\$37,668,304 50</u>	<u>\$57,405,543 17</u>
Rapid transit debt	23,392,700 00	2,792,253 47	20,600,446 53
	<u>\$118,466,547 67</u>	<u>\$40,460,557 97</u>	<u>\$78,005,989 70</u>

*Includes \$516,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
May 31, 1913	\$88,123,731 00	\$3,828,666 67	\$3,121,450 00	\$23,392,700 00	\$118,466,547 67
December 31, 1912	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Increase	*\$1,971,400 00	*\$8,000 00	*\$82,000 00	\$2,094,000 00	\$32,600 00

* Decrease.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
May 31, 1913	\$54,525,986 19	\$2,265,589 96	\$613,967 02	\$20,609,446 53	\$78,005,989 70
December 31, 1912	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase	\$918,882 59	*\$33,485 86	*\$62,101 18	\$1,868,313 31	\$2,691,608 86

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

May 31, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County *	\$118,466,547 67	
Less Special Loans (outside of limit) . . .	\$63,334,500 00	
Water Debt	3,121,450 00	
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,437,666 67	
		69,893,616 67
		<u>\$48,572,931 00</u>
Sinking Funds	\$39,345,474 52	
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$20,100,199 26	
Water Sinking Fund, ...	2,507,482 98	
County Courthouse Sinking Fund	1,563,076 71	
		24,170,758 95
		<u>\$15,174,715 57</u>
Premium on Loans	19,029 30	
		<u>15,193,744 87</u>
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt		<u>\$33,379,186 13</u>

RIGHT TO BORROW.

May 31, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913	\$4,136,490 67	
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):		
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
		<u>2,116,000 00</u>
Right to Borrow May 31, 1913	\$2,020,490 67	

*Includes \$516,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

May 31, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899.....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899.....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907.....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 27, 1910.....	Broadway Bridge.....	115,000 00	
July 3, 1911.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911.....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911.....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911.....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
Dec. 10, 1912....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widening,	35,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$2,500,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00
Dec. 10, 1912....	Savin Hill Beach, Additional Land..	7,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	60,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Separate Systems of Drainage.....	400,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Police Station, South Boston.....	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Chelsea Bridge South.....	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Long Island, Improvements.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Sewerage Works.....	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913....	Bath House, Wood Island Beach...	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913....	Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
		<u>\$3,436,000 00</u>	<u>\$91,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit.... \$3,436,000 00		
	Outside debt limit... 91,000 00		
	<u>\$3,527,000 00</u>		



OPINION OF CORPORATION COUNSEL RELATIVE TO TERM OF OFFICE OF HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS UNDER SECTION 13 OF CHAPTER 486 OF THE ACTS OF 1909.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 29, 1913.

The following was received:

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, May 26, 1913.

To the City Council:

GENTLEMEN,—In order that it may be made a matter of record, I transmit herewith the correspondence between this office and the Law Department in regard to the construction of section 13 of chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909, concerning the term of office of heads of departments.

Yours respectfully,

JAMES DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

Ordered printed and placed on file.

Attest:

JAMES DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

CITY OF BOSTON,
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK, April 7, 1913.

HON. JOSEPH J. CORBETT,
Corporation Counsel:

DEAR SIR,—On April 16, 1910, Thomas M. Babson, Esq., was appointed Corporation Counsel, and on September 15, 1910, Charles D. Daly was appointed

Fire Commissioner, the term of office in each case being for four years from May 1, 1910, under section 13 of chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909.

In 1912, Mr. Daly having been removed and Mr. Babson having died, Mr. Charles H. Cole was appointed Fire Commissioner and Joseph J. Corbett, Esq., was appointed Corporation Counsel, and they accepted the offices on February 12, 1912, and March 26, 1912, respectively.

Your opinion is requested as to the construction to be placed on the above-mentioned section — whether the appointments of Mr. Cole and of Mr. Corbett should be considered to be for the balance of the unexpired term of four years from May 1, 1910, or for a new term of four years from May 1 in the year of appointment.

If the latter is the proper construction, your opinion is further requested as to whether or not any appointment is possible, other than the designation of the head of another department or member of a board, to fill a vacancy occurring between January 1 and May 1 in any year.

Yours very truly,

JAMES DONOVAN,
City Clerk.

CITY OF BOSTON,
LAW DEPARTMENT, May 13, 1913.

HON. JAMES DONOVAN,
City Clerk:

DEAR SIR,— I have considered your request for my opinion whether the tenure of office of Mr. Charles H. Cole, who was appointed Fire Commissioner, and accepted that office on February 12, 1912, and also whether my tenure of office, having been appointed Corporation Counsel, and having accepted that office on March 26, 1912, were for the balance of the unexpired term of the former incumbents of these offices from May 1, 1910, or were for a new term of four years from May 1, 1912.

I have felt a certain embarrassment in giving my opinion on a matter in which it might be said that I had an interest, and I consequently have secured the opinion of one of the drafters of the charter amendments

upon the point in question. I inclose this opinion and I concur in his conclusion that these appointments were for a period terminating on the first of May, 1916.

Yours truly,

JOSEPH J. CORBETT,
Corporation Counsel.

BOSTON, May 13, 1913.

HON. JOSEPH J. CORBETT,

Corporation Counsel of the City of Boston:

MY DEAR MR. CORBETT,— My opinion has been requested concerning the proper answers to certain questions propounded by the City Clerk by a letter addressed to you dated April 7, a copy of which is herewith enclosed. The questions may be stated thus:

1. When the head of a department dies, resigns, or is removed before the expiration of his term, and the Mayor desires to make a permanent appointment in his stead, must the appointment be for the remainder of the unexpired term? Or

2. Can he make a permanent appointment for a term which will commence immediately upon qualification and acceptance and end four years from May 1 of that year? And

3. In this event is such appointment effectuated by a paper signed by the Mayor which specifies no term but simply appoints him to the office in question?

The answer to these questions involves the proper construction of the so-called Charter of 1909.

The special facts relating to the appointments in question appear from the letter of the City Clerk and other information to be as follows:

The new charter took effect, so far as all the provisions affecting appointments are concerned, on February 7, 1910. On April 7, 1910, Mr. Thomas M. Babson was appointed by the Mayor Corporation Counsel, and on August 18, 1910, Mr. Charles D. Daly was appointed Fire Commissioner. In both cases the paper or certificate of appointment stated merely that the person named was "appointed" to the position, no term being mentioned. Both gentlemen were certified by the Civil Service Commission to be qualified, and duly accepted their appointments. In January, 1912, Mr. Daly was removed. Mr. John H. Dunn, one of the Street Com-

missioners, was "designated" to discharge the duties of Fire Commissioner "until such time as the office is filled by a permanent appointment," and Mr. Charles H. Cole was "appointed" to the position of Fire Commissioner. Mr. Babson died in March, 1912. Mr. James R. Murphy, a member of the Board of Appeal, was "designated" to serve as temporary Corporation Counsel "until such time as a permanent head of the Law Department should be appointed," and on March 12 Mr. Joseph J. Corbett was "appointed" to the "position of Corporation Counsel." Messrs. Cole and Corbett were duly certified by the Civil Service Commission as qualified and accepted the appointments.

Upon consideration of these facts, of the terms of the Charter of 1909, and of such other data as may properly be used in the construction thereof, I am of the opinion that the answer to the first question must be in the negative, and that the answers to the second and third questions should be in the affirmative.

In construing the Act of 1909 and in determining the effect under this law of the action of the Mayor in making the appointments in question, it is proper to take into account all the circumstances surrounding and leading to the passage of the act in question, including (1) the law upon the subject of appointments as it stood when the act was passed; (2) such information as may have reached the Legislature in the shape of official reports relating to the subject and submitted by direction of the Legislature; and (3) the proceedings of the Legislature on the bill and petition, if any, which resulted in the passage of the act in question. (See *Brown v. Turner*, 174 Mass. 150; and *Old South Association v. Boston*, 212 Mass. 299.) The final report of the Finance Commission of 1907, submitted to the Legislature under date of January 29, 1909, is a document well within this rule, for it was prepared by a commission which had been directed by Statutes 1908, chapter 562, to report its findings and recommendations to the General Court in order to assist that body in the enactment of laws for the government of the city.

Prior to the Act of 1909 the tenure of the executive officers of the city was determined under the Charter of 1854 and the general law of 1890 (chapter 418) relating to officers and departments of the City of Boston, by ordinance. The Act of 1890 provided (section 1) that every head of department whose term of office was

not fixed by statute should "hold office for such term, not exceeding three years, beginning with the first day of May in the year of his appointment as the City Council may by ordinance determine," and the ordinances (see Revised Ordinances of 1898, Edition of 1908, chapter 2) provided (section 1) that all appointments should be made in the year in which the term of the incumbent expired for the term fixed by statute or ordinance beginning with the first day of May of the year of appointment; and (section 2) that in case of death, resignation, or removal, or of the temporary absence or disability of the incumbent of an office, the Mayor might designate some other head of a department to discharge the duties of the office temporarily. The terms of most of the leading executive offices were fixed by ordinance under the Act of 1890 at one year.

As the matter stood, therefore, at the time of the passage of the Act of 1909, most of the important executive officers of the city government were appointed for terms of one year only, beginning with May 1 in the year of appointment, and if the office became vacant by death, resignation or removal, the Mayor could either put the department temporarily in charge of the head of some other department, or could make a permanent appointment for the remainder of the unexpired term. If the Mayor chose the latter alternative he could, in the case of an office becoming vacant in June, make a permanent appointment which would expire on May 1 of the following year; and if the vacancy occurred in March or April the term of the new appointee would expire on May 1 of that year. The Mayor could not offer the appointee a term of even twelve months' duration unless the vacancy occurred immediately after the first of May. In like manner, for an office the term of which was fixed by a statute or ordinance at two or three years, an appointment made to fill a vacancy would be for only the unexpired term and would not run for the full period of two or three years, as the case might be, from May 1 in the year when the vacancy occurred.

The Finance Commission of 1907-09 was directed by the order of the City Council under which it was appointed (see Reports of the Finance Commission, Volume I., pages 9 and 10) to examine into all matters pertaining to the finances of the city, including the

"system of administration," and the Act of the Legislature of 1908 (chapter 562, section 1) directed the commission to investigate the subjects referred to in the order of the City Council, and also to inquire generally into the "management of the business of the city," to inform itself as to the manner and methods in which the same had been conducted, and to report its findings and recommendations to the General Court.

The commission made its final report to the Legislature under date of January 29, 1909, in a document which criticised the short terms which were provided for the heads of departments, pointed out the difficulty of getting properly qualified persons to accept office for such short periods, recommended that the "heads of departments should be appointed for reasonably long terms," and suggested four years instead of the shorter (generally one year) terms then in force. (See Finance Commission's Reports, Volume II., pages 199, 200, 241, 246 and 247.) The prior reports of the commission addressed to the City Council were to a great extent incorporated by reference in the final report to the Legislature and contained repeated illustrations of the evil consequences of the short terms then provided by law for the principal executive offices of the city. The draft of the charter submitted by the commission (see Reports, Volume II., pages 271 and 272) contained in section 34 a provision that all heads of departments should be appointed for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May in the year in which they were appointed, and in section 33 a provision that in case of vacancies the Mayor should designate some other head of a department to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

This report was referred to the Committee on Metropolitan Affairs and the result was the passage of chapter 486 of the acts of that year, approved June 11. Sections 12 and 13 of this act are as follows:

SECTION 12. A vacancy in any office to which the provisions of section nine of this act apply shall be filled by the mayor under the provisions of said section and pending a permanent appointment he shall designate some other head of a department or member of a board to discharge the duties of the office temporarily.

SECT. 13. Members of boards shall be appointed for the terms established by law or by ordinance. Heads of departments shall be appointed for terms of four years beginning with

the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed and shall continue thereafter to hold office during the pleasure of the mayor.

This act was by section 63 to take effect, so far as these provisions are concerned, on the first Monday in February, 1910; and in section 9 it was provided that

All heads of departments and members of municipal boards, including the board of street commissioners, as their present terms of office expire (but excluding the school committee and those officials by law appointed by the governor), shall be appointed by the mayor without confirmation by the city council.

The Finance Commission also recommended radical changes in the method of appointments respecting both the qualification of appointees and the power of confirmation, and these suggestions were adopted in the Act of 1909. They need not be referred to here except as emphasizing the intent of the Legislature to so change the system as to make it possible for the city to enjoy the services of a better class of men in the chief executive offices than could be secured under the system then in force.

The new charter took effect, as already stated, on February 7, 1910, and the practice respecting vacancies since its adoption has been for the Mayor either to "designate" the head of some other department to fill the office temporarily, or to "appoint" some person to the position; in the latter case nothing being specified as to the length of term or the date of its beginning.

The proper construction of the act, with reference to the questions set out in the letter of the City Clerk, is not free from difficulty, but, upon the whole, I am of the opinion that it was the intent of the Legislature to enable the Mayor to get the best men he could to fill the high executive offices of the city by permitting him to make permanent appointments which would enable the appointee to take the place at once, or as soon as certified by the Civil Service Commission, and to hold it (subject to removal, etc.) until the first day of May in the fourth year of his appointment.

My reasons for this opinion may be summarized as follows:

1. The object of the law in providing four years instead of the shorter terms, generally one year, then in force, for the chief executive officers of the city, was

to make it possible for the Mayor to secure the services of competent men who would accept a four-year term but not a one or two-year term of office; and this object would be plainly thwarted if, when a vacancy occurred, as would frequently be the case from death, resignation or removal, two years, one year, six months or one month before the expiration of a four-year term the new appointee could hold only until the expiration of that term and must then be reappointed or retired. The most important practical change effected by the new charter in the administration of the city was probably the change in the mode of appointments and the terms of office of the principal heads of departments, and this change would in many cases fail to accomplish its purpose unless the provisions of section 13 are to be construed as giving to the new appointee a full four-year term from May 1 of the year when he qualifies and accepts the office.

2. To construe this section as contemplating that in the case of a vacancy the new appointee would hold only until the expiration of the four-year term for which his predecessor was appointed, involves the assumption that the Legislature of 1909 intended to fix the periods during which a general change of officers was likely to take place as the years 1910, 1914, 1918, 1922, etc. Such an interpretation would seem to be at variance with the general spirit of the charter. This was to fix upon the Mayor for the time being the full initial responsibility for the selection of competent heads of departments, and to furnish him with the means of securing the best men; but a new mayor might take office not only in the years named but in any intervening year, and to limit every mayor taking office in an intervening year in the length of tenure which he could hold out to prospective appointees would be to discriminate against mayors elected at these times. Such an interpretation is, in my opinion, not to be inferred, but must rest on express language; and I find no words in the charter necessitating such construction.

3. The words in Section 13 "for terms of four years beginning with the first day of May of the year in which they are appointed" are not to be construed literally as if "for terms" were equivalent to "during the period"; for under that assumption a person appointed in December of any year would hold the office from May 1 of that year, a manifest impossibility. The intent of this provision is thus seen to have been rather to fix the

period at which the term should expire, viz., at a date four years from May 1 of the year of appointment, than to make the term itself coincident with this four-year period. That is to say, the phrase "beginning with the first day of May" cannot be used to designate the day when the term begins; it can have been used, however, as an indirect and rather clumsy way of fixing the date by which the expiration of the term was to be calculated; and this must therefore be regarded as the legal construction of the phrase. If the Legislature had provided that the Mayor should on or before May 1 of any year appoint for the term of four years beginning on that day, the words "for the term" might properly be taken to mean "during the term beginning May 1," and then no appointment could be made after May 1; but no such provision is found in this act.

I conclude that the words "beginning with the first day of May, etc.," cannot refer to the term itself, but were used merely as a date from which to reckon the expiration of the term, and that the sentence is to be construed as if it read "ending with May 1 of the fourth year after the year in which they are appointed."

4. Section 12 of the Act of 1909 provides that vacancies may be filled by permanent appointments under the provisions of section 9, that is, in the same manner as original appointments, and as section 13 applies to all these it must apply to vacancies as well. No special or different mode of permanent appointment under section 13 is sanctioned by section 12, notwithstanding the use in that section of the word "vacancy."

5. A difference, to which my attention has been called by Mr. Adams, between section 12 of the Act of 1909 and the law respecting vacancies then in force appears to me to be significant. Section 2 of chapter 2 of the Revised Ordinances provided that in the case of death, resignation, etc., the Mayor shall forthwith appoint a new officer "to serve for the unexpired term." The words quoted are not found in the Act of 1909, and their omission from an act plainly intended to supersede all existing laws and ordinances on the subject reinforces the conclusion reached above that by sections 12 and 13 of the Act of 1909 the Legislature intended that all new appointees should have a full four-year term, not merely the remnant, perhaps only a few months, of another man's term.

6. The act seems to contemplate only two modes of appointment: Permanent appointments for the full term ending four years from May 1 of the year of appointment, and temporary appointments for which the head of some other department must be selected. These latter appointments must evidently be intended for short periods. The discharge of the duties of two departments by the same persons for any considerable length of time would frequently be impracticable and in some cases impossible. Moreover, the duties of some departments are so different from those of others that no other head of a department could be found capable of filling the vacancy for more than a few days. This is particularly true of the Law Department. A vacancy in the office of Corporation Counsel, say early in January of any year, might paralyze the operation of this important department, prevent the proper trial and argument of cases, and cost the city large sums of money, if it could only be filled by some other head of department. There might be no other head of a department who was a member of the bar, and quite certainly no other city officer would be apt to possess the professional ability required to discharge the duties of this office during the next four months. The right to make a permanent appointment before May 1 would, in the case of this particular department, seem to be absolutely necessary for the protection of the city; and, as already pointed out, the four-year term adopted by the Legislature would be ineffectual if the appointment would only be for the remainder of the predecessor's term, conceivably only four months. The Legislature cannot, in the absence of express provisions, be thought to have intended that if the head of a department, say the Law Department, dies in July of the third year of his term the office must be filled either by a permanent appointee who would hold, however, only until May 1 of the following year, or by the designation of the head of some other department to fill the office temporarily. There might be no other head of a department in any way competent to fill the office, and it might not be possible to secure a new appointee for a term of only nine months' duration.

7. By the Act of 1909 the first mayor to be elected under the new charter was to take office on February 7, 1910. An affirmative answer to the first question put by the City Clerk, and a negative answer to the other two,

would practically debar this mayor from securing any permanent heads of departments for three months — a result not to be drawn unless a necessary inference from the statute.

SUMMARY.

I conclude that to construe the Act of 1909 in such a way as to involve an affirmative answer to Mr. Donovan's first question, and a negative answer to the other two, is not necessitated by any express words to be found in the act; that in view of the longer terms of office provided by the act such a construction would create an unworkable system of appointments; and that such construction would be inconsistent with the main object which the changes in the city government effected by the Act of 1909 were intended to bring about. I am therefore of the opinion that when a vacancy occurs in the office of the head of a department the Mayor may at any time thereafter make a permanent appointment, and that the term of such appointee, whether he takes office before or after May 1, of that year, will extend to May 1 of the fourth year from the year of appointment.

While I cannot assert that the construction of these two clauses of the Act of 1909 is wholly free from doubt, I believe that my conclusion is supported by the actual language of the statute, so far as that goes, and that no other construction is consistent with the general purposes sought to be accomplished by the act so far as these purposes may be discerned in the act itself or inferred from such other documents and data as may properly be consulted.

Yours very truly,

NATHAN MATTHEWS



ORDINANCES OF 1913, CHAPTER 2,
CONCERNING
WEIGHERS OF GOODS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirteen.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

The mayor may appoint annually, subject to confirmation by the city council, one or more employees of any person, firm or corporation to be weighers of goods. Such weighers shall be sworn, and they shall have no other authority than to weigh, for the benefit of their employers, the goods or materials (except beef, boilers and heavy machinery, and coal) sold or purchased by said employers in the ordinary course of business.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 29, 1913.

Passed.

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

Approved June 3, 1913.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

MAY. 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, June 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,—The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended May 31, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in May, 1913.	Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$642 50
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	\$30 00	183 25
Mount Hope Cemetery..	66 00	1,305 47
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	8 00	35 25
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	10 00	16 00
Fairview Cemetery.....	6 00	8 00
Income on French Fund,		200 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	205 45	1,067 65
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	278 60	1,364 55
Parental School, 1913- 14.....	122 89	428 44
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	21 25	82 60
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....		200 00
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		52 50
Fire Department, 1913-14,	63 57	86 97
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		17 50
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....		5,520 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....		273 80
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$811 76	\$11,583 78

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in May, 1913.	Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$811 76	\$11,583 78
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14, .....	.....	260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....	.....	19 25
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds.. .....	.....	727 50
Library Department, 1913- 14. ....	.....	77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	524 50	6,497 50
Park Department:		
1913-14.	6 00	1,053 87
1912-13. ....	.....	151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14. ....	.....	265 50
Police Department:		
1913-14.	2,243 70	2,243 70
1912-13. ....	.....	2,243 70
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	.....	3,217 38
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	17,085 78	28,797 72
" " 1912-13..	7 37	10,696 52
" " 1911-12..	.....	23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	4,434 47	5,636 93
" 1912-13.....	.....	2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....	.....	19 71
1913-14.....	.....	5 30
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$25,113 58	\$336,670 98

	Receipts in May, 1913.	Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$25,113 58	\$336,670 98
Sale of type dress, 1913- 14.....	45 35	45 35
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	.....	60 00
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....	.....	138 11
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1912	372 37	1,241 98
1911	268 05	557 33
1910	5 04	10 18
1909.....	.....	71
1908.....	50	3 74
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, Rents, 1913-14.....	.....	17,145 27
Rent, Subway, 1913-14..	.....	49,980 40
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14.....	.....	2,957 59
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14.....	34,843 81	71,990 23
Washington Street Tun- nel, Rents, 1913-14...	.....	86,075 64
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14.....	667 10	667 10
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14.....	1 77	1 77
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	.....	26 82
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income...	.....	1 75
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	250 13	250 13
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$61,567 70	\$567,825 08

	Receipts in May, 1913.	Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$61,567 70	\$567,825 08
Ferry Service, 1913-14...	900 00	900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....	.....	703 50
1913-14.....	469 00	959 00
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	660 61	1,009 76
1912-13.....	418 73	2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	.....	21 79
Proportional share, etc.....	312 13	312 13
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	28 00	59 00
1912-13.....	.....	31 75
Use of Roller, 1912-13,	.....	7 00
Sale of Gasolene, 1913- 14.....	25 67	25 67
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	5,748 30	21,811 90
1912-13.....	.....	155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...	.....	431 25
" 1913-14...	406 88	815 63
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	55 73	136 17
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....	123 00	353 00
Material, 1913-14...	.....	6 00
" 1912-13.....	.....	266 82
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$70,715 75	\$598,023 07

	Receipts in May, 1913.	Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$70,715 75	\$598,023 07
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....	.....	9 67
Treasury Department...	7 00	7 00
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1913....	84,105 53	1,208,671 99
“ “ 1912....	3,759 57	88,431 95
“ “ 1911.....	.....	1 40
“ “ 1910.....	.....	75 00
Off and On for Non- payment	72 00	763 20
Fees.....	625 70	2,572 95
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	349 96	778 99
1912-13.....	.....	1,172 34
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	437 00	2,209 27
1912-13.....	.....	87 63
Service Pipes and Repairs, 1913-14..	2,551 91	11,082 69
1912-13..	.....	346 52
Sale of Merchandise, 1913-14.....	484 75	596 31
1912-13.....	.....	39 69
1910-11.....	.....	22
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	10 00	1,205 23
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....	624 63	624 63
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....	197 00	197 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$163,940 80	\$1,916,896 75

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$163,940 80		\$1,916,896 75	
Water Service:				
Miscellaneous:				
Miscellaneous, 1913-14.....			1 23	
Interest on Bank Deposits, 1913-14,	15 07		85 44	
Rent, West Roxbury Pumping Station, 1913-14..			770 05	
Rent, Conduit, Congress Street Bridge, 1913-14..			100 00	
		\$163,955 87		\$1,917,853 47
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
M. and M., 1912-13.....			\$1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	\$896 70		2,026 44	
County debt, 1913-14.....			970 55	
		896 70		4,640 07
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$739 95		\$1,077 60	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	307 90		495 47	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	60 92		1,227 78	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	33 85		371 86	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....			94 19	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....			25 46	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,142 62	\$164,852 57	\$3,272 36	\$1,922,493 54

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,142 62	\$164,852 57	\$3,272 36	\$1,922,493 54
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....			41 56	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....			10 11	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....			73 17	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....			15 71	
Highways, Making of:				
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	48 15		89 93	
1903-04.....			3 40	
1898-99.....			18 42	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	20 15		55 48	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	224 23		7,203 99	
1912-13.....	434 85		5,189 09	
1911-12.....	272 61		634 53	
1910-11.....	92 88		1,020 99	
1909-10.....	220 12		745 49	
1908-09.....	817 41		2,265 89	
1907-08.....	1,183 44		4,933 28	
1906-07.....	1,264 32		1,886 37	
1905-06.....	416 49		708 61	
1904-05.....	121 79		630 29	
1903-04.....	278 99		525 12	
1902-03.....	254 79		737 30	
1901-02.....	36 42		115 17	
1900-01.....	31 47		72 96	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,860 73	\$164,852 57	\$30,269 22	\$1,922,493 54

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,860 73	\$164,852 57	\$30,269 22	\$1,922,493 54
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	1,096 96		2,865 53	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			199 65	
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	62 50		228 17	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		300 36	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....			2,165 00	
Public Lands, 1913-14....			7 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	1,479 69		3,161 89	
1912-13.....			368 46	
1911-12.....	10 72		235 77	
1910-11.....	48 13		223 01	
1909-10.....	112 77		1,008 81	
1908-09.....	75 40		529 31	
1907-08.....	94 71		442 83	
1906-07.....	203 44		948 72	
1905-06.....	163 31		729 06	
1904-05.....	151 00		822 02	
1903-04.....	90 15		429 66	
1902-03.....	78 38		335 67	
1901-02.....	89 29		245 98	
1900-01.....	20 63		139 77	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,743 22	\$164,852 57	\$46,945 47	\$1,922,493 54

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,743 22	\$164,852 57	\$46,945 47	\$1,922,493 54
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	532 64		2,488 52	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	3,425 10		5,348 69	
1912-13.....	247 52		2,749 20	
1911-12.....	18 76		293 98	
Interest on ditto.....	15 68		123 72	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	3,000 00		12,546 42	
		17,982 92		70,521 59
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....			\$2,175 23	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....			67 57	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	\$882 64		7,762 34	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....			10 00	
Central Cemetery.....			15 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....			30 00	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	112 65		259 65	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....	28 00		171 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	17 50		45 50	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	486 05		1,121 10	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,526 84	\$182,835 49	\$11,657 39	\$1,993,015 13

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

11

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,526 84	\$182,835 49	\$11,657 39	\$1,993,015 13
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	60 00		647 00	
Fairview Cemetery.....	392 95		1,218 05	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund	170 00		770 00	
King's Chapel Cemetery...	21 45		21 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	3,687 75		8,441 36	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	427 00		981 50	
Phipps Street Cemetery...			16 00	
Westerly Cemetery	16 00		19 00	
		6,301 99		23,771 75
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	\$7,000 00		\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	1,709 76		6,246 44	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....	270 67		280 67	
" 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department, 1913-14.....	4,456 15		16,261 40	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery....			453 00	
City Clerk Department....	800 35		2,872 27	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	2,657 10		5,392 65	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,	3 38		4 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	26 97		248 25	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$16,924 38	\$189,137 48	\$38,909 86	\$2,016,786 88

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$16,924 38	\$189,137 48	\$38 909 86	\$2,016,786 88
1912-13.....	61 92		46,516 51	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Election Department.....	79 43		79 43	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....	13 00		24 00	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	139 39		547 44	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	18 65		85 23	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	21 90		132 73	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	701 60		2,274 85	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14....	881 00		1,264 50	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	3,248 07		4,138 50	
1912-13.....	168 00		781 22	
1911-12.....			220 29	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	6,037 65		15,455 34	
Birth fees.....			4 50	
Telephone Commission,	1 88		12 49	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	269 29		1,081 64	
1912-13.....			457 72	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	88 60		179 29	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$28,654 66	\$189,137 48	\$133,143 54	\$2,016,786 88

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$28,654 66	\$189,137 48	\$133,143 54	\$2,016,786 88
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	394 86		1,034 46	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	19 052 00		1,391,018 70	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	4,790 00		17,320 00	
“ “ 1912-13..			20 00	
Market Department.....	7 56		41 01	
Rents, 1913-14.....			30,673 00	
Mayor.....	1,076 00		2,899 00	
Music Department, 1913- 14.....			5 00	
Overseeing of the Poor....	10,595 34		15,265 56	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	436 85		172 46	
Rents, 1913-14.....	35 93		110 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	250 00		825 00	
Public Buildings Depart- ment:				
1913-14.....	18 10		134 21	
Rents, 1913-14.....	310 00		2,651 50	
“ 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913- 14.....	154 97		1,376 17	
Registry Department.....	934 00		3,043 75	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	1,493 23		5,323 48	
“ 1912-13.....	18 00		834 21	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$67,921 50	\$189,137 48	\$1,606,334 42	\$2,016,786 88

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$67,921 50	\$189,137 48	\$1,606,334 42	\$2,016,786 88
Tuition, 1911-12.....			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.....			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14...	11,783 00		12,267 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.....	54 23		218 51	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth,			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund...			158 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund,			106 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals, 1913-14.....	1,170 50		6,104 52	
1912-13.....			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.....	157 92		621 06	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	110 00		160 86	
Street Laying-Out Department.....	2,481 00		8,004 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	340 10		350 10	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.....	9,085 71		32,442 26	
Rents, 1913-14.....	26 16		298 66	
Rents, 1912-13.....			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		400 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	2,283 29		5,893 41	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$95,513 41	\$189,137 48	\$1,706,934 28	\$2,016,786 88

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$95,513 41	\$189,137 48	\$1,706,934 28	\$2,016,786 88
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1912-13,	426 74		5,252 42	
" 1911-12,	532 07		774 45	
" 1910-11,	94 50		148 50	
Permits, 1913-14	3,601 00		10,532 18	
" 1912-13			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13			107 42	
Sale of Buggy, 1913-14			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14,	18 00		18 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone,	1 50		1 50	
Material. 1913-14			286 80	
" 1912-13			80 50	
Interest on Paving Service	84 43		166 26	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12	47 00		69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14	255 63		1,499 23	
1912-13			314 08	
1911-12			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
Rents, 1913-14	50 00		150 00	
1912-13			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14			5 60	
Assessments, 1912-13			51 58	
" 1911-12			50 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$100,624 28	\$189,137 48	\$1,727,384 25	\$2,016,786 88

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$100,624 28	\$189,137 48	\$1,727,384 25	\$2,016,786 88
Sewer Service:				
Material, 1913-14.	81 50		101 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14, ...	565 38		1,961 98	
Rents, 1913-14.	10 00		10 00	
Disposal of Sewage.	6,423 73		6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.	147 25		147 25	
Interest on Sewer Service.	19 07		226 22	
Hyde Park, Sewer Assessments, 1911-12, ...	234 80		1,469 40	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street.			21 00	
Radcliffe Road.	32 50		125 00	
Glenwood Avenue.	38 00		38 00	
Rosa Street.	147 50		147 50	
Reddy Avenue.	16 00		16 00	
Taxes, 1912.	150,743 04		769,357 44	
" 1911.	111,043 20		343,379 16	
" 1910.	623 21		4,099 10	
" 1909.	208 25		1,709 73	
" 1908.	102 30		1,077 35	
" 1907.	95 40		257 05	
" 1906.			322 77	
" 1905.			244 80	
" 1904.			1 52	
" 1903.			1 48	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$371,155 41	\$189,137 48	\$2,858,522 23	\$2,016,786 88

	Receipts in May, 1913.		Total Receipts for four months ended May 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$371,155 41	\$189,137 48	\$2,858,522 23	\$2,016,786 88
Taxes, 1900.			30 87	
" 1896.			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14, ...			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912.			49 20	
Interest on Taxes.	14,964 50		48,431 86	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911.	2,092 90		5,091 74	
1910.			2 00	
Weights and Measures Department.	941 03		2,995 42	
Wire Department:				
1913-14.	396 00		814 50	
1912-13.			837 50	
		389,549 84		2,947,125 19
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs.	\$14,380 77		\$64,027 17	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.	37 56		242 91	
1912-13.	94 06		114 15	
1911-12.	30 00		30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1912-13.	51 75		715 57	
Peddlers.	56 00		208 00	
		14,650 14		65,337 80
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer.		\$593,337 46		\$5,029,249 87



ORDINANCES OF 1913, CHAPTER 3,

CONCERNING

SALARY OF PHYSICIAN AT JAIL.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirteen.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

Section 1 of chapter 4 of the Revised Regulations of 1898, as amended by chapter 4 of the Regulations of 1903, is hereby further amended by inserting after the words "eighteen hundred dollars," the words "the physician connected with the jail, appointed by the sheriff, shall be paid an annual salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars," so that said section shall read as follows:

SECTION 1. The chief officer connected with the county jail shall be paid an annual salary of eighteen hundred dollars; the physician connected with the jail, appointed by the sheriff, shall be paid an annual salary not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars; the steward and the first inside officer and the clerk, each not exceeding thirteen hundred and fifty dollars; the second and third inside officers, each not exceeding twelve hundred and fifty dollars; the other regularly employed officers, each not exceeding twelve hundred dollars; the watchmen and other necessary assistants, each not exceeding one thousand dollars.

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 9, 1913.

Passed.

JAMES DONOVAN *City Clerk.*

Approved June 25, 1913.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*



A NEW DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

AN ORATION DELIVERED AT

FANEUIL HALL, JULY 4, 1913,

BY

GRENVILLE S. MACFARLAND.

Mr. Mayor and Fellow Citizens:

From the dawn of history when Homer sent the sea serpent against that Trojan who would not participate in the joyous reception of the Greek horse, and when her countrymen rejected Cassandra's warning, men have found it unpleasant, on a day of national celebration, to suggest that there may be a sable side of a cloud of which we now see only the silver lining.

It is to avoid this unpleasant note on an occasion when the pealing anthem from every American heart should "swell the note of praise" that I have chosen to call the topic for to-day's consideration "A New Declaration of Independence."

This title is not meant to intimate that there is a single rotten timber in the Ship of State which our forefathers built and launched on the fourth of July, 1776, at the risk of their lives.

But a ship, however stout, which has been tossed upon the seven seas of national vicissitude for one hundred and thirty-seven years and has weathered the storms of six wars, one the most destructive war in all history, must be expected to need repairs and the removal of barnacles. And in the hold of the bravest ship rats will gather.

But if storm and stress and confidence in her stout timbers have kept her from the dry dock too long and the rats and barnacles now threaten to impair the freedom of her action, it will not be discordant with the glad tones of this holiday to consider the prospect of a new launching of the old ship, with her bottom cleaned and the rats gone.

Every thoughtful American who casts his mind back over one hundred and thirty-seven years will appreciate that our people have had very little uninterrupted time in which to give their whole attention to internal economic conditions.

Our national life began in the throes of a long and bitter struggle. The War for Independence, though successfully terminated, settled but one fact put in issue by the Declaration of Independence. It decided that we were an independent nation. But it did not decide that all men were created equal nor that governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed. It did not even give us a workable national government.

As a matter of law we were thirteen separate states almost as independent as the Balkan confederacy which is now quarreling over the spoils of war.

The first great task was the establishment of a working national government. The Constitution gave us a workable government in practice. But it did not confirm the Declaration of Independence—that all men are created equal and that governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed. The new Constitu-

tion did not even determine, at the time, the character of our national government. South Carolina said that it was a treaty of alliance between independent sovereign states from which any state might withdraw at pleasure. Massachusetts at first agreed with South Carolina, but finally contended that it created a federal union "now and forever, one and inseparable."

The powers of the national government under the Constitution were but vaguely known. Our territories were unexplored. By actual occupation we were scarcely more than coast settlements. The Indian tribes were hostile and unconquered. We had a recent enemy to the north. We had Spain and France hemming us in on the south and west.

Our relations with the world were uncertain and undefined. Radicalism in the wake of the French Revolution was struggling with reaction and monarchism in a world-wide conflict. French and English ships of war were harassing our merchantmen on every sea. Our people were divided in their sympathies between the French revolutionists and the monarchical reaction, stimulated by English gold and fed by German blood. So strongly were our sympathies engaged on one side or the other that the Federalist newspapers which supported the enemies of France refused to believe the news of the great French victory at Hohenlinden, and for weeks were filled with learned articles attempting to prove that the news must be false and that no such battle could have been fought, citing in support of their arguments the distance which the courier must have traveled to bring the news and the character of the country he must have traversed and the inclemency of the season which must have delayed his voyage. The Jeffersonian press, sympathizing with the radical cause, as strenuously insisted that the news was true and that the French Revolution was riding on the wings of victory.

The second war with England in 1812 and its readjustments added a disturbing factor to the conditions left unsettled by the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of 1789. Out of this second war with England rose the tariff conflict, complicated and embittered by the divergent economical conditions and moral principles which slavery had caused. In the midst of the tariff struggle came the demand of slavery for more land, followed by the Mexican War and the struggle over the conquered territory. The fierce dissensions concerning the disposition of the new lands between the slave and the free territories precipitated the Civil War.

These fundamental problems of territory and slavery and of our international relations demanded precedence over all consideration of our political tendencies and our economic conditions.

But as we settled each of these questions one by one, as we established our international relations with honor and dignity, as the convulsion in Europe subsided with the fall of Napoleon, as we conquered the Indian tribes, as we expanded our territory, sweeping onward to the Pacific, pushing France and Spain from our path, the still small voice of conscience was always reminding us that we had not yet settled the great precept of the Declaration of Independence that "all men are created equal and that governments derive their just powers from the consent of the governed."

The existence of human slavery under a government that drew its inspiration from the Declaration of Independence had produced an antagonism in the most elemental of our moral and political principles and a radical divergence in the economic development of the two great sections of the country. It was denounced and defended even by the churches. It lurked behind every political issue. It tinged the view of nearly all our statesmen. It had a subconscious influence in nearly every election for

fifty years. Even before the institution of slavery had become a recognized issue, and for thirty years after it had ceased to exist, it invisibly tampered with the judgment of our people upon the particular questions of the hour, very much as a nearby piece of concealed iron will prevent the needle of the compass from pointing truly to the pole.

It is likely that future historians will decide that the year 1912 marked the end of the period in which the issues and prejudices of slavery and of the Civil War continued to have an effective influence upon our public affairs. It cannot be doubted that a very large element of the party of Lincoln remained within the party long after they saw that it had ceased to recognize what they considered the true principles of the early Republican party under Abraham Lincoln. Whether the penumbra of the shadow of slavery reached down to the year 1912, or whether it stopped sooner, it is certain that we have not until very recently been able to give our undivided attention to the economic and political conditions which have grown up during the years when our thoughts were diverted by other questions.

Herein lies the hope of our situation. The things which have unconsciously distracted our minds from the truth are gone, and we are able to turn our minds to the problems which have arisen silently side by side with those questions that had previously engrossed us and had obscured the other problems from our view.

Now at last we are able to concentrate our attention upon the facts which are known to us concerning the concentration of wealth in this country in the hands of a few—a very few—persons and the still greater accumulation of the control of wealth and of the consequent control of political and social power in the hands of still fewer men. We know that more than half the vast wealth of this nation of 90,000,000 souls now stands in the names of a few thousand.

We know that the effective control of nearly all this wealth, with all the power that goes with it, is in the grasp of a few score of men. The control of wealth to-day is power and in every organized society everywhere and always it has meant power. Where a few men have it in tremendous proportions and the rest have very little, we cannot have a government of the people or for the people or by the people. Where the drift toward the inequality of financial, political and social power continues at the rate it has proceeded during the present generation, it will need no prophet but only an ordinary student of history to predict that the sacrifice at Gettysburg was not enough to save a government of, for and by the people from perishing from the earth.

We are celebrating to-day the one hundred and thirty-seventh anniversary of our independence of a foreign power which we won after a seven years' struggle. But we have yet to celebrate our independence of an internal power, more foreign to the self-evident truths of the Declaration of Independence, more foreign to the spirit of those who signed that document, more foreign to the theory of our government, more dangerous to our individual liberties, and more hateful to our individual pride than the overlordship of England ever was. It has stalked abroad under different aliases. We have known it as the "money power," the "corporate power," the "trusts," the "special interests," "organized wealth" and "organized greed."

By whatever name it is known, it is dominating, subtle, pervasive, dangerous and exotic to free institutions. Evidence of the humiliating, foreign, un-American character of this power is of daily occurrence.

A few days ago a banker of power in Wall street delayed the sailing of a great ocean steamer because he had not taken the trouble to be on time to see his sister off. It is no unusual

occurrence for one of these exponents of privilege to hold up a whole train at his or her royal pleasure, utterly regardless of the fact that hundreds of passengers are thereby inconvenienced and that a railroad is a public service corporation which should make no distinctions between people.

Last week a New York newspaper gave us an account of another Wall street banker leaving his office in his motor car. Instantly that limousine appeared the police halted the teamsters, the automobiles, the pedestrians, traffic regulations were suspended, the road was cleared as if a fire engine were coming, while this lord of money and representative of its power swept on his way.

Instances graver in aspect, if no more mortifying to our pride of personal equality, happen as frequently. The Standard Oil Company after years of lawlessness is fined twenty-nine million dollars and then does not have to pay the fine. The same company after disobeying the anti-trust law for twenty years is declared by the Supreme Court to be an illegal trust and is ordered to dissolve, yet does not dissolve but *does* raise the price of gasolene and oil and *does* raise its dividends. After the law had laboriously and all too slowly followed the trail of the tobacco trust over the ruins of hundreds of independent business men, crushed by the criminal methods of this ruthless organization, the Supreme Court finally declared it an outlaw and ordered it to dissolve. Yet its securities are selling higher to-day than before the highest court of the land had thundered against it, and now the Attorney General by his proposal to tax it confesses his belief that the government cannot destroy this trust.

The beef trust sold rotten beef to our soldiers at the front, cornered our meat supply, and sold it to Englishmen for less than we had to pay for it in our own country. These beef

trust magnates did this for years with impunity, and when at last they were tardily tried for violating our anti-trust law they were not convicted.

The sugar trust cheats the government of millions in duties on sugar, is caught, returns a small part of the stolen goods and permits a few underlings to go to jail.

The Supreme Court has recently declared the merger between the Union Pacific and the Southern Pacific Railroads to be an unlawful monopoly and ordered them to break up. This week the papers announced the form of dissolution between these two railroads. The stock of the one which is held by the other, and which constitutes the objectionable monopolistic control, is not all to be distributed among the people from whom it could not be easily gathered together again for the purpose of monopoly, but it is to be exchanged in great and controlling blocks among a couple of railroads whose community of interests are fairly notorious. Under this beautiful arrangement the interests of the two roads can be pooled again at any time as quickly as a couple of messenger boys can bring a few proxies from one office in Wall street to another.

The people of Pennsylvania so well appreciated the injustice and oppression which would follow the ownership of the coal mines by the railroads, both to the workmen who produced the coal in the mines and to the public which would have to buy the coal at any price the railroads asked, that the State of Pennsylvania by constitutional provision forbade the railroads to own or control the mines. This is the highest form of prohibition which men have yet devised. But the railroads for years have calmly defied the Constitution of the State of Pennsylvania, and when, finally, the national government lumbered up to take a hand in the situation the best that it could do was to get an oral

denunciation from the Supreme Court, while the railroads are still exercising their own sweet will.

The steel trust was threatened with the competition of a well organized and equipped rival which owned a large area of ore land that constitutes the basis of the steel trust monopoly. The New York bankers, who had poured millions of water into the securities of the steel trust, knew that monopoly could alone exact the prices for the products of the steel trust that would pay dividends upon its inflated capital.

These bankers thereupon created a panic which involved ruin and death to innocent people, sent a solvent trust company to the wall, and frightened a really brave President into an agreement to suspend the laws and allow the trust to absorb its rival and grab its rival's ore lands, by representing to Roosevelt that the panic, which they themselves had fomented for this very purpose, could not otherwise be allayed.

The evidence which has been presented to the committee of the United States Senate investigating the situation in West Virginia coal mines shows that the republican form of government, guaranteed by the National Constitution, has been subverted in West Virginia.

In the coal region of that state the mining companies have formed a combination and together own more than 23 square miles of land. The miners are obliged to live in the houses owned by their employers. They are obliged to buy their food and their powder and their tools from stores owned by their employers, who charge them 100 per cent more than they would need to pay in independent stores.

When these miners struck for better conditions they were turned out of their homes and obliged to live in tents in the dead of winter. They were denied the right to assemble in the public hall, the church or the school because their employers claimed the ownership of the land

about these edifices. They were denied access to the newspapers which told the truth about the situation and only the controlled papers were admitted in that 23 square miles of territory.

One cold night in February, about eleven o'clock, when the men were in the hills and their wives and children were in the tents, the mine operators sent through the district where these tents were located an armored train filled with thugs and ex-convicts armed with Winchester rifles and machine guns. When they came within range of the tents, where the women and children lay sleeping, they opened fire from the train and women and children were shot in their sleep and the rest were driven shrieking out into the frozen night, while Quinn Morton, the manager of the mining companies, cheered.

This devil Morton took the witness stand in behalf of the mining companies before the investigating committee and in the course of his testimony Senator Martine of New Jersey addressed him in these dramatic words:

"The public can stand your silence far better than *you* or *your coal corporations* can stand such silence; so much I say to you, as a member of this United States Senate Sub-Committee on Labor; but, speaking man to man, I wish to add, sir, that you are a blackguard of the meanest kind and that you have forfeited all your rights as a decent white man. When I remember those helpless women and children alone in the night — unprotected in their poor tents and your death special sweeping down on them — God in Heaven, can such things be?"

The state also has lent its aid to the general oppression and subversion of the rights of American citizens. Irresponsible young militia officers sat as judges and jurors trying and condemning and sentencing men to long periods in prison for acts which the law has not condemned and on evidence which would not be heard in courts of law.

These miners and their wives and children are not foreign-bred Italians, Poles or Greeks, but are Americans born and bred, whose ancestors were Americans before the Declaration of Independence. Illustrating anew the old proverb that "Liberty has her haunts in the mountains," these West Virginians are liberty loving men. They would not consent to the destruction of our National Government for the sake of slavery and it was as a reward for their loyalty that the government set them off from Virginia into a separate state after Virginia had seceded during the Civil War. The conditions of their ancestors, as the American subjects of the British crown, puts to shame the conditions of these descendants and is a bitter commentary upon the need for a new Declaration of Independence.

The power of wealth has exhibited itself in its ugliest form no less recently in Massachusetts than elsewhere. Have we learned all that the Lawrence strike can teach us? There the whole machinery of government was employed, not to keep the balance of justice even between the rich mill owners and the poor Greeks, Italians, Slavs and Poles who were struggling for a decent American standard of living, but was made by the mill owners an instrumentality for oppressing the strikers.

Men were falsely charged with murder and put in jeopardy of their lives for the purpose of depriving their poor followers of their leadership. Dynamite was scattered in the homes of these working people for the purpose of being discovered there and of enabling the mill owners to charge the strikers with intent to murder. The evidence showed that the children of the strikers innocently played with these terrible agencies of death which might any moment have blown them and the whole neighborhood into eternity. Two miserable men confessed complicity in the plot. A third man committed suicide when his relations with the plot were exposed. But not a single man

who had the intellect to appreciate his moral responsibility for such an act has yet been punished.

The little children of the strikers were their source of weakness. The fathers and mothers could not see them starve and freeze while they fought for decent living conditions. Both the leaders of the strikers and the mill owners knew that the cry of the children might break down the fortitude of the parents. Therefore, the fathers and mothers were willing to let their children depart, like the noncombatants that they were, beyond the scene of the conflict. When they were gathered at the station to be transported where beyond these troubles there was peace, the mill owners employed the police to stop them, against the law and the natural rights of the parents and against all human decency. Policemen drove back the mothers who were attempting to put their children on the train, clubbing them without regard to their physical condition. This was in Massachusetts scarcely a year ago.

Some of the methods of the I. W. W. are un-American and cannot be countenanced, but they are only the reaction against the far more dangerous lawlessness of the power of concentrated wealth. They are attempting to lift above the waters of oblivion the submerged elements of our society which we cannot neglect without being submerged ourselves in the end.

These are but a few random instances which have occurred to me in a passing moment, but which show the existence of a dangerous power in this country. Against its machinations and strength the government has been pathetically helpless. And the efforts of the courts to control a situation which has been running away with us so fast are grotesque. After the Supreme Court had taken the teeth out of the anti-trust law by its imported "rule of reason," it could only fulminate heat lightning, which disturbs the powerful

malefactors no more than the distant flash and the long-following rumble disturbs us on a summer evening. Cicero had an expression which describes most aptly the Supreme Court's efforts to protect the public interests. He used to say "*Vox, et præterea nihil*" — A voice, and nothing more.

But this is not the occasion for a pessimistic discussion. We are celebrating the triumph of our forefathers' unconquerable optimism. It was a philosophy in Franklin, a faith in Jefferson, a pride in Washington and Adams, and a principle in the people. The task of winning our national independence must have seemed infinitely harder to the patriots of 1776 than the task of restoring the independence of our government from the domination of its unnatural creatures can possibly seem to us. It is really no great task at all, if we recognize the danger and resolve to make a new declaration of independence. No one can doubt the ability of the American people to protect themselves if they will wake up from their slumber and stay awake long enough to find and apply the remedy.

The events of the last year make it evident that our people are awake, and I have an abiding faith that a large part of us have found a remedy. It is a remedy which we have not ourselves devised, but comes to us from the country which James Bryce says is "the most successful democracy the world has ever seen" — the Swiss Republic. We are taking it from Switzerland as we took the Australian ballot from Australia, because we have found that under conditions similar to our own it has accomplished in Switzerland what we seek to accomplish here.

I am confident of the future because I believe that we are on the eve of adopting this great reform, both in state and nation. Since the year 1898 the initiative, the referendum and the recall have been adopted by one state after another until now it is the law in seventeen of our American commonwealths. South Dakota adopted it in

1898, Utah in 1900, Oregon in 1902, Montana in 1906, Oklahoma in 1907, Maine and Missouri in 1908, Arkansas, Colorado, California and Arizona in 1910, Ohio, Idaho, Nebraska, Nevada and Washington in 1912; Michigan has adopted it this year, and Wisconsin, North Dakota, Minnesota and Texas have just submitted it to the people. They have never yet failed of a large plurality where a vote of the people has ever been had on the question of adopting them. We may, therefore, expect that twenty-one states, or nearly half of our federal union, will have adopted this reform before this year is over.

As you know, the initiative is the method by which the people at large can cause to be enacted into law a measure which the Legislature or Congress, controlled by the interests, persistently refuses to enact. The referendum is the name applied to the method by which the people can veto a bad law which their Legislature or Congress has passed. The recall is the name applied to the method by which the people can recall from public office a faithless man before his term of office expires and before he can do any further harm. The whole process of this great reform is so exceedingly simple that we wonder why it was not long ago adopted. But, like the great inventions, its very simplicity kept us from discovering it and yet compels us to hail it gladly when it is revealed. Senator La Follette rightly describes these devices as the tools of democracy.

Let us take a recent occurrence in our own State Legislature and consider what we could have done if we had the referendum during the present session. You know that the Legislature has just surrendered to the railroad the right to control the street railway lines in more than half of Massachusetts. You know that the policy of our laws for a great many years forbade a railroad to control a street railway. You know that the Governor thought that the Legislature ought not to give the railroad this right. You know that the Rail-

road Commission, the Tax Commissioner, the Chamber of Commerce and the Public Franchise League agreed with the Governor. You know also that the Governor vetoed the same bill last year and that the Democratic Party assembled in convention expressly approved of his action, and that the veto was a part of the Governor's record which was indorsed by the citizens of the Commonwealth at the polls by the largest plurality which has been given a candidate for governor in nearly twenty years.

It is not necessary to discuss the question whether the Legislature was right or wrong in giving the railroad these street railways, contrary to the settled policy of the state, but it will be admitted that it is a very important right which has been given away, and that it is a very grave departure from a long settled policy. It will be admitted also that if the Legislature was wrong, the error will cost the people of Massachusetts a great deal. If those who oppose the control by railroads of street railways are right, then we shall see a great diminution in the benefits which have been enjoyed by those who live in the suburbs of our cities from the competition between the street railways and the railroads, and in the coming competition between the two classes of competitors in market garden products and local freight.

Now if we enjoyed the referendum, those who believe that the Legislature was wrong, let us say the Chamber of Commerce or the Public Franchise League, or any other body of citizens, could circulate a petition among the citizens, and if they obtained the required number of names demanding that this bill be submitted to the voters before it became a law, it would go upon the ballot at the next election, it would be discussed during the campaign and decided by the citizens, each in his little booth, far removed from the influences which beset and too often control the Legislature. If the people

approved of the bill it would become a law and the railroads would have the street railways, and nobody could or would complain. But if they rejected the bill the railroad would not have the street railways, and the policy of the state would be vindicated. But we do not possess the referendum, and the bill is a law to-day.

But suppose that subsequent experience justifies the prophecy of those who opposed this law. What can we do about it? We shall be absolutely helpless, unless in the meantime we have adopted the initiative. Anyone who has any political experience knows that it is almost impossible to make our State Senate take away from a powerful railroad an important privilege. But suppose that in the meantime we have adopted the initiative, then the situation would be simple. If the Legislature refused to take back the street railways which they had improvidently surrendered, any body of citizens could draw up an appropriate bill, taking back these trolley lines from the railroad, place the proposed law on a petition, circulate the petition among the voters, and if the required number of voters signed the petition the proposed law would go upon the ballot at the next election, and if a majority of the citizens voting upon it decided in its favor it would become a law.

It is as difficult to make an argument in favor of the initiative and the referendum as to prove an axiom in mathematics. To men who really believe that this ought to be a government of, for and by the people it seems only necessary to describe the reform to have their approval.

The beneficiaries of the present conditions are and always will be opposed to the initiative and the referendum so long as the most selfish of human beings remains selfish. We need waste no time with them, for their numbers are insignifi-

cant when they are obliged to stand alone, and when we can detach from them that class of drowsy and timid citizens who are only half awake to real conditions, or who fear that any change will be jumping from the frying pan into the fire. This type of men have from time immemorial been the dupes and the Hessians of the exploiters. But we can argue with them and, because we are right, we can convince them.

There are two stock arguments made against the initiative and the referendum.

First, its opponents say that it will destroy our representative government; second, they contend that the people cannot or will not decide intelligently the questions which they would insist upon deciding, under the initiative and referendum. The first objection assumes that we have a representative government; I mean representative in substance, not in form. In the important struggles between public opinion and the powerful interests, does anyone pretend to believe that public opinion prevails? In Fourth of July speeches it may be the fashion to say that it does, but it is not true, and we all know it.

In the first place, we have no means of accurately ascertaining public opinion, and the reactionary forces are determined that we shall not have it. Do you realize that we have been trying for ten years to get the Massachusetts Legislature to pass what is known as the public opinion bill, by which the Legislature may canvass the opinion of the voters of the entire state on any proposition, although the vote need not be binding upon the Legislature? Even this paltry concession to the theory of a government by the people has been denied us for ten years. The corporations of the state have refused to allow the Legislature to ascertain the will of the people on any question, even though the Legislature is not obliged to obey that will when it is ascertained. Do you call this representative government?

The political parties have devised for themselves a method of learning public opinion by the use of party platforms, and this is the only method which we have to-day. But you need only to recall a few events which are fresh in your minds to appreciate the inadequacy of this method of making our representative government represent public opinion. You will recall that former President Taft and the Republican representatives in Congress were elected on a platform promise to revise the tariff downward, and that after their election they promptly proceeded to revise it upward. You remember that the Democratic Party in 1892 was put into power on a platform which pledged them to a tariff for revenue only, and they gave us that monstrosity called the Wilson-Gorman bill, which took the protection away from the Republican trusts and gave it to the Democratic trusts. Consider the political situation in the different states to-day. In Utah for seven successive years the Legislature has refused to carry out the provisions for the initiative and the referendum which the people of Utah put in their Constitution, but the details of which they foolishly left to their Legislature.

In Illinois the people twice by overwhelming votes declared in favor of the adoption of the initiative and the referendum, but the Legislature after a long struggle has refused to enact the legislation which will put the people's declared will into effect. In New York both the Democratic and Republican parties last year declared in favor of direct primaries. Governor Sulzer, loyal to his party promises, backed a real direct primary bill which would have fulfilled the hope of the people of New York. When the fate of this bill became doubtful on account of the activity of the party bosses and of the corporations behind them, Governor Sulzer, President Roosevelt and many of the leading men of the state took the stump, appealing to the people in behalf of the bill. The leading newspapers of

the state supported the Governor. But their appeal to the public was in vain. "Democratic Boss" Murphy of Tammany Hall and "Republican Boss" Barnes up-state ordered their creatures in the Legislature to kill the bill, and they promptly killed it.

Consider the closing scene of our own Legislature last month. Both the House and the Senate gave the railroad the trolleys of Western and Central Massachusetts by an overwhelming vote over the head of the Governor. With the Governor, the Railroad Commission, the Public Franchise League, the Tax Commissioner and the independent newspapers against the proposition, and with the general attitude of the public towards the railroad monopoly, can there be any doubt that the Legislature acted against public opinion? But consider the situation in which those Democrats who voted against the bill found themselves. We are not here to criticise or to judge these men, but to weigh the facts. Their party platform had expressly declared against this very bill, and the party had invited support from the people upon the declaration of policy contained in this platform. Thus, in addition to all the other serious considerations which weighed against the bill generally, the Democrats were under the direct obligation of the party pledge. Is this representative government?

The truth is that the initiative and the referendum will give us a real representative government, because it will set our alleged representatives free. With the initiative and the referendum it will be useless for the corporations to maintain powerful lobbies at our Legislatures, for our Legislatures will not be able to sell out the public interests to them. Therefore, the lobby will go. So also will go the practice of paying the campaign expenses of candidates in order to control them when in office. Log-rolling on questions of great public interest will cease. So, too, will

cease the pulling and hauling of the representatives by the local business man who has received a tip from his bank, which in turn has received a tip from the big bank in the big city, that a certain bill ought to pass or ought to be killed.

All these practices will end because they will cease to produce results. When our Legislatures are thus set free, and are allowed to decide questions upon their merits, the legislative debates will be more intelligent and real, and will command greater public attention, both because they are more intelligent and because the public will realize that it may itself have to decide the questions finally. Better men will be willing to stand for office and to stay there longer. Confidence will be restored in the Legislature. The whole tone of public life will be improved. The judgments of our representatives will gradually become more righteous and appeals to the people will become less and less frequent.

This is the way it has worked in Switzerland, and this is the way it will work here in time.

The second stereotyped objection to the coming reform is that the people will not make intelligent decisions on the important questions submitted to them. They will at least use their *best* judgment, which is more than a controlling number of our representatives often do now. The little consideration given to the important bills in our Legislatures is almost unbelievable. The committees are all packed by the different interests. The Committee on Street Railways is packed by the street railways, the Railroad Committee by the railroads, the Public Lighting Committee by the electric light and gas companies.

The crucial bills are held back in the controlled committees until the closing hours of the session, when the weather is hot and when even the best men are in no frame of mind to give proper consideration to dry matters of public policy. Then the bills are dumped into the House or the Senate and rushed through with

only a perfunctory debate which not half of the legislators hear, and which would not change ten votes if they all heard it.

Not once in five years is a law which affects a powerful public service corporation, or any other powerful interest, passed on the honest, intelligent, independent judgment of a majority. This does not mean that the vulgar forms of corruption control all our representatives or a large part of them, but it does mean that there are always enough legislators whose votes are determined by considerations which do not touch the merits of the cause to turn the balance for or against the bill.

When you add to the number who vote honestly and thoughtfully for a bill those whose votes are obtained by the lobby or by log-rolling, or by the influence of the local bank, or a local gas company, or an electric light company, or by the obligation to the corporation involved, through jobs given to the friends of the representative, you will nearly always be able to figure a majority for the bill.

On the other hand, when a proposed law is discussed before the people, under the initiative and the referendum, the discussion will be by the ablest men and will be far more thorough than the best debates in the Legislature. This will be supplemented by a pamphlet sent out by the state in which both those who favor the proposed law and those who oppose it will have an equal opportunity to express their views.

It is said that the voters will not take the trouble to indicate their judgment on the important propositions submitted to them. This has not been true in practice where the initiative and the referendum prevails, and if it shall prove to be true there is a way to correct it. The country needs the judgment of every sound-minded citizen on these great questions of public policy as much as it needs them in war or for jury service. We can take the

citizen from his home, put a gun in his hand and march him off to be killed if we need him. We can perform a surgical operation on his body and inject poison into his system if the public health requires it. We can put him in jail and keep him there as long as we wish if he does what we have said is wrong, but which he honestly believes is right. *We can also compel him to cast his ballot.* If it is necessary we can compel him to study the public questions and to read the discussions. We can hold public examinations to ascertain whether he has read the arguments and knows anything about the facts affecting the merits of the bill. We compel every father to send his children to school. Massachusetts alone spent nearly twenty-three million dollars last year on public education for the purpose of fitting our children to be intelligent citizens.

But to what end is all this tremendous expense if we cannot compel them to give the state the intellectual advantages which they have obtained at such great public sacrifice?

The citizen's participation in the affairs of his government is no longer a privilege. It has become a stern and necessary duty. He must no more be allowed to avoid it than he is allowed to avoid service on the jury or a call to the colors in the hour of need.

The method of compelling the attendance of our citizens at the polls is not difficult to devise or to enforce. Once in our voting booths, by whatever compulsion to overcome our sloth, and free from all untoward influences, we shall do our best, for it is a saving instinct of human nature to do our best when other things are equal.

It has been urged that the cost of all this is prohibitive. In Oregon, where the initiative and referendum are in full operation and where it has transformed the political life of the state, the cost is only about \$25,000 a year. It averages less than \$800 a measure.

But do we realize what it *now* costs us to get *bad* legislation from our representatives? The counsel for our New England railroad system testified at the recent hearing before the Interstate Commerce Commission that he had to pay on behalf of the railroad \$100,000 to "mould" the opinion of the Legislature in order that his railroad might be permitted to grab the street railways of a sovereign state. It was a matter of common report that it cost the New York Central Railroad several hundred thousand dollars to obtain from our Massachusetts Legislature the lease of the Boston & Albany.

Do we not have to pay these bills? From whom does the railroad get the money which they pay out for these purposes? What is the difference between paying it in legitimate taxation and paying it in railroad fares and in freight charges?

But this is only a small part of the public expense of this kind of legislation.

The Public Service Corporations and the other special interests who spend money for legislation only spend a small part of the profits which they expect to extort from the public by the legislation which they thus obtain. The Massachusetts Validation Commission found that the New Haven Railroad had wasted more than fifty million in the purchases of street railways alone in excessive prices paid for these properties. Every dollar of that loss must be paid by the people who use the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

In his recent report upon railroad conditions in New England, Interstate Commerce Commissioner Prouty declares that we "gave up our birth-right" when our Legislature consented to the lease of the Fitchburg to the Boston & Maine and of the Boston & Albany to the New York Central, for these roads were competing for western business. Our loss in consequence of this legislation is incalculable.

There can be no human doubt that if the people of Massachusetts had been able to decide for

themselves under the initiative and referendum whether they wanted a railroad monopoly in this commonwealth, they would have decided emphatically against it. It is more than doubtful if the railroads ever would have attempted to effect a monopoly in this community if they knew that their scheme would have to be passed upon by the people.

We can all remember when Tremont street was congested beyond sufferance and the old Park Street Subway was built to relieve that congestion. We can also recall the attempt of the Boston Elevated Railway to put back its tracks on Tremont street after they had been removed. But Governor Wolcott refused to sign the bill to put back these tracks unless it contained a provision permitting the people of Boston to decide whether or not they wanted the tracks to be re-laid. The question was submitted to the people of Boston on the following election. It is well known that large sums of money were distributed among both parties to secure a favorable verdict on the question. But when the votes were counted the Elevated Railway learned that the people had rejected their proposition by more than two to one. The managers of great corporations are not stupid. It took only one lesson to teach them that it was impossible to control a whole people by the methods which control a legislature.

Immediately afterward came the struggle over the control of our subways. The Boston Elevated wished to own them and the farsighted citizens of this community wished to retain the ownership in the City of Boston. The Elevated by the usual methods drove a bill through the Legislature giving them the ownership of these subways. But Governor Crane vetoed the bill, declaring that he would not sign any measure surrendering these great underground highways to a private corporation without the consent of the people of Boston. If the people were agreeable to the proposition, he was, but they must be allowed

to express their opinion. Thereupon the Elevated gave up their fight and the subways are ours to-day because the Boston Elevated Railway Company knew the folly of attempting to make the people of Boston give up so valuable a right.

The great achievement of the initiative and referendum is its power to prevent in advance these raids upon the public welfare.

It is useless to argue for the great reform with those who do not believe in popular government. The initiative and the referendum are aimed at this very class of citizens and at the abuses which have crept upon us under their methods. Men who are content with present conditions, who think they are well enough and want to let well enough alone, who judge the grandeur of a nation by its balance of trade, by its wealth, however distributed, by its population, however poor and miserable, by the number of its smokestacks, whether they represent industries that pay living American wages or are plague spots where American standards of living are not known, by the palatial mansions, however dark, unclean and overcrowded may be the tenements around the corner,—men who consider these things to be evidence of a great nation will oppose the initiative and referendum, and they are wise to oppose it. They are worshipping gross and material gods.

The American people have other ideals for the nation. They agree with the sentiment expressed by Lamartine, the distinguished Frenchman, who stood in the midst of a revolutionary crowd of his countrymen cheering a popular leader, and said:

“I but looked upward with the rest,
And when they shouted greatest, I whispered best.”

When the new independence comes, after the initiative and the referendum are in full operation throughout the country, our people will have established other standards of greatness than

have prevailed under the domination of materialism. We shall consider all our citizens as linked together in a great national chain, whose strength shall be no greater than its weakest link. We shall not judge the nation by the prosperity of the most fortunate class among us, but rather by the least fortunate.

We shall not give protection to the strong and deny it to the weak.

Under the new dispensation we have reason to expect that our government will stand in the place of the Great Master who said, "Whatsoever ye have done unto the least of these, my brethren, ye have done unto Me."



MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE

TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, July 1, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of June, 1913, being five months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury June 30, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector.....		\$491,659 21		\$5,433,260 09
City Debt Issued:				
Highways, Making of:				
Highways, Making of, 4%.....			\$300,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4%.....			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%.....			450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%.....			650,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%.....			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%.....			900,000 00	3,800,000 00
City Loans, Redemption of:				
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$1,000 00		\$65,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....	350,000 00		3,937,600 00	4,002,600 00
		351,000 00		
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account.....	\$11,981 98		\$71,007 12	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	22 67		107 90	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund ..	1 62		8 20	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	82		4 05	
Franklin Fund.....	6 88		35 31	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	16 80		129 31	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	41		6 85	
George F. Parkman Fund...	180 65		1,105 30	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 64		8 70	
		12,213 47		72,412 74
Carried forward.....		\$854,872 68		\$13,308,272 83

RECEIPTS.— *Concluded.*

	Receipts in June, 1913.	Total Receipts for five months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$854,872 68	\$13,308,272 83
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund, ...		348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....		24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....	100 00	715 00
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....	1,034 75	6,723 21
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....		14,726 00
Trust Funds:		
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities		\$5,347 35
George F. Parkman Fund:		
Principal	\$877 64	141,789 44
Income	23,950 69	43,167 21
School Funds:		
Sherwin School Graduates Fund.....	34 50	34 50
	24,862 83	190,338 50
	\$880,870 26	\$13,545,790 61
On account of the County of Suffolk:		
City Collector.....	\$19,900 19	\$89,878 06
Pay Roll Tailings.....	414 98	2,566 95
	20,315 17	92,445 01
Total Receipts.....	\$901,185 43	\$13,638,235 62

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in June, 1913.		Total Payments for five months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$623,748 27		†\$5,785,327 07
Pay Roll Drafts.....		1,600,446 97		7,088,226 95
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$702,818 81		\$4,071,394 16	
Interest on City Debt.....	323,653 13		750,730 86	
Interest on Water Debt.....	95 06		45,660 20	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....	33,827 50		97,037 50	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....	65,252 50		90,361 76	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....	40 00		29,540 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....			17,395 00	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....			19,700 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...			3,900 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....			118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	521 11		6,904 17	
Liquor License Revenue..			386 84	
Park and Recreation De- partment, assessments protested.....			261 98	
Carried forward.....	\$1,126,208 11	\$2,224,195 24	\$5,133,390 47	\$12,873,554 02
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for June and advanced on July Draft.....			\$542,541 10	
Less not paid.....			5,068 11	
			\$537,472 99	
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....			86,275 28	
			\$623,748 27	
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913, and advanced on July Draft.....			\$5,796,171 96	
Less not paid.....			10,844 89	
			\$5,785,327 07	

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

5

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in June, 1913.		Total Payments for five months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,126,208 11	\$2,224,195 24	\$5,133,390 47	\$12,873,554 02
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes	16,922 65		20,773 98	
Water Rates.....	61 50		676 51	
		1,143,192 26		5,154,840 96
		\$3,367,387 50		*\$18,028,394 98
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected.....		17,354 12		106,296 19
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....				4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment, ...			\$2,242 80	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			1,548 05	
Liquor License Revenue.....	\$27,568 50		347,657 71	
		27,568 50		360,991 99
Interest Tailings.....				982 50
Old Claims, City Account.....		17 69		1,403 45
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		2,440 02		6,247 57
Trust Funds:				
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....			\$2,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			100 00	
Evergreen.....			1,500 00	
Mount Hope.....			2,000 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....			135,110 54	
				141,110 54
		\$3,414,767 83		\$18,649,427 22
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$3,414,767 83		\$18,649,427 22

* Includes City Debt paid.....	\$3,725,600 00
Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid.....	62,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid.....	17,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid.....	18,500 00
	<u>\$3,823,100 00</u>

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in June, 1913.		Total Payments for five months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$3,414,767 83		\$18,649,427 22
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	* \$128,654 01		† \$598,955 03	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	260 00		58,508 67	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	112 75		‡ 26,305 42	
Bail refunded.....	25 00		75 00	
County fines to complainant,			114 00	
Old Claims.....			2 00	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	37 45		1,320 19	
		129,089 21		685,278 31
Total Payments.....		\$3,543,857 04		\$19,334,705 53
* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for June.....				\$128,721 22
Less not paid.....				311 32
Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year.....				\$128,409 90
				244 11
				\$128,654 01
† Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb- ruary 1, 1913.....				\$599,346 78
Less not paid.....				391 75
				\$598,955 03
‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth).....				\$8,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for five months, City account	\$13,545,790 61	
" " " " County account	92,445 01	
		13,638,235 62
		\$21,900,777 19
Payments for five months, City account	\$18,649,427 22	
" " " " County account	685,278 31	
		19,334,705 53
Balance June 30, 1913, as shown in detail		\$2,566,071 66
Balance of cash on hand June 30, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$2,314,233 95
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		230,826 09
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		21,011 62
		\$2,566,071 66

Balance June 30, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

First National Bank	\$28,141 72	
First National Bank, Boylston Street Subway, ...	138,350 20	
First National Bank, East Boston Tunnel		
Extension	103,681 70	
Merchants' National Bank	270,745 91	
Merchants' National Bank, Boylston Street		
Subway	256,083 58	
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments		
tailings account	5,105 92	
National Bank of Commerce	12,721 53	
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings ac-		
count	45,960 13	
National Shawmut Bank	497,413 59	
National Shawmut Bank, Dorchester Tunnel	129,455 92	
Second National Bank	42,064 80	
Second National Bank, East Boston Tunnel		
Extension	100,000 00	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1, ...	400,654 25	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2, ...	3,772 17	
Beacon Trust Company	16,452 27	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	14,937 75	
Commonwealth Trust Company	16,229 97	
Exchange Trust Company	27,333 30	
Federal Trust Company	17,658 81	
Old Colony Trust Company	45,732 83	
Old Colony Trust Company, Dorchester Tunnel, ...	125,226 34	
		\$2,297,722 69
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie		
Donation	\$10,704 22	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman		
Fund	47,261 82	
Carried forward	\$57,966 04	\$2,297,722 69

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$57,966 04	\$2,297,722 69
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	1,003 06	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	999 82	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	3,435 50	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	765 85	
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,715 66	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	504 17	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	221 30	
Old Colony Trust Company, Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	698 52	
		76,309 92
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same		\$2,374,032 61
		192,039 05
		\$2,566,071 66

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	13,250 26
City Hospital	77,321 30
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,611 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,618 50
Evergreen Cemetery	22,930 31
Fairview Cemetery	1,640 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,255 87
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	504 17
Franklin, First Part	9,435 50
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	471,182 70
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,875 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,404 12
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	125,068 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,829,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	999 82
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	471,277 60
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	196,443 30
Public School Teachers' Retirement	388,110 31
Total	<u>\$7,298,727 45</u>

Balance Sheet, June 30, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities		\$7,187,253 33
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:		
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$765 85	
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	504 17	
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	3,435 50	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	10,704 22	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	221 30	
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82	
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	1,003 06	
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	999 82	
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	7,780 80	
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	17,087 44	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	698 52	
		\$90,462 50
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:		
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	21,011 62	
		111,474 12
Total amount of Funds June 30, 1913		<u>\$7,298,727 45</u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending June 30, 1913, and for five months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of June, 1913.		Statement for five months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash May 31, 1913.....		\$1,667,044 52		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$3,483 08		\$27,619 63	
Interest on Investments.....	70,776 31		313,565 41	
Investments canceled.....	1,000 00		65,000 00	
Investments matured.....	140,000 00		1,748,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	17,354 12		106,296 19	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....	38,898 78		38,898 78	
		271,512 29		2,299,380 01
		\$1,938,556 81		\$5,653,558 26
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$1,000 00		\$65,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....	350,000 00		3,937,600 00	
Investments purchased.....	992 20		64,232 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....	7 56		168 91	
		351,999 76		4,067,001 21
Balance of Cash June 30, 1913.....		\$1,586,557 05		\$1,586,557 05

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt..			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt,			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,		\$350,000 00	6,663,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt,			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt.		\$938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt,			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.	\$1,000,000 00		3,005,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt. . .			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1..			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2..			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt..			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.		2,259,500 00	13,152,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt..			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.		62,000 00	2,686,450 00
Total Liabilities, June 30, 1913.	\$2,100,000 00	\$4,002,600 00	*\$106,753,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities. \$106,753,331 00
 Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston) 9,773,750 00
 Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk) 391,000 00
 Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park) 676,800 00
 Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement
 of Suffolk County Courthouse. 516,666 67

Total Funded Debt. \$118,111,547 67

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$17,078 13	\$162,000 00	\$179,078 13
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	28,727 02	1,122,100 00	1,150,827 02
Cambridge Bridge.....	4,360 50	243,050 00	247,410 50
Charles River Basin.....	5,336 20	118,000 00	123,336 20
Fifteen Year.....	82,863 48	367,500 00	450,363 48
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	29,684 28	966,000 00	995,684 28
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	101,236 02	2,984,500 00	3,085,736 02
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	6,359 02	400,500 00	406,859 02
New Ferry Landing.....	14,010 96	319,000 00	333,010 96
New Public Library, Special.....	14,473 07	427,600 00	442,073 07
Public Park.....	46,284 39	2,230,800 00	2,277,084 39
Public Park, Special.....	193,601 52	5,772,500 00	5,966,101 52
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	16,022 61	1,505,000 00	1,521,022 61
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	108,945 61	599,800 00	708,745 61
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	452 29	1,000 00	1,452 29
Cambridge Connection.....	861 06	42,000 00	42,861 06
East Boston Tunnel.....	80,136 09	487,000 00	567,136 09
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	26,310 91	192,000 00	218,310 91
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	55,336 89	196,600 00	251,936 89
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	94,611 27	153,000 00	247,611 27
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	78,921 63	2,915,500 00	2,994,421 63
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	101,842 30	464,000 00	565,842 30
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	1,792 42	101,000 00	102,792 42
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	48,913 37	3,202,480 00	3,251,393 37
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	21,363 67	53,000 00	74,363 67
Stony Brook Improvement.....	6,604 66	499,900 00	506,504 66
Twenty Year.....	188,193 26	7,543,520 00	7,731,713 26
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	5,758 50	170,600 00	176,358 50
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	57,282 79	201,000 00	258,282 79
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	22,392 30	1,542,500 00	1,564,892 30
Cochituate Water.....	51,626 40	2,454,980 00	2,506,606 40
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	75,174 43	100,000 00	175,174 43
Total Resources June 30, 1913.....	\$1,586,557 05	\$37,538,430 00	\$39,124,987 05

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$35,660 89	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$80,793 89
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	37,537 79	Columbia Trust Co.....	12,610 99
First Nat. Bank.....	82,882 90	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	82,311 21
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	30,232 36	Federal Trust Co.....	74,639 37
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	57,705 89	International Trust Co.....	59,016 20
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	58,604 46	Liberty Trust Co.....	11,317 05
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	39,104 76	Market Trust Co.....	19,236 23
Nat. Security Bank.....	29,162 53	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	16,869 03
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	91,336 89	New England Trust Co.....	71,694 49
Nat. Union Bank.....	57,939 54	Old Colony Trust Co.....	83,088 53
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	56,526 11	Puritan Trust Co.....	14,521 54
People's Nat. Bank.....	35,427 56	State Street Trust Co.....	50,906 87
Second Nat. Bank.....	82,050 84	United States Trust Co.....	34,297 46
South End Nat. Bank.....	13,607 38		
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	52,463 11		\$1,565,962 47
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	37,886 00	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	20,594 58
American Trust Co.....	56,976 95		
Bay State Trust Co.....	45,506 28	Total Deposits June 30, 1913..	<u>\$1,586,557 05</u>
Beacon Trust Co.....	54,047 37		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.		\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00		\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00			\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00				393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00		30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.			50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00			3,937,600 00
Totals June 30, 1913.....			\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$1,139,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00				\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00				76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1....		\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00		8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2....		129,000 00	3,000 00		132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00				2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00		2,000 00		8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00		30,000 00		268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00				142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00				25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00				89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00				50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00			1,748,000 00
Totals June 30, 1913.....			\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$93,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	62,000 00
	<u>\$65,000 00</u>

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$1,139,000 00	\$93,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,040,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,206,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,260,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
Totals, June 30, 1913.....	* \$106,753,331 00	† \$35,639,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,639,430 00
 " " " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,399,000 00
 " " " " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 14)..... \$37,538,430 00



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, July 1, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office July 1, 1913, including the July draft—being six months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn July 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow June 30, 1913.

The July draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of June, and pay rolls and bills payable July 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
Art Department.....				\$1,250 0
Assessing Department.....				184,900 0
Auditing Department.....				46,900 0
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 0
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 0
Cemetery Department.....		\$1,919 10		97,500 0
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 0
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 0
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 0
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 0
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379 0
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 0
City Documents.....				36,000 0
Collecting Department.....				140,000 0
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		109 50		200,000 0
Election Department.....				145,000 0
Finance Commission.....				35,000 0
Fire Department.....		86 97		1,920,000 0
Health Department.....				355,000 0
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	736 25		597,000 0
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 0
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				13,500 0
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 0
Office expenses.....				5,500 0
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 0
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 0
Parental School.....		428 44		52,500 0
Suffolk School for Boys.....		1,832 30		44,300 0
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$16,445 89		\$8,974,229 0

APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00		\$232 93	\$1,017 07	
		184,900 00	\$28,890 54	114,370 97	70,529 03	
		46,900 00	3,068 34	18,832 56	28,067 44	
		143,000 00	10,563 14	61,021 95	81,978 05	
		4,000 00	832 69	2,333 87	1,666 13	
		99,419 10	7,377 25	40,751 41	58,667 69	
		45,000 00	3,461 95	20,726 80	24,273 20	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	5,625 00	7,875 00	
		12,500 00	773 82	4,120 41	8,379 59	
		25,000 00	2,107 86	11,980 72	13,019 28	
		1,257,379 00			1,257,379 00	
		3,444,343 38	323,653 13	750,730 86	2,693,612 52	
		36,000 00		4,709 37	31,290 63	
		140,000 00	15,222 04	68,781 57	71,218 43	
		200,109 50	17,948 49	102,170 56	97,938 94	
		145,000 00	4,928 30	31,046 47	113,953 53	
		35,000 00	1,954 58	12,003 28	22,996 72	
		1,920,086 97	138,856 04	771,036 92	1,149,050 05	
\$2,250 00		357,250 00	32,454 31	149,732 09	207,517 91	
		606,621 22	52,285 59	282,348 52	324,272 70	
		160,500 00	12,779 89	91,020 66	69,479 34	
		15,500 00	1,258 46	8,433 03	7,066 97	
		6,000 00		1,533 01	4,466 99	
		5,500 00	403 66	2,167 46	3,332 54	
		9,000 00	432 61	3,865 09	5,134 91	
		115,000 00	7,974 71	49,959 38	65,040 62	
		52,928 44	4,664 75	25,130 40	27,798 04	
		46,132 30	3,140 39	20,981 17	25,151 13	
\$2,250 00		\$9,127,819 91	\$676,157 54	\$2,655,646 46	\$6,472,173 45	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$16,445 89	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65	.....	380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....				50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62	.....	50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	4,288 80	.....	925,000 00
Police Department		5,484 60	.....	2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		60 00	.....	255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13	.....	597,000 00
Highway Division.....		35,813 08	.....	3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		2,824 93	.....	380,000 00
Water Service.*				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		113 94	.....	250,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 82
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 87
Pensions to Teachers.....				72,012 76
Physical Education.....				57,610 21
Schoolhouse Department.....				536,089 34
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
<i>City Record</i> , Publication of.....	9,600 00	1,418 65	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$67,963 29	.....	\$24,271,836 00

* See pages 18 and 24.

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$2,250 00		\$9,127,819 91	\$676,157 54	\$2,655,646 46	\$6,472,173 45	
		22,500 00	1,680 92	10,502 76	11,997 24	
		31,000 00	4,170 06	16,685 10	14,314 90	
		51,000 00	4,049 66	25,179 39	25,820 61	
		380,392 93	30,714 73	172,157 39	208,235 54	
		38,000 00	3,169 68	17,709 95	20,290 05	
		13,500 00	1,028 87	6,165 78	7,334 22	
		50,500 00	3,551 59	17,116 56	33,383 44	
		7,000 00	457 36	2,393 36	4,606 64	
1,000 00		1,000 00		996 98	3 02	
		50,471 27	14,902 10	19,195 22	31,276 05	
		180,000 00	13,022 73	93,185 40	86,814 60	
		938,637 30	89,600 73	419,297 22	519,340 08	
		2,505,791 60	183,315 37	1,046,695 43	1,459,096 17	
		255,060 00	17,879 77	106,502 46	148,557 54	
		80,000 00	6,353 02	36,085 80	43,914 20	
		598,150 13	41,122 59	243,037 90	355,112 23	
		3,705,813 08	307,663 91	1,531,320 84	2,174,492 24	
		382,824 93	31,234 05	173,018 03	209,806 90	
		38,000 00	2,640 59	16,573 60	21,426 40	
	\$36,850 55	213,263 39	6,210 21	41,929 42	171,333 97	
		4,856,262 82	691,400 75	2,682,131 72	2,174,131 10	
		44,024 87	767 88	15,135 98	28,888 89	
		72,012 76	5,836 23	34,916 52	37,096 24	
		57,610 21	14,093 00	36,261 10	21,349 11	
		536,089 34	23,473 59	123,683 86	412,405 48	
		2,300 00	141 00	1,273 34	1,026 66	
		200,000 00	17,234 15	100,365 10	99,634 90	
		10,500 00	512 89	2,960 88	7,539 12	
		11,018 65	757 64	4,240 06	6,778 59	
\$3,250 00	\$36,850 55	\$24,460,543 19	\$2,193,142 61	\$9,652,363 61	\$14,808,179 58	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$67,963 29	.....	\$24,271,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....		7 00		50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55		75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73			138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$68,940 84	.....	\$26,214,921 99

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

7

ppropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$3,250 00	\$36,850 55	\$24,460,543 19	\$2,193,142 61	\$9,652,363 61	\$14,808,179 58	
.....		131,000 00	10,632 78	60,730 95	70,269 05	
.....		13,000 00	522 52	4,578 84	8,421 16	
.....		50,157 00	3,938 16	23,342 52	26,814 48	
.....		26,700 00	2,623 22	11,970 85	14,729 15	
.....		72,000 00	5,230 61	28,731 70	43,268 30	
1,900 00		101,900 00	7,082 26	49,397 57	52,502 43	
.....		72,000 00	5,430 05	32,058 58	39,941 42	
.....		39,000 00	3,602 95	22,979 60	16,020 40	
.....		340,424 00	36,075 57	195,443 78	144,980 22	
.....		175,000 00	14,545 34	78,548 80	96,451 20	
.....		32,220 00	3,697 62	17,017 08	15,202 92	
.....		52,000 00	4,147 00	25,202 50	26,797 50	
.....		33,500 00	2,838 52	16,607 67	16,892 33	
.....		85,000 00	7,420 92	39,948 58	45,051 42	
.....		14,500 00	1,123 09	6,642 23 ^a	7,857 77	
.....		13,000 00	939 49	5,622 68	7,377 32	
.....		13,000 00	1,000 30	6,288 82	6,711 18	
.....		10,000 00	1,119 12	5,020 98	4,979 02	
.....		23,500 00	1,889 47	11,323 81	12,176 19	
.....		9,900 00	805 45	4,764 15	5,135 85	
.....		6,200 00	503 34	3,071 20	3,128 80	
.....		11,746 00	1,003 84	5,731 92	6,014 08	
.....		14,000 00	1,181 06	6,068 14	7,931 86	
.....		60,000 00	5,235 50	30,811 47	29,188 53	
.....		15,000 00	1,073 96	7,355 42	7,644 58	
.....		22,500 00	2,361 55	13,196 00	9,304 00	
.....		4,000 00	528 08	1,860 38	2,139 62	
300 55		28,300 55	1,948 08	14,265 44	14,035 11	
.....		9,920 00	806 00	4,911 16	5,008 84	
.....		76,503 21	.....	8,000 00	68,503 21	
.....		138,569 06	260 00	58,506 67	80,062 39	
.....		230,000 00	16,334 33	114,494 34	115,505 66	
.....		22,000 00	1,707 47	9,794 58	12,205 42	
\$5,450 55	\$36,850 55	\$26,407,083 01	\$2,340,750 26	\$10,576,652 02	\$15,830,430 99	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common *.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†\$4,026,366 00		575,270 00
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$4,108,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 19,500 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 62,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		923 55		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section....	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$51,739 42				
Land damages..... 26,380 65				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 660 36				
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$4,027,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 00

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued
\$1,000 00		\$2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00			4,000 00	
		3,396 01	\$95 00	\$2,860 43	535 58	
		11,953 28	319 00	849 00	11,104 28	
		4,620,666 00		4,207,100 00	413,566 00	
			518,000 00			
			5,000 00			
			1,000 00			
		43,869 81	7,309 78	25,830 80	18,039 01	
		7,000 00			7,000 00	
		923 55		923 55		
		56,963 65	6,398 00	38,320 80	18,642 85	
		24,485 31		1,606 62	22,878 69	
		5,942 98		2,717 01	3,225 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,627 64	52 07	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13	5,425 66	15,281 16	6,889 97	
		435,573 00		78,780 43	356,792 57	\$300,000 00
			30,187 99			
			1,268 73			
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,282,089 69	\$575,004 16	\$4,380,891 19	\$901,198 50	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$4,027,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
South Department, new buildings, etc.....				
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....				
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00			
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Mayor:				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....				
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....				
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$640,962 08	\$4,027,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,282,089 69	\$575,004 16	\$4,380,891 19	\$901,198 50	\$300,000 00
.....		1,139 43	.....	.....	1,139 43	.....
.....		6,159 98	.....	.....	6,159 98	.....
.....		5,095 77	.....	5,095 77	.....	.....
.....		3,310 79	1,011 08	1,099 04	2,211 75	.....
.....						298,000 00
.....		334 72	81 60	227 33	107 39	.....
.....						175,000 00
.....		72,000 00	218 26	803 42	71,196 58	.....
.....		1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
.....		8,200 00	.....	6,277 10	1,922 90	.....
.....		4,912 60	107 40	2,198 00	2,714 60	.....
.....		40,584 97	2,171 75	14,420 25	26,164 72	.....
.....		50,000 00	.....	22,461 82	27,538 18	50,000 00
.....		11,218 29	209 50	9,969 03	1,249 26	.....
.....		24,640 44	.....	.....	24,640 44	.....
2,400 00		2,400 00	.....	2,400 00	.....	.....
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	.....
.....		4,889 37	.....	2,929 37	1,960 00	.....
.....		3,906 58	.....	3,706 56	200 02	.....
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
.....			540 00	540 00	(540.00 to be provided for.)	16,000 00
50,000 00		50,000 00	924 91	2,122 29	47,877 71	.....
4,000 00		4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....
.....		855 09	41 88	778 89	76 20	.....
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	.....
.....		19,182 90	1,955 00	3,563 83	15,619 07	.....
\$57,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,604,922 33	\$582,265 54	\$4,460,483 89	\$1,144,978 44	\$839,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$640,962 08	\$4,027,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44			
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50			
Copley square, plans.....	500 00			
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56			
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78			
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54			
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50			
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44			
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....				
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33			
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32			
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85			
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15			
Highland Park, additional land.....				
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00			
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02			
John Winthrop Playground, improvements.....	2,119 14			
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00			
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41			
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25			
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44			
Orchard Park, improvements.....				
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District,	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....				
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,102,311 55	\$4,027,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

ppropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$57,770 00	\$370 00	\$5,604,922 33	\$582,265 54	\$4,460,483 89	\$1,144,978 44	\$839,000 00
.....		238 73	.....	238 73	.....	.....
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	.....
.....		14,381 44	.....	8,094 67	6,286 77	.....
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	.....
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	.....
.....		27,758 56	82 96	228 07	27,530 49	.....
.....		322 78	.....	20 00	302 78	.....
.....		1,028 54	51 12	61 12	967 42	.....
.....		1,172 50	.....	.....	1,172 50	.....
.....		1,127 44	29 08	364 69	762 75	.....
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33	.....	.....
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	.....
.....		22,905 85	.....	.....	22,905 85	.....
.....		898 15	.....	14 00	884 15	.....
.....						10,000 00
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....
.....		9,883 02	.....	4,244 25	5,638 77	.....
.....		2,119 14	176 00	2,018 83	100 31	.....
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
.....		1,809 41	182 71	370 28	1,439 13	.....
.....		4,046 25	.....	1,105 00	2,941 25	.....
.....		240 44	.....	.....	240 44	.....
8,000 00		8,000 00	.....	.....	8,000 00	.....
6,000 00		6,000 00	119 70	5,437 65	562 35	.....
.....		25,000 00	.....	22,011 33	2,988 67	.....
.....		5,892 62	.....	1,000 00	4,892 62	.....
.....		99,950 00	.....	.....	99,950 00	.....
.....						100,000 00
7,000 00		18,482 15	865 22	7,276 32	11,205 83	.....
.....		84,083 50	250 00	42,338 50	41,745 00	.....
.....		79,625 00	.....	50,058 00	29,567 00	.....
.....		27,016 46	11 00	7,564 16	19,452 30	.....
\$78,770 00	\$370 00	\$6,087,271 80	\$584,033 33	\$4,616,402 63	\$1,471,409 17	\$951,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,102,311 55	\$4,027,289 55	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93	.....	.....	.....
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98	.....	.....	.....
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00	.....	.....	.....
Street trees.....	3,322 78	.....	.....	.....
Tenean Beach property.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50	.....	.....
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15.....	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	61,825 95	.....	.....
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70	.....	.....	15,650 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92	.....	.....	.....
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Police Station, South Boston.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50	.....	.....	.....
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36	.....	.....	.....
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37	.....	.....	.....
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83	.....	.....	.....
Chelsea Bridge South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00	.....	.....	.....
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,903,174 83	\$4,089,381 00	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70

ppropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$78,770 00	\$370 00	\$6,087,271 80	\$584,033 33	\$4,616,402 63	\$1,471,409 17	\$951,500 00
.....		5,000 00	11 24	259 39	4,740 61	.....
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	.....	1,000 00	.....
.....		509 93	.....	.....	509 93	.....
9,991 00		9,991 00	.....	.....	9,991 00	7,500 00
.....		210 98	.....	.....	210 98	.....
.....	9,991 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....		3,322 78	.....	3,290 81	31 97	.....
.....						10,000 00
34,000 00		116,817 77	7,390 39	48,093 21	68,724 56	.....
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
.....		169,385 70	20,755 35	89,740 32	79,645 38	.....
.....		732,460 70	84,857 06	257,863 96	474,596 74	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	.....
.....		1,853 92	.....	.....	1,853 92	.....
.....		70,403 87	8,341 45	35,278 77	35,125 10	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	125,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
.....		106,081 57	11,324 74	50,035 64	56,045 93	.....
.....		62,613 88	.....	380 88	62,233 00	22,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
.....		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	125,000 00
.....						100,000 00
.....			7,730 54	23,610 08	(\$23,610.08 to be provided for.)	.....
.....		1,955 50	214 05	1,618 25	337 25	.....
.....		55,328 36	480 50	32,030 05	23,298 31	.....
.....		37,160 67	41 00	2,378 36	34,782 31	115,000 00
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	.....
.....		217,469 83	990 56	115,931 38	101,538 45	.....
.....			319 43	348 48	(\$348.48 to be provided for.)	75,000 00
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	.....
.....		39,545 67	14 84	19,295 27	20,250 40	.....
.....		5,315 23	2,313 05	3,477 04	1,838 19	.....
\$133,761 00	\$10,361 00	\$8,010,876 53	\$728,817 53	\$5,306,034 52	\$2,729,340 57	\$1,531,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	* Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,903,174 83	\$4,089,381 00	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 1			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74			
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36			
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45			
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	267,047 91		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15			
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	10,999 44	1,000,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34			
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	5,380 14	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	6,920 33	650,000 00	
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75		500,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78			
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06			
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....				
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67			
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899), Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	8,635 08			
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	1,951 43			
50,000 00				
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,725,438 96	\$4,640,468 82	\$2,900,000 00	\$882,971 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$133,761 00	\$10,361 00	\$8,010,876 53	\$728,817 53	\$5,306,034 52	\$2,729,340 57	\$1,531,000 00
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	.....
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	.....
.....		7,532 51	.....	7,528 16	4 35	.....
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	.....
.....		16,053 51	176 50	458 87	15,594 64	.....
.....		18,687 18	.....	6,122 53	12,564 65	.....
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	.....
.....		61,110 85	6,674 27	45,336 65	15,774 20	.....
.....		15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....
.....		119,615 74	31,550 78	171,909 15	(\$52,293.41 to be provided for.)	400,000 00
.....		193,117 36	42,403 51	210,974 44	(\$17,857.08 to be provided for.)	600,000 00
.....		127,244 45	2,162 5	21,953 01	105,291 44	235,000 00
.....		16,114 56	838 96	4,918 18	11,196 38	91,000 00
.....		267,597 10	137,978 78	243,693 04	23,904 06	.....
.....		198,096 15	36 75	243,049 43	(\$44,953.28 to be provided for.)	.....
.....		1,668,052 50	138,331 19	737,851 81	930,200 69	.....
.....		56,303 34	6,280 68	22,769 01	33,534 33	.....
.....		1,464,146 69	47,050 44	337,481 48	1,126,665 21	.....
.....		2,851 73	.....	371 92	2,479 81	.....
.....		1,024,358 77	53,741 99	258,715 20	765,643 57	.....
.....		311,889 66	.....	5,646 95	306,242 71	550,000 00
.....		1,079,748 75	88,342 90	397,308 34	682,440 41	500,000 00
.....		212 78	.....	3 21	209 57	.....
.....		1,867 06	.....	.....	1,867 06	.....
.....						425,000 00
.....		231,288 67	.....	244,556 63	(\$13,267.06 to be provided for.)	.....
.....		8,635 08	.....	.....	8,635 08	.....
.....		1,951 43	.....	.....	1,951 43	.....
.....		50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....
.....			98 20	98 20	(\$98.20 to be provided for.)	35,000 00
\$133,761 00	\$10,361 00	\$15,272,279 48	\$1,284,485 04	\$8,266,780 73	\$7,158,467 24	\$4,367,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,725,438 96	\$4,640,468 82	\$2,900,000 00	\$882,971 70
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
Union Park street.....	29,708 42			
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10			
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	² 1,345,963 32		
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83			1,500 00
Jail, Repairs.....				
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00			
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17			
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	9,219 60		
	\$7,209,796 62	\$5,995,651 74	\$3,800,000 00	\$884,471 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 24.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

Appropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$133,761 00	\$10,361 00	\$15,272,279 48	\$1,284,485 04	\$8,266,780 73	\$7,158,467 24	\$4,367,000 00
		4,987 67		100 00	4,887 67	
		111,299 69	54 65	6,637 42	104,662 27	
		900,000 00	32,434 35	370,905 71	529,094 29	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		700 00			700 00	
		29,708 42	11,697 79	11,785 37	17,923 05	
		8,051 10		300 00	7,751 10	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		1,620,543 86	69,986 22	388,986 42	1,231,557 44	
		3,070 83	195 00	1,170 00	1,900 83	
4,000 00		4,000 00	490 65	490 65	3,509 35	
		1,862 00			1,862 00	
		7,182 17	1,172 72	4,730 30	2,451 87	
		51,434 84	2,530 18	11,510 53	39,924 31	
\$137,761 00	\$10,361 00	\$18,017,320 06	\$1,403,046 60	\$9,063,397 13	\$9,106,891 42	\$4,367,000 00
					152,968 49	
					<u>\$8,953,922 93</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.....	\$10,259 36	\$456 30
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.....	245 75	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	500 12	4 05
Franklin Fund.....	3,522 10	5,382 66
Franklin Union.....	18,169 84	10,849 31
George B. Hyde Bequest.....	2,875 95	
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.....	827 58	8 20
Wyman Building Fund.....	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.....	348 59	1 75
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.....	1,351 62	52 50
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.....	16,732 46	6,819 50
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	816 05	6 85
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.....	1,614 79	
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.....	834 60	8 70
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.....	52,727 31	44,272 51
Phillips Street Fund, Income.....	2,373 56	
Police Charitable Fund, Income.....	1,850 51	3,339 88
Public Grounds Department:		
Tudor Bequest.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.....	1,335 19	
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.....	207 06	
Eastburn School Fund, Income.....	2,847 10	217 50
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.....	280 89	17 50
Gibson School Fund, Income.....	1,919 61	273 80
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.....	701 74	19 25
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.....	646 84	
	\$123,290 91	\$71,730 26
		Less to be provided for

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$10,715 66			\$10,715 66
		245 75			245 75
		504 17			504 17
		8,904 76	\$407 27	\$5,876 53	3,028 23
		29,019 15	1,653 17	19,033 88	9,985 27
		2,875 95			2,875 95
		835 78	56 93	126 86	708 92
		5 45			5 45
		350 34		57 00	293 34
		1,404 12			1,404 12
		23,551 96	975 29	9,001 82	14,550 14
		822 90		601 60	221 30
		1,614 79			1,614 79
		843 30	213 75	353 53	484 77
	\$96,000 00	999 82			999 82
		2,373 56			2,373 56
		5,190 39	639 00	3,694 00	1,496 39
		296 84		296 00	84
		1,335 19			1,335 19
		207 06	87 12	131 49	75 57
		3,064 60			3,064 60
		298 39			298 39
		2,193 41	852 85	2,473 78	(\$280.37 to be provided for.)
		720 99	24 60	193 03	527 96
		646 84			646 84
	\$96,000 00	\$99,021 17	\$4,909 98	\$41,844 52	\$57,457 02
					280 37
					\$57,176 65

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$8,522 11
Liquor Licenses.....		386 84
Refunded building construction permits.....		118 00
Refunded Taxes.....		20,773 98
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$29,800 93

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$68,940 84		\$26,214,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	5,995,651 74	\$3,800,000 00	884,471 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	71,730 26		
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	29,800 93		
	\$7,532,845 37	\$6,166,123 77	\$3,800,000 00	\$27,099,393 69
		Less to be provided for.....		

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$44,684 68	\$521 11	\$6,904 17	\$37,780 51
		386 84		386 84	
		118 00		118 00	
		20,773 98	16,922 65	20,773 98	
		8,817 07			8,817 07
		158 02			158 02
		\$74,938 59	\$17,443 76	\$28,182 99	\$46,755 60

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued
\$5,450 55	\$36,850 55	\$26,407,083 01	\$2,340,750 26	\$10,576,652 02	\$15,830,430 99	
137,761 00	10,361 00	18,017,320 06	1,403,046 60	9,063,397 13	9,106,891 42	\$4,367,000 00
.....	96,000 00	99,021 17	4,909 98	41,844 52	57,457 02	
.....		74,938 59	17,443 76	28,182 99	46,755 60	
\$143,211 55	\$143,211 55	\$44,598,362 83	\$3,766,150 60	\$19,710,076 66	\$25,041,535 03	\$4,367,000 00
.....					153,248 86	
					<u>\$24,888,286 17</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	July Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.	\$895,000 00	\$69,829 66	\$342,649 71	\$552,350 29
Interest.....	123,706 00	95 06	45,660 20	78,045 80
	\$1,018,706 00	\$69,924 72	\$388,309 91	\$630,396 09
Refunded Rates.....		61 50	676 51	
Total.....		\$69,986 22	\$388,986 42	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.		\$1,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop...	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.		370 00
Reserve Fund	Health Department.....		2,250 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.		2,400 00
	Park and Recreation De- partment:		
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irri- gation system, etc.		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.		4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Orchard Park, improve- ments.		8,000 00
Reserve Fund	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund	Playgrounds, improve- ments.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund	Roslindale, Play- ground, additional land.		1,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.		34,000 00
Savin Hill Playground, Improve- ments.	Savin Hill Beach, addi- tional land.		9,991 00
	Public Buildings Depart- ment:		
Reserve Fund	Municipal Building, Roslindale.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund	Municipal Building, Ward 12.		5,000 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund	County Buildings.		1,900 00
Reserve Fund	Jail, repairs.....		4,000 00
Reserve Fund	Medical Examinations..		300 55
			<u>\$143,211 55</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912	\$118,433,947 67		
Add funded debt issued in 1913:			
City debt	\$1,700,000 00		
Rapid transit debt	2,100,000 00		
		3,800,000 00	
			\$122,233,947 67
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:			
City debt	\$4,006,350 00		
Hyde Park debt	19,050 00		
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00		
County Debt	8,000 00		
Cochituate water debt	66,000 00		
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00		
		4,122,400 00	
Gross funded debt June 30, 1913			\$118,111,547 67
Sinking Funds December 31, 1912	\$42,030,440 17		
Receipts during 1913	1,101,359 35		
		\$43,131,799 52	
Payments during 1913	4,006,812 47		
		\$39,124,987 05	
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	\$467,523 34		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	135,612 36		
Highways, Making of, assessments	490,568 27		
	\$1,093,703 97		
Premium on loans	19,029 30		
		1,112,733 27	
Total redemption means June 30, 1913			40,237,720 32
Net funded debt June 30, 1913			\$77,873,827 35
	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$87,769,731 00	\$33,325,003 96	\$54,444,727 04
County debt	*3,828,666 67	1,564,892 30	2,263,774 37
Water debt	3,120,450 00	2,506,606 40	613,843 60
	\$94,718,847 67	\$37,396,502 66	\$57,322,345 01
Rapid transit debt	23,392,700 00	2,841,217 66	20,551,482 34
	\$118,111,547 67	\$40,237,720 32	\$77,873,827 35

*Includes \$516,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
June 30, 1913.....	\$87,769,731 00	\$3,828,666 67	\$3,120,450 00	\$23,392,700 00	\$118,111,547 67
December 31, 1912.....	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Decrease.....	\$2,325,400 00	\$8,000 00	\$83,000 00	*\$2,094,000 00	\$322,400 00

* Increase.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
June 30, 1913.....	\$54,444,727 04	\$2,263,774 37	\$613,843 60	\$20,551,482 34	\$77,873,827 35
December 31, 1912.....	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.....	\$837,623 44	*\$35,301 45	*\$62,224 60	\$1,819,349 12	\$2,559,446 51

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

June 30, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County	*\$118,111,547 67
Less Special Loans (outside of limit)	\$62,984,500 00
Water Debt	3,120,450 00
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,437,666 67
	<u>69,542,616 67</u>
	\$48,568,931 00
Sinking Funds	\$39,124,987 05
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$19,857,221 38
Water Sinking Fund, County Courthouse Sinking Fund	2,506,606 40
	1,564,892 30
	<u>23,928,720 08</u>
	\$15,196,266 97
Premium on Loans	19,029 30
	<u>15,215,296 27</u>
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt	<u>\$33,353,634 73</u>

RIGHT TO BORROW.

June 30, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913	\$4,136,490 67
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):	
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00
June 5, 1913, Land and Buildings for Schools	500,000 00
June 13, 1913, Hospital Department, South Department, New Buildings, Changes and Additions	298,000 00
June 13, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 7	22,000 00
June 13, 1913, Tenean Beach Property, ...	10,000 00
June 14, 1913, Highland Park, Additional Land	10,000 00
	<u>2,956,000 00</u>
Right to Borrow June 30, 1913	<u>\$1,180,490 67</u>

*Includes \$516,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

June 30, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 27, 1910....	Broadway Bridge.....	115,000 00	
July 3, 1911....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
Dec. 10, 1912....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widening,	35,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$2,500,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00
Dec. 10, 1912....	Savin Hill Beach, Additional Land..	7,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	60,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Separate Systems of Drainage.....	400,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Police Station, South Boston.....	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Chelsea Bridge South.....	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Long Island, Improvements.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Sewerage Works.....	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913....	Bath House, Wood Island Beach...	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913....	Playgrounds, Completion of.....	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913....	Land and Buildings for Schools....	500,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Hospital Department, South De- partment, New Buildings, Changes and Additions.	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Tenean Beach Property.....	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913....	Highland Park, Additional Land...	10,000 00	
		<u>\$4,276,000 00</u>	<u>\$91,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit... \$4,276,000 00		
	Outside debt limit... 91,000 00		
	<u>\$4,367,000 00</u>		



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

JUNE, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, July 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended June 30, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in June, 1913.	Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14....	\$18,757 01	\$19,399 51
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	30 75	214 00
Mount Hope Cemetery..	134 88	1,440 35
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	5 50	40 75
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....		16 00
Fairview Cemetery.....		8 00
Income on French Fund, ...		200 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	251 70	1,319 35
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	467 75	1,832 30
Parental School, 1913- 14.....		428 44
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	26 90	109 50
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....	17 50	217 50
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		52 50
Fire Department, 1913-14,		86 97
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		17 50
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....	5,200 00	10,720 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....		273 80
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$24,891 99	\$36,475 77

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in June, 1913.	Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$24,891 99	\$36,475 77
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14, ...		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....		19 25
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..	8 75	736 25
Library Department, 1913- 14.....		77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	322 00	6,819 50
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	488 82	1,542 69
1912-13.....		151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14.....		265 50
Police Department:		
1913-14.....	997 20	3,240 90
1912-13.....		2,243 70
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	122 50	3,339 88
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	12,368 49	41,166 21
" " 1912-13.....		10,696 52
" " 1911-12.....		23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	1,562 58	7,199 51
" 1912-13.....		2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....		19 71
1913-14.....		5 30
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$40,762 33	\$377,433 31

	Receipts in June, 1913.	Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$40,762 33	\$377,433 31
Sale of type dross, 1913-14.....	.....	45 35
Public Buildings, 1913-14.....	.....	60 00
Public Celebrations.....	285 62	285 62
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.....	86 00	224 11
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1912.....	187 72	1,429 70
1911.....	356 30	913 63
1910.....	9 55	19 73
1909.....	.....	71
1908.....	2 00	5 74
1907.....	87	87
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, Rents, 1913-14.....	.....	17,145 27
Rent, Subway, 1913-14.....	.....	49,980 40
Rent, Subway Alterations, 1913-14.....	.....	2,957 59
Tolls, East Boston Tunnel, 1913-14.....	.....	71,990 23
Boston Tunnel and Subway, Rents, 1913-14.....	.....	86,075 64
1911-12..	7,129 49	7,129 49
1910-11..	13,033 24	13,033 24
1909-10..	14,452 17	14,452 17
Interest on ditto..	4,283 88	4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14.....	986 70	1,653 80
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$81,575 87	\$649,120 48

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in June, 1913.	Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$81,575 87	\$649,120 48
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14.....	351 00	352 77
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	87 12	113 94
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income....	.....	1 75
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	.....	250 13
Ferry Service, 1913-14...	.....	900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....	.....	703 50
1913-14.....	1,043 00	2,002 00
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	1,713 91	2,723 67
1912-13.....	.....	2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	64 51	86 30
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	142 27	454 40
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	31 00	90 00
1912-13.....	.....	31 75
Use of Roller, 1912- 13.....	.....	7 00
Sale of Gasolene, 1913- 14.....	.....	25 67
Removing Snow.....	500 00	500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	5,019 60	26,831 50
1912-13.....	.....	155 68
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$90,528 28	\$686,542 48

	Receipts in June, 1913.	Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$90,528 28	\$686,542 48
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13.....		431 25
" 1913-14....	666 25	1,481 88
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	135 70	271 87
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....		353 00
Material, 1913-14....	14 11	20 11
" 1912-13.....		266 82
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....		9 67
Treasury Department...		7 00
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1913....	37,058 12	1,245,730 11
" " 1912....	949 06	89,381 01
" " 1911....	568 10	569 50
" " 1910....	25 00	100 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	134 00	897 20
Fees.....	345 15	2,918 10
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	154 88	933 87
1912-13.....		1,172 34
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	100 58	2,309 85
1912-13.....		87 63
Service Pipes and Repairs, 1913-14..	3,525 91	14,608 60
1912-13..		346 52
Sale of Merchandise, 1913-14.....	132 27	728 58
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$134,337 41	\$2,049,167 39

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,337 41		\$2,049,167 39	
Water Service:				
Miscellaneous:				
Sale of Merchandise, 1912-13.....			39 69	
1910-11.....			22	
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	20 00		1,225 23	
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....			624 63	
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....	122 00		319 00	
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....			1 23	
Interest on Bank Deposits, 1913-14,	14 52		99 96	
Rent, West Rox- bury Pumping Station, 1913-14..			770 05	
Rent, Conduit, Congress Street Bridge, 1913-14..			100 00	
		\$134,493 93		\$2,052,347 40
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
M. and M., 1913-14.....	\$2,125 48		\$2,125 48	
" 1912-13.....			1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	3,424 60		5,451 04	
County debt, 1913-14.....			970 55	
		5,550 08		10,190 15
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$38 18		\$1,115 78	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$38 18	\$140,044 01	\$1,115 78	\$2,062,537 55

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$38 18	\$140,044 01	\$1,115 78	\$2,062,537 55
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	21 21		516 68	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....			1,227 78	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....			371 86	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	56 85		151 04	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	15 52		40 98	
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	20 63		62 19	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	5 31		15 42	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....			73 17	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....			15 71	
Highways, Making of:				
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	9 84		99 77	
1903-04.....			3 40	
1898-99.....			18 42	
1894-05.....	19 13		19 13	
Interest on Sewer Assessments.....	15 04		70 52	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	2,019 82		9,223 81	
1912-13.....	321 84		5,510 93	
1911-12.....	310 85		945 38	
1910-11.....	25 68		1,046 67	
1909-10.....	74 97		820 46	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,954 87	\$140,044 01	\$21,349 10	\$2,062,537 55

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,954 87	\$140,044 01	\$21,349 10	\$2,062,537 55
1908-09.....	744 01		3,009 90	
1907-08.....	372 34		5,305 62	
1906-07.....	18 10		1,904 47	
1905-06.....	153 75		862 36	
1904-05.....	80 87		711 16	
1903-04.....	66 84		591 96	
1902-03.....	271 43		1,008 73	
1901-02.....	42 29		157 46	
1900-01.....	26 12		99 08	
1899-1900.....	10 17		10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	641 78		3,507 31	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	104 19		303 84	
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	47 50		275 67	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	210 82		511 18	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....			2,165 00	
Public Lands, 1913-14....	5 00		12 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	2,044 03		5,205 92	
1912-13.....	125 00		493 46	
1911-12.....	15 74		251 51	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,934 85	\$140,044 01	\$49,025 48	\$2,062,537 55

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,934 85	\$140,044 01	\$49,025 48	\$2,062,537 55
1910-11	100 12		323 13	
1909-10	345 39		1,354 20	
1908-09	207 43		736 74	
1907-08	201 59		644 42	
1906-07	137 33		1,086 05	
1905-06	75 24		804 30	
1904-05	289 19		1,111 21	
1903-04	81 47		511 13	
¹ 902-03	96 10		431 77	
1901-02	205 63		451 61	
1900-01	33 93		173 70	
1899-1900			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works	818 15		3,306 67	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14	1,907 32		7,256 01	
1912-13	201 46		2,950 66	
1911-12	261 41		555 39	
Interest on ditto	32 07		155 79	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14	3,000 00		15,546 42	
		15,928 68		86,450 27
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12	\$117 00		\$2,292 23	
Interest on Charles River Embankment	29 30		96 87	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$146 30	\$155,972 69	\$2,389 10	\$2,148,987 52

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$146 30	\$155,972 69	\$2,389 10	\$2,148,987 82
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	759 77		8,522 11	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....	10 00		20 00	
Central Cemetery.....			15 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....			30 00	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	10 00		269 65	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....			171 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	18 35		63 85	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	692 75		1,813 85	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	345 00		992 00	
Fairview Cemetery.....	214 35		1,432 40	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....			770 00	
King's Chapel Cemetery...	3 00		24 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	2,329 70		10,771 06	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	290 00		1,271 50	
Phipps Street Cemetery...	3 00		19 00	
South Cemetery.....	15 00		15 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....			19 00	
		4,837 22		28,608 97
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$3,031 30		9,277 74	
1912-13.....			12 47	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,031 30	\$160,809 91	\$16,290 21	\$2,177,596 79

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,031 30	\$160,809 91	\$16,290 21	\$2,177,596 79
Rents, 1913-14.....	10 00		290 67	
“ 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department, 1913-14.....	3,947 25		20,208 65	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery....			453 00	
City Clerk Department....	580 05		3,452 32	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	5,213 94		10,606 59	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....	25,000 00		25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14, ...			4 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	62 64		310 89	
1912-13.....			46,516 51	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Election Department.....			79 43	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....	10 00		34 00	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	116 75		664 19	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	41 40		126 63	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	461 38		594 11	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	812 00		3,086 85	
“ 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	904 50		2,169 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$40,191 21	\$160,809 91	\$151,003 74	\$2,177,596 79

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$40,191 21	\$160,809 91	\$151,003 74	\$2,177,596 79
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.	275 14		4,413 64	
1912-13.			781 22	
1911-12.			220 29	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.	5,750 66		21,206 00	
Birth fees.	4 00		8 50	
Telephone Commission,	1 85		14 34	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.			1,081 64	
1912-13.			457 72	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.	22 69		201 98	
Steamer "Monitor".	3 00		3 00	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.	409 15		1,443 61	
Library Department, 1913-14.	1,445 77		1,445 77	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14. .	10,343 50		1,401,362 20	
Licensing Board, 1913-14. .	665 00		17,985 00	
" " 1912-13.			20 00	
Market Department.	8 88		49 89	
Rents, 1913-14.			30,673 00	
Mayor.	2,407 00		5,306 00	
Music Department, 1913- 14.			5 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$60,082 08	\$160,809 91	\$1,636,519 23	\$2,177,596 79

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$60,082 08	\$160,809 91	\$1,636,809 23	\$2,177,596 79
Overseeing of the Poor....	300 31		15,565 87	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	333 00		505 46	
Rents, 1913-14.....	650 00		760 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	275 00		1,100 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
1913-14.....	56 49		190 70	
Rents, 1913-14.....	222 00		2,873 50	
" 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913-14.....	6,757 69		8,133 86	
Registry Department.....	1,142 75		4,186 50	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	810 10		6,133 58	
" 1912-13.....	18 00		852 21	
" 1911-12.....			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.....			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14...	9,327 00		21,594 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.....	61 23		279 74	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth, ...			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund....			158 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund, ...			106 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$81,481 42	\$160,809 91	\$1,733,794 00	\$2,177,596 79

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$81,481 42	\$160,809 91	\$1,733,794 00	\$2,177,596 79
School Committee:				
Supplies and Inciden- tals, 1913-14.	1,378 55		7,483 07	
1912-13.			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.	142 48		763 54	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.			160 86	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment.	2,203 00		10,207 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	5 86		355 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.	9,244 18		41,686 44	
Rents, 1913-14.	71 66		370 32	
Rents, 1912-13.			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.	100 00		500 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	1,325 82		7,219 23	
" 1912-13,	261 51		5,513 93	
" 1911-12,	46 80		821 25	
" 1910-11, ...			148 50	
Permits, 1913-14.	2,917 65		13,449 83	
" 1912-13.			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912- 13.			107 42	
Sale of Buggy, 1913- 14.			5 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$99,178 93	\$160,809 91	\$1,823,817 73	\$2,177,596 79

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$99,178 93	\$160,809 91	\$1,823,817 73	\$2,177,596 79
Paving Service:				
Sale of Carts, 1913-14, ...			18 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone, ...			1 50	
Material, 1913-14.	80 00		366 80	
" 1912-13.			80 50	
Interest on Paving Service.	16 42		184 44	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12.			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14.	524 48		2,023 71	
1912-13.			314 08	
1911-12.			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.			150 00	
1912-13.			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...	100 00		105 60	
" 1912-13, ...			51 58	
" 1911-12, ...			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14, ...	44 00		44 00	
Material, 1913-14.			101 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14, ...	290 04		2,252 02	
Rents, 1913-14.			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage.			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.			147 25	
Interest on Sewer Service.	114 51		338 97	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$100,348 38	\$160,809 91	\$1,836,603 31	\$2,177,596 79

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$100,348 38	\$160,809 91	\$1,836,603 31	\$2,177,596 79
Sewer Service:				
Hyde Park, Sewer Assessments, 1911-12,	317 90		1,787 30	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..	22 00		43 00	
Radcliffe Road.....	16 00		141 00	
Glenwood Avenue.....			38 00	
Rosa Street.....			147 50	
Reddy Avenue.....			16 00	
George Street.....	97 50		97 50	
Taxes, 1912.....	135,163 36		904,520 80	
" 1911.....	104,676 36		448,055 52	
" 1910.....	3,257 36		7,358 46	
" 1909.....	245 00		1,952 73	
" 1908.....	141 65		1,219 00	
" 1907.....	140 33		397 38	
" 1906.....	121 25		444 02	
" 1905.....	104 00		348 80	
" 1904.....	7 60		9 12	
" 1903.....			1 48	
" 1900.....			30 87	
" 1896.....			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14,			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912..			49 20	
Interest on Taxes.....	15,511 98		63,943 84	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$360,170 67	\$160,809 91	\$3,297,554 70	\$2,177,596 79

	Receipts in June, 1913.		Total Receipts for five months ended June 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$360,170 67	\$160,809 91	\$3,297,554 70	\$2,177,596 79
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911	1,229 21		6,320 95	
1910	2 00		4 00	
Weights and Measures Department	768 53		3,763 95	
Wire Department:				
1913-14	338 00		1,152 50	
1912-13			837 50	
		362,508 41		3,309,633 60
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	\$13,577 75		\$77,604 92	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14	28 30		271 21	
1912-13			114 15	
1911-12			30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1913-14 . . .	700 06		700 06	
1912-13			715 57	
Peddlers	84 00		292 00	
		14,390 11		79,727 91
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer . . .		\$537,708 43		\$5,566,958 30



AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT OF MONEY EXPENDED BY THE MAYOR AND THE CITY COUNCIL FOR CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

CITY OF BOSTON, AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, July 1, 1913.

To the City Council:

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, herewith presents a statement of the amounts expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses for the quarter ending July 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

MAYOR, OFFICE EXPENSES, ETC.

Payments from April 1, 1913, to July 1, 1913, inclusive:

Salaries:

Mayor, John F. Fitzgerald	\$2,499 99	
Assistant secretaries	1,127 46	
Clerks and stenographers	1,196 65	
Messenger	106 21	
		\$4,930 31

Printing	254 11
Stationery	318 84
Postage	167 12

<i>Carried forward</i>		\$5,670 38
----------------------------------	-------	------------

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,670 38
Telephone service	225 15
Stenographic work, indexing, etc.	122 25
Office expenses and small items	421 25
Messenger service and telegrams	200 19
Automobile expenses	918 39
Papers, books, etc.	139 51
Carriage hire and traveling expenses	417 70
Entertaining guests	1,661 04
Newsboys' badges	10 50
Flowers for various purposes	525 30
Expenses of representatives of city to meeting of American Academy of Political and Social Science at Philadelphia	83 05
Janitors at town meetings	20 00
Spanish War Veterans' memorial service, Feb- ruary 15	50 00
Cartage	15 00
Memorial Sunday service at Fort Independence, May 25	155 80
Services of diver, searching for body of man drowned off Spectacle Island	25 00
Use of cars, taking boys from North End to circus	16 00
Payments for quarter ending July 1, 1913	<u>\$10,676 51</u>
Payments for previous quarter	\$12,065 81
Payments for quarter ending July 1, 1913	<u>10,676 51</u>
Total payments to July 1, 1913	<u>\$22,742 32</u>

CITY COUNCIL, CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Payments from April 1, 1913, to July 1, 1913, inclusive:

Incidental Expenses:

Secretary, Frank X. Chisholm	\$450 00
Investigating claims	370 92
Bell ringing	891 00
Printing	260 37
Stationery	9 70
Advertising hearings, ordinances, etc.	53 53
Telephone service	19 00
Hearings: Stenographic work	294 75

Carried forward \$2,349 27

AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT.

3

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,349 27
Police officers	99 96
Messenger service	5 00
One gavel	2 00

 \$2,456 23

City Messenger:

Salaries:

City Messenger, Edward J. Leary	\$625 00
Secretary and assistant, Charles E. Silloway	450 00
Assistant in office	249 99

 \$1,324 99

Ropes, chains and stakes, setting and repairing flags, repairs of staffs, etc.	1,173 13
Telephone service	59 11
Printing	20 30
Stationery, books, etc.	27 50
Cartage	30 00
Postage	54 78
Messenger service	25 15

 2,714 96

Clerk of Committees:

Clerk, John F. Dever	\$625 00
Telephone service	60 66
Stationery, books, etc.	7 05
Messenger service	40 26
Transcribing records of committees	120 00
Printing	12 91

 865 88

 Payments for quarter ending July 1, 1913 \$6,037 07

Payments for previous quarter \$5,083 65

 Payments for quarter ending July 1, 1913 6,037 07

 Total payments to July 1, 1913 \$11,120 72



BAY STATE STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

THIRD LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, June 24, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Bay State Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration and relocation of its existing locations as follows:

On Spring street, West Roxbury district, from Webster street to the Charles river, a relocation of the existing double tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated May 8, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public

Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor July 8, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary.*



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND NINETEENTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, July 8, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows:

On L street, South Boston District, from East First street to East Fourth street, additional double tracks;

On East Fourth street, at L street, a relocation of the existing single and double tracks and additional curves at the northeast and at the northwest corners;

On Broadway, a relocation of the single curve entering K street; of the single curve entering L street; of the southerly track between K street and L street and an additional cross connection between said K and L streets; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated June 2, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive

power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor July 15, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary*.



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, August 1, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office August 1, 1913, including the August draft—being seven months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn August 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow July 31, 1913.

The August draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of July, and pay rolls and bills payable August 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMEN

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department.....				\$1,250
Assessing Department.....				184,900
Auditing Department.....				46,900
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000
Board of Appeal.....				4,000
Cemetery Department.....		\$3,111 24		97,500
City Clerk Department.....				45,000
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000
City Documents.....		9 00		36,000
Collecting Department.....				140,000
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		139 06		200,000
Election Department.....				145,000
Finance Commission.....				35,000
Fire Department.....		86 97		1,920,000
Health Department.....				355,000
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	1,247 00		597,000
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500
Pauper expenses.....				6,000
Office expenses.....				5,500
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000
Parental School.....		428 44		52,500
Suffolk School for Boys.....		2,273 20		44,300
Carried forward.....	\$134,895 02	\$18,628 24		\$8,974,229

PROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	\$108 99	\$341 92	\$908 08	
		184,900 00	11,566 12	125,937 09	58,962 91	
		46,900 00	3,314 71	22,147 27	24,752 73	
		143,000 00	10,444 68	71,466 63	71,533 37	
		4,000 00	49 31	2,383 18	1,616 82	
		100,611 24	7,032 29	47,783 70	52,827 54	
		45,000 00	3,463 47	24,190 27	20,809 73	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	6,750 00	6,750 00	
		12,500 00	594 94	4,715 35	7,784 65	
		25,000 00	1,242 73	13,223 45	11,776 55	
		1,257,379 00			1,257,379 00	
		3,444,343 38	946,643 69	1,697,374 55	1,746,968 83	
		36,009 00	5,881 23	10,590 60	25,418 40	
		140,000 00	11,600 49	80,382 06	59,617 94	
		200,139 06	16,615 45	118,786 01	81,353 05	
		145,000 00	6,307 40	37,353 87	107,646 13	
		35,000 00	2,192 74	14,196 02	20,803 98	
		1,920,086 97	132,755 91	903,792 83	1,016,294 14	
\$2,250 00		357,250 00	21,226 25	170,958 34	186,291 66	
		607,131 97	46,474 56	328,823 08	278,308 89	
		160,500 00	12,012 00	103,032 66	57,467 34	
		15,500 00	999 50	9,432 53	6,067 47	
		6,000 00	52 14	1,585 15	4,414 85	
		5,500 00	584 54	2,752 00	2,748 00	
		9,000 00	585 68	4,450 77	4,549 23	
		115,000 00	10,894 36	60,853 74	54,146 26	
		52,928 44	4,696 87	29,827 27	23,101 17	
		46,573 20	3,743 37	24,724 54	21,848 66	
\$2,250 00		\$9,130,002 26	\$1,262,208 42	\$3,917,854 88	\$5,212,147 38	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$18,628 24	.....	\$8,974,229
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65		380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....		58 73		50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62		50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	4,582 47		925,000 00
Police Department.....		6,731 10		2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		60 00		255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13		597,000 00
Highway Division.....		51,383 70		3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		3,160 05		380,000 00
Water Service.*.....				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		115 52		250,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 00
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 00
Pensions to Teachers.....				72,012 00
Physical Education.....				57,610 00
Schoolhouse Department.....				536,089 00
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
City Record, Publication of.....	9,600 00	5,901 00		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$92,134 21		\$24,271,836 00

* See pages 18 and 24.

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

5

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$2,250 00	.....	\$9,130,002 26	\$1,262,208 42	\$3,917,854 88	\$5,212,147 38	
		22,500 00	1,654 47	12,157 23	10,342 77	
		31,000 00	1,998 66	18,683 76	12,316 24	
		51,000 00	3,878 15	29,057 54	21,942 46	
		380,392 93	29,614 55	201,771 94	178,620 99	
		38,000 00	3,910 71	21,620 66	16,379 34	
		13,500 00	999 96	7,165 74	6,334 26	
		50,558 73	3,314 43	20,430 99	30,127 74	
		7,000 00	493 70	2,887 06	4,112 94	
1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	996 98	3 02	
2,300 00	.....	52,771 27	18,274 77	37,469 99	15,301 28	
		180,000 00	14,673 39	107,858 79	72,141 21	
850 00	.....	939,780 97	92,135 28	511,432 50	428,348 47	
		2,507,038 10	205,548 98	1,252,244 41	1,254,793 69	
		255,060 00	17,253 90	123,756 36	131,303 64	
		80,000 00	5,841 43	41,927 23	38,072 77	
		598,150 13	38,891 20	281,929 10	316,221 03	
		3,721,383 70	291,478 62	1,821,208 45	1,900,175 25	
		383,160 05	33,561 11	203,768 38	179,391 67	
		38,000 00	2,962 01	19,535 61	18,464 39	
	\$56,643 55	193,471 97	4,461 99	46,391 41	147,080 56	
		4,856,262 82	53,005 61	2,735,137 33	2,121,125 49	
		44,024 87	125 47	15,261 45	28,763 42	
		72,012 76	5,727 46	40,643 98	31,368 78	
		57,610 21	4,306 32	40,567 42	17,042 79	
		536,089 34	34,401 01	158,084 87	378,004 47	
		2,300 00	150 80	1,424 14	875 86	
		200,000 00	16,928 19	117,293 29	82,706 71	
		10,500 00	948 40	3,909 28	6,590 72	
		15,501 00	1,469 81	5,709 87	9,791 13	
\$6,400 00	\$56,643 55	\$24,468,071 11	\$2,150,218 80	\$11,798,180 64	\$12,669,890 47	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$92,134 21	.....	\$24,271,836
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000
Supply Department.....				13,000
Treasury Department.....		7 00		50,159
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700
Wire Department.....				72,000
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000
Jail.....				72,000
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000
Probate Court.....				32,220
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500
East Boston District Court.....				13,000
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000
Index Commissioners.....				15,000
Insanity Cases.....				22,500
Land Court.....				4,000
Medical Examinations.....				28,000
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920
County Debt.....		970 55		75,532
County Interest.....	275 73			138,293
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000
Office Expenses.....				22,000
	\$154,620 18	\$93,111 76	.....	\$26,214,921 9

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

7

Appropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$6,400 00	\$56,643 55	\$24,468,071 11	\$2,150,218 80	\$11,798,180 64	\$12,669,890 47	
.....		131,000 00	10,519 74	71,250 69	59,749 31	
.....		13,000 00	817 80	5,396 64	7,603 36	
.....		50,157 00	4,083 56	27,426 08	22,730 92	
.....		26,700 00	2,119 37	14,090 22	12,609 78	
.....		72,000 00	4,982 59	33,714 29	38,285 71	
1,900 00		101,900 00	8,281 31	57,678 88	44,221 12	
.....		72,000 00	4,833 94	36,485 52	35,514 48	
.....		39,000 00	2,309 10	25,288 70	13,711 30	
.....		340,424 00	19,575 92	215,019 70	125,404 30	
.....		175,000 00	10,283 34	88,832 14	86,167 86	
.....		32,220 00	2,350 52	19,367 60	12,852 40	
.....		52,000 00	3,869 00	29,071 50	22,928 50	
.....		33,500 00	2,768 08	19,375 75	14,124 25	
.....		85,000 00	7,181 28	47,129 86	37,870 14	
.....		14,500 00	1,105 40	7,747 63	6,752 37	
.....		13,000 00	1,210 47	6,833 15	6,166 85	
.....		13,000 00	1,121 54	7,410 36	5,589 64	
.....		10,000 00	786 54	5,807 52	4,192 48	
.....		23,500 00	2,114 13	13,437 94	10,062 06	
.....		9,900 00	785 80	5,549 95	4,350 05	
.....		6,200 00	581 80	3,653 00	2,547 00	
.....		11,746 00	826 90	6,558 82	5,187 18	
.....		14,000 00	988 23	7,056 37	6,943 63	
.....		60,000 00	5,344 97	36,156 44	23,843 56	
.....		15,000 00	1,318 47	8,673 89	6,326 11	
.....		22,500 00	2,537 08	15,733 08	6,766 92	
.....		4,000 00	296 75	2,157 13	1,842 87	
300 55		28,300 55	3,022 85	17,288 29	11,012 26	
.....		9,920 00	821 00	5,732 16	4,187 84	
.....		76,503 21	.....	8,000 00	68,503 21	
.....		138,569 06	10,690 00	69,196 67	69,372 39	
.....		230,000 00	16,381 48	130,875 82	99,124 18	
.....		22,000 00	1,774 18	11,568 76	10,431 24	
\$8,600 55	\$56,643 55	\$26,414,610 93	\$2,285,901 94	\$12,857,745 19	\$13,556,865 74	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square				
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common *.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†\$4,236,366 00		575,270 00
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$4,108,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 19,500 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 272,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		934 75		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section....	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$68,307 75				
Land damages..... 27,884 50				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 660 36				
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 00

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
			\$75 00	\$75 00	(§75.00 to be provided for.)	
\$1,000 00		\$2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00	943 25	943 25	3,056 75	
		3,396 01		2,860 43	535 58	
		11,953 28	60 00	909 00	11,044 28	
		4,830,666 00		4,417,100 00	413,566 00	
			210,000 00			
		43,869 81	2,677 28	28,508 08	15,361 73	
		7,000 00			7,000 00	
		934 75	11 20	934 75		
		56,963 65		38,320 80	18,642 85	
		24,485 31		1,606 62	22,878 69	
		5,942 98		2,717 01	3,225 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71	45 50	5,673 14	6 57	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13	772 51	16,053 67	6,117 46	
		435,573 00		96,852 61	338,720 39	\$300,000 00
			15,137 30			
			1,503 85			
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,492,100 89	\$231,225 89	4,613,548 11	\$878,627 78	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 75
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
South Department, new buildings, etc.....				
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....				
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00			
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Mayor:				
National Regatta.....				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....				
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....				
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$621,779 18	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

11

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$1,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,492,100 89	\$231,225 89	\$4,613,548 11	\$878,627 78	\$300,000 00
		1,139 43			1,139 43	
		6,159 98			6,159 98	
		5,095 77		5,095 77		
		3,310 79		1,099 04	2,211 75	
						298,000 00
		334 72		227 33	107 39	
						175,000 00
		72,000 00	12 60	816 02	71,183 98	
		1,000 00		1,000 00		
		8,200 00	1,742 95	8,020 05	179 95	
		4,912 60		2,198 00	2,714 60	
		40,584 97	2,677 50	17,097 75	23,487 22	
		50,000 00	7,954 79	30,416 61	19,583 39	50,000 00
		11,218 29	487 73	10,456 76	761 53	
		24,640 44			24,640 44	
2,500 00		2,500 00			2,500 00	
2,400 00		2,400 00		2,400 00		
		89 75			89 75	
		4,889 37		2,929 37	1,960 00	
		3,906 58		3,706 56	200 02	
		3,814 23			3,814 23	
		5,000 00			5,000 00	
			2 90	542 90	(\$542.90 to be provided for.)	16,000 00
50,000 00		50,000 00	4,572 39	6,694 68	43,305 32	
4,000 00		4,000 00			4,000 00	
		855 09		778 89	76 20	
		97 73			97 73	
\$60,270 00	\$370 00	\$5,798,250 63	\$248,676 75	\$4,707,027 84	\$1,091,840 69	\$839,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$621,779 18	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90			
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....				
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44			
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50			
Copley square, plans.....	500 00			
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56			
Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....				
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78			
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54			
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50			
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44			
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....				
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33			
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32			
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85			
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15			
Highland Park, additional land.....				
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00			
Horticultural Building.....				
Improvement of small parks and squares.....				
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02			
John Winthrop Playground, improvements.....	2,119 14			
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00			
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41			
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25			
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44			
Orchard Park, improvements.....				
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District,	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$800,154 44	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$60,270 00	\$370 00	\$5,798,250 63	\$248,676 75	\$4,707,027 84	\$1,091,840 69	\$839,000 00
.....		19,182 90	3,910 00	7,473 83	11,709 07	.....
.....		238 73	.....	238 73	.....	.....
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	.....
.....		14,381 44	.....	8,094 67	6,286 77	.....
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	.....
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	.....
.....		27,758 56	.....	228 07	27,530 49	.....
2,000 00		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
.....		322 78	.....	20 00	302 78	.....
.....		1,028 54	.....	61 12	967 42	.....
.....		1,172 50	.....	.....	1,172 50	.....
.....		1,127 44	.....	364 69	762 75	.....
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33	.....	.....
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	.....
.....		22,905 85	.....	.....	22,905 85	.....
.....		898 15	.....	14 00	884 15	.....
.....						10,000 00
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....
3,000 00		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....
10,000 00		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
.....		9,883 02	2,538 18	6,782 43	3,100 59	.....
.....		2,119 14	100 31	2,119 14	.....	.....
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
.....		1,809 41	.....	370 28	1,439 13	.....
.....		4,046 25	2,800 00	3,905 00	141 25	.....
.....		240 44	.....	.....	240 44	.....
25,000 00		25,000 00	20 00	20 00	24,980 00	.....
6,000 00		6,000 00	.....	5,437 65	562 35	.....
.....		25,000 00	.....	22,011 33	2,988 67	.....
.....		5,892 62	.....	1,000 00	4,892 62	.....
\$111,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,027,625 89	\$258,045 24	\$4,768,641 92	\$1,259,601 87	\$851,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$800,154 44	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....				
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Hyde Park.....				
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building.....	5,000 00			
Public Landing, Freeport street.....				
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....				
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98			
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Tenean Beach property.....				
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15.....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	76,184 00		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			15,650 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87			
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00			
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....				
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88			
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....				
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00			
Police Station, Mattapan.....				
Police Station, South Boston.....				
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,292,722 20	\$1,313,750 25	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$111,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,027,625 89	\$258,045 24	\$4,768,641 92	\$1,259,601 87	\$851,500 00
		99,950 00			99,950 00	
			1,262 25	1,262 25	(\$1,262.25 to be provided for.)	100,000 00
7,000 00		18,482 15	2,196 01	9,472 33	9,009 82	
						25,000 00
		84,083 50	26,288 20	68,626 70	15,456 80	
		79,625 00		50,058 00	29,567 00	
		27,016 46		7,564 16	19,452 30	
		5,000 00		259 39	4,740 61	
1,000 00		1,000 00			1,000 00	
1,000 00		1,000 00			1,000 00	
		509 93			509 93	
9,991 00		9,991 00			9,991 00	7,500 00
		210 98			210 98	
	9,991 00					
		3,322 78		3,290 81	31 97	
						10,000 00
53,000 00		135,817 77	10,331 92	58,425 13	77,392 64	
		10,000 00			10,000 00	
		183,743 75	15,584 93	105,325 25	78,418 50	
9,143 00		741,603 70	51,066 88	308,930 84	432,672 86	
		5,000 00		5,000 00		
		1,853 92			1,853 92	
		70,403 87	7,477 61	42,756 38	27,647 49	
		5,000 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00	125,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
		106,081 57	9,823 26	59,858 90	46,222 67	
		62,613 88	1,336 43	1,717 31	60,896 57	22,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
		3,500 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	2,500 00	125,000 00
2,000 00		2,000 00			2,000 00	
						100,000 00
			3,009 73	26,619 81	(\$26,619.81 to be provided for.)	
\$204,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$7,695,436 15	\$389,922 46	\$5,521,309 18	\$2,202,626 93	\$1,366,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,292,722 20	\$4,313,750 25	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36			
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67			
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83			
Chelsea Bridge South.....				
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74			
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36			
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45			
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	425,817 83		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15			
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	10,999 44	1,000,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34			
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	5,411 64	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	7,220 93	650,000 00	
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75		500,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,431,696 72	\$5,023,940 09	\$2,900,000 00	\$882,971 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$204,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$7,695,436 15	\$389,922 46	\$5,521,309 18	\$2,202,626 93	\$1,366,000 00
		1,955 50	138 86	1,757 11	198 39	
		55,328 36	4,006 86	36,036 91	19,291 45	
		37,160 67	85 00	2,463 36	34,697 31	115,000 00
		244,232 37		1,000 00	243,232 37	
		217,469 83	12,356 99	128,288 37	89,181 46	
			585 73	934 21	(8934.21 to be provided for.)	75,000 00
		9,445 00			9,445 00	
		39,545 67	50 00	19,345 27	20,200 40	
		5,315 23		3,477 04	1,838 19	
		500 00			500 00	
		15 60			15 60	
		7,532 51		7,528 16	4 35	
		296,411 48			296,411 48	
		16,053 51	132 75	592 90	15,460 61	
		18,687 18	15	6,122 68	12,564 50	
		23,000 00			23,000 00	
		61,110 85	28 88	45,365 53	15,745 32	
		15,000 00			15,000 00	
		119,615 74	33,327 72	206,329 79	(836,714.05 to be provided for.)	400,000 00
		193,117 36	56,474 17	269,166 45	(876,049.09 to be provided for.)	600,000 00
		127,244 45	32,348 40	54,301 41	72,943 04	235,000 00
		16,114 56	526 98	5,445 16	10,669 40	91,000 00
		426,367 02	118,890 88	362,583 92	63,783 10	
		198,096 15	103 75	243,153 18	(845,057.03 to be provided for.)	
		1,668,052 50	203,861 22	941,713 03	726,339 47	
		56,303 34	7,513 42	30,282 43	26,020 91	
		1,464,178 19	64,956 20	402,437 68	1,061,740 51	
		2,851 73		371 92	2,479 81	
		1,024,659 37	63,750 72	322,465 92	702,193 45	
		311,889 66		5,646 95	306,242 71	550,000 00
		1,079,748 75	69,442 20	466,750 54	612,998 21	500,000 00
		212 78		3 21	209 57	
\$204,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$15,432,651 51	\$1,058,503 34	\$9,084,872 31	\$6,585,033 54	\$3,932,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,431,696 72	\$5,023,940 09	\$2,900,000 00	\$882,971 70
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06			
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....				
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67			
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899),	8,635 08			
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43			
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00			
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....				
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
Union Park street.....	29,708 42			
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10			
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	21,781,983 70		
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83			1,500 00
Jail, Repairs.....				
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00			
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17			
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	9,779 22		
	\$7,209,796 62	\$6,815,703 01	\$3,800,000 00	\$884,471 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 24.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

Appropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$204,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$15,432,651 51	\$1,058,503 34	\$9,084,872 31	\$6,585,033 54	\$3,932,000 00
		1,867 06			1,867 06	
						425,000 00
		231,288 67		244,693 33	(\$13,494.66 to be provided for.)	
		8,635 08			8,635 08	
		1,951 43			1,951 43	
		50,000 00			50,000 00	
			37 28	135 48	(\$135.48 to be provided for.)	47,000 00
		4,987 67	25 00	125 00	4,862 67	
		111,299 69	1,443 23	8,102 65	103,197 04	
		900,000 00	98 04	371,003 75	528,996 25	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		700 00			700 00	
		29,708 42	12,161 29	23,946 66	5,761 76	
		8,051 10		300 00	7,751 10	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		2,056,564 24	130,507 21	519,493 63	1,537,070 61	
		3,070 83	195 00	1,365 00	1,705 83	
4,000 00		4,000 00	714 41	1,612 06	2,387 94	
		1,862 00			1,862 00	
		7,182 17	392 92	5,123 22	2,058 95	
		51,994 46	1,626 17	13,136 70	38,857 76	
\$208,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$18,908,014 33	\$1,205,703 89	\$10,273,909 79	\$8,884,899 02	\$4,404,000 00
					250,794 48	
					<u>\$8,634,104 54</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.....	\$10,259 36	\$478 29
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.....	245 75	15 00
John Foster Trust Fund.....	500 12	4 87
Franklin Fund.....	3,522 10	5,496 12
Franklin Union.....	18,169 84	27,229 93
George B. Hyde Bequest.....	2,875 95	40 00
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.....	827 58	9 77
Wyman Building Fund.....	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.....	348 59	47 00
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.....	1,351 62	52 50
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.....	16,732 46	9,415 50
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	816 05	7 27
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.....	1,614 79	350 00
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.....	834 60	10 40
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.....	52,727 31	97,566 11
Phillips Street Fund, Income.....	2,373 56	350 00
Police Charitable Fund, Income.....	1,850 51	3,858 38
Public Grounds Department:		
Tudor Bequest.....	296 84	
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.....	1,335 19	1,000 00
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.....	207 06	90 00
Eastburn School Fund, Income.....	2,847 10	217 50
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.....	280 89	17 50
Gibson School Fund, Income.....	1,919 61	1,369 30
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.....	701 74	152 00
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.....	646 84	72 00
	\$123,290 91	\$147,849 44

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$10,737 65	.....	.....	\$10,737 65
.....		260 75	.....	.....	260 75
.....		504 99	.....	.....	504 99
.....		9,018 22	\$62 35	\$5,938 88	3,079 34
.....		45,399 77	1,385 80	20,419 68	24,980 09
.....		2,915 95	.....	.....	2,915 95
.....		837 35	.....	126 86	710 49
.....		5 45	.....	.....	5 45
.....		395 59	.....	57 00	338 59
.....		1,404 12	.....	.....	1,404 12
.....		26,147 96	996 65	9,998 47	16,149 49
.....		823 32	.....	601 60	221 72
.....		1,964 79	.....	.....	1,964 79
.....		845 00	36 29	394 82	450 18
.....	\$150,000 00	293 42	.....	.....	293 42
.....		2,723 56	.....	.....	2,723 56
.....		5,708 89	639 00	4,333 00	1,375 89
.....		296 84	.....	296 00	84
.....		2,335 19	.....	.....	2,335 19
.....		297 06	29 22	160 71	136 35
.....		3,064 60	.....	.....	3,064 60
.....		298 39	25 00	25 00	273 39
.....		3,288 91	803 69	3,277 47	11 44
.....		853 74	54 41	247 44	606 30
.....		718 84	.....	.....	718 84
.....	\$150,000 00	\$121,140 35	\$4,032 41	\$45,876 93	\$75,263 42

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$9,936 68
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....		44 31
Liquor Licenses.....		1,827 14
Refunded building construction permits.....		118 00
Refunded Taxes.....		20,983 59
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$32,909 72

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$93,111 76	.....	\$26,214,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	6,815,703 01	\$3,800,000 00	884,471 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	147,849 44	.....	.....
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	32,909 72	.....	.....
	\$7,532,845 37	\$7,089,573 93	\$3,800,000 00	\$27,099,393 69
	Less to be provided for.....			

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$46,099 25	\$821 72	\$7,725 89	\$38,373 36
.....		44 31	44 31	44 31	
.....		1,827 14	1,440 30	1,827 14	
.....		118 00	.....	118 00	
.....		20,983 59	209 61	20,983 59	
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$78,047 38	\$2,515 94	\$30,698 93	\$47,348 45

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	August. Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$8,600 55	\$56,643 55	\$26,414,610 93	\$2,285,901 94	\$12,857,745 19	\$13,556,865 74	
208,404 00	10,361 00	18,908,014 33	1,205,703 89	10,273,909 79	8,884,899 02	\$4,404,000 00
.....	150,000 00	121,140 35	4,032 41	45,876 93	75,263 42	
.....	.....	78,047 38	2,515 94	30,698 93	47,348 45	
\$217,004 55	\$217,004 55	\$45,521,812 99	\$3,498,154 18	\$23,208,230 84	\$22,564,376 63	\$4,404,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,794 48	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$22,313,582 15</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	August Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.....	\$895,000 00	\$114,047 52	\$456,697 23	\$438,302 77
Interest.....	123,706 00	16,303 61	61,963 81	61,742 19
	\$1,018,706 00	\$130,351 13	\$518,661 04	\$500,044 96
Refunded Rates.....	.....	156 08	832 59	
Total.....	.....	\$130,507 21	\$519,493 63	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.		\$1,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop...	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.		370 00
Reserve Fund.....	Health Department.....		2,250 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	National Regatta.....		2,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Celebrations....		2,300 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.		2,400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Park and Recreation De- partment.		850 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irri- gation system, etc.		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.		4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.		2,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Horticultural Building, ...		3,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Improvement of small parks and squares.		10,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Orchard Park, improve- ments.		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improve- ments.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Landing, Free- port street.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Roslindale, Play- ground, additional land.		1,000 00
	Carried forward.....		\$126,670 00

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Concluded.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$126,670 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.		53,000 00
Savin Hill Playground Improvements.	Savin Hill Beach, additional land.		9,991 00
	Public Buildings Department:		
Reserve Fund	City Hall Annex.		9,143 00
Reserve Fund	Municipal Building, Roslindale.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund	Municipal Building, Ward 12.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund	Police Station, Mattapan.		2,000 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund	County Buildings.		1,900 00
Reserve Fund	Jail, repairs.		4,000 00
Reserve Fund	Medical Examinations.		300 55
			<u>\$217,004 55</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912	\$118,433,947 67		
Add funded debt issued in 1913:			
City debt	\$1,700,000 00		
Rapid transit debt	2,100,000 00		
		3,800,000 00	
			\$122,233,947 67
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:			
City debt	\$4,174,350 00		
Hyde Park debt	20,050 00		
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00		
County Debt	8,000 00		
Cochituate water debt	276,000 00		
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00		
		4,501,400 00	
Gross funded debt July 31, 1913			*\$117,732,547 67
Sinking Funds December 31, 1912	\$42,030,440 17		
Receipts during 1913	1,537,534 81		
			\$43,567,974 98
Payments during 1913	4,216,851 36		
			\$39,351,123 62
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	\$474,528 01		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	135,384 07		
Highways, Making of, assessments	490,024 18		
	\$1,099,936 26		
Premium on loans	19,029 30		
		1,118,965 56	
Total redemption means July 31, 1913			40,470,089 18
Net funded debt July 31, 1913			\$77,262,458 49
	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$87,600,731 00	\$33,680,335 13	\$53,920,395 87
County debt	*3,828,666 67	1,581,687 48	2,246,979 19
Water debt	2,910,450 00	2,338,195 93	572,254 07
	\$94,339,847 67	\$37,600,218 54	\$56,739,629 13
Rapid transit debt	23,392,700 00	2,869,870 64	20,522,829 36
	\$117,732,547 67	\$40,470,089 18	\$77,262,458 49

*Includes \$516,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
July 31, 1913.....	\$87,600,731 00	\$3,828,666 67	\$2,910,450 00	\$23,392,700 00	\$117,732,547 67
December 31, 1912.....	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Decrease.....	\$2,494,400 00	\$8,000 00	\$293,000 00	*\$2,094,000 00	\$701,400 00

* Increase.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
July 31, 1913.....	\$53,920,395 87	\$2,246,979 19	\$572,254 07	\$20,522,829 36	\$77,262,458 49
December 31, 1912.....	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.....	\$313,292 27	*\$52,096 63	*\$103,814 13	\$1,790,696 14	\$1,948,077 65

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

July 31, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County *	\$117,732,547 67	
Less Special Loans (outside of limit) . . .	\$62,984,500 00	
Water Debt	2,910,450 00	
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,437,666 67	
		69,332,616 67
		<u>\$48,399,931 00</u>
Sinking Funds	\$39,351,123 62	
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$20,070,743 97	
Water Sinking Fund, County Courthouse Sinking Fund	2,338,195 93	
	1,581,687 48	
		23,990,627 38
		<u>\$15,360,496 24</u>
Premium on Loans	19,029 30	
		<u>15,379,525 54</u>
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt		<u>\$33,020,405 46</u>

RIGHT TO BORROW.

July 31, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913		\$4,136,490 67
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):		
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913, Land and Buildings for Schools	500,000 00	
Carried forward	\$2,616,000 00	\$4,136,490 67

*Includes \$519,666.67 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,616,000 00	\$4,136,490 67
June 13, 1913, Hospital Department, South Department, New Buildings, Changes and Additions	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 7	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Tenean Beach Property,	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913, Highland Park, Addi- tional Land	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913, Harvard Avenue, Brigh- ton, Widening	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913, Playground, Hyde Park,	25,000 00	
		2,993,000 00
Right to Borrow, July 31, 1913		<u>\$1,143,490 67</u>

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

July 31, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899.....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899.....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907.....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 27, 1910....	Broadway Bridge.....	115,000 00	
July 3, 1911.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
Dec. 10, 1912...	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widening,	35,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$2,500,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.— *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00
Dec. 10, 1912....	Savin Hill Beach, Additional Land..	7,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	60,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Separate Systems of Drainage.....	400,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Police Station, South Boston.....	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Chelsea Bridge South.....	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Long Island, Improvements.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Sewerage Works.....	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913....	Bath House, Wood Island Beach...	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913....	Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913....	Land and Buildings for Schools....	500,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Hospital Department, South De- partment, New Buildings, Changes and Additions.	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Tenean Beach Property.....	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913....	Highland Park, Additional Land...	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton. Widen- ing.....	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913....	Playground, Hyde Park.....	25,000 00	
		<u>\$4,313,000 00</u>	<u>\$91,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit... \$4,313,000 00		
	Outside debt limit... 91,000 00		
	<u>\$4,404,000 00</u>		



MONTHLY STATEMENT
OF THE
CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE
TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, August 1, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,—The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of July, 1913, being six months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury July 31, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer:

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector		\$1,041,770 15		\$6,475,030 24
City Debt Issued:				
Highways, Making of:				
Highways, Making of, 4%, ...			\$300,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4%			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%...			450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%			650,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%			900,000 00	
City Loans, Redemption of:				3,800,000 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$210,000 00		\$275,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			3,937,600 00	
		210,000 00		4,212,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account.....	\$6,079 71		\$77,096 83	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	21 99		129 89	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund ..	1 57		9 77	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	82		4 87	
Franklin Fund.....	8 46		43 77	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	18 97		148 28	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	42		7 27	
George F. Parkman Fund...	134 64		1,239 94	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 70		10 40	
		6,268 28		78,681 02
Carried forward		\$1,258,038 43		\$14,566,311 26

RECEIPTS.— *Concluded.*

	Receipts in July, 1913.	Total Receipts for six months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,258,038 43	\$14,566,311 26
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund, ...		348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....		24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....		715 00
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....	942 91	7,666 12
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....		14,726 00
Temporary Loan, 4½%.....	\$2,000,000 00	\$2,000,000 00
Temporary Loan, 4%	750,000 00	750,000 00
	2,750,000 00	2,750,000 00
Trust Funds:		
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities		\$5,347 35
Franklin Union.....	\$15,871 65	15,871 65
Hospital Department:		
M. H. T. Carter Fund....	40 00	40 00
George F. Parkman Fund:		
Principal		141,789 44
Income.....	53,158 96	96,326 17
Investments matured.....	7,000 00	7,000 00
Public Library Funds:		
Alice Lincoln Whitney....	369 53	369 53
James L. Whitney Biblio- graphic Account.....	350 00	350 00
School Funds:		
Sherwin School Graduates Fund.....		34 50
	76,790 14	267,128 64
	\$4,085,771 48	\$17,631,562 09
On account of the County of Suffolk:		
City Collector.....	\$22,465 10	\$112,343 16
Pay Roll Tailings.....	793 65	3,360 60
	23,258 75	115,703 76
Total Receipts.....	\$4,109,030 23	\$17,747,265 85

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in July, 1913.		Total Payments for six months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$759,749 33		†\$6,545,076 40
Pay Roll Drafts.....		951,866 19		8,040,093 14
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$965,635 89		\$5,037,030 05	
Interest on City Debt.....	946,643 69		1,697,374 55	
Interest on Water Debt.....	16,303 61		61,963 81	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....	38,617 50		135,655 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....	69,470 13		159,831 89	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....	29,480 00		59,020 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....	10,803 25		28,198 25	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....	13,980 00		33,680 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...	15,720 00		19,620 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....			118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	821 72		7,725 89	
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....	44 31		44 31	
Liquor License Revenue..	1,440 30		1,827 14	
Park and Recreation De- partment, Assessments Protested.....			261 98	
Carried forward.....	\$2,108,960 40	\$1,711,615 52	\$7,242,350 87	\$14,585,169 54
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for July, less advanced in June.....				\$780,614 77
Less not paid.....				26,737 93
				\$753,876 84
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....				5,872 49
				\$759,749 33
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913, less not paid.....				\$6,576,786 73
				31,710 33
				\$6,545,076 40

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

5

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in July, 1913.		Total Payments for six months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,108,960 40	\$1,711,615 52	\$7,242,350 87	\$14,585,169 54
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes.....	209 61		20,983 59	
Water Rates.....	156 08		832 59	
		2,109,326 09		7,264,167 05
		\$3,820,941 61		*\$21,849,336 59
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected.....		14,623 77		120,919 96
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....				4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,	\$59 77		\$2,302 57	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			1,548 05	
Liquor License Revenue....	2,586 12		350,243 83	
		2,645 89		363,637 88
Interest Tailings.....				982 50
Old Claims, City Account.....				1,403 45
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		320 67		6,568 24
Trust Funds:				
Hospital Funds:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....	\$40 00		\$40 00	
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....			2,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			100 00	
Evergreen.....			1,500 00	
Mount Hope.....			2,000 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....			135,110 54	
		40 00		141,150 54
		\$3,838,571 94		\$22,487,999 16
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$3,838,571 94		\$22,487,999 16

* Includes City Debt paid..... \$4,083,600 00
Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid..... 272,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid..... 17,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid..... 19,500 00

\$4,392,100 00

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in July, 1913.		Total Payments for six months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$3,838,571 94		\$22,487,999 16
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	* \$128,835 58		† \$727,790 61	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	10,690 00		69,196 67	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	510 00		‡ 26,815 42	
Bail refunded.....			75 00	
County fines to complainant,	87 40		201 40	
Old Claims.....			2 00	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	42 72		1,362 91	
		140,165 70		825,444 01
Total Payments.....		\$3,978,737 64		\$23,313,443 17
* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for July.....				\$128,676 16
Less not paid.....				171 87
				\$128,504 29
Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year.....				331 29
				\$128,835 58
† Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb- ruary 1, 1913.....				\$728,022 94
Less not paid.....				232 33
				\$727,790 61
‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth).....				\$8,000 00

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for six months, City account	\$17,631,562 09	
" " " " County account	115,703 76	
		17,747,265 85
Payments for six months, City account	\$22,487,999 16	
" " " " County account	825,444 01	
		23,313,443 17
Balance July 31, 1913, as shown in detail		\$2,696,364 25
Balance of cash on hand July 31, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$2,420,059 20
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		250,967 55
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		25,337 50
		\$2,696,364 25

Balance July 31, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

First National Bank	\$45,179 34	
First National Bank, Boylston Street Subway, ...	137,420 16	
First National Bank, East Boston Tunnel Extension	88,697 12	
Merchants' National Bank	386,899 36	
Merchants' National Bank, Boylston Street Subway	76,603 58	
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments tailings account	5,105 92	
National Bank of Commerce	12,786 08	
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings account	47,333 30	
National Shawmut Bank	471,328 99	
National Shawmut Bank, Dorchester Tunnel	139,280 63	
Second National Bank	49,541 76	
Second National Bank, East Boston Tunnel Extension	75,000 00	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1, ...	5,348 25	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2, ...	3,183 79	
Beacon Trust Company	16,504 91	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	14,990 28	
Commonwealth Trust Company	16,288 25	
Exchange Trust Company	27,246 16	
Federal Trust Company	17,710 52	
Old Colony Trust Company	684,447 93	
Old Colony Trust Company, Dorchester Tunnel, ...	100,226 34	
		\$2,421,122 67
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie Donation	\$25,464 67	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman Fund	47,261 82	
Carried forward	\$72,726 49	\$2,421,122 67

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$72,726 49	\$2,421,122 67
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	8,003 06	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	293 42	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	3,141 69	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	710 49	
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,737 65	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	504 99	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	221 72	
Old Colony Trust Company, Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	486 47	
		96,825 98
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same		\$2,517,948 65
		178,415 60
		<u>\$2,696,364 25</u>

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	16,173 61
City Hospital	77,265 94
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,611 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,618 50
Evergreen Cemetery	23,233 31
Fairview Cemetery	1,640 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,255 87
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	504 99
Franklin, First Part	9,141 69
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	485,943 15
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,915 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,404 12
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	125,408 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,829,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	293 42
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	471,785 50
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	197,771 03
Public School Teachers' Retirement	386,773 82
Total	<u>\$7,316,538 64</u>

Balance Sheet, July 31, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities	\$7,185,253 33
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$710 49
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	504 99
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	3,141 69
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	25,464 67
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	221 72
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	8,003 06
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	293 42
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	9,108 53
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	10,750 95
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	486 47
	\$105,947 81
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:	
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	25,337 50
	131,285 31
Total amount of Funds July 31, 1913	<u>\$7,316,538 64</u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending July 31, 1913, and for six months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of July, 1913.		Statement for six months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash June 30, 1913.....		\$1,586,557 05		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$3,638 42		\$31,258 05	
Interest on Investments.....	402,683 27		716,248 68	
Investments canceled.....	210,000 00		275,000 00	
Investments matured.....	36,000 00		1,784,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	14,623 77		120,919 96	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....			38,898 78	
		666,945 46		2,966,325 47
		\$2,253,502 51		\$6,320,503 72
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$210,000 00		\$275,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			3,937,600 00	
Investments purchased.....	944,770 00		1,009,002 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....	38 89		207 80	
		1,154,808 89		5,221,810 10
Balance of Cash July 31, 1913.....		\$1,098,693 62		\$1,098,693 62

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt ..			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt,			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,		\$350,000 00	6,663,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt,			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt		938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt,			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly <i>Riverbank</i> <i>Subway</i>) Sinking Fund Debt	\$1,000,000 00		3,005,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt ..			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1 ..			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2 ..			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt ..			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt		2,259,500 00	13,152,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt ..			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt		272,000 00	2,476,450 00
Total Liabilities, July 31, 1913	\$2,100,000 00	\$4,212,600 00	*\$106,543,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities	\$106,543,331 00
Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston)	9,605,750 00
Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk)	391,000 00
Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park)	675,800 00
Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement of Suffolk County Courthouse	516,666 67
Total Funded Debt	\$117,732,547 67

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$19,823 21	\$162,000 00	\$181,823 21
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	23,590 73	1,122,100 00	1,155,690 73
Cambridge Bridge.....	6,663 16	243,050 00	249,713 16
Charles River Basin.....	6,355 05	118,000 00	124,355 05
Fifteen Year.....	87,964 77	367,500 00	455,464 77
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	47,785 59	959,000 00	1,006,785 59
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	142,174 45	2,981,500 00	3,123,674 45
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	17,648 68	394,500 00	412,148 68
New Ferry Landing.....	18,847 35	319,000 00	337,847 35
New Public Library, Special.....	17,560 49	427,600 00	445,160 49
Public Park.....	72,342 60	2,226,800 00	2,299,142 60
Public Park, Special.....	12,378 52	6,017,500 00	6,029,878 52
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	31,262 29	1,501,000 00	1,532,262 29
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	20,151 76	699,800 00	719,951 76
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	470 82	1,000 00	1,470 82
Cambridge Connection.....	1,313 75	42,000 00	43,313 75
East Boston Tunnel.....	10,872 02	562,000 00	572,872 02
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	29,328 31	192,000 00	221,328 31
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	56,931 28	196,600 00	253,531 28
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	21,216 29	228,000 00	249,216 29
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	10,084 66	3,012,500 00	3,022,584 66
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	5,470 94	564,000 00	569,470 94
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	2,574 05	101,000 00	103,574 05
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	19,622 10	3,277,480 00	3,297,102 10
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	21,933 04	53,000 00	74,933 04
Stony Brook Improvement.....	11,113 82	499,900 00	511,013 82
Twenty Year.....	57,495 95	7,764,520 00	7,822,015 95
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	7,133 88	170,600 00	177,733 88
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	59,247 26	201,000 00	260,247 26
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	39,187 48	1,542,500 00	1,581,687 48
Cochituate Water.....	133,215 93	2,204,980 00	2,338,195 93
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	76,933 39	100,000 00	176,933 39
Total Resources July 31, 1913.....	\$1,098,693 62	\$38,252,430 00	\$39,351,123 62

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$22,734 17	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$50,965 47
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	24,614 91	Columbia Trust Co.....	9,636 90
First Nat. Bank.....	53,053 20	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	52,480 34
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	20,294 48	Federal Trust Co.....	49,792 73
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	37,824 45	International Trust Co.....	40,137 42
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	38,728 85	Liberty Trust Co.....	8,341 05
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	25,185 10	Market Trust Co.....	12,275 68
Nat. Security Bank.....	19,223 28	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	11,903 69
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	56,530 74	New England Trust Co.....	47,841 80
Nat. Union Bank.....	38,058 58	Old Colony Trust Co.....	53,264 96
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	36,642 22	Puritan Trust Co.....	9,552 37
People's Nat. Bank.....	23,500 35	State Street Trust Co.....	34,011 46
Second Nat. Bank.....	52,225 05	United States Trust Co.....	22,367 93
South End Nat. Bank.....	9,635 34		
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	35,570 98		\$1,029,213 27
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	25,963 84	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	69,480 35
American Trust Co.....	38,097 74		
Bay State Trust Co.....	30,599 77	Total Deposits July 31, 1913..	<u>\$1,098,693 62</u>
Beacon Trust Co.....	38,158 42		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,

*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.		\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00		\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00			\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00				393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00		30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.			50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00			3,937,600 00
Totals July 31, 1913.....			\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$1,139,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00				\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00				76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....		\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00		8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....		129,000 00	3,000 00		132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00				2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00		2,000 00		8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00		30,000 00		268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00				142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00				25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00				89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00				50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00			1,748,000 00
Totals July 31, 1913.....			\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$93,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	272,000 00
	<u>\$275,000 00</u>

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$1,139,000 00	\$93,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,030,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,206,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,060,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
Totals, July 31, 1913.....	* \$106,543,331 00	† \$35,639,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,639,430 00
 " " " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,363,000 00
 " " " " " Temporary Loan held as investment..... 750,000 00
 " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 14)..... \$38,252,430 00



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

JULY, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, August 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,—The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended July 31, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in July, 1913.	Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$19,399 51
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund Income.....	\$90 00	90 00
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	180 88	394 88
Mount Hope Cemetery..	845 38	2,285 73
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	56 38	97 13
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	15 00	31 00
Fairview Cemetery.....	7 00	15 00
Westerly Cemetery.....	87 50	87 50
Income on French Fund, ...		200 00
City Documents.....	9 00	9 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	4,482 35	5,801 70
“ “ 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	440 90	2,273 20
Parental School, 1913- 14.....		428 44
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	29 56	139 06
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....		217 50
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		52 50
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund Income..	15 00	15 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,258 95	\$31,636 45

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in July, 1913.	Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,258 95	\$31,636 45
Fire Department, 1913-14, ...		86 97
Franklin Fund	105 00	105 00
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		17 50
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....	490 00	11,210 00
George B. Hyde Bequest..	40 00	40 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....	1,095 50	1,369 30
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14, ...		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....	132 75	152 00
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..	420 75	1,157 00
Special Nurse.....	90 00	90 00
Library Department, 1913- 14.....		77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	2,596 00	9,415 50
Mayor.....	58 73	58 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	30 63	1,573 32
1912-13.....		151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14. . .		265 50
Phillips Street Fund In- come.....	350 00	350 00
Police Department:		
1913-14.....	1,246 50	4,487 40
1912-13.....		2,243 70
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$12,914 81	\$325,227 64

	Receipts in July, 1913.	Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$12,914 81	\$325,227 64
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	518 50	3,858 38
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	12,118 72	53,284 93
" " 1912-13..		10,696 52
" " 1911-12..		23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	2,205 17	9,404 68
" 1912-13.....		2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....		19 71
1913-14.....		5 30
Sale of type dross, 1913- 14.....	34 16	79 51
Public Buildings, 1913-14..		60 00
Public Celebrations.....		285 62
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....		224 11
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1912	173 25	1,602 95
1911	89 79	1,003 42
1910		19 73
1909		71
1908		5 74
1907		87
Randidge Trust Fund In- come.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, Rents, 1913-14.....	17,287 04	34,432 31
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$46,341 44	\$443,905 48

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in July, 1913.	Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$46,341 44	\$443,905 48
Rent, Subway, 1913-14..	49,980 40	99,960 80
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14.....	2,957 59	5,915 18
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14.....	.....	71,990 23
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way, Rents, 1913-14..	88,544 89	174,620 53
1911-12..	.....	7,129 49
1910-11..	.....	13,033 24
1909-10..	.....	14,452 17
Interest on ditto..	.....	4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14.....	31 50	1,685 30
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel Extension, 1913-14.....	300 60	300 60
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14.....	.....	352 77
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	1 58	115 52
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income...	45 25	47 00
Teachers Waterston Fund Income.....	72 00	72 00
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	.....	250 13
Ferry Service, 1913-14...	.....	900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....	.....	703 50
1913-14.....	182 00	2,184 00
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	401 26	3,124 93
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$188,858 51	\$845,026 75

	Receipts in July, 1913.	Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$188,858 51	\$845,026 75
Paving Service:		
Labor and Materials, 1912-13.....	.....	2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	353 48	439 78
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	2,080 23	2,534 63
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	30 00	120 00
1912-13.....	.....	31 75
Use of Roller, 1912- 13.....	.....	7 00
Sale of Gasolene, 1913- 14.....	.....	25 67
Removing Snow.....	.....	500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	12,512 90	39,344 40
1912-13.....	.....	155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...	.....	431 25
" 1913-14...	.....	1,481 88
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	135 12	406 99
Sale of Horse, 1913-14,	200 00	200 00
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....	.....	353 00
Material, 1913-14. ...	.....	20 11
" 1912-13. ...	.....	266 82
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....	10 75	20 42
Treasury Department...	.....	7 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$204,180 99	\$893,565 07

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in July, 1913.	Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$204,180 99	\$893,565 07
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1913....	433,644 29	1,679,374 40
“ “ 1912....	275 74	89,656 75
“ “ 1911....	22 00	591 50
“ “ 1910....	.....	100 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	366 00	1,263 20
Fees.....	301 40	3,219 50
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	321 40	1,255 27
1912-13.....	.....	1,172 34
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	.....	2,309 85
1912-13....	.....	87 63
Service Pipes and Repairs, 1913-14..	1,036 08	15,644 68
1912-13..	.....	346 52
Sale of Merchandise:		
1913-14.....	13 54	742 12
1912-13.....	.....	39 69
1910-11.....	.....	22
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	18 00	1,243 23
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....	.....	624 63
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....	.....	319 00
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....	.....	1 23
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$640,179 44	\$2,691,556 83

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$640,179 44	.....	\$2,691,556 83	
Water Service:				
Miscellaneous:				
Interest on Bank Deposits, 1913-14,	21 93		121 89	
Rent, West Rox- bury Pumping Station, 1913-14..			770 05	
Rent, Conduit, Congress Street Bridge, 1913-14..			100 00	
		\$640,201 37		\$2,692,548 77
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
M ^r and M., 1913-14.....			\$2,125 48	
" 1912-13.....			1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	\$559 62		6,010 66	
County debt, 1913-14.....			970 55	
		559 62		10,749 77
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$228 29		\$1,344 07	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	126 84		643 52	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....			1,227 78	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....			371 86	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	46 85		197 89	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	11 24		52 22	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$413 22	\$640,760 99	\$3,837 34	\$2,703,298 54

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

9

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$413 22	\$640,760 99	\$3,837 34	\$2,703,298 54
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	86 45		148 64	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	23 75		39 17	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....			73 17	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....			15 71	
Rutherford Avenue, 1905-06.....	26 96		26 96	
Interest on Rutherford Avenue.....	14 98		14 98	
Highways, Making of:				
Cambridge Street Widen- ing.....	50 00		50 00	
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	31 24		131 01	
1903-04.....			3 40	
1898-99.....	28 86		47 28	
1894-95.....			19 13	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	19 23		89 75	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	1,715 62		10,939 43	
1912-13.....	465 55		5,976 48	
1911-12.....	437 02		1,382 40	
1910-11.....	63 40		1,110 07	
1909-10.....	33 17		853 63	
1908-09.....	387 95		3,397 85	
1907-08.....	188 58		5,494 20	
1906-07.....	25 05		1,929 52	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,011 03	\$640,760 99	\$35,580 12	\$2,703,298 54

	Receipts in July 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,011 03	\$640,760 99	\$35,580 12	\$2,703,298 54
1905-06.....	138 17		1,000 53	
1904-05.....	47 60		758 76	
1903-04.....	27 26		619 22	
1902-03.....	238 78		1,247 51	
1901-02.....			157 46	
1900-01.....	12 84		111 92	
1899-1900.....			10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	510 78		4,018 09	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	56 87		360 71	
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			275 67	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		616 59	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....			2,165 00	
Public Lands, 1913-14.....			12 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	718 45		5,924 37	
1912-13.....	450 00		943 46	
1911-12.....	70 70		322 21	
1910-11.....	93 62		416 75	
1909-10.....	86 85		1,441 05	
1908-09.....	75 97		812 71	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,644 33	\$640,760 99	\$58,083 88	\$2,703,298 54

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,644 33	\$640,760 99	\$58,083 88	\$2,703,298 54
1907-08.....	154 16		798 58	
1906-07.....	24 93		1,110 98	
1905-06.....	51 22		855 52	
1904-05.....	120 64		1,231 85	
1903-04.....	27 93		539 06	
1902-03.....	51 82		483 59	
1901-02.....	23 04		474 65	
1900-01.....	105 07		278 77	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	443 85		3,750 52	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	788 65		8,044 66	
1912-13.....	245 50		3,196 16	
1911-12.....	149 53		704 92	
Interest on ditto.....	56 73		212 52	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	3,546 43		19,092 85	
		12,433 83		98,884 10
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....			\$2,292 23	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....			96 87	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	\$1,414 57		9,936 68	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....	10 00		30 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,424 57	\$653,194 82	\$12,355 78	\$2,802,182 64

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,424 57	\$653,194 82	\$12,355 78	\$2,802,182 64
Central Cemetery.....			15 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....			30 00	
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	5 00		274 65	
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund.....			171 00	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	15 00		78 85	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	553 50		2,367 35	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	303 00		1,295 00	
Fairview Cemetery.....	264 45		1,696 85	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....			770 00	
King's Chapel Cemetery.....			24 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	1,058 05		11,829 11	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	115 00		1,386 50	
Phipps Street Cemetery.....			19 00	
South Cemetery.....			15 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....			19 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund.....	20 00		20 00	
Sale of City Property.....	300 00		300 00	
		4,058 57		32,667 54
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$5,850 87		15,128 61	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....			290 67	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,850 87	\$657,253 39	\$22,431 75	\$2,834,850 18

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,850 87	\$657,253 39	\$22,431 75	\$2,834,850 18
Rents, 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department, 1913-14.....	3,540 00		23,748 65	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery....			453 00	
City Clerk Department....	594 85		4,047 17	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	3,415 36		14,021 95	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....			25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,			4 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	18 89		329 78	
1912-13.....			46,516 51	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Election Department.....			79 43	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....			34 00	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	146 50		810 69	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	23 00		149 63	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	12 65		606 76	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	636 00		3,722 85	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	84 50		2,253 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,322 62	\$657,253 39	\$165,326 38	\$2,834,850 18

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$14,322 62	\$657,253 39	\$165,326 38	\$2,834,850 18
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	204 29		4,617 93	
1912-13.....	57 14		838 36	
1911-12.....			220 29	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	4,153 12		25,359 12	
Birth fees.....			8 56	
Telephone Commission,	1 73		16 07	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	186 22		1,267 86	
1912-13.....			457 72	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	72 69		274 67	
Almshouse, Charlestown, 1913-14.....	52 29		52 29	
Parental School, 1913-14..	76 00		76 00	
Steamer "Monitor".....	10 00		13 00	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	269 98		1,713 59	
Law Department.....	3 00		3 00	
Library Department, 1913-14.....	1,259 35		2,705 12	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	4,988 06		1,406,350 26	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	600 00		18,585 00	
" " 1912-13.....			20 00	
Market Department.....	10 56		60 45	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$26,267 05	\$657,253 39	\$1,628,248 05	\$2,834,850 18

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$26,267 05	\$657,253 39	\$1,628,248 05	\$2,834,850 18
Rents, 1913-14	30,649 00		61,322 00	
Mayor	1,153 00		6,459 00	
Music Department, 1913-14			5 00	
Overseeing of the Poor	73 99		15,639 86	
Park Department:				
1913-14			505 46	
Rents, 1913-14	625 00		1,385 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14	350 00		1,450 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
1913-14	29 56		220 26	
Rents, 1913-14	1,894 50		4,768 00	
" 1912-13			130 00	
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14			30 00	
Police Department, 1913-14	1,842 85		9,976 71	
Registry Department	773 14		4,959 64	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14	589 76		6,723 34	
" 1912-13			852 21	
" 1911-12			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14	2,551 00		24,145 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14	3 00		282 74	
Refund from Retirement Fund	6 00		6 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$66,807 85	\$657,253 39	\$1,777,135 70	\$2,834,850 18

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$66,807 85	\$657,253 39	\$1,777,135 70	\$2,834,850 18
School Instructors:				
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth, ...			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund	4 00		162 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund, ...			106 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Inciden- tals, 1913-14.	2,507 70		9,990 77	
1912-13.			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.	77 44		840 98	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.	53 60		214 46	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment.	1,641 00		11,848 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14.			355 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.	9,444 73		51,131 17	
Rents, 1913-14.	251 18		621 50	
Rents, 1912-13.			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.	100 00		600 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...	1,279 67		8,498 90	
" 1912-13, ...	305 88		5,819 81	
" 1911-12, ...			821 25	
" 1910-11, ...			148 50	
" 1907-08, ...	20 88		20 88	
Permits, 1913-14.	2,829 12		16,278 95	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$85,323 05	\$657,253 39	\$1,908,143 81	\$2,834,850 18

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$85,323 05	\$657,253 39	\$1,908,143 81	\$2,834,850 18
Paving Service:				
Permits, 1912-13			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13			107 42	
Sale of Buggy, 1913-14			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14			18 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone			1 50	
Sale of Cobblestones, 1913-14	1 00		1 00	
Material. 1913-14	3 00		369 80	
“ 1912-13			80 50	
Interest on Paving Service	17 59		202 03	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14	296 11		2,319 82	
1912-13			314 08	
1911-12			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
1913-14	2 30		2 30	
Rents, 1913-14	50 00		200 00	
1912-13			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14			105 60	
“ 1912-13			51 58	
“ 1911-12			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14			44 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$85,693 05	\$657,253 39	\$1,913,022 89	\$2,834,850 18

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$85,693 05	\$657,253 39	\$1,913,022 89	\$2,834,850 18
Sewer Service:				
Material, 1913-14.	49 00		150 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14	191 10		2,443 12	
Rents, 1913-14.			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage.			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.			147 25	
Interest on Sewer Service.	90 27		429 24	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessments, 1911-12,	744 40		2,531 70	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street.			43 00	
Radcliffe Road.			141 00	
Glenwood Avenue.	31 00		69 00	
Rosa Street.			147 50	
Reddy Avenue.			16 00	
George Street.			97 50	
Taxes, 1912.	168,062 38		1,072,583 18	
" 1911.	85,132 12		533,187 64	
" 1910.	1,698 74		9,057 20	
" 1909.	754 50		2,707 23	
" 1908.	923 72		2,142 72	
" 1907.			397 38	
" 1906.			444 02	
" 1905.	24 00		372 80	
" 1904.			9 12	
" 1903.			1 48	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$343,394 28	\$657,253 39	\$3,546,575 20	\$2,834,850 18

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

19

	Receipts in July, 1913.		Total Receipts for six months ended July 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$343,394 28	\$657,253 39	\$3,546,575 20	\$2,834,850 18
Taxes, 1900			30 87	
" 1896			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912			49 20	
Interest on Taxes	16,720 34		80,664 18	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911	2,940 18		9,261 13	
1910	26 00		30 00	
Weights and Measures Department	564 59		4,328 54	
Wire Department:				
1913-14	384 00		1,536 50	
1912-13			837 50	
		364,029 39		3,673,662 99
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs	\$21,664 44		\$99,269 36	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14	70 00		341 21	
1912-13			114 15	
1911-12			30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1913-14	67 04		767 10	
1912-13			715 57	
Peddlers	76 00		368 00	
		21,877 48		101,605 39
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer		\$1,043,160 26		\$6,610,118 56



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTIETH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, August 14, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of and an addition to its existing locations as follows:

Double tracks from and connecting with existing location east of P street, on East First street, Farragut road and East Second street, to and connecting with existing curve at P street, together with three curved tracks from Farragut road to company's property, an additional curve at southeasterly corner of P and East First streets, and a cross-connection on East Second street west of Farragut road; a portion of the double track on East Second street to be in substitution for an existing single track; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated February 11, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works; together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty

feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor August 15, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest: J. J. O'CALLAGHAN, *Secretary*.



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, September 2, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office September 1, 1913, including the September draft—being eight months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn September 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow August 31, 1913.

The September draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of August, and pay rolls and bills payable September 2, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMEN

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriatio 1913-14
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,900 00
Auditing Department.....				46,900 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$3,115 73		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....		9 00		36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		163 66		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		95 97		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	1,247 00		597,000 00
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		844 50		32,500 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		3,079 55		44,300 00
Carried forward.....	\$134,895 02	\$19,888 74		\$8,974,229 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	\$210 87	\$552 79	\$697 21	
		184,900 00	11,059 70	136,996 79	47,903 21	
		46,900 00	4,243 36	26,390 63	20,509 37	
		143,000 00	11,920 14	83,386 77	59,613 23	
		4,000 00	59 95	2,443 13	1,556 87	
		100,615 73	9,411 83	57,195 53	43,420 20	
		45,000 00	3,816 57	28,006 84	16,993 16	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	7,875 00	5,625 00	
		12,500 00	563 17	5,278 52	7,221 48	
		25,000 00	1,497 57	14,721 02	10,278 98	
		1,257,379 00			1,257,379 00	
		3,444,343 38	920 00	1,698,294 55	1,746,048 83	
		36,009 00	6,666 21	17,256 81	18,752 19	
		140,000 00	11,966 00	92,348 06	47,651 94	
		200,163 66	15,800 62	134,586 63	65,577 03	
\$3,600 00		148,600 00	18,634 41	55,988 28	92,611 72	
		35,000 00	1,855 84	16,051 86	18,948 14	
		1,920,095 97	186,213 32	1,090,006 15	830,089 82	
2,250 00		357,250 00	26,439 19	197,397 53	159,852 47	
		607,131 97	51,059 71	379,882 79	227,249 18	
		160,500 00	16,029 76	119,062 42	41,437 58	
		15,500 00	1,020 19	10,452 72	5,047 28	
		6,000 00	15 57	1,600 72	4,399 28	
		5,500 00	191 39	2,943 39	2,556 61	
		9,000 00	563 83	5,014 60	3,985 40	
		115,000 00	8,231 10	69,084 84	45,915 16	
		53,344 50	4,188 56	34,015 83	19,328 67	
		47,379 55	3,539 29	28,263 83	19,115 72	
\$5,850 00		\$9,134,862 76	\$397,243 15	\$4,315,098 03	\$4,819,764 73	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$19,888 74		\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65		380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....		58 73		50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62		50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	5,217 99		925,000 00
Police Department.....		6,731 10		2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		60 00		255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13		597,000 00
Highway Division.....		57,418 63		3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		3,871 26		380,000 00
Water Service.*.....				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		119 10		337,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 00
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 00
Pensions to Teachers.....				72,012 00
Physical Education.....				57,610 00
Schoolhouse Department.....				536,089 00
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
City Record, Publication of.....	9,600 00	6,349 60		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$101,228 55		\$24,358,836 00

* See pages 18 and 24.

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$5,850 00		\$9,134,862 76	\$397,243 15	\$4,315,098 03	\$4,819,764 73	
.....		22,500 00	2,506 05	14,663 28	7,836 72	
.....		31,000 00	2,518 08	21,201 84	9,798 16	
.....		51,000 00	4,009 00	33,066 54	17,933 46	
.....		380,392 93	33,547 25	235,319 19	145,073 74	
.....		38,000 00	2,779 69	24,400 35	13,599 65	
.....		13,500 00	1,075 37	8,241 11	5,258 89	
.....		50,558 73	3,279 51	23,710 50	26,848 23	
.....		7,000 00	630 68	3,517 74	3,482 26	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	996 98	3 02	
2,300 00		52,771 27	1,050 00	38,519 99	14,251 28	
.....		180,000 00	16,038 58	123,897 37	56,102 63	
850 00		940,416 49	107,685 02	619,557 43	320,859 06	
.....		2,507,038 10	236,175 99	1,488,420 40	1,018,617 70	
100 00		255,160 00	22,305 08	146,061 44	109,098 56	
.....		80,000 00	7,046 81	48,974 04	31,025 96	
.....		598,150 13	55,283 22	337,212 32	260,937 81	
.....		3,727,418 63	414,705 86	2,235,914 31	1,491,504 32	
.....		383,871 26	38,214 20	238,557 97	145,313 29	
.....		38,000 00	3,120 36	22,655 97	15,344 03	
.....	\$107,343 55	229,775 55	4,634 71	51,026 12	178,749 43	
.....		4,856,262 82	405,467 07	3,140,604 40	1,715,658 42	
.....		44,024 87	392 25	15,653 70	28,371 17	
.....		72,012 76	5,760 10	46,404 08	25,608 68	
.....		57,610 21	9,970 46	50,537 88	7,072 33	
.....		536,089 34	55,042 99	213,127 86	322,961 48	
.....		2,300 00	142 00	1,566 14	733 86	
.....		200,000 00	16,957 95	134,251 24	65,748 76	
.....		10,500 00	580 70	4,489 98	6,010 02	
.....		15,949 60	220 55	5,930 42	10,019 18	
\$10,100 00	\$107,343 55	\$24,517,165 45	\$1,848,382 68	\$13,643,578 62	\$10,873,586 83	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	\$154,344 45	\$101,228 55	.....	\$24,358,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....		7 00		50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55		75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73			138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$102,206 10	.....	\$26,301,921 99

Appropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$10,100 00	\$107,343 55	\$24,517,165 45	\$1,848,382 68	\$13,643,578 62	\$10,873,586 83	
.....		131,000 00	12,065 87	83,316 56	47,683 44	
.....		13,000 00	631 90	6,028 54	6,971 46	
.....		50,157 00	4,102 33	31,528 41	18,628 59	
.....		26,700 00	2,386 51	16,476 73	10,223 27	
.....		72,000 00	6,140 24	39,854 53	32,145 47	
1,900 00		101,900 00	8,844 09	66,522 97	35,377 03	
.....		72,000 00	7,818 11	44,303 63	27,696 37	
.....		39,000 00	2,815 99	28,104 69	10,895 31	
.....		340,424 00	16,982 92	232,002 62	108,421 38	
.....		175,000 00	13,207 74	102,039 88	72,960 12	
.....		32,220 00	3,895 42	23,263 02	8,956 98	
.....		52,000 00	3,794 00	32,865 50	19,134 50	
.....		33,500 00	2,782 79	22,158 54	11,341 46	
.....		85,000 00	8,850 21	55,980 07	29,019 93	
.....		14,500 00	1,389 34	9,136 97	5,363 03	
.....		13,000 00	948 80	7,781 95	5,218 05	
.....		13,000 00	1,129 79	8,540 15	4,459 85	
.....		10,000 00	860 11	6,667 63	3,332 37	
.....		23,500 00	2,064 25	15,502 19	7,997 81	
.....		9,900 00	1,040 68	6,590 63	3,309 37	
.....		6,200 00	550 20	4,203 20	1,996 80	
.....		11,746 00	1,118 87	7,677 69	4,068 31	
.....		14,000 00	1,354 87	8,411 24	5,588 76	
.....		60,000 00	4,499 62	40,656 06	19,343 94	
.....		15,000 00	1,272 23	9,946 12	5,053 88	
.....		22,500 00	2,648 01	18,381 09	4,118 91	
.....		4,000 00	358 23	2,515 36	1,484 64	
300 55		28,300 55	2,861 64	20,149 93	8,150 62	
.....		9,920 00	823 58	6,555 74	3,364 26	
.....		76,503 21	12,666 66	20,666 66	55,836 55	
.....		138,569 06	9,041 67	78,238 34	60,330 72	
.....		230,000 00	18,406 78	149,282 60	80,717 40	
.....		22,000 00	2,123 43	13,692 19	8,307 81	
\$12,300 55	\$107,343 55	\$26,463,705 27	\$2,007,859 56	\$14,862,620 05	\$11,601,085 22	

LOAN, REVENUE AN

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriat- ions 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square				
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common *.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†\$4,236,366 00		575,270
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$4,108,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 19,500 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 272,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		934 75		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section...	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$95,263 54				
Land damages..... 29,356 04				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 660 36				
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
			\$800 00	\$875 00	(\$875.00 to be provided for.)	
\$1,000 00		\$2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00	643 75	1,587 00	2,413 00	
		3,396 01		2,860 43	535 58	
		11,953 28	171 00	1,080 00	10,873 28	
		4,830,666 00		4,417,100 00	413,566 00	
		43,869 81	4,664 67	33,172 75	10,697 06	
		7,000 00			7,000 00	
		934 75		934 75		
25,000 00		81,963 65	1,795 16	40,115 96	41,847 69	
		24,485 31		1,606 62	22,878 69	
		5,942 98	62 00	2,779 01	3,163 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,673 14	6 57	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13	75 00	16,128 67	6,042 46	
		435,573 00		125,279 94	310,293 06	\$300,000 00
			26,955 79			
			1,471 54			
\$26,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,517,100 89	\$36,638 91	\$4,650,187 02	\$867,788 87	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$4,237,300 75	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
South Department, new buildings, etc.....				
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....				
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00			
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Reading Room, Andrew square.....				
Reading Room, Faneuil.....				
Mayor:				
National Regatta.....				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....		210 68		
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....				
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$621,779 18	\$4,237,511 43	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$26,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,517,100 89	\$36,638 91	\$4,650,187 02	\$867,788 87	\$300,000 00
.....		1,139 43	.....	.....	1,139 43	
.....		6,159 98	.....	.....	6,159 98	
.....		5,095 77	.....	5,095 77		
.....		3,310 79	.....	1,099 04	2,211 75	
.....						298,000 00
.....		334 72	107 39	334 72		
.....						210,000 00
.....		72,000 00	203 95	1,019 97	70,980 03	
.....		1,000 00	.....	1,000 00		
.....		8,200 00	.....	8,020 05	179 95	
.....		4,912 60	.....	2,198 00	2,714 60	
.....		40,584 97	6,090 10	23,187 85	17,397 12	
.....		50,000 00	6,420 92	36,837 53	13,162 47	50,000 00
.....		11,218 29	312 15	10,768 91	449 38	
.....		24,640 44	.....	.....	24,640 44	
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	
2,500 00		2,500 00	.....	.....	2,500 00	
2,400 00		2,610 68	.....	2,400 00	210 68	
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
.....		4,889 37	1,960 00	4,889 37		
.....		3,906 58	200 02	3,906 58		
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	
.....			1,343 00	1,885 90	(\$1,885.90 to be provided for.)	16,000 00
50,000 00		50,000 00	9,710 59	16,405 27	33,594 73	
4,000 00		4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
.....		855 09	76 20	855 09		
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	
\$92,270 00	\$370 00	\$5,830,461 31	\$63,063 23	\$4,770,091 07	\$1,063,131 14	\$874,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$621,779 18	\$4,237,511 43	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90			
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....				
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44			
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50			
Copley square, plans.....	500 00			
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56			
Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....				
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78			
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54			
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50			
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44			
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....				
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33			
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32			
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85			
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15			
Highland Park, additional land.....				
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00			
Horticultural Building.....				
Improvement of small parks and squares.....				
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02			
John Winthrop Playground, improvements.....	2,119 14			
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00			
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41			
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25			
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44			
Orchard Park, improvements.....				
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District,	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$800,154 44	\$4,237,511 43	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$92,270 00	\$370 00	\$5,830,461 31	\$63,063 23	\$4,770,091 07	\$1,063,131 14	\$874,000 00
.....		19,182 90	1,980 50	9,454 33	9,728 57	
.....		238 73	.....	238 73	.....	
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	
.....		14,381 44	.....	8,094 67	6,286 77	
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	
.....		27,758 56	644 57	872 64	26,885 92	
2,000 00		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
.....		322 78	289 00	309 00	13 78	
.....		1,028 54	.....	61 12	967 42	
.....		1,172 50	.....	.....	1,172 50	
.....		1,127 44	146 37	511 06	616 38	
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33	.....	
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	
15,000 00		37,905 85	.....	.....	37,905 85	
.....		898 15	.....	14 00	884 15	
.....						10,000 00
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
3,000 00		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
10,000 00		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
.....		9,883 02	171 34	6,953 77	2,929 25	
.....		2,119 14	.....	2,119 14	.....	
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
.....		1,809 41	90 00	460 28	1,349 13	
.....		4,046 25	.....	3,905 00	141 25	
.....		240 44	240 44	240 44	.....	
25,000 00		25,000 00	116 37	136 37	24,863 63	
6,000 00		6,000 00	.....	5,437 65	562 35	
.....		25,000 00	.....	22,011 33	2,988 67	
.....		5,892 62	.....	1,000 00	4,892 62	
\$158,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,074,836 57	\$66,741 82	\$4,835,383 74	\$1,242,213 73	\$886,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$800,154 44	\$4,237,511 43	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....				
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Hyde Park.....				
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building.....	5,000 00			
Public Landing, Freeport street.....				
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....				
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98			
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Tenean Beach property.....				
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15.....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	107,665 51		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			15,650 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87			
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00			
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....				
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88			
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....				
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00			
Police Station, Mattapan.....				
Police Station, South Boston.....				
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,292,722 20	\$4,345,442 44	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$158,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,074,836 57	\$66,741 82	\$4,835,383 74	\$1,242,213 73	\$886,500 00
		99,950 00			99,950 00	
			2,221 91	3,484 16	(83,484.16 to be provided for.)	100,000 00
7,000 00		18,482 15	2,113 01	11,145 43	7,336 72	
						25,000 00
		84,083 50		68,626 70	15,456 80	
		79,625 00		50,058 00	29,567 00	
		27,016 46	602 97	8,167 13	18,849 33	
		5,000 00	20 71	280 10	4,719 90	
1,000 00		1,000 00	27 00	27 00	973 00	
1,000 00		1,000 00			1,000 00	
		509 93	140 93	140 93	369 00	
9,991 00		9,991 00			9,991 00	7,500 00
		210 98	200 98	200 98	10 00	
	9,991 00					
		3,322 78	31 97	3,322 78		
						10,000 00
53,000 00		135,817 77	7,577 15	66,002 28	69,815 49	
		10,000 00			10,000 00	
		215,225 26	18,680 12	124,005 87	91,219 89	
9,143 00		741,603 70	38,903 66	347,834 50	393,769 20	
		5,000 00		5,000 00		
		1,853 92			1,853 92	
		70,403 87	6,705 80	49,462 18	20,941 69	
		5,000 00		2,500 00	2,500 00	125,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
		106,081 57	9,954 62	69,813 52	36,268 05	
		62,613 88		1,717 31	60,896 57	22,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
		3,500 00	325 88	1,325 88	2,174 12	125,000 00
2,000 00		2,000 00			2,000 00	
			5 80	5 80	(85.80 to be Pro- vided for.)	100,000 00
			14,601 21	41,221 02	(841,221.02 to be provided for.)	
\$251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$7,774,128 34	\$168,855 54	\$5,689,724 81	\$2,131,875 41	\$1,401,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,292,722 20	\$4,345,442 44	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36			
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67			
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83			
Chelsea Bridge South.....				
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74			
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36			
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45			
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	461,698 86		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15			
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	10,999 44	1,000,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34	434 84		
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	5,411 64	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	7,224 53	650,000 00	
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75		500,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,431,696 72	\$5,091,951 75	\$2,900,000 00	\$882,971 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$7,774,128 34	\$168,855 54	\$5,689,724 81	\$2,131,875 41	\$1,401,000 00
.....		1,955 50	.....	1,757 11	198 39	.....
.....		55,328 36	12,412 30	48,449 21	6,879 15	.....
.....		37,160 67	378 04	2,841 40	34,319 27	115,000 00
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	.....
.....		217,469 83	2,518 99	130,807 36	86,662 47	.....
.....			351 06	1,285 27	(\$1,285.27 to be provided for.)	75,000 00
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	.....
.....		39,545 67	514 60	19,859 87	19,685 80	.....
.....		5,315 23	.....	3,477 04	1,838 19	.....
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	.....
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	.....
.....		7,532 51	.....	7,528 16	4 35	.....
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	.....
.....		16,053 51	123 75	716 65	15,336 86	.....
.....		18,687 18	3 00	6,125 68	12,561 50	.....
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	.....
.....		61,110 85	.....	45,365 53	15,745 32	.....
.....		15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....
.....		119,615 74	33,332 17	242,635 07	(\$123,019.33 to be provided for.)	400,000 00
.....		193,117 36	41,083 37	310,701 32	(\$117,553.96 to be provided for.)	600,000 00
.....		127,244 45	48,531 66	102,833 07	24,411 38	235,000 00
.....		16,114 56	608 90	6,054 06	10,060 50	91,000 00
.....		462,248 05	107 50	362,691 42	99,556 63	.....
.....		198,096 15	13 50	243,166 68	(\$45,070.53 to be provided for.)	.....
.....		1,668,052 50	148,747 62	1,090,460 65	577,591 85	.....
.....		56,738 18	40 30	30,322 73	26,415 45	.....
.....		1,464,178 19	82,436 99	484,874 67	979,303 52	.....
.....		2,851 73	.....	371 92	2,479 81	.....
.....		1,024,662 97	44,866 29	367,332 21	657,330 76	.....
.....		311,889 66	.....	5,646 95	306,242 71	550,000 00
.....		1,079,748 75	87,829 37	554,579 91	525,168 84	500,000 00
.....		212 78	.....	3 21	209 57	.....
\$251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$15,547,663 17	\$672,754 95	\$9,760,611 96	\$6,121,482 18	\$3,967,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Spec

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriatic 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,431,696 72	\$5,091,951 75	\$2,900,000 00	\$882,971
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06			
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....				
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67			
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899),	8,635 08			
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43			
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00			
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....				
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
Union Park street.....	29,708 42			
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10			
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	21,867,679 20		
Service Mains and Relaying Mains.....				
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83			1,500
Jail, Repairs.....				
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00			
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17			
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	10,031 91		
	\$7,209,796 62	\$6,969,662 86	\$3,800,000 00	\$884,471
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 24.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

ropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$15,547,663 17	\$672,754 95	\$9,760,611 96	\$6,121,482 18	\$3,967,000 00
.....		1,867 06	.....	.....	1,867 06	.....
.....						425,000 00
.....		231,288 67	.....	244,693 33	(~~\$13,404.66~~ to be provided for.)	.....
.....		8,635 08	.....	.....	8,635 08	.....
.....		1,951 43	.....	.....	1,951 43	.....
.....		50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....
.....			178 35	313 83	(~~\$313.83~~ to be provided for.)	47,000 00
.....		4,987 67	.....	125 00	4,862 67	.....
.....		111,299 69	38 40	8,141 05	103,158 64	.....
.....		900,000 00	58,605 38	429,609 13	470,390 87	.....
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	.....
.....		700 00	.....	.....	700 00	.....
.....		29,708 42	70	23,947 36	5,761 06	.....
.....		8,051 10	.....	300 00	7,751 10	.....
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	.....
.....	200,000 00	1,942,259 74	71,617 90	591,111 53	1,351,148 21	.....
200,000 00		200,000 00	.....	.....	200,000 00	.....
.....		3,070 83	195 00	1,560 00	1,510 83	.....
4,000 00		4,000 00	396 19	2,008 25	1,991 75	.....
.....		1,862 00	.....	.....	1,862 00	.....
.....		7,182 17	70 50	5,193 72	1,988 45	.....
.....		52,247 15	1,831 79	14,968 49	37,278 66	.....
55,404 00	\$210,361 00	\$19,108,974 18	\$805,689 16	\$11,082,583 65	\$8,374,539 99	\$4,439,000 00
.....					348,149 46	.....
.....					<u>\$8,026,390 53</u>	.....

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.....	\$10,259 36	\$501
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.....	245 75	15
John Foster Trust Fund.....	500 12	5
Franklin Fund.....	3,522 10	5,503
Franklin Union.....	18,169 84	32,270
George B. Hyde Bequest.....	2,875 95	40
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.....	827 58	11
Wyman Building Fund.....	5 45	.....
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.....	348 59	47
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.....	1,351 62	52
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.....	16,732 46	9,415
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	816 05	7
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.....	1,614 79	350
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.....	834 60	11
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.....	52,727 31	97,923
Park and Recreation Department:		
Tudor Bequest.....	296 84	.....
Phillips Street Fund, Income.....	2,373 56	350
Police Charitable Fund, Income.....	1,850 51	3,858
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.....	1,335 19	1,000
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.....	207 06	90
Eastburn School Fund, Income.....	2,847 10	217
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.....	280 89	17
Gibson School Fund, Income.....	1,919 61	1,369
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.....	701 74	152
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.....	646 84	72
	\$123,290 91	\$153,281
		Less to be provided

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$10,760 46			\$10,760 46
		260 75			260 75
		505 87			505 87
		9,025 62	\$82 91	\$6,021 79	3,003 83
		50,440 30	931 47	21,351 15	29,089 15
		2,915 95			2,915 95
		838 96		126 86	712 10
		5 45			5 45
		395 59		57 00	338 59
		1,404 12			1,404 12
		26,147 96	220 46	10,218 93	15,929 03
		823 73		601 60	222 13
		1,964 79			1,964 79
		846 42		394 82	451 60
	\$150,000 00	650 31			650 31
		296 84	84	296 84	
		2,723 56			2,723 56
		5,708 89	639 00	4,972 00	736 89
		2,335 19	892 59	892 59	1,442 60
		297 06	2 83	163 54	133 52
		3,064 60			3,064 60
		298 39		25 00	273 39
		3,288 91	242 86	3,520 33	(8231.42 to be provided for.)
		853 74		247 44	606 30
		718 84			718 84
	\$150,000 00	\$126,572 30	\$3,012 96	\$48,889 89	\$77,913 83
					231 42
					<u>\$77,682 41</u>

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received durin 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$10,636
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....		44
Liquor Licenses.....		2,843
Refunded building construction permits.....		118
Refunded Taxes.....		24,094
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$37,736

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriati 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$102,206 10	.....	\$26,301,921
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	6,969,662 86	\$3,800,000 00	884,471
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	153,281 39	.....	.....
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	37,736 67	.....	.....
	\$7,532,845 37	\$7,262,887 02	\$3,800,000 00	\$27,186,393
	Less to be provided for.....			

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$46,798 66	\$248 03	\$7,973 92	\$38,824 74
.....		44 31	.....	44 31	
.....		2,843 84	1,016 70	2,843 84	
.....		118 00	.....	118 00	
.....		24,094 43	3,110 84	24,094 43	
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$82,874 33	\$4,375 57	\$35,074 50	\$47,799 83

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
12,300 55	\$107,343 55	\$26,463,705 27	\$2,007,859 56	\$14,862,620 05	\$11,601,085 22	
55,404 00	210,361 00	19,108,974 18	805,689 16	11,082,583 65	8,374,539 99	\$4,439,000 00
.....	150,000 00	126,572 30	3,012 96	48,889 89	77,913 83	
.....	.....	82,874 33	4,375 57	35,074 50	47,799 83	
37,704 55	\$467,704 55	\$45,782,126 08	\$2,820,937 25	\$26,029,168 09	\$20,101,338 87	\$4,439,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,380 88	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$19,752,957 99</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	September Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.	\$895,000 00	\$71,489 67	\$528,186 90	\$366,813 10
Interest.	123,706 00	.....	61,963 81	61,742 19
	\$1,018,706 00	\$71,489 67	\$590,150 71	\$428,555 29
Refunded Rates. ....	.....	128 23	960 82	
Total. ....	.....	\$71,617 90	\$591,111 53	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.	.....	\$1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Election Department.....	.....	3,600 00
	Fire Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Automobile apparatus..	.....	25,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop..	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.	.....	370 00
Reserve Fund.....	Health Department.....	.....	2,250 00
	Library Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, An- drew square.	.....	3,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, Faneuil,	.....	3,500 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.	.....	1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	National Regatta.....	.....	2,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Celebrations...	.....	2,300 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.	.....	2,400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Park and Recreation De- partment.	.....	850 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irri- gation system, etc.	.....	50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.	.....	4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.	.....	5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.	.....	2,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Gymnasium Ward Building, Ward 8.	.....	15,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Horticultural Building,	.....	3,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Improvement of small parks and squares.	.....	10,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Orchard Park, improve- ments.	.....	25,000 00
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	.....	\$162,270 00

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Concluded.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$162,270 00
Reserve Fund	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund	Playgrounds, improvements.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund	Public Landing, Freeport street.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund	Roslindale, Playground, additional land.		1,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.		53,000 00
Savin Hill Playground Improvements.	Savin Hill Beach, additional land.		9,991 00
	Public Buildings Department:		
Reserve Fund	Public Buildings Department, repairs on clock, Gov. Dudley square.		100 00
Reserve Fund	City Hall Annex.		9,143 00
Reserve Fund	Municipal Building, Roslindale.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund	Municipal Building, Ward 12.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund	Police Station, Mattapan.		2,000 00
	Public Works Department:		
Water Service	Service mains and relaying mains.		200,000 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund	County Buildings.		1,900 00
Reserve Fund	Jail, repairs.		4,000 00
Reserve Fund	Medical Examinations.		300 55
			<u>\$467,704 55</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912	\$118,433,947 67		
Add funded debt issued in 1913:			
City debt	\$1,700,000 00		
Rapid transit debt	2,100,000 00		
		3,800,000 00	
		<u>\$122,233,947 67</u>	
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:			
City debt	\$4,174,350 00		
Hyde Park debt	20,050 00		
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00		
County Debt	20,666 66		
Cochituate water debt	276,000 00		
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00		
		4,514,066 66	
Gross funded debt August 31, 1913		*\$117,719,881 01	
Sinking Funds December 31, 1912	\$42,030,440 17		
Receipts during 1913	1,553,626 87		
	\$43,584,067 04		
Payments during 1913	4,216,851 36		
	\$39,367,215 68		
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	\$469,723 53		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	135,243 01		
Highways, Making of, assessments	485,084 30		
	\$1,090,050 84		
Premium on loans	19,029 30		
		1,109,080 14	
Total redemption means August 31, 1913		40,476,295 82	
Net funded debt August 31, 1913		<u>\$77,243,585 19</u>	
	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$87,600,731 00	\$33,682,450 84	\$53,918,280 16
County debt	*3,816,000 01	1,581,773 63	2,234,226 38
Water debt	2,910,450 00	2,338,516 23	571,933 77
	\$94,327,181 01	\$37,602,740 70	\$56,724,440 31
Rapid transit debt	23,392,700 00	2,873,555 12	20,519,144 88
	<u>\$117,719,881 01</u>	<u>\$40,476,295 82</u>	<u>\$77,243,585 19</u>

*Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
August 31, 1913.....	\$87,600,731 00	\$3,816,000 01	\$2,910,450 00	\$23,392,700 00	\$117,719,881 01
December 31, 1912.....	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Decrease.....	\$2,494,400 00	\$20,666 66	\$293,000 00	*\$2,094,000 00	\$714,066 66

* Increase.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
August 31, 1913.....	\$53,918,280 16	\$2,234,226 38	\$571,933 77	\$20,519,144 88	\$77,243,585 19
December 31, 1912.....	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.....	\$311,176 56	*\$64,849 44	*\$104,134 43	\$1,787,011 66	\$1,929,204 35

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

August 31, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County *	\$117,719,881 01	
Less Special Loans (outside of limit)	\$62,984,500 00	
Water Debt	2,910,450 00	
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,425,000 01	
		69,319,950 01
		\$48,399,931 00
Sinking Funds	\$39,367,215 68	
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$20,085,410 71	
Water Sinking Fund, ...	2,338,516 23	
County Courthouse Sinking Fund	1,581,773 63	
		24,005,700 57
		\$15,361,515 11
Premium on Loans	19,029 30	
		15,380,544 41
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt		\$33,019,386 59

RIGHT TO BORROW.

August 31, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913	\$4,136,490 67	
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):		
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913, Land and Buildings for Schools	500,000 00	
Carried forward	\$2,616,000 00	\$4,136,490 67

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,616,000 00	\$4,136,490 67
June 13, 1913, Hospital Department, South Department, New Buildings, Changes and Additions	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 7	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Tenean Beach Property,	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913, Highland Park, Addi- tional Land	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913, Harvard Avenue, Brigh- ton, Widening	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913, Playground, Hyde Park,	25,000 00	
August 12, 1913, Long Island, Improve- ments	35,000 00	
		3,028,000 00
Right to Borrow, August 31, 1913		<u>\$1,108,490 67</u>

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

August 31, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 27, 1910....	Broadway Bridge.....	115,000 00	
July 3, 1911....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
Dec. 10, 1912....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widening,	35,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$2,500,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.— *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00
Dec. 10, 1912....	Savin Hill Beach, Additional Land..	7,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	60,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Separate Systems of Drainage.....	400,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Police Station, South Boston.....	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Chelsea Bridge South.....	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Long Island, Improvements.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Sewerage Works.....	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913....	Bath House, Wood Island Beach..	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913....	Playgrounds, Completion of.....	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913....	Land and Buildings for Schools....	500,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Hospital Department, South De- partment, New Buildings, Changes and Additions.	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Tenean Beach Property.....	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913....	Highland Park, Additional Land....	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widen- ing.....	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913....	Playground, Hyde Park.....	25,000 00	
August 12, 1913..	Long Island Improvements.....	35,000 00	
		<u>\$4,348,000 00</u>	<u>\$91,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit... \$4,348,000 00		
	Outside debt limit... 91,000 00		
	<u>\$4,439,000 00</u>		



MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE

TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, September 2, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of August, 1913, being seven months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury August 31, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts for seven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
On account of the City of Boston:		
City Collector.....	\$428,861 52	\$6,903,891 76
City Debt Issued:		
Highways, Making of:		
Highways, Making of, 4%.....		\$300,000 00
Rapid Transit:		
Boylston Street Subway, 4%.....		1,000,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%.....		450,000 00
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%.....		650,000 00
School Committee:		
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%.....		500,000 00
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:		
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%.....		900,000 00
City Loans, Redemption of:		3,800,000 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:		
Cancellation of Debt.....		\$275,000 00
Redemption of Debt.....		3,937,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:		4,212,600 00
General Account.....	\$3,901 58	\$80,988 41
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	22 81	152 70
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund..	1 61	11 38
John Foster Trust Fund.....	88	5 75
Franklin Fund.....	7 40	51 17
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	40 53	188 81
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	41	7 68
George F. Parkman Fund...	148 56	1,388 50
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 42	11 82
	4,125 20	82,806 22
Carried forward.....	\$432,986 72	\$14,999,297 98

RECEIPTS.— *Concluded.*

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts for seven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$432,986 72	\$14,999,297 98
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund.....		348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....		24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....	140 00	855 00
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....	1,677 79	9,343 91
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....		14,726 00
Temporary Loan, 4½%.....	\$1,500,000 00	\$3,500,000 00
Temporary Loan, 4%		750,000 00
	1,500,000 00	4,250,000 00
Trust Funds:		
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities		\$5,347 35
Franklin Union.....		15,871 65
Hospital Department:		
M. H. T. Carter Fund.....		40 00
George F. Parkman Fund:		
Principal		141,789 44
Income.....	\$208 33	96,534 50
Investments matured.....		7,000 00
Public Library Funds:		
Alice Lincoln Whitney....		369 53
James L. Whitney Biblio- graphic Account.....		350 00
School Funds:		
Sherwin School Graduates Fund.....		34 50
	208 33	267,336 97
	\$1,935,012 84	\$19,566,574 93
On account of the County of Suffolk:		
City Collector.....	\$13,588 42	\$125,931 58
Pay Roll Tailings.....	986 50	4,347 10
	14,574 92	130,278 68
Total Receipts.....	\$1,949,587 76	\$19,696,853 61

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in August, 1913.		Total Payments for seven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$396,177 29		†\$6,941,253 69
Pay Roll Drafts.....		995,384 21		9,035,477 35
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$817,507 11		\$5,854,537 16	
Interest on City Debt.....	920 00		1,698,294 55	
Interest on Water Debt.....			61,963 81	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....			135,655 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....	107 50		159,939 39	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....			59,020 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....			28,198 25	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....	20 00		33,700 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...			19,620 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....			118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	248 03		7,973 92	
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....			44 31	
Liquor License Revenue..	1,016 70		2,843 84	
Park and Recreation De- partment, Assessments Protested.....			261 98	
Carried forward.....	\$819,819 34	\$1,391,561 50	\$8,062,170 21	\$15,976,731 04
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for August.....				\$392,532 85
Less not paid.....				4,186 90
				\$388,345 95
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....				7,831 34
				\$396,177 29
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913,				\$6,969,319 58
Less not paid.....				28,065 89
				\$6,941,253 69

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

5

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in August, 1913.		Total Payments for seven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$819,819 34	\$1,391,561 50	\$8,062,170 21	\$15,976,731 04
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes	3,110 84	.....	24,094 43	
Water Rates	128 23	.....	960 82	
		\$23,058 41		8,087,225 46
		\$2,214,619 91		*\$24,063,956 50
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected		13,655 57	.....	134,575 53
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913				4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,	\$86 53	.....	\$2,389 10	
Corporation Tax			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax			1,548 05	
Liquor License Revenue	886 94	.....	351,130 77	
		973 47		364,611 35
Interest Tailings		35 00	.....	1,017 50
Old Claims, City Account		70 25	.....	1,473 70
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account		1,016 43	.....	7,584 67
Trust Funds:				
Hospital Funds:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund			\$40 00	
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund			2,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery			100 00	
Evergreen			1,500 00	
Mount Hope			2,000 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal			135,110 54	
				141,150 54
		\$2,230,370 63		\$24,718,369 79
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$2,230,370 63		\$24,718,369 79

* Includes City Debt paid..... \$4,087,600 00
 Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid..... 272,000 00
 Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid..... 19,500 00
 Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid..... 17,000 00
\$4,396,100 00

PAYMENTS.— *Concluded.*

	Payments in August, 1913.		Total Payments for seven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,230,370 63		\$24,718,369 79
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	* \$104,414 46		† \$832,205 07	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	9,041 67		78,238 34	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	13,907 81		‡ 40,723 23	
Bail refunded.....	25 00		100 00	
County fines to complainant,			201 40	
Old Claims.....			2 00	
Pay Roll Tailings.....			1,362 91	
		127,388 94		952,832 95
Total Payments.....		\$2,357,759 57		\$25,671,202 74
* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for August...				\$104,888 58
Less not paid.....				639 30
				\$104,249 28
Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year.....				165 18
				\$104,414 46
Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb- ruary 1, 1913.....				\$832,911 52
Less not paid.....				706 45
				\$832,205 07
‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth).....				\$20,696 66

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for seven months, City account	\$19,566,574 93	
" " " " County account	130,278 68	
		19,696,853 61
		\$27,959,395 18
Payments for seven months, City account	\$24,718,369 79	
" " " " County account	952,832 95	
		25,671,202 74
Balance August 31, 1913, as shown in detail		\$2,288,192 44
Balance of cash on hand August 31, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$2,006,066 51
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		253,702 70
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		28,423 23
		\$2,288,192 44

Balance August 31, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

First National Bank	\$138,756 84	
First National Bank, Boylston Street Subway,	89,301 04	
First National Bank, East Boston Tunnel		
Extension	44,459 11	
Merchants' National Bank	360,331 81	
Merchants' National Bank, Boylston Street		
Subway	76,603 58	
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments		
tailings account	5,105 92	
National Bank of Commerce	12,812 33	
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings ac-		
count	48,981 16	
National Shawmut Bank	235,022 53	
National Shawmut Bank, Dorchester Tunnel	58,686 32	
Second National Bank	165,425 23	
Second National Bank, East Boston Tunnel		
Extension	75,000 00	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1,	4,331 50	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2,	3,478 04	
Beacon Trust Company	16,539 45	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	315,021 10	
Commonwealth Trust Company	16,322 83	
Exchange Trust Company	27,331 33	
Federal Trust Company	17,748 12	
Old Colony Trust Company	211,264 20	
Old Colony Trust Company, Dorchester Tunnel,	100,226 34	
		\$2,022,748 78
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie		
Donation	\$29,137 40	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman		
Fund	47,261 82	
Carried forward	\$76,399 22	\$2,022,748 78

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$76,399 22	\$2,022,748 78
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	8,003 06	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	650 31	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	3,086 74	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	712 10	
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,760 46	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	505 87	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	222 13	
Old Colony Trust Company, Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	451 60	
		100,791 49
		\$2,123,540 27
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same		164,652 17
		<u>\$2,288,192 44</u>

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	18,543 34
City Hospital	77,267 55
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,611 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,618 50
Evergreen Cemetery	23,313 31
Fairview Cemetery	1,790 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,255 87
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	505 87
Franklin, First Part	9,086 74
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	489,615 88
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,915 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,404 12
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	125,894 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,829,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	650 31
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	471,751 04
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	197,786 50
Public School Teachers' Retirement	386,520 42
Total	<u>\$7,323,329 14</u>

Balance Sheet, August 31, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities	\$7,185,253 33	
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:		
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$712 10	
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	505 87	
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	3,086 74	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	29,137 40	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	222 13	
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82	
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	8,003 06	
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	650 31	
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	9,124 00	
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	10,497 55	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	451 60	
	\$109,652 58	
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:		
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	28,423 23	
		138,075 81
 Total amount of Funds August 31, 1913		 <u>\$7,323,329 14</u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending August 31, 1913, and for seven months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of August, 1913.		Statement for seven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash July 31, 1913.....		\$1,098,693 62		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$2,436 49		\$33,694 54	
Interest on Investments.....			716,248 68	
Investments canceled.....			275,000 00	
Investments matured.....			1,784,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	13,655 57		134,575 53	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....			38,898 78	
		16,092 06		2,982,417 53
		\$1,114,785 68		\$6,336,595 78
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....			\$275,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			3,937,600 00	
Investments purchased.....			1,009,002 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....			207 80	
				5,221,810 10
Balance of Cash August 31, 1913.....		\$1,114,785 68		\$1,114,785 68

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt..			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt,			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.....			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.....			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.....			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			3,919,001 ¹ 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,		\$350,000 00	6,663,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.....			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.....			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt,			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt.....		938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.....			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.....			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt,			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.....	\$1,000,000 00		3,005,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt...			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.....	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.....			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.....	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.....			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.....		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1..			3,800,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2..			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.....			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.....			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt..			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.....		2,259,500 00	13,152,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.....			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.....			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt..			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.....		272,000 00	2,476,450 00
Total Liabilities, August 31, 1913.....	\$2,100,000 00	\$4,212,600 00	*\$106,543,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities..... \$106,543,331 00
Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston)..... 9,605,750 00
Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk)..... 391,000 00
Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park)..... 675,800 00
Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement
of Suffolk County Courthouse..... 504,000 01

Total Funded Debt..... \$117,719,881 01

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$19,867 39	\$162,000 00	\$181,867 39
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	34,019 86	1,122,100 00	1,156,119 86
Cambridge Bridge.....	6,677 52	243,050 00	249,727 52
Charles River Basin.....	6,369 41	118,000 00	124,369 41
Fifteen Year.....	83,159 16	367,500 00	455,659 16
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	47,891 62	959,000 00	1,006,891 62
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	147,037 33	2,981,500 00	3,128,537 33
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	17,687 33	394,500 00	412,187 33
New Ferry Landing.....	18,889 33	319,000 00	337,889 33
New Public Library, Special.....	17,599 14	427,600 00	445,199 14
Public Park.....	72,502 75	2,226,800 00	2,299,302 75
Public Park, Special.....	12,406 13	6,017,500 00	6,029,906 13
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	31,330 77	1,501,000 00	1,532,330 77
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	23,739 05	699,800 00	723,539 05
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	471 92	1,000 00	1,471 92
Cambridge Connection.....	1,317 06	42,000 00	43,317 06
East Boston Tunnel.....	10,896 32	562,000 00	572,896 32
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	29,393 47	192,000 00	221,393 47
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	57,162 61	196,600 00	253,762 61
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	21,262 68	228,000 00	249,262 68
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	10,154 25	3,012,500 00	3,022,654 25
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	7,576 79	564,000 00	571,576 79
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	2,579 57	101,000 00	103,579 57
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	22,468 92	3,277,480 00	3,299,948 92
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	21,981 64	53,000 00	74,981 64
Stony Brook Improvement.....	11,138 13	499,900 00	511,038 13
Twenty Year.....	57,679 82	7,764,520 00	7,822,199 82
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	7,149 34	170,600 00	177,749 34
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	59,463 02	201,000 00	260,463 02
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	39,273 63	1,542,500 00	1,581,773 63
Cochituate Water.....	133,536 23	2,204,980 00	2,338,516 23
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	77,103 49	100,000 00	177,103 49
Total Resources August 31, 1913.....	\$1,114,785 68	\$38,252,430 00	\$39,367,215 68

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$22,783 33	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$51,076 36
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	24,668 06	Columbia Trust Co.....	9,657 56
First Nat. Bank.....	53,165 84	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	52,599 99
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	20,338 26	Federal Trust Co.....	49,900 12
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	37,906 13	International Trust Co.....	40,223 87
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	38,816 62	Liberty Trust Co.....	8,360 44
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	25,239 54	Market Trust Co.....	12,302 23
Nat. Security Bank.....	19,265 36	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	11,929 31
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	56,658 82	New England Trust Co.....	47,945 02
Nat. Union Bank.....	38,140 77	Old Colony Trust Co.....	53,382 61
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	36,721 37	Puritan Trust Co.....	9,573 71
People's Nat. Bank.....	23,550 24	State Street Trust Co.....	34,084 85
Second Nat. Bank.....	52,344 69	United States Trust Co.....	22,416 25
South End Nat. Bank.....	9,656 06		
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank...	35,647 76		\$1,031,466 45
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	26,018 96	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	83,319 23
American Trust Co.....	38,183 81		
Bay State Trust Co.....	30,665 80	Total Deposits August 31, 1913,	\$1,114,785 68
Beacon Trust Co.....	38,242 71		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00	.....	\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00	.....	.....	\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00	.....	.....	.....	393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00	.....	30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	.....	50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00	.....	.....	3,937,600 00
Totals August 31, 1913.....	.....	.....	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$1,139,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00	.....	.....	.....	76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1....	.....	\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2....	.....	129,000 00	3,000 00	.....	132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00	.....	.....	.....	142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00	.....	.....	.....	89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00	.....	.....	1,748,000 00
Totals August 31, 1913.....	.....	.....	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$93,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	272,000 00
	<u>\$275,000 00</u>

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$1,139,000 00	\$93,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,030,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,206,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,060,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
Totals, August 31, 1913.....	*\$106,543,331 00	†\$35,639,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,639,430 00
 " " " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,363,000 00
 " " " " " Temporary Loan held as investment..... 750,000 00
 " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 14)..... \$38,252,430 00



CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

AUGUST, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, September 2, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended August 31, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$19,399 51
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund Income.....		90 00
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	\$4 49	399 37
Mount Hope Cemetery..		2,285 73
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....		97 13
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....		31 00
Fairview Cemetery.....		15 00
Westerly Cemetery.....		87 50
Income on French Fund,		200 00
City Documents.....		9 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	448 60	6,250 30
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	806 35	3,079 55
Parental School, 1913- 14.....	416 06	844 50
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	24 60	163 66
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....		217 50
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		52 50
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund Income..		15 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,700 10	\$33,336 55

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,700 10	\$33,336 55
Fire Department, 1913-14,	9 00	95 97
Franklin Fund.....		105 00
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		17 50
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....	5,000 00	16,210 00
George B. Hyde Bequest..		40 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....		1,369 30
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14,		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....		152 00
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..		1,157 00
Special Nurse.....		90 00
Library Department, 1913- 14.....		77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....		9,415 50
Mayor.....		58 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	262 73	1,836 05
1912-13.....		151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14...		265 50
Phillips Street Fund In- come.....		350 00
Police Department:		
1913-14.....		4,487 40
1912-13.....		2,243 70
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,971 83	\$332,199 47

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,971 83	\$332,199 47
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	.....	3,858 38
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	29,209 98	82,494 91
" " 1912-13..	.....	10,696 52
" " 1911-12..	.....	23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	2,271 53	11,676 21
" 1912-13.....	.....	2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....	.....	19 71
1913-14.....	.....	5 30
Sale of type dross, 1913- 14.....	.....	79 51
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	.....	60 00
Public Celebrations.....	.....	285 62
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....	.....	206 36
1912-13	173 88	191 63
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1912.....	131 56	1,734 51
1911.....	67 35	1,070 77
1910.....	.....	19 73
1909.....	.....	71
1908.....	.....	5 74
1907.....	.....	87
Randidge Trust Fund In- come.....	.....	1,000 00
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, Rents, 1913-14.....	434 84	434 84
	.....	34,432 31
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$39,260 97	\$483,166 45

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts* for seven months ended August 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$39,260 97	\$483,166 45
Rent, Subway, 1913-14..		99,960 80
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14.....		5,915 18
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14.....	35,881 03	107,871 26
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way, Rents, 1913-14..		174,620 53
1911-12..		7,129 49
1910-11..		13,033 24
1909-10..		14,452 17
Interest on ditto...		4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14.....		1,685 30
Rapid Transit, East Boston T u n n e l Extension, 1913-14.....	3 60	304 20
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14.....		352 77
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	3 58	119 10
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income...		47 00
Teachers' Waterston Fund Income.....		72 00
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..		250 13
Ferry Service, 1913-14...		900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....		703 50
1913-14.....	749 05	2,933 05
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	304 47	3,429 40
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$76,202 70	\$921,229 45

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$76,202 70	\$921,229 45
Paving Service:		
Labor and Materials, 1912-13.....	.....	2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	48 40	488 18
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	187 23	2,721 86
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	30 00	150 00
1912-13.....	.....	31 75
Use of Roller, 1912- 13.....	.....	7 00
Sale of Gasolene, 1913- 14.....	.....	25 67
Removing Snow.....	.....	500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	4,715 78	44,060 18
1912-13.....	.....	155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...	.....	431 25
" 1913-14...	598 75	2,080 63
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	.....	406 99
Sale of Horse, 1913-14,	.....	200 00
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....	.....	353 00
Material, 1913-14....	112 46	132 57
" 1912-13....	.....	266 82
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....	.....	20 42
South American Tour:		
Refund from Chamber of Commerce, expenses of two boys, 1913-14....	210 68	210 68
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$82,106 00	\$975,664 07

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in August, 1913.	Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$82,106 00	\$975,664 07
Treasury Department.....		7 00
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1913....	79,087 97	1,758,462 37
" " 1912....	140 00	89,796 75
" " 1911....		591 50
" " 1910....		100 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	314 00	1,577 20
Fees.....	608 84	3,828 34
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	1,618 58	2,873 85
1912-13.....		1,172 34
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	522 57	2,832 42
1912-13....		87 63
Service Pipes and Repairs, 1913-14..	3,047 44	18,692 12
1912-13..		346 52
Sale of Merchandise:		
1913-14.....	139 66	881 78
1912-13.....		39 69
1910-11.....		22
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....		1,243 23
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....	200 00	824 63
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....		319 00
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....		1 23
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$167,785 06	\$2,859,341 89

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$167,785 06	.....	\$2,859,341 89	
Water Service:				
Miscellaneous:				
Interest on Bank Deposits, 1913-14,	16 44		138 33	
Rent, West Rox- bury Pumping Station, 1913-14..	.....	.....	770 05	
Rent, Conduit, Congress Street Bridge, 1913-14..	.....	.....	100 00	
		\$167,801 50		\$2,860,350 27
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
M. and M., 1913-14.....		.....	\$2,125 48	
" 1912-13.....		.....	1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	\$252 69		6,263 35	
County debt, 1913-14.....		.....	970 55	
		252 69		11,002 46
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$53 39		\$1,397 46	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	29 66		673 18	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	87 67		1,315 45	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	48 71		420 57	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	12 50		210 39	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	3 00		55 22	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$234 93	\$168,054 19	\$4,072 27	\$2,871,352 73

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

9

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$234 93	\$168,054 19	\$4,072 27	\$2,871,352 73
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....			148 64	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....			39 17	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....			73 17	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....			15 71	
Rutherford Avenue, 1905-06.....	6 06		33 02	
Interest on Rutherford Avenue.....	3 37		18 35	
Highways, Making of:				
Cambridge Street Widen- ing.....			50 00	
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	9 69		140 70	
1903-04.....			3 40	
1898-99.....			47 28	
1894-95.....	19 13		38 26	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	14 95		104 70	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	418 81		11,358 24	
1912-13.....	669 31		6,645 79	
1911-12.....	115 44		1,497 84	
1910-11.....	43 72		1,153 79	
1909-10.....	178 97		1,032 60	
1908-09.....	172 80		3,570 65	
1907-08.....	81 24		5,575 44	
1906-07.....			1,929 52	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,968 42	\$168,054 19	\$37,548 54	\$2,871,352 73

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,968 42	\$168,054 19	\$37,548 54	\$2,871 352 73
1905-06.....	65 72		1,066 25	
1904-05.....	67 96		826 72	
1903-04.....	27 32		646 54	
1902-03.....	46 99		1,294 50	
1901-02.....	43 76		201 22	
1900-01.....	23 40		135 32	
1899-1900.....			10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	277 02		4,295 11	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	89 84		450 55	
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	47 50		323 17	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		722 00	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....	25 00		2,190 00	
Public Lands, 1913-14.....			12 00	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	693 48		6,617 85	
1912-13.....			943 46	
1911-12.....	69 76		391 97	
1910-11.....	131 52		548 27	
1909-10.....	154 04		1,595 09	
1908-09.....	313 87		1,126 58	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,151 01	\$168,054 19	\$62,234 89	\$2,871,352 73

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

11

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,151 01	\$168,054 19	\$62,234 89	\$2,871,352 73
1907-08.....	25 45		824 C3	
1906-07.....	20 10		1,131 08	
1905-06.....	286 81		1,142 33	
1904-05.....	75 85		1,307 70	
1903-04.....	18 15		557 21	
1902-03.....	58 20		541 79	
1901-02.....	189 75		664 40	
1900-01.....	39 41		318 18	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	460 C0		4,210 52	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	1,865 84		9,910 50	
1912-13.....	331 16		3,527 32	
1911-12.....	196 30		901 22	
Interest on ditto.....	16 75		229 27	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	3,000 00		22,092 85	
		10,734 78		109,618 88
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....			\$2,292 23	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....			96 87	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	\$699 41		10,636 09	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....	3 00		33 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$702 41	\$178,788 97	\$13,058 19	\$2,980,971 61

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$702 41	\$178,788 97	\$13,058 19	\$2,980,971 61
Central Cemetery.....			15 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....	20 68		50 68	
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	8 30		282 95	
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund.....			171 00	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	8 00		86 85	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	315 50		2,682 85	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	140 00		1,435 00	
Fairview Cemetery.....	365 00		2,061 85	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....	150 00		920 00	
King's Chapel Cemetery.....			24 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	1,965 80		13,794 91	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	486 00		1,872 50	
Phipps Street Cemetery.....			19 00	
South Cemetery.....			15 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....	5 00		24 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund.....			20 00	
Sale of City Property.....			300 00	
		4,166 69		36,834 23
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$4,941 57		20,070 18	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....			290 67	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,941 57	\$182,955 66	\$27,373 32	\$3,017,805 84

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,941 57	\$182,955 66	\$27,373 32	\$3,017,805 84
Rents, 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department, 1913-14.....	3,222 25		26,970 90	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery....			453 00	
City Clerk Department....			4,047 17	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	1,559 79		15,581 74	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....			25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,			4 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	176 59		506 37	
1912-13.....			46,516 51	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Election Department.....			79 43	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....	2 00		36 00	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	60 25		870 94	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	25 05		174 68	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	25 65		632 41	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	445 00		4,167 85	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	66 50		2,320 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,524 65	\$182,955 66	\$175,851 03	\$3,017,805 84

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,524 65	\$182,955 66	\$175,851 03	\$3,017,805 84
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	1,235 73		5,853 66	
1912-13.....	17 29		855 65	
1911-12.....			220 29	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	4,860 21		30,219 33	
Birth fees.....	3 25		11 75	
Telephone Commission,	1 93		18 00	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	715 42		1,979 78	
1912-13.....			461 22	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	54 21		328 88	
Almshouse, Charlestown, 1912-13.....			52 29	
Parental School, 1913-14..			76 00	
Steamer "Monitor".....	20 00		33 00	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	176 80		1,890 39	
Law Department.....			3 00	
Library Department, 1913-14.....			2,705 12	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	3,951 10		1,410,301 33	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	538 00		19,123 00	
" " 1912-13.....			20 00	
Market Department.....	14 58		75 03	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,113 17	\$182,955 66	\$1,650,361 22	\$3,017,805 84

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,113 17	\$182,955 66	\$1,650,361 22	\$3,017,805 84
Rents, 1913-14.			61,322 00	
Mayor.	4,371 00		10,830 00	
Music Department, 1913-14.	5 00		10 00	
Overseeing of the Poor.	1,256 65		16,896 51	
Park Department:				
1913-14.	397 41		902 87	
Rents, 1913-14.	875 00		2,260 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.	350 00		1,800 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
1913-14.	14 11		234 37	
Rents, 1913-14.	236 00		5,004 00	
" 1912-13.			130 00	
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.			30 00	
Police Department, 1913-14.	6,281 66		16,258 37	
Registry Department.	900 50		5,860 14	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.	102 75		6,826 09	
" 1912-13.			852 21	
" 1911-12.			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14.	1,007 00		25,152 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.			282 74	
Refund from Retirement Fund.			6 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$37,910 25	\$182,955 66	\$1,815,045 95	\$3,017,805 84

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$37,910 25	\$182,955 66	\$1,815,045 95	\$3,017,805 84
School Instructors:				
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth, ...			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund			162 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund, ...			106 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Inciden- tals, 1913-14.			9,990 77	
1912-13.			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.			840 98	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.	76 50		290 96	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment.	1,152 00		13,000 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14.			355 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.	9,074 19		60,205 36	
Rents, 1913-14.	21 66		643 16	
Rents, 1912-13.			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.			600 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...	1,604 03		10,102 93	
" 1912-13, ...	211 33		6,031 14	
" 1911-12, ...	15 47		836 72	
" 1910-11, ...	104 16		252 66	
" 1907-08, ...			20 88	
Permits, 1913-14.	1,146 04		17,424 99	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$51,315 63	\$182,955 66	\$1,959,459 44	\$3,017,805 84

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

17

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,315 63	\$182,955 66	\$1,959,459 44	\$3,017,805 84
Paving Service:				
Permits, 1912-13			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13			107 42	
1913-14	20 40		20 40	
Sale of Buggy, 1913- 14			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14			18 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone			1 50	
Sale of Cobblestones, 1913-14			1 00	
Material, 1913-14	70 50		440 30	
" 1912-13			80 50	
Use of Roller, 1913-14	1 00		1 00	
Interest on Paving Service	19 99		222 02	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14	420 00		2,739 82	
1912-13			314 08	
1911-12			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
1913-14			2 30	
Rents, 1913-14			200 00	
1912-13			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14	12 75		118 35	
" 1912-13			51 58	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$51,860 27	\$182,955 66	\$1,964,789 16	\$3,017,805 84

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,860 27	\$182,955 66	\$1,964,789 16	\$3,017,805 84
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1911-12, ...			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14, ...			44 00	
Material, 1913-14.....			150 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14.....	607 36		3,050 48	
Rents, 1913-14.....			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage.....			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.....			147 25	
Labor, 1913-14.....	25 00		25 00	
Interest on Sewer Service.....	40 20		469 44	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessments, 1911-12,	188 80		2,720 50	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..			43 00	
Radcliffe Road.....			141 00	
Glenwood Avenue..			69 00	
Rosa Street.....			147 50	
Reddy Avenue.....			16 00	
George Street.....			97 50	
Taxes, 1913.....	14 00		14 00	
" 1912.....	119,578 30		1,192,161 48	
" 1911.....	45,242 90		578,430 54	
" 1910.....	485 04		9,542 24	
" 1909.....	105 35		2,812 58	
" 1908.....	42 25		2,184 97	
" 1907.....			397 38	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$218,189 47	\$182,955 66	\$3,763,937 25	\$3,017,805 84

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

19

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$218,189 47	\$182,955 66	\$3,763,937 25	\$3,017,805 84
Taxes, 1906.			444 02	
“ 1905.			372 80	
“ 1904.			9 12	
“ 1903.			1 48	
“ 1900.			30 87	
“ 1896.			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14, ...			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912.			49 20	
Interest on Taxes.	10,409 34		91,073 52	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911.	302 00		9,563 13	
1910.	7 60		37 60	
1909.	180 83		180 83	
Weights and Measures Department.	691 29		5,019 83	
Wire Department:				
1913-14.	348 00		1,884 50	
1912-13.			837 50	
		230,128 53		3,903,791 52
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs.	\$12,691 34		\$111,960 70	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.	12 50		353 71	
1912-13.			114 15	
1911-12.			30 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$12,703 84	\$413,084 19	\$112,458 56	\$6,921,597 36

	Receipts in August, 1913.		Total Receipts for seven months ended August 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$12,703 84	\$413,084 19	\$112,458 56	\$6,921,597 36
Insanity Cases, 1913-14...	577 89		1,344 99	
1912-13.....			715 57	
Peddlers.....	52 00		420 00	
		13,333 73		114,939 12
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer...		\$426,417 92		\$7,036,536 48



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIRST LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, August 12, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Lexington street, East Boston district, from Meridian street to Prescott street, a relocation of the existing double tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 14, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor August 19, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SECOND LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, August 12, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Dover street, city proper, between Dover Street Bridge and Tremont street, a relocation of the existing double tracks, together with a relocation of tracks and curves on Washington street at Dover street, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated June 26, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law; otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor August 19, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-THIRD LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, August 12, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: A relocation of the southeasterly of the existing curved tracks at the southeast corner of Charles and Cambridge streets, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated September 19, 1911, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor August 19, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FOURTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 2, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Beacon street and Chestnut Hill avenue, Brighton district, from the Brookline line to Commonwealth avenue, a relocation of the existing tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 29, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor September 11, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,
Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 2, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Huntington avenue at Riverway, Roxbury district, a relocation of the northerly of the existing tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated August 1, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor September 11, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,
Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIXTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 2, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Bennington, Chelsea and Saratoga streets, East Boston district, from Marion street to bridge over the Boston, Revere Beach & Lynn Railroad, a relocation of the existing double tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 16, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor September 11, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



BAY STATE STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOURTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 2, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Bay State Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an addition to its existing locations as follows: On Bennington street, East Boston district, an additional cross-connection east of Breed street, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 16, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor September 11, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD
COMPANY.

FIRST LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, August 12, 1913.

Ordered, That permission be granted to the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company to lay down, maintain and use a single track for private railroad purposes only, to be operated by steam power, crossing West First street, westerly of B street, South Boston, at grade, and connecting the property of said railroad on the northerly and southerly sides of said West First street, as shown on plan marked "New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, Boston Freight Terminal, proposed extension of No. 3 track, No. 7 yard, Boston, February 18, 1913," and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works.

The right to lay down the track located in this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said track, shall be under the direction of and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him.

Also upon condition that a flagman shall display a flag by day and a lantern by night whenever an engine, car or train is approaching and while it is passing over said crossing, and that no engine, car or train shall cross at a greater speed than four miles an hour.

Also upon condition that the said railroad shall accept this order of location, and shall agree, in writing, to comply with the conditions herein contained, and shall file said acceptance and agreement with this Board within thirty days after its approval by the Public Service Commission, and further on condition that the whole work authorized to be done under this order shall be completed within one year from the passage of this order.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor August 18, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



ORDINANCES OF 1913, CHAPTER 4,

CONCERNING

THE BUILDING LIMITS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirteen.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section twenty-seven of chapter forty-five of the Revised Ordinances of 1898 is hereby amended by striking out said section and inserting in place thereof a new section, as follows:

Section 27. The building limits referred to in section nine of chapter five hundred and fifty of the acts of the year 1907 are hereby extended, defined and established as follows:

All that portion of the city which is included within a line beginning at the intersection of the boundary lines between the City of Boston and the cities of Somerville and Everett; thence by the boundary lines between the City of Boston and the cities of Everett and Chelsea to the intersection with the centre line of Trumbull street extended northerly; thence by said centre line of Trumbull street extended, the centre line of Trumbull street and said centre line extended southerly to the Harbor line; thence by said Harbor line to its intersection with the easterly line of Pier No. 5 belonging to the Boston and Albany Railroad Company; thence by a straight

line across Boston Harbor to its intersection with the Harbor line at the easterly corner of Pier No. 1 in South Boston; thence by the Harbor line in the northerly, easterly and southerly portions of South Boston to an angle in said Harbor line nearly opposite the intersection of the centre line of Columbia road with the centre line of location of the Old Colony Railroad; thence by a straight line to the said intersection; and by the centre lines of Columbia road, Blue Hill avenue, Seaver street, Columbus avenue, Atherton and Mozart streets, Chestnut avenue, Sheridan, Centre, and Perkins streets, South Huntington avenue, Castleton street and the centre line of said Castleton street extended to the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Brookline; thence by said boundary line to a point therein one hundred feet southwest of Washington street in the Brighton district; thence by a line parallel to and one hundred feet southwesterly from the centre line of Washington street to an angle formed by the intersection of said line with the extension of a line parallel to and one hundred feet northwesterly of the centre line of Market street; thence by said extension and said line parallel to and one hundred feet northwesterly of the centre line of Market street to a point one hundred feet south of the centre line of Western avenue; thence by a line parallel to and one hundred feet south of the centre line of Western avenue and said line extended to a point in the boundary line between the City of Boston and the town of Watertown south of Watertown Bridge, so called; thence by said boundary line and the boundary lines between the cities of Cambridge and Somerville to the point of beginning.

Also those portions of Ward 26 upon or within one hundred feet of the following named streets and squares: Everett square, so called; Fairmount avenue from River street to the Neponset river; River street from the location of the Boston & Providence Railroad to Winthrop street; Hyde Park avenue on the easterly side from the northerly side of Oak street to Everett street; Hyde Park avenue on the westerly side from the northerly side of Pine street extension, so called, to a point on said Hyde Park avenue opposite the southerly line of Everett street; Harvard avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Maple street from River street to a point one hundred and eighty feet southerly therefrom; Central avenue from River street to Winthrop street; Davison

street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Grove street; Pierce street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Knott street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet easterly therefrom; Railroad avenue from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet northeasterly therefrom; Station street from the Neponset river to a point three hundred feet northeasterly from Fairmount avenue; Walnut street from Fairmount avenue to a point three hundred feet southwesterly therefrom; Maple street from Fairmount avenue to a point one hundred and twenty-five feet westerly therefrom.

This ordinance shall become operative March 1, 1914.

Passed.

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 22, 1913.

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk*.

Approved September 29, 1913.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD, *Mayor*.

A true copy.

Attest:

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk*.



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, October 1, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office October 1, 1913, including the October draft—being nine months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn October 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow September 30, 1913.

The October draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of September, and pay rolls and bills payable October 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,900 00
Auditing Department.....				46,900 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$3,115 73		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....		9 00		36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		688 06		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		95 97		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	1,247 00		597,000 00
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		844 50		52,500 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		3,419 45		44,300 00
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$134,895 02	\$20,753 04		\$8,974,229 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	.....	\$552 79	\$697 21	
		184,900 00	\$17,226 71	154,223 50	30,676 50	
		46,900 00	3,227 36	29,617 99	17,282 01	
		143,000 00	10,736 87	94,123 64	48,876 36	
		4,000 00	585 29	3,028 42	971 58	
		100,615 73	7,481 06	64,676 59	35,939 14	
		45,000 00	3,367 40	31,374 24	13,625 76	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	9,000 00	4,500 00	
		12,500 00	333 33	5,611 85	6,888 15	
		25,000 00	2,472 39	17,193 41	7,806 59	
		1,257,379 00	.....	.....	1,257,379 00	
		3,444,343 38	1,612 50	1,699,907 05	1,744,436 33	
		36,009 00	.....	17,256 81	18,752 19	
		140,000 00	11,009 27	103,357 33	36,642 67	
		200,688 06	16,562 44	151,149 07	49,538 99	
\$3,600 00		148,600 00	9,804 34	65,792 62	82,807 38	
		35,000 00	1,952 58	18,004 44	16,995 56	
		1,920,095 97	140,207 61	1,230,213 76	689,882 21	
2,250 00		357,250 00	30,996 61	228,394 14	128,855 86	
1,000 00		608,131 97	46,781 37	426,664 16	181,467 81	
		160,500 00	13,245 12	132,307 54	28,192 46	
		15,500 00	1,414 30	11,867 02	3,632 98	
		6,000 00	492 10	2,092 82	3,907 18	
		5,500 00	407 11	3,350 50	2,149 50	
		9,000 00	466 90	5,481 50	3,518 50	
		115,000 00	8,348 36	77,433 20	37,566 80	
		53,344 50	4,123 61	38,139 44	15,205 06	
		47,719 45	4,341 28	32,605 11	15,114 34	
\$6,850 00		\$9,136,727 06	\$338,320 91	\$4,653,418 94	\$4,483,308 12	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$20,753 04	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65	.....	380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....		58 73	.....	50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62	.....	50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	5,479 27	.....	925,000 00
Police Department.....		8,725 50	.....	2,500,207 00
Public Buildings Department.....		60 00	.....	255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13	.....	597,000 00
Highway Division.....		62,143 84	.....	3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		3,960 46	.....	380,000 00
Water Service.*				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		122 50	.....	337,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 82
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 87
Pensions to Teachers.....				72,012 76
Physical Education.....				57,610 21
Schoolhouse Department.....		61 25	.....	536,089 34
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
<i>City Record</i> , Publication of.....	9,600 00	6,715 40	.....	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$109,593 39	.....	\$24,358,836 00

* See pages 18 and 24.

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$6,850 00		\$9,136,727 06	\$338,320 91	\$4,653,418 94	\$4,483,308 12	
1,000 00		23,500 00	1,579 91	16,243 19	7,256 81	
		31,000 00	1,830 06	23,031 90	7,968 10	
		51,000 00	3,974 28	37,040 82	13,959 18	
		380,392 93	28,105 46	263,424 65	116,968 28	
		38,000 00	2,155 93	26,556 28	11,443 72	
		13,500 00	1,084 80	9,325 91	4,174 09	
		50,558 73	4,755 74	28,466 24	22,092 49	
		7,000 00	464 48	3,982 22	3,017 78	
1,000 00		1,000 00		996 98	3 02	
2,300 00		52,771 27	9,856 21	48,376 20	4,395 07	
		180,000 00	13,564 38	137,461 75	42,538 25	
850 00		940,677 77	82,590 98	702,218 81	238,458 96	
		2,509,032 50	190,875 84	1,679,296 24	829,736 26	
100 00		255,160 00	19,837 03	165,898 47	89,261 53	
		80,000 00	5,939 16	54,913 20	25,086 80	
		598,150 13	39,210 99	376,423 31	221,726 82	
		3,732,143 84	350,221 30	2,580,400 99	1,151,742 85	
		383,960 46	39,130 67	277,688 64	106,271 82	
500 00		38,500 00	2,465 31	25,121 28	13,378 72	
	\$109,843 55	227,278 95	2,323 05	53,349 17	173,929 78	
		4,856,262 82	376,457 86	3,517,062 26	1,339,200 56	
		44,024 87	658 31	16,312 01	27,712 86	
		72,012 76	6,621 54	53,025 62	18,987 14	
		57,610 21	7,072 33	57,610 21		
		536,150 59	72,018 73	285,146 59	251,004 00	
		2,300 00	141 00	1,707 14	592 86	
		200,000 00	16,839 72	151,090 96	48,909 04	
		10,500 00	560 21	5,050 19	5,449 81	
		16,315 40	1,482 20	7,412 62	8,902 78	
\$12,600 00	\$109,843 55	\$24,525,530 29	\$1,620,138 39	\$15,258,052 79	\$9,267,477 50	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$109,593 39	.....	\$24,358,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....		7 00		50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55		75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73			138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$110,570 94		\$26,301,921 99

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

7

Appropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$12,600 00	\$109,843 55	\$24,525,530 29	\$1,620,138 39	\$15,258,052 79	\$9,267,477 50	
.....		131,000 00	10,700 45	94,017 01	36,982 99	
.....		13,000 00	547 60	6,576 14	6,423 86	
.....		50,157 00	4,040 47	35,568 88	14,588 12	
.....		26,700 00	1,882 24	18,358 97	8,341 03	
.....		72,000 00	4,850 79	44,705 32	27,294 68	
1,900 00		101,900 00	7,175 95	73,698 92	28,201 08	
.....		72,000 00	6,583 35	50,886 98	21,113 02	
.....		39,000 00	2,471 58	30,576 27	8,423 73	
.....		340,424 00	17,892 56	249,895 18	90,528 82	
.....		175,000 00	11,163 75	113,203 63	61,796 37	
.....		32,220 00	2,666 00	25,929 02	6,290 98	
.....		52,000 00	4,207 00	37,072 50	14,927 50	
.....		33,500 00	3,057 38	25,215 92	8,284 08	
.....		85,000 00	7,458 79	63,438 86	21,561 14	
.....		14,500 00	1,273 56	10,410 53	4,089 47	
.....		13,000 00	1,013 22	8,795 17	4,204 83	
.....		13,000 00	1,247 09	9,787 24	3,212 76	
.....		10,000 00	937 57	7,605 20	2,394 80	
.....		23,500 00	2,121 53	17,623 72	5,876 28	
.....		9,900 00	876 82	7,467 45	2,432 55	
.....		6,200 00	676 20	4,879 40	1,320 60	
.....		11,746 00	1,389 97	9,067 66	2,678 34	
.....		14,000 00	1,340 00	9,751 24	4,248 76	
.....		60,000 00	4,660 17	45,316 23	14,683 77	
.....		15,000 00	1,281 12	11,227 24	3,772 76	
.....		22,500 00	1,985 07	20,366 16	2,133 84	
.....		4,000 00	272 31	2,787 67	1,212 33	
300 55		28,300 55	2,132 41	22,282 34	6,018 21	
.....		9,920 00	808 00	7,363 74	2,556 26	
.....		76,503 21	17,000 00	37,666 66	38,836 55	
.....		138,569 06	.....	78,238 34	60,330 72	
.....		230,000 00	17,163 67	166,446 27	63,553 73	
.....		22,000 00	1,798 34	15,490 53	6,509 47	
\$14,800 55	\$109,843 55	\$26,472,070 11	\$1,762,813 35	\$16,619,769 18	\$9,852,300 93	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square				
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common *.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†\$4,466,366 00		575,270 70
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$4,392,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 22,500 00				
Redemption of water debt.... 322,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		2,444 86		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section...	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$131,933 03				
Land damages..... 29,769 57				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 679 02				
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$4,468,810 86	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
				\$875 00	(875.00 to be provided for.)	
\$1,000 00		\$2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00	\$510 70	2,097 70	1,902 30	
		3,396 01	37 50	2,897 93	498 08	
		11,953 28		1,080 00	10,873 28	
		5,060,666 00		4,754,100 00	306,566 00	
			284,000 00			
			3,000 00			
			50,000 00			
		43,869 81	1,634 16	34,806 91	9,062 90	
		7,000 00	6,028 00	6,028 00	972 00	
		2,444 86	1,510 11	2,444 86		
25,000 00		81,963 65		40,115 96	41,847 69	
		24,485 31	13,296 54	14,903 16	9,582 15	
		5,942 98		2,779 01	3,163 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,673 14	6 57	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13		16,128 67	6,042 46	
		435,573 00		162,381 62	273,191 38	\$300,000 00
			31,004 93			
			413 53			
			18 66			
\$26,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,748,611 00	\$391,454 13	\$5,047,305 71	\$702,180 29	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$4,468,810 86	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
South Department, new buildings, etc.				
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....				
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00			
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Reading Room, Andrew square.....				
Reading Room, Faneuil.....				
Mayor:				
National Regatta.....				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....		210 68		
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....				
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.				
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$621,779 18	\$4,469,021 54	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$26,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,748,611 00	\$391,454 13	\$5,047,305 71	\$702,180 29	\$300,000 00
		1,139 43	375 00	375 00	764 43	
		6,159 98			6,159 98	
		5,095 77		5,095 77		
		3,310 79		1,099 04	2,211 75	
						298,000 00
		334 72		334 72		
						210,000 00
		72,000 00	112 91	1,132 88	70,867 12	
		1,000 00		1,000 00		
		8,200 00		8,020 05	179 95	
		4,912 60	32 60	2,230 60	2,682 00	
		40,584 97	532 00	23,719 85	16,865 12	
		50,000 00	4,042 58	40,880 11	9,119 89	50,000 00
		11,218 29	10 25	10,779 16	439 13	
		24,640 44			24,640 44	
3,500 00		3,500 00			3,500 00	
3,500 00		3,500 00			3,500 00	
2,500 00		2,500 00	2,499 55	2,499 55	45	
2,400 00		2,610 68		2,400 00	210 68	
		89 75			89 75	
		4,889 37		4,889 37		
		3,906 58		3,906 58		
		3,814 23			3,814 23	
		5,000 00			5,000 00	
			7,361 00	9,246 90	(\$9,246.90 to be provided for.)	16,000 00
50,000 00		50,000 00	10,676 01	27,081 28	22,918 72	
4,000 00		4,000 00			4,000 00	
		855 09		855 09		
		97 73			97 73	
\$92,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,061,971 42	\$417,096 03	\$5,192,851 66	\$879,241 66	\$874,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$621,779 18	\$4,469,021 54	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90			
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....				
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44			
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50			
Copley square, plans.....	500 00			
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56			
Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....				
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78			
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54			
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50			
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44			
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....				
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33			
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32			
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85			
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15			
Highland Park, additional land.....				
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00			
Horticultural Building.....				
Improvement of small parks and squares.....				
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02			
John Winthrop Playground, improvements.....	2,119 14			
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00			
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41			
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25			
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44			
Orchard Park, improvements.....				
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District,	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$800,154 44	\$4,469,021 54	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$92,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,061,971 42	\$417,096 03	\$5,192,851 66	\$879,241 66	\$874,000 00
		19,182 90	3,842 00	13,296 33	5,886 57	
		238 73		238 73		
5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
		1,470 34			1,470 34	
		14,381 44		8,094 67	6,286 77	
		16,644 50		486 81	16,157 69	
		500 00		250 00	250 00	
		27,758 56	1,338 87	2,211 51	25,547 05	
2,000 00		2,000 00	847 72	847 72	1,152 28	
		322 78	13 78	322 78		
		1,028 54		61 12	967 42	
		1,172 50			1,172 50	
		1,127 44	244 40	755 46	371 98	
						2,500 00
		2,736 33		2,736 33		
		14,016 32			14,016 32	
15,000 00		37,905 85			37,905 85	
		898 15		14 00	884 15	
						10,000 00
		3,000 00			3,000 00	
3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	
10,000 00		10,000 00	69 48	69 48	9,930 52	
		9,883 02	2,804 42	9,758 19	124 83	
		2,119 14		2,119 14		
		2,000 00			2,000 00	
		1,809 41		460 28	1,349 13	
		4,046 25		3,905 00	141 25	
		240 44		240 44		
25,000 00		25,000 00	1,736 46	1,872 83	[23,127 17	
6,000 00		6,000 00	35	5,438 00	562 00	
		25,000 00		22,011 33	2,988 67	
		5,892 62		1,000 00	4,892 62	
\$158,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,306,346 68	\$427,993 51	\$5,269,041 81	\$1,047,426 77	\$886,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$800,154 44	\$4,469,021 54	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....				
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Hyde Park.....				
Playground, Mattapan.....				
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building.....	5,000 00			
Public Landing, Freeport street.....				
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....				
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98			
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Tenean Beach property.....				
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15.....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	131,323 07		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			15,650 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87			
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00			
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....				
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88			
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....				
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00			
Police Station, Mattapan.....				
Police Station, South Boston.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,292,722 20	\$4,600,610 11	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$158,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,306,346 68	\$427,993 51	\$5,269,041 81	\$1,047,426 77	\$886,500 00
		99,950 00	4,200 00	4,200 00	95,750 00	
			3,985 49	7,475 85	(\$7,475.85 to be provided for.)	100,000 00
7,000 00		18,482 15	737 86	11,806 69	6,675 46	
						25,000 00
						25,000 00
		84,083 50		68,626 70	15,456 80	
		79,625 00		50,058 00	29,567 00	
		27,016 46	3,553 78	11,720 91	15,295 55	
		5,000 00	10 44	290 54	4,709 46	
1,000 00		1,000 00	1 00	28 00	972 00	
1,000 00		1,000 00			1,000 00	7,500 00
		509 93	189 36	330 29	179 64	
9,991 00		9,991 00			9,991 00	
		210 98	10 00	210 98		
	9,991 00					
		3,322 78		3,322 78		
						10,000 00
53,000 00		135,817 77	5,476 68	71,478 96	64,338 81	
		10,000 00			10,000 00	
		238,882 82	15,008 41	139,013 78	99,869 04	
9,143 00		741,603 70	26,715 50	374,550 00	367,053 70	
		5,000 00		5,000 00		
		1,853 92			1,853 92	
		70,403 87	198 38	49,060 56	20,743 31	
		5,000 00		2,500 00	2,500 00	125,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00			5,000 00	
		106,081 57	8,443 32	78,256 84	27,824 73	
		62,613 88		1,717 31	60,896 57	22,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00	1,237 80	1,237 80	3,762 20	
		3,500 00		1,325 88	2,174 12	125,000 00
2,000 00		2,000 00			2,000 00	
				5 80	(\$5.80 to be pro- vided for.)	100,000 00
\$251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$8,029,296 01	\$497,761 53	\$6,151,859 48	\$1,895,040 08	\$1,426,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,292,722 20	\$4,600,610 11	\$300,000 00	\$594,920 70
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36			
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67			
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83			
Chelsea Bridge South.....				
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Winthrop Bridge.....				
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74			
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36			
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45			
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	461,698 86		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15			
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	11,393 65	1,000,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34	434 84		
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	5,411 64	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	7,224 53	650,000 00	
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,139,786 19	\$5,347,513 63	\$2,400,000 00	\$594,920 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$8,029,296 01	\$497,761 53	\$6,151,859 48	\$1,895,040 08	\$1,426,000 00
			24,353 19	65,574 21	(\$85,574.21 to be provided for.)	
		1,955 50		1,757 11	198 39	
		55,328 36		48,449 21	6,879 15	
		37,160 67	207 33	3,048 73	34,111 94	115,000 00
		244,232 37		1,000 00	243,232 37	
		217,469 83	18,661 83	149,469 19	68,000 64	
			419 15	1,704 42	(\$1,704.42 to be provided for.)	75,000 00
		9,445 00			9,445 00	
		39,545 67		19,859 87	19,685 80	
						55,000 00
		5,315 23		3,477 04	1,838 19	
		500 00			500 00	
		15 60			15 60	
		7,532 51		7,528 16	4 35	
		296,411 48			296,411 48	
		16,053 51	99 00	815 65	15,237 86	
		18,687 18	341 05	6,466 73	12,220 45	
		23,000 00			23,000 00	
		61,110 85	12 00	45,377 53	15,733 32	
		15,000 00			15,000 00	
		119,615 74	39,730 44	282,365 51	(\$162,749.77 to be provided for.)	400,000 00
		193,117 36	24,378 14	335,079 46	(\$141,062.10 to be provided for.)	600,000 00
		127,244 45	8,049 72	110,882 79	16,361 66	235,000 00
		16,114 56	1,025 84	7,079 90	9,034 66	91,000 00
		462,248 05		362,691 42	99,556 63	
		198,096 15	400 00	243,566 68	(\$45,470.53 to be provided for.)	
		1,668,446 71	405,414 98	1,495,875 63	172,571 08	
		56,738 18	318 00	30,640 73	26,097 45	
		1,464,178 19	67,513 17	552,387 84	911,790 35	
		2,851 73		371 92	2,479 81	
		1,024,662 97	32,433 01	399,765 22	624,897 75	
		311,889 66		5,646 95	306,242 71	550,000 00
\$251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$14,723,263 52	\$1,121,118 38	\$10,332,741 38	\$4,825,586 72	\$3,547,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,139,786 19	\$5,347,513 63	\$2,400,000 00	\$594,920 70
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75	.....	500,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78	.....	.....	.....
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06	.....	.....	.....
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899),	8,635 08	.....	.....	.....
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43	.....	.....	.....
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Street Widening.....	.....	.....	900,000 00	.....
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00	.....	.....	.....
Union Park street.....	29,708 42	.....	.....	.....
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10	.....	.....	.....
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	\$1,898,306 90	.....	.....
Service Mains and Relaying Mains.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83	.....	.....	1,500 00
Jail, Repairs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00	.....	.....	.....
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17	.....	.....	.....
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	17,882 60	.....	.....
	\$7,209,796 62	\$7,263,703 13	\$3,800,000 00	\$884,471 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 24.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

Appropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$251,404 00	\$10,361 00	\$14,723,263 52	\$1,121,118 38	\$10,332,741 38	\$4,825,586 72	\$3,547,000 00
.....		1,079,748 75	66,831 80	621,411 71	458,337 04	500,000 00
.....		212 78	.....	3 21	209 57	
.....		1,867 06	.....	.....	1,867 06	
.....						425,000 00
.....		231,288 67	.....	244,693 33	(\$13,404.66 to be provided for.)	
.....		8,635 08	.....	.....	8,635 08	
.....		1,951 43	.....	.....	1,951 43	
.....		50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	
.....			35 50	349 33	(\$349.33 to be provided for.)	47,000 00
.....		4,987 67	.....	125 00	4,862 67	
.....			815 20	815 20	(\$815.20 to be provided for.)	
.....		111,299 69	35 38	8,176 43	103,123 26	
.....		900,000 00	211 59	429,820 72	470,179 28	
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		700 00	.....	.....	700 00	
.....		29,708 42	1,241 17	25,258 59	4,449 83	
.....		8,051 10	.....	300 00	7,751 10	
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....	200,000 00	1,972,887 44	76,933 97	668,045 50	1,304,841 94	
200,000 00		200,000 00	.....	.....	200,000 00	
.....		3,070 83	195 00	1,755 00	1,315 83	
4,000 00		4,000 00	914 55	2,922 80	1,077 20	
.....		1,862 00	1,000 00	1,000 00	862 00	
.....		7,182 17	510 00	5,703 72	1,478 45	
.....		60,097 84	1,022 41	15,990 90	44,106 94	
\$455,404 00	\$210,361 00	\$19,403,014 45	\$1,270,864 95	\$12,359,112 82	\$7,493,535 40	\$4,519,000 00
.....					449,633 77	
.....					<u>\$7,043,901 63</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.....	\$10,259 36	\$523 98
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.....	245 75	15 00
John Foster Trust Fund.....	500 12	6 63
Franklin Fund.....	3,522 10	5,510 20
Franklin Union.....	18,169 84	32,321 78
George B. Hyde Bequest.....	2,875 95	40 00
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.....	827 58	12 89
Wyman Building Fund.....	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.....	348 59	47 00
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.....	1,351 62	52 50
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.....	16,732 46	9,415 50
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	816 05	8 10
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.....	1,614 79	350 00
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.....	834 60	12 88
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.....	52,727 31	101,687 57
Park and Recreation Department:		
Tudor Bequest.....	296 84	
Phillips Street Fund, Income.....	2,373 56	350 00
Police Charitable Fund, Income.....	1,850 51	3,858 38
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.....	1,335 19	1,000 00
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.....	207 06	90 00
Eastburn School Fund, Income.....	2,847 10	217 50
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.....	280 89	17 50
Gibson School Fund, Income.....	1,919 61	1,369 30
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.....	701 74	152 00
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.....	646 84	72 00
	\$123,290 91	\$157,130 71
		Less to be provided for

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$10,783 34	.....	.....	\$10,783 34
.....		260 75	.....	.....	260 75
.....		506 75	.....	.....	506 75
.....		9,032 30	\$6 50	\$6,028 29	3,004 01
.....		50,491 62	1,833 19	23,184 34	27,307 28
.....		2,915 95	.....	.....	2,915 95
.....		840 47	.....	126 86	713 61
.....		5 45	.....	.....	5 45
.....		395 59	.....	57 00	338 59
.....		1,404 12	.....	.....	1,404 12
.....		26,147 96	53 39	10,272 32	15,875 64
.....		824 15	.....	601 60	222 55
.....		1,964 79	.....	.....	1,964 79
.....		847 48	.....	394 82	452 66
.....	\$150,000 00	4,414 88	.....	.....	4,414 88
.....		296 84	.....	296 84	.....
.....		2,723 56	.....	.....	2,723 56
.....		5,708 89	639 00	5,611 00	97 89
.....		2,335 19	1,139 76	2,032 35	302 84
.....		297 06	.....	163 54	133 52
.....		3,064 60	.....	.....	3,064 60
.....		298 39	.....	25 00	273 39
.....		3,288 91	.....	3,520 33	(8231.42 to be provided for.)
.....		853 74	.....	247 44	606 30
.....		718 84	.....	.....	718 84
.....	\$150,000 00	\$130,421 62	\$3,671 84	\$52,561 73	\$78,091 31
.....					231 42
.....					\$77,859 89

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$11,153 16
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....		87 22
Liquor Licenses.....		3,743 84
Refunded building construction permits.....		118 00
Refunded Taxes.....		24,499 93
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$15,137 66	\$39,602 15

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$110,570 94		\$26,301,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	7,263,703 13	\$3,800,000 00	884,471 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	157,130 71		
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	39,602 15		
	\$7,532,845 37	\$7,571,006 93	\$3,800,000 00	\$27,186,393 69
	Less to be provided for.....			

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$47,315 73	\$477 51	\$8,451 43	\$38,864 30
.....		87 22	42 91	87 22	
.....		3,743 84	900 00	3,743 84	
.....		118 00	.....	118 00	
.....		24,499 93	405 50	24,499 93	
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$84,739 81	\$1,825 92	\$36,900 42	\$47,839 39

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$14,800 55	\$109,843 55	\$26,472,070 11	\$1,762,813 35	\$16,619,769 18	\$9,852,300 93	
455,404 00	210,361 00	19,403,014 45	1,270,864 95	12,359,112 82	7,493,535 40	\$4,519,000 00
.....	150,000 00	130,421 62	3,671 84	52,561 73	78,091 31	
.....	.....	84,739 81	1,825 92	36,900 42	47,839 39	
\$470,204 55	\$470,204 55	\$46,090,245 99	\$3,039,176 06	\$29,068,344 15	\$17,471,767 03	\$4,519,000 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449,865 19	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$17,021,901 84</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	October Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.....	\$895,000 00	\$76,884 27	\$605,071 17	\$289,928 83
Interest.....	123,706 00	.....	61,963 81	61,742 19
	\$1,018,706 00	\$76,884 27	\$667,034 98	\$351,671 02
Refunded Rates.....	.....	49 70	1,010 52	
Total.....	.....	\$76,933 97	\$668,045 50	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.		\$1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Election Department.....		3,600 00
	Fire Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Automobile apparatus..		25,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop..	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.		370 00
Reserve Fund.....	Health Department.....		2,250 00
Reserve Fund.....	Hospital Department....		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Institutions Registration Department.		1,000 00
	Library Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, An- drew square.		3,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, Faneuil, ...		3,500 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	National Regatta.....		2,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Celebrations....		2,300 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.		2,400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Park and Recreation De- partment.		850 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irri- gation system, etc.		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.		4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.		2,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Gymnasium Ward Building, Ward 8.		15,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Horticultural Building, ...		3,000 00
	Carried forward.....		\$129,270 00

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Concluded.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$129,270 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Improvement of small parks and squares.		10,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Orchard Park, improvements.		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improvements.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Landing, Freeport street.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Roslindale, Playground, additional land.		1,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.		53,000 00
Savin Hill Playground Improvements.	Savin Hill Beach, additional land.		9,991 00
	Public Buildings Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Public Buildings Department, repairs on clock, Gov. Dudley square.		100 00
Reserve Fund.....	City Hall Annex.....		9,143 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Roslindale.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Police Station, Mattapan.		2,000 00
	Public Works Department:		
Water Service.....	Service mains and relaying mains.		200,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Registry Department....		500 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund.....	County Buildings.....		1,900 00
Reserve Fund.....	Jail, repairs.....		4,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Medical Examinations..		300 55
			<u>\$470,204 55</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912	\$118,433,947 67		
Add funded debt issued in 1913:			
City debt	\$1,700,000 00		
Rapid transit debt	2,100,000 00		
		3,800,000 00	
			\$122,233,947 67
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:			
City debt	\$4,354,350 00		
Hyde Park debt	23,050 00		
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00		
County Debt	37,666 66		
Cochituate water debt	326,000 00		
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00		
		4,764,066 66	
Gross funded debt September 30, 1913			*\$117,469,881 01
Sinking Funds December 31, 1912	\$42,030,440 17		
Receipts during 1913	1,567,854 93		
			\$43,598,295 10
Payments during 1913	4,446,851 36		
			\$39,151,443 74
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	\$466,815 26		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	135,072 98		
Highways, Making of, assessments	483,016 84		
	\$1,084,905 08		
Premium on loans	19,029 30		
		1,103,934 38	
Total redemption means September 30, 1913			40,255,378 12
Net funded debt September 30, 1913			\$77,214,502 89
	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$87,417,731 00	\$33,507,150 29	\$53,910,580 71
County debt	*3,799,000 01	1,581,857 39	2,217,142 62
Water debt	2,860,450 00	2,288,799 31	571,650 69
	\$94,077,181 01	\$37,377,806 99	\$56,699,374 02
Rapid transit debt	23,392,700 00	2,877,571 13	20,515,128 87
	\$117,469,881 01	\$40,255,378 12	\$77,214,502 89

*Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
September 30, 1913.....	\$87,417,731 00	\$3,799,000 01	\$2,860,450 00	\$23,392,700 00	\$117,469,881 01
December 31, 1912.....	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Decrease.....	\$2,677,400 00	\$37,666 66	\$343,000 00	*\$2,094,000 00	\$964,066 66

* Increase.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
September 30, 1913.....	\$53,910,580 71	\$2,217,142 62	\$571,650 69	\$20,515,128 87	\$77,214,502 89
December 31, 1912.....	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.....	\$303,477 11	*\$81,933 20	*\$104,417 51	\$1,782,995 65	\$1,900,122 05

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

September 30, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County	*\$117,469,881 01	
Less Special Loans (outside of limit)	\$62,834,500 00	
Water Debt	2,860,450 00	
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,425,000 01	
		69,119,950 01
		<u>\$48,349,931 00</u>
Sinking Funds	\$39,151,443 74	
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$19,947,707 87	
Water Sinking Fund, County Courthouse Sinking Fund	2,288,799 31	
	1,581,857 39	
		23,818,364 57
		<u>\$15,333,079 17</u>
Premium on Loans	19,029 30	
		<u>15,352,108 47</u>
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt		<u><u>\$32,997,822 53</u></u>

RIGHT TO BORROW.

September 30, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913		\$4,136,490 67
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):		
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913, Land and Buildings for Schools	500,000 00	
		<u>\$2,616,000 00</u>
Carried forward	\$2,616,000 00	<u>\$4,136,490 67</u>

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,616,000 00	\$4,136,490 67
June 13, 1913, Hospital Department, South Department, New Buildings, Changes and Additions	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 7	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Tenean Beach Property,	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913, Highland Park, Addi- tional Land	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913, Harvard Avenue, Brigh- ton, Widening	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913, Playground, Hyde Park,	25,000 00	
August 12, 1913, Long Island, Improve- ments	35,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Playground, Mat- tapan	25,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Winthrop Bridge,	55,000 00	
		3,108,000 00
Right to Borrow, September 30, 1913		<u>\$1,028,490 67</u>

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

September 30, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1893...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899.....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899.....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907.....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 27, 1910....	Broadway Bridge.....	115,000 00	
July 3, 1911.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911.....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911.....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911.....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
Dec. 10, 1912....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widening,	35,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$2,500,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,127,500 00	\$91,000 00
Dec. 10, 1912....	Savin Hill Beach, Additional Land..	7,500 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	60,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Separate Systems of Drainage....	400,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Police Station, South Boston.....	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Chelsea Bridge South.....	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Long Island, Improvements.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Sewerage Works.....	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913....	Bath House, Wood Island Beach...	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913....	Playgrounds, Completion of.....	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913....	Land and Buildings for Schools....	500,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Hospital Department, South De- partment, New Buildings, Changes and Additions.	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Tenean Beach Property.....	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913....	Highland Park, Additional Land...	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913....	Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widen- ing.....	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913....	Playground, Hyde Park.....	25,000 00	
August 12, 1913..	Long Island Improvements.....	35,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913....	Playground, Mattapan.....	25,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913....	Winthrop Bridge.....	55,000 00	
		<u>\$4,428,000 00</u>	<u>\$91,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit... \$4,428,000 00		
	Outside debt limit... 91,000 00		
	<u>\$4,519,000 00</u>		



MONTHLY STATEMENT
OF THE
CITY TREASURER
AND OF THE
TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, October 1, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of September, 1913, being eight months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury September 30, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector.....		\$432,326 84		\$7,336,218 60
City Debt Issued:				
Highways, Making of:				
Highways, Making of, 4%, ...			\$300,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4%			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%...			450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%.....			650,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%.....			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%.....			900,000 00	
				3,800,000 00
City Loans, Redemption of:				
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....			\$275,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....	\$230,000 00		4,167,600 00	
		230,000 00		4,442,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account.....	\$4,376 36		\$85,364 77	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	22 88		175 58	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund ..	1 51		12 89	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	88		6 63	
Franklin Fund.....	6 68		57 85	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	51 32		240 13	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	42		8 10	
George F. Parkman Fund...	118 74		1,507 24	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 06		12 88	
		4,579 85		87,386 07
Carried forward.....		\$666,906 69		\$15,666,204 67

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

3

RECEIPTS.— *Concluded.*

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$666,906 69		\$15,666,204 67
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund, ...				348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....				24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....		232 50		1,087 50
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....		1,388 49		10,732 40
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....				14,726 00
Temporary Loan, 4½%.....			\$3,500,000 00	
Temporary Loan, 4%.....	\$2,000,000 00		2,750,000 00	
		2,000,000 00		6,250,000 00
Trust Funds:				
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities			\$5,347 35	
Franklin Union.....			15,871 65	
Hospital Department:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund.....			40 00	
George F. Parkman Fund:				
Principal.....	\$60,000 00		201,789 44	
Income.....	3,645 83		100,180 33	
Investments matured.....			7,000 00	
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney.....			369 53	
James L. Whitney Biblio- graphic Account.....			350 00	
School Funds:				
Sherwin School Graduates Fund.....			34 50	
		63,645 83		330,982 80
		\$2,732,173 51		\$22,298,748 44
On account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector.....	\$20,415 78		\$146,347 36	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	768 82		5,115 92	
		21,184 60		151,463 28
Total Receipts.....		\$2,753,358 11		\$22,450,211 72

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in September, 1913.		Total Payments for eight months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$524,991 76		† \$7,466,245 45
Pay Roll Drafts.....		1,546,073 50		10,581,550 85
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$925,040 79		\$6,779,577 95	
Interest on City Debt.....	1,612 50		1,699,907 05	
Interest on Water Debt.....			61,963 81	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....			135,655 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....			159,939 39	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....	20 00		59,040 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....			28,198 25	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....			33,700 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...	1,020 00		20,640 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....			118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	477 51		8,451 43	
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments....	42 91		87 22	
Liquor License Revenue..	900 00		3,743 84	
Park and Recreation De- partment, Assessments Protested.....	23 25		285 23	
Carried forward.....	\$929,136 96	\$2,071,065 26	\$8,991,307 17	\$18,047,796 30
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for September and ad- vanced on October Draft.....				\$526,941 11
Less not paid.....				8,768 80
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....				\$518,172 31
				6,819 45
				\$524,991 76
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913, and advanced on October Draft.....				\$7,496,260 69
Less not paid.....				30,015 24
				\$7,466,245 45

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

5

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in September, 1913.		Total Payments for eight months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$929,136 96	\$2,071,065 26	\$8,991,307 17	\$18,047,796 30
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes	405 50		24,499 93	
Water Rates.....	49 70		1,010 52	
		929,592 16		9,016,817 62
		\$3,000,657 42		*\$27,064,613 92
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected.....		10,531 09		145,106 62
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....				4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,			\$2,389 10	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			1,548 05	
Liquor License Revenue....	\$733 60		351,864 37	
		733 60		365,344 95
Interest Tailings.....		260 00		1,277 50
Old Claims, City Account....				1,473 70
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		1,540 63		9,125 30
Trust Funds:				
Hospital Funds:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....			\$40 00	
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....			2,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			100 00	
Evergreen.....			1,500 00	
Mount Hope.....			2,000 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....			135,110 54	
				141,150 54
		\$3,013,722 74		\$27,732,092 53
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$3,013,722 74		\$27,732,092 53

* Includes City Debt paid..... \$4,132,600 00
Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid..... 272,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid..... 22,500 00
Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid..... 17,000 00

\$4,444,100 00

PAYMENTS.— *Concluded.*

	Payments in September, 1913.		Total Payments for eight months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	\$3,013,722 74	.....	\$27,732,092 53
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	*\$130,104 90	.....	†\$962,309 97	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	.....	.....	78,238 34	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	2,282 81	.....	† 43,006 04	
Bail refunded.....	.....	.....	100 00	
County fines to complainant,	.....	.....	201 40	
Old Claims.....	.....	.....	2 00	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	676 19	.....	2,039 10	
		133,063 90		1,085,896 85
Total Payments.....	.....	\$3,146,786 64	.....	\$28,817,989 38

* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for September and advanced on October Requisitions.....	\$130,694 03
Less not paid.....	1,141 65

Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year.....	\$129,552 38
	552 52
	<u>\$130,104 90</u>

Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from February 1, 1913 and advanced on October Requisitions.....	\$963,605 55
Less not paid.....	1,295 58

	<u>\$962,309 97</u>
--	---------------------

† Includes County Debt paid.....	<u>\$17,000 00</u>
----------------------------------	--------------------

‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth).....	<u>\$20,666 66</u>
---	--------------------

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for eight months, City account	\$22,298,748 44	
" " " " County account	151,463 28	
		22,450,211 72
		\$30,712,753 29
Payments for eight months, City account	\$27,732,092 53	
" " " " County account	1,085,896 85	
		28,817,989 38
Balance September 30, 1913, as shown in detail		<u>\$1,894,763 91</u>
Balance of cash on hand September 30, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$1,398,532 31
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		465,455 02
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		30,776 58
		<u>\$1,894,763 91</u>

Balance September 30, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

First National Bank	\$109,052 74	
First National Bank, Boylston Street Subway,	77,433 18	
First National Bank, East Boston Tunnel		
Extension	12,569 25	
Merchants' National Bank	309,989 80	
Merchants' National Bank, Boylston Street		
Subway	26,603 58	
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments		
tailings account	5,105 92	
National Bank of Commerce	12,839 52	
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings ac-		
count	48,921 65	
National Shawmut Bank	210,935 37	
National Shawmut Bank, Dorchester Tunnel	18,745 24	
Second National Bank	104,668 51	
Second National Bank, East Boston Tunnel		
Extension	75,000 00	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1,	250,000 00	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2,	6,122 04	
Beacon Trust Company	16,574 57	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	20,443 43	
Commonwealth Trust Company	16,357 48	
Exchange Trust Company	27,225 43	
Federal Trust Company	17,785 79	
Old Colony Trust Company	107,911 43	
Old Colony Trust Company, Dorchester Tunnel,	75,226 34	
		\$1,549,511 27
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie		
Donation	\$28,239 92	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman		
Fund	47,261 82	
Carried forward	\$75,501 74	\$1,549,511 27

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$75,501 74	\$1,549,511 27
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	68,003 06	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	4,414 88	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	3,010 51	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	713 61	
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,783 34	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	506 75	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	222 55	
Old Colony Trust Company, Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	452 66	
		163,609 10
		\$1,713,120 37
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same		181,643 54
		<u>\$1,894,763 91</u>

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	20,564 69
City Hospital	77,269 06
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,688 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,618 50
Evergreen Cemetery	23,493 31
Fairview Cemetery	1,790 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,255 87
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	506 75
Franklin, First Part	9,010 51
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	488,718 40
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,915 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,404 12
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	125,969 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,889,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	4,414 88
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	471,752 52
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	198,261 99
Public School Teachers' Retirement	393,156 06
Total	<u>\$7,395,588 35</u>

Balance Sheet, September 30, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities		\$7,185,253 33
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:		
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$713 61	
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	506 75	
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	3,010 51	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	28,239 92	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	222 55	
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82	
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	68,003 06	
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	4,414 88	
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	9,599 49	
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	17,133 19	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	452 66	
	\$179,558 44	
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:		
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	30,776 58	
		210,335 02
Total amount of Funds September 30, 1913		<u>\$7,395,588 35</u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending September 30, 1913, and for eight months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of September, 1913.		Statement for eight months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash August 31, 1913.....		\$1,114,785 68		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$2,349 47		\$36,044 01	
Interest on Investments.....	1,347 50		717,596 18	
Investments canceled.....			275,000 00	
Investments matured.....	60,000 00		1,844,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	10,531 09		145,106 62	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....			38,898 78	
		74,228 06		3,056,645 59
		\$1,189,013 74		\$6,410,823 84
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancelation of Debt.....			\$275,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....	\$230,000 00		4,167,600 00	
Investments purchased.....			1,009,002 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....			207 80	
		230,000 00		5,451,810 10
Balance of Cash September 30, 1913.....		\$959,013 74		\$959,013 74

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt..			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt,			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.....			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.....			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.....			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,		\$500,000 00	6,513,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.....			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.....			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt,			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt.....		938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.....			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.....			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt,			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.....	\$1,000,000 00		3,005,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt..			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.....	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.....			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.....	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.....			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.....		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1..			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2..			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.....			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.....			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt..			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.....		2,289,500 00	13,122,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.....			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.....			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt..			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.....		322,000 00	2,426,450 00
Total Liabilities, September 30, 1913.....	\$2,100,000 00	\$4,442,600 00	*\$106,313,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities.....	\$106,313,331 00
Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston).....	9,605,750 00
Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk).....	374,000 00
Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park).....	672,800 00
Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement of Suffolk County Courthouse.....	504,000 01
Total Funded Debt.....	\$117,469,881 01

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$19,909 80	\$162,000 00	\$181,909 80
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	34,311 39	1,122,100 00	1,156,411 39
Cambridge Bridge.....	6,691 30	243,050 00	249,741 30
Charles River Basin.....	6,383 19	118,000 00	124,383 19
Fifteen Year.....	88,345 76	367,500 00	455,845 76
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	54,993 40	952,000 00	1,006,993 40
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	2,705 16	2,978,500 00	2,981,205 16
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	17,724 44	394,500 00	412,224 44
New Ferry Landing.....	20,929 62	317,000 00	337,929 62
New Public Library, Special.....	17,636 25	427,600 00	445,236 25
Public Park.....	102,803 98	2,196,800 00	2,299,603 98
Public Park, Special.....	12,432 63	6,017,500 00	6,029,932 63
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	31,397 57	1,501,000 00	1,532,397 57
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	27,660 70	699,800 00	727,460 70
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	472 98	1,000 00	1,472 98
Cambridge Connection.....	1,320 24	42,000 00	43,320 24
East Boston Tunnel.....	10,919 64	562,000 00	572,919 64
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	29,456 02	192,000 00	221,456 02
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	57,388 90	196,600 00	253,988 90
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	21,307 21	228,000 00	249,307 21
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	10,257 96	3,012,500 00	3,022,757 96
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	9,797 22	564,000 00	573,797 22
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	2,759 87	101,000 00	103,759 87
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	24,840 63	3,277,480 00	3,302,320 63
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	22,168 29	53,000 00	75,168 29
Stony Brook Improvement.....	11,161 45	499,900 00	511,061 45
Twenty Year.....	32,682 95	7,759,780 00	7,792,462 95
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	7,164 18	170,600 00	177,764 18
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	59,687 55	201,000 00	260,687 55
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	39,357 39	1,542,500 00	1,581,857 39
Cochituate Water.....	97,079 31	2,191,720 00	2,288,799 31
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	77,266 76	100,000 00	177,266 76
Total Resources September 30, 1913.....	\$959,013 74	\$38,192,430 00	\$39,151,443 74

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$22,831 70	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$36,184 78
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	24,720 42	Columbia Trust Co.....	9,678 06
First Nat. Bank.....	38,278 72	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	37,711 67
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	20,381 44	Federal Trust Co.....	35,006 08
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	37,986 61	International Trust Co.....	40,309 22
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	38,899 00	Liberty Trust Co.....	8,378 19
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	25,293 13	Market Trust Co.....	12,328 35
Nat. Security Bank.....	19,306 83	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	11,954 65
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	56,779 19	New England Trust Co.....	38,046 80
Nat. Union Bank.....	38,221 73	Old Colony Trust Co.....	38,495 95
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	36,799 32	Puritan Trust Co.....	9,594 03
People's Nat. Bank.....	23,600 24	State Street Trust Co.....	34,157 20
Second Nat. Bank.....	37,455 82	United States Trust Co.....	22,463 84
South End Nat. Bank.....	9,676 56		
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	35,723 37		\$933,656 82
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	26,074 20	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	25,356 92
American Trust Co.....	38,264 88		
Bay State Trust Co.....	30,730 94	Total Deposits Sept. 30, 1913,	\$959,013 74
Beacon Trust Co.....	38,323 90		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,

*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00	.....	\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00	.....	.....	\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00	.....	.....	.....	393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00	.....	30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	.....	50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00	230,000 00	.....	4,167,600 00
Totals September 30, 1913..	.....	.....	.....	\$909,000 00	\$909,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00	.....	.....	.....	76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	.....	\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	.....	129,000 00	3,000 00	.....	132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00	.....	.....	.....	142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00	.....	.....	.....	89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00	43,000 00	.....	1,791,000 00
Totals September 30, 1913..	.....	.....	.....	\$50,000 00	\$50,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	272,000 00
	<u>\$275,000 00</u>

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$909,000 00	\$50,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,030,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,206,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,060,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
Totals, September 30, 1913..	* \$106,313,331 00	† \$35,596,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,596,430 00
 " " " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,346,000 00
 " " " " " Temporary Loan held as investment..... 750,000 00
 " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 14)..... \$38,192,430 00



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

SEPTEMBER, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, October 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,—The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended September 30, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in September, 1913.	Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$19,399 51
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund Income.....		90 00
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery.....		399 37
Mount Hope Cemetery.....		2,285 73
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....		97 13
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....		31 00
Fairview Cemetery.....		15 00
Westerly Cemetery.....		87 50
Income on French Fund, ...		200 00
City Documents.....		9 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	\$365 80	6,616 10
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	339 90	3,419 45
Parental School, 1913- 14.....		844 50
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14, ...	524 40	688 06
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....		217 50
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		52 50
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund Income..		15 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,230 10	\$34,566 45

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in September, 1913.	Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,230 10	\$34,566 65
Fire Department, 1913-14, ...		95 97
Franklin Fund		105 00
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		17 50
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....		16,210 00
George B. Hyde Bequest..		40 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....		1,369 30
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14, ...		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....		152 00
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..		1,157 00
Special Nurse.....		90 00
Library Department, 1913- 14.....		77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....		9,415 50
Mayor.....		58 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	30 00	1,866 05
1912-13		151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14....		265 50
Phillips Street Fund In- come.....		350 00
Police Department:		
1913-14.....	1,994 40	6,481 80
1912-13.....		2,243 70
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,254 50	\$335,453 97

	Receipts in September, 1913.	Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,254 50	\$335,453 97
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	.....	3,858 38
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	21,419 97	103,914 88
" " 1912-13..	.....	10,696 52
" " 1911-12..	.....	23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	2,197 09	13,873 30
" 1912-13.....	.....	2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....	.....	19 71
1913-14.....	.....	5 30
Sale of type dross, 1913- 14.....	40 50	120 01
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	.....	60 00
Public Celebrations.....	.....	285 62
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....	.....	206 36
1912-13.....	.....	191 63
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1913.....	35 68	35 68
1912.....	155 75	1,890 26
1911.....	39 85	1,110 62
1910.....	.....	19 73
1909.....	.....	71
1908.....	.....	5 74
1907.....	.....	87
Randidge Trust Fund In- come.....	.....	1,000 00
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection,	.....	434 84
Rents, 1913-14.....	.....	34,432 31
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$27,143 34	\$510,309 79

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in September, 1913.	Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$27,143 34	\$510,309 79
Rent, Subway, 1913-14..		99,960 80
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14.....		5,915 18
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14.....		107,871 26
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way, Rents, 1913-14..		174,620 53
1911-12..		7,129 49
1910-11..		13,033 24
1909-10..		14,452 17
Interest on ditto....		4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14.....		1,685 30
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel Extension, 1913-14.....		304 20
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14.....	394 21	746 98
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	3 40	122 50
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	61 25	61 25
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income....		47 00
Teachers' Waterston Fund Income.....		72 00
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..		250 13
Ferry Service, 1913-14...		900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....		703 50
1913-14.....		2,933 05
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$27,602 20	\$945,402 25

	Receipts in September 1913.	Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$27,602 20	\$945,402 25
Paving Service:		
Engineer's Services, 1913-14.....	84 75	84 75
Labor and Material:		
1913-14.....	4 71	3,434 11
1912-13.....		2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	5 76	493 94
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	155 82	2,877 68
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	31 00	181 00
1912-13.....		31 75
Use of Roller, 1912- 13.....		7 00
Sale of Gasolene, 1913- 14.....		25 67
Removing Snow.....		500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	4,443 17	48,503 35
1912-13.....		155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...		431 25
" 1913-14...		2,080 63
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	89 20	496 19
Sale of Horse, 1913-14,		200 00
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....		353 00
Material, 1913-14...		132 57
" 1912-13...		266 82
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$32,416 61	\$1,007,849 58

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$32,416 61	.....	\$1,007,849 58	
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....		.....	20 42	
South American Tour:				
Refund from Chamber of Commerce, expenses of two boys, 1913-14....		.....	210 68	
Treasury Department...		.....	7 00	
Water Service:				
Water Rates, 1914....	24 00		24 00	
" " 1913....	24,377 06		1,782,839 43	
" " 1912....	973 18		90,769 93	
" " 1911....		.....	591 50	
" " 1910....		.....	100 00	
Off and On for Non- payment.....	292 00		1,869 20	
Fees.....	280 80		4,109 14	
Miscellaneous:				
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	477 13		3,350 98	
1912-13.....		.....	1,172 34	
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	192 65		3,025 07	
1912-13....		.....	87 63	
Service Pipes and Repairs, 1913-14..	3,306 18		21,998 30	
1912-13..		.....	346 52	
Sale of Merchandise:				
1913-14.....	685 36		1,567 14	
1912-13.....		.....	39 69	
1910-11.....		.....	22	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$63,024 97	.....	\$2,919,978 77	

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	\$63,024 97		\$2,919,978 77	
Water Service:				
Miscellaneous:				
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....			1,243 23	
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....			824 63	
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....			319 00	
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....			1 23	
Interest on Bank Deposits, 1913-14,	19 34		157 67	
Rent, West Rox- bury Pumping Station, 1913-14..			770 05	
Rent, Conduit, Congress Street Bridge, 1913-14..			100 00	
		\$63,044 31		\$2,923,394 58
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
M. and M., 1913-14.....	\$3,047 16		\$5,172 64	
" 1912-13.....			1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	4,803 53		11,066 88	
County debt, 1913-14.....			970 55	
		7,850 69		18,853 15
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$136 70		\$1,534 16	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	75 94		749 12	
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$212 64	\$70,895 00	\$2,283 28	\$2,942,247 73

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$212 64	\$70,895 00	\$2,283 28	\$2,942,247 73
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	33 33		1,348 78	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	18 52		439 09	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	12 50		222 89	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	3 00		58 22	
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....			148 64	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....			39 17	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....			73 17	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....			15 71	
Rutherford Avenue, 1905-06.....			33 02	
Interest on Rutherford Avenue.....			18 35	
Highways, Making of:				
Cambridge Street Widen- ing.....			50 00	
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	15 92		156 62	
1903-04.....			3 40	
1898-99.....			47 28	
1894-95.....			38 26	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	6 02		110 72	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	1,406 48		12,764 72	
1912-13.....	355 88		7,001 67	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,064 29	\$70,895 00	\$24,852 99	\$2,942,247 73

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,064 29	\$70,895 00	\$24,852 99	\$2,942,247 73
1911-12.....	183 16		1,681 00	
1910-11.....	165 43		1,319 22	
1909-10.....	25 88		1,058 48	
1908-09.....	190 30		3,760 95	
1907-08.....	73 95		5,649 39	
1906-07.....	11 45		1,940 97	
1905-06.....	153 68		1,219 93	
1904-05.....	69 70		896 42	
1903-04.....	15 55		662 09	
1902-03.....	130 12		1,424 62	
1901-02.....			201 22	
1900-01.....	9 42		144 74	
1899-1900.....			10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	324 20		4,619 31	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	47 50		498 05	
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			323 17	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		827 41	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....			2,190 00	
Public Lands, 1913-14.....			12 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,570 04	\$70,895 00	\$54,581 71	\$2,942,247 73

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,570 04	\$70,895 00	\$54,581 71	\$2,942,247 73
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	552 50		7,170 35	
1912-13.....			943 46	
1911-12.....	21 44		413 41	
1910-11.....	166 71		714 98	
1909-10.....	76 23		1,671 32	
1908-09.....	99 97		1,226 55	
1907-08.....	306 19		1,130 22	
1906-07.....	96 26		1,227 34	
1905-06.....	41 07		1,183 40	
1904-05.....	78 27		1,385 97	
1903-04.....	30 16		587 37	
1902-03.....	44 48		586 27	
1901-02.....	27 91		692 31	
1900-01.....	9 72		327 90	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works	309 03		4,519 55	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	418 83		10,329 33	
1912-13.....			3,527 32	
1911-12.....	741 67		1,642 89	
Interest on ditto	128 18		357 45	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14	2,503 20		24,596 05	
		9,221 86		118,840 74
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$80,116 86		\$3,061,088 47

	Receipts in September 1913.	Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$80,116 86	\$3,061,088 47
SPECIAL FUNDS.		
Charles River Embankment, 1911-12.....		\$2,292 23
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....		96 87
Duplicate and Overpayments.....	\$517 07	11,153 16
Bennington Street Cemetery.....		33 00
Central Cemetery.....	15 00	30 00
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....		50 68
Dorchester North Cemetery.....	13 00	295 95
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund.....	77 00	248 00
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	12 00	98 85
Evergreen Cemetery.....	314 65	2,997 50
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	334 50	1,769 50
Fairview Cemetery.....	334 65	2,396 50
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....		920 00
King's Chapel Cemetery...	5 00	29 45
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	1,115 85	14,910 76
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	75 00	1,947 50
Phipps Street Cemetery...	3 00	22 00
South Cemetery.....		15 00
Westerly Cemetery.....		24 00
Cemetery Trust Fund.....		20 00
Sale of City Property.....	150,000 00	150,300 00
	152,816 72	189,650 95
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$232,933 58	\$3,250,739 42

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$232,933 58		\$3,250,739 42
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$2,392 58		22,462 76	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....	115 00		405 67	
Rents, 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department:				
1913-14.....	3,607 00		30,577 90	
1912-13.....	40 19		40 19	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery....			453 00	
City Clerk Department....	1,157 75		5,204 92	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	2,258 61		17,840 35	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....			25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,			4 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	26 74		533 11	
1912-13.....			46,516 51	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Rent, 1913-14.....	13 40		13 40	
Election Department....			79 43	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....	6 00		42 00	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	48 83		919 77	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$9,666 10	\$232,933 58	\$157,865 19	\$3,250,739 42

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$9,666 10	\$232,933 58	\$157,865 19	\$3,250,739 42
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	20 01		194 69	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14.....	12 65		645 06	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	732 00		4,899 85	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	57 00		2,377 00	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	2,369 21		8,222 87	
1912-13.....			855 65	
1911-12.....			220 29	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	9,331 39		39,550 72	
Birth fees.....			11 75	
Telephone Commission,	1 55		19 55	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	379 26		2,359 04	
1912-13.....			461 22	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	84 13		413 01	
Almshouse, Charlestown, 1912-13.....			52 29	
Parental School, 1913-14..			76 00	
Steamer "Monitor".....	7 70		40 70	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,661 00	\$232,933 58	\$238,904 32	\$3,250,739 42

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,661 00	\$232,933 58	\$238,904 32	\$3,250,739 42
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	148 34		2,038 73	
Law Department.....			3 00	
Library Department, 1913-14.....	787 49		3,492 61	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	4,960 52		1,415,261 88	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	570 00		19,693 00	
“ “ 1912-13.....			20 00	
Market Department.....	18 00		93 03	
Rents, 1913-14.....			61,322 00	
Mayor.....			10,830 00	
Music Department, 1913- 14.....			10 00	
Overseeing of the Poor,...	4,179 98		21,076 49	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	3 75		906 62	
Rents, 1913-14.....	865 00		3,125 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	50 00		1,850 00	
Public Buildings Depart- ment:				
1913-14.....	22 16		256 53	
Rents, 1913-14.....	195 00		5,199 00	
“ 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913- 14.....	1,304 18		17,562 55	
Registry Department.....	1,008 32		6,868 46	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	182 70		7,008 79	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$36,956 44	\$232,933 58	\$1,815,682 94	\$3,250,739 42

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$36,956 44	\$232,933 58	\$1,815,682 94	\$3,250,739 42
Tuition, 1912-13			852 21	
" 1911-12			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14	638 00		25,790 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14	156 39		439 13	
Refund from Retirement Fund			6 00	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth, ...			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund			162 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund, ...			106 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals, 1913-14	1,907 39		11,898 16	
1912-13			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14	25 32		866 30	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14	23 75		314 71	
Street Laying-Out Department	1,733 00		14,733 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14			355 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14	9,521 01		69,726 37	
Rents, 1913-14	55 66		698 82	
Rents, 1912-13			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14	200 00		800 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$51,216 96	\$232,933 58	\$1,976,007 08	\$3,250,739 42

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

17

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,216 96	\$232,933 58	\$1,976,007 08	\$3,250,739 42
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	910 18		11,013 11	
" 1912-13,	1,631 54		7,662 68	
" 1911-12,	29 47		866 19	
" 1910-11,	119 39		372 05	
" 1907-08,			20 88	
Permits, 1913-14	3,743 95		21,168 94	
" 1912-13			884 55	
Crushed Stone,				
1912-13			107 42	
1913-14			20 40	
Sale of Buggy, 1913-14			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14			18 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone,			1 50	
Sale of Cobblestones,			1 00	
1913-14				
Material, 1913-14	13 20		453 50	
" 1912-13			80 50	
Use of Roller, 1913-14,			1 00	
Interest on Paving Service	124 80		346 82	
Hyde Park Paving,				
1911-12			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14	250 20		2,990 02	
1912-13			314 08	
1911-12			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
1913-14			2 30	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$58,039 69	\$232,933 58	\$2,022,408 92	\$3,250,739 42

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$58,039 69	\$232,933 58	\$2,022,408 92	\$3,250,739 42
Street Cleaning Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		300 00	
1912-13.....			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...			118 35	
" 1912-13, ...			51 58	
" 1911-12, ...			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14, ...			44 00	
Material, 1913-14.....			150 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14.....	349 50		3,399 98	
Rents, 1913-14.....			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage.....			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.....			147 25	
Labor, 1913-14.....			25 00	
Interest on Sewer Service.....	3 61		473 05	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessments, 1911-12,	33 00		2,753 50	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..			43 00	
Radcliffe Road.....			141 00	
Glenwood Avenue..			69 00	
Rosa Street.....			147 50	
Reddy Avenue.....			16 00	
George Street.....			97 50	
Taxes, 1913.....	28,839 60		28,853 60	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$87,365 40	\$232,933 58	\$2,065,773 46	\$3,250,739 42

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

19

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$87,365 40	\$232,933 58	\$2,065,773 46	\$3,250,739 42
Taxes, 1912.....	108,786 22		1,300,947 70	
“ 1911.....	14,069 18		592,499 72	
“ 1910.....	226 48		9,768 72	
“ 1909.....	45 25		2,857 83	
“ 1908.....	15 25		2,200 22	
“ 1907.....			397 38	
“ 1906.....	100 00		544 02	
“ 1905.....			372 80	
“ 1904.....			9 12	
“ 1903.....			1 48	
“ 1900.....			30 87	
“ 1896.....			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14, ...			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912..			49 20	
Taxes from Common- wealth.....	5,160 00		5,160 00	
Interest on Taxes.....	7,049 50		98,123 02	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911.....	589 70		10,152 83	
1910.....	93 10		130 70	
1909.....	82 87		263 70	
Weights and Measures Department.....	567 63		5,587 46	
Wire Department:				
1913-14.....	271 50		2,156 00	
1912-13.....			837 50	
		224,422 08		4,128,213 60
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$457,355 66		\$7,378,953 02

	Receipts in September, 1913.		Total Receipts for eight months ended September 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$457,355 66		\$7,378,953 02
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs.....	\$12,284 74		\$124,245 44	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.....	17 68		371 39	
1912-13.....			114 15	
1911-12.....			30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1913-14...	189 37		1,534 36	
1912-13.....			715 57	
Peddlers.....	72 00		492 00	
		12,563 79		127,502 91
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer...		\$469,919 45		\$7,506,455 93



AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT OF MONEY EXPENDED BY THE MAYOR AND THE CITY COUNCIL FOR CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

CITY OF BOSTON, AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, October 1, 1913.

To the City Council:

GENTLEMEN,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, herewith presents a statement of the amounts expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses for the quarter ending October 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

MAYOR, OFFICE EXPENSES, ETC.

*Payments from July 1, 1913, to October 1, 1913,
inclusive:*

Salaries:

Mayor, John F. Fitzgerald	\$2,499 99	
Assistant secretary	623 35	
Clerks and stenographers	1,296 65	
Messenger	126 21	
		\$4,546 20

Printing	130 31	
--------------------	--------	--

<i>Carried forward</i>		\$4,676 51
----------------------------------	--	------------------

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,676 51
Stationery	286 93
Postage	53 12
Telephone service	272 35
Stenographic work, indexing, etc.	43 60
Office expenses and small items	430 64
Messenger service and telegrams	107 52
Automobile expenses	1,548 34
Papers, books, etc.	86 13
Real estate expert	130 00
Carriage hire and traveling expenses	87 10
Entertaining guests	1,852 91
Municipal Athletic Association	91 25
Flowers for various purposes	121 50
Janitors at "Town Meetings"	12 00
Cartage	5 25
Dues, League of American Municipalities	60 00
Memorial Sunday service at Fort Independence, May 25	66 96
Mothers' Day, Franklin Park, August 28	1,314 52
Birthday exercises, September 17	103 05
Payments for quarter ending October 1, 1913	<u>\$11,349 68</u>

Payments for previous quarters	\$22,742 32
Payments for quarter ending October 1, 1913	11,349 68
Total payments to October 1, 1913, ...	<u>\$34,092 00</u>

CITY COUNCIL, CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

*Payments from July 1, 1913, to October 1, 1913,
inclusive:*

Incidental Expenses:	
Secretary, Frank X. Chisholm	\$450 00
Investigating claims	371 90
Bell ringing	607 00
Printing	67 84
Advertising hearings, ordinances, etc.	115 86
Telephone service	16 00
Police officers	99 96
Papers, books, etc.	10 50
Precinct maps, Ward 24	45 33
	<u>\$1,784 39</u>
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,784 39

AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT.

3

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,784 39
City Messenger:		
Salaries:		
City Messenger, Edward J. Leary	\$625 00	
Secretary and assistant, Charles E. Silloway	450 00	
Assistant in office	292 21	
		\$1,367 21
Ropes, chains and stakes, setting and repairing flags, repairs of staffs, etc.	956 95	
Telephone service	76 12	
Stationery, books, etc.	42 40	
Cartage	15 00	
Postage	23 25	
Messenger service	11 05	
		2,491 98
Clerk of Committees:		
Clerk, John F. Dever	\$625 00	
Telephone service	65 77	
Stationery, books, etc.	15 40	
Messenger service	27 15	
Transcribing records of committees	90 00	
Printing	13 00	
		836 32
Payments for quarter ending October 1, 1913		<u>\$5,112 69</u>
Payments for previous quarters	\$11,120 72	
Payments for quarter ending October 1, 1913	5,112 69	
		<u>\$16,233 41</u>



ADDRESS OF HIS HONOR MAYOR JOHN F. FITZGERALD, ON THE OCCASION OF THE DEDICATION ON MAY 22, 1913, OF THE MEMORIAL TO EDWARD EVERETT HALE, ERECTED ON THE PUBLIC GARDEN.

On Sunday afternoon, May 22, 1913, Ex-Gov. John D. Long, on behalf of the Edward Everett Hale Memorial Committee, presented to the City of Boston a statue of Edward Everett Hale, erected on the Public Garden.

Following the memorial exercises held in the Arlington Street Church, the statue, which represented the contributions of thousands of friends and admirers of one of Boston's most honored sons, was formally presented to the city.

In accepting the statue on behalf of the City of Boston, his Honor Mayor John F. Fitzgerald said:

Mr. President, Ladies and Gentlemen:

The pleasing and honorable duty of accepting, in the name of the city, this statue, erected by the people and dedicated to the loving memory of a distinguished son of Boston, whose life made up a large part of her history for almost three generations, is one which I assume with no little gratification, and with much of pride. Born almost a century ago, trained in our schools, a graduate of the Latin School and of Harvard University, his sympathies and his interest were circumscribed only by the needs of humanity, and yet it is but truth to say that Boston is the city which he loved.

Of noble ancestry, he came into the world filled with the best sentiments that patriotism could inspire, and even to the end he devoted himself, as a lover of nature and his kind, to the uplifting of men and women wherever a cry of the oppressed from any quarter of the globe could be heard. His ancestors had given a perfect account of themselves in the revolutionary struggle; they had learned the value of peace from the rough experiences with war, and he devoted his great abilities to the promotion of the arts of peace with all the vigor and determination and consecration that had characterized his forefathers in the pursuit of war, from which alone they knew well that the reign of peace could come upon earth and endure.

Poet, journalist, historian, preacher of the Word, promoter of good will among mankind, comforter of the distressed, implacable foe of the oppressor, he might indeed well say, "I put on righteousness and it clothed me; I was eyes to the blind and feet to the lame; I was a friend to the poor, and the cause which I knew not, I searched out." If the cause of humanity was his forte, love of country was his foible. What boy or girl, whether in America or in distant lands, has not read "The Man Without a Country," written in the darkest day of the Republic, and not burned with patriotic fire and moved to lay down life itself, if need be, on the altar of country. Can you not hear him proclaiming to America and the world, through the sad story of Philip Nolan, written in the simple language of the seer, that patriotism is no mere area of land, but is an idea transfigured into an ideal, toward which the youth of the land, holding country most sacred next after God, moves constantly with unerring aim for the good of native land and all mankind.

Sir, there is a singular charm and fitness in these exercises this afternoon. The man whose memory we here commemorate was remarkable for his versatility, for the number and breadth of his activities, for the causes wherein he might do good, and which he searched out, but there was no cause, if any single one transcended another in importance, that caught his fancy and possessed his being more than the great cause of peace, to which he devoted long years, and which he abandoned only with life itself — the cause of the Master who had declared that he came to bring peace on earth to men of good will, and whose teachings, flung out upon the

breezes of Judea, he reverently followed according to his own intellectual philosophy.

A short time ago, Mr. President, you made the happy suggestion that instead of erecting fortifications at the entrances to the great waterway that is to connect the two oceans, the statue of Christ, the Prince of Peace, be set up. The whole world, in dire fear of the awful horrors of war, knowing from too sad an experience the havoc which follows in its wake, met the suggestion with the loudest acclaim; and is it not singularly fitting that he who made this happy suggestion should be here this afternoon, presiding at these exercises, held in memory of one whose life was devoted to the common good, and all whose paths were peace? He knew by family experience, as I said before, what war was; he was formed in that heroic mould in which had been cast Nathan Hale, whose only regret was that he had but one life to lose for his country; but he knew, too, that war for war's sake was sin, and that the end of all human effort should be peace; and so, wherever and whenever the chance came to use his mighty voice in the cause of universal peace, he thundered as no other American in his day had done, and placed upon the brow of his beloved country the crown of peace to which "the laurels that a Cæsar reaps are weeds."

It scarcely seems that he is dead. But yesterday we saw him on yonder streets, towering above the mass of men, just as in soul he touched the clouds. Happy his end. He lagged not superfluous. Here yesterday — gone to-day.

The disenchanted earth lost for a time its lustre; . . .

The great magician's dead.

The city of his love is invited to place this statue among the other silent but eloquent memorials which, while keeping alive the glorious past, inspire the generations that are to come to high enthusiasms and noble deeds. The city accepts this statue with profound gratitude to those who contributed to its erection, and with deep affection for him whose memory it commemorates, to remind the present generation that knew him of his lofty aims and brilliant achievements, and to teach the generations that are to come that cities are not ungrateful, but that its proudest possessions are the memories of the good and great whose careers were a

blessing in their own day, and the story of whose lives is an inspiration to generations yet unborn. To-day we dedicate this monument and yet not so. This statue is but a device to perpetuate in enduring bronze the physical features of one who had served well his generation. If you seek his real monument you will find it in the hearts of the poor and the oppressed.

Nothing can cover his high fame but Heaven;
No pyramids set off his memories
But the eternal substance of his greatness;
To which we leave him.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SEVENTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 23, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On South street, West Roxbury district, from Jamaica street to the Arborway, relocation of the existing double tracks and curves entering the Jamaica Plain carhouse, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated August 14, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor October 4, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-EIGHTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 23, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Dorchester avenue, city proper, from Summer street to south of Mt. Washington avenue (formerly), a relocation of the northerly of the existing tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated August 19, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor October 4, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 23, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Harvard avenue, from south of Commonwealth avenue to Cambridge street, relocation of existing double tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated August 9, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor October 4, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,
Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND THIRTIETH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 23, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Massachusetts avenue, Dorchester district, from the New England Railroad bridge to Edward Everett square, a relocation of the existing double tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 22, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor October 4, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIRST LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 23, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an addition to its existing locations as follows: On L street, between East First street and the channel, South Boston district, two additional cross-connections, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated July 29, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor October 4, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



BAY STATE STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FIFTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, September 23, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Bay State Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of its existing locations as follows: On Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park district, between the former city line and Metropolitan avenue, an alteration of the existing tracks, said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan, L-4569, dated July 25, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

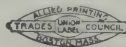
Passed. Approved by the Mayor October 4, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.





MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE

TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, November 1, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of October, 1913, being nine months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury October 31, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,

City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector.....		\$6,830,703 83		\$14,166,922 43
City Debt Issued:				
Boston Infirmary Depart- ment:				
Long Island Improve- ments, 4%.....	\$35,000 00		\$35,000 00	
Highways, Making of:				
Highways, Making of, 4%,			300,000 00	
Library Department:				
Library Building, East Boston, 4%.....	50,000 00		50,000 00	
Park and Recreation De- partment:				
Bath House, Wood Island Beach, 4%.....	16,000 00		16,000 00	
Highland Park, Additional Land, 4%.....	10,000 00		10,000 00	
Playground, Hyde Park, 4%.....	25,000 00		25,000 00	
Savin Hill Beach, Addi- tional Land, 4%.....	7,500 00		7,500 00	
Tenean Beach Property, 4%.....	10,000 00		10,000 00	
Public Buildings Depart- ment:				
Municipal Building, Ward 7, 4%.....	22,000 00		22,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4%.....			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%...			450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%.....			650,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%.....			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Harvard Avenue, Brighton, widening, 4%.....	47,000 00		47,000 00	
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%.....			900,000 00	
Carried forward.....	\$222,500 00	\$6,830,703 83	\$4,022,500 00	\$14,166,922 43

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$222,500 00	\$6,830,703 83	\$4,022,500 00	\$14,166,922 43
City Debt Issued.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Deposit of 1% on account of Loans Awarded October 15, 1913, as follows:				
Boston Infirmary Depart- ment:				
Long Island Improve- ments, 4½%.....	1,750 00	.....	1,750 00	
Hospital Department:				
South Department, New Buildings, etc., 4½%.....	2,980 00	.....	2,980 00	
Park and Recreation Depart- ment:				
Playgrounds, Completion of, 4½%.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	
Public Buildings Depart- ment:				
Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown, 4½%.....	1,250 00	.....	1,250 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 17, 4½%.....	1,250 00	.....	1,250 00	
Police Station, South Boston, 4½%.....	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	
Public Works Department:				
Broadway Bridge, 4½%...	1,150 00	.....	1,150 00	
Chelsea Bridge South, 4½%.....	750 00	.....	750 00	
High Pressure, Fire Service, 4½%.....	2,350 00	.....	2,350 00	
Separate Systems of Drainage, 4½%.....	4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	
Sewerage Works, 4½%....	6,000 00	.....	6,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4½%.....	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4½%.....	13,000 00	.....	13,000 00	
		263,980 00		4,063,980 00
City Loans, Redemption of:				
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$15,000 00	.....	\$290,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....		.....	4,167,600 00	
		15,000 00		4,457,600 00
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$7,109,683 83		\$22,688,502 43

RECEIPTS.— *Continued.*

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$7,109,683 83		\$22,688,502 43
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account.....	\$3,843 85		\$89,208 62	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	22 12		197 70	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund..	1 47		14 36	
John Foster Trust Fund....	82		7 45	
Franklin Fund.....	6 58		64 43	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	49 69		289 82	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	42		8 52	
George F. Parkman Fund...	167 98		1,675 22	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 06		13 94	
		4,093 99		91,480 06
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund,				348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....				24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....				1,087 50
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....		1,382 74		12,115 14
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....				14,726 00
Temporary Loan, 4½%.....			\$3,500,000 00	
Temporary Loan, 4%.....	\$250,000 00		3,000,000 00	
		250,000 00		6,500,000 00
Trust Funds:				
Copenhagen Fund.....	\$8,640 00		\$8,640 00	
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities			5,347 35	
Franklin Union.....			15,871 65	
Hospital Department:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....			40 00	
George F. Parkman Fund:				
Principal			201,789 44	
Income.....	10,737 08		110,917 41	
Investments matured.....			7,000 00	
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney....			369 53	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$19,377 08	\$7,365,160 56	\$349,975 38	\$29,332,926 20

RECEIPTS.— *Concluded.*

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$19,377 08	\$7,365,160 56	\$349,975 38	\$29,332,926 20
Public Library Funds.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
James L. Whitney Biblio- graphic Account.....			350 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson..	866 13		866 13	
School Funds:				
Sherwin School Graduates Fund.....			34 50	
		20,243 21		351,226 01
		\$7,385,403 77		\$29,684,152 21
On account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector.....	\$23,209 98		\$169,557 34	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	358 78		5,474 70	
		23,568 76		175,032 04
Total Receipts		\$7,408,972 53		\$29,859,184 25

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in October, 1913.		Total Payments for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$1,724,618 90		†\$9,190,864 35
Pay Roll Drafts.....		1,247,183 62		11,828,734 47
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$923,732 29		\$7,703,310 24	
Interest on City Debt.....	316,657 13		2,016,564 18	
Interest on Water Debt....	42,705 17		104,668 98	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....	62,860 00		198,515 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....	24,921 76		184,861 15	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....	29,860 00		88,900 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....	8,495 00		36,693 25	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....	19,840 00		53,540 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...	3,900 00		24,540 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....			118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	567 15		9,018 58	
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....			87 22	
Liquor License Revenue..	746 76		4,490 60	
Park and Recreation De- partment, Assessments Protested.....			285 23	
Carried forward.....	\$1,434,285 26	\$2,971,802 52	\$10,425,592 43	\$21,010,598 82
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for October and ad- vanced on November Draft less advanced in September.....			\$1,725,702 00	
Less not paid.....			10,197 33	
			\$1,715,504 67	
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....			9,114 23	
			\$1,724,618 90	
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913, and advanced on November Draft.....			\$9,221,962 69	
Less not paid.....			31,098 34	
			\$9,190,864 35	

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

7

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in October, 1913.		Total Payments for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,434,285 26	\$2,971,802 52	\$10,425,592 43	\$21,019,598 82
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes	5 16		24,505 09	
Water Rates.....	107 41		1,117 93	
		1,434,397 83		10,451,215 45
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:		\$4,406,200 35		*\$31,470,814 27
Revenue Collected.....		9,300 87		154,407 49
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....				4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,			\$2,389 10	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			1,548 05	
Liquor License Revenue.....	\$715 13		352,579 50	
		715 13		366,060 08
Interest Tailings.....		17 50		1,295 00
Old Claims, City Account.....		44 58		1,518 28
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		\$20 61		9,945 91
Trust Funds:				
Hospital Funds:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....			\$40 00	
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....	\$18,000 00		20,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			100 00	
Evergreen.....	1,000 00		2,500 00	
Fairview.....	1,000 00		1,000 00	
Mount Hope.....	1,500 00		3,500 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,500 00	\$4,417,099 04	\$27,540 00	\$32,008,041 03

* Includes City Debt paid..... \$4,368,600 00
 Includes Cochrutuate Water Debt paid..... 337,000 00
 Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid..... 22,500 00
 Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid..... 17,000 00
 Includes Temporary Loan paid..... 1,000,000 00

\$5,745,100 00

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in October, 1913.		Total Payments for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,500 00	\$4,417,099 04	\$27,540 00	\$32,008,041 03
Investments Purchased,— <i>Concluded.</i>				
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....	1,000 00	.....	136,110 54	
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney..	1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	
		23,500 00		164,650 54
		\$4,440,599 04		\$32,172,691 57
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	* \$105,503 64	.....	† \$1,067,813 61	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	49,225 00	.....	127,463 34	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	1,426 64	.....	‡ 44,432 68	
Bail refunded.....		.....	100 00	
County fines to complainant,	72 40	.....	273 80	
Old Claims.....	1 78	.....	3 78	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	1,530 39	.....	3,569 49	
		157,759 85		1,243,656 70
Total Payments.....		\$4,598,358 89		\$33,416,348 27

* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for October,
less advanced in September..... \$105,012 56
Less not paid..... 503 95

..... \$104,508 61
Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year..... 995 03
..... \$105,503 64

Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb-
ruary 1, 1913..... \$1,068,618 11
Less not paid..... 804 50
..... \$1,067,813 61

† Includes County Debt paid..... \$17,000 00

‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth)..... \$20,666 66

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for nine months, City account	\$29,684,152 21	
" " " " County account	175,032 04	
		29,859,184 25
		\$38,121,725 82
Payments for nine months, City account	\$32,172,691 57	
" " " " County account	1,243,656 70	
		33,416,348 27
Balance October 31, 1913, as shown in detail		\$4,705,377 55
Balance of cash on hand October 31, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$4,181,635 71
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		502,883 09
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		20,858 75
		\$4,705,377 55

Balance October 31, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

First National Bank	\$382,418 83	
Merchants' National Bank	510,061 52	
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments tailings account	5,105 92	
National Bank of Commerce	263,140 73	
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings account	48,312 17	
National Shawmut Bank	808,646 39	
Second National Bank	529,301 16	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1,	63,200 75	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2,	5,179 54	
Beacon Trust Company	146,608 62	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	270,699 18	
Commonwealth Trust Company	166,391 09	
Exchange Trust Company	27,304 01	
Federal Trust Company	167,823 74	
Old Colony Trust Company	640,728 57	
		\$4,334,922 22
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie Donation	\$23,973 47	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman Fund	47,261 82	
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	67,003 06	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	15,319 94	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	3,010 59	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	715 08	
Carried forward	\$157,283 96	\$4,334,922 22

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$157,283 96	\$4,334,922 22
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,805 46	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	507 57	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	222 97	
Old Colony Trust Company, Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	453 72	
		169,273 68
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same		\$4,504,195 90
		201,181 65
		<u>\$4,705,377 55</u>

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	22,938 86
Copenhagen Fund	8,000 00
City Hospital	77,670 53
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,688 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,618 50
Evergreen Cemetery	23,747 81
Fairview Cemetery	2,165 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,275 87
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	507 57
Franklin, First Part	9,010 59
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	484,451 95
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,915 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,456 62
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	126,295 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,889,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	15,319 94
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	472,554 00
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	198,952 77
Public School Teachers' Retirement	391,718 87
Total	<u>\$7 414,086 57</u>

Balance Sheet, October 31, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities		\$7,208,773 33
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:		
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$715 08	
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	507 57	
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	3,010 59	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	23,973 47	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	222 97	
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82	
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	67,003 06	
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	15,319 94	
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	10,290 27	
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	15,696 00	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	453 72	
		\$184,454 49
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:		
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	20,858 75	
		205,313 24
Total amount of Funds October 31, 1913		\$7,414,086 57

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending October 31, 1913, and for nine months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of October, 1913.		Statement for nine months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash September 30, 1913.....		\$959,013 74		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$2,333 45		\$38,377 46	
Interest on Investments.....	213,439 53		931,035 71	
Investments canceled.....	15,000 00		290,000 00	
Investments matured.....	1,039,000 00		2,883,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	9,300 87		154,407 49	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....			38,898 78	
		1,279,073 85		4,335,719 44
		\$2,238,087 59		\$7,689,897 69
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$15,000 00		\$290,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			4,167,600 00	
Investments purchased.....	413,700 00		1,422,702 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....	31 67		239 47	
		428,731 67		5,880,541 77
Balance of Cash October 31, 1913.....		\$1,809,355 92		\$1,809,355 92

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt..			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt,			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,		\$500,000 00	6,513,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt,			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt.		938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt,			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.	\$1,000,000 00		3,005,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt.			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1,			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2,			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1..			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2..			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt..			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.		2,289,500 00	13,122,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt..			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.		337,000 00	2,411,450 00
Total Liabilities, October 31, 1913.	\$2,100,000 00	\$4,457,600 00	*\$106,298,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities. \$106,298,331 00
 Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston)..... 9,724,250 00
 Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk)..... 374,000 00
 Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park)..... 672,800 00
 Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement
 of Suffolk County Courthouse..... 504,000 01

Total Funded Debt. \$117,573,381 01

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$19,951 53	\$162,000 00	\$181,951 53
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	49,825 56	1,122,100 00	1,171,925 56
Cambridge Bridge.....	7,629 86	243,050 00	250,679 86
Charles River Basin.....	7,286 75	118,000 00	125,286 75
Fifteen Year.....	89,492 89	367,500 00	456,992 89
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	59,467 92	952,000 00	1,011,467 92
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	29,307 10	2,963,500 00	2,992,807 10
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	19,370 96	394,500 00	413,870 96
New Ferry Landing.....	21,453 44	317,000 00	338,453 44
New Public Library, Special.....	21,985 77	427,600 00	449,585 77
Public Park.....	120,864 63	2,196,800 00	2,317,664 63
Public Park, Special.....	12,445 71	6,048,500 00	6,060,945 71
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	153 29	1,544,000 00	1,544,153 29
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	114,239 40	618,800 00	733,039 40
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	474 02	1,000 00	1,474 02
Cambridge Connection.....	1,323 37	42,000 00	43,323 37
East Boston Tunnel.....	87,831 66	487,000 00	574,831 66
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	29,797 56	192,000 00	221,797 56
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	59,488 65	196,600 00	256,088 65
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	97,683 63	153,000 00	250,683 63
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	121,335 08	2,912,500 00	3,033,835 08
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	116,053 97	464,000 00	580,053 97
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	3,667 58	101,000 00	104,667 58
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	112,583 18	3,202,480 00	3,315,063 18
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	22,476 69	53,000 00	75,476 69
Stony Brook Improvement.....	15,226 89	499,900 00	515,126 89
Twenty Year.....	271,945 87	7,569,780 00	7,841,725 87
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	7,998 78	170,600 00	178,598 78
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	59,991 56	201,000 00	260,991 56
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	51,969 79	1,539,500 00	1,591,469 79
Cochituate Water.....	98,605 43	2,191,720 00	2,290,325 43
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	77,427 40	100,000 00	177,427 40
Total Resources October 31, 1913.....	\$1,809,355 92	\$37,552,430 00	\$39,361,785 92

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$15,878 62	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$136,293 48
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	17,771 21	Columbia Trust Co.....	9,697 94
First Nat. Bank.....	163,388 19	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	137,819 98
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	15,423 32	Federal Trust Co.....	110,108 82
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	28,064 66	International Trust Co.....	30,392 03
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	128,981 56	Liberty Trust Co.....	8,395 97
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	18,345 10	Market Trust Co.....	12,353 68
Nat. Security Bank.....	14,347 05	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	11,979 17
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	163,899 78	New England Trust Co.....	38,145 51
Nat. Union Bank.....	28,300 22	Old Colony Trust Co.....	163,609 53
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	26,874 91	Puritan Trust Co.....	9,614 40
People's Nat. Bank.....	18,648 73	State Street Trust Co.....	24,227 39
Second Nat. Bank.....	162,567 19	United States Trust Co.....	17,510 00
South End Nat. Bank.....	9,696 44		
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	25,796 72		\$1,651,802 10
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	26,127 78	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	157,553 82
American Trust Co.....	28,345 98		
Bay State Trust Co.....	20,794 09	Total Deposits Oct. 31, 1913,	<u>\$1,809,355 92</u>
Beacon Trust Co.....	28,402 65		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.		\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00		\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00			\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00				393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00		30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cóchituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.			50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00	230,000 00		4,167,600 00
Totals October 31, 1913.....				\$909,000 00	\$909,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00				\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00				76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....		\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00		8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....		129,000 00	3,000 00		132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00				2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00		2,000 00		8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00		30,000 00		268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00				142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00				25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00				50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00				89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00				75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00				19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00				50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00	43,000 00		1,791,000 00
Totals October 31, 1913.....				\$50,000 00	\$50,000 00

City Debt canceled..... \$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled..... 287,000 00
\$290,000 00

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$909,000 00	\$50,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,030,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,191,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,060,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
Totals, October 31, 1913.....	* \$106,298,331 00	† \$35,596,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,596,430 00
 " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,456,000 00
 " " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 16)..... \$37,552,430 00



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, November 1, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,—The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office November 1, 1913, including the November draft—being ten months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn November 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow October 31, 1913.

The November draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of October, and pay rolls and bills payable November 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,
J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,900 00
Auditing Department.....				46,900 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$4,733 70		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....		9 00		36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		713 66		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		241 00		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	1,624 50		597,000 00
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		998 04		52,500 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		4,496 86		44,300 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$24,150 09		\$8,974,329 00

PPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	\$138 58	\$691 37	\$558 63	
		184,900 00	12,432 65	166,656 15	18,243 85	
		46,900 00	3,262 06	32,880 05	14,019 95	
		143,000 00	12,441 82	106,565 46	36,434 54	
		4,000 00	47 96	3,076 38	923 62	
		102,233 70	7,479 35	72,155 94	30,077 76	
		45,000 00	3,316 22	34,690 46	10,309 54	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	10,125 00	3,375 00	
		12,500 00	1,094 66	6,706 51	5,793 49	
		25,000 00	1,484 53	18,677 94	6,322 06	
		1,257,379 00	1,257,379 00	1,257,379 00		
		3,444,343 38	316,657 13	2,016,564 18	1,427,779 20	
		36,009 00	5,576 48	22,833 29	13,175 71	
		140,000 00	11,226 69	114,584 02	25,415 98	
		200,713 66	16,287 42	167,436 49	33,277 17	
\$3,600 00		148,600 00	13,128 11	78,920 73	69,679 27	
		35,000 00	2,952 57	20,957 01	14,042 99	
		1,920,241 00	164,540 24	1,394,754 00	525,487 00	
2,250 00		357,250 00	25,524 21	253,918 35	103,331 65	
1,000 00		608,509 47	41,223 63	467,887 79	140,621 68	
		160,500 00	13,642 31	145,949 85	14,550 15	
		15,500 00	1,156 11	13,023 13	2,476 87	
		6,000 00	24 74	2,117 56	3,882 44	
		5,500 00	1,448 95	4,799 45	700 55	
		9,000 00	424 77	5,906 27	3,093 73	
		115,000 00	11,409 04	88,842 24	26,157 76	
		53,498 04	4,355 58	42,495 02	11,003 02	
		48,796 86	3,693 74	36,298 85	12,498 01	
\$6,850 00		\$9,140,124 11	\$1,933,473 55	\$6,586,892 49	\$2,553,231 62	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$24,150 09	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65	.....	380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....		58 73	.....	50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62	.....	50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	10,976 76	.....	925,000 00
Police Department		8,725 50	.....	2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		120 00	.....	255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13	.....	597,000 00
Highway Division.....		67,312 93	.....	3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		3,960 46	.....	380,000 00
Water Service.*				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		36,855 94	.....	337,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 82
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 87
Pensions to Teachers.....				72,012 76
Physical Education.....				57,610 21
Schoolhouse Department.....		61 25	.....	536,089 34
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
City Record, Publication of.....	9,600 00	8,650 60	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$162,385 66	.....	\$24,358,836 00

* See pages 18 and 26.

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$6,850 00		\$9,140,124 11	\$1,933,473 55	\$6,586,892 49	\$2,553,231 62	
1,000 00		23,500 00	1,934 70	18,177 89	5,322 11	
.....		31,000 00	1,790 68	24,822 58	6,177 42	
.....		51,000 00	3,963 54	41,004 36	9,995 64	
.....		380,392 93	26,787 03	290,211 68	90,181 25	
.....		38,000 00	3,510 86	30,067 14	7,932 86	
.....		13,500 00	1,056 32	10,382 23	3,117 77	
.....		50,558 73	3,853 18	32,319 42	18,239 31	
.....		7,000 00	640 11	4,622 33	2,377 67	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	996 98	3 02	
9,300 00		59,771 27	4,654 75	53,030 95	6,740 32	
40,000 00		220,000 00	23,061 00	160,522 75	59,477 25	
850 00		946,175 26	79,550 46	781,769 27	164,405 99	
.....		2,509,032 50	196,622 12	1,875,918 36	633,114 14	
100 00		255,220 00	22,827 78	188,726 25	66,493 75	
.....		80,000 00	6,140 04	61,053 24	18,946 76	
.....		598,150 13	51,567 48	427,990 79	170,159 34	
.....		3,737,312 93	337,403 84	2,917,804 83	819,508 10	
.....		383,960 46	28,890 49	300,026 91	83,933 55	
500 00		38,500 00	2,720 71	27,841 99	10,658 01	
.....	\$122,143 55	251,712 39	3,750 51	57,099 68	194,612 71	
.....		4,856,262 82	383,718 28	3,900,780 54	955,482 28	
.....		44,024 87	773 62	17,085 63	26,939 24	
.....		72,012 76	6,518 26	59,543 88	12,468 88	
.....		57,610 21	.....	57,610 21		
.....		536,150 59	66,955 68	352,102 27	184,048 32	
.....		2,300 00	164 41	1,871 55	428 45	
.....		200,000 00	16,668 44	167,759 40	32,240 60	
.....		10,500 00	510 66	5,560 85	4,939 15	
.....		18,250 60	271 78	7,684 40	10,566 20	
\$59,600 00	\$122,143 55	\$24,613,022 56	\$3,209,780 28	\$18,461,280 85	\$6,151,741 71	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$162,385 66	.....	\$24,358,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....		7 00		50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55		75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73			138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$163,363 21	.....	\$26,301,921 99

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

7

Appropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$59,600 00	\$122,143 55	\$24,613,022 56	\$3,209,780 28	\$18,461,280 85	\$6,151,741 71	
.....		131,000 00	9,743 62	103,760 63	27,239 37	
.....		13,000 00	1,028 43	7,604 57	5,395 43	
.....		50,157 00	4,323 03	39,891 91	10,265 09	
.....		26,700 00	1,951 19	20,310 16	6,389 84	
.....		72,000 00	5,099 63	49,804 95	22,195 05	
1,900 00		101,900 00	7,661 11	81,360 03	20,539 97	
.....		72,000 00	5,981 66	56,868 64	15,131 36	
.....		39,000 00	2,471 23	33,047 50	5,952 50	
.....		340,424 00	35,582 48	285,477 66	54,946 34	
.....		175,000 00	12,522 78	125,726 41	49,273 59	
.....		32,220 00	2,417 72	28,346 74	3,873 26	
.....		52,000 00	4,079 00	41,151 50	10,848 50	
.....		33,500 00	2,827 30	28,043 22	5,456 78	
.....		85,000 00	7,618 96	71,057 82	13,942 18	
.....		14,500 00	1,140 25	11,550 78	2,949 22	
.....		13,000 00	1,275 91	10,071 08	2,928 92	
.....		13,000 00	1,207 85	10,995 09	2,004 91	
.....		10,000 00	955 15	8,560 35	1,439 65	
.....		23,500 00	2,090 64	19,714 36	3,785 64	
.....		9,900 00	858 60	8,326 05	1,573 95	
.....		6,200 00	588 84	5,468 24	731 76	
.....		11,746 00	1,027 51	10,095 17	1,650 83	
.....		14,000 00	1,842 84	11,594 08	2,405 92	
.....		60,000 00	4,601 44	49,917 67	10,082 33	
.....		15,000 00	1,235 71	12,462 95	2,537 05	
.....		22,500 00	2,133 84	22,500 00		
.....		4,000 00	.....	2,787 67	1,212 33	
300 55		28,300 55	2,073 67	24,356 01	3,944 54	
.....		9,920 00	819 79	8,183 53	1,736 47	
.....		76,503 21	37,896 00	75,532 66	970 55	
.....		138,569 06	49,225 00	127,463 34	11,105 72	
.....		230,000 00	17,503 18	183,949 45	46,050 55	
.....		22,000 00	1,810 99	17,301 52	4,698 48	
\$61,800 55	\$122,143 55	\$26,559,562 38	\$3,441,345 63	\$20,054,562 59	\$6,504,999 79	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square		\$1,000 00		
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common*.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†4,481,366 00		575,270 70
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$4,539,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 22,500 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 337,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		2,444 86		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue. ...	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section. ...	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$171,332 02				
Land damages..... 58,262 67				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 679 02				
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$4,484,810 86	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,000 00	\$125 00	\$1,000 00		
\$1,000 00		2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00	958 75	3,056 45	943 55	
		3,396 01	218 75	3,116 68	279 33	
		11,953 28		1,080 00	10,873 28	
		5,075,666 00		4,916,100 00	159,566 00	
			147,000 00			
			15,000 00			
		43,869 81	47 05	34,853 96	9,015 85	
		7,000 00		6,028 00	972 00	
		2,444 86		2,444 86		
25,000 00		81,963 65		40,115 96	41,847 69	
		24,485 31		14,903 16	9,582 15	
		5,942 98	312 00	3,091 01	2,851 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,673 14	6 57	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13		16,128 67	6,042 46	
		435,573 00		230,273 71	205,299 29	\$300,000 00
			39,398 99			
			28,493 10			
\$26,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,764,611 00	\$231,553 64	\$5,278,859 35	\$485,751 65	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$4,484,810 86	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43	.....	.....	.....
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98	.....	.....	.....
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77	.....	.....	.....
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79	.....	.....	.....
South Department, new buildings, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ward building for measles.....	334 72	.....	.....	.....
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....	.....	.....	35,000 00	.....
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00	.....	.....	.....
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60	.....	.....	.....
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97	.....	.....	.....
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00	.....	50,000 00	.....
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29	.....	.....	.....
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44	.....	.....	.....
Reading Room, Andrew square.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reading Room, Faneuil.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mayor:				
National Regatta.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....	.....	210 68	.....	.....
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75	.....	.....	.....
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37	.....	.....	.....
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58	.....	.....	.....
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23	.....	.....	.....
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....	.....	.....	16,000 00	.....
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$620,826 36	\$4,485,021 54	\$401,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$26,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,764,611 00	\$231,553 64	\$5,278,859 35	\$485,751 65	\$300,000 00
.....		1,139 43	.....	375 00	764 43	.....
.....		6,159 98	.....	.....	6,159 98	.....
.....		5,095 77	.....	5,095 77	.....	.....
.....		3,310 79	.....	1,099 04	2,211 75	.....
.....						298,000 00
.....		334 72	.....	334 72	.....	.....
.....		35,000 00	.....	.....	35,000 00	175,000 00
.....		72,000 00	18,039 53	19,172 41	52,827 59	.....
.....		1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
.....		8,200 00	179 90	8,199 95	05	.....
.....		4,912 60	.....	2,230 60	2,682 00	.....
.....		40,584 97	914 00	24,633 85	15,951 12	.....
.....		100,000 00	.....	40,880 11	59,119 89	.....
.....		11,218 29	19 50	10,798 66	419 63	.....
.....		24,640 44	.....	.....	24,640 44	.....
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	.....
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	.....
2,500 00		2,500 00	.....	2,499 55	45	.....
2,400 00		2,610 68	.....	2,400 00	210 68	.....
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	.....
.....		4,889 37	.....	4,889 37	.....	.....
.....		3,906 58	.....	3,906 58	.....	.....
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	.....
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
.....		16,000 00	2,337 50	11,584 40	4,415 60	.....
50,000 00		50,000 00	2,961 24	30,042 52	19,957 48	.....
4,000 00		4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	.....
\$92,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,178,018 60	\$256,005 31	\$5,448,001 88	\$730,016 72	\$773,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$620,826 36	\$4,485,021 54	\$401,000 00	\$579,270 70
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09	.....	.....	.....
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73	.....	.....	.....
Charlesgate West Bridge, Restoration.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73	.....	.....	.....
Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34	.....	.....	.....
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44	.....	.....	.....
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50	.....	.....	.....
Copley square, plans.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78	.....	.....	.....
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54	.....	.....	.....
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50	.....	.....	.....
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44	.....	.....	.....
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33	.....	.....	.....
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32	.....	.....	.....
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85	.....	.....	.....
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15	.....	.....	.....
Highland Park, additional land.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Horticultural Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Improvement of small parks and squares.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02	.....	.....	.....
John Winthrop Playground, improvements.....	2,119 14	.....	.....	.....
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41	.....	.....	.....
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25	.....	.....	.....
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44	.....	.....	.....
Orchard Park, improvements.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$769,261 82	\$4,485,021 54	\$411,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$92,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,178,018 60	\$256,005 31	\$5,448,001 88	\$730,016 72	\$773,000 00
.....		855 09	.....	855 09	.....	.....
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	.....
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	.....
.....		19,182 90	.....	13,296 33	5,886 57	.....
.....		238 73	.....	238 73	.....	.....
15,000 00		15,000 00	10 30	10 30	14,989 70	.....
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	.....
.....		14,381 44	.....	8,094 67	6,286 77	.....
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	.....
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	.....
.....		27,758 56	22 75	2,234 26	25,524 30	.....
2,000 00		2,000 00	165 57	1,013 29	986 71	.....
.....		322 78	.....	322 78	.....	.....
.....		1,028 54	.....	61 12	967 42	.....
5,000 00		6,172 50	.....	.....	6,172 50	.....
.....		1,127 44	172 96	928 42	199 02	.....
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33	.....	.....
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	.....
15,000 00		37,905 85	.....	.....	37,905 85	.....
.....		898 15	.....	14 00	884 15	.....
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....
3,000 00		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....
10,000 00		10,000 00	1,159 35	1,228 83	8,771 17	.....
.....		9,883 02	.....	9,758 19	124 83	.....
.....		2,119 14	.....	2,119 14	.....	.....
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
.....		1,809 41	183 94	644 22	1,165 19	.....
.....		4,046 25	141 25	4,046 25	.....	.....
.....		240 44	.....	240 44	.....	.....
25,000 00		25,000 00	1,243 54	3,116 37	21,883 63	.....
\$172,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,416,454 06	\$259,104 97	\$5,499,697 45	\$916,756 61	\$775,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$769,261 82	\$4,485,021 54	\$411,000 00	\$579,270 70
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District.....	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....				
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Hyde Park.....			25,000 00	
Playground, Mattapan.....				
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 30			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building....	5,000 00			
Public Landing, Freeport street.....				
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....			7,500 00	
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98			
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Tenean Beach property.....			10,000 00	
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	144,167 38		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			15,650 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station....	70,403 87			
Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....				
Flagpole, Bayswater and Saratoga streets.....				
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00			
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....				
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88		22,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,289,222 20	\$4,629,454 42	\$475,500 00	\$594,920 70

ppropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$172,270 00	\$370 00	\$6,416,454 06	\$259,104 97	\$5,499,697 45	\$916,756 61	\$775,500 00
6,000 00		6,000 00	397 00	5,835 00	165 00	
		25,000 00		22,011 33	2,988 67	
		5,892 62	2,050 80	3,050 80	2,841 82	
		99,950 00	37,215 00	41,415 00	58,535 00	
			3,077 83	10,553 68	(810,553.68 to be provided for.)	100,000 00
7,000 00		18,482 15	833 58	12,640 27	5,841 88	
		25,000 00			25,000 00	
						25,000 00
		84,083 50	300 00	68,926 70	15,156 80	
		79,625 00		50,058 00	29,567 00	
		27,016 46	2,125 00	13,845 91	13,170 55	
		5,000 00	2,538 95	2,829 49	2,170 51	
1,000 00		1,000 00		28 00	972 00	
1,000 00		1,000 00			1,000 00	
		509 93	104 11	434 40	75 53	
9,991 00		17,491 00			17,491 00	
		210 98		210 98		
	9,991 00					
		3,322 78		3,322 78		
		10,000 00			10,000 00	
53,000 00		135,817 77	13,811 16	85,290 12	50,527 65	
		10,000 00			10,000 00	
	65,000 00	186,727 13	14,484 41	153,498 19	33,228 94	
11,143 00		743,603 70	25,293 89	399,843 89	343,759 81	
		5,000 00		5,000 00		
		1,853 92			1,853 92	
		70,403 87	75 00	49,735 56	20,668 31	
400 00		400 00			400 00	
400 00		400 00			400 00	
		5,000 00	2,078 88	4,578 88	421 12	125,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00	1,368 00	1,368 00	3,632 00	
20,000 00		126,081 57	100 81	78,357 65	47,723 92	
		84,613 88	5,121 67	6,838 98	77,774 90	
\$287,204 00	\$75,361 00	\$8,200,940 32	\$370,081 06	\$6,519,371 06	\$1,692,122 94	\$1,025,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,289,222 20	\$4,629,454 42	\$475,500 00	\$594,920 70
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....				
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00			
Police Station, Mattapan.....				
Police Station, South Boston.....				
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36			
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67			
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83	2,500 00		
Chelsea Bridge South.....				
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street...	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Winthrop Bridge.....				
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74			
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36			
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45			
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	620,198 21		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15	100,000 00		
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	11,704 32	1,000,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34	434 84		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,709,579 81	\$5,364,291 79	\$1,475,500 00	\$594,920 70

ppropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$287,204 00	\$75,361 00	\$8,200,940 32	\$370,081 06	\$6,519,371 06	\$1,692,122 94	\$1,025,500 00
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	1,237 80	3,762 20	
.....		3,500 00	63 72	1,389 60	2,110 40	125,000 00
2,000 00		2,000 00	480 00	480 00	1,520 00	
.....			525 00	530 80	(§530.80 to be provided for.)	100,000 00
.....			360 15	65,934 36	(§65,934.36 to be provided for.)	
.....		1,955 50	.....	1,757 11	198 39	
.....		55,328 36	5,664 62	54,113 83	1,214 53	
.....		37,160 67	197 51	3,246 24	33,914 43	115,000 00
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	
.....		219,969 83	3,666 00	153,135 19	66,834 64	
.....			5,252 73	6,957 15	(§6,957.15 to be provided for.)	75,000 00
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	
.....		39,545 67	223 23	20,083 10	19,462 57	
.....						55,000 00
.....		5,315 23	.....	3,477 04	1,838 19	
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	
.....		7,532 51	.....	7,528 16	4 35	
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	
.....		16,053 51	10 75	826 40	15,227 11	
.....		18,687 18	.....	6,466 73	12,220 45	
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	
.....		61,110 85	.....	45,377 53	15,733 32	
.....		15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
.....		119,615 74	30,724 11	318,326 63	(§198,710.89 to be provided for.)	400,000 00
.....		193,117 36	45,095 22	382,489 89	(§189,372.53 to be provided for.)	600,000 00
.....		127,244 45	44,482 76	155,365 55	(§28,121.10 to be provided for.)	235,000 00
.....		16,114 56	512 38	7,592 28	8,522 28	91,000 00
.....		620,747 40	96,276 76	458,968 18	161,779 22	
.....		298,096 15	232 41	243,799 09	54,297 06	
.....		1,668,757 38	288,842 24	1,784,717 87	(§115,960.49 to be provided for.)	
.....		56,738 18	2,403 59	33,044 32	23,693 86	
\$294,204 00	\$75,361 00	\$12,363,135 30	\$896,094 24	\$10,277,215 91	\$2,702,060 39	\$2,821,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,709,579 81	\$5,364,291 79	\$1,475,500 00	\$394,920 70
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	5,429 96	450,000 00	.....
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73	.....	.....	.....
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	7,717 03	650,000 00	.....
Removal of elevated structure Washington and Main streets, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tunnel between Boston and Chelsea.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00	.....	.....
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75	.....	500,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78	.....	.....	.....
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06	.....	.....	.....
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67	.....	.....	.....
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899), ...	8,635 08	.....	.....	.....
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43	.....	.....	.....
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....	.....	.....	47,000 00	.....
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Street Widening.....	.....	.....	900,000 00	.....
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00	.....	.....	.....
Union Park street.....	29,708 42	.....	.....	.....
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10	.....	.....	.....
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Loan.....	.....	.....	6,500,000 00	.....
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	\$2,340,755 15	.....	.....
Service Mains and Relaying Mains.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83	.....	.....	1,500 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,158,537 21	\$7,978,933 93	\$10,522,500 00	\$884,471 70

¹ See page 26.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$294,204 00	\$75,361 00	\$12,363,135 30	\$896,094 24	\$10,277,215 91	\$2,702,060 39	\$2,821,500 00
		1,464,196 51	90,872 53	643,260 37	820,936 14	
		2,851 73		371 92	2,479 81	
		1,025,155 47	44,458 15	444,223 37	580,932 10	
1,000 00		1,000 00			1,000 00	
1,500 00		1,500 00			1,500 00	
		311,889 66		5,646 95	306,242 71	550,000 00
		1,079,748 75	91,895 35	713,307 06	366,441 69	500,000 00
		212 78		3 21	209 57	
		1,867 06			1,867 06	
						425,000 00
		231,288 67		244,693 33	(\$13,404.66 to be provided for.)	
		8,635 08			8,635 08	
		1,951 43			1,951 43	
		50,000 00			50,000 00	
		47,000 00	12,000 00	12,349 33	34,650 67	
		4,987 67		125 00	4,862 67	
				815 20	(§815.20 to be provided for.)	
		111,299 69	1 28	8,177 71	103,121 98	
		900,000 00	3,461 71	433,282 43	466,717 57	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		700 00			700 00	
		29,708 42		25,258 59	4,449 83	
		8,051 10		300 00	7,751 10	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		6,500,000 00	6,500,000 00	6,500,000 00		
	200,000 00	2,415,335 69	128,674 25	796,719 75	1,618,615 94	
200,000 00		200,000 00			200,000 00	
		3,070 83	195 00	1,950 00	1,120 83	
\$496,704 00	\$275,361 00	\$26,765,785 84	\$7,767,652 51	\$20,107,700 13	\$7,288,446 57	\$4,296,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,158,537 21	\$7,978,933 93	\$10,522,500 00	\$884,471 70
Jail, Repairs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00	.....	.....	.....
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17	.....	.....	.....
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	18,339 53	.....	.....
	\$7,209,796 62	\$7,997,273 46	\$10,522,500 00	\$884,471 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

Appropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$496,704 00	\$275,361 00	\$26,765,785 84	\$7,767,652 51	\$20,107,700 13	\$7,288,446 57	\$4,296,500 00
4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	328 30	3,251 10	748 90	
.....	.....	1,862 00	.....	1,000 00	862 00	
.....	.....	7,182 17	.....	5,703 72	1,478 45	
.....	.....	60,554 77	1,198 53	17,189 43	43,365 34	
\$500,704 00	\$275,361 00	\$26,839,384 78	\$7,769,179 34	\$20,134,844 38	\$7,334,901 26	\$4,296,500 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	630,360 86	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$6,704,540 40</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.	\$10,259 36	\$546 10
Copenhagen Fund.		8,640 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.	243 75	15 00
John Foster Trust Fund.	500 12	7 45
Franklin Fund.	3,522 10	5,516 78
Franklin Union.	18,169 84	32,891 47
George B. Hyde Bequest.	2,875 95	40 00
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.	827 58	14 36
Wyman Building Fund.	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.	348 59	48 75
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.	1,351 62	105 00
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.	16,732 46	14,214 63
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.	816 05	8 52
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.	1,614 79	350 00
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.	834 60	13 94
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	52,727 31	112,592 63
Park and Recreation Department:		
Tudor Bequest.	296 84	
Phillips Street Fund, Income.	2,373 56	350 00
Police Charitable Fund, Income.	1,850 51	7,075 76
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.	1,335 19	1,000 00
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.	207 06	90 00
Eastburn School Fund, Income.	2,847 10	417 50
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.	280 89	35 00
Gibson School Fund, Income.	1,919 61	1,643 10
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.	701 74	171 25
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.	646 84	72 00
	\$123,290 91	\$185,859 24

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$10,805 46			\$10,805 46
		8,640 00			8,640 00
		260 75			260 75
		507 57			507 57
		9,038 88	\$145 11	\$6,173 40	2,865 48
		51,061 31	5,035 84	28,220 18	22,841 13
		2,915 95			2,915 95
		841 94		126 86	715 08
		5 45			5 45
		397 34	56 00	113 00	284 34
		1,456 62			1,456 62
		30,947 09	1,424 00	11,696 32	19,250 77
		824 57		601 60	222 97
		1,964 79			1,964 79
		848 54		394 82	453 72
	\$135,000 00	319 94			319 94
		296 84		296 84	
		2,723 56			2,723 56
		8,926 27	639 00	6,250 00	2,676 27
		2,335 19		2,032 35	302 84
		297 06		163 54	133 52
		3,264 60			3,264 60
		315 89		25 00	290 89
		3,562 71		3,520 33	42 38
		872 99	23 30	270 74	602 25
		718 84			718 84
	\$165,000 00	\$144,150 15	\$7,323 25	\$59,884 98	\$84,265 17

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$12,471 94
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....		87 22
Liquor Licenses.....		4,490 60
Refunded building construction permits.....		118 00
Refunded Taxes.....		24,505 09
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$41,672 85

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$163,363 21	.....	\$26,301,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	7,997,273 46	\$10,522,500 00	884,471 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	185,859 24	.....	.....
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	41,672 85	.....	.....
	\$7,532,845 37	\$8,388,168 76	\$10,522,500 00	\$27,186,393 69
	Less to be provided for.....			

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$48,634 51	\$567 15	\$9,018 58	\$39,615 93
.....		87 22	.....	87 22	
.....		4,490 60	746 76	4,490 60	
.....		118 00	.....	118 00	
.....		24,505 09	5 16	24,505 09	
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$86,810 51	\$1,319 07	\$38,219 49	\$48,591 02

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$61,800 55	\$122,143 55	\$26,559,562 38	\$3,441,345 63	\$20,054,562 59	\$6,504,999 79	
500,704 00	275,361 00	26,839,384 78	7,769,179 34	20,134,844 38	7,334,901 26	\$4,296,500 00
.....	165,000 00	144,150 15	7,323 25	59,884 98	84,265 17	
.....	.....	86,810 51	1,319 07	38,219 49	48,591 02	
\$562,504 55	\$562,504 55	\$53,629,907 82	\$11,219,167 29	\$40,287,511 44	\$13,972,757 24	\$4,296,500 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	630,360 86	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$13,342,396 38</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	November Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.....	\$895,000 00	\$85,861 67	\$690,932 84	\$204,067 16
Interest.....	123,706 00	42,705 17	104,668 98	19,037 02
	\$1,018,706 00	\$128,566 84	\$795,601 82	\$223,104 18
Refunded Rates.....	.....	107 41	1,117 93	
Total.....	.....	\$128,674 25	\$796,719 75	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.....		\$1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Election Department.....		3,600 00
	Fire Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Automobile apparatus..		25,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop..	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.....		370 00
Reserve Fund.....	Health Department.....		2,250 00
Reserve Fund.....	Hospital Department....		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Institutions Registration Department.....		1,000 00
	Library Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, An- drew square.....		3,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, Faneuil,		3,500 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.....		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	National Regatta.....		2,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Celebrations....		9,300 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....		2,400 00
Printing Department.....	Overseeing of the Poor Department.....		40,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Park and Recreation De- partment.....		850 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irri- gation system, etc.....		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....		4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, In- come.	Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....		15,000 00
Printing Department.....	Charles gate, West Bridge, Restoration.....		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....		2,000 00
	Carried forward.....		\$173,270 00

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Continued.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$173,270 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Fens, Improvements...		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Gymnasium Ward Building, Ward 8.		15,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Horticultural Building,		3,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Improvement of small parks and squares.		10,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Orchard Park, improvements.		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improvements.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Landing, Freeport street.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Roslindale, Playground, additional land.		1,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.		53,000 00
Savin Hill Playground Improvements.	Savin Hill Beach, additional land.		9,991 00
	Public Buildings Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Public Buildings Department, repairs on clock, Gov. Dudley square.		100 00
Reserve Fund.....	City Hall Annex.....		11,143 00
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Bayswater and Saratoga streets.		400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....		400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Roslindale.		5,000 00
Printing Department.....	Municipal Building, South Boston.		20,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Police Station, Mattapan.		2,000 00
	Public Works Department:		
Water Service.....	Service mains and relaying mains.		200,000 00
	Rapid Transit:		
Reserve Fund.....	Removal of elevated structure Washington and Main streets, etc.		1,000 00
	<i>Carried forward</i>		\$554,304 00

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.—*Concluded.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$554,304 00
Reserve Fund.....	Tunnel between Boston and Chelsea.		1,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Registry Department....		500 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund.....	County Buildings.....		1,900 00
Reserve Fund.....	Jail, repairs.....		4,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Medical Examinations..		300 55
			<u>\$562,504 55</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912		\$118,433,947 67	
Add funded debt issued in 1913:			
City debt	\$1,922,500 00		
Rapid transit debt	2,100,000 00		
		4,022,500 00	
		\$122,456,447 67	
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:			
City debt	\$4,458,350 00		
Hyde Park debt	23,050 00		
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00		
County Debt	37,666 66		
Cochituate water debt	341,000 00		
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00		
		4,883,066 66	
Gross funded debt October 31, 1913		*\$117,573,381 01	
Sinking Funds December 31, 1912	\$42,030,440 17		
Receipts during 1913	1,793,228 78		
	\$43,823,668 95		
Payments during 1913	4,461,883 03		
	\$39,361,785 92		
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:			
Betterments, etc.	\$460,723 03		
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	134,303 70		
Highways, Making of, assessments	465,136 10		
	\$1,060,162 83		
Premium on loans	19,029 30		
	1,079,192 13		
Total redemption means October 31, 1913		40,440,978 05	
Net funded debt October 31, 1913		\$77,132,402 96	
	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$87,536,231 00	\$33,662,361 09	\$53,873,869 91
County debt	*3,799,000 01	1,591,469 79	2,207,530 22
Water debt	2,845,450 00	2,290,325 43	555,124 57
	\$94,180,681 01	\$37,544,156 31	\$56,636,524 70
Rapid transit debt	23,392,700 00	2,896,821 74	20,495,878 26
	\$117,573,381 01	\$40,440,978 05	\$77,132,402 96

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
October 31, 1913.....	\$87,536,231 00	\$3,799,000 01	\$2,845,450 00	\$23,392,700 00	\$117,573,381 01
December 31, 1912.....	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Decrease.....	\$2,558,900 00	\$37,666 66	\$358,000 00	*\$2,094,000 00	\$860,566 66

* Increase.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
October 31, 1913.....	\$53,873,869 91	\$2,207,530 22	\$555,124 57	\$20,495,878 26	\$77,132,402 96
December 31, 1912.....	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.....	\$266,766 31	*\$91,545 60	*\$120,943 63	\$1,763,745 04	\$1,818,022 12

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

October 31, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County	* \$117,573,381 01	
Less Special Loans (outside of limit)	\$62,834,500 00	
Water Debt	2,845,450 00	
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,425,000 01	
		69,104,950 01
		<u>\$48,468,431 00</u>
Sinking Funds	\$39,361,785 92	
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$20,060,336 30	
Water Sinking Fund, ...	2,290,325 43	
County Courthouse Sinking Fund	1,591,469 79	
		23,942,131 52
		<u>\$15,419,654 40</u>
Premium on Loans	19,029 30	
		<u>15,438,683 70</u>
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt		<u><u>\$33,029,747 30</u></u>

RIGHT TO BORROW.

October 31, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913		\$4,136,490 67
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):		
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913, Land and Buildings for Schools	500,000 00	
		<u>\$4,136,490 67</u>
Carried forward	\$2,616,000 00	

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,616,000 00	\$4,136,490 67
June 13, 1913, Hospital Department,		
South Department, New Buildings,		
Changes and Additions	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Municipal Building,		
Ward 7	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Tenean Beach Property,	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913, Highland Park, Addi-		
tional Land	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913, Harvard Avenue, Brigh-		
ton, Widening	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913, Playground, Hyde Park,	25,000 00	
August 12, 1913, Long Island, Improve-		
ments	35,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Playground, Mat-	25,000 00	
tapan	55,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Winthrop Bridge,		
		3,108,000 00
Right to Borrow, October 31, 1913		<u>\$1,028,490 67</u>

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

October 31, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 27, 1910....	Broadway Bridge.....	115,000 00	
July 3, 1911....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
	Carried forward.....	\$1,092,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$2,500,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.—*Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,092,500 00	\$91,000 00
Feb. 1, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	60,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Separate Systems of Drainage....	400,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown.	125,000 00	
April 4, 1913....	Police Station, South Boston.....	100,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Chelsea Bridge South.....	75,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Long Island, Improvements.....	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913....	Sewerage Works.....	600,000 00	
May 20, 1913....	Playgrounds, Completion of.....	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913....	Land and Buildings for Schools....	500,000 00	
June 13, 1913....	Hospital Department, South De- partment, New Buildings, Changes and Additions.	298,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913....	Playground, Mattapan.....	25,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913....	Winthrop Bridge.....	55,000 00	
		<u>\$4,205,500 00</u>	<u>\$91,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit... \$4,205,500 00		
	Outside debt limit... 91,000 00		
	<u>\$4,296,500 00</u>		



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

OCTOBER, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, November 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended October 31, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in October, 1913.	Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14....	\$2,038 24	\$21,437 75
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund Income.....		90 00
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	149 25	548 62
Mount Hope Cemetery..	1,239 47	3,525 20
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	27 25	124 38
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....		31 00
Fairview Cemetery.....	2 00	17 00
Westerly Cemetery.....		87 50
Income on French Fund,	200 00	400 00
Chelsea Bridge North, 1913-14.....	2,500 00	2,500 00
City Documents.....		9 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	1,935 20	8,551 30
“ “ 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	1,077 41	4,496 86
Parental School, 1913- 14.....	153 54	998 04
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	25 60	713 66
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square, Warren F. Hall Bequest.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....	200 00	417 50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,547 96	\$45,047 11

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in October, 1913.	Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,547 96	\$45,047 11
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....	52 50	105 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund Income.....		15 00
Fire Department, 1913-14,	145 03	241 00
Franklin Fund.....		105 00
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....	17 50	35 00
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation	520 00	16,730 00
George B. Hyde Bequest..		40 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....	273 80	1,643 10
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14,		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....	19 25	171 25
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..	377 50	1,534 50
Special Nurse.....		90 00
Library Department, 1913- 14.....		77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	4,733 00	14,148 50
Mayor.....		58 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	182 55	2,048 60
1912-13.....		151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14...		265 50
Phillips Street Fund In- come.....		350 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$16,869 09	\$343,597 56

	Receipts in October, 1913.	Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$16,869 09	\$343,597 56
Police Department:		
1913-14.....	.....	6,481 80
1912-13.....	.....	2,243 70
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	3,217 38	7,075 76
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	10,696 84	114,611 72
" " 1912-13..	.....	10,696 52
" " 1911-12..	.....	23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	2,147 47	16,020 77
" 1912-13.....	.....	2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....	.....	19 71
1913-14.....	.....	5 30
Sale of type dross, 1913- 14.....	.....	120 01
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	60 00	120 00
Public Celebrations.....	.....	285 62
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....	.....	206 36
1912-13.....	.....	191 63
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1913.....	4,992 95	5,028 63
1912.....	283 65	2,173 91
1911.....	38 34	1,148 96
1910.....	.....	19 73
1909.....	.....	71
1908.....	.....	5 74
1907.....	.....	87
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$38,305 72	\$512,748 36

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in October, 1913.	Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$38,305 72	\$512,748 36
Randidge Trust Fund In- come.....	.....	1,000 00
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, .....	.....	434 84
Rents, 1913-14.....	17,432 46	51,864 77
Rent, Subway, 1913-14..	49,980 40	149,941 20
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14.....	2,957 59	8,872 77
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14.....	.....	107,871 26
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way, Rents, 1913-14..	88,128 90	262,749 43
1911-12.. .....	.....	7,129 49
1910-11.. .....	.....	13,033 24
1909-10.. .....	.....	14,452 17
Interest on ditto....	.....	4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14.....	18 32	1,703 62
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel Extension, 1913-14.	492 50	796 70
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14.....	310 67	1,057 65
Rapid Transit, Boston Tun- nel and Subway, 1913- 14.....	100,000 00	100,000 00
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	.....	122 50
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14. ....	.....	61 25
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income...	1 75	48 75
Teachers' Waterston Fund Income.....	.....	72 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$297,628 31	\$1,238,243 88

	Receipts in October, 1913.	Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$297,628 31	\$1,238,243 88
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..		250 13
Ferry Service, 1913-14...		900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....	122 45	825 95
1913-14.....		2,933 05
Engineer's Services, 1913-14.....		84 75
Labor and Material:		
1913-14.....	351 14	3,785 25
1912-13.....		2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	30 87	524 81
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	109 45	2,987 13
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....		181 00
1912-13.....		31 75
Use of Roller, 1912- 13.....		7 00
Sale of Gasolene, 1913-14.....		25 67
Removing Snow.....		500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	4,555 18	53,058 53
1912-13.....		155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...		431 25
" 1913-14...		2,080 63
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$302,797 40	\$1,309,198 40

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in October, 1913.	Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$302,797 40	\$1,309,198 40
Sewer Service:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....		496 19
Sale of Horse, 1913-14, ...		200 00
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....		353 00
Material, 1913-14.....		132 57
" 1912-13.....		266 82
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....		20 42
South American Tour:		
Refund from Chamber of Commerce, expenses of two boys, 1913-14.....		210 68
Treasury Department.....		7 00
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1914.....	15 00	39 00
" " 1913.....	425,834 32	2,208,673 75
" " 1912.....	241 70	91,011 63
" " 1911.....		591 50
" " 1910.....		100 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	70 25	1,939 45
Fees.....	146 00	4,255 14
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	5,965 84	9,316 82
1912-13.....	497 60	1,669 94
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	1,660 39	4,685 46
1912-13....		87 63
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$737,228 50	\$3,633,255 40

	Receipts in October, 1913.	Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$737,228 50	\$3,633,255 40
Water Service:		
Miscellaneous:		
Service Pipes and Re- pairs, 1913-14.....	2,703 17	24,701 47
1912-13.....	4 65	351 17
Sale of Merchandise:		
1913-14.....	2,905 83	4,472 97
1912-13.....	464 27	503 96
1910-11.....		22
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	1,781 57	3,024 80
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....		824 63
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....	137 00	456 00
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....		1 23
Interest on Bank De- posits, 1913-14.....	20 66	178 33
Rent, West Roxbury Pumping Station, 1913-14.....		770 05
Rent, Conduit, Con- gress Street Bridge, 1913-14.....		100 00
	\$745,245 65	\$3,668,640 23
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.		
M. and M., 1913-14.....		\$5,172 64
" 1912-13.....		1,643 08
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	\$456 93	11,523 81
County debt, 1913-14.....		970 55
	456 93	19,310 08
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$745,702 58	\$3,687,950 31

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

9

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$745,702 58		\$3,687,950 31
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$602 97		\$2,137 13	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	337 97		1,087 09	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	166 31		1,515 09	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	92 41		531 50	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	156 22		379 11	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	32 43		90 65	
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	304 85		453 49	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	50 88		90 05	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....	144 63		217 80	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....	23 13		38 84	
Rutherford Avenue, 1905-06.....			33 02	
Interest on Rutherford Avenue.....			18 35	
Highways, Making of:				
Cambridge Street Widen- ing.....	492 50		542 50	
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	119 01		275 63	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,523 31	\$745,702 58	\$7,410 25	\$3,687,950 31

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,523 31	\$745,702 58	\$7,410 25	\$3,687,950 31
Sewer Assessments:				
1903-04.....	15 01		18 41	
1898-99.....			47 28	
1894-95.....			38 26	
Interest on Sewer Assessments.....	69 76		180 48	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	1,032 05		13,796 77	
1912-13.....	4,180 59		11,182 26	
1911-12.....	733 26		2,414 26	
1910-11.....	527 04		1,846 26	
1909-10.....	460 39		1,518 87	
1908-09.....	1,743 38		5,504 33	
1907-08.....	2,884 18		8,533 57	
1906-07.....	112 29		2,053 26	
1905-06.....	971 94		2,191 87	
1904-05.....	268 82		1,165 24	
1903-04.....	1,099 41		1,761 50	
1902-03.....	976 05		2,400 67	
1901-02.....			201 22	
1900-01.....			144 74	
1899-1900.....			10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	3,887 71		8,507 02	
Hospital Estate, Massachusetts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			450 55	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,485 19	\$745,702 58	\$71,377 24	\$3,687,950 31

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

11

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,485 19	\$745,702 58	\$71,377 24	\$3,687,950 31
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	47 50		418 17	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		932 82	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....	2,355 57		4,545 57	
Public Lands, 1913-14.....			12 00	
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	259 87		259 87	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	158 00		7,328 35	
1912-13.....	386 26		1,329 72	
1911-12.....	874 93		1,288 34	
1910-11.....	367 99		1,082 97	
1909-10.....	738 84		2,410 16	
1908-09.....	632 04		1,858 59	
1907-08.....	708 85		1,839 07	
1906-07.....	347 05		1,574 39	
1905-06.....	635 38		1,818 78	
1904-05.....	1,397 50		2,783 47	
1903-04.....	425 76		1,013 13	
1902-03.....	131 17		717 44	
1901-02.....	38 19		730 50	
1900-01.....	4 50		332 40	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$31,100 00	\$745,702 58	\$104,968 15	\$3,687,950 31

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$31,100 00	\$745,702 58	\$104,968 15	\$3,687,950 31
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	3,245 15		7,764 70	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	283 95		10,613 28	
1912-13.....	1,026 41		4,553 73	
1911-12.....	1,037 22		2,680 11	
Interest on ditto.....	463 26		820 71	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	3,482 75		28,078 80	
		40,638 74		159,479 48
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....	\$1,295 18		\$3,587 41	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....	466 26		563 13	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	1,318 78		12,471 94	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....	3 00		36 00	
Central Cemetery.....			30 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....			50 68	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	14 00		309 95	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....			248 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			98 85	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	41 70		3,039 20	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....			1,769 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,138 92	\$786,341 32	\$22,204 66	\$3,847,429 79

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

13

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,188 92	\$786,341 32	\$22,204 66	\$3,847,429 79
Fairview Cemetery.....	699 50		3,096 00	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....	435 00		1,355 00	
Granary Cemetery.....	8 72		8 72	
King's Chapel Cemetery.....			29 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	1,604 65		16,515 41	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	326 00		2,273 50	
Phipps Street Cemetery.....			22 00	
South Cemetery.....			15 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....			24 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund.....			20 00	
Mehitable H. C. Wilson Hospital Fund.....	400 00		400 00	
Sale of City Property.....	167,940 19		318,240 19	
		174,552 98		364,203 93
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$1,937 01		24,399 77	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....			405 67	
Rents, 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department:				
1913-14.....	3,168 50		33,746 40	
1912-13.....			40 19	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....			453 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$5,105 51	\$960,894 30	\$66,195 83	\$4,211,633 72

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,105 51	\$960,894 30	\$66,195 83	\$4,211,633 72
City Bank Tax, 1913.....	260,167 49		260,167 49	
City Clerk Department....	637 67		5,842 59	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	536 29		18,376 64	
Commission on Bank Tax..	5,104 94		5,104 94	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....			25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,	49 00		53 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	22 58		555 69	
1912-13.....			46,516 51	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Rent, 1913-14.....			13 40	
Election Department.....			79 43	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....	6 75		48 75	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	121 75		1,041 52	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	13 50		208 19	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	732 71		1,377 77	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	833 00		5,732 85	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	50 00		2,427 00	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	361 41		8,584 28	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$273,742 60	\$960,894 30	\$468,304 26	\$4,211,633 72

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$273,742 60	\$960,894 30	\$468,304 26	\$4,211,633 72
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1912-13.....			855 65	
1911-12.....			220 29	
1910-11.....	182 85		182 85	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	9,959 32		49,510 04	
Birth fees.....			11 75	
Sale of ambulance.....	25 00		25 00	
Telephone Commission,	1 58		21 13	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	408 14		2,767 18	
1912-13.....			461 22	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	28 37		441 38	
Almshouse, Charlestown, 1912-13.....			52 29	
Parental School, 1913-14..			76 00	
Steamer "Monitor".....	10 49		51 19	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	143 40		2,182 13	
Law Department.....			3 00	
Library Department, 1913-14.....	813 90		4,306 51	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	6,847 02		1,422,108 90	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	744 00		20,437 00	
" " 1912-13..			20 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$292,906 67	\$960,894 30	\$1,972,320 21	\$4,211,633 72

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$292,906 67	\$960,894 30	\$1,972,320 21	\$4,211,633 72
Market Department.....	16 02		109 05	
Rents, 1913-14.....	30,669 00		91,991 00	
Mayor.....	2,984 00		13,814 00	
Music Department, 1913-14.....			10 00	
Overseeing of the Poor....	2,055 02		23,111 51	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	317 34		1,223 96	
Rents, 1913-14.....	500 00		3,625 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	100 00		1,950 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
1913-14.....	4 73		261 26	
Rents, 1913-14.....	2,048 50		7,247 50	
" 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913-14.....	393 26		17,955 81	
Registry Department.....	1,046 75		7,915 21	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	1,929 50		8,938 29	
Tuition, 1912-13.....			852 21	
" 1911-12.....			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.....			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14...	663 00		26,453 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.....	481 86		920 99	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$336,095 65	\$960,894 30	\$2,188,886 43	\$4,211,633 72

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$336,095 65	\$960,894 30	\$2,188,886 43	\$4,211,633 72
Refund from Retirement Fund.....	6 00		12 00	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth, ...			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund. . . .	158 00		320 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund,	106 00		212 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Inciden- tals, 1913-14.....	847 97		12,746 13	
1912-13.....			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.....	4 00		870 30	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	9 00		323 71	
State Bank Tax, 1913.....	505,390 77		505,390 77	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment.....	2,024 00		16,757 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14.. ..			355 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.....	9,005 24		78,731 61	
Rents, 1913-14.....	246 68		945 50	
Rents, 1912-13.....			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		900 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	187 38		11,200 49	
" 1912-13,	3,126 24		10,788 92	
" 1911-12, ...			866 19	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$857,306 93	\$960,894 30	\$2,852,855 99	\$4,211,633 72

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$857,306 93	\$960,894 30	\$2,852,855 99	\$4,211,633 72
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1910-11, ...			372 05	
" 1907-08, ...			20 88	
Permits, 1913-14.....	2,310 62		23,479 56	
" 1912-13.....			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13.....			107 42	
1913-14.....	444 29		464 69	
Sale of Buggy, 1913- 14.....			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14, ...			18 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone,	18 30		19 80	
Sale of Cobblestones, 1913-14.....			1 00	
Material, 1913-14....	119 76		573 26	
" 1912-13.....			80 50	
Use of Roller, 1913-14,	27 50		28 50	
Interest on Paving Service.....	159 12		505 94	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12.....			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14.....	50 00		3,040 02	
1912-13.....			314 08	
1911-12.....			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
1913-14.....			2 30	
Rents, 1913-14.....			300 00	
1912-13.....			50 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$860,436 52	\$960,894 30	\$2,883,195 44	\$4,211,633 72

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

19

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$860,436 52	\$960,894 30	\$2,883,195 44	\$4,211,633 72
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...			118 35	
" 1912-13, ...			51 58	
" 1911-12, ...			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14, ...			44 00	
Material, 1913-14....	9 00		159 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14.....	817 88		4,217 86	
Rents, 1913-14.....			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage....			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.....			147 25	
Labor, 1913-14.....			25 00	
Interest on Sewer Service.....	17 82		490 87	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessments, 1911-12,	650 80		3,404 30	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..			43 00	
Radcliffe Road....			141 00	
Glenwood Avenue..			69 00	
Rosa Street.....			147 50	
Reddy Avenue....			16 00	
George Street.....			97 50	
Taxes, 1913.....	12,657,726 04		12,686 579 64	
" 1912.....	127,114 14		1,428,061 84	
" 1911.....	1,105 63		593,605 35	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$13,647,877 83	\$960,894 30	\$17,607,098 71	\$4,211,633 72

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$13,647,877 83	\$960,894 30	\$17,607,098 71	\$4,211,633 72
Taxes 1910.....	34 68		9,803 40	
“ 1909.....	6 00		2,863 83	
“ 1908.....	13 25		2,213 47	
“ 1907.....			397 38	
“ 1906.....			544 02	
“ 1905.....			372 80	
“ 1904.....			9 12	
“ 1903.....			1 48	
“ 1900.....			30 87	
“ 1896.....			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14,			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912..			49 20	
Taxes from Common- wealth.....			5,160 00	
Interest on Taxes.....	7,271 74		105,394 76	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911.....	177 00		10,329 83	
1910.....	2 00		132 70	
1909.....			263 70	
Weights and Measures Department.....	514 67		6,102 13	
Wire Department:				
1913-14.....	325 00		2,481 00	
1912-13.....			837 50	
		13,656,222 17		17,784,435 77
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs....	\$21,663 17		\$145,908 61	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,663 17	\$14,617,116 47	\$145,908 61	\$21,996,069 49

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

21

	Receipts in October, 1913.		Total Receipts for nine months ended October 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,663 17	\$14,617,116 47	\$145,908 61	\$21,996,069 49
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.....	495 21		866 60	
1912-13.....			114 15	
1911-12.....			30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1913-14...	513 97		2,048 33	
1912-13...			715 57	
Peddlers.....	72 00		564 00	
		22,744 35		150,247 26
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer...		\$14,639,860 82		\$22,146,316 75



WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SECOND LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, November 11, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of and an addition to its existing locations as follows: On Beacon street and Commonwealth avenue, from Raleigh street to near subway entrance, and also at the westerly intersection of Beacon street and Commonwealth avenue, and on Brookline avenue, from west of Beacon street to Commonwealth avenue, a relocation of the existing double tracks and of the tracks located under a portion of the 416th location heretofore granted by this Board (all so far as the jurisdiction of this Board may extend), said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated September 15, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than

twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor November 21, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, December 1, 1913.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,—The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office December 1, 1913, including the December draft—being eleven months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn December 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and right to borrow November 30, 1913.

The December draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of November, and pay rolls and bills payable December 1, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,000 00
Auditing Department.....				46,000 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$4,853 70		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,379 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....		9 00		36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		714 13		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		241 00		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	1,624 50		597,000 00
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		1,123 61		52,500 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		5,147 71		44,300 00
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$134,895 02	\$25,046 98		\$8,974,229 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	.....	\$691 37	\$558 63	
		184,900 00	\$11,605 88	178,262 03	6,637 97	
		46,900 00	4,388 21	37,268 26	9,631 74	
		143,000 00	11,797 48	118,362 94	24,637 06	
		4,000 00	59 95	3,136 33	863 67	
		102,353 70	9,974 44	82,130 38	20,223 32	
		45,000 00	3,933 60	38,624 06	6,375 94	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	11,250 00	2,250 00	
		12,500 00	443 29	7,149 80	5,350 20	
		25,000 00	1,905 21	20,283 15	4,716 85	
		1,257,379 00	.....	1,257,379 00		
		3,444,343 38	106,501 46	2,123,065 64	1,321,277 74	
		36,009 00	5,441 02	28,274 31	7,734 39	
		140,000 00	12,621 27	127,205 29	12,794 71	
		200,714 13	16,884 17	184,320 66	16,393 47	
\$3,600 00		148,600 00	34,615 84	113,536 57	35,063 43	
		35,000 00	2,008 11	22,965 12	12,034 88	
		1,920,241 00	172,639 36	1,567,393 36	352,847 64	
2,250 00		357,250 00	28,532 30	282,450 65	74,799 35	
11,000 00		618,509 47	61,443 37	529,331 16	89,178 31	
5,000 00		165,500 00	17,173 73	163,123 58	2,376 42	
		15,500 00	1,443 55	14,466 68	1,033 32	
	\$1,850 00	4,150 00	604 52	2,722 08	1,427 92	
200 00		5,700 00	410 65	5,210 10	489 90	
1,850 00		10,850 00	3,932 89	9,839 16	1,010 84	
		115,000 00	9,703 57	98,545 81	16,454 19	
		53,623 61	3,990 10	46,485 12	7,138 49	
		49,447 71	4,796 81	41,095 66	8,352 05	
\$23,900 00	\$1,850 00	\$9,156,221 00	\$527,675 78	\$7,114,568 27	\$2,041,652 73	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$25,046 98	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65		380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....		58 73		50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62		50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	15,514 13		925,000 00
Police Department		10,969 20		2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		120 00		255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13		597,000 00
Highway Division.....		73,830 98		3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		3,960 46		380,000 00
Water Service.*				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		36,868 99		337,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 82
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 87
Pensions to Teachers.....				72,012 76
Physical Education.....				57,610 21
Schoolhouse Department.....		61 25		536,089 34
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
<i>City Record</i> , Publication of.....	9,600 00	8,904 20		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$176,848 32	.....	\$24,358,836 00

* See pages 18 and 26.

ppropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$23,900 00	\$1,850 00	\$9,156,221 00	\$527,675 78	\$7,114,568 27	\$2,041,652 73	
1,000 00		23,500 00	1,954 85	20,132 74	3,367 26	
		31,000 00	2,445 96	27,268 54	3,731 46	
		51,000 00	4,514 44	45,518 80	5,481 20	
		380,392 93	37,760 54	327,972 22	52,420 71	
		38,000 00	2,642 91	32,710 05	5,289 95	
		13,500 00	1,130 31	11,512 54	1,987 46	
		50,558 73	3,370 45	35,689 87	14,868 86	
		7,000 00	481 77	5,104 10	1,895 90	
1,000 00		1,000 00		996 98	3 02	
12,600 00		63,071 27	6,700 02	59,730 97	3,340 30	
40,000 00		220,000 00	27,119 85	187,642 60	32,357 40	
1,850 00		951,712 63	70,533 90	852,310 94	99,401 69	
		2,511,276 20	230,243 56	2,106,161 92	405,114 28	
100 00		255,220 00	23,442 67	212,168 92	43,051 08	
		80,000 00	6,693 89	67,747 13	12,252 87	
		598,150 13	52,603 76	480,594 55	117,555 58	
		3,743,830 98	376,241 44	3,288,859 90	454,971 08	
		383,960 46	36,679 32	333,559 92	50,400 54	
500 00		38,500 00	3,507 02	31,349 01	7,150 99	
	156,868 55	217,000 44	10,810 61	67,910 29	149,090 15	
		4,856,262 82	424,697 38	4,325,477 92	530,784 90	
		44,024 87	3,311 09	20,396 72	23,628 15	
		72,012 76	6,733 45	66,277 33	5,735 43	
		57,610 21		57,610 21		
		536,150 59	44,452 22	396,554 49	139,596 10	
		2,300 00	142 00	2,013 55	286 45	
		200,000 00	16,777 71	184,537 11	15,462 89	
		10,500 00	2,077 33	7,638 18	2,861 82	
		18,504 20	1,265 32	8,949 72	9,554 48	
\$80,950 00	\$158,718 55	\$24,612,260 22	\$1,926,009 55	\$20,378,965 49	\$4,233,294 73	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$176,848 32	.....	\$24,358,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....		7 00	.....	50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55	.....	75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73	.....	.....	138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$177,825 87	.....	\$26,301,921 99

Appropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$80,950 00	\$158,718 55	\$24,612,260 22	\$1,926,009 55	\$20,378,965 49	\$4,233,294 73	
		131,000 00	11,537 83	115,298 46	15,701 54	
		13,000 00	1,098 81	8,703 38	4,296 62	
		50,157 00	4,550 64	44,442 55	5,714 45	
		26,700 00	2,342 85	22,653 01	4,046 99	
		72,000 00	6,718 96	56,523 91	15,476 09	
3,600 00		103,600 00	10,041 02	91,401 05	12,198 95	
		72,000 00	5,568 38	62,437 02	9,562 98	
		39,000 00	3,110 62	36,158 12	2,841 88	
		340,424 00	36,784 28	322,261 94	18,162 06	
		175,000 00	14,354 04	140,080 45	34,919 55	
		32,220 00	2,689 05	31,035 79	1,184 21	
		52,000 00	4,304 00	45,455 50	6,544 50	
		33,500 00	3,040 56	31,083 78	2,416 22	
		85,000 00	8,710 58	79,768 40	5,231 60	
		14,500 00	1,154 79	12,705 57	1,794 43	
		13,000 00	971 14	11,042 22	1,957 78	
		13,000 00	1,199 63	12,194 72	805 28	
		10,000 00	859 06	9,419 41	580 59	
		23,500 00	2,162 28	21,876 64	1,623 36	
		9,900 00	853 61	9,179 66	720 34	
		6,200 00	542 63	6,010 87	189 13	
		11,746 00	943 30	11,038 47	707 53	
		14,000 00	1,055 14	12,649 22	1,350 78	
		60,000 00	4,599 87	54,517 54	5,482 46	
		15,000 00	1,171 83	13,634 78	1,365 22	
5,000 00		27,500 00	2,823 94	25,323 94	2,176 06	
		4,000 00	280 59	3,068 26	931 74	
300 55		28,300 55	2,277 10	26,633 11	1,667 44	
		9,920 00	818 69	9,002 22	917 78	
		76,503 21		75,532 66	970 55	
		138,569 06	60 00	127,523 34	11,045 72	
		230,000 00	21,471 96	205,421 41	24,578 59	
		22,000 00	2,238 65	19,540 17	2,459 83	
\$89,850 55	\$158,718 55	\$26,565,500 04	\$2,086,345 38	\$22,132,583 06	\$4,432,916 98	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square		\$1,000 00		
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common *.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†4,522,377 20		575,270 70
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$4,539,600 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 22,500 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 337,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		2,444 86		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Engine House, Charlestown.....				
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section....	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$209,314 76				
Land damages..... 84,676 95				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 679 02				
Carried forward.....	\$374,529 44	\$4,525,822 06	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00		
\$1,000 00		2,000 00			\$2,000 00	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00	\$943 55	4,000 00		
		3,396 01	279 33	3,396 01		
		11,953 28		1,080 00	10,873 28	
		5,116,677 20		4,916,100 00	200,577 20	
		43,869 81	791 30	35,645 26	8,224 55	
		7,000 00	972 00	7,000 00		
		2,444 86		2,444 86		
25,000 00		81,963 65		40,115 96	41,847 69	
3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	
		24,485 31		14,903 16	9,582 15	
		5,942 98		3,091 01	2,851 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,673 14	6 57	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13		16,128 67	6,042 46	
		435,573 00		294,670 73	140,902 27	\$300,000 00
			32,983 12			
			26,414 28			
\$29,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,808,622 20	\$62,383 58	\$5,346,242 55	\$462,379 65	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$374,529 44	\$4,525,822 06	\$300,000 00	\$579,270 70
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
South Department, new buildings, etc.....			298,000 00	
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....			210,000 00	
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00		50,000 00	
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Reading Room, Andrew square.....				
Reading Room, Faneuil.....				
Mayor:				
National Regatta.....				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....		210 68		
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....			16,000 00	
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$620,826 36	\$4,526,032 74	\$874,000 00	\$579,270 70

ppropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$29,370 00	\$370 00	\$5,808,622 20	\$62,383 58	\$5,346,242 55	\$462,379 65	\$300,000 00
.....		1,139 43	87 25	462 25	677 18	
.....		6,159 98	.....	.....	6,159 98	
.....		5,095 77	.....	5,095 77		
.....		3,310 79	.....	1,099 04	2,211 75	
.....		298,000 00	.....	.....	298,000 00	
.....		334 72	.....	334 72		
.....		210,000 00	.....	.....	210,000 00	
.....		72,000 00	19,944 42	39,116 83	32,883 17	
.....		1,000 00	.....	1,000 00		
.....		8,200 00	.....	8,199 95	05	
.....		4,912 60	.....	2,230 60	2,682 00	
.....		40,584 97	3,009 26	27,643 11	12,941 86	
.....		100,000 00	7,933 78	48,813 89	51,186 11	
.....		11,218 29	.....	10,798 66	419 63	
.....		24,640 44	.....	.....	24,640 44	
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	
2,500 00		2,500 00	.....	2,499 55	45	
2,400 00		2,610 68	.....	2,400 00	210 68	
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
.....		4,889 37	.....	4,889 37		
.....		3,906 58	.....	3,906 58		
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	
500 00		16,500 00	.....	11,584 40	4,915 60	
50,000 00		50,000 00	7,037 58	37,080 10	12,919 90	
4,000 00		4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
\$95,770 00	\$370 00	\$6,695,529 80	\$100,395 87	\$5,553,397 37	\$1,142,132 43	\$300,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$620,826 36	\$4,526,032 74	\$874,000 00	\$579,270 70
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09	.....	.....	.....
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73	.....	.....	.....
Charlesgate West Bridge, Restoration.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73	.....	.....	.....
Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34	.....	.....	.....
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44	.....	.....	.....
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50	.....	.....	.....
Copley square, plans.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains..	322 78	.....	.....	.....
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54	.....	.....	.....
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50	.....	.....	.....
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44	.....	.....	.....
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33	.....	.....	.....
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32	.....	.....	.....
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85	.....	.....	.....
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15	.....	.....	.....
Highland Park, additional land.....	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Horticultural Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Improvement of small parks and squares.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02	.....	.....	.....
John Winthrop Playground, improvements....	2,119 14	.....	.....	.....
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41	.....	.....	.....
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25	.....	.....	.....
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44	.....	.....	.....
Orchard Park, improvements.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$769,261 82	\$4,526,032 74	\$884,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$95,770 00	\$370 00	\$6,695,529 80	\$100,395 87	\$5,553,397 37	\$1,142,132 43	\$300,000 00
.....		855 09	.....	855 09	.....	.....
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	.....
8,000 00		8,000 00	.....	.....	8,000 00	.....
.....		19,182 90	.....	13,296 33	5,886 57	.....
.....		238 73	.....	238 73	.....	.....
15,000 00		15,000 00	3,556 01	3,566 31	11,433 69	.....
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	.....
.....	5,067 88	9,313 56	.....	8,094 67	1,218 89	.....
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	.....
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	.....
.....		27,758 56	2,125 00	4,359 26	23,399 30	.....
2,000 00		2,000 00	747 95	1,761 24	238 76	.....
.....		322 78	.....	322 78	.....	.....
.....		1,028 54	.....	61 12	967 42	.....
5,000 00		6,172 50	.....	.....	6,172 50	.....
.....		1,127 44	168 14	1,096 56	30 88	.....
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33	.....	.....
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	.....
15,000 00		37,905 85	.....	.....	37,905 85	.....
.....		898 15	375 00	389 00	509 15	.....
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	.....
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	.....
3,000 00		3,000 00	120 00	120 00	2,880 00	.....
10,000 00		10,000 00	330 49	1,559 32	8,440 68	.....
.....		9,883 02	.....	9,758 19	124 83	.....
.....		2,119 14	.....	2,119 14	.....	.....
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	.....
.....		1,809 41	914 62	1,558 84	250 57	.....
.....		4,046 25	.....	4,046 25	.....	.....
.....		240 44	.....	240 44	.....	.....
25,000 00		25,000 00	1,352 72	4,469 09	20,530 91	.....
\$178,770 00	\$5,437 88	\$6,931,897 38	\$110,085 80	\$5,614,782 87	\$1,317,114 51	\$302,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$769,261 82	\$4,526,032 74	\$884,000 00	\$579,270 70
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District,	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....			100,000 00	
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Hyde Park.....			25,000 00	
Playground, Mattapan.....				
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building....	5,000 00			
Public Landing, Freeport street.....				
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....			7,500 00	
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98			
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Tenean Beach property.....			10,000 00	
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15.....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	168,901 41		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			15,650 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87			
Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....				
Flagpole, Bayswater and Saratoga streets.....				
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00		125,000 00	
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....				
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88		22,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,289,222 20	\$4,695,199 65	\$1,173,500 00	\$594,920 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$178,770 00	\$5,437 88	\$6,931,897 38	\$110,085 80	\$5,614,782 87	\$1,317,114 51	\$302,500 00
6,000 00		6,000 00	.....	5,835 00	165 00	
.....		25,000 00	.....	22,011 33	2,988 67	
.....		5,892 62	.....	3,050 80	2,841 82	
.....		99,950 00	21,150 00	62,565 00	37,385 00	
.....		100,000 00	4,943 04	15,496 72	84,503 28	
7,000 00		18,482 15	1,608 59	14,241 09	4,241 06	
.....		25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
.....						25,000 00
.....		84,083 50	.....	68,926 70	15,156 80	
.....		79,625 00	15,898 07	65,956 07	13,668 93	
.....		27,016 46	3,893 60	17,739 51	9,276 95	
.....		5,000 00	.....	2,829 49	2,170 51	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	28 00	972 00	
1,300 00		1,300 00	.....	.....	1,300 00	
.....		509 93	75 53	509 93	.....	
9,991 00		17,491 00	.....	.....	17,491 00	
.....		210 98	.....	210 98	.....	
.....	9,991 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....		3,322 78	.....	3,322 78	.....	
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
58,067 88		140,885 65	14,815 48	100,105 60	40,780 05	
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
.....	68,000 00	208,461 16	17,728 92	171,227 11	37,234 05	
13,868 00		746,328 70	24,104 12	423,948 01	322,380 69	
.....		5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	
.....		1,853 92	.....	.....	1,853 92	
2,000 00		72,403 87	93 00	49,828 56	22,575 31	
400 00		400 00	.....	.....	400 00	
400 00		400 00	.....	.....	400 00	
.....		130,000 00	60 01	4,638 89	125,361 11	
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	1,368 00	3,632 00	136,000 00
20,000 00		126,081 57	5,386 68	83,744 33	42,337 24	
.....		84,613 88	8,215 25	15,054 23	69,559 65	
\$303,796 88	\$83,428 88	\$8,973,210 55	\$228,058 09	\$6,752,421 00	\$2,220,789 55	\$463,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,289,222 20	\$4,695,199 65	\$1,173,500 00	\$594,920 70
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....				
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00		125,000 00	
Police Station, Mattapan.....				
Police Station, South Boston.....			100,000 00	
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36			
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67		115,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83	5,000 00		
Chelsea Bridge South.....			75,000 00	
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Winthrop Bridge.....				
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51			
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48			
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51			
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18			
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00			
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85			
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00			
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74		400,000 00	
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36		600,000 00	
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45		235,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	655,504 13		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15	100,000 00		
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	30,424 32	2,300,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34	977 08		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,709,579 81	\$5,487,105 18	\$5,123,500 00	\$594,920 70

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

17

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$303,796 88	\$83,428 88	\$8,973,210 55	\$228,058 09	\$6,752,421 00	\$2,220,789 55	\$463,500 00
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	1,237 80	3,762 20	144,000 00
.....		128,500 00	2 90	1,392 50	127,107 50	
2,000 00		2,000 00	.....	480 00	1,520 00	
.....		100,000 00	9,324 40	9,855 20	90,144 80	
.....			337 28	66,271 64	(§66,271.64 to be provided for.)	
.....		1,955 50	.....	1,757 11	198 39	
.....		55,328 36	921 42	55,035 25	293 11	
.....		152,160 67	146 60	3,392 84	148,767 83	
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	
.....		222,469 83	6,246 98	159,382 17	63,087 66	
.....		75,000 00	5,752 74	12,709 89	62,290 11	
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	
.....		39,545 67	135 87	20,218 97	19,326 70	
.....						55,000 00
.....		5,315 23	.....	3,477 04	1,838 19	
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	
.....		7,532 51	.....	7,528 16	4 35	
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	
.....		16,053 51	596 25	1,422 65	14,630 86	
.....		18,687 18	.....	6,466 73	12,220 45	
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	
.....		61,110 85	.....	45,377 53	15,733 32	
.....		15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
.....		519,615 74	45,458 36	363,643 03	155,972 71	
.....		793,117 36	54,692 23	440,470 39	352,646 97	
.....		362,244 45	19,531 92	174,897 47	187,346 98	
.....		16,114 56	474 79	8,067 07	8,047 49	91,000 00
.....		656,053 32	8,700 00	467,668 18	188,385 14	
.....		298,096 15	53,118 39	296,917 48	1,178 67	
.....		2,987,477 38	171,108 71	1,955,826 58	1,031,650 80	
.....		57,280 42	898 40	33,942 72	23,337 70	
\$310,796 88	\$83,428 88	\$10,142,473 69	\$605,505 33	\$10,890,859 40	\$5,317,885 93	\$753,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,709,579 81	\$5,487,105 18	\$5,123,500 00	\$594,920 70
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	11,373 33	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	7,717 03	650,000 00	
Removal of elevated structure Washington and Main streets, etc.....				
Tunnel between Boston and Chelsea.....				
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75		1,000,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78			
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06			
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....				
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67			
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899), ...	8,635 08			
Avery, Mason and Washington streets.....				
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43			
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00			
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....			47,000 00	
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.....				
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
Union Park street.....	29,708 42			
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10			
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Temporary Loan.....			6,500,000 00	
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	\$2,431,433 33		
Service Mains and Relaying Mains.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,156,966 38	\$8,198,368 87	\$14,670,500 00	\$882,971 70

¹ See page 26.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$310,796 88	\$83,428 88	\$16,142,473 69	\$605,505 33	\$10,890,859 40	\$5,317,885 93	\$753,500 00
.....		1,470,139 88	49,072 61	692,332 98	777,806 90	
.....		2,851 73	.....	371 92	2,479 81	
.....		1,025,155 47	74,044 77	518,268 14	506,887 33	
1,000 00		1,000 00	415 50	415 50	584 50	
1,500 00		1,500 00	5 80	5 80	1,494 20	
.....		311,889 66	5 90	5,652 85	306,236 81	550,000 00
.....		1,579,748 75	84,387 06	797,694 12	782,054 63	
.....		212 78	.....	3 21	209 57	
.....		1,867 06	.....	.....	1,867 06	
.....						425,000 00
.....		231,288 67	.....	244,693 33	(\$13,404.66 to be provided for.)	
.....		8,635 08	.....	.....	8,635 08	
.....		1,951 43	.....	.....	1,951 43	1,500,000 00
.....		50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	
.....		47,000 00	97 45	12,446 78	34,553 22	
.....		4,987 67	725 95	850 95	4,136 72	
.....				815 20	(\$815.20 to be provided for.)	
.....		111,299 69	967 60	9,158 56	102,141 13	
.....		900,000 00	30,276 71	463,587 88	436,412 12	
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		700 00	.....	.....	700 00	
.....		29,708 42	.....	25,403 35	4,305 07	
.....		8,051 10	.....	300 00	7,751 10	
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		6,500,000 00	.....	6,500,000 00	.....	
.....	200,000 00	2,506,013 87	1,917,840 12	2,714,559 87	(\$208,546.00 to be provided for.)	
200,000 00		200,000 00	4,400 18	4,400 18	195,599 82	
\$513,296 88	\$283,428 88	\$31,138,674 95	\$2,767,744 98	\$22,881,820 02	\$8,545,892 43	\$3,228,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,156,966 28	\$8,198,368 87	\$14,670,500 00	\$882,971 70
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83	.....	.....	1,500 00
Jail, Repairs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00	.....	.....	.....
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17	.....	.....	.....
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	18,636 89	.....	.....
	\$7,209,796 62	\$8,217,005 76	\$14,670,500 00	\$884,471 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

ppropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$513,296 88	\$283,428 88	\$31,138,674 95	\$2,767,744 98	\$22,881,820 02	\$8,545,892 43	\$3,228,500 00
.....	.....	3,070 83	195 00	2,145 00	925 83	
4,000 00	.....	4,000 00	72 27	3,323 37	676 63	
.....	.....	1,862 00	.....	1,000 00	862 00	
.....	.....	7,182 17	3 50	5,707 22	1,474 95	
.....	.....	60,852 13	1,599 80	18,789 23	42,062 90	
\$517,296 88	\$283,428 88	\$31,215,642 08	\$2,769,615 55	\$22,912,784 84	\$8,591,894 74	\$3,228,500 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289,037 50	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$8,302,857 24</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.....	\$10,259 36	\$569 05
Copenhagen Fund.....		8,640 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.....	245 75	15 00
John Foster Trust Fund.....	500 12	8 33
Franklin Fund.....	3,522 10	5,522 97
Franklin Union.....	18,169 84	32,953 77
George B. Hyde Bequest.....	2,875 95	40 00
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.....	827 58	15 87
Wyman Building Fund.....	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.....	348 59	48 75
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.....	1,351 62	105 00
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.....	16,732 46	14,739 13
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	816 05	8 93
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.....	1,614 79	350 00
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.....	834 60	14 97
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.....	52,727 31	114,290 94
Park and Recreation Department:		
Tudor Bequest.....	296 84	
Phillips Street Fund, Income.....	2,373 56	350 00
Police Charitable Fund, Income.....	1,850 51	7,075 76
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.....	1,335 19	1,000 00
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.....	207 06	90 00
Eastburn School Fund, Income.....	2,847 10	417 50
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.....	280 89	35 00
Gibson School Fund, Income.....	1,919 61	1,643 10
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.....	701 74	171 25
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.....	646 84	72 00
	\$123,290 91	\$188,177 32

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$10,828 41			\$10,828 41
		8,640 00			8,640 00
		260 75			260 75
		508 45			508 45
		9,045 07	\$204 74	\$6,378 14	2,666 93
		51,123 61	4,511 89	32,732 07	18,391 54
		2,915 95			2,915 95
		843 45		126 86	716 59
		5 45			5 45
		397 34		113 00	284 34
		1,456 62			1,456 62
		31,471 59	1,026 10	12,722 42	18,749 17
		824 98		601 60	223 38
		1,964 79			1,964 79
		849 57		394 82	454 75
	\$135,000 00	2,018 25			2,018 25
		296 84		296 84	
		2,723 56			2,723 56
		8,926 27	639 00	6,889 00	2,037 27
		2,335 19		2,032 35	302 84
		297 06	105 45	268 99	28 07
		3,264 60			3,264 60
		315 89		25 00	290 89
		3,562 71	41 22	3,561 55	1 16
		872 99	34 51	305 25	567 74
		718 84			718 84
	\$165,000 00	\$146,468 23	\$6,562 91	\$66,447 89	\$80,020 34

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$16,208 04
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....		87 22
Liquor Licenses.....		5,657 40
Refunded building construction permits.....		118 00
Refunded Taxes.....		25,726 24
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$47,796 90

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$177,825 87		\$26,301,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	8,217,005 76	\$14,670,500 00	884,471 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	188,177 32		
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	47,796 90		
	\$7,532,845 37	\$8,630,805 85	\$14,670,500 00	\$27,186,393 69
	Less to be provided for.....			

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$52,370 61	\$3,518 32	\$12,536 90	\$39,833 71
.....		87 22	.....	87 22	.....
.....		5,657 40	1,166 80	5,657 40	.....
.....		118 00	.....	118 00	.....
.....		25,726 24	1,221 15	25,726 24	.....
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$92,934 56	\$5,906 27	\$44,125 76	\$48,808 80

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$89,850 55	\$158,718 55	\$26,565,500 04	\$2,086,345 38	\$22,132,583 06	\$4,432,916 98	.....
517,296 88	283,428 88	31,215,642 08	2,769,615 55	22,912,784 84	8,591,894 74	\$3,228,500 00
.....	165,000 00	146,468 23	6,562 91	66,447 89	80,020 34	.....
.....	.....	92,934 56	5,906 27	44,125 76	48,808 80	.....
\$607,147 43	\$607,147 43	\$58,020,544 91	\$4,868,430 11	\$45,155,941 55	\$13,153,640 86	\$3,228,500 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	289,037 50	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$12,864,603 36	.....

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	December Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.....	\$895,000 00	\$74,306 56	\$765,239 40	\$129,760 60
Interest.....	123,706 00	1,354 50	106,023 48	17,682 52
	\$1,018,706 00	\$75,661 06	\$871,262 88	\$147,443 12
Refunded Rates.....		51 41	1,169 34	
Metropolitan Water Assessment.....		1,842,127 65	1,842,127 65	
Total.....		\$1,917,840 12	\$2,714,559 87	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.		\$1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Election Department....		3,600 00
	Fire Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Automobile apparatus..		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Engine House, Charles- town.		3,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop..	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.		370 00
Reserve Fund.....	Health Department.....		2,250 00
Reserve Fund.....	Hospital Department....		11,000 00
	Boston Infirmary De- ment:		
Reserve Fund.....	Boston Almshouse and Hospital.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Office Expenses.....		200 00
Boston Infirmary Department:			
Pauper Expenses.....	Steamer "George A. Hibbard."		1,850 00
Reserve Fund.....	Institutions Registration Department.		1,000 00
	Library Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, And- rew square.		3,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, Faneuil,		3,500 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	National Regatta.....		2,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Celebrations....		12,600 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.		2,400 00
Printing Department.....	Overseeing of the Poor Department.		40,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Park and Recreation De- partment.		1,850 00
Reserve Fund.....	Bath House, Wood Island Beach.		500 00
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>		\$122,120 00

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Continued.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$122,120 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irrigation system, etc.		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.		4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.		15,000 00
Printing Department.....	Charlesgate, West Bridge, Restoration.		8,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.		2,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Fens, Improvements...		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.		15,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Horticultural Building,		3,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Improvement of small parks and squares.		10,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Orchard Park, improvements.		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improvements.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Landing, Freeport street.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Roslindale, Playground, additional land.		1,300 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.	\$53,000 00	
Park and Recreation Department, Convenience Stations, etc.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.	5,067 88	58,067 88
Savin Hill Playground Improvements.	Savin Hill Beach, additional land.		9,991 00
	Public Buildings Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Public Buildings Department, repairs on clock, Gov. Dudley square.		100 00
Reserve Fund.....	City Hall Annex.....		13,868 00
Reserve Fund.....	East Boston Courthouse and Police Station.		2,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Bayswater and Saratoga streets.		400 00
	<i>Carried forward</i>		\$358,846 88

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Concluded.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$358,846 88
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....		400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Roslindale.....		5,000 00
Printing Department.....	Municipal Building, South Boston.....		20,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.....		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Police Station, Mattapan.....		2,000 00
	Public Works Department:		
Water Service.....	Service mains and re- laying mains.....		200,000 00
	Rapid Transit:		
Reserve Fund.....	Removal of elevated structure, Washing- ton and Main streets, etc.....		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Tunnel between Bos- ton and Chelsea.....		1,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Registry Department....		500 00
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund.....	County Buildings.....		3,600 00
Reserve Fund.....	Insanity Cases.....		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Jail, repairs.....		4,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Medical Examinations..		300 55
			<u>\$307,147 43</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912 \$118,433,947 67
 Add funded debt issued in 1913:

City debt	\$4,770,500 00	
Rapid transit debt	3,400,000 00	
		8,170,500 00

\$126,604,447 67

Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:

City debt	\$4,605,350 00
Hyde Park debt	23,050 00
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00
County Debt	37,666 66
Cochituate water debt	341,000 00
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00

5,030,066 66

Gross funded debt November 30, 1913 *\$121,574,381 01

Sinking Funds December 31, 1912 \$42,030,440 17

Receipts during 1913 3,128,670 05

\$45,159,110 22

Payments during 1913 4,461,883 03

\$40,697,227 19

Betterments, etc., the payments of
 which are pledged to the payment
 of debt:

Betterments, etc. \$455,387 64

Blue Hill and other ave-
 nues, assessments 133,857 17

Highways, Making of, as-
 sessments 472,415 62

\$1,061,660 43

Premium on loans 6,766 00

1,068,426 43

Total redemption means November 30, 1913 41,765,653 62

Net funded debt November 30, 1913 \$79,808,727 39

	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$90,237,231 00	\$34,945,287 33	\$55,291,943 67
County debt	*3,799,000 01	1,629,444 28	2,169,555 73
Water debt	2,845,450 00	2,290,552 84	554,897 16
	\$96,881,681 01	\$38,865,284 45	\$58,016,396 56
Rapid transit debt	24,692,700 00	2,900,369 17	21,792,330 83
	\$121,574,381 01	\$41,765,653 62	\$79,808,727 39

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
November 30, 1913.	\$90,237,231 00	\$3,799,000 01	\$2,845,450 00	\$24,692,700 00	\$121,574,381 01
December 31, 1912.	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Increase.	\$142,100 00	*\$37,666 66	*\$358,000 00	\$3,394,000 00	\$3,140,433 34

*Decrease.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
November 30, 1913.	\$55,291,943 67	\$2,169,555 73	\$554,897 16	\$21,792,330 83	\$79,808,727 39
December 31, 1912.	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.	\$1,684,840 07	*\$129,520 09	*\$121,171 04	\$3,060,197 61	\$4,494,346 55

*Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

November 30, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County	*\$121,574,381 01
Less Special Loans (outside of limit)	\$64,134,500 00
Water Debt	2,845,450 00
County Debt (outside of limit)	3,425,000 01
	<u>70,404,950 01</u>
	\$51,169,431 00
Sinking Funds	\$40,697,227 19
Less Special Loans Sinking Funds	\$20,418,900 31
Water Sinking Fund, ...	2,290,552 84
County Courthouse Sinking Fund	1,629,444 28
	<u>24,338,897 43</u>
	\$16,358,329 76
Premium on Loans	6,766 00
	<u>16,365,095 76</u>
Debt, excluding debts outside of limit and deducting Sinking Funds for said debt	<u>\$34,804,335 24</u>

RIGHT TO BORROW.

November 30, 1913.

Right to borrow, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913	\$4,136,490 67
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):	
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00
June 5, 1913, Land and Buildings for Schools	500,000 00
Carried forward	<u>\$2,616,000 00</u>
	\$4,136,490 67

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,616,000 00	\$4,136,490 67
June 13, 1913, Hospital Department, South Department, New Buildings, Changes and Additions	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 7	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Tenean Beach Property,	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913, Highland Park, Addi- tional Land	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913, Harvard Avenue, Brigh- ton, Widening	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913, Playground, Hyde Park,	25,000 00	
August 12, 1913, Long Island, Improve- ments	35,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Playground, Mat- tapan	25,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Winthrop Bridge,	55,000 00	
November 22, 1913, Municipal Building, Roslindale	136,000 00	
November 22, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 12	144,000 00	
		3,388,000 00
Right to Borrow, November 30, 1913		<u>\$748,490 67</u>

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

November 30, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899.....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899.....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907.....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	π
June 6, 1910.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 3, 1911.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911.....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911.....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911.....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
April 18, 1913...	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913...	Playground, Mattapan.....	25,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913...	Winthrop Bridge.....	55,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,357,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

π No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$3,800,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.— *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,357,500 00	\$91,000 00
Nov. 11, 1913....	Avery, Mason and Washington Streets.		1,500,000 00
Nov. 22, 1913....	Municipal Building, Roslindale....	136,000 00	
Nov. 22, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.....	144,000 00	
		<u>\$1,637,500 00</u>	<u>\$1,591,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit... \$1,637,500 00		
	Outside debt limit... 1,591,000 00		
	<u>\$3,228,500 00</u>		



MONTHLY STATEMENT
OF THE
CITY TREASURER
AND OF THE
TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, December 1, 1913.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of November, 1913, being ten months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury November 30, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
City Collector.....		\$18,723,209 28		\$32,890,131 71
City Debt Issued:				
Boston Infirmary Depart- ment:				
Long Island Improve- ments, 4½%.....	\$173,250 00		\$175,000 00	
Long Island Improve- ments, 4%.....			35,000 00	
Highways, Making of:				
Highways, Making of, 4%,			300,000 00	
Hospital Department:				
South Department, New Buildings, etc., 4½%.....	295,020 00		298,000 00	
Library Department:				
Library Building, East Boston, 4%.....			50,000 00	
Park and Recreation De- partment:				
Bath House, Wood Island Beach, 4%.....			16,000 00	
Highland Park, Additional Land, 4%.....			10,000 00	
Playgrounds, Completion of, 4½%.....	99,000 00		100,000 00	
Playground, Hyde Park, 4%.....			25,000 00	
Savin Hill Beach, Addi- tional Land, 4%.....			7,500 00	
Tenean Beach Property, 4%.....			10,000 00	
Public Buildings Depart- ment:				
Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown, 4½%.....	123,750 00		125,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 7, 4%.....			22,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 17, 4½%.....	123,750 00		125,000 00	
Police Station, South Boston, 4½%.....	99,000 00		100,000 00	
Broadway Bridge, 4½%...	113,850 00		115,000 00	
Carried forward.....	\$1,027,620 00	\$18,723,209 28	\$1,513,500 00	\$32,890,131 71

RECEIPTS.— *Continued.*

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,027,620 00	\$18,723,209 28	\$1,513,500 00	\$32,890,131 71
City Debt Issued.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Chelsea Bridge South, 4½%.....	74,250 00	.....	75,000 00	
High Pressure, Fire Service, 4½%.....	232,650 00	.....	235,000 00	
Separate Systems of Drainage, 4½%.....	396,000 00	.....	400,000 00	
Sewerage Works, 4½%.....	594,000 00	.....	600,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4½%.....	1,287,000 00	.....	1,300,000 00	
Boylston Street Subway, 4%.....	.....	.....	1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%...	.....	.....	450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%.....	.....	.....	650,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%.....	.....	.....	500,000 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4½%.....	495,000 00	.....	500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Haryard Avenue, Brighton, widening, 4%.....	.....	.....	47,000 00	
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%.....	.....	.....	900,000 00	
		4,106,520 00		8,170,500 00
City Loans, Redemption of:				
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....	.....	.....	\$290,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....	.....	.....	4,167,600 00	
				4,457,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account.....	\$2,687 47	.....	\$91,896 09	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	22 95	.....	220 65	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund..	1 51	.....	15 87	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	88	.....	8 33	
Franklin Fund.....	6 19	.....	70 62	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	47 31	.....	337 13	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,766 31	\$22,829,729 28	\$92,548 69	\$45,518,231 71

RECEIPTS.— *Continued.*

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,766 31	\$22,829,729 28	\$92,548 69	\$45,518,231 71
Interest on Bank Deposits— <i>Concluded</i>				
Hyde Park Library Building Fund	41		8 93	
George F. Parkman Fund ..	264 98		1,940 20	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	1 03		14 97	
		3,032 73		94,512 79
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund,				348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated				24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account				1,087 50
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid		1,479 43		13,594 57
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated		59,731 20		74,457 20
Temporary Loan, 4½%			\$3,500,000 00	
Temporary Loan, 4%			3,000,000 00	6,500,000 00
Trust Funds:				
Copenhagen Fund			\$8,640 00	
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities			5,347 35	
Franklin Union	\$14 99		15,886 64	
Hospital Department:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund			40 00	
George F. Parkman Fund:				
Principal			201,789 44	
Income	1,133 33		112,350 74	
Investments matured			7,000 00	
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney			369 53	
James L. Whitney Biblio- graphic Account			350 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson			866 13	
School Funds:				
Sherwin School Graduates Fund			34 50	
		1,448 32		352,674 33
		\$22,895,420 96		\$52,579,573 17
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$22,895,420 96		\$52,579,573 17

RECEIPTS.—*Concluded.*

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$22,895,420 96		\$52,579,573 17
On account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector.....	\$15,072 00		\$184,629 34	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	376 14		5,850 84	
		15,448 14		190,480 18
Total Receipts.....		\$22,910,869 10		\$52,770,053 35

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in November, 1913.		Total Payments for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$7,370,527 42		†\$16,561,391 77
Pay Roll Drafts.....		1,325,512 48		13,154,246 95
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$827,172 02		\$8,530,482 26	
Interest on City Debt.....	106,501 46		2,123,065 64	
Interest on Water Debt....	1,354 50		106,023 48	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....			198,515 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....			184,861 15	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....	200 00		89,100 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....	8,700 00		45,393 25	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....			53,540 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...			24,540 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....			118 00	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	3,518 32		12,536 90	
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....			87 22	
Liquor License Revenue..	1,166 80		5,657 40	
Park and Recreation De- partment, Assessments Protested.....	11 26		296 49	
Carried forward.....	\$948,624 36	\$8,696,039 90	\$11,374,216 79	\$29,715,638 72

* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for November less
advanced in October..... \$7,367,335 28
Less not paid..... 4,821 26

Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year..... \$7,362,514 02
8,013 40
\$7,370,527 42

† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913, \$16,589,297 97
Less not paid..... 27,906 20
\$16,561,391 77

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

7

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in November, 1913.		Total Payments for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$948,624 36	\$8,696,039 90	\$11,374,216 79	\$29,715,638 72
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes.....	1,221 15	.....	25,726 24	
Water Rates.....	51 41	.....	1,169 34	
		949,896 92		11,401,112 37
		\$9,645,936 82		*\$41,116,751 09
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected.....	.....	31,947 93	.....	186,355 42
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,	\$741 71	.....	\$3,130 81	
Corporation Tax.....	.....	.....	9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....	830,677 07	.....	832,225 12	
Liquor License Revenue....	1,825 07	.....	354,404 57	
State Tax.....	2,632,000 00	.....	2,632,000 00	
Abatement of Smoke, chap- ter 651, Acts 1910.....	5,168 83	.....	5,168 83	
Abolition of Grade Crossings:				
Sinking Fund.....	89,291 66	.....	89,291 66	
Interest.....	10,119 82	.....	10,119 82	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....	11,114 17	.....	11,114 17	
Interest.....	2,370 83	.....	2,370 83	
Charles River Basin:				
District:				
Interest.....	65,328 45	.....	65,328 45	
Cost of Maintenance....	74,287 14	.....	74,287 14	
Serial Bonds.....	4,801 68	.....	4,801 68	
Hyde Park:				
Interest.....	628 02	.....	628 02	
Cost of Maintenance...	786 88	.....	786 88	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,729,141 33	\$9,677,884 75	\$4,095,201 41	\$41,307,106 51

* Includes City Debt paid..... \$4,518,600 00
 Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid..... 337,000 00
 Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid..... 22,500 00
 Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid..... 17,000 00
 Includes Temporary Loan paid..... 6,500,000 00
\$11,395,100 00

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in November, 1913.		Total Payments for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,729,141 33	\$9,677,884 75	\$4,095,201 41	\$41,307,106 51
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.— <i>Continued</i> .				
Serial Bonds.....	46 16	.....	46 16	
Charles River Bridge:				
Sinking Funds.....	6,896 50	.....	6,896 50	
Interest.....	20,690 91	.....	20,690 91	
Charles River Embankment:				
Interest to July 1, 1913...	27,878 13	.....	27,878 13	
Metropolitan Park Loan:				
Sinking Fund.....	68,106 39	.....	68,106 39	
Interest.....	199,277 09	.....	199,277 09	
Cost of Maintenance.....	256,728 38	.....	256,728 38	
Serial Bonds.....	3,751 48	.....	3,751 48	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....	818 72	.....	818 72	
Interest.....	2,396 95	.....	2,396 95	
Cost of Maintenance....	3,113 40	.....	3,113 40	
Serial Bonds.....	45 50	.....	45 50	
Metropolitan Park Loan, Series 2:				
Sinking Fund.....	14,141 58	.....	14,141 58	
Interest.....	43,448 41	.....	43,448 41	
Cost of Maintenance.....	47,076 45	.....	47,076 45	
Serial Bonds.....	272 27	.....	272 27	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....	316 91	.....	316 91	
Interest.....	973 69	.....	973 69	
Cost of Maintenance....	1,054 99	.....	1,054 99	
Serial Bonds.....	6 10	.....	6 10	
Metropolitan Park Loan:				
Cost of Maintenance:				
Nantasket.....	19,559 42	.....	19,559 42	
Hyde Park.....	206 77	.....	206 77	
Wellington Bridge.....	1,501 33	.....	1,501 33	
Hyde Park.....	18 21	.....	18 21	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,447,467 07	\$9,677,884 75	\$4,813,527 15	\$41,307,106 51

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

9

PAYMENTS.— *Continued.*

	Payments in November, 1913.		Total Payments for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,447,467 07	\$9,677,884 75	\$4,813,527 15	\$41,307,106 51
Metropolitan Sewer Loans:				
North System:				
Sinking Fund	18,135 33	.....	18,135 33	
Interest	34,499 59	.....	34,499 59	
Cost of Maintenance....	32,222 13	.....	32,222 13	
Serial Bonds	421 78	.....	421 78	
South System:				
Sinking Fund	32,231 81	.....	32,231 81	
Interest	132,531 30	.....	132,531 30	
Cost of Maintenance....	57,407 32	.....	57,407 32	
Metropolitan Water Loan:				
Sinking Fund	394,821 44	.....	394,821 44	
Interest	1,111,837 73	.....	1,111,837 73	
Cost of Maintenance....	327,678 18	.....	327,678 18	
Serial Bonds	7,790 30	.....	7,790 30	
Repairs of State Highways...	70 00	.....	70 00	
		6,597,113 98		6,963,174 06
Interest Tailings				1,295 00
Old Claims, City Account....				1,518 28
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account		1,633 54		11,579 45
Trust Funds:				
Hospital Funds:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....			\$40 00	
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund			20,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery			100 00	
Evergreen			2,500 00	
Fairview			1,000 00	
Mount Hope			3,500 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal			136,110 54	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$16,276,632 27	\$163,650 54	\$48,284,673 30

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in November, 1913.	Total Payments for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$16,276,632 27	\$163,650 54
Trust Funds.— <i>Concluded.</i>		
Public Library Funds:		
Alice Lincoln Whitney ..		1,000 00
		164,650 54
	\$16,276,632 27	\$48,449,323 84
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:		
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:		
Monthly Requisitions.....	*\$160,906 32	†\$1,228,719 93
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt	60 00	127,523 34
Special Drafts, other than interest	1,963 53	‡ 46,396 21
Bail refunded	75 00	175 00
County fines to complainant, ...		273 80
Old Claims	5 00	8 78
Pay Roll Tailings		3,569 49
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:		
Massachusetts Highway, Construction of:		
Assessment	552 62	552 62
Interest	16 58	16 58
	163,579 05	1,407,235 75
Total Payments	\$16,440,211 32	\$49,856,559 59

* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for November,
Less not paid..... \$160,489 64
202 02

Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year..... \$160,287 62
618 70

\$160,906 32

Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb-
ruary 1, 1913..... \$1,229,107 75
Less not paid..... 387 82

\$1,228,719 93

† Includes County Debt paid..... \$17,000 00

‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth)..... \$20,666 66

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for ten months, City account	\$52,579,573 17	
" " " " County account	190,480 18	
		52,770,053 35
		\$61,032,594 92
Payments for ten months, City account	\$48,449,323 84	
" " " " County account	1,407,235 75	
		49,856,559 59
Balance November 30, 1913, as shown in detail		\$11,176,035 33
Balance of cash on hand November 30, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$10,528,396 57
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		612,778 66
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		34,860 10
		\$11,176,035 33

Balance November 30, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Boylston National Bank	\$100,000 00
Commercial National Bank	35,000 00
First National Bank	1,260,707 68
First Ward National Bank	28,000 00
Fourth-Atlantic National Bank	425,000 00
Hyde Park National Bank	10,000 00
Merchants' National Bank	1,017,887 15
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments	
tailings account	5,105 92
Mutual National Bank	30,000 00
National Bank of Commerce	561,745 28
National Rockland Bank	70,000 00
National Security Bank	12,000 00
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings ac-	
count	48,534 20
National Shawmut Bank	1,630,094 17
National Union Bank	350,000 00
New England National Bank	25,000 00
Old Boston National Bank	200,000 00
People's National Bank	70,000 00
Second National Bank	785,413 10
South End National Bank	15,000 00
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1,	326,996 25
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2,	4,439 54
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 3,	25,000 00
Winthrop National Bank	60,000 00
American Trust Company	100,000 00
Bay State Trust Company	140,000 00
Beacon Trust Company	196,643 88
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	355,820 48
Carried forward	\$7,888,387 65

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,888,387 65	
Charlestown Trust Company	18,000 00	
Columbia Trust Company	12,000 00	
Commonwealth Trust Company	341,425 88	
Cosmopolitan Trust Company	28,000 00	
Dorchester Trust Company	28,000 00	
Exchange Trust Company	77,381 50	
Federal Trust Company	267,880 79	
International Trust Company	100,000 00	
Liberty Trust Company	28,000 00	
Lincoln Trust Company	10,000 00	
Market Trust Company	35,000 00	
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company	15,000 00	
New England Trust Company	200,000 00	
Old Colony Trust Company	1,560,267 78	
Paul Revere Trust Company	10,000 00	
Puritan Trust Company	20,000 00	
State Street Trust Company	140,000 00	
United States Trust Company	65,000 00	
		\$10,844,343 60
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie Donation	\$19,673 93	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman Fund	47,261 82	
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	67,003 06	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund Income	2,018 25	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	2,871 67	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	716 59	
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,828 41	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	508 45	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	223 38	
Old Colony Trust Company, P. F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	454 75	
		151,560 31
		\$10,995,903 91
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same		180,131 42
		<u>\$11,176,035 33</u>

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	25,823 21
Copenhagen Fund	8,000 00
City Hospital	87,672 04
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,888 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1,692 50
Evergreen Cemetery	23,867 81
Fairview Cemetery	2,240 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,285 16
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	508 45
Franklin, First Part	8,871 67
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	480,152 41
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,915 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,456 62
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	126,943 82
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,889,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	2,018 25
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	472,555 44
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	199,917 74
Public School Teachers' Retirement	395,565 47
Total	<u>\$7,415,172 46</u>

Balance Sheet, November 30, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities	\$7,216,823 58
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company . . .	\$716 59
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company . . .	508 45
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	2,871 67
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	19,673 93
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	223 38
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	67,003 06
George F. Parkman Fund Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	2,018 25
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	11,255 24
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	11,501 64
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	454 75
	\$163,488 78
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:	
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	34,860 10
	198,348 88
 Total amount of Funds November 30, 1913	 <u>\$7,415,172 46</u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending November 30, 1913, and for ten months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of November, 1913.		Statement for ten months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash October 31, 1913		\$1,809,355 92		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Appropriation for Debt.....	\$1,295,245 00		\$1,295,245 00	
Interest on Bank Deposits....	1,748 34		40,125 80	
Interest on Investments.....	6,500 00		937,535 71	
Investments canceled.....			290,000 00	
Investments matured.....			2,883,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	31,947 93		186,355 42	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....			38,898 78	
		1,335,441 27		5,671,160 71
		\$3,144,797 19		\$9,025,338 96
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....			\$290,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			4,167,600 00	
Investments purchased.....			1,422,702 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....			239 47	
				5,880,541 77
Balance of Cash November 30, 1913.....		\$3,144,797 19		\$3,144,797 19

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt.			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt, ...			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...		\$500,000 00	6,513,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt, ...			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt		938,000 00	4,198,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt, ...			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly <i>Riverbank</i> <i>Subway</i>) Sinking Fund Debt.	\$2,300,000 00		4,305,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt.			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1.			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2.			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt.			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.		2,289,500 00	13,122,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt.			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.		337,000 00	2,411,450 00
Total Liabilities, November 30, 1913.	\$3,400,000 00	\$4,457,600 00	*\$107,598,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities. \$107,598,331 00
 Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston) 12,425,250 00
 Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk) 374,000 00
 Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park) 672,800 00
 Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement
 of Suffolk County Courthouse. 504,000 01

Total Funded Debt. \$121,574,381 01

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$19,993 26	\$162,000 00	\$181,993 26
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	50,992 12	1,122,100 00	1,173,092 12
Cambridge Bridge.....	22,315 51	243,050 00	265,365 51
Charles River Basin.....	19,225 40	118,000 00	137,225 40
Fifteen Year.....	40,647 61	487,500 00	528,147 61
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	38,636 87	1,052,000 00	1,090,636 87
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	43,376 77	2,963,500 00	3,006,876 77
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	19,788 64	394,500 00	414,288 64
New Ferry Landing.....	37,230 29	317,000 00	354,230 29
New Public Library, Special.....	22,031 67	427,600 00	449,631 67
Public Park.....	1,017,011 26	1,400,800 00	2,417,811 26
Public Park, Special.....	70,100 74	6,148,500 00	6,218,600 74
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	153 71	1,544,000 00	1,544,153 71
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	753 45	735,800 00	736,553 45
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	475 06	1,000 00	1,475 06
Cambridge Connection.....	1,326 08	42,000 00	43,326 08
East Boston Tunnel.....	87,860 87	487,000 00	574,860 87
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	37,529 15	192,000 00	229,529 15
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	65,364 01	196,600 00	261,964 01
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	19,446 70	253,000 00	272,446 70
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	387,580 65	2,912,500 00	3,300,080 65
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	73,132 49	575,000 00	648,132 49
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	21,474 88	101,000 00	122,474 88
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	120,748 39	3,202,480 00	3,323,228 39
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	33,891 64	53,000 00	86,891 64
Stony Brook Improvement.....	25,061 19	499,900 00	524,961 19
Twenty Year.....	102,128 15	8,117,780 00	8,219,908 15
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	14,660 47	170,600 00	185,260 47
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	85,493 96	201,000 00	286,493 96
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	89,944 28	1,539,500 00	1,629,444 28
Cochituate Water.....	498,832 84	1,791,720 00	2,290,552 84
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	77,589 08	100,000 00	177,589 08
Total Resources November 30, 1913.....	\$3,144,797 19	\$37,552,430 00	\$40,697,227 19

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$65,912 82	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$136,370 12
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	72,809 43	Columbia Trust Co.....	24,718 53
First Nat. Bank.....	163,478 26	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	137,903 33
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	55,456 41	Exchange Trust Co.....	10,000 00
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	108,124 93	Federal Trust Co.....	130,183 34
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	129,045 20	International Trust Co.....	110,456 58
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	73,384 53	Liberty Trust Co.....	20,413 22
Nat. Security Bank.....	54,378 27	Market Trust Co.....	37,379 90
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	163,985 87	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	32,004 58
Nat. Union Bank.....	108,360 97	New England Trust Co.....	113,226 49
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	106,932 65	Old Colony Trust Co.....	163,691 93
People's Nat. Bank.....	73,688 32	Puritan Trust Co.....	27,634 16
Second Nat. Bank.....	162,648 49	State Street Trust Co.....	104,279 51
South End Nat. Bank.....	9,717 02	United States Trust Co.....	77,792 53
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	105,852 20		
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	76,183 26		\$2,948,725 14
American Trust Co.....	108,408 33	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	196,072 05
Bay State Trust Co.....	85,838 95		
Beacon Trust Co.....	98,465 01	Total Deposits Nov. 30, 1913,	<u>\$3,144,797 19</u>

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00	.....	\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00	.....	.....	\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00	.....	.....	.....	393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00	.....	30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	.....	50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00	230,000 00	.....	4,167,600 00
Totals November 30, 1913...	.....	.....	.....	\$909,000 00	\$909,000 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues...	\$3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00	.....	.....	.....	76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1....	.....	\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2....	.....	129,000 00	3,000 00	.....	132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00	.....	.....	.....	142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00	.....	.....	.....	89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00	43,000 00	.....	1,791,000 00
Totals November 30, 1913...	.....	.....	.....	\$50,000 00	\$50,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$3,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	287,000 00
	<u>\$290,000 00</u>

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1913-14.....	\$909,000 00	\$50,000 00
1914-15.....	1,679,800 00	1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,030,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,869,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,191,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,060,800 00	795,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
1958-59.....	1,300,000 00	
Totals, November 30, 1913..	* \$107,598,331 00	† \$35,596,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,596,430 00
 " " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,456,000 00
 " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 18)..... \$37,552,430 00



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

NOVEMBER, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, December 1, 1913.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended November 30, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in November, 1913.	Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$21,437 75
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund Income.....		90 00
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	\$30 00	578 62
Mount Hope Cemetery..	66 00	3,591 20
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	8 00	132 38
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	10 00	41 00
Fairview Cemetery.....	6 00	23 00
Westerly Cemetery.....		87 50
Income on French Fund,		400 00
Chelsea Bridge North, 1913-14.....	2,500 00	5,000 00
City Documents.....		9 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	253 60	8,804 90
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	650 85	5,147 71
Parental School, 1913- 14.....	125 57	1,123 61
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	47	714 13
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square, Warren F. Hall Bequest.....		1,000 00
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....		417 50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,650 49	\$48,697 60

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in November 1913.	Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	\$3,650 49	\$48,697 60
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		105 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund Income.....		15 00
Fire Department, 1913-14.....		241 00
Franklin Fund.....		105 00
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		35 00
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....		16,730 00
George B. Hyde Bequest ..		40 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....		1,643 10
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14.....		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....		171 25
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds ..		1,534 50
Special Nurse.....		90 00
Library Department, 1913- 14.....		77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	524 50	14,673 00
Mayor.....		58 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	617 24	2,665 84
1912-13.....		151 62
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14.....		265 50
Phillips Street Fund In- come.....		350 00
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$4,792 23	\$348,389 79

	Receipts in November, 1913.	Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,792 23	\$348,389 79
Police Department:		
1913-14.....	2,243 70	8,725 50
1912-13.....	.....	2,243 70
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	.....	7,075 76
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	22,706 55	137,318 27
" " 1912-13..	.....	10,696 52
" " 1911-12..	.....	23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	1,989 45	18,010 22
" 1912-13.....	.....	2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....	.....	19 71
1913-14.....	.....	5 30
Sale of type dross, 1913- 14.....	38 03	158 04
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	.....	120 00
Public Celebrations.....	.....	285 62
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....	.....	206 36
1912-13 .....	.....	191 63
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1913	3,696 35	8,724 98
1912	217 01	2,390 92
1911	4 27	1,153 23
1910	2 50	22 23
1909.....	.....	71
1908.....	.....	5 74
1907.....	.....	87
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$35,690 09	\$548,438 45

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in November, 1913.	Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$35,690 09	\$548,438 45
Randidge Trust Fund In- come.....	.....	1,000 00
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection,	542 24	977 08
Rents, 1913-14.....	.....	51,864 77
Rent, Subway, 1913-14..	.....	149,941 20
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14.....	.....	8,872 77
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14.....	35,305 92	143,177 18
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way, Rents, 1913-14..	.....	262,749 43
1911-12..	.....	7,129 49
1910-11..	.....	13,033 24
1909-10..	.....	14,452 17
Interest on ditto....	.....	4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14.....	5,943 37	7,646 99
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel Extension, 1913-14.....	.....	796 70
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14.....	.....	1,057 65
Rapid Transit, Boston Tun- nel and Subway, 1913- 14.....	.....	100,000 00
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	13 05	135 55
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	.....	61 25
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income...	.....	48 75
Teachers' Waterston Fund Income.....	.....	72 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$77,494 67	\$1,315,738 55

	Receipts in November, 1913.	Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$77,494 67	\$1,315,738 55
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14.....		250 13
Ferry Service, 1913-14.....		900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....		825 95
1913-14.....	364 00	3,297 05
Engineer's Services, 1913-14.....		84 75
Labor and Material:		
1913-14.....		3,785 25
1912-13.....		2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	8 00	532 81
Sale of Edgestone, 1913-14.....	23 94	23 94
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	153 15	3,140 28
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	31 00	212 00
1912-13.....		31 75
Use of Roller, 1912- 13.....		7 00
Sale of Gasolene, 1913-14.....		25 67
Removing Snow.....		500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	5,937 96	58,996 49
1912-13.....		155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13.....		431 25
" 1913-14.....		2,080 63
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$84,012 72	\$1,393,211 12

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in November, 1913.	Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$84,012 72	\$1,393,211 12
Sewer Service:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	496 19	
Sale of Horse, 1913-14, ...	200 00	
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....	353 00	
Material, 1913-14.....	132 57	
" 1912-13.....	266 82	
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....	20 42	
South American Tour:		
Refund from Chamber of Commerce, expenses of two boys, 1913-14.....	210 68	
Treasury Department.....	7 00	
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1914.....	28 00	67 00
" " 1913.....	84,832 93	2,293,506 68
" " 1912.....	172 30	91,183 93
" " 1911.....		591 50
" " 1910.....		100 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	58 00	1,997 45
Fees.....	437 20	4,692 34
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	1,712 39	11,029 21
1912-13.....		1,669 94
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	488 28	5,173 74
1912-13.....		87 63
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$171,741 82	\$3,804,997 22

	Receipts in November, 1913.	Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$171,741 82	\$3,804,997 22	
Water Service:			
Miscellaneous:			
Service Pipes and Re- pairs, 1913-14.....	2,449 56	27,151 03	
1912-13.....		351 17	
Sale of Merchandise:			
1913-14.....	476 09	4,949 06	
1912-13.....		503 96	
1910-11.....		22	
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	75	3,025 55	
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....		824 63	
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....		456 00	
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....		1 23	
Interest on Bank De- posits, 1913-14....	22 68	201 01	
Rent, West Roxbury Pumping Station, 1913-14.....		770 05	
Rent, Conduit, Con- gress Street Bridge, 1913-14.....		100 00	
	\$174,690 90		\$3,843,331 13
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.			
M. and M., 1913-14.....		\$5,172 64	
" 1912-13.....		1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	\$297 36	11,821 17	
County debt, 1913-14.....		970 55	
	297 36		19,607 44
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$174,988 26		\$3,862,938 57

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

9

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$174,988 26		\$3,862,938 57
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$310 20		\$2,447 33	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	172 32		1,259 41	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	136 33		1,651 42	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	74 53		606 03	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	127 35		506 46	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	25 89		116 54	
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	419 87		873 36	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	84 42		174 47	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....	20 40		238 20	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....	3 27		42 11	
Rutherford Avenue, 1905-06.....	138 17		171 19	
Interest on Rutherford Avenue.....	15 02		33 37	
Highways, Making of:				
Cambridge Street Widen- ing.....			542 50	
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	43 73		319 36	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,571 50	\$174,988 26	\$8,981 75	\$3,862,938 57

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,571 50	\$174,988 26	\$8,981 75	\$3,862,938 57
Sewer Assessments:				
1903-04.....			18 41	
1898-99.....			47 28	
1894-95.....			38 26	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	17 02		197 50	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	1,193 28		14,990 05	
1912-13.....	1,509 43		12,691 69	
1911-12.....	933 00		3,347 26	
1910-11.....	746 02		2,592 28	
1909-10.....	1,313 43		2,832 30	
1908-09.....	1,709 18		7,213 51	
1907-08.....	846 76		9,380 33	
1906-07.....	111 83		2,165 09	
1905-06.....	474 80		2,666 67	
1904-05.....	307 67		1,472 91	
1903-04.....	760 11		2,521 61	
1902-03.....	870 02		3,270 69	
1901-02.....	20 61		221 83	
1900-01.....			144 74	
1899-1900.....			10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	3,022 04		11,529 06	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	3 99		454 54	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$15,410 69	\$174,988 26	\$86,787 93	\$3,862,938 57

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$15,410 69	\$174,988 26	\$86,787 93	\$3,862,938 57
Land and Buildings for Schools:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	47 50		465 67	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		1,038 23	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....			4,545 57	
Public Lands, 1913-14.....			12 00	
Public Buildings, 1913-14.....			259 87	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....			7,328 35	
1912-13.....	235 34		1,565 06	
1911-12.....	190 84		1,479 18	
1910-11.....	410 44		1,493 41	
1909-10.....	1,166 12		3,576 28	
1908-09.....	751 43		2,610 02	
1907-08.....	731 43		2,570 50	
1906-07.....	511 55		2,085 94	
1905-06.....	908 24		2,727 02	
1904-05.....	1,001 75		3,785 22	
1903-04.....	560 50		1,573 63	
1902-03.....	209 75		927 19	
1901-02.....	19 29		749 79	
1900-01.....	9 06		341 46	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$22,269 34	\$174,988 26	\$127,237 49	\$3,862,938 57

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$22,269 34	\$174,988 26	\$127,237 49	\$3,862,938 57
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	3,237 05		11,001 75	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	293 00		10,906 28	
1912-13.....	863 21		5,416 94	
1911-12.....	618 94		3,299 05	
Interest on ditto.....	401 09		1,221 80	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			28,078 80	
		27,682 63		187,162 11
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....	\$105 38		\$3,692 79	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....	37 94		601 07	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	3,736 10		16,208 04	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....	5 00		41 00	
Central Cemetery.....			30 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....			50 68	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	5 00		314 95	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....	200 00		448 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	10 95		109 80	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....	74 00		74 00	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	330 95		3,477 20	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	80 00		1,909 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,585 32	\$202,670 89	\$26,957 03	\$4,050,100 68

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,585 32	\$202,670 89	\$26,957 03	\$4,050,100 68
Fairview Cemetery.....	256 95		3,245 90	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....	75 00		1,370 00	
Granary Cemetery.....			8 72	
King's Chapel Cemetery...			29 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	2,115 40		18,630 81	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	648 00		2,921 50	
Phipps Street Cemetery...	5 00		27 00	
South Cemetery.....			15 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....	5 00		29 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund.....			20 00	
Hospital Department, Nurses' Fund.....	10,000 00		10,000 00	
Mehitable H. C. Wilson Hospital Fund.....			400 00	
Sale of City Property.....		17,690 67	318,240 19	381,894 60
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$1,690 00		26,089 77	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....			405 67	
Rents, 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department:				
1913-14.....	3,145 50		36,891 90	
1912-13.....			40 19	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery...			453 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$4,835 50	\$220,361 56	\$71,031 33	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$4,835 50	\$220,361 56	\$71,031 33	\$4,431,995 28
City Bank Tax, 1913.....	83,522 77		343,690 26	
City Clerk Department....	629 59		6,472 18	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	611 10		18,987 74	
Commission on Bank Tax..	3,285 73		8,390 67	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....			25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14, ...			53 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	674 79		1,574 91	
1912-13.....			46,516 51	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Rent, 1913-14.....			13 40	
Election Department.....			79 43	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....	14 75		63 50	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	71 25		1,112 77	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	14 75		222 94	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	5 36		1,011 56	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	657 00		6,416 99	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	56 00		2,483 00	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	11,308 85		19,893 13	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$105,687 44	\$220,361 56	\$573,991 70	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$105,687 44	\$220,361 56	\$573,991 70	\$4,431,995 28
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1912-13.....	519 86		1,375 51	
1911-12.....			220 29	
1910-11.....			182 85	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	5,115 58		54,625 62	
Birth fees.....			11 75	
Sale of ambulance.....			25 00	
Telephone Commission,	68		21 81	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	603 70		3,370 88	
1912-13.....			461 22	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	109 96		551 34	
Almshouse, Charlestown, 1912-13.....			52 29	
Parental School, 1913-14..			76 00	
Steamer "Monitor".....			51 19	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	185 50		2,367 63	
Law Department.....			3 00	
Library Department, 1913-14.....	782 90		5,089 41	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	3,823 78		1,425,932 68	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	992 00		21,429 00	
" " 1912-13.....			20 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$117,821 40	\$220,361 56	\$2,090,141 61	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$117,821 40	\$220,361 56	\$2,090,141 61	\$4,431,995 28
Market Department.....	16 23		125 28	
Rents, 1913-14.....			91,991 00	
Mayor.....	3,085 00		16,899 00	
Music Department, 1913-14.....			10 00	
Overseeing of the Poor....	1,078 79		24,190 30	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	424 36		1,648 32	
Rents, 1913-14.....			3,625 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	225 00		2,175 00	
Public Buildings Department:				
1913-14.....	41 19		302 45	
Rents, 1913-14.....	253 00		7,500 50	
" 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913-14.....	348 03		18,303 84	
Registry Department.....	904 63		8,819 84	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	2,412 50		11,350 79	
Tuition, 1912-13.....	9 43		861 64	
" 1911-12.....			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.....			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14...	429 00		26,882 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.....	1 50		922 49	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$127,050 06	\$220,361 56	\$2,315,936 49	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$127,050 06	\$220,361 56	\$2,315,936 49	\$4,431,995 28
Refund from Retirement Fund.....			12 00	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth,.....			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund.....			320 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund,.....			212 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Inciden- tals, 1913-14.....	1,512 37		14,258 50	
1912-13.....			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.....	53 00		923 30	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	28 00		351 71	
Soldiers' Relief Depart- ment.....	95,074 00		95,074 00	
State Bank Tax, 1913.....	325,286 30		830,677 07	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment.....	1,754 00		18,511 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	10 00		365 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.....	8,353 49		87,085 10	
Rents, 1913-14.....	43 16		988 66	
Rents, 1912-13.....			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		1,000 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	667 30		11,867 79	
" 1912-13,	319 45		11,108 37	
" 1911-12,.....			866 19	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$560,251 13	\$220,361 56	\$3,413,107 12	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$560,251 13	\$220,361 56	\$3,413,107 12	\$4,431,995 28
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1910-11, ...			372 05	
" 1907-08, ...			20 88	
Permits, 1913-14.....	1,743 06		25,222 62	
" 1912-13.....			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13.....			107 42	
1913-14.....	284 28		748 97	
Sale of Buggy, 1913- 14.....			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14,	2 00		20 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone,			19 80	
Sale of Cobblestones, 1913-14.....			1 00	
Material. 1913-14....	1 00		574 26	
" 1912-13.....			80 50	
Use of Roller, 1913-14,	2 50		31 00	
Interest on Paving Service.....	20 18		526 12	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12.....			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14.....	279 27		3,319 29	
1912-13.....			314 08	
1911-12.....			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
1913-14.....			2 30	
Rents, 1913-14.....			300 00	
1912-13.....			50 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$562,583 42	\$220,361 56	\$3,445,778 86	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$562,583 42	\$220,361 56	\$3,445,778 86	\$4,431,995 28
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...			118 35	
" 1912-13, ...			51 58	
" 1911-12, ...			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14, ...			44 00	
Material, 1913-14....	20 00		179 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14.....	411 56		4,629 42	
Rents, 1913-14.....			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage....			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.....			147 25	
Labor, 1913-14.....			25 00	
Interest on Sewer Service.....	21 86		512 73	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessments, 1911-12,	140 20		3,544 50	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..	8 00		51 00	
Radeliffe Road.....			141 00	
Glenwood Avenue..			69 00	
Rosa Street.....			147 50	
Reddy Avenue.....			16 00	
George Street.....			97 50	
Taxes, 1913.....	7,829,769 64		20,516,349 28	
" 1912.....	110,340 90		1,538,402 74	
" 1911.....	1,068 12		594,673 47	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,504,363 70	\$220,361 56	\$26,111,462 41	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$8,504,363 70	\$220,361 56	\$26,111,462 41	\$4,431,995 28
Taxes 1910.....	234 88		10,038 28	
“ 1909.....			2,863 83	
“ 1908.....	13 60		2,227 07	
“ 1907.....	66 78		464 16	
“ 1906.....			544 02	
“ 1905.....			372 80	
“ 1904.....			9 12	
“ 1903.....			1 48	
“ 1900.....			30 87	
“ 1896.....			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14, ...			30,330 52	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912.. ..			49 20	
Taxes from Common- wealth.....			5,160 00	
Excise Tax, 1913.....	3,723 06		3,723 06	
Excise Tax from State.....	87,949 93		87,949 93	
Street Railway Tax.....	329,271 76		329,271 76	
Reimbursement for loss of taxes on land used for Public Institutions....	16,007 93		16,007 93	
Corporation Tax.....	1,766,233 81		1,766,233 81	
Corporation Bank Tax....	15,927 10		15,927 10	
Interest on Taxes.....	8,904 86		114,299 62	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911.....	2 00		10,331 83	
1910.....	2 00		134 70	
1909.....			263 70	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,732,701 41	\$220,361 56	\$28,507,716 55	\$4,431,995 28

	Receipts in November, 1913.		Total Receipts for ten months ended November 30, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,732,701 41	\$220,361 56	\$28,507,716 55	\$4,431,995 28
Weights and Measures Department.....	1,047 68		7,149 81	
Wire Department:				
1913-14.....	372 00		2,853 00	
1912-13.....			837 50	
		10,734,121 09		28,518,556 86
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs.	\$14,562 48		\$160,471 09	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.....	185 31		1,051 91	
1912-13.....			114 15	
1911-12.....			30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1913-14...	13 65		2,061 98	
1912-13.....			715 57	
Peddlers.....	28 00		592 00	
		14,789 44		165,036 70
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer...		\$10,969,272 09		\$33,115,588 84



ORDINANCES OF 1913, CHAPTER 5,

CONCERNING

PUBLIC CONVENIENCE STATIONS ON
PARK LANDS.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirteen.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter eighteen of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, as amended by chapter eight of the Ordinances of 1908, is hereby further amended by striking out the whole of said section and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 1. The health department shall be under the charge of the board of health, consisting of three commissioners, who shall have and exercise all the powers relative to the public health conferred by general or special acts upon the city council of the city of Boston or on boards of health, and shall include in their annual report a review of the sanitary condition of the city; shall have charge of all matters relating to quarantine, and to the quarantine grounds, consisting of Gallop's Island and that portion of the harbor between Long, Deer and Spectacle Islands known as the President Roads; shall have charge of the hospital for persons having infectious diseases, established by the city on Southampton street, and of the patients in said hospital;

shall keep on hand, so far as practicable, a sufficient quantity of vaccine virus and anti-toxine, and supply the same free of charge to the physicians in the several departments and in the Boston Dispensary; shall authorize the occupancy or use of stables; shall have the care and custody of all urinals and public convenience stations now or hereafter established by the city, except those located upon park lands or public grounds; and shall have the supervision of the burial of the dead.

SECT. 2. Section six of chapter ten of the Ordinances of 1912 is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence, as follows: "Said board shall have the care, custody and control of, and shall construct, all urinals and public convenience stations upon park lands and public grounds" — so as to read as follows: *Section 6.* Said board shall construct, improve, equip, supervise, and regulate the use of, all gymnasias and all bath houses, now or hereafter provided by the city, and shall construct every such new bath house, gymnasium or means for public recreation for which an appropriation may hereafter be made. Said board shall have the care, custody and control of, and shall construct, all urinals and public convenience stations upon park lands and public grounds.

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1913.

Passed.

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*

Approved December 23, 1913.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD, *Mayor.*

A true copy.

Attest:

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk.*



MONTHLY STATEMENT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE

TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, January 1, 1914.

HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of December, 1913, being eleven months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury December 31, 1913, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,

City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
On account of the City of Boston:		
City Collector.....	\$1,668,632 16	\$34,558,763 87
City Debt Issued:		
Boston Infirmary Depart- ment:		
Long Island Improve- ments, 4½%.....		\$175,000 00
Long Island Improve- ments, 4%.....		35,000 00
Highways, Making of:		
Highways, Making of, 4%,		300,000 00
Hospital Department:		
South Department, New Buildings, etc., 4½%.....		298,000 00
Library Department:		
Library Building, East Boston, 4%.....		50,000 00
Park and Recreation De- partment:		
Bath House, Wood Island Beach, 4%.....		16,000 00
Highland Park, Additional Land, 4%.....		10,000 00
Playgrounds, Completion of, 4½%.....		100,000 00
Playground, Hyde Park, 4%.....		25,000 00
Savin Hill Beach, Addi- tional Land, 4%.....		7,500 00
Tenean Beach Property, 4%.....		10,000 00
Public Buildings Depart- ment:		
Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown, 4½%.....		125,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 7, 4%.....		22,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 17, 4½%.....		125,000 00
Police Station, South Boston, 4½%.....		100,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$1,668,632 16	\$1,398,500 00
		\$34,558,763 87

RECEIPTS.— *Continued.*

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$1,668,632 16	\$1,398,500 00	\$34,558,763 87
City Debt Issued.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Broadway Bridge, 4½%...			115,000 00	
Chelsea Bridge South, 4½%.....			75,000 00	
High Pressure, Fire Service, 4½%.....			235,000 00	
Separate Systems of Drainage, 4½%.....			400,000 00	
Sewerage Works, 4½%....			600,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4½%.....			1,300,000 00	
Boylston Street Subway, 4%.....			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%...			450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%.....			650,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%.....			500,000 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4½%.....			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Harvard Avenue, Brighton, widening, 4%.....			47,000 00	
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%.....			900,000 00	
City Loans, Redemption of:				8,170,500 00
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$36,000 00		\$326,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....	909,000 00		5,076,600 00	
	\$945,000 00		\$5,402,600 00	
Serial Debt.....	6,000 00		6,000 00	
		951,000 00		5,408,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account.....	\$23,733 15		\$115,629 24	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	22 26		242 91	
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund..	1 46		17 33	
John Foster Trust Fund....	82		9 15	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$23,757 69	\$2,619,632 16	\$115,898 63	\$48,137,863 87

RECEIPTS.—*Continued.*

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$23,757 69	\$2,619,632 16	\$115,898 63	\$48,137,863 87
Interest on Bank Deposits— <i>Concluded</i>				
Franklin Fund.....	6 40		77 02	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	40 45		377 58	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	42		9 35	
George F. Parkman Fund...	253 71		2,193 91	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 06		16 03	
		24,059 73		118,572 52
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund,				348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....				24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....		135 00		1,222 50
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....		1,274 18		14,868 75
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....				74,457 20
Temporary Loan, 4½%.....			\$3,500,000 00	
Temporary Loan, 4%			3,000,000 00	6,500,000 00
Trust Funds:				
Copenhagen Fund.....			\$8,640 00	
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities			5,347 35	
Franklin Union.....			15,886 64	
Hospital Department:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....			40 00	
George F. Parkman Fund:				
Principal			201,789 44	
Income.....	24,828 33		137,179 07	
Investments matured.....			7,000 00	
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney....			369 53	
James L. Whitney Biblio- graphic Account.....			350 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson..			866 13	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$24,828 33	\$2,645,101 07	\$377,468 16	\$54,871,999 91

RECEIPTS.—*Concluded.*

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$24,828 33	\$2,645,101 07	\$377,468 16	\$54,871,999 91
Trust Funds.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
School Funds:				
Sherwin School Graduates Fund.....			34 50	377,502 66
		24,828 33		
		\$2,669,929 40		\$55,249,502 57
On account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector.....	\$16,855 85		\$201,485 19	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	646 68		6,497 52	207,982 71
		17,502 53		
Total Receipts.....		\$2,687,431 93		\$55,457,485 28

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in December, 1913.		Total Payments for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$544,937 02		†\$17,106,328 79
Pay Roll Drafts.....		1,380,432 96		14,534,679 91
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$978,593 41		\$9,509,075 67	
Interest on City Debt.....	321,303 13		2,444,368 77	
Interest on Water Debt.....	87 50		106,110 98	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....	33,827 50		232,342 50	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....	64,782 50		249,643 65	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....			89,100 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....			45,393 25	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....			53,540 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...			24,540 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....	50 25		168 25	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	2,040 20		14,577 10	
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....			87 22	
Liquor License Revenue..			5,657 40	
Park and Recreation De- partment, Assessments Protested.....	12 18		308 67	
Carried forward.....	\$1,400,696 67	\$1,925,369 98	\$12,774,913 46	\$31,641,008 70
* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for December and advanced on January Draft.....			\$542,660 68	
Less not paid.....			3,822 36	
Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year.....			\$538,838 32	
			6,098 70	
			\$544,937 02	
† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913, and advanced on January Draft.....			\$17,131,958 65	
Less not paid.....			25,629 86	
			\$17,106,328 79	

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

7

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in December, 1913.		Total Payments for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,400,696 67	\$1,925,369 98	\$12,774,913 46	\$31,641,008 70
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes	9,204 17		34,930 41	
Water Rates.....	16 12		1,185 46	
		1,409,916 96		12,811,029 33
		\$3,335,286 94		*\$44,452,038 03
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Revenue Collected.....		35,634 54		221,989 96
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....				4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,	\$1,163 05		\$4,293 86	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			832,225 12	
Liquor License Revenue....	664 24		355,068 81	
State Tax.....			2,632,000 00	
Abatement of Smoke, chap- ter 651, Acts 1910.....			5,168 83	
Abolition of Grade Crossings:				
Sinking Fund.....			89,291 66	
Interest.....			10,119 82	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....			11,114 17	
Interest.....			2,370 83	
Charles River Basin:				
District:				
Interest.....			65,328 45	
Cost of Maintenance....			74,287 14	
Serial Bonds.....			4,801 03	
Hyde Park:				
Interest.....			628 02	
Cost of Maintenance....			786 88	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,827 29	\$3,370,921 48	\$4,097,028 70	\$44,678,027 99

* Includes City Debt paid.....	\$4,605,600 00
Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid.....	337,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid.....	24,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid.....	17,000 00
Includes Temporary Loan paid.....	6,500,000 00

\$11,483,600 00

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in December, 1913.		Total Payments for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,827 29	\$3,370,921 48	\$4,097,028 70	\$44,678,027 99
Commonwealth of Massachusetts.— <i>Continued.</i>				
Serial Bonds.....			46 16	
Charles River Bridge:				
Sinking Funds.....			6,896 50	
Interest.....			20,690 91	
Charles River Embankment:				
Interest to July 1, 1913...			27,878 13	
Metropolitan Park Loan:				
Sinking Fund.....			68,106 39	
Interest.....			199,277 09	
Cost of Maintenance.....			256,728 38	
Serial Bonds.....			3,751 48	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....			818 72	
Interest.....			2,396 95	
Cost of Maintenance.....			3,113 40	
Serial Bonds.....			45 50	
Metropolitan Park Loan, Series 2:				
Sinking Fund.....			14,141 58	
Interest.....			43,448 41	
Cost of Maintenance.....			47,076 45	
Serial Bonds.....			272 27	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....			316 91	
Interest.....			973 69	
Cost of Maintenance.....			1,054 99	
Serial Bonds.....			6 10	
Metropolitan Park Loan:				
Cost of Maintenance:				
Nantasket.....			19,559 42	
Hyde Park.....			206 77	
Wellington Bridge.....			1,501 33	
Hyde Park.....			18 21	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,827 29	\$3,370,921 48	\$4,815,354 44	\$44,678,027 99

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

9

PAYMENTS.— *Continued.*

	Payments in December, 1913.		Total Payments for Eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,827,29	\$3,370,921 48	\$4,815,354 44	\$44,678,027 99
Metropolitan Sewer Loans:				
North System:				
Sinking Fund.....			18,135 33	
Interest.....			34,499 59	
Cost of Maintenance....			32,222 13	
Serial Bonds.....			421 78	
South System:				
Sinking Fund.....			32,231 81	
Interest.....			132,531 30	
Cost of Maintenance....			57,407 32	
Metropolitan Water Loan:				
Sinking Fund.....			394,821 44	
Interest.....			1,111,837 73	
Cost of Maintenance....			327,678 18	
Serial Bonds.....			7,790 30	
Repairs of State Highways...			70 00	
		1,827 29		6,965,001 35
Interest Tailings.....		60 00		1,355 00
Old Claims, City Account....				1,518 28
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		2,032 47		13,611 92
Trust Funds:				
Hospital Funds:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....			\$40 00	
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....			20,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			100 00	
Evergreen.....			2,500 00	
Fairview.....			1,000 00	
Mount Hope.....			3,500 00	
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....			136,110 54	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$3,374,841 24	\$163,650 54	\$51,659,514 54

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in December, 1913.		Total Payments for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$3,374,841 24	\$163,650 54	\$51,659,514 54
Trust Funds.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney..			1,000 00	164,650 54
		\$3,374,841 24		\$51,824,165 08
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	* \$133,417 06		† \$1,362,136 99	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....			127,523 34	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	278 59		† 46,674 80	
Bail refunded.....	75 00		250 00	
County fines to complainant,	105 20		379 00	
Old Claims.....			8 78	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	4 12		3,573 61	
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Massachusetts Highway, Construction of:				
Assessment.....			552 62	
Interest.....			16 58	
		133,879 97		1,541,115 72
Total Payments.....		\$3,508,721 21		\$53,365,280 80

* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for December,	\$133,933 78
Less not paid.....	721 70
	\$133,212 08
Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year.....	204 98
	\$133,417 06
Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb- ruary 1, 1913.....	\$1,363,041 53
Less not paid.....	904 54
	\$1,362,136 99
† Includes County Debt paid.....	\$17,000 00
‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth).....	\$20,666 66

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for eleven months, City account	\$55,249,502 57	
" " " " County account	207,982 71	
		55,457,485 28
		\$63,720,026 85
Payments for eleven months, City account	\$51,824,165 08	
" " " " County account	1,541,115 72	
		53,365,280 80
Balance December 31, 1913, as shown in detail		\$10,354,746 05
Balance of cash on hand December 31, 1913, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$9,719,990 57
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		596,640 23
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		38,115 25
		\$10,354,746 05

Balance December 31, 1913, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Boylston National Bank	\$100,191 78
Commercial National Bank	35,064 73
First National Bank	1,035,890 61
First Ward National Bank	28,053 70
Fourth-Atlantic National Bank	425,815 06
Hyde Park National Bank	10,017 12
Merchants' National Bank	883,039 95
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments	
tailings account	5,105 92
Mutual National Bank	30,057 53
National Bank of Commerce	562,692 33
National Rockland Bank	70,123 97
National Security Bank	12,020 00
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings ac-	
count	48,418 47
National Shawmut Bank	1,841,381 14
National Union Bank	350,647 26
New England National Bank	25,005 14
Old Boston National Bank	200,369 86
People's National Bank	70,123 97
Second National Bank	501,199 27
South End National Bank	15,007 19
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1,	326,139 25
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2,	6,043 29
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 3,	25,626 71
Winthrop National Bank	60,115 07
American Trust Company	100,157 54
Bay State Trust Company	140,268 49
Beacon Trust Company	196,970 54
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	331,561 93

Carried forward \$7,437,107 82

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,437,107 82	
Charlestown Trust Company	18,033 29	
Columbia Trust Company	12,023 01	
Commonwealth Trust Company	342,046 96	
Cosmopolitan Trust Company	28,042 74	
Dorchester Trust Company	28,043 42	
Exchange Trust Company	77,420 40	
Federal Trust Company	268,417 50	
International Trust Company	100,191 78	
Liberty Trust Company	28,022 33	
Lincoln Trust Company	10,019 18	
Market Trust Company	35,067 12	
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company	15,027 74	
New England Trust Company	200,267 12	
Old Colony Trust Company	1,195,588 08	
Paul Revere Trust Company	10,018 49	
Puritan Trust Company	20,031 51	
State Street Trust Company	140,257 88	
United States Trust Company	65,120 20	
		\$10,030,746 57
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie Donation	\$20,549 99	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman Fund	47,261 82	
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	67,003 06	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	2,683 33	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	718 05	
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,850 67	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	509 27	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	223 80	
Old Colony Trust Company, P. F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	455 81	
		150,255 80
		\$10,181,002 37
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same	173,743 68	
		\$10,354,746 05

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	28,496 86
Copenhagen Fund	8,000 00
City Hospital	87,673 50
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,888 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1 692 50
Evergreen Cemetery	23,987 81
Fairview Cemetery	2,390 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,285 16
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	509 27
Franklin, First Part	8,683 33
" Second Part	217,510 91
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	481,028 47
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,915 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,456 62
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	127,255 32
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,889,176 46
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	472,556 92
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	199,555 74
Public School Teachers' Retirement	393,395 66
Total	<u>\$7,414,569 03</u>

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1913, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities		\$7,220,823 58
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:		
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company . . .	\$718 05	
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company . . .	509 27	
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	2,683 33	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	20,549 99	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	223 80	
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	47,261 82	
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	67,003 06	
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	10,893 24	
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	5,331 83	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	455 81	
	\$155,630 20	
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:		
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	38,115 25	
		193,745 45
Total amount of Funds December 31, 1913		\$7,414,569 03

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending December 31, 1913, and for eleven months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of December, 1913.		Statement for eleven months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash November 30, 1913		\$3,144,797 19		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Appropriation for Debt.....			\$1,295,245 00	
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$5,954 43		46,080 23	
Interest on Investments.....	70,768 75		1,008,304 46	
Investments canceled.....	36,000 00		326,000 00	
Investments matured.....	50,000 00		2,933,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	35,634 54		221,989 96	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....			38,898 78	
		198,357 72		5,869,518 43
		\$3,343,154 91		\$9,223,696 68
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....	\$36,000 00		\$326,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....	909,000 00		5,076,600 00	
Investments purchased.....	23,625 00		1,446,327 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....			239 47	
		968,625 00		6,849,166 77
Balance of Cash December 31, 1913.....		\$2,374,529 91		\$2,374,529 91

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt..			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt,			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...		\$511,000 00	6,502,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt, ...			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt.		1,438,000 00	3,698,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt, ...			8,256,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.	\$2,300,000 00		4,305,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt. . .			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1. .			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2. .			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt. .			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.		2,364,500 00	13,047,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt. .			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.		696,000 00	2,052,450 00
Total Liabilities, December 31, 1913.	\$3,400,000 00	\$5,402,600 00	*\$106,653,331 00

* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities.	\$106,653,331 00
Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston)	12,425,250 00
Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk)	374,000 00
Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park)	671,300 00
Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement of Suffolk County Courthouse.	504,000 01
Total Funded Debt.	\$120,627,881 01

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$20,032 46	\$162,000 00	\$182,032 46
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	51,921 00	1,122,100 00	1,174,021 90
Cambridge Bridge.....	23,495 15	243,050 00	266,545 15
Charles River Basin.....	19,559 16	118,000 00	137,559 16
Fifteen Year.....	41,751 44	487,500 00	529,251 44
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	41,264 81	1,052,000 00	1,093,264 81
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	88,271 13	2,952,500 00	3,040,771 13
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	20,037 84	394,500 00	414,537 84
New Ferry Landing.....	37,755 85	317,000 00	354,755 85
New Public Library, Special.....	22,302 29	427,600 00	449,902 29
Public Park.....	519,381 09	1,400,800 00	1,920,181 09
Public Park, Special.....	80,830 61	6,148,500 00	6,229,330 61
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	4,336 60	1,544,000 00	1,548,336 60
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	1,315 13	735,800 00	737,115 13
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	476 04	1,000 00	1,476 04
Cambridge Connection.....	1,608 63	42,000 00	43,608 63
East Boston Tunnel.....	90,028 35	487,000 00	577,028 35
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	37,811 67	192,000 00	229,811 67
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	65,999 32	196,600 00	262,599 32
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	20,662 74	253,000 00	273,662 74
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	396,973 01	2,912,500 00	3,309,473 01
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	79,469 05	575,000 00	654,469 05
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	21,515 06	101,000 00	122,515 06
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	140,256 19	3,202,480 00	3,342,736 19
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	33,956 32	53,000 00	86,956 32
Stony Brook Improvement.....	25,494 21	499,900 00	525,394 21
Twenty Year.....	110,506 27	8,067,780 00	8,178,286 27
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	15,440 41	170,600 00	186,040 41
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	88,371 06	201,000 00	289,371 06
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	91,886 32	1,539,500 00	1,631,386 32
Cochituate Water.....	140,078 82	1,791,720 00	1,931,798 82
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	41,740 98	100,000 00	141,740 98
Total Resources December 31, 1913.....	\$2,374,529 91	\$37,491,430 00	\$39,865,959 91

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$66,041 41	Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	\$101,645 98
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	72,947 73	Columbia Trust Co.....	24,767 26
First Nat. Bank.....	93,814 17	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	103,166 14
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	55,564 88	Cosmopolitan Trust Co.....	10,000 00
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	83,336 14	Exchange Trust Co.....	10,018 49
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	94,278 08	Federal Trust Co.....	95,448 07
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	73,527 79	International Trust Co.....	85,666 99
Nat. Security Bank.....	54,483 22	Liberty Trust Co.....	20,445 05
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	94,291 26	Market Trust Co.....	37,453 28
Nat. Union Bank.....	83,567 20	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	32,066 22
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	82,135 92	New England Trust Co.....	88,443 73
People's Nat. Bank.....	73,832 19	Old Colony Trust Co.....	94,005 27
Second Nat. Bank.....	92,951 02	Puritan Trust Co.....	27,682 97
South End Nat. Bank.....	9,736 98	State Street Trust Co.....	79,477 35
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	81,053 16	United States Trust Co.....	77,940 00
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	76,332 95		\$2,344,365 36
American Trust Co.....	83,594 68		
Bay State Trust Co.....	86,006 42	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	30,164 55
Beacon Trust Co.....	98,643 36	Total Deposits Dec. 31, 1913,	<u>\$2,374,529 91</u>

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00	.....	\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00	.....	.....	\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00	.....	.....	.....	393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00	.....	30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	.....	50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00	230,000 00	909,000 00	5,076,600 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00	.....	.....	.....	76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1....	.....	\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2....	.....	129,000 00	3,000 00	.....	132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00	.....	.....	.....	142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00	.....	.....	.....	89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00	43,000 00	50,000 00	1,841,000 00

City Debt canceled.....	\$39,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled.....	287,000 00
	<u>\$326,000 00</u>

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1914-15.....	\$1,679,800 00	\$1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,030,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,844,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,191,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,049,800 00	784,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
1958-59.....	1,300,000 00	
Totals, December 31, 1913 ..	* \$106,653,331 00	† \$35,535,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,535,430 00
 " " " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,456,000 00
 " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 18)..... \$37,491,430 00



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, January 1, 1914.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office January 1, 1914, including the January draft—being twelve months' drafts, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn January 1, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and debt-incurring power, December 31, 1913.

The January draft comprises special payments and weekly pay rolls during the month of December, and pay rolls and bills payable January 1, 1914.

From the balances unexpended will be paid the interest on debt, weekly payments of salaries and wages to January 29 inclusive, special drafts during January, and County of Suffolk court expenses.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,900 00
Auditing Department.....				46,900 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$5,024 83		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,879 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....		9 00		36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		774 31		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		241 00		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	1,633 25		597,000 00
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		1,386 11		52,500 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		5,735 21		44,300 00
Carried forward.....	\$134,895 02	\$26,137 04		\$8,974,229 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,250 00	\$104 50	\$795 87	\$454 13	
\$5,000 00		189,900 00	11,637 97	189,900 00		
		46,900 00	4,328 12	41,596 38	5,303 62	
		143,000 00	10,972 94	129,335 88	13,664 12	
		4,000 00	690 24	3,826 57	173 43	
		102,524 83	14,567 93	96,698 31	5,826 52	
		45,000 00	3,455 57	42,079 63	2,920 37	
		13,500 00	1,125 00	12,375 00	1,125 00	
		12,500 00	608 86	7,758 66	4,741 34	
		25,000 00	2,903 90	23,187 05	1,812 95	
		1,257,379 00		1,257,379 00		
		3,444,343 38	321,303 13	2,444,368 77	999,974 61	
		36,009 00	2,567 76	30,842 07	5,166 93	
9,164 00		149,164 00	11,139 17	138,344 46	10,819 54	
		200,774 31	15,872 38	200,193 04	581 27	
3,600 00		148,600 00	12,179 37	125,715 94	22,884 06	
		35,000 00	2,693 28	25,658 40	9,341 60	
		1,920,241 00	159,925 63	1,727,318 99	192,922 01	
2,250 00		357,250 00	38,304 24	320,754 89	36,495 11	
11,000 00		618,518 22	47,815 62	577,146 78	41,371 44	
21,956 75		182,456 75	14,642 43	177,766 01	4,690 74	
413 31		15,913 31	1,446 63	15,913 31		
	\$3,277 92	2,722 08		2,722 08		
200 00		5,700 00	348 02	5,558 12	141 88	
2,146 32		11,146 32	717 88	10,557 04	589 28	
		115,000 00	10,944 74	109,490 55	5,509 45	
		53,886 11	5,382 07	51,867 19	2,018 92	
		50,035 21	8,265 98	49,361 64	673 57	
\$55,730 38	\$3,277 92	\$9,187,713 52	\$703,943 36	\$7,818,511 63	\$1,369,201 89	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$26,137 04	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	77 65		380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....		58 73		50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62		50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	17,075 47		925,000 00
Police Department.....		11,966 40		2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		120 00		255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,150 13		597,000 00
Highway Division.....		82,054 71		3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		5,014 48		380,000 00
Water Service.*				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		168,077 12		337,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 82
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 87
Pensions to Teachers.....		880 43		72,012 76
Physical Education.....				57,610 21
Schoolhouse Department.....		61 25		536,089 34
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
City Record, Publication of.....	9,600 00	9,259 60		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$322,218 63	.....	\$24,358,836 00

* See pages 18 and 26.

appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$55,730 38	\$3,277 92	\$9,187,713 52	\$703,943 36	\$7,818,511 63	\$1,369,201 89	
1,000 00		23,500 00	1,756 08	21,888 82	1,611 18	
		31,000 00	2,003 32	29,271 86	1,728 14	
		51,000 00	3,988 79	49,507 59	1,492 41	
		380,392 93	26,466 69	354,438 91	25,954 02	
		38,000 00	3,051 48	35,761 53	2,238 47	
		13,500 00	1,481 18	12,993 72	506 28	
		50,558 73	4,870 10	40,559 97	9,998 76	
		7,000 00	423 28	5,527 38	1,472 62	
1,000 00		1,000 00		996 98	3 02	
12,600 00		63,071 27	3,271 54	63,002 51	68 76	
40,000 00		220,000 00	28,275 48	215,918 08	4,081 92	
1,850 00		953,273 97	58,994 56	911,305 50	41,968 47	
		2,512,273 40	192,851 40	2,299,013 32	213,260 08	
100 00		255,220 00	26,713 94	238,882 86	16,337 14	
		80,000 00	7,305 52	75,052 65	4,947 35	
		598,150 13	43,438 06	524,032 61	74,117 52	
50,000 00		3,802,054 71	337,556 89	3,624,751 35	177,303 36	
		385,014 48	28,592 48	359,691 55	25,322 93	
500 00		38,500 00	2,557 63	33,906 64	4,593 36	
	277,851 24	227,225 88	6,346 91	74,257 20	152,968 68	
		4,856,262 82	444,650 47	4,770,128 39	86,134 43	
		44,024 87	8,527 59	28,924 31	15,100 56	
		72,893 19	6,615 86	72,893 19		
		57,610 21		57,610 21		
		536,150 59	44,950 80	441,505 29	94,645 30	
		2,300 00	141 00	2,154 55	145 45	
1,295 86		201,295 86	16,758 75	201,295 86		
		10,500 00	551 82	8,190 00	2,310 00	
		18,859 60	1,361 60	10,311 32	8,548 28	
\$164,076 24	\$281,129 16	\$24,718,346 16	\$2,007,446 58	\$22,382,285 78	\$2,336,060 38	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$322,218 63	.....	\$24,358,836 00
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000 00
Supply Department.....				13,000 00
Treasury Department.....		7 00	.....	50,150 00
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700 00
Wire Department.....				72,000 00
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000 00
Jail.....				72,000 00
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000 00
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424 00
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000 00
Probate Court.....				32,220 00
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000 00
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500 00
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000 00
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500 00
East Boston District Court.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000 00
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000 00
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500 00
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900 00
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200 00
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746 00
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000 00
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000 00
Index Commissioners.....				15,000 00
Insanity Cases.....				22,500 00
Land Court.....				4,000 00
Medical Examinations.....				28,000 00
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920 00
County Debt.....		970 55	.....	75,532 66
County Interest.....	275 73	.....	.....	138,293 33
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000 00
Office Expenses.....				22,000 00
	\$154,620 18	\$323,196 18	.....	\$26,301,921 99

Appropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$164,076 24	\$281,129 16	\$24,718,346 16	\$2,007,446 58	\$22,382,285 78	\$2,336,060 38	
.....		131,000 00	10,790 78	126,089 24	4,910 76	
.....		13,000 00	791 14	9,494 52	3,505 48	
179 56		50,336 56	4,446 11	48,888 66	1,447 90	
.....		26,700 00	1,913 98	24,566 99	2,133 01	
.....		72,000 00	7,936 60	64,460 51	7,539 49	
3,600 00		103,600 00	10,638 45	102,039 50	1,560 50	
.....		72,000 00	6,830 33	69,267 35	2,732 65	
643 61		39,643 61	3,485 49	39,643 61		
20,000 00		360,424 00	35,855 81	358,117 75	2,306 25	
.....	10,000 00	165,000 00	14,697 02	154,777 47	10,222 53	
4,700 00		36,920 00	2,425 90	33,461 69	3,458 31	
.....		52,000 00	4,402 00	49,857 50	2,142 50	
503 45		34,003 45	2,919 67	34,003 45		
7,900 25		92,900 25	9,233 63	89,002 03	3,898 22	
.....		14,500 00	1,177 86	13,883 43	616 57	
.....		13,000 00	1,086 76	12,128 98	871 02	
300 00		13,300 00	1,066 60	13,261 32	38 68	
256 94		10,256 94	837 53	10,256 94		
332 82		23,832 82	1,956 18	23,832 82		
186 18		10,086 18	906 52	10,086 18		
387 84		6,587 84	576 97	6,587 84		
263 86		12,009 86	971 39	12,009 86		
.....		14,000 00	1,078 30	13,727 52	272 48	
.....		60,000 00	5,081 14	59,598 68	401 32	
.....		15,000 00	1,347 47	14,982 25	17 75	
5,122 24		27,622 24	2,298 30	27,622 24		
.....		4,000 00	474 96	3,543 22	456 78	
881 00		28,881 00	1,944 69	28,577 80	303 20	
.....		9,920 00	849 32	9,851 54	68 46	
.....		76,503 21	.....	75,532 66	970 55	
.....		138,569 06	.....	127,523 34	11,045 72	
.....		230,000 00	16,658 93	222,080 34	7,919 66	
.....		22,000 00	1,789 15	21,329 32	670 68	
\$209,333 99	\$291,129 16	\$26,697,943 18	\$2,163,915 56	\$24,292,372 33	\$2,405,570 85	

LOAN, REVENUE AND

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square		\$1,000 00		
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common *.....	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of.....	19,029 30	†5,473,377 20		575,270 70
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$5,282,350 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 24,550 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 696,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
New buildings.....				
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		3,352 90		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Engine House, Charlestown.....				
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements.....	24,485 31			
Fire Alarm Headquarters, equipment				
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue. ...	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section. ...	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
Carried forward.....	\$238,956 44	\$5,477,730 10		\$579,270 70

* \$2,000 of cost to be charged to Phillips Street Fund Income.

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00		
\$1,000 00		2,000 00	\$502 12	502 12	\$1,497 88	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00		4,000 00		
		3,396 01		3,396 01		
		11,953 28		1,080 00	10,873 28	
		6,067,677 20		6,019,900 00	47,777 20	
			742,750 00			
			2,050 00			
			359,000 00			
		43,869 81	5,654 26	41,299 52	2,570 29	
						\$125,000 00
		7,000 00		7,000 00		
		3,352 90	908 04	3,352 90		
25,000 00		81,963 65		40,115 96	41,847 69	
3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	
		24,485 31	7,563 25	22,466 41	2,018 90	
						125,000 00
		5,942 98		3,091 01	2,851 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,673 14	6 57	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13	308 00	16,436 67	5,734 46	
\$29,370 00	\$370 00	\$6,324,957 24	\$1,118,735 67	\$6,170,307 49	\$154,649 75	\$250,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$238,956 44	\$5,477,730 10		\$579,270 70
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$233,627 41				
Land damages..... 88,981 18				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 679 02				
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
South Department, new buildings, etc.....			298,000 00	
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....			210,000 00	
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormitory,	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00		50,000 00	
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Reading Room, Andrew square.....				
Reading Room, Faneuil.....				
Mayor:				
National Regatta.....				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....		210 68		
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$612,012 13	\$5,477,940 78	\$858,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$29,370 00	\$370 00	\$6,324,957 24	\$1,118,735 67	\$6,170,307 49	\$154,649 75	\$250,000 00
.....		435,573 00	.....	323,287 61	112,285 39	300,000 00
.....			22,647 21	.....	.....	.....
.....			4,304 23	.....	.....	.....
.....						
.....		1,139 43	.....	462 25	677 18	.....
.....		6,159 98	.....	.....	6,159 98	.....
.....		5,095 77	.....	5,095 77	.....	.....
.....		3,310 79	1,994 20	3,093 24	217 55	.....
.....		298,000 00	.....	.....	298,000 00	.....
.....		334 72	.....	334 72	.....	.....
.....						
.....		210,000 00	.....	.....	210,000 00	.....
.....		72,000 00	18,308 87	57,425 70	14,574 30	.....
.....		1,000 00	.....	1,000 00	.....	.....
.....						
.....		8,200 00	.....	8,199 95	05	.....
.....						
.....		4,912 60	.....	2,230 60	2,682 00	.....
.....						
.....		40,584 97	1,446 05	29,089 16	11,495 81	.....
.....		100,000 00	6,977 74	55,791 63	44,208 37	.....
.....		11,218 29	.....	10,798 66	419 63	.....
.....		24,640 44	.....	.....	24,640 44	.....
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	.....
3,500 00		3,500 00	.....	.....	3,500 00	.....
.....						
2,500 00		2,500 00	.....	2,499 55	45	.....
2,400 00		2,610 68	.....	2,400 00	210 68	.....
.....						
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	.....
.....		4,889 37	.....	4,889 37	.....	.....
.....		3,906 58	.....	3,906 58	.....	.....
.....						
\$41,270 00	\$370 00	\$7,568,123 61	\$1,174,413 97	\$6,980,812 28	\$887,311 33	\$550,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$612,012 13	\$5,477,940 78	\$858,000 00	\$579,270 70
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....			16,000 00	
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
Charlesgate West Bridge, Restoration.....				
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, Im- provements.....	19,182 90	3,910 00		
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....				
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44			
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50			
Copley square, plans.....	500 00			
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56			
Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....				
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78			
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54			
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50			
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44			
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....				
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33			
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32			
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85			
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15			
Highland Park, additional land.....			10,000 00	
Highland Park, improvements.....	3,000 00			
Horticultural Building.....				
Improvement of small parks and squares.....				
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing.....	9,883 02			
John Winthrop Playground, improvements....	2,119 14			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$761,165 72	\$5,481,850 78	\$884,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$41,270 00	\$370 00	\$7,568,123 61	\$1,174,413 97	\$6,680,812 28	\$887,311 33	\$550,000 00
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	
500 00		16,500 00	1,989 00	13,573 40	2,926 60	
50,000 00		50,000 00	8,511 22	45,591 32	4,408 68	
4,000 00		4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
.....		855 09	.....	855 09		
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	
8,000 00		8,000 00	3,067 31	3,067 31	4,932 69	
.....		23,092 90	.....	13,296 33	9,796 57	
.....		238 73	.....	238 73		
20,000 00		20,000 00	5,869 39	9,435 70	10,564 30	
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	
.....	5,067 88	9,313 56	1,218 89	9,313 56		
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	
.....		27,758 56	2,982 84	7,342 10	20,416 46	
2,000 00		2,000 00	238 76	2,000 00		
.....		322 78	.....	322 78		
.....		1,028 54	.....	61 12	967 42	
13,000 00		14,172 50	704 08	704 08	13,468 42	
.....		1,127 44	30 88	1,127 44		
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33		
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	
15,000 00		37,905 85	.....	.....	37,905 85	
.....		898 15	456 00	845 00	53 15	
.....		10,000 00	10,000 00	10,000 00		
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
3,000 00		3,000 00	430 00	550 00	2,450 00	
10,000 00		10,000 00	622 48	2,181 80	7,818 20	
.....		9,883 02	.....	9,758 19	124 83	
.....		2,119 14	.....	2,119 14		
\$166,770 00	\$5,437 88	\$7,867,619 32	\$1,210,534 82	\$6,816,668 51	\$1,050,950 81	\$552,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$761,165 72	\$5,481,850 78	\$884,000 00	\$579,270 70
McKenzie Beach, improvements.....	2,000 00			
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appa- ratus and shower baths.....	1,809 41			
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence.....	4,046 25			
Neponset Playground, filling and grading.....	240 44			
Orchard Park, improvements.....				
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.....				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District.	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2.....	5,892 62			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19.....	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of.....			100,000 00	
Playgrounds, improvements.....	11,482 15			
Playground, Hyde Park.....			25,000 00	
Playground, Mattapan.....				
Playground, Mt. Ida section.....	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5.....	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7.....	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building....	5,000 00			
Public Landing, Freeport street.....				
Refectory Building, Franklin Park alterations..				
Roslindale Playground, additional land.....				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary.....	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land.....			7,500 00	
Savin Hill Park, improvements.....	210 98			
Savin Hill Playground, improvements.....	9,991 00			
Street trees.....	3,322 78			
Tenean Beach property.....			10,000 00	
Zoological Garden and Aquarium.....	82,552 27	265 50		
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	187,512 70		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			15,650 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,045,122 88	\$5,669,628 98	\$1,026,500 00	\$594,920 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$166,770 00	\$5,437 88	\$7,867,619 32	\$1,210,534 82	\$6,816,668 51	\$1,050,950 81	\$552,500 00
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
.....		1,809 41	227 41	1,786 25	23 16	
.....		4,046 25	.....	4,046 25		
.....		240 44	.....	240 44		
25,000 00		25,000 00	3,823 23	8,292 32	16,707 68	
6,000 00		6,000 00	.....	5,835 00	165 00	
.....		25,000 00	.....	22,011 33	2,988 67	
.....		5,892 62	2,750 14	5,800 94	91 68	
.....		99,950 00	.....	62,565 00	37,385 00	
.....		100,000 00	13,508 06	29,004 78	70,995 22	
7,000 00		18,482 15	1,054 05	15,295 14	3,187 01	
.....		25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
.....						25,000 00
.....		84,083 50	615 00	69,541 70	14,541 80	
.....		79,625 00	25 00	65,981 07	13,643 93	
.....		27,016 46	4,072 49	21,812 00	5,204 46	
.....		5,000 00	1,311 55	4,141 04	858 96	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	28 00	972 00	
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	
1,300 00		1,300 00	1,300 00	1,300 00		
.....		509 93	.....	509 93		
9,991 00		17,491 00	.....	.....	17,491 00	
.....		210 98	.....	210 98		
.....	9,991 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....		3,322 78	.....	3,322 78		
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
67,168 17		149,985 94	6,044 36	106,149 96	43,835 98	
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
.....	93,000 00	202,072 45	14,899 66	186,126 77	15,945 68	
51,144 17		783,604 87	46,242 98	470,190 99	313,413 88	
.....		5,000 00	.....	5,000 00		
.....		1,853 92	.....	.....	1,853 92	
\$340,373 34	\$108,428 88	\$9,568,117 02	\$1,306,408 75	\$7,905,861 18	\$1,662,255 84	\$577,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,045,122 88	\$5,669,628 98	\$1,026,500 00	\$594,920 70
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87	.....	.....	.....
Flagpole, Bayswater and Saratoga streets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00	.....	125,000 00	.....
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88	.....	22,000 00	.....
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00	.....	125,000 00	.....
Police Station, Dorchester.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police Station, Mattapan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Police Station, South Boston.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	.....
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50	.....	.....	.....
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36	13,230 29	.....	.....
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67	.....	115,000 00	.....
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37	.....	.....	.....
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83	7,500 00	.....	.....
Chelsea Bridge South.....	.....	.....	75,000 00	.....
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00	.....	.....	.....
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67	.....	.....	.....
Winthrop Bridge.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23	.....	.....	.....
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00	.....	.....	.....
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60	.....	.....	.....
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51	.....	.....	.....
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48	.....	.....	.....
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51	.....	.....	.....
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18	.....	.....	.....
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85	.....	.....	.....
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74	.....	400,000 00	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,461,101 70	\$5,690,359 27	\$1,988,500 00	\$594,920 70

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

17

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$340,373 34	\$108,428 88	\$9,568,117 02	\$1,306,408 75	\$7,905,861 18	\$1,662,255 84	\$577,500 00
2,000 00		72,403 87	489 75	50,318 31	22,085 56	
400 00		400 00	397 25	397 25	2 75	
400 00		400 00	397 25	397 25	2 75	
.....		130,000 00	82 50	4,721 39	125,278 61	
5,000 00		5,000 00	2 30	1,370 30	3,629 70	136,000 00
20,000 00		126,081 57	2,209 45	85,953 78	40,127 79	
.....		84,613 88	9,557 72	24,611 95	60,001 93	
5,000 00		5,000 00	2 30	1,240 10	3,759 90	144,000 00
.....		128,500 00	.....	1,392 50	127,107 50	
.....						45,000 00
2,000 00		2,000 00	.....	480 00	1,520 00	
.....		100,000 00	8,870 40	18,725 60	81,274 40	
.....			15,690 63	81,962 27	(\$81,962.27 to be provided for.)	
.....		1,955 50	.....	1,757 11	198 39	
.....		68,558 65	4,278 84	59,314 09	9,244 56	
.....		152,160 67	103 85	3,496 69	148,663 98	
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	
.....		224,969 83	985 86	160,368 03	64,601 80	
.....		75,000 00	7,935 51	20,645 40	54,354 60	
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	
.....		39,545 67	858 90	21,077 87	18,467 80	
.....						55,000 00
.....		5,315 23	.....	3,477 04	1,838 19	
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	
.....		7,532 51	4 35	7,532 51	.....	
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	
.....		16,053 51	.....	1,422 65	14,630 86	
.....		18,687 18	.....	6,466 73	12,220 45	
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	
.....		61,110 85	150 00	45,527 53	15,583 32	
.....		15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	
.....		519,615 74	58,169 52	423,185 24	96,430 50	
\$375,173 34	\$108,428 88	\$12,001,626 13	\$1,416,595 13	\$8,932,702 77	\$3,150,885 63	\$957,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,461,101 70	\$5,690,359 27	\$1,988,500 00	\$594,920 70
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36		600,000 00	
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45		235,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56			
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	718,163 47		
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15	100,000 00		
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	30,424 32	2,300,000 00	
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34	977 08		
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	11,373 33	450,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73			
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	7,717 03	650,000 00	
Removal of elevated structure Washington and Main streets, etc.....				
Tunnel between Boston and Chelsea.....				
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00		
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75	899 00	1,000,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78			
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06			
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....				
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67			
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899), Avery, Mason and Washington streets.....	8,635 08			
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43			
East First Street, Extension.....				
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00			
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....			47,000 00	
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.....				
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,843,526 32	\$6,820,653 50	\$8,170,500 00	\$882,971 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$375,173 34	\$108,428 88	\$12,001,626 13	\$1,416,595 13	\$8,932,702 77	\$3,150,885 63	\$957,500 00
.....		793,117 36	41,667 32	483,225 87	309,891 49	
.....		362,244 45	33,996 98	208,894 45	153,350 00	150,000 00
.....		16,114 56	386 36	8,453 43	7,661 13	91,000 00
.....		718,712 66	104,610 00	572,278 18	146,434 48	
.....		298,096 15	127 07	297,044 55	1,051 60	
.....		2,987,477 38	150,806 81	2,106,633 39	880,843 99	
.....		57,280 42	4,012 82	37,955 54	19,324 88	
.....		1,470,139 88	47,542 65	739,875 63	730,264 25	
.....		2,851 73	.....	371 92	2,479 81	
.....		1,025,155 47	55,616 19	573,884 33	451,271 14	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	415 50	584 50	
1,500 00		1,500 00	156 55	162 35	1,337 65	
.....		311,889 66	.....	5,652 85	306,236 81	550,000 00
.....		1,580,647 75	107,471 07	905,165 19	675,482 56	
.....		212 78	.....	3 21	209 57	
.....		1,867 06	.....	.....	1,867 06	
.....						425,000 00
.....		231,288 67	.....	244,693 33	(\$13,404.66 to be provided for.)	
.....		8,635 08	.....	.....	8,635 08	
.....						1,500,000 00
.....		1,951 43	.....	.....	1,951 43	
.....						48,000 00
.....		50,000 00	.....	.....	50,000 00	
.....		47,000 00	25 60	12,472 38	34,527 62	
.....		4,987 67	.....	850 95	4,136 72	
.....				815 20	(\$815.20 to be provided for.)	
.....		111,299 69	2,191 38	11,349 94	99,949 75	
.....		900,000 00	113,044 15	576,632 03	323,367 97	
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		700 00	.....	.....	700 00	
\$377.673 34	\$108,428 88	\$22,986,895 98	\$2,078,250 08	\$15,719,532 99	\$7,363,545 12	\$3,721,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,843,526 32	\$6,820,653 50	\$8,170,500 00	\$882,971 70
Union Park street.....	29,708 42	.....	.....	.....
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10	.....	.....	.....
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Loan.....	.....	.....	6,500,000 00	.....
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	² 2,484,533 05	.....	.....
Service Mains and Relaying Mains.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
County of Suffolk:	.....	.....	.....	.....
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83	.....	.....	1,500 00
Jail, Repairs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00	.....	.....	.....
Penal Institutions Department:	.....	.....	.....	.....
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17	.....	.....	.....
House of Correction:	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinery and materials for manufacturing, Van, East Boston District Court.....	42,215 24	18,854 72	.....	.....
	\$7,209,796 62	\$9,324,041 27	\$14,670,500 00	\$884,471 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 26.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

ppropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$377,673 34	\$108,428 88	\$22,986,895 98	\$2,078,250 08	\$15,719,532 99	\$7,363,545 12	\$3,721,500 00
.....		29,708 42	.....	25,403 35	4,305 07	
.....		8,051 10	.....	300 00	7,751 10	
.....		1,100 00	.....	.....	1,100 00	
.....		6,500,000 00	.....	6,500,000 00		
.....	200,000 00	2,559,113 59	59,735 46	2,774,295 33	(8215,181.74 to be prov ded for.)	
200,000 00		200,000 00	79,767 05	84,167 23	115,832 77	
.....		3,070 83	195 00	2,340 00	730 83	
4,000 00		4,000 00	661 50	3,984 87	15 13	
.....		1,862 00	.....	1,000 00	862 00	
.....		7,182 17	.....	5,707 22	1,474 95	
.....		61,069 96	2,165 97	20,955 20	40,114 76	
651 00		651 00	.....	.....	651 00	
\$582,324 34	\$308,428 88	\$32,362,705 05	\$2,220,775 06	\$25,137,686 19	\$7,536,382 73	\$3,721,500 00
.....					311,363 87	
.....					<u>\$7,225,018 86</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.	\$10,259 36	\$591 31
Copenhagen Fund.		8,640 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.	245 75	15 00
John Foster Trust Fund.	500 12	9 15
Franklin Fund.	3,522 10	5,529 37
Franklin Union.	18,169 84	38,194 22
George B. Hyde Bequest.	2,875 95	40 00
Hospital Department:		
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.	827 58	17 33
Wyman Building Fund.	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.	348 59	48 75
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.	1,351 62	105 00
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.	16,732 46	15,061 13
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.	816 05	9 35
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.	1,614 79	350 00
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.	834 60	16 03
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	52,727 31	139,372 98
Park and Recreation Department:		
Tudor Bequest.	296 84	
Phillips Street Fund, Income.	2,373 56	350 00
Police Charitable Fund, Income.	1,850 51	7,198 26
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.	1,335 19	1,000 00
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.	207 06	90 00
Eastburn School Fund, Income.	2,847 10	435 00
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.	280 89	35 00
Gibson School Fund, Income.	1,919 61	1,643 10
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.	701 74	171 25
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.	646 84	72 00
	\$123,290 91	\$218,994 23
	Less to be provided for.	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$10,850 67	.....	.....	\$10,850 67
.....		8,640 00	.....	.....	8,640 00
.....		260 75	.....	.....	260 75
.....		509 27	.....	.....	509 27
.....		9,051 47	\$365 70	\$6,743 84	2,307 63
.....		56,364 06	4,531 57	37,263 64	19,100 42
.....		2,915 95	.....	.....	2,915 95
.....		844 91	.....	126 86	718 05
.....		5 45	.....	.....	5 45
.....		397 34	24 00	137 00	260 34
.....		1,456 62	.....	.....	1,456 62
.....		31,793 59	9,832 02	22,554 44	9,239 15
.....		825 40	.....	601 60	223 80
.....		1,964 79	.....	.....	1,964 79
.....		850 63	.....	394 82	455 81
.....	\$192,100 29	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....		296 84	.....	296 84	.....
.....		2,723 56	.....	.....	2,723 56
.....		9,048 77	639 00	7,528 00	1,520 77
.....		2,335 19	4 00	2,036 35	298 84
.....		297 06	.....	268 99	28 07
.....		3,282 10	.....	.....	3,282 10
.....		315 89	.....	25 00	290 89
.....		3,562 71	891 36	4,452 91	(8890.20 to be provided for.)
.....		872 99	32 51	337 76	535 23
.....		718 84	.....	.....	718 84
.....	\$192,100 29	\$150,184 85	\$16,320 16	\$82,768 05	\$68,307 00
.....					890 20
.....					\$67,416 80

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$18,176 44
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....		87 22
Liquor Licenses.....		5,657 40
Refunded building construction permits.....		168 25
Refunded Taxes.....		34,930 41
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$59,019 72

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$323,196 18		\$26,301,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	9,324,041 27	\$14,670,500 00	884,471 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	218,994 23		
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	59,019 72		
	\$7,532,845 37	\$9,925,251 40	\$14,670,500 00	\$27,186,393 69
		Less to be provided for.....		

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$54,339 01	\$2,040 20	\$14,577 10	\$39,761 91
.....		87 22	.....	87 22	
.....		5,657 40	.....	5,657 40	
.....		168 25	50 25	168 25	
.....		34,930 41	9,204 17	34,930 41	
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$104,157 38	\$11,294 62	\$55,420 38	\$48,737 00

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$209,333 99	\$291,129 16	\$26,697,943 18	\$2,163,915 56	\$24,292,372 33	\$2,405,570 85	
582,324 34	308,428 88	32,362,705 05	2,220,775 06	25,137,686 19	7,536,382 73	\$3,721,500 00
.....	192,100 29	150,184 85	16,320 16	82,768 05	68,307 00	
.....	.....	104,157 38	11,294 62	55,420 38	48,737 00	
\$791,658 33	\$791,658 33	\$59,314,990 46	\$4,412,305 40	\$49,568,246 95	\$10,058,997 58	\$3,721,500 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312,254 07	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$9,746,743 51</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	January Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.....	\$895,000 00	\$59,631 84	\$824,871 24	\$70,128 76
Interest.....	123,706 00	87 50	106,110 98	17,595 02
	\$1,018,706 00	\$59,719 34	\$930,982 22	\$87,723 78
Refunded Rates.....	.....	16 12	1,185 46	
Metropolitan Water Assessment.....	.....	.....	1,842,127 65	
Total.....	.....	\$59,735 46	\$2,774,295 33	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.....		\$1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Assessing Department.....		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Collecting Department.....		9,164 00
Reserve Fund.....	Election Department.....		3,600 00
	Fire Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Automobile apparatus..		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Engine House, Charles- town.....		3,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop...	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.....		370 00
Reserve Fund.....	Health Department.....		2,250 00
Reserve Fund.....	Hospital Department....		11,000 00
	Boston Infirmary De- ment:		
Reserve Fund.....	Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....	\$21,238 46	
Boston Infirmary Department:			
Pauper Expenses.....	Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....	718 29	21,956 75
Pauper Expenses.....	Almshouse, Charles- town.....		413 31
Pauper Expenses.....	Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....		2,146 32
Reserve Fund.....	Office Expenses.....		200 00
Reserve Fund.....	Institutions Registration Department.....		1,000 00
	Library Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, And- rew square.....		3,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, Faneuil, ...		3,500 00
	Mayor:		
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Athletic As- sociation.....		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	National Regatta.....		2,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Celebrations....		12,600 00
Reserve Fund.....	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....		2,400 00
	Carried forward.....		\$111,600 38

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Continued.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$111,600 38
Printing Department.....	Overseeing of the Poor Department.		40,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Park and Recreation Department.		1,850 00
Reserve Fund.....	Bath House, Wood Island Beach.		500 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irrigation system, etc.		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.		4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.		20,000 00
Printing Department.....	Charlesgate, West Bridge, Restoration.		8,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.		2,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Fens, Improvements...		13,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.		15,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Horticultural Building,		3,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Improvement of small parks and squares.		10,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Orchard Park, improvements.		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improvements.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Landing, Freeport street.		1,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Refectory Building, Franklin Park, alterations.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Roslindale, Playground, additional land.		1,300 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.	\$62,100 29	
Park and Recreation Department, Convenience Stations, etc.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.	5,067 88	67,168 17
Savin Hill Playground Improvements.	Savin Hill Beach, additional land.		9,991 00
	<i>Carried forward</i>		\$401,409 55

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14. — *Continued.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$401,409 55
	Public Buildings Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Public Buildings Department, repairs on clock, Gov. Dudley square.		100 00
Reserve Fund.....	City Hall Annex.....		51,144 17
Reserve Fund.....	East Boston Court-house and Police Station.		2,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Baywater and Saratoga streets.		400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....		400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Roslindale.		5,000 00
Printing Department.....	Municipal Building, South Boston.		20,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Police Station, Mattapan.		2,000 00
	Public Works Department:		
Printing Department.....	Highway Division.....	\$25,000 00	
Reserve Fund.....	Highway Division.....	25,000 00	50,000 00
Water Service.....	Service mains and relaying mains.		200,000 00
	Rapid Transit:		
Reserve Fund.....	Removal of elevated structure, Washington and Main streets, etc.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Tunnel between Boston and Chelsea.		1,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Registry Department....		500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Soldiers' Relief Department.		1,295 86
Reserve Fund.....	Treasury Department....		179 56
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund.....	County Buildings.....		3,600 00
Reserve Fund.....	Supreme Judicial Court.		643 61
Superior Court, Criminal Session,	Superior Court, Civil Session.	\$10,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,000 00	\$746,172 75

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.—*Concluded.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	\$10,000 00	\$746,172 75
Reserve Fund.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	10,000 00	20,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Probate Court.....		4,700 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Civil Session.		503 45
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Criminal Session.		7,900 25
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, South Boston District.		300 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Dorchester District.		256 94
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Roxbury District.		332 82
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.		186 18
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Brighton District.		387 84
Reserve Fund.....	Boston Juvenile Court,		263 86
Reserve Fund.....	Van, East Boston District Court.		651 00
Reserve Fund.....	Insanity Cases.....		5,122 24
Reserve Fund.....	Jail, repairs.....		4,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Medical Examinations..		881 00
			<u>\$791,658 33</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt December 31, 1912 \$118,433,947 67
 Add funded debt issued in 1913:

City debt	\$4,770,500 00	
Rapid transit debt	3,400,000 00	
		8,170,500 00

\$126,604,447 67

Deduct funded debt paid in 1913:

City debt	\$5,191,350 00	
Hyde Park debt	24,550 00	
Rapid transit debt	6,000 00	
County Debt	37,666 66	
Cochituate water debt	700,000 00	
Hyde Park water debt	17,000 00	
		5,976,566 66

Gross funded debt December 31, 1913 *\$120,627,881 01

Sinking Funds December 31, 1912 . . \$42,030,440 77

Receipts during 1913 3,242,402 77

\$45,272,842 94

Payments during 1913 5,406,883 03

\$39,865,959 91

Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:

Betterments, etc. . . . \$447,499 99

Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments . . 133,155 23

Highways, Making of, assessments 484,669 35

\$1,065,324 57

Premium on loans 47,777 20

1,113,101 77

Total redemption means December 31, 1913 40,979,061 68

Net funded debt December 31, 1913 \$79,648,819 33

	Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.
City debt	\$89,649,731 00	\$34,508,311 79	\$55,141,419 21
County debt	*3,799,000 01	1,631,386 32	2,167,613 69
Water debt	2,486,450 00	1,931,798 82	554,651 18
	\$95,935,181 01	\$38,071,496 93	\$57,863,684 08
Rapid transit debt	24,692,700 00	2,907,564 75	21,785,135 25
	\$120,627,881 01	\$40,979,061 68	\$79,648,819 33

*Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
December 31, 1913.....	\$89,649,731 00	\$3,799,000 01	\$2,486,450 00	\$24,692,700 00	\$120,627,881 01
December 31, 1912.....	90,095,131 00	3,836,666 67	3,203,450 00	21,298,700 00	118,433,947 67
Increase.....	*\$445,400 00	*\$37,666 66	*\$717,000 00	\$3,394,000 00	\$2,193,933 34

Decrease.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
December 31, 1913.....	\$55,141,419 21	\$2,167,613 69	\$554,651 18	\$21,785,135 25	\$79,648,819 33
December 31, 1912.....	53,607,103 60	2,299,075 82	676,068 20	18,732,133 22	75,314,380 84
Increase.....	\$1,534,315 61	*\$131,462 13	*\$121,417 02	\$3,053,002 03	\$4,334,438 49

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

December 31, 1913.

Total Funded Debt, City and County	* \$120,627,881 01
Funded debts outside the debt limit (debts exempted from the operation of the law limiting municipal indebtedness:	
City debt	\$39,430,800 00
Water debt	2,486,450 00
County debt	3,425,000 01
Rapid Transit debt	24,692,700 00
	70,034,950 01
Funded debt within the debt limit	\$50,592,931 00
Offsets to funded debt:	
Sinking Funds	\$39,865,959 91
Less Sinking Funds for debts outside the debt limit:	
City Sinking Funds	\$17,597,688 96
Water Sinking Fund, ...	1,931,798 82
County Sinking Fund, ...	1,631,386 32
Rapid Transit Sink- Funds	2,907,564 75
	24,068,438 85
Sinking Funds for debt within the debt limit	\$15,797,521 06
Premium on loans within the debt limit	44,195 20
Offsets to funded debt within the debt limit	15,841,716 26
Net indebtedness within the debt limit	<u>\$34,751,214 74</u>

DEBT INCURRING POWER.

December 31, 1913.

Debt Incurring Power, under chapter 93, Acts of 1891 as estimated February 5, 1913	\$4,136,490 67
Less Loans authorized since (inside debt limit):	
April 4, 1913, Separate Systems of Drainage	\$400,000 00
April 4, 1913, Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown	125,000 00
April 4, 1913, Police Station, South Boston	100,000 00
April 18, 1913, Chelsea Bridge, South	75,000 00
April 18, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	175,000 00
April 18, 1913, Highways, Making of	300,000 00
April 18, 1913, Library, East Boston	50,000 00
Carried forward	\$1,225,000 00
	\$4,136,490 67

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,225,000 00	\$4,136,490 67
April 18, 1913, Long Island Improvements	175,000 00	
April 18, 1913, Sewerage Works	600,000 00	
May 16, 1913, Bath House, Wood Island Beach	16,000 00	
May 20, 1913, Playgrounds, Completion of	100,000 00	
June 5, 1913, Land and Buildings for Schools	500,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Hospital Department, South Department, New Buildings, Changes and Additions	298,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 7	22,000 00	
June 13, 1913, Tenean Beach Property,	10,000 00	
June 14, 1913, Highland Park, Additional Land	10,000 00	
July 8, 1913, Harvard Avenue, Brighton, Widening	12,000 00	
July 28, 1913, Playground, Hyde Park,	25,000 00	
August 12, 1913, Long Island, Improvements	35,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Playground, Mattapan	25,000 00	
September 27, 1913, Winthrop Bridge,	55,000 00	
November 22, 1913, Municipal Building, Roslindale	136,000 00	
November 22, 1913, Municipal Building, Ward 12	144,000 00	
December 23, 1913, East First Street Extension	48,000 00	
December 23, 1913, Fire Alarm Headquarters, Equipment	125,000 00	
December 23, 1913, High Pressure Fire Service	150,000 00	
December 23, 1913, Police Station, Dorchester	45,000 00	
December 23, 1913, Consumptives' Hospital Department, New Buildings	125,000 00	
		3,881,000 00
Debt-Incurring Power December 31, 1913,		<u>\$255,490 67</u>

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

December 31, 1913.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 3, 1911....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
April 18, 1913....	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913....	Playground, Mattapan.....	25,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913....	Winthrop Bridge.....	55,000 00	
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,357,500 00	\$91,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$3,800,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.— *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,357,500 00	\$91,000 00
Nov. 11, 1913....	Avery, Mason and Washington Streets.	.....	1,500,000 00
Nov. 22, 1913....	Municipal Building, Roslindale....	136,000 00	
Nov. 22, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.....	144,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	East First Street Extension.....	48,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	Fire Alarm Headquarters, Equip- ment.	125,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	150,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	Police Station, Dorchester.....	45,000 00	
Dec. 27, 1913....	Consumptives' Hospital Depart- ment, New Buildings.	125,000 00	
		<u>\$2,130,500 00</u>	<u>\$1,591,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit... \$2,130,500 00		
	Outside debt limit.. 1,591,000 00		
	<u>\$3,721,500 00</u>		



CITY COLLECTOR'S

MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

DECEMBER, 1913.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, January 1, 1914.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended December 31, 1913, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$21,437 75
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund Income.....		90 00
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	\$30 75	609 37
Mount Hope Cemetery..	134 88	3,726 08
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	5 50	137 88
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....		41 00
Fairview Cemetery.....		23 00
Westerly Cemetery.....		87 50
Income on French Fund,		400 00
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach Im- provements.....	3,910 00	3,910 00
Chelsea Bridge North, 1913-14.....	2,500 00	7,500 00
City Documents.....		9 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	355 40	9,160 30
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	587 50	5,735 21
Parental School, 1913- 14.....	262 50	1,386 11
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	60 18	774 31
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square, Warren F. Hall Bequest.....		1,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$7,846 71	\$56,126 81

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$7,846 71	\$56,126 81
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....	17 50	435 00
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		105 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund Income..		15 00
Fire Department, 1913-14,		241 00
Franklin Fund.....		105 00
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		35 00
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation	5,200 00	21,930 00
George B. Hyde Bequest..		40 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....		1,643 10
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14,		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....		171 25
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..	8 75	1,543 25
Special Nurse.....		90 00
Land and Buildings for Schools, 1913-14.....	899 00	899 00
Library Department, 1913- 14.....		77 65
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	322 00	14,995 00
Mayor.....		58 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	60 70	2,726 54
1912-13.....		151 62
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$14,354 66	\$362,128 95

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$14,354 66	\$362,128 95
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14....	.....	265 50
Pensions to Teachers.....	880 43	880 43
Phillips Street Fund In- come.....	.....	350 00
Police Department:		
1913-14.....	997 20	9,722 70
1912-13.....	.....	2,243 70
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	122 50	7,198 26
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	16,312 97	153,631 24
" " 1912-13..	.....	10,696 52
" " 1911-12..	.....	23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	2,298 32	20,308 54
" 1912-13.....	.....	2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....	.....	19 71
1913-14.....	.....	5 30
Sale of type dross, 1913- 14.....	.....	158 04
Public Buildings, 1913-14..	.....	120 00
Public Celebrations.....	.....	285 62
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....	.....	206 36
1912-13.....	.....	191 63
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1913.....	1,281 72	10,006 70
1912.....	217 19	2,608 11
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$36,464 99	\$583,720 66

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$36,464 99	\$583,720 66
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1911		1,153 23
1910	1 73	23 96
1909		71
1908		5 74
1907		87
Randidge Trust Fund In- come		1,000 00
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, ...		977 08
Rents, 1913-14		51,864 77
Rent, Subway, 1913-14		149,941 20
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14		8,872 77
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14	62,659 34	205,836 52
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way, Rents, 1913-14		262,749 43
1911-12		7,129 49
1910-11		13,033 24
1909-10		14,452 17
Interest on ditto		4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14		7,646 99
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel Extension, 1913-14		796 70
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14		1,057 65
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$99,126 06	\$1,314,547 06

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$99,126 06	\$1,314,547 06
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway, 1913-14.....	.....	100,000 00
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	1 38	136 93
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	.....	61 25
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income.....	.....	48 75
Teachers' Waterston Fund Income.....	.....	72 00
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	250 13	250 13
Repairs to L Street Bridge.....	13,230 29	13,230 29
Ferry Service, 1913-14...	.....	900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....	.....	825 95
1913-14.....	423 50	3,720 55
Engineer's Services, 1913-14.....	.....	84 75
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	1,371 53	5,156 78
1912-13.....	.....	2,191 94
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	128 66	661 47
Sale of Edgestone, 1913-14.....	.....	23 94
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	453 25	3,593 53
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	61 00	273 00
1912-13.....	.....	31 75
Use of Roller, 1912-13.....	.....	7 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$114,795 67	\$1,445,817 07

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$114,795 67	\$1,445,817 07
Paving Service:		
Labor and Material:		
Sale of Gasolene, 1913-14.....	.....	25 67
Removing Snow.....	.....	500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	4,955 79	63,952 28
1912-13.....	.....	155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...	.....	431 25
" 1913-14...	6 56	2,087 19
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	563 46	1,059 65
Sale of Horse, 1913-14,	.....	200 00
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....	484 00	837 00
Material, 1913-14....	.....	132 57
" 1912-13....	.....	266 82
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....	830 00	850 42
South American Tour:		
Refund from Chamber of Commerce, expenses of two boys, 1913-14....	.....	210 68
Treasury Department.....	.....	7 00
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1914.....	25,803 38	25,870 38
" " 1913.....	19,913 05	2,313,419 73
" " 1912.....	299 58	91,483 51
" " 1911.....	.....	591 50
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$167,651 49	\$3,947,898 40

	Receipts in December, 1913.	Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$167,651 49	\$3,947,898 40
Water Rates, 1910.....	.....	100 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	56 00	2,053 45
Fees.....	267 65	4,959 99
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	1,135 46	12,164 67
1912-13.....	.....	1,669 94
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	1,815 29	6,989 03
1912-13....	.....	87 63
Service Pipes and Re- pairs, 1913-14.....	2,219 18	29,370 21
1912-13.....	.....	351 17
Sale of Merchandise:		
1913-14.....	725 49	5,674 55
1912-13.....	.....	503 96
1910-11.....	.....	22
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	590 00	3,615 55
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....	.....	824 63
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....	1 56	612 00
Miscellaneous, 1913- 14.....	96 23	97 46
Interest on Bank De- posits, 1913-14....	22 41	223 42
Rent, West Roxbury Pumping Station, 1913-14.....	.....	770 05
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$174,735 20	\$4,017,966 33

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

9

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$174,735 20		\$4,017,966 33	
Miscellaneous:				
Rent, Conduit, Con- gress Street Bridge, 1913-14.....			100 00	
		\$174,735 20		\$4,018,066 33
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
M. and M., 1913-14.....			\$5,172 64	
“ 1912-13.....			1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	\$217 83		12,039 00	
County debt, 1913-14.....			970 55	
		217 83		19,825 27
SINKING FUNDS.				
Betterments:				
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:				
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$612 52		\$3,059 85	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	340 29		1,599 70	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	89 42		1,740 84	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	48 90		654 93	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	87 34		593 80	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	9 50		126 04	
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	56 89		930 25	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	11 88		186 35	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....	128 14		366 34	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,384 88	\$174,953 03	\$9,258 10	\$4,037,891 60

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,384 88	\$174,953 03	\$9,258 10	\$3,037,891 60
Interest on Dorchester Street.....	20 50		62 61	
Rutherford Avenue, 1905-06.....	26 96		198 15	
Interest on Rutherford Avenue.....	14 98		48 35	
Highways, Making of:				
Cambridge Street Widen- ing.....			542 50	
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	45 31		364 67	
1903-04.....			18 41	
1898-99.....			47 28	
1894-95.....			38 26	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	8 04		205 54	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	3,783 75		18,773 80	
1912-13.....	729 11		13,420 80	
1911-12.....	561 49		3,908 75	
1910-11.....	463 70		3,055 98	
1909-10.....	257 93		3,090 23	
1908-09.....	1,254 14		8,467 65	
1907-08.....	683 86		10,064 19	
1906-07.....	83 20		2,248 29	
1905-06.....	244 43		2,911 10	
1904-05.....	366 46		1,839 37	
1903-04.....	547 30		3,068 91	
1902-03.....	490 71		3,761 40	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,966 75	\$174,953 03	\$85,394 34	\$4,037,891 60

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,966 75	\$174,953 03	\$85,394 34	\$4,037,891 60
1901-02.....			221 83	
1900-01.....			144 74	
1899-1900.....			10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	1,617 46		13,146 52	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	19 06		473 60	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 1913-14.....	308 87		308 87	
Rents, 1913-14.....	142 50		608 17	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		1,143 64	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....	173 00		4,718 57	
Public Lands, 1913-14....			12 00	
Public Buildings, 1913-14..			259 87	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	555 00		7,883 35	
1912-13.....	76 07		1,641 13	
1911-12.....	99 31		1,578 49	
1910-11.....	333 32		1,826 73	
1909-10.....	1,014 87		4,591 15	
1908-09.....	354 07		2,964 09	
1907-08.....	421 73		2,992 23	
1906-07.....	131 56		2,217 50	
1905-06.....	290 17		3,017 19	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$16,609 15	\$174,953 03	\$136,443 76	\$4,037,891 60

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$16,609 15	\$174,953 03	\$136,443 76	\$4,037,891 60
1904-05.....	343 76		4,128 98	
1903-04.....	330 48		1,904 11	
1902-03.....	476 63		1,403 82	
1901-02.....	153 54		903 33	
1900-01.....			341 46	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	1,345 43		12,347 18	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	902 68		11,808 96	
1912-13.....	1,355 65		6,772 59	
1911-12.....	210 64		3,509 69	
Interest on ditto.....	237 20		1,459 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	197 26	22,162 42	28,276 06	209 324 53
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....	\$90 00		\$3,782 79	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....	32 40		633 47	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	2,086 75		18,294 79	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....	10 00		51 00	
Central Cemetery.....			30 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....			50 68	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....			314 95	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,219 15	\$197,115 45	\$23,157 68	\$4,247,216 13

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	\$2,219 15	\$197,115 45	\$23,157 68	\$4,247,216 13
Dorchester North Cemetery Trust Fund.....			448 00	
Dorchester South Cemetery.....	5 00		114 80	
Dorchester South Cemetery Trust Fund.....			74 00	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	265 00		3,742 20	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund.....	100 00		2,009 50	
Fairview Cemetery.....	320 35		3,566 25	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....	150 00		1,520 00	
Granary Cemetery.....			8 72	
King's Chapel Cemetery.....			29 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	2,236 75		20,867 56	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund.....	351 50		3,273 00	
Phipps Street Cemetery.....			27 00	
South Cemetery.....			15 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....	6 00		35 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund.....			20 00	
Hospital Department, Nurses' Fund.....			10,000 00	
Mehitable H. C. Wilson Hospital Fund.....			400 00	
Sale of City Property.....			318,240 19	
		5,653 75		387,548 35
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$1,456 45		27,546 22	
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	\$1,456 45	\$202,769 20	\$34,546 22	\$4,634,764 48

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,456 45	\$202,769 20	\$34,546 22	\$4,634,764 48
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....	266 66		672 33	
Rents, 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department:				
1913-14.....	3,495 35		40,387 25	
1912-13.....			40 19	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....			453 00	
City Bank Tax, 1913.....			343,690 26	
City Clerk Department....	663 05		7,135 23	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	1,681 00		20,668 74	
Commission on Bank Tax..			8,390 67	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....			25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,	300 00		353 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	1,522 85		3,097 76	
1912-13.....	600 31		47,116 82	
1911-12.....			621 00	
Rent, 1913-14.....			13 40	
Election Department.....	3 51		82 94	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....			63 50	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	123 33		1,236 10	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	22 00		244 94	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,134 51	\$202,769 20	\$553,964 53	\$4,634,764 48

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,134 51	\$202,769 20	\$553,964 53	\$4,634,764 48
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14.....	164 92		1,176 48	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	701 00		7,117 99	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	66 00		2,549 00	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	188 57		20,081 70	
1912-13.....			1,375 51	
1911-12.....			220 29	
1910-11.....			182 85	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	16,078 70		70,704 32	
Birth fees.....	5 50		17 25	
Sale of ambulance.....			25 00	
Telephone Commission,	1 25		23 06	
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	222 86		3,593 74	
1912-13.....			461 22	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	133 49		684 83	
Almshouse, Charlestown, 1912-13.....			52 29	
Parental School, 1913-14..			76 00	
Steamer "Monitor".....			51 19	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	280 09		2,647 72	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$27,976 89	\$202,769 20	\$665,644 41	\$4,634,764 48

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$27,976 89	\$202,769 20	\$665,644 41	\$4,634,764 48
Law Department.....			3 00	
Library Department, 1913-14.....			5,089 41	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	4,284 78		1,430,217 46	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	601 00		22,030 00	
“ “ 1912-13.....			20 00	
Market Department.....	11 76		137 04	
Rents, 1913-14.....			91,991 00	
Mayor.....	2,122 00		19,021 00	
Music Department, 1913- 14.....			10 00	
Overseeing of the Poor....	1,077 97		25,268 27	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	101 66		1,749 98	
Rents, 1913-14.....			3,625 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	275 00		2,450 00	
Public Buildings Depart- ment:				
1913-14.....	9 75		312 20	
Rents, 1913-14.....	406 00		7,906 50	
“ 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913- 14.....	810 49		19,114 33	
Registry Department.....	793 00		9,612 84	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	981 50		12,332 29	
“ 1912-13.....	27 00		888 64	
“ 1911-12.....			126 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$39,478 80	\$202,769 20	\$2,317,710 80	\$4,634,764 48

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$39,478 80	\$202,769 20	\$2,317,710 80	\$4,634,764 48
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.....			9,900 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14...	233 00		27,115 00	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.....	5 00		927 49	
Refund from Retirement Fund.....			12 00	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth,			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund....			320 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund,			212 00	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Inciden- tals, 1913-14.....	1,215 55		15,474 05	
1912-13.....			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.....	34 10		957 40	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	125 79		477 50	
Soldiers' Relief Depart- ment.....			95,074 00	
State Bank Tax, 1913....			830,677 07	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment.....	3,128 00		21,639 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14..			365 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.....	8,792 84		95,877 94	
Rents, 1913-14.....	30 66		1,019 32	
Rents, 1912-13.....			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		1,100 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$53,143 74	\$202,769 20	\$3,442,408 51	\$4,634,764 48

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$53,143 74	\$202,769 20	\$3,442,408 51	\$4,634,764 48
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	615 22		12,483 01	
" 1912-13,	476 13		11,584 50	
" 1911-12,			866 19	
" 1910-11,			372 05	
" 1907-08,			20 88	
Permits, 1913-14.....	2,056 11		27,278 73	
" 1912-13.....			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13.....			107 42	
1913-14.....			748 97	
Sale of Buggy, 1913- 14.....			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14,			20 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone,			19 80	
Sale of Cobblestones, 1913-14.....			1 00	
Material. 1913-14....	265 68		839 94	
" 1912-13.....			80 50	
Use of Roller, 1913-14,			31 00	
Interest on Paving Service.....	34 41		560 53	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12.....			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14.....	2,680 00		5,999 29	
1912-13.....			314 08	
1911-12.....			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
1913-14.....	1 20		3 50	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$59,272 49	\$202,769 20	\$3,504,701 35	\$4,634,764 48

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

19

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$59,272 49	\$202,769 20	\$3,504,701 35	\$4,634,764 48
Street Cleaning Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	200 00		500 00	
1912-13.....			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	65 11		183 46	
" 1912-13, ...			51 58	
" 1911-12, ...			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14, ...			44 00	
Material, 1913-14.			179 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14.....	174 82		4,804 24	
Rents, 1913-14.			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage....			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.....			147 25	
Labor, 1913-14.....			25 00	
Interest on Sewer Service.....	65 71		578 44	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessment, 1911-12,	46 40		3,590 90	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..			51 00	
Radcliffe Road.....			141 00	
Glenwood Avenue..			69 00	
Rosa Street.....			147 50	
Reddy Avenue.....			16 00	
George Street.....			97 50	
Taxes, 1913.	1,218,782 62		21,735,131 90	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,278,607 15	\$202,769 20	\$25,256,993 35	\$4,634,764 48

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,278,607 15	\$202,769 20	\$25,256,993 35	\$4,634,764 48
Taxes 1912.....	144,482 03		1,682,884 77	
“ 1911.....	5,060 76		599,734 23	
“ 1910.....	3,124 92		13,163 20	
“ 1909.....	3,454 13		6,317 96	
“ 1908.....	3,555 75		5,782 82	
“ 1907.....	2,442 35		2,906 51	
“ 1906.....			544 02	
“ 1905.....			372 80	
“ 1904.....			9 12	
“ 1903.....			1 48	
“ 1900.....			30 87	
“ 1896.....			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14,	50,497 70		1,847,062 03	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912..			49 20	
Taxes from Common- wealth.....			5,160 00	
Excise Tax, 1913.....			3,723 06	
Excise Tax from State.....			87,949 93	
Street Railway Tax.....			329,271 76	
Reimbursement for loss of taxes on land used for Public Institutions.....			16,007 93	
Corporation Bank Tax....			15,927 10	
Town of Brookline.....	29 24		29 24	
Interest on Taxes.....	21,302 66		135,602 28	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911.....			10,331 83	
1910.....			134 70	
1909.....			263 70	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,512,556 69	\$202,769 20	\$30,020,273 24	\$4,634,764 48

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

21

	Receipts in December, 1913.		Total Receipts for eleven months ended December 31, 1913.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,512,556 69	\$202,769 20	\$30,020,273 24	\$4,634,764 48
Weights and Measures Department.....	652 90		7,802 71	
Wire Department:				
1913-14.....	526 00		3,379 00	
1912-13.....			837 50	
		1,513,735 59		30,032,292 45
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs.....	\$16,360 91		\$176,832 00	
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.....	44 60		1,096 51	
1912-13.....			114 15	
1911-12.....			30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1913-14...	157 71		2,219 69	
1912-13...			715 57	
Peddlers.....	60 00		652 00	
		16,623 22		181,659 92
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer...		\$1,733,128 01		\$34,848,716 85



BAY STATE STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

SIXTH LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, December 9, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the Bay State Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use, under the provisions of chapter 266 of the Acts of 1908, 518 of 1910, and 581 of 1911, a temporary location as follows: In Chelsea street, Charlestown, and on the temporary bridge over the Mystic river, south channel; said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan, No. L-4704, dated December 3, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

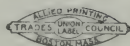
Passed. Approved by the Mayor December 20, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.





WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY.

FOUR HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THIRD LOCATION.

CITY OF BOSTON,
IN BOARD OF STREET COMMISSIONERS, December 9, 1913.

Ordered, That in addition to the rights heretofore granted to the West End Street Railway Company for locations for tracks in the streets of the City of Boston, said company shall have the right to construct, maintain and use an alteration of and an addition to its existing locations as follows: On Cambridge street, city proper, from Temple street to Blossom street and at Chambers street, a relocation of the existing double tracks; on Cambridge street, at East Boston tunnel extension incline, additional double tracks connecting tunnel tracks with the relocated tracks herein granted, together with a cross connection between Irving and Blossom streets (all so far as the jurisdiction of this board may extend); said tracks being substantially as shown by red lines on a plan made by A. L. Plimpton, dated November 1, 1913, and deposited in the office of the Commissioner of Public Works, together with all necessary curves, crossovers, switches and connections.

And the consent of the Board of Street Commissioners is granted to said company to establish and maintain the overhead single trolley electric system of motive power in the operation of its cars on said location, and to erect, maintain and use iron poles, not less than twenty feet in height, at places indicated by red dots or circles

on the aforesaid plan, or at such other places, to be shown by blue dots or circles on said plan, as may be approved by the Commissioner of Public Works, and to place on said poles such wires and other appliances as the Commissioner of Wires shall approve.

The right to lay down the tracks located by this order is upon condition that the whole work of laying the same, the form of rail to be used, and the kind and quality of material used in paving said tracks, and the kind and locations of poles, shall be under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Public Works, and shall be approved by him. Also upon condition that said railway company shall accept this order, and shall file such acceptance with the Board of Street Commissioners in accordance with the provisions of statute law, otherwise it shall be null and void.

Passed. Approved by the Mayor December 20, 1913.

A true copy.

Attest:

J. J. O'CALLAGHAN,

Secretary.



AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT OF
MONEY EXPENDED BY THE MAYOR AND
THE CITY COUNCIL FOR CONTINGENT
EXPENSES.

CITY OF BOSTON, AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, January 1, 1914.

To the City Council:

GENTLEMEN,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, herewith presents a statement of the amounts expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses for the quarter ending January 1, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,

J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

MAYOR, OFFICE EXPENSES, ETC.

*Payments from October 1, 1913, to January 1, 1914,
inclusive:*

Salaries:

Mayor, John F. Fitzgerald	\$2,500 03
Assistant secretaries	1,085 43
Clerks and stenographers	1,571 61
Messenger	106 21

\$5,263 28

Printing 206 41

Carried forward \$5,469 69

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,469 69
Stationery	528 08
Postage	163 32
Telephone service	243 22
Stenographic work, indexing, etc.	401 10
Office expenses and small items	529 13
Messenger service and telegrams	117 32
Automobile expenses	1,323 86
Papers, books, etc.	28 51
Inspecting dance halls	125 00
Carriage hire and traveling expenses	297 20
Entertaining guests	2,179 15
Flowers for various purposes	170 00
Music for swimming races at Wood Island Park	88 00
Prize, cross country run, Dorchester Club	80 95
Mothers' Day, Franklin Park, August 28	249 20
Advertising Boston in <i>Boston Journal</i> , anniversary edition	100 00
Payments for quarter ending January 1, 1914	\$12,093 73
Payments for previous quarters	\$34,092 00
Payments for quarter ending January 1, 1914	12,093 73
Total payments to January 1, 1914, ...	\$46,185 73

CITY COUNCIL, CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

Payments from October 1, 1913, to January 1, 1914, inclusive:

Incidental Expenses:

Secretary, Frank X. Chisholm	\$450 00
Investigating claims	367 85
Printing "List of Streets"	1,240 02
Printing	9 88
Telephone service	13 06
Police officers	99 96
Papers, books, etc.	10 50
Flag for Post Office square	8 40
Group photograph of officers and members of the City Council of 1912.	310 00
Returns, state primary	274 29
Returns, state election	286 66
	\$3,070 62
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,070 62

AUDITOR'S QUARTERLY STATEMENT.

3

<i>Brought forward</i>		\$3,070 62
City Messenger:		
Salaries:		
City Messenger, Edward J. Leary	\$625 00	
Secretary and assistant, Charles E. Silloway	450 00	
Assistant in office	300 00	
		\$1,375 00
Ropes, chains and stakes, setting and repairing flags, repairs of staffs, etc.	330 47	
Telephone service	45 00	
Stationery, books, etc.	11 50	
Cartage	38 50	
Postage	34 53	
Messenger service	22 55	
Printing	13 32	
		1,870 87
Clerk of Committees:		
Clerk, John F. Dever	\$625 00	
Telephone service	54 96	
Stationery, books, etc.	15 45	
Messenger service	14 82	
Transcribing records of committees	30 00	
Printing	30 92	
Postage	6 00	
		777 15
Payments for quarter ending January 1, 1914		<u>\$5,718 64</u>
Payments for previous quarters	\$16,233 41	
Payments for quarter ending January 1, 1914	5,718 64	
Total payments to January 1, 1914, ...	\$21,952 05	



ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INSPECTION OF PRISONS.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 30, 1914.

The committee of the City Council, appointed in accordance with the provisions of section 1, chapter 224, of the Revised Laws, to inspect the prisons in the County of Suffolk, has attended to that duty and submits the following report: The institutions are the Charles Street Jail, the Parental School for Truant Boys and Girls at West Roxbury, the Deer Island House of Correction and the Suffolk School for Boys at Rainsford Island, all of which were inspected by the committee.

The committee visited the Charles Street Jail and found everything as far as the care of the inmates was concerned in excellent condition. The committee believes that the officers should be uniformed and, furthermore, that the inmates of the jail should be allowed more exercise and air in the yard.

At Deer Island the committee reiterates its recommendation of last year concerning the segregation of drug fiends from the mass of prisoners. It also believes that the victims of alcohol should be placed in a separate building from prisoners who have been sentenced for criminal acts. New laundry machinery is required, and as soon as the old machinery is removed from the laundry the building should be torn down and a coal pocket erected on its site. This will be a great improvement and is a matter of necessity.

The stone yard retaining wall is weak and should be immediately replaced. The committee recommends an electrically operated cold storage system for store-

house, butcher shop and morgue, with a separate machine capable of making about two tons of ice a day. The plant will cost from ten to twelve thousand dollars, but in the end would be a matter of economy for the city.

The total cost of the needed improvements is as follows: Laundry machinery, \$6,000; retaining wall at stone yard, \$10,000; new building, \$30,000; barn, \$2,500; total, \$48,500.

The committee visited the Parental School. Everything was found in good condition. It is desirable, however, that the marsh at the school adjoining the playground be filled in. Also a gymnasium should be erected, as there is no suitable place for indoor recreation during the winter months. The committee believes in establishing a trade school for the boys at the school.

The committee visited Rainsford Island, in accordance with the law, and recommends the following: At present the visitors, who are the parents, relatives and friends of the boys, meet them on the wharf and have a visit of less than one-half hour. They have no opportunity to see the institution and gain any knowledge of the treatment and education of the boys. During the winter months weather conditions make it very unpleasant to stand out in the open, as they are obliged to do because of the boat schedule. It seems to the committee that a reception building should be erected to accommodate visitors or that the boating schedule should be changed so as to allow enough time for visitors to walk from the wharf to the institution and remain there long enough to see the charges. An auxiliary engine and dynamo of smaller unit than one now installed should be allowed for use in case of emergency. Where the smaller boys are housed at Point Cottage, repairs are badly needed. The cottage system should be installed rather than the congregate system which now exists.

Annexed will be found the reports from the various institutions, as required by law.

For the Committee,

JOHN J. ATTRIDGE,
Chairman.

SUFFOLK COUNTY JAIL.

SUFFOLK COUNTY JAIL, BOSTON, September 18, 1913.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit the following report of the commitments to and discharges from this institution from January 21, 1913, to September 17, 1913, inclusive:

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Remaining January 20, 1913.....	240	53	293
Committed January 21, 1913, to September 17, 1913.....	4,172	997	5,169
Discharged January 21, 1913, to September 17, 1913.....	4,209	1,007	5,216
Remaining September 17, 1913.....	203	43	246

Debtors remaining January 20, 1913	—
Debtors committed January 21, 1913, to September 17, 1913	43
Debtors discharged January 21, 1913, to September 17, 1913	43
Debtors remaining September 17, 1913	—
Escaped	1
Recaptured	—
Insane	17
Deaths	10

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN QUINN, JR.,
Sheriff.

SUFFOLK COUNTY JAIL.

SUFFOLK COUNTY JAIL, BOSTON, January 28, 1914.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit the following report of the commitments to and discharges from this institution from September 18, 1913, to January 27, 1914, inclusive:

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Remaining September 17, 1913.....	203	43	246
Committed September 18, 1913, to January 27, 1914.....	2,677	596	3,273
Discharged September 18, 1913, to January 27, 1914.....	2,589	585	3,174
Remaining January 27, 1914.....	291	54	345

Debtors remaining September 17, 1913	—
Debtors committed September 18, 1913, to January 27, 1914	31
Debtors discharged September 18, 1913, to January 27, 1914	30
Debtors remaining January 27, 1914	1
Escaped	3
Recaptured	3
Insane	1
Deaths	1

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN QUINN, JR.,
Sheriff.

SUFFOLK COUNTY HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

DEER ISLAND, BOSTON, MASS., September 12, 1913.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN,— I respectfully submit the report of the commitments to and the discharges from this House of Correction from January 27, 1913, to and including September 11, 1913:

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Remaining January 27, 1913.....	882	137	1,019
Committed.....	4,317	488	4,805
Discharged.....	4,265	503	4,768
Remaining September 11, 1913.....	934	122	1,056
<i>Showing how Discharged.</i>			
Expiration of sentence and fine paid.....	9	.....	9
Fine paid.....	193	4	197
Permit of commissioner.....	727	54	781
Fine paid and permit of commissioner.....	1	.....	1
Permit of Prison Commissioners.....	4	.....	4
Permit of State Board of Charity.....	.....	18	18
Permit of Governor.....	11	.....	11
Order of court.....	10	2	12
Transferred to Temporary Industrial Camp and Hospital...	139	.....	139
Transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory.....	18	.....	18
Transferred to Suffolk County Jail.....	9	.....	9
Transferred to Insane Hospital.....	9	1	10
Died.....	7	.....	7
Order of court to State Prison.....	1	.....	1
Escaped.....	1	.....	1
Order of court and fine paid.....	1	.....	1
Transferred to Boston Infirmary.....	.....	1	1
Expiration of sentence.....	3,125	423	3,548
Totals.....	4,265	503	4,768

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. CRONIN,
Master.

SUFFOLK COUNTY HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

DEER ISLAND, BOSTON, MASS., January 20, 1914.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully submit the report of the commitments to and the discharges from the Suffolk County House of Correction from September 11, 1913, to January 20, 1914, inclusive:

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Remaining September 11, 1913.....	934	122	1,056
Committed.....	2,202	253	2,455
Discharged.....	2,176	273	2,449
Remaining January 20, 1914.....	960	102	1,062
<i>Showing how Discharged.</i>			
Permit of commissioner.....	416	16	432
Fines paid.....	89	4	93
Transferred to Temporary Industrial Camp and Hospital....	59	.....	59
Transferred to Middlesex County House of Correction.....	3	.....	3
Order of court.....	14	2	16
Permit of State Board of Charity.....	2	2	4
Transferred to Massachusetts Reformatory.....	9	.....	9
Transferred to Suffolk County Jail.....	1	.....	1
Expired sentence.....	1,583	249	1,832
Totals.....	2,176	273	2,449

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. CRONIN,
Master.

PARENTAL SCHOOL.

WEST ROXBURY, MASS., September 18, 1913.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN,—The following is a report of attendance at this school from January 21, 1913, to and including September 18, 1913:

Remaining January 21, 1913	128
Number of boys committed during period	27
Number of boys returned from probation	11
Number of boys discharged during period	7
Number of boys released on probation	53
Number of boys remaining September 18, 1913	106
	166 166

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. MINARD,
Superintendent.

WEST ROXBURY, MASS., December 16, 1913.

To the Inspectors of Prisons for Suffolk County:

GENTLEMEN,—The following is a report of attendance at this school from September 18, 1913, to and including December 16, 1913:

Remaining September 19, 1913	106
Number of boys committed during period	17
Number of boys returned from probation	11
Number of boys discharged during period	5
Number of boys released on probation	22
Number of boys remaining December 16, 1913	106
	133 133

Respectfully submitted,

G. C. MINARD,
Superintendent.

SUFFOLK SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

RAINSFORD ISLAND, BOSTON HARBOR, September 17, 1913.

To the Prison Committee, Boston City Council:

GENTLEMEN,— I respectfully submit the report of the commitments and discharges at the Suffolk School for Boys from January 15 to September 17, 1913:

Remaining January 15, 1913	126
Committed from January 15 to September 17	63
	189
Released from January 15 to September 17	67
Remaining September 17, 1913	<u>122</u>

Yours very respectfully,

JOHN J. RYAN,
Superintendent.

RAINSFORD ISLAND, BOSTON HARBOR, January 27, 1914.

To the Prison Committee, Boston City Council:

GENTLEMEN,— I respectfully submit the report from September 17, 1913, to January 27, 1914, inclusive:

Remaining September 17, 1913	122
Commitments from September 17 to January 27, 1914, ...	33
	155
Released	31
Remaining January 27, 1914	<u>124</u>

Yours very respectfully,

JOHN J. RYAN,
Superintendent.



REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CLAIMS,

SUBMITTING A

LIST OF ALL CLAIMS

ACTED UPON BY THE COMMITTEE DURING THE YEAR 1913.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 30, 1914.

The Committee on Claims submit herewith to the City Council a list of all the claims upon which action has been taken during the municipal year 1913, and respectfully recommend that the same be printed as a city document.

For the Committee,

TIMOTHY J. BUCKLEY,
Chairman.

CLAIMS RECOMMENDED FOR SETTLEMENT.

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
May 5.....	Ardolino, Charles, for son.....	Personal injuries.....	\$40 00
March 27.....	Bangs, Anne B.....	Damage to property...	154 50
Nov. 13.....	Barrett, Bridget.....	Personal injuries.....	200 00
Oct. 9.....	Barrett, Robert L.....	Connecting sewer.....	50 00
April 3.....	Beckwith, George.....	Damage to property...	75 00
May 15.....	Believau, Bridget E.....	Damage to property...	100 00
March 13.....	Bello, Israel.....	Damage to property...	36 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Oct. 16.....	Berman, Mrs. R.....	Damage to property...	\$10 00
Oct. 16.....	Boston Contracting Company.....	Labor performed.....	146 00
Oct. 16.....	Boston Contracting Company.....	Labor performed.....	500 00
Dec. 11.....	Bowman, A. W.....	Damage to property...	10 00
Oct. 2.....	Boyle, Mary C.....	Damage to clothing...	10 00
Oct. 9.....	Bratt, Emma F.....	Damage to clothing...	15 00
Nov. 20.....	Brennan, Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
March 13.....	Cameron, Ewen S.....	Reimbursement.....	75 92
Dec. 4.....	Campanarai, Antonio, for son.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
April 3.....	Chapman, Eleanor.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
Jan. 1.....	Cluff, William.....	Personal injuries.....	175 50
March 20.....	Collins, John J.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Jan. 15.....	Connolly, Alice C.....	Damage to property...	15 00
Oct. 2.....	Cox, Edward M., Heirs.....	Damage to property...	30 00
Oct. 16.....	Craffey, Katherine E.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Nov. 13.....	Crockett, John.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Oct. 9.....	Crofoot, Charles E.....	Damage to property...	50 00
March 20.....	Crowley, Cornelius J.....	Damage to property...	15 00
March 27.....	Cruff, Minnie G.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Nov. 20.....	Cushman & Son, Frank.....	Damage to property...	114 80
Dec. 11.....	Cutter & Smith Company.....	Damage to property...	20 96
Dec. 4.....	Daino, Angelo.....	Damage to property...	12 29
April 3.....	Deering, Charles J.....	Damage to property...	70 00
March 6.....	Desmond, George J.....	Damage to property...	110 00
March 6.....	Di Marco, Benjamin.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Nov. 20.....	Di Pietro, Angelo.....	Personal injuries.....	135 00
Nov. 6.....	Dobson, F. M.....	Damage to property...	150 00
Oct. 30.....	Donovan, Patrick F.....	Refund.....	16 89
Feb. 20.....	Dordoni, Peter.....	Damage to property...	125 00
Oct. 23.....	Draper, A. L., M. D.....	Damage to property...	12 00
May 22.....	Driscoll, Daniel J.....	Damage to property...	53 00
Oct. 9.....	Dunbar, William J.....	Medical attendance...	2 00
Oct. 9.....	Durkin, Joseph A.....	Injuries to children...	25 00
April 24.....	Edgeworth, James D.....	Personal injuries.....	34 00
May 22.....	Fairbanks, Robinson.....	Damage to property...	25 00
May 22.....	Finn, D. S.....	Injuries to child.....	50 00
Nov. 6.....	Fisher, Celia.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Nov. 13.....	Fitzgerald, Margaret E.....	Damage to property...	40 00
Oct. 9.....	Flammia, Michaelangelo.....	Personal injuries.....	7 50

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Feb. 6....	Fox, Mary M.....	Damage to property...	\$11 25
March 13....	Gallagher, James J.....	Reimbursement for expense incurred.	148 68
March 6....	Gannon, Margaret M.....	Personal injuries.....	300 00
March 13....	Gillen, Mary J.....	Personal injuries.....	200 00
Oct. 23....	Gilman, John S.....	Repairs on property...	29 75
Oct. 30....	Gilmore, George W.....	Damage to clothing....	35 00
Oct. 23....	Gleason, Ethel F.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Dec. 11....	Globe Gas Light Company.....	Damage to property...	145 60
Oct. 2....	Glover, John.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Jan. 1....	Gorman, Peter.....	Medical attendance....	32 00
Nov. 13....	Green, Thomas H., Jr.....	Personal injuries.....	82 20
Dec. 11....	Groenewald, Flora.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Dec. 4....	Hall, Henry B.....	Damage to property...	54 03
Nov. 13....	Hamilton, Gilbert.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Oct. 2....	Harry, P. D.....	Damage to property...	15 00
Nov. 20....	Harvey Company, George W.....	Refund for permit....	380 00
Jan. 22....	Hickey, Mrs. M. V.....	Damage to property...	25 00
March 6....	Hilton Express Company.....	Damage to property...	30 05
Jan. 15....	Horne, Horace B.....	Damage to property...	30 00
March 13....	Hughes, Julia A.....	Personal injuries.....	450 00
March 27....	Jacobs Company, Charles J.....	Labor performed.....	39 00
Feb. 20....	Jacobs, Samuel.....	Damage to clothing....	15 00
May 1....	Johnston, James H.....	For material taken....	61 00
May 15....	Jones Brewing Company, Frank....	Damage to property...	53 50
May 15....	Jones, Harriet Frances.....	Damage to property...	50 00
Jan. 22....	Joyce, Mary C.....	Personal injuries.....	200 00
Nov. 20....	Keliher, Daniel J.....	Damage to property...	185 00
Oct. 23....	Kellogg, Mrs. Elizabeth H.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
May 15....	Kelly, Jeremiah.....	Damage to property...	40 00
Dec. 11....	Kyle, William.....	Personal injuries.....	500 00
April 18....	Landy, Bernard.....	Injury to son.....	25 00
Oct. 9....	Lane, John J.....	Labor performed.....	300 00
Dec. 18....	Langley, Arthur F.....	Damage to property...	20 00
Oct. 23....	Legg, E. P. & A. J.....	Refund for permit....	50 25
Oct. 23....	Lewandos.....	Damage to property...	16 65
Oct. 2....	Libby, Ralph.....	Damage to property...	24 55
Oct. 30....	Libertow, Sarah.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Oct. 30....	Lorden, John T.....	Damage to property...	50 00
Dec. 18....	Lyons, Mary Gibbons.....	Damage to property...	5 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
April 3.....	MacGeachey, Lillian.....	Damage to clothing....	\$50 00
Oct. 16.....	McCabe, Charles.....	Damage to property...	40 00
Oct. 16.....	McCabe, Nellie.....	Damage to clothing....	75 00
April 24.....	McCormack, William F.....	Back pay.....	115 00
July 9.....	McDermott, Margaret and James..	Damage to property...	200 00
Feb. 27.....	McElroy, Edward J.....	Damage to property...	40 00
March 27.....	McIsaac, Daniel V.....	Damage to property...	250 00
March 13.....	McIsaac, Isabelle.....	Damage to clothing....	25 00
Oct. 30.....	McManus, William.....	Medical attendance....	11 00
Oct. 2.....	McNiven, Donald.....	Compensation for grade,	90 00
April 24.....	Macaluso, Carmela M., Trustee....	Repairs on sewer.....	50 00
Oct. 23.....	Maroney, John.....	Damage to property...	176 27
Jan. 22.....	Maxfield, Edgar H., by father.....	Personal injuries.....	300 00
May 22.....	Medeiros, Dennis A.....	Damage to property...	150 00
March 13.....	Minton, Mary M.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
March 27.....	Moore, William J.....	Damage to property...	100 00
Oct. 16.....	Mullen, Peter J.....	Personal injuries.....	38 00
May 8.....	Munn, Margaret.....	Damage to coat.....	7 00
May 1.....	Murphy, John R.....	Damage to property...	237 00
Feb. 20.....	Nason, Mrs. Ophelia C.....	Personal injuries.....	200 00
Dec. 18.....	O'Neil, James, for son.....	Personal injuries.....	200 00
Nov. 20.....	Peters, Martha J., for son.....	Damage to property...	7 00
May 8.....	Plummer, Henry L.....	Damage to property...	63 00
March 20.....	Power, Mrs. Richard.....	Death of husband....	550 00
March 20.....	Prior, Michael.....	Loss of pay.....	93 00
Dec. 4.....	Protz, Frank J.....	Personal injuries.....	65 00
Oct. 16.....	Quinn, Julia M.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Nov. 6.....	Remick, Bernard S.....	Personal injuries.....	216 00
Nov. 13.....	Richardson, Sadie S.....	Damage to clothing....	10 00
Oct. 30.....	Richmond, A. J.....	Damage to clothing....	35 00
Jan. 15.....	Ring, Mrs. Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Dec. 4.....	Russo, Adolorato.....	Damage to property...	47 65
Dec. 18.....	Savage, John W.....	Death of son.....	250 00
July 9.....	Sheehan, Patrick.....	Personal injuries.....	65 87
Oct. 30.....	Shurtleff, Edward L.....	Damage to property...	15 00
Nov. 20.....	Simonian, Nazareth H.....	Damage to property...	40 00
Nov. 13.....	Small, Mrs. A. D.....	Personal injuries.....	200 00
Feb. 20.....	Stevens, F. L.....	Damage to property...	15 00
Dec. 4.....	Sturtevant, Thomas L.....	Damage to property...	75 00
March 6.....	Sullivan, John J.....	Damage to property...	100 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Oct. 30....	Sullivan, Joseph L.....	Damage to property...	\$6 60
Dec. 18....	Sullivan, Richard J.....	Damage to clothing....	15 00
April 3....	Sutton, Bridget.....	Damage to property...	60 00
Jan. 1....	Thomas, James.....	Damage to property...	25 00
Oct. 30....	Tucker, Annie L., Admx. Estate of Martha A. Tucker.	Damage to property...	2 30
April 18....	Vericker, Patrick.....	Loss of clothing.....	20 50
Nov. 13....	Vick, Mrs. Sarah E.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
April 24....	Ward, Rowland.....	Damage to property...	75 00
Jan. 22....	Wheeler, George H.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Feb. 20....	Woods, Esther C.....	Damage to property...	450 00

Number of cases, 135. Amount, \$13,621.06.

RECOMMENDED BY THE LAW DEPARTMENT.

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Oct. 30....	Abbott, Reuben.....	Grade damages.....	\$825 00
Nov. 6....	American-La France Fire Engine Company.	Damage to property...	200 00
Jan. 22....	Arnold, Gertrude I.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
May 1....	Bader Coal Company.....	Contract damage.....	250 00
Feb. 20....	Batchelder, Annie R.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Nov. 6....	Bell, Jennie.....	Personal injuries.....	185 00
Dec. 4....	Betts, Arnetta E., <i>et al.</i>	Damage to property...	100 00
Jan. 22....	Bird, Hattie F.....	Personal injuries.....	300 00
Feb. 20....	Brennan, Kate.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
May 1....	Brooks, Charles C.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Oct. 9....	Campbell, John F.....	Damage to property...	50 00
March 13....	Carberry, John.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Jan. 22....	Carroll, Francis.....	Personal injuries.....	200 00
Oct. 23....	Cataldo, Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Jan. 15....	Cherry, Rebecca.....	Damage to property...	400 00
July 9....	Coco, Epifanio.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Aug. 6....	Coffey, Johanna.....	Damage to property...	120 00
Feb. 20, 1912..	Connors, Patrick.....	Personal injuries.....	525 00
July 9....	Connolly, Mary C.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
Jan. 15....	Coyne, Michael.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Jan. 1....	Cragin, Charles H., Adm.....	Death of boy.....	750 00
Jan. 1....	Craig, Hannah.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Feb. 27....	Crowse, Sophia.....	Personal injuries.....	\$40 00
March 13....	Cunningham, Helen.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Oct. 2....	Curley, Catherine A.....	Damage to property...	50 00
April 3....	Donoghue, Michael J.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Dec. 4....	Donovan, Patrick J.....	Damage to land.....	25 00
Jan. 22....	Dorr, Alvin D.....	Grade damages.....	150 00
Feb. 27....	Elwood, Catherine.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Nov. 20....	Farquharson, Lillian O.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Feb. 20....	Farrell, Josephine.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
April 3....	Fine, Samuel.....	Injury to horse.....	75 00
Feb. 20....	Finn, Lillian.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Oct. 9....	Fisher, Lena.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Feb. 27....	Fitch, Charles.....	Personal injuries, etc...	150 00
July 9....	Flynn, Mary F.....	Damage to property...	150 00
Nov. 13....	Foster Estate, Charles H. W.....	Interest on taxes.....	109 91
Feb. 20....	Fuhrman, Lewis.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Aug. 6....	Furlong, Francis L.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Dec. 4....	Gibbons, Ellen.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
July 9....	Ginn, Anne Davis.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
Oct. 23....	Griffin, Frank A., Trustee.....	Damage to property...	50 00
March 20....	Guarino, John.....	Contract balance.....	150 00
Dec. 11....	Gurtland, Joseph F.....	Personal injuries.....	400 00
Jan. 15....	Hamilton, Dolores.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
April 24....	Hines, William N.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Feb. 20....	Hogan, Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
April 24....	Hughes, Delia E.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Nov. 13....	Johnson, Samuel R.....	Damage to horse and wagon.	100 00
Dec. 11....	Keating, Catherine.....	Personal injuries.....	400 00
Feb. 20....	Kelley, Catherine.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
March 6....	Kelley, Elizabeth.....	Personal injuries.....	30 00
Oct. 2....	Kiley, John C.....	Services rendered.....	1,000 00
Feb. 20....	King, Laura.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
April 24....	Klein, Minnie.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Jan. 22....	Leary, Theresa G.....	Personal injuries.....	600 00
Dec. 18....	Lindsay, Charles H.....	Damage to property...	200 00
Jan. 15....	Littlefield, George H.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Oct. 2....	Lung, W. S., Company.....	Damage to property...	100 00
Feb. 20....	McCarthy, James.....	Personal injuries.....	35 00
July 9....	McCarthy, John J.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Oct. 2....	McDonald, Minnie.....	Personal injuries.....	\$25 00
Dec. 18....	McNamara, Julia.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
March 20....	McNamara, Mary E.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Oct. 30....	McVey, John R., <i>et al.</i>	Damage to property...	300 00
Jan. 15....	Manning, Mrs. Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	235 00
Oct. 23....	Marks, Rebecca.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Aug. 6....	Matthews, Nathan, <i>et al.</i>	Rebate of taxes.....	515 87
Aug. 6....	Matthews, Nathan, <i>et al.</i>	Rebate of taxes.....	545 74
Aug. 6....	Matthews, Nathan, <i>et al.</i>	Rebate of taxes.....	674 82
Aug. 6....	Matthews, Nathan, <i>et al.</i>	Rebate of taxes.....	711 85
Jan. 22....	Mechin, Arthur.....	Personal injuries.....	50 00
Nov. 6....	Mellyn, Annie J.....	Personal injuries.....	215 00
Jan. 15....	Miller, Regina M., by friend.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
May 1....	Minchin, William A.....	Injury to horse.....	50 00
Oct. 23....	Mitchell, Annie M.....	Personal injuries.....	175 00
Jan. 15....	Montgomery, James A.....	Personal injuries.....	1,750 00
Oct. 9....	Murdock, George E.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Aug. 6....	Murphy, Daniel J.....	Personal injuries.....	225 00
Nov. 20....	Murphy, James.....	Personal injuries.....	600 00
May 29....	Ni Wing, Moi, <i>et al.</i>	Damage to property...	100 00
April 18....	Noonan, Jane F.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Nov. 6....	O'Connor, Mary.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Jan. 15....	O'Meara, Margaret.....	Personal injuries.....	250 00
Nov. 20....	O'Shea, Thomas A.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Feb. 20....	Polton, Mary E.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Jan. 22....	Punch, Thomas J.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Oct. 30....	Quincy, Mary E.....	Damage to property...	100 00
Nov. 20....	Reardon, Catherine L.....	Personal injuries.....	225 00
Oct. 2....	Reilly, Rosanna.....	Damage to property...	125 00
July 9....	Rotundo, Phillip.....	Damage to property...	100 00
Feb. 20....	Rubin, David M.....	Personal injuries.....	100 00
Oct. 2....	Ryan, Mary E., Admx.....	Judgment recovered...	320 75
Oct. 16....	Sarinovitch, Peter.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Jan. 15....	Silverstein, Pauline.....	Personal injuries.....	175 00
Dec. 18....	Stearns, Edward J., <i>et al.</i>	Damage to property...	25 00
Feb. 20....	Sullivan, James J.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Dec. 4....	Tanner, Mrs. John A.....	Personal injuries.....	800 00
Jan. 15....	Tarbell, Herbert L.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Oct. 2....	Thomas, Henry A.....	Personal injuries.....	135 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Nov. 20....	Thurlow, E. Theodore.....	Personal injuries.....	\$250 00
Oct. 30....	Toomey, Timothy.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
Dec. 18....	Townley, Matilda J.....	Personal injuries.....	425 00
Jan. 15....	Van Mulhall, Oressa.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Dec. 4....	Van Ormer, Henry.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
March 6....	Viera, Joaquina.....	Personal injuries.....	450 00
Dec. 11....	Ware, Mary Lee.....	Damage to property...	50 00
Feb. 20....	Waterproofing Company, The....	Damage to auto.....	50 00
Oct. 9....	Weisse, Josephine.....	Damage to property...	200 00
Feb. 27....	Wharton, Royal S.....	Damage to property...	40 00
Dec. 4....	Whitcher, George R.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00
Nov. 20....	White, Fergus J., Jr.....	Personal injuries.....	225 00
Oct. 30....	White, Katherine L.....	Rebate for tax deed...	68 45
Jan. 22....	Williams, Charles.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
March 6....	Williams, Charles A.....	Personal injuries.....	75 00
Nov. 6....	Wolf, Marion I.....	Personal injuries.....	150 00

Number of cases, 116. Amount, \$23,857.39.

RECOMMENDED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WORKS.

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
Oct. 2....	Barker, L. S. & H.....	Connecting sewer.....	\$20 00
Oct. 30....	Botte, Dominico.....	Personal injuries.....	5 00
Oct. 2....	Bradbury, Annie E.....	Damage to property...	325 00
Aug. 6....	Brewer, Joseph.....	Damage to property...	8 00
Jan. 15....	Brine, W. S.....	Damage to property...	12 00
July 9....	Burke, James J.....	Damage to property...	25 00
Aug. 6....	Burke, Michael H.....	Damage to property...	25 00
Oct. 2....	Byrne, A. W.....	Balance due.....	50 00
April 3....	Cavanagh, Thomas.....	Damage to property...	140 00
April 24....	Charles, Owen C.....	Damage to property...	30 00
Feb. 20....	Chase, Mary A.....	Personal injuries.....	125 00
Dec. 11....	Crozier, I. W.....	Damage to property...	150 00
April 3....	Cunningham, Catherine M.....	Damage to property...	75 00
Dec. 4....	Day, Frank A.....	Damage to property...	36 00
April 18....	DeLorie, Isabel.....	Connecting sewer.....	72 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
March 27.....	Dickey, Nellie S.....	Refund for permit.....	\$1 00
April 18.....	Dobson, George M.....	Expenses incurred.....	22 50
Oct. 30.....	Donahue, Mary E.....	Damage to property...	75 00
Aug. 6.....	Ellis, George.....	Damage to property...	110 00
July 9.....	Fitzgerald, James F.....	Damage to property...	60 00
July 9.....	Fosdick, Mrs. R.....	Damage to property...	4 25
Dec. 4.....	Galvin, Jeremiah F.....	Damage to property...	10 00
July 9.....	Gardner, J. W.....	Damage to property...	62 00
Oct. 2.....	Garity Sisters.....	Damage to property...	14 80
Feb. 20.....	Globe Newspaper Company.....	Damage to property...	16 45
Dec. 4.....	Glossman, Harry.....	Damage to property...	60 00
Jan. 22.....	Gorham, Patrick.....	Damage to property...	55 00
May 15.....	Gove, Charles S., Company.....	Refund for tickets.....	90
July 9.....	Gunning, William T.....	Personal injuries.....	20 00
July 9.....	Haas & Lock.....	Damage to property...	4 60
April 18.....	Hackett, Mary M.....	Damage to property...	21 85
May 22.....	Hoar, William V. P.....	Loss of property.....	15 00
April 18.....	Hoerrner, George.....	Damage to property...	45 75
April 18.....	Hood, Arthur N.....	Damage to property...	25 00
May 1.....	Johnson, Caroline W.....	Damage to property...	146 15
July 9.....	Kinnaly, Daniel J.....	Personal injuries.....	5 00
Oct. 30.....	Kreppel, Henrietta A.....	Damage to property...	45 00
Jan. 15.....	Leonard, M. J.....	Damage to property...	30 00
Oct. 2.....	Leonard, Michael J.....	Damage to property...	10 00
Jan. 22.....	Lothrop, John A.....	Refund for tickets.....	2 38
Dec. 4.....	McCarthy, Mary E.....	Damage to property...	75 00
July 9.....	McCormack, E. R.....	Refund for repairs.....	9 75
May 8.....	McGettrick, Andrew J.....	Damage to property...	52 95
Jan. 1.....	McGlinchy, John J.....	Personal injuries.....	30 00
Nov. 2.....	McMullen, Donald.....	Damage to property...	90 00
July 9.....	McTige, Mary.....	Damage to property...	85 00
Oct. 30.....	Magner, Michael F.....	Damage to property...	225 00
April 3.....	Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company.	Refund for repairs.....	21 90
March 27.....	Minton, R., Company.....	Work performed.....	87 85
Aug. 6.....	Morse, James F.....	Damage to property...	100 00
March 13.....	Myers, Mrs. A.....	Damage to property...	50 00
Dec. 4.....	Nolan, P.....	Damage to property...	100 00
July 9.....	Norton, Mrs. Catherine.....	Personal injuries.....	25 00
Jan. 22.....	Peembo, C.....	Damage to property...	10 00

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
July 9.....	Pours, Margaret.....	Damage to property...	\$5 00
July 9.....	Randall-Faichney Company.....	Refund for tickets.....	5 04
Feb. 27.....	Rising Sun Street Lighting Com- pany.	Damage to property...	9 25
July 9.....	Roughan, R.....	Damage to property...	59 25
Oct. 23.....	Ryan, Edward J.....	Damage to property...	35 00
Oct. 9.....	Schaefflin, Eugene.....	Damage to property...	50 00
Jan. 22.....	Schwendeman, Magdalena.....	Damage to property...	12 00
Oct. 9.....	Shapiro, Alexander.....	Refund for permits...	18 50
Nov. 6.....	Smeed, Samuel.....	Refund for overcharge..	5 00
Oct. 23.....	Snow, Catherine J.....	Damage to property...	15 00
May 15.....	Spang, Joseph P.....	Damage to property...	35 00
Aug. 6.....	Spinney, B. F.....	Refund for tickets.....	28
April 3.....	Stetson Coal Company, The.....	Damage to property...	31 00
Nov. 6.....	Street, Leonard L.....	Refund for overcharge..	5 00
Jan. 1.....	Welch, Peter, <i>et al.</i>	Damage to property...	100 00
Oct. 2.....	White, George B.....	Connecting sewer.....	30 00

Number of cases, 70. Amount, \$3,338.40.

RECOMMENDED BY VARIOUS DEPARTMENT HEADS.

DATE.	Name.	Cause.	Amount.
July 9.....	Fosdick, Mrs. R.....	Damage to property...	\$4 25
April 18.....	Hood, Arthur N.....	Damage to property...	25 00

Number of cases, 2. Amount, \$29.25.

SETTLED CASES.

DATE.	Name.	Settlement.
March 30.....	McCaffrey, P.....	Damage to property. Settled by Public Grounds De- partment.

Settled cases, 1.

CLAIMS AT LAW DEPARTMENT.

Cannaway, Mary E.	Lannon, James H.
Connolly, Catherine.	Rogers, John H.
Ducey, Mary E.	Restucchi, Antonio.
Kent, Charlotte.	

Number of cases, 7.

CLAIMS REPORTED TO THE CITY COUNCIL.

Date of Vote.	Name.	Vote.
Feb. 20.....	Baker, Mrs. Hattie A.....	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 11.....	Bova, Frank, Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
May 22.....	Byrne, A. W.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 3.....	Cameron, Ewen S. (defence of suit).....	\$75 92
Oct. 2.....	Carey, Michael J.....	Leave to withdraw.
May 19.....	Gallagher, James J. (defence of suit).....	\$148 68
Oct. 16.....	Gallagher, Mrs. Josie.....	Leave to withdraw.
Jan. 1.....	Gay, Eva M.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 3.....	Ginsburg, M.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 23.....	Haynes, Edith.....	Leave to withdraw.
April 24.....	Hildreth, Frank P.....	Leave to withdraw.
Jan. 15.....	Holden, W. D.....	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 6.....	Holmes, Sarah G.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 30.....	Horan, George T.....	Leave to withdraw.
Nov. 6.....	Hovgaard, R. B. A.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 16.....	Iasigi, Amy G.....	Leave to withdraw.
Jan. 15.....	Keith, Mrs. A. I.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 23.....	Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 24.....	Lotorella, Rosa (loss of fowl).....	\$14 00
May 8.....	McDonald, Roland J.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 30.....	McLellan, W. H., & Co.....	Leave to withdraw.
May 15.....	Maloney, Mrs. Thomas F.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 30.....	Metropolitan Coal Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
May 29.....	Murphy, Charles E.....	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 30.....	O'Neil, Eugene F.....	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 8.....	O'Neil, Philip E., <i>et al.</i> (defence of suit).....	\$389 86
Nov. 13.....	Parker, William H.....	Leave to withdraw.
July 9.....	Philadelphia & Reading Railway Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
Feb. 27.....	Pietchel, Carl, <i>et al.</i>	Leave to withdraw.
Oct. 16.....	Purdy, B. G.....	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 8.....	Rooney, Frank (defence of suit).....	\$50 00
Oct. 16.....	Ross Towboat Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
May 19.....	Ryan, James L., <i>et al.</i> (defence of suit).....	\$62 00
Jan. 14.....	Sanford, T. A. (loss of fowl).....	\$11 00
Nov. 20.....	Sozio, Angelo.....	Leave to withdraw.
Jan. 22.....	Taylor, Harry F.....	Leave to withdraw.
Feb. 20.....	Toole, Arthur J.....	Leave to withdraw.

Date of Vote.	Name.	Vote.
Oct. 16.....	Welsh, Willard.....	Leave to withdraw.
May 15.....	Whelton, Daniel F.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 20.....	White Star Egg & Fruit Company.....	Leave to withdraw.
Dec. 4.....	Whynott, Ira.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 13.....	Williams, John W.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 27.....	Zangla, Francesca.....	Leave to withdraw.
March 27.....	Zangla, Stelario.....	Leave to withdraw.

Number of cases leave to withdraw, 37. Number of other cases reported to City Council, 7. Amount, \$751.46.

The committee considered 375 cases during the year 1913, and the awards totaled \$41,597.56.



ORDINANCES OF 1913, CHAPTER 6,

ESTABLISHING

THE CITY PLANNING BOARD.

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Fourteen.

Be it ordained by the City Council of Boston, as follows:

SECTION 1. The planning board of the city of Boston, to be established under the provisions of chapter 494 of the Acts of the year 1913, shall consist of five members, one of whom at least shall be a woman. Said members shall be appointed by the mayor in the manner provided by sections 9 and 10 of chapter 486 of the Acts of the year 1909. The first appointments shall be made, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1914, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1915, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1916, one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1917, and one for a term ending with the first day of May, 1918; and beginning with the year 1914 one member shall be appointed annually for a term of five years from the first day of May. Any vacancy that may occur shall be filled in like manner for the balance of the unexpired term.

SECT. 2. The board shall, as soon as practicable after the appointments of the members have become operative, meet and organize by the selection of a chair-

man, and shall appoint a secretary outside of its own membership who shall receive such compensation for his services as said board may fix and determine.

SECT. 3. The planning board shall have the powers and authority, and perform the duties, set forth in said chapter 494 of the Acts of the year 1913, relative to local planning boards.

SECT. 4. The board shall serve without pay, and may expend, for the salary of its secretary and for such other expenses as may be necessary in the performance of its duties, a sum not exceeding three thousand dollars per annum.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 26, 1914.

Passed.

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk*.

Approved January 27, 1914.

JOHN F. FITZGERALD, *Mayor*.

A true copy.

Attest:

JAMES DONOVAN, *City Clerk*.



AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

GENERAL AND SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

FOR

1913-1914.

AUDITING DEPARTMENT,
CITY HALL, BOSTON, January 31, 1914.

To the Mayor, City Council and Heads of Departments:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 486, section 25, of the Acts of 1909, and chapter 6, section 7, Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents an exhibit of the general and special appropriations for the present financial year of 1913-14, as shown in the books in his office January 31, 1914, exhibiting the original appropriations, the balances brought forward from 1912-13, the amounts drawn January 31, the total expenditures and the balance of each appropriation unexpended at that date; also a statement of the Debt, Sinking Funds and debt-incurring power, January 31, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,
J. ALFRED MITCHELL,
City Auditor.

REGULAR DEPARTMENT

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department.....				\$1,250 00
Assessing Department.....				184,000 00
Auditing Department.....				46,000 00
Building Department:				
Department Expenses.....				143,000 00
Board of Appeal.....				4,000 00
Cemetery Department.....		\$6,261 97		97,500 00
City Clerk Department.....				45,000 00
City Council:				
Salaries.....				13,500 00
City Council Proceedings.....				12,500 00
Incidental Expenses.....				25,000 00
City Debt Requirements:				
Sinking Funds.....				1,257,370 00
Interest.....	\$126,010 05	11,333 33		3,307,000 00
City Documents.....		9 00		36,000 00
Collecting Department.....				140,000 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department.....		804 51		200,000 00
Election Department.....				145,000 00
Finance Commission.....				35,000 00
Fire Department.....		5,595 36		1,920,000 00
Health Department.....				355,000 00
Hospital Department.....	8,884 97	2,229 00		597,000 00
Institutions:				
For House of Correction, <i>see</i> County of Suffolk.				
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Boston Almshouse and Hospital.....				160,500 00
Almshouse, Charlestown.....				15,500 00
Pauper expenses.....				6,000 00
Office expenses.....				5,500 00
Steamer "George A. Hibbard".....				9,000 00
Children's Institutions Department:				
Placing Out and Office Division.....				115,000 00
Parental School.....		1,619 00		52,000 00
Suffolk School for Boys.....		6,424 36		44,300 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$34,276 53		\$8,974,229 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
.....		\$1,250 00	.....	\$795 87	\$454 13	
\$5,000 00		189,900 00	.....	189,900 00		
.....		46,900 00	\$2,489 53	44,085 91	2,814 09	
.....		143,000 00	7,149 08	136,484 96	6,515 04	
.....		4,000 00	83 93	3,910 50	89 50	
.....		103,761 97	7,002 01	103,700 32	61 65	
.....		45,000 00	2,619 79	44,699 42	300 58	
.....		13,500 00	1,125 00	13,500 00		
.....		12,500 00	808 94	8,567 60	3,932 40	
.....		25,000 00	514 80	23,701 85	1,298 15	
.....		1,257,379 00	.....	1,257,379 00		
.....	\$20,000 00	3,424,343 38	939,514 43	3,383,883 20	40,460 18	
.....		36,009 00	5,166 53	36,008 60	40	
9,164 00		149,164 00	10,807 76	149,152 22	11 78	
.....		200,804 51	611 44	200,804 48	03	
3,600 00		148,600 00	22,771 56	148,487 50	112 50	
.....		35,000 00	2,170 14	27,828 54	7,171 46	
.....		1,925,595 36	197,594 85	1,924,913 84	681 52	
2,250 00		357,250 00	18,198 72	338,953 61	18,296 39	
11,000 00		619,113 97	39,154 24	616,301 02	2,812 95	
22,186 10		182,686 10	4,920 09	182,686 10		
413 31		15,913 31	.....	15,913 31		
.....	3,277 92	2,722 08	.....	2,722 08		
200 00		5,700 00	.....	5,558 12	141 88	
2,146 32		11,146 32	526 71	11,083 75	62 57	
.....		115,000 00	2,057 75	111,548 30	3,451 70	
.....		54,119 00	1,848 66	53,715 85	403 15	
.....		50,724 36	1,077 86	50,439 50	284 86	
\$55,959 73	\$23,277 92	\$9,176,082 36	\$1,268,213 82	\$9,086,725 45	\$89,356 91	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriation 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$134,895 02	\$34,276 53	.....	\$8,974,229 00
Institutions Registration Department.....				22,500 00
Steamer "Monitor".....				31,000 00
Law Department.....				51,000 00
Library Department.....	315 28	399 27	.....	380,000 00
Licensing Board.....				38,000 00
Market Department.....				13,500 00
Mayor:				
Office Expenses, etc.....		58 73	.....	50,500 00
Bureau of Information.....				7,000 00
Municipal Athletic Association.....				
Public Celebrations.....	185 65	285 62	.....	50,000 00
Overseeing of the Poor Department.....				180,000 00
Park and Recreation Department.....	9,348 50	29,990 48	.....	925,000 00
Police Department		14,210 10	.....	2,500,307 00
Public Buildings Department.....		120 00	.....	255,000 00
Public Works Department:				
Central Office.....				80,000 00
Bridge and Ferry Division.....		1,189 63	.....	597,000 00
Highway Division.....		98,805 44	.....	3,670,000 00
Sewer and Water Division:				
Sewer Service.....		7,208 91	.....	380,000 00
Water Service.*				
Registry Department.....				38,000 00
Reserve Fund.....		168,089 12	.....	337,000 00
Schools:				
School Committee.....				4,856,262 82
Extended use of Public Schools.....				44,024 87
Pensions to Teachers.....		880 43	.....	72,012 76
Physical Education.....				57,610 21
Schoolhouse Department.....		61 25	.....	536,089 34
Sinking Funds Department.....				2,300 00
Soldiers' Relief Department.....				200,000 00
Statistics Department:				
Department Expenses.....				10,500 00
<i>City Record</i> , Publication of.....	9,600 00	9,636 15	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$365,211 66	.....	\$24,358,836 00

* See pages 18 and 26.

AUDITOR'S MONTHLY EXHIBIT.

5

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$55,959 73	\$23,277 92	\$9,176,082 36	\$1,268,213 82	\$9,086,725 45	\$89,356 91	
1,000 00		23,500 00	1,361 19	23,250 01	249 99	
		31,000 00	1,614 08	30,885 94	114 06	
		51,000 00		49,507 59	1,492 41	
414 28		381,128 83	26,410 13	380,849 04	279 79	
		38,000 00	824 03	36,585 56	1,414 44	
		13,500 00	301 26	13,294 98	205 02	
727 39		51,286 12	10,726 15	51,286 12		
	727 39	6,272 61	740 86	6,268 24	4 37	
1,000 00		1,000 00		996 98	3 02	
15,600 00		66,071 27	2,708 14	65,800 65	270 62	
55,847 43		235,847 43	19,929 35	235,847 43		
10,845 44		975,184 42	63,878 92	975,184 42		
		2,514,517 10	210,895 03	2,509,908 35	4,608 75	
100 00	2,100 00	253,120 00	12,136 75	251,019 61	2,100 39	
159 50		80,159 50	5,106 85	80,159 50		
	30,000 00	568,189 63	42,862 30	566,894 91	1,294 72	
100,000 00	159 50	3,868,645 94	244,415 28	3,867,124 70	1,521 24	
		387,208 91	32,725 11	387,120 67	88 24	
500 00		38,500 00	4,149 72	38,056 36	443 64	
	341,106 38	163,982 74	7,716 09	81,973 29	82,009 45	
		4,856,262 82	85,873 46	4,856,001 85	260 97	
		44,024 87	484 99	29,409 30	14,615 57	
		72,893 19		72,893 19		
		57,610 21		57,610 21		
		536,150 59	94,584 05	536,089 34	61 25	
		2,300 00		2,154 55	145 45	
1,295 86		201,295 86		201,295 86		
		10,500 00	1,670 20	9,860 20	639 80	
		19,236 15	220 55	10,531 87	8,704 28	
\$243,449 63	\$397,371 19	\$24,724,470 55	\$2,139,638 31	\$24,514,586 17	\$209,884 38	

Regular Department

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans Issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$154,344 45	\$365,211 66	.....	\$24,358,836
Street Laying-Out Department.....				131,000
Supply Department.....				13,000
Treasury Department.....		7 00	.....	50,150
Weights and Measures Department.....				26,700
Wire Department.....				72,000
County of Suffolk:				
County Buildings.....				100,000
Jail.....				72,000
Supreme Judicial Court.....				39,000
Superior Court, Civil Session.....				340,424
Superior Court, Criminal Session.....				175,000
Probate Court.....				32,220
Municipal Court Justices.....				52,000
Municipal Court, Civil Session.....				33,500
Municipal Court, Criminal Session.....				85,000
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.....				14,500
East Boston District Court.....				13,000
Municipal Court, South Boston District.....				13,000
Municipal Court, Dorchester District.....				10,000
Municipal Court, Roxbury District.....				23,500
Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.....				9,900
Municipal Court, Brighton District.....				6,200
Boston Juvenile Court.....				11,746
Police Court, Chelsea.....				14,000
Registry of Deeds.....				60,000
Index Commissioners.....				15,000
Insanity Cases.....				22,500
Land Court.....				4,000
Medical Examinations.....				28,000
Miscellaneous Expenses.....				9,920
County Debt.....		970 55	.....	75,532
County Interest.....	275 73	.....	.....	138,293
Penal Institutions Department:				
House of Correction.....				230,000
Office Expenses.....				22,000
	\$154,620 18	\$366,189 21	.....	\$26,301,921

Appropriations.— *Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
243,449 63	\$397,371 19	\$24,724,470 55	\$2,139,638 31	\$24,514,586 17	\$209,884 38	
2,009 32		133,009 32	6,920 08	133,009 32		
		13,000 00	3,466 91	12,961 43	38 57	
179 56		50,336 56	1,447 90	50,336 56		
		26,700 00	2,074 80	26,641 79	58 21	
		72,000 00	6,065 70	70,526 21	1,473 79	
4,364 50		104,364 50	2,325 00	104,364 50		
	2,732 65	69,267 35		69,267 35		
643 61		39,643 61		39,643 61		
33,329 92		373,753 92	15,636 17	373,753 92		
	11,519 50	163,480 50	8,703 03	163,480 50		
4,700 00	488 31	36,431 69	2,970 00	36,431 69		
	2,142 50	49,857 50		49,857 50		
503 45		34,003 45		34,003 45		
9,227 21		94,227 21	5,225 18	94,227 21		
	616 57	13,883 43		13,883 43		
	871 02	12,128 98		12,128 98		
305 07		13,305 07	43 75	13,305 07		
256 94		10,256 94		10,256 94		
332 82		23,832 82		23,832 82		
186 18		10,086 18		10,086 18		
387 84		6,587 84		6,587 84		
423 11		12,169 11	159 25	12,169 11		
	72 48	13,927 52	200 00	13,927 52		
	401 32	59,598 68		59,598 68		
	17 75	14,982 25		14,982 25		
6,409 84		28,909 84	1,287 60	28,909 84		
	456 78	3,543 22		3,543 22		
881 00		28,881 00	303 20	28,881 00		
	68 46	9,851 54		9,851 54		
		76,503 21		75,532 66	970 55	
		138,569 06	10,710 00	138,233 34	335 72	
2,308 84		232,308 84	10,228 50	232,308 84		
1,333 54		23,333 54	2,004 22	23,333 54		
\$311,232 38	\$416,758 53	\$26,717,205 23	\$2,219,409 60	\$26,504,444 01	\$212,761 22	

LOAN, REVENUE AN

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Art Department:				
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square		\$1,000 00		
Monumental Tablet, Boston Common	\$1,000 00			
Wendell Phillips Monument.....	20,000 00			
Assessing Department:				
Rebinding records.....				\$4,000 00
Cemetery Department:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....	3,396 01			
Fairview Cemetery.....	11,953 28			
City Loans, Redemption of	19,029 30	†5,473,377 20		575,270 70
Payments to date:				
Redemption of city debt proper, \$5,282,350 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park town debt..... 24,550 00				
Redemption of water debt..... 696,000 00				
Redemption of Hyde Park water debt..... 17,000 00				
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
Children's Hospital.....	43,869 81			
New buildings.....				
Vacuum Cleaning System.....	7,000 00			
Damages by dogs, etc.....		4,260 94		
Fire Department:				
Automobile apparatus.....	56,963 65			
Fire Station, Charlestown.....				
Fire Alarm Branch, improvements	24,485 31			
Fire Alarm Headquarters, equipment				
Fireboat quarters and pier, Northern avenue....	5,942 98			
Fire Department, repair shop.....	2,863 16			
Fire station, Oak square and Faneuil section	5,309 71			
House and apparatus, Parker Hill.....	14,972 10			
Health Department:				
Convenience stations.....	22,171 13			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$238,956 44	\$5,478,638 14		\$579,270 70

† Includes \$17,000 Water Income, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
		\$1,000 00		\$1,000 00		
\$3,000 00		4,000 00		502 12	\$3,497 88	
		20,000 00			20,000 00	
		4,000 00		4,000 00		
		3,396 01		3,396 01		
		11,953 28		1,080 00	10,873 28	
		6,067,677 20		6,019,900 00	47,777 20	
		43,869 81	\$213 84	41,513 36	2,356 45	
						\$125,000 00
		7,000 00		7,000 00		
		4,260 94	908 04	4,260 94		
25,000 00		81,963 65		40,115 96	41,847 69	
3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	80,000 00
		24,485 31		22,466 41	2,018 90	
						125,000 00
		5,942 98		3,091 01	2,851 97	
	\$370 00	2,493 16		993 75	1,499 41	
370 00		5,679 71		5,673 14	6 57	
		14,972 10			14,972 10	
		22,171 13		16,436 67	5,734 46	
\$31,370 00	\$370 00	\$6,327,865 28	\$1,121 88	\$6,171,429 37	\$156,435 91	\$330,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$238,956 44	\$5,478,638 14		\$579,270 70
Highways, making of.....	135,573 00		\$300,000 00	
Payments to date:				
Street construction..... \$267,937 06				
Land damages..... 104,989 07				
Refunds, Columbia Road Assess- ments..... 679 02				
Hospital Department:				
Emergency Hospital, East Boston, equipment..	1,139 43			
Hospital buildings, improvements.....	6,159 98			
Improvement of mortuary.....	5,095 77			
Mechanical stokers.....	3,310 79			
South Department, new buildings, etc.....			298,000 00	
Ward building for measles.....	334 72			
Institutions:				
For House of Correction, <i>see</i> County of Suffolk.				
Boston Infirmary Department:				
Long Island, Improvements.....			210,000 00	
Long Island Kitchen, Refectory and Dormi- tory.....	72,000 00			
New Buildings, Long Island.....	1,000 00			
Children's Institutions Department:				
Hart Cottage Repairs.....				
New Barn, Parental School.....	8,200 00			
Suffolk School for Boys, heating and power equipment.....	4,912 60			
Library Department:				
Branch Library, Charlestown.....	40,584 97			
Branch Library, East Boston.....	50,000 00		50,000 00	
Branch Library, North End.....	11,218 29			
Library building, Dartmouth street.....	24,640 44			
Reading Room, Andrew square.....				
Reading Room, Faneuil.....				
Mayor:				
National Regatta.....				
South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.....		259 88		
Overseeing of the Poor Department:				
Wayfarers Lodge, new building.....				
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$603,126 43	\$5,478,898 02	\$858,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$31,370 00	\$370 00	\$6,327,865 28	\$1,121 88	\$6,171,429 37	\$156,435 91	\$330,000 00
50,000 00		485,573 00		373,605 15	111,967 85	300,000 00
			29,934 26			
			16,007 89			
		1,139 43		462 25	677 18	
		6,159 98			6,159 98	
		5,095 77		5,095 77		
		3,310 79		3,093 24	217 55	
		298,000 00			298,000 00	
		334 72		334 72		
		210,000 00			210,000 00	
		72,000 00	14,317 97	71,743 67	256 33	
		1,000 00		1,000 00		
10,000 00		10,000 00			10,000 00	
		8,200 00		8,199 95	05	
		4,912 60		2,230 60	2,682 00	
		40,584 97	6,992 97	36,082 13	4,502 84	
		100,000 00	9,558 25	65,349 88	34,650 12	
		11,218 29		10,798 66	419 63	
		24,640 44			24,640 44	
3,500 00		3,500 00			3,500 00	
3,500 00		3,500 00			3,500 00	
2,500 00		2,500 00		2,499 55	45	
2,400 00		2,659 88		2,400 00	259 88	
3,000 00		3,000 00			3,000 00	
\$106,270 00	\$370 00	\$7,625,195 15	\$77,933 22	\$6,754,324 94	\$870,870 21	\$630,000 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$603,126 43	\$5,478,898 02	\$858,000 00	\$579,270 70
Park and Recreation Department:				
Public park lands.....	89 75			
Bath House, Charlestown.....	4,889 37			
Bath House, Dewey Beach.....	3,906 58			
Bath House, North End.....	3,814 23			
Bath House, Orient Heights.....	5,000 00			
Bath House, Wood Island Beach.....			16,000 00	
Boston Common and Public Garden Irrigation System, etc.....				
Boston Common, seats at bandstand.....				
Castle Island and Marine Park, improvements..	855 09			
Charlesbank, improvement.....	97 73			
Charlesgate West Bridge, Restoration.....				
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach, im- provements.....	19,182 90	3,910 00		
Charlestown Playground.....	238 73			
Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.....				
Commonwealth Park, sanitary, open-air gymna- sium and grading.....	1,470 34			
Convenience stations, etc.....	14,381 44			
Convenience stations, City square and at or near Park square.....	16,644 50			
Copley square, plans.....	500 00			
Copp's Hill Playground, shelter.....	27,758 56			
Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.....				
Dorchester Park, water supply and fountains...	322 78			
Fellows Street Playground, sanitary building...	1,028 54			
Fens, improvements.....	1,172 50			
Forest Hills Playground, locker building.....	1,127 44			
Franklin Park Golf Links.....				
Franklin square, sand gardens and gymnastic apparatus.....				
Governor's Island, improvements.....	2,736 33			
Gymnasium, East Boston.....	14,016 32			
Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.....	22,905 85			
High Fort Observatory.....	898 15			
Highland Park, additional land.....			10,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$746,163 56	\$5,482,808 02	\$884,000 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.— *Continued.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$106,270 00	\$370 00	\$7,625,195 15	\$77,933 22	\$6,754,324 94	\$870,870 21	\$630,000 00
.....		89 75	.....	.....	89 75	
.....		4,889 37	.....	4,889 37		
.....		3,906 58	.....	3,906 58		
.....		3,814 23	.....	.....	3,814 23	
.....		5,000 00	.....	.....	5,000 00	
500 00		16,500 00	.....	13,573 40	2,926 60	
50,000 00		50,000 00	1,947 52	47,538 84	2,461 16	
4,000 00		4,000 00	.....	.....	4,000 00	
.....		855 09	.....	855 09		
.....		97 73	.....	.....	97 73	
8,000 00		8,000 00	2,597 57	5,664 88	2,335 12	
.....		23,092 90	.....	13,296 33	9,796 57	
.....		238 73	.....	238 73		
25,000 00		25,000 00	3,144 90	12,580 60	12,419 40	
.....		1,470 34	.....	.....	1,470 34	
.....	5,067 88	9,313 56	.....	9,313 56		
.....		16,644 50	.....	486 81	16,157 69	
.....		500 00	.....	250 00	250 00	
.....		27,758 56	3,137 17	10,479 27	17,279 29	
2,000 00		2,000 00	.....	2,000 00		
.....		322 78	.....	322 78		
.....		1,028 54	.....	61 12	967 42	
18,000 00		19,172 50	2,393 32	3,097 40	16,075 10	
.....		1,127 44	.....	1,127 44		
10,000 00		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
.....						2,500 00
.....		2,736 33	.....	2,736 33		
.....		14,016 32	.....	.....	14,016 32	
15,000 00		37,905 85	.....	.....	37,905 85	
.....		898 15	53 15	898 15		
.....		10,000 00	.....	10,000 00		
\$238,770 00	\$5,437 88	\$7,925,574 40	\$91,206 85	\$6,897,641 62	\$1,027,932 78	\$632,500 0

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations, 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$746,163 56	\$5,482,808 02	\$884,000 00	\$579,270 70
Highland Park, improvements	3,000 00			
Horticultural Building				
Improvement of small parks and squares				
Jamaica Pond, shelter and boat landing	9,883 02			
John Winthrop Playground, improvements	2,119 14			
McKenzie Beach, improvements	2,000 00			
Marcella Street Playground, gymnastic appar- atus and shower baths	1,809 41			
Mystic Playground, sea wall and fence	4,046 25			
Neponset Playground, filling and grading	240 44			
Orchard Park, improvements				
Parkman House, repairs and furnishings				
Playground Accommodations, Mattapan District.	25,000 00			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 2	5,892 62			
Playground Accommodations, Ward 19	99,950 00			
Playgrounds, completion of			100,000 00	
Playgrounds, improvements	11,482 15			
Playground, Hyde Park			25,000 00	
Playground, Mattapan				
Playground, Mt. Ida section	84,083 50			
Playground, Ward 5	79,625 00			
Playground, Ward 7	27,016 46			
Prince Street Playground, sanitary building	5,000 00			
Public Landing, Freeport street				
Refectory Building, Franklin Park alterations ..				
Roslindale Playground, additional land				
Roslindale Playground, sanitary	509 93			
Savin Hill Beach, additional land			7,500 00	
Savin Hill Park, improvements	210 98			
Savin Hill Playground, improvements	9,991 00			
Street trees	3,322 78			
Tenean Beach, buildings				
Tenean Beach property			10,000 00	
Zoological Garden and Aquarium	82,552 27	265 50		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,203,898 51	\$5,483,073 52	\$1,026,500 00	\$579,270 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$238,770 00	\$5,437 88	\$7,925,574 40	\$91,206 85	\$6,897,641 62	\$1,027,932 78	\$632,500 00
.....		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
28,000 00		28,000 00	.....	550 00	27,450 00	
10,000 00		10,000 00	1,237 14	3,418 94	6,581 06	
.....		9,883 02	124 83	9,883 02		
.....		2,119 14	.....	2,119 14		
.....		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
.....		1,809 41	23 16	1,809 41		
.....		4,046 25	.....	4,046 25		
.....		240 44	.....	240 44		
25,000 00		25,000 00	976 21	9,268 53	15,731 47	
6,000 00		6,000 00	165 00	6,000 00		
.....		25,000 00	1,254 13	23,265 46	1,734 54	
630 64		6,523 26	722 32	6,523 26		
.....		99,950 00	6,555 00	69,120 00	30,830 00	
.....		100,000 00	13,811 74	42,816 52	57,183 48	
7,000 00		18,482 15	294 96	15,590 10	2,892 05	
.....		25,000 00	.....	.....	25,000 00	
.....						25,000 00
.....		84,083 50	.....	69,541 70	14,541 80	
.....		79,625 00	4,250 00	70,231 07	9,393 93	
.....		27,016 46	.....	21,812 00	5,204 46	
.....		5,000 00	.....	4,141 04	858 96	
1,000 00		1,000 00	.....	28 00	972 00	
5,000 00		5,000 00	555 30	555 30	4,444 70	
1,300 00		1,300 00	.....	1,300 00		
.....		509 93	.....	509 93		
9,991 00		17,491 00	.....	.....	17,491 00	
.....		210 98	.....	210 98		
.....	9,991 00	.....	.....	.....		
.....		3,322 78	.....	3,322 78		
2,000 00		2,000 00	.....	.....	2,000 00	
.....		10,000 00	.....	.....	10,000 00	
68,668 17		151,485 94	11,966 55	118,116 51	33,369 43	
\$403,359 81	\$15,428 88	\$8,680,673 66	\$133,143 19	\$7,382,062 00	\$1,298,611 66	\$657,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,203,898 51	\$5,483,073 52	\$1,026,500 00	\$579,270 70
Police Department:				
New Police Stations, Divisions 2, 6 and 15.....	10,000 00			
Printing Department.....	107,559 75	217,920 72		
Public Buildings Department:				
City Hall Annex.....	716,810 70			15,850 00
City Hall Annex, engineering plans.....	5,000 00			
Clock, Governor Dudley Square.....				
Curtis Hall, reconstruction of.....	1,853 92			
East Boston courthouse and police station.....	70,403 87			
Flagpole, Bayswater and Saratoga streets.....				
Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....				
Municipal Building, City square.....	5,000 00		125,000 00	
Municipal Building, Roslindale.....				
Municipal Building, South Boston.....	106,081 57			
Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	62,613 88		22,000 00	
Municipal Building, Ward 12.....				
Municipal Building, Ward 17.....	3,500 00		125,000 00	
Municipal Building, Wards 21 and 22.....				
Police Station, Dorchester.....				
Police Station, South Boston.....			100,000 00	
Public Works Department:				
Abolishment of grade crossings.....				
Ashland Street Bridge, sidewalk.....	1,955 50			
Bridge, repairs.....	55,328 36	13,230 29		
Broadway Bridge, rebuilding.....	37,160 67		115,000 00	
Cambridge Bridge.....	244,232 37			
Chelsea Bridge North.....	217,469 83	7,500 00		
Chelsea Bridge South.....			75,000 00	
Footbridge, Dalton street to Boylston street....	9,445 00			
Meridian Street Bridge.....	39,545 67			
Winthrop Bridge.....			55,000 00	
Temporary Public Landings.....	5,315 23			
Ferryboat "General Sumner," repairing.....	500 00			
Ferry Improvements.....	15 60			
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,903,690 43	\$5,721,724 53	\$1,643,500 00	\$594,920 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$403,359 81	\$15,428 88	\$8,680,673 66	\$133,143 19	\$7,382,062 00	\$1,298,611 66	\$657,500 00
.....		10,000 00	3,138 00	3,138 00	6,862 00	
.....	93,000 00	232,480 47	13,913 06	200,039 83	32,440 64	
55,054 17		787,514 87	47,539 98	517,730 97	269,783 90	
.....		5,000 00	.....	5,000 00	.....	
100 00		100 00	.....	.....	100 00	
.....		1,853 92	.....	.....	1,853 92	
2,000 00		72,403 87	561 38	50,879 69	21,524 18	
400 00		400 00	.....	397 25	2 75	
400 00		400 00	.....	397 25	2 75	
.....		130,000 00	34 52	4,755 91	125,244 09	
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	1,370 30	3,629 70	136,000 00
20,000 00		126,081 57	11,800 08	97,753 86	28,327 71	
.....		84,613 88	13,294 50	37,906 45	46,707 43	10,000 00
5,000 00		5,000 00	.....	1,240 10	3,759 90	144,000 00
.....		128,500 00	1,077 14	2,469 64	126,030 36	
3,000 00		3,000 00	.....	.....	3,000 00	
2,000 00		2,000 00	.....	480 00	1,520 00	45,000 00
.....		100,000 00	5,450 00	24,175 60	75,824 40	8,000 00
.....			3,517 50	85,479 77	(885,479.77 to be provided for.)	
.....		1,955 50	.....	1,757 11	198 39	
.....		68,558 65	.....	59,314 09	9,244 56	
.....		152,160 67	.....	3,496 69	148,663 98	
.....		244,232 37	.....	1,000 00	243,232 37	
.....		224,969 83	.....	160,368 03	64,601 80	
.....		75,000 00	12,701 77	33,347 17	41,652 83	
.....		9,445 00	.....	.....	9,445 00	
.....		39,545 67	.....	21,077 87	18,467 80	
.....		55,000 00	.....	.....	55,000 00	
.....		5,315 23	.....	3,477 04	1,838 19	
.....		500 00	.....	.....	500 00	
.....		15 60	.....	.....	15 60	
\$496,313 98	\$108,428 88	\$11,251,720 76	\$246,171 12	\$8,699,114 62	\$2,638,085 91	\$1,000,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,903,690 43	\$5,721,724 53	\$1,643,500 00	\$594,920 70
Ferry Landings, repairs.....	7,532 51	.....	.....	.....
Street Lighting equipment.....	296,411 48	.....	.....	.....
Old Colony avenue, construction of.....	16,053 51	.....	.....	.....
Tunnel under railroad tracks between Boylston and Green streets, Jamaica Plain.....	18,687 18	528 55	.....	.....
Everett Street, Brighton, property.....	23,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Land and Buildings, Refuse stations.....	61,110 85	.....	.....	.....
Refuse destructor site, Spectacle Island.....	15,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Separate systems of drainage.....	119,615 74	.....	400,000 00	.....
Sewerage Works.....	193,117 36	.....	600,000 00	.....
High Pressure Fire Service.....	127,244 45	.....	235,000 00	.....
Rapid Transit:				
Rapid Transit.....	16,114 56	.....	.....	.....
Rapid Transit Interest and Sinking Fund.....	549 19	877,344 04	.....	.....
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	198,096 15	100,000 00	.....	.....
Boylston Street Subway.....	657,053 06	30,424 32	2,300,000 00	.....
Cambridge Connection.....	56,303 34	977 08	.....	.....
Dorchester Tunnel.....	1,008,766 55	11,373 33	450,000 00	.....
Dorchester Tunnel Extension.....	2,851 73	.....	.....	.....
East Boston Tunnel Extension.....	367,438 44	7,717 03	650,000 00	.....
Removal of elevated structure Washington and Main streets, etc.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tunnel between Boston and Chelsea.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Committee:				
High School of Commerce and School Adminis- tration Building.....	51,149 66	260,740 00	.....	.....
Land and Buildings for Schools.....	291,697 75	899 00	1,000,000 00	288,051 00
Sewerage Charges, Repayment of.....	212 78	.....	.....	.....
Sidewalk Assessments, Repayment of.....	1,867 06	.....	.....	.....
South Union Station (Chap. 516, Acts 1896).....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Street Laying-Out Department:				
Arlington street extension.....	231,288 67	38,000 00	.....	.....
Atlantic avenue extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899), Avery, Mason and Washington streets.....	8,635 08	.....	.....	.....
Blandford and Beacon Streets Passageway.....	1,951 43	.....	.....	.....
Charles Street, between Spring and Hamilton Streets.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,675,438 96	\$7,049,727 88	\$7,278,500 00	\$882,971 70

Appropriations.—Continued.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$496,313 98	\$108,428 88	\$11,251,720 76	\$246,171 12	\$8,699,114 62	\$2,638,085 91	\$1,000,500 00
.....		7,532 51	.....	7,532 51	.....	.....
.....		296,411 48	.....	.....	296,411 48	.....
.....		16,053 51	63 00	1,485 65	14,567 86	.....
.....		19,215 73	5,760 82	12,227 55	6,988 18	.....
.....		23,000 00	.....	.....	23,000 00	.....
.....		61,110 85	.....	45,527 53	15,583 32	.....
.....		15,000 00	.....	.....	15,000 00	.....
.....		519,615 74	30,959 71	455,997 19	63,618 55	.....
.....		793,117 36	49,429 85	536,099 47	257,017 89	.....
.....		362,244 45	18,929 36	227,823 81	134,420 64	150,000 00
.....		16,114 56	167 73	8,618 78	7,495 78	91,000 00
.....		877,893 23	305,136 14	877,414 32	478 91	.....
.....		298,096 15	502 30	297,545 41	550 74	.....
.....		2,987,477 38	140,109 87	2,257,358 59	730,118 79	.....
.....		57,280 42	1 04	37,956 58	19,323 84	.....
.....		1,470,139 88	58,265 44	776,670 59	693,469 29	.....
.....		2,851 73	.....	371 92	2,479 81	.....
.....		1,025,155 47	77,183 23	661,926 53	363,228 94	.....
1,000 00		1,000 00	78 68	494 18	505 82	.....
1,500 00		1,500 00	23 54	185 89	1,314 11	.....
.....		311,889 66	350 00	6,002 85	305,886 81	550,000 00
.....		1,580,647 75	101,743 68	1,006,908 87	573,738 88	.....
.....		212 78	3 84	7 05	205 73	.....
.....		1,867 06	.....	.....	1,867 06	.....
.....						425,000 00
.....		269,288 67	.....	244,693 33	24,595 34	.....
.....		8,635 08	.....	.....	8,635 08	.....
.....		1,951 43	.....	.....	1,951 43	1,500,000 00
.....						10,000 00
\$498,813 98	\$108,428 88	\$22,277,023 64	\$1,034,879 35	\$16,161,963 22	\$6,200,540 19	\$3,726,500 00

Loan, Revenue and Special

OBJECT OF APPROPRIATIONS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913-14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,675,438 96	\$7,049,727 88	\$7,278,500 00	\$882,971 70
East First Street, Extension.....				
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Colum- bia road.....	50,000 00			
Harvard avenue, Brighton.....			47,000 00	
Hyde Park avenue, from Ashland street to Hyde Park line.....	4,987 67			
Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.....				
Norfolk Street Widening.....	111,299 69			
Pleasant Street Widening.....			900,000 00	
Thacher Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Tyler Street Extension.....	700 00			
Union Park street.....	29,708 42			
Washington street, West Roxbury (Chap. 574, Acts 1907).....	8,051 10			
Westminster Street Extension.....	1,100 00			
Temporary Loan.....			6,500,000 00	
Water Service ¹	274,580 54	\$3,014,600 36		
Service Mains and Relaying Mains.....				
County of Suffolk:				
Early Court Records.....	1,570 83			1,500 00
Jail, Shower Baths, etc.....				
Jail, Repairs.....				
Naturalization fees.....	1,862 00			
Penal Institutions Department:				
Deer Island improvements.....	7,182 17			
House of Correction:				
Machinery and materials for manufacturing,	42,215 24	22,863 19		
Van, East Boston District Court.....				
	\$7,209,796 62	\$10,087,191 43	\$14,725,500 00	\$884,471 70
		Less to be provided for.....		

¹ See page 26.² Income to the amount of \$17,000 credited to City Loans, Redemption of, to pay Hyde Park water debt.

ppropriations.—*Concluded.*

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued
\$498,813 98	\$108,428 88	\$22,277,023 64	\$1,034,879 35	\$16,161,963 22	\$6,200,540 19	\$3,726,500 00
						48,000 00
	50,000 00					
		47,000 00	165 74	12,645 68	34,354 32	
		4,987 67	475 07	1,326 02	3,661 65	
815 20		815 20		815 20		
		111,299 69	5,316 18	15,983 94	95,315 75	
		900,000 00	1,343 39	576,316 58	323,683 42	
		1,100 00	180 67	180 67	919 33	
		700 00			700 00	
		29,708 42		25,403 35	4,305 07	
		8,051 10		300 00	7,751 10	
		1,100 00			1,100 00	
		6,500,000 00		6,500,000 00		
	200,000 00	3,089,180 90	87,120 68	2,861,416 01	227,764 89	
200,000 00		200,000 00	2,778 17	86,945 40	113,054 60	
		3,070 83		2,340 00	730 83	
3,932 65		3,932 65			3,932 65	
4,000 00	15 13	3,984 87		3,984 87		
		1,862 00		1,000 00	862 00	
		7,182 17	1,474 95	7,182 17		
	3,642 38	61,436 05	352 85	21,308 05	40,128 00	
651 00		651 00			651 00	
\$708,212 83	\$362,086 39	\$33,253,086 19	\$1,134,087 05	\$26,279,111 16	\$7,059,454 80	\$3,774,500 00
					85,479 77	
					<u>\$6,973,975 03</u>	

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Boston and Eastern Electric Railroad Company Tunnel Fund.	\$10,259 36	\$614 32
Copenhagen Fund.		8,640 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund, Income.	245 75	30 00
John Foster Trust Fund.	500 12	10 03
Franklin Fund.	3,522 10	5,640 31
Franklin Union.	18,169 84	38,724 00
George B. Hyde Bequest.	2,875 95	80 00
Hospital Department:		
Francis Bartlett Bequest.		5,000 00
Patrick A. Collins Memorial Library Fund.	827 58	18 85
Wyman Building Fund.	5 45	
Children's Institutions Department:		
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund, Income.	348 59	94 00
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest.	1,351 62	105 00
Library Department:		
Trust Funds Income.	16,732 46	18,277 13
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.	816 05	9 76
James L. Whitney Bibliographic Account.	1,614 79	700 00
Patrick F. Sullivan Library Fund.	834 60	17 06
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	52,727 31	192,808 94
Park and Recreation Department:		
Tudor Bequest.	296 84	
Phillips Street Fund, Income.	2,373 56	700 00
Police Charitable Fund, Income.	1,850 51	7,716 76
Randidge Trust Fund, Income.	1,335 19	2,000 00
School Committee:		
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund, Income.	207 06	180 00
Eastburn School Fund, Income.	2,847 10	435 00
Franklin Medal Fund, Income.	280 89	35 00
Gibson School Fund, Income.	1,919 61	2,738 60
Horace Mann School Fund, Income.	701 74	304 00
Teachers' Waterston Fund, Income.	646 84	141 00
	\$123,290 91	\$285,022 76

TRUST FUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
		\$10,873 68			\$10,873 68
		8,640 00	\$3,000 00	\$3,000 00	5,640 00
		275 75			275 75
		510 15			510 15
		9,162 41	33 02	6,776 86	2,385 55
		56,893 84	21 75	37,285 39	19,608 45
		2,955 95			2,955 95
		5,000 00			5,000 00
		846 43		126 86	719 57
		5 45			5 45
		442 59		137 00	305 59
		1,456 62			1,456 62
		35,009 59		22,554 44	12,455 15
		825 81		601 60	224 21
		2,314 79			2,314 79
		851 66		394 82	456 84
	\$238,600 29	6,935 96			6,935 96
		296 84		296 84	
	2,000 00	1,073 56			1,073 56
		9,567 27		7,528 00	2,039 27
		3,335 19		2,036 35	1,298 84
		387 06		268 99	118 07
		3,282 10			3,282 10
		315 89		25 00	290 89
		4,658 21	99 78	4,552 69	105 52
		1,005 74		337 76	667 98
		790 84			790 84
	\$240,600 29	\$167,713 38	\$3,154 55	\$85,922 60	\$81,790 78

REFUNDS, ETC.

OBJECTS.	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received during 1913-14.
Duplicates and Overpayments.....	\$36,162 57	\$19,538 09
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....		87 22
Liquor Licenses.....		5,657 40
Refunded building construction permits.....		168 25
Refunded Taxes.....		36,805 85
Residue from Tax Sales, etc.....	8,817 07	
Tax Titles.....	158 02	
	\$45,137 66	\$62,257 41

RECAPITULATION.

	Balances from 1912-13.	Revenue received dur- ing 1913-14.	Loans issued in 1913 -14.	Appropriations 1913-14.
Regular Department Appropriations.....	\$154,620 18	\$366,189 21		\$26,301,921 99
Loan, Revenue and Special Appropriations.....	7,209,796 62	10,087,191 43	\$14,725,500 00	884,471 70
Trust Funds, etc.....	123,290 91	285,022 76		
Refunds, etc.....	45,137 66	62,257 41		
	\$7,532,845 37	\$10,800,660 81	\$14,725,500 00	\$27,186,393 69
	Less to be provided for.....			

REFUNDS, ETC.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
.....		\$55,701 26	\$680 18	\$15,257 28	\$40,443 98
.....		87 22	.....	87 22	
.....		5,657 40	.....	5,657 40	
.....		168 25	.....	168 25	
.....		36,805 85	1,875 44	36,805 85	
.....		8,817 07	.....	.....	8,817 07
.....		158 02	.....	.....	158 02
.....		\$107,395 07	\$2,555 62	\$57,976 00	\$49,419 07

RECAPITULATION.

Transfers to.	Transfers from.	Total Credits.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.	Loans authorized but not issued.
\$311,232 38	\$416,758 53	\$26,717,205 23	\$2,219,409 60	\$26,504,444 01	\$212,761 22	
708,212 83	362,086 39	33,253,086 19	1,134,087 05	26,279,111 16	7,059,454 80	\$3,774,500 00
.....	240,600 29	167,713 38	3,154 55	85,922 60	81,790 78	
.....	.....	107,395 07	2,555 62	57,976 00	49,419 07	
1,019,445 21	\$1,019,445 21	\$60,245,399 87	\$3,359,206 82	\$52,927,453 77	\$7,403,425 87	\$3,774,500 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,479 77	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<u>\$7,317,946 10</u>	

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SEWER AND
WATER DIVISION, WATER SERVICE.

	Appropriations for 1913-14.	January 31 Draft.	Expenditures for 1913-14.	Balances Unexpended.
Current Expenses.....	\$899,338 91	\$74,467 67	\$899,338 91	
Interest.....	119,367 09	12,562 50	118,673 48	\$693 61
	\$1,018,706 00	\$87,030 17	\$1,018,012 39	\$693 61
Refunded Rates.....		90 51	1,275 97	
Metropolitan Water Assessment.....			1,842,127 65	
Total.....		\$87,120 68	\$2,861,416 01	

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	Art Department:		
Phillips Street Fund, Income....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.	\$2,000 00	
Reserve Fund.....	Monumental Tablet, Boston Common.	1,000 00	\$3,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Assessing Department.....		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Collecting Department.....		9,164 00
Reserve Fund.....	Election Department.....		3,600 00
	Fire Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Automobile apparatus.....		25,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Engine House, Charles- town.		3,000 00
Fire Department, Repair Shop..	Fire Station, Oak Square and Faneuil Section.		370 00
Reserve Fund.....	Health Department.....		2,250 00
Geneva avenue, from Bowdoin street to Columbia road.	Highways, Making of....		50,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Hospital Department....		11,000 00
	Boston Infirmary De- partment:		
Reserve Fund.....	Boston Almshouse and Hospital.	\$21,467 81	
Boston Infirmary Department:			
Pauper Expenses.....	Boston Almshouse and Hospital.	718 29	22,186 10
Pauper Expenses.....	Almshouse, Charles- town.		413 31
Pauper Expenses.....	Steamer "George A. Hibbard."		2,146 32
Reserve Fund.....	Office Expenses.....		200 00
Reserve Fund.....	Children's Institutions Department, Hart Cottage, repairs.		10,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Institutions Registration Department.		1,000 00
	Library Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Library Department....		414 28
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, An- drew square.		3,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Reading Room, Faneuil,		3,500 00
	Carried forward.....		\$155,744 01

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Continued.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$155,744 01
	Mayor:		
Mayor, Bureau of Information. .	Mayor, Office Expenses, etc.		727 39
Reserve Fund.	Municipal Athletic Association.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.	National Regatta.		2,500 00
Reserve Fund.	Public Celebrations.		15,600 00
Reserve Fund.	South American Tour, expenses of two school boys.		2,400 00
Printing Department.	Overseeing of the Poor Department.	\$40,000 00	
Reserve Fund.	Overseeing of the Poor Department.	15,847 43	55,847 43
Reserve Fund.	Wayfarers Lodge, new building.		3,000 00
	Park and Recreation Department:		
Reserve Fund.	Park and Recreation Department.		10,845 44
Reserve Fund.	Bath House, Wood Island Beach.		500 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Boston Common and Public Garden, irrigation system, etc.		50,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Boston Common, seats at bandstand.		4,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Commonwealth avenue, between Arlington and Dartmouth streets.		25,000 00
Printing Department.	Charlesgate, West Bridge, Restoration.		8,000 00
Reserve Fund.	Dorchester Park, ball field, etc.		2,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Fens, Improvements.		18,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Franklin Park golf links, ...		10,000 00
Reserve Fund.	Gymnasium, Ward Building, Ward 8.		15,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Horticultural Building, ...		28,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Improvement of small parks and squares.		10,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Orchard Park, improvements.		25,000 00
	<i>Carried forward</i>		\$443,164 27

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14. — *Continued.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward.....</i>		\$443,164 27
Reserve Fund.....	Parkman House, repairs and furnishings.		6,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Playground accommodations, Ward 2.		630 64
Reserve Fund.....	Playgrounds, improvements.		7,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Public Landing, Freeport street.		1,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Refectory Building, Franklin Park, alterations.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Roslindale, Playground, additional land.		1,300 00
Reserve Fund.....	Tenean Beach, buildings.		2,000 00
George F. Parkman Fund, Income.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.	\$63,600 29	
Park and Recreation Department, Convenience Stations, etc.	Zoological Garden and Aquarium.	5,067 88	68,668 17
Savin Hill Playground Improvements.	Savin Hill Beach, additional land.		9,991 00
	Public Buildings Department:		
Reserve Fund.....	Public Buildings Department, repairs on clock, Gov. Dudley square.		100 00
Reserve Fund.....	City Hall Annex.....	\$53,054 17	
Public Buildings Department...	City Hall Annex.....	2,000 00	55,054 17
Public Buildings Department...	Clock, Gov. Dudley Square.		100 00
Reserve Fund.....	East Boston Courthouse and Police Station.		2,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Baywater and Saratoga streets.		400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Flagpole, Mt. Ida.....		400 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Roslindale.		5,000 00
Printing Department.....	Municipal Building, South Boston.		20,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.		5,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Buildings, Wards 21 and 22.		3,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Police Station, Mattapan.		2,000 00
	<i>Carried forward.....</i>		\$637,808 25

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.— *Continued.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>		\$637,808 25
	Public Works Department:		
Public Works Department, Highway Division.	Central Office.....		159 50
Public Works Department, Bridge and Ferry Division.	Highway Division.....	\$30,000 00	
Printing Department.....	Highway Division.....	25,000 00	
Reserve Fund.....	Highway Division.....	25,000 00	
City Debt Requirements, Interest.	Highway Division.....	20,000 00	100,000 00
Water Service.....	Service mains and relaying mains.		200,000 00
	Rapid Transit:		
Reserve Fund.....	Removal of elevated structure, Washington and Main streets, etc.		1,000 00
Reserve Fund.....	Tunnel between Boston and Chelsea.		1,500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Registry Department....		500 00
Reserve Fund.....	Soldiers' Relief Department.		1,295 86
Reserve Fund.....	Street Laying-Out Department.		2,009 32
Reserve Fund.....	Hyde Park avenue, Hyde Park.		815 20
Reserve Fund.....	Treasury Department....		179 56
	County of Suffolk:		
Reserve Fund.....	County Buildings.....		4,364 50
Reserve Fund.....	Supreme Judicial Court.		643 61
Reserve Fund.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	\$16,660 10	
Superior Court, Criminal Session.	Superior Court, Civil Session.	11,519 50	
Municipal Court, Justices.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	2,142 50	
East Boston District Court.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	871 02	
Municipal Court, Charlestown District.	Superior Court, Civil Session.	616 57	
Probate Court.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	483 31	
Land Court.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	456 78	
	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$32,754 78	\$950,275 80

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS, 1913-14.—*Concluded.*

From the Appropriation for	To the Appropriation for	Amount.	Total.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$32,754 78	\$950,275 80
Registry of Deeds.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	401 32	
Police Court, Chelsea.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	72 48	
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	68 46	
Index Commissioners.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	17 75	
Jail, Repairs.....	Superior Court, Civil Session.	15 13	33,329 92
Reserve Fund.....	Probate Court.....		4,700 00
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Civil Session.		503 45
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Criminal Session.		9,227 21
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, South Boston District.		305 07
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Dorchester District.		256 94
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Roxbury District.		332 82
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, West Roxbury District.		186 18
Reserve Fund.....	Municipal Court, Brighton District.		387 84
Reserve Fund.....	Boston Juvenile Court,		423 11
Reserve Fund.....	Van, East Boston District Court.		651 00
Reserve Fund.....	Insanity Cases.....		6,409 84
Reserve Fund.....	Jail, repairs.....		4,000 00
Jail.....	Jail, shower baths, etc..	\$2,732 65	
Reserve Fund.....	Jail, shower baths, etc..	1,200 00	3,932 65
Reserve Fund.....	Medical Examinations..		881 00
House of Correction, Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing.	House of Correction...		2,308 84
House of Correction, Machinery and Materials for Manufacturing.	Penal Institutions Department, Office Expenses.		1,333 54
			<u>\$1,019,445 21</u>

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

Gross funded debt January 31, 1913	.	.	.	.	\$118,357,647 67
Add funded debt issued in 1913-14:					
City debt	.	.	.	.	\$4,825,500 00
Rapid transit debt	.	.	.	.	3,400,000 00
					<u>8,225,500 00</u>
					\$126,583,147 67
Deduct funded debt paid in 1913-14:					
City debt	.	.	.	.	\$5,276,350 00
Hyde Park debt	.	.	.	.	24,550 00
Rapid transit debt	.	.	.	.	6,000 00
County Debt	.	.	.	.	37,666 66
Cochituate water debt	.	.	.	.	696,000 00
Hyde Park water debt	.	.	.	.	17,000 00
					<u>6,057,566 66</u>
Gross funded debt January 31, 1914	.	.	.	.	*\$120,525,581 01
Sinking Funds January 31, 1913	.	.	.	.	\$42,640,608 25
Receipts during 1913-14	.	.	.	.	3,241,299 63
					<u>\$45,881,907 88</u>
Payments during 1913-14	.	.	.	.	5,402,839 47
					<u>\$40,479,068 41</u>
Betterments, etc., the payments of which are pledged to the payment of debt:					
Betterments, etc.	.	.	.	.	\$441,304 07
Blue Hill and other avenues, assessments	.	.	.	.	132,712 27
Highways, Making of, assessments	.	.	.	.	470,114 85
					<u>\$1,044,131 19</u>
Premium on loans	.	.	.	.	41,011 20
					<u>1,085,142 39</u>
Total redemption means January 31, 1914	.	.	.	.	41,564,210 80
Net funded debt January 31, 1914	.	.	.	.	<u>\$78,961,370 21</u>
		Gross Debt.	Sinking Funds, etc.	Net Debt.	
City debt	.	.	.	.	\$89,553,431 00
County debt	.	.	.	.	*3,799,000 01
Water debt	.	.	.	.	2,486,450 00
					<u>\$95,838,881 01</u>
Rapid transit debt	.	.	.	.	\$38,444,953 56
					24,686,700 00
					<u>3,119,257 24</u>
					<u>\$57,393,927 45</u>
					<u>21,567,442 76</u>
					<u>\$120,525,581 01</u>
					<u>\$41,564,210 80</u>
					<u>\$78,961,370 21</u>

*Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

GROSS FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
January 31, 1914.....	\$89,553,431 00	\$3,799,000 01	\$2,486,450 00	\$24,686,700 00	\$120,525,581 01
January 31, 1913.....	90,028,831 00	3,836,666 67	3,199,450 00	21,292,700 00	118,357,647 67
Increase.....	* \$475,400 00	* \$37,666 66	* \$713,000 00	\$3,394,000 00	\$2,167,933 34

* Decrease.

NET FUNDED DEBT.

	City Debt.	County Debt.	Water Debt.	Rapid Transit Debt.	Total.
January 31, 1914.....	\$54,711,069 76	\$2,150,671 11	\$532,186 58	\$21,567,442 76	\$78,961,370 21
January 31, 1913.....	53,167,408 73	2,283,232 96	648,257 84	18,530,355 39	74,629,254 92
Increase.....	\$1,543,661 03	* \$132,561 85	* \$116,071 26	\$3,037,087 37	\$4,332,115 29

* Decrease.

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDED DEBT.

January 31, 1914.

Total Funded Debt, City and County	*\$120,525,581 01
Funded debts outside the debt limit (debts exempted from the operation of the law limiting municipal indebtedness):	
City debt	\$40,327,800 00
Water debt	2,486,450 00
County debt	3,425,000 01
Rapid Transit debt	24,686,700 00
	70,925,950 01
Funded debt within the debt limit	\$49,599,631 00
Offsets to funded debt:	
Sinking Funds	\$40,479,068 41
Less Sinking Funds for debts outside the debt limit:	
City Sinking Funds	\$17,794,034 59
Water Sinking Fund, ...	1,954,263 42
County Sinking Fund, ...	1,648,328 90
Rapid Transit Sinking Funds	3,119,257 24
	24,515,884 15
Sinking Funds for debt within the debt limit	\$15,963,184 26
Premium on loans within the debt limit	41,011 20
Offsets to funded debt within the debt limit	16,004,195 46
Net indebtedness within the debt limit	<u>\$33,595,435 54</u>

DEBT INCURRING POWER.

January 31, 1914.

Total Debt Incurring Power within the Debt Limit (two and one-half per cent. of \$1,477,087,258, the average assessed valuation for three years, less abatements)	\$36,927,181 45
Net indebtedness within the debt limit	\$33,595,435 54
Loans authorized but not issued (within the debt limit)	2,183,500 00
Used debt incurring power within the debt limit	35,778,935 54
Debt incurring power, under chapter 27, section 3, Revised Laws, January 31, 1914	<u>\$1,148,245 91</u>

* Includes \$504,000.01 issued by the Commonwealth under chapter 534 of the Acts of 1906.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.

January 31, 1914.

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
March 29, 1898...	South Union Station (Chap. 248, Acts 1898).	\$425,000 00	
May 26, 1898....	Cambridge Bridge (Chap. 467, Acts 1898).	.....	*
June 1, 1899.....	Sewerage Charges, Repayment of (Chap. 450, Acts 1899).	.....	†
June 2, 1899.....	Atlantic Avenue Extension (Chap. 466, Acts 1899).	.....	‡
June 27, 1902....	Boston Tunnel and Subway (Chap. 534, Acts 1902).	.....	§
March 16, 1905...	Rapid Transit (Chap. 187, Acts 1905).	.....	\$91,000 00
June 23, 1906....	Rapid Transit, Cambridge Connection (Chap. 520, Acts 1906).	.....	||
July 26, 1907....	Franklin Square, Sand Gardens and Gymnastic Apparatus.	2,500 00	
June 28, 1907....	Riverbank Subway (Chap. 573, Acts 1907).	.....	¶
June 6, 1910.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts 1909).	300,000 00	
July 3, 1911.....	High School of Commerce and School Administration Building (Chap. 446, Acts of 1909).	250,000 00	
July 20, 1911....	Boylston Street Subway (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	**
July 20, 1911....	Dorchester Tunnel (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	††
July 20, 1911....	East Boston Tunnel Extension (Chap. 741, Acts 1911).	.....	‡‡
April 18, 1913...	Highways, Making of	300,000 00	
Sept. 27, 1913....	Playground, Mattapan.....	25,000 00	
Nov. 11, 1913....	Avery, Mason and Washington Streets.	.....	1,500,000 00
	<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,302,500 00	\$1,591,000 00

* No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,567,900.

† Limited to amount required to repay all sewerage charges collected by the city under chapter 426, Acts 1897. Borrowed to date \$415,000.

‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$547,900.

§ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$8,496,700.

|| No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,450,000.

¶ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$505,000.

** No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$3,800,000.

†† No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,750,000.

‡‡ No limit to amount. Borrowed to date \$1,050,000.

LOANS AUTHORIZED, BUT NOT ISSUED.— *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Object.	Inside of Debt Limit.	Outside of Debt Limit.
	<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,302,500 00	\$1,591,000 00
Nov. 22, 1913....	Municipal Building, Roslindale....	136,000 00	
Nov. 22, 1913....	Municipal Building, Ward 12.....	144,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	East First Street Extension.....	48,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	Fire Alarm Headquarters, Equip- ment.	125,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	High Pressure Fire Service.....	150,000 00	
Dec. 23, 1913....	Police Station, Dorchester.....	45,000 00	
Dec. 27, 1913....	Consumptives' Hospital Depart- ment, New Buildings.	125,000 00	
Jan. 30, 1914....	Fire Station, Charlestown.....	80,000 00	
Jan. 30, 1914....	Charles street, between Spring and Hamilton streets.	10,000 00	
Jan. 30, 1914....	Police Station, South Boston.....	8,000 00	
Jan. 30, 1914....	Municipal Building, Ward 7.....	10,000 00	
		<u>\$2,183,500 00</u>	<u>\$1,591,000 00</u>
	Inside debt limit. . . \$2,183,500 00		
	Outside debt limit. . . 1,591,000 00		
	<u>\$3,774,500 00</u>		



MONTHLY STATEMENT
OF THE
CITY TREASURER

AND OF THE
TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
OF SINKING FUNDS.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, February 2, 1914.

HON. JAMES M. CURLEY,
Mayor of the City of Boston:

SIR,— The undersigned herewith presents a statement of the receipts and payments of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk for the month of January, 1914, being twelve months of the financial year 1913-14, also of the balance of money remaining in the Treasury January 31, 1914, and where deposited.

A statement of the receipts, payments and resources of the Sinking Funds is appended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
City Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.
On account of the City of Boston:		
City Collector.....	\$2,733,299 64	\$37,292,063 51
City Debt Issued:		
Boston Infirmary Depart- ment:		
Long Island Improve- ments, 4½%.....		\$175,000 00
Long Island Improve- ments, 4%.....		35,000 00
Highways, Making of:		
Highways, Making of, 4%,		300,000 00
Hospital Department:		
South Department, New Buildings, etc., 4½%.....		298,000 00
Library Department:		
Library Building, East Boston, 4%.....		50,000 00
Park and Recreation De- partment:		
Bath House, Wood Island Beach, 4%.....		16,000 00
Highland Park, Additional Land, 4%.....		10,000 00
Playgrounds, Completion of, 4½%.....		100,000 00
Playground, Hyde Park, 4%.....		25,000 00
Savin Hill Beach, Addi- tional Land, 4%.....		7,500 00
Tenean Beach Property, 4%.....		10,000 00
Public Buildings Depart- ment:		
Municipal Building, City Square, Charlestown, 4½%.....		125,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 7, 4%.....		22,000 00
Municipal Building, Ward 17, 4½%.....		125,000 00
Police Station, South Boston, 4½%.....		100,000 00
Public Works Department:		
Broadway Bridge, 4½%...		115,000 00
Carried forward.....	\$2,733,299 64	\$1,513,500 00
		\$37,292,063 51

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$2,733,299 64	\$1,513,500 00	\$37,292,063 51
City Debt Issued.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Chelsea Bridge South, 4½%.....			75,000 00	
High Pressure, Fire Service, 4½%.....			235,000 00	
Separate Systems of Drainage, 4½%.....			400,000 00	
Sewerage Works, 4½%.....			600,000 00	
Winthrop Bridge, 4%	\$55,000 00		55,000 00	
Rapid Transit:				
Boylston Street Subway, 4½%.....			1,300,000 00	
Boylston Street Subway, 4%.....			1,000,000 00	
Dorchester Tunnel, 4%			450,000 00	
East Boston Tunnel, Ex- tension, 4%.....			650,000 00	
School Committee:				
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4%.....			500,000 00	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 4½%.....			500,000 00	
Street Laying-Out Depart- ment:				
Harvard Avenue, Brighton, widening, 4%.....			47,000 00	
Pleasant Street, widening, 4%.....			900,000 00	
		55,000 00		8,225,500 00
City Debt due prior to Feb- ruary 1, 1914.....		3,000 00		3,000 00
City Loans, Redemption of:				
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:				
Cancellation of Debt.....			\$326,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			5,076,600 00	
			\$5,402,600 00	
Serial Debt.....			6,000 00	5,408,600 00
Interest on Bank Deposits:				
General Account.....	\$19,140 90		\$134,770 14	
Boston & Eastern Electric Railroad Co., Tunnel Fund,	23 01		265 92	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$19,163 91	\$2,791,299 64	\$135,036 06	\$50,929,163 51

RECEIPTS.—Continued.

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$19,163 91	\$2,791,299 64	\$135,036 06	\$50,929,163 51
Interest on Bank Deposits,— <i>Concluded</i>				
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund..	1 52	.....	18 85	
John Foster Trust Fund.....	88	.....	10 03	
Franklin Fund.....	5 94	.....	82 96	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation.....	39 78	.....	417 36	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund.....	41	.....	9 76	
George F. Parkman Fund...	287 00	.....	2,480 91	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund.....	1 03	.....	17 06	
		19,500 47		138,072 99
Boston & Eastern Electric Rail- road Company, Tunnel Fund,				348 40
Interest accrued on Loans Negotiated.....				24,666 67
Interest Tailings Account.....				1,222 50
Old Claims.....		812 37		812 37
Pay Roll Tailings, Settlements with Cashier for parties un- paid.....		847 86		15,716 61
Premium on Loans Negoti- ated.....				74,457 20
Temporary Loan, 4½%.....			\$3,500,000 00	
Temporary Loan, 4%.....			3,000,000 00	
				6,500,000 00
Trust Funds:				
Copenhagen Fund.....			\$8,640 00	
Franklin Fund, Sale of Securities			5,347 35	
Franklin Union.....			15,886 64	
Hospital Department:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....	\$40 00	.....	\$0 00	
George F. Parkman Fund:				
Principal			201,789 44	
Income.....	53,148 96	.....	190,328 03	
Investments matured.....	40,750 00	.....	47,750 00	
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney....	395 90	.....	765 43	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$94,334 86	\$2,812,460 34	\$470,586 89	\$57,684,460 25

RECEIPTS.—*Concluded.*

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$94,334 86	\$2,812,460 34	\$470,586 89	\$57,684,460 25
Trust Funds.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
James L. Whitney Biblio- graphic Account.....	350 00	.....	700 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson..	.....	.....	866 13	
School Funds:				
Sherwin School Graduates Fund.....	.....	.....	34 50	
		94,684 86		472,187 52
		\$2,907,145 20		\$58,156,647 77
On account of the County of Suffolk:				
City Collector.....	\$26,098 89	.....	\$227,584 08	
Old Claims.....	153 44	.....	153 44	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	770 61	.....	7,268 13	
		27,022 94		235,005 65
Total Receipts.....	.....	\$2,934,168 14	.....	\$58,391,653 42

PAYMENTS.

	Payments in January, 1914.		Total Payments for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
On account of the City of Boston:				
Mayor's Drafts,—				
General Drafts.....		*\$1,572,260 32		†\$18,678,589 11
Pay Roll Drafts.....		973,088 42		15,507,768 33
Special Drafts,—				
Ordinary Payments.....	\$1,219,237 60		\$10,728,313 27	
Interest on City Debt.....	939,514 43		3,383,883 20	
Interest on Water Debt.....	12,562 50		118,673 48	
Interest on Rapid Transit Debt.....	38,617 50		270,960 00	
Interest on Boston Tunnel and Subway Debt.....	69,790 13		319,433 78	
Interest on Boylston Street Subway (formerly River- bank Subway) Debt.....	30,520 00		119,620 00	
Interest on Cambridge Con- nection Debt.....	10,803 25		56,196 50	
Interest on Dorchester Tunnel Debt.....	15,040 00		68,580 00	
Interest on East Boston Tunnel Extension Debt...	17,000 00		41,540 00	
Refunds:				
Building Construction, Per- mit Fees.....			168 25	
Duplicate and Overpay- ments to City Collector,	680 18		15,257 28	
Highways, Making of, Sewer Assessments.....			87 22	
Liquor License Revenue..			5,657 40	
Park and Recreation De- partment, Assessments Protested.....	10 19		318 86	
Carried forward.....	\$2,353,775 78	\$2,545,348 74	\$15,128,689 24	\$34,186,357 44

* Amount of General Draft through City Auditor's office for January less
advanced in December \$1,546,630 46
Less not paid..... 332 99

Add paid on outstanding Drafts for current year..... \$1,546,297 47
25,962 85

\$1,572,260 32

† Amount of General Drafts through City Auditor's office from February 1, 1913.. \$18,678,589 11

TREASURER'S MONTHLY STATEMENT.

7

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in January, 1914.		Total Payments for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,353,775 78	\$2,545,348 74	\$15,128,689 24	\$34,186,357 44
Refunds.— <i>Concluded</i> .				
Taxes	1,875 44	.....	36,805 85	
Water Rates	90 51	.....	1,275 97	
		2,355,741 73		15,166,771 06
Board of Commissioners of Sinking Funds:		\$4,901,090 47		*\$49,353,128 50
Revenue Collected.....		21,321 09		243,311 05
City Debt due prior to February 1, 1913.....				4,000 00
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Charles River Embankment,	\$666 79	.....	\$4,960 65	
Corporation Tax.....			9,543 43	
National Bank Tax.....			832,225 12	
Liquor License Revenue....	2,153 97	.....	357,222 78	
State Tax.....			2,632,000 00	
Abatement of Smoke, chap- ter 651, Acts 1910.....			5,168 83	
Abolition of Grade Crossings:				
Sinking Fund.....			89,291 66	
Interest.....			10,119 82	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....			11,114 17	
Interest.....			2,370 83	
Charles River Basin:				
District:				
Interest.....			65,328 45	
Cost of Maintenance			74,287 14	
Serial Bonds.....			4,801 68	
Hyde Park:				
Interest.....			628 02	
Cost of Maintenance....			786 88	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,820 76	\$4,922,411 56	\$4,099,849 46	\$49,600,439 55

* Includes City Debt paid.....	\$5,282,350 00
Includes Cochituate Water Debt paid.....	696,000 00
Includes Hyde Park Town Debt paid	24,550 00
Includes Hyde Park Water Debt paid.....	17,000 00
Includes Temporary Loan paid.....	6,500,000 00
	<u>\$12,519,900 00</u>

PAYMENTS.—Continued.

	Payments in January, 1914.		Total Payments for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,820 76	\$4,922,411 56	\$4,099,849 46	\$49,600,439 55
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts.—Continued.				
Serial Bonds.....			46 16	
Charles River Bridge:				
Sinking Funds.....			6,896 50	
Interest.....			20,690 91	
Charles River Embankment:				
Interest to July 1, 1913...			27,878 13	
Metropolitan Park Loan:				
Sinking Fund.....			68,106 39	
Interest.....			199,277 09	
Cost of Maintenance.....			256,728 38	
Serial Bonds.....			3,751 48	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....			818 72	
Interest.....			2,396 95	
Cost of Maintenance.....			3,113 40	
Serial Bonds.....			45 50	
Metropolitan Park Loan, Series 2:				
Sinking Fund.....			14,141 58	
Interest.....			43,448 41	
Cost of Maintenance.....			47,076 45	
Serial Bonds.....			272 27	
Hyde Park:				
Sinking Fund.....			316 91	
Interest.....			973 69	
Cost of Maintenance.....			1,054 99	
Serial Bonds.....			6 10	
Metropolitan Park Loan:				
Cost of Maintenance:				
Nantasket.....			19,559 42	
Hyde Park.....			206 77	
Wellington Bridge.....			1,501 33	
Hyde Park.....			18 21	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$2,820 76	\$4,922,411 56	\$4,818,175 20	\$49,600,439 55

PAYMENTS.— *Continued.*

	Payments in January, 1914.		Total Payments for Twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$2,820 76	\$4,922,411 56	\$4,818,175 20	\$49,600,439 55
Metropolitan Sewer Loans:				
North System:				
Sinking Fund.....			18,135 33	
Interest.....			34,499 59	
Cost of Maintenance....			32,222 13	
Serial Bonds.....			421 78	
South System:				
Sinking Fund.....			32,231 81	
Interest.....			132,531 30	
Cost of Maintenance....			57,407 32	
Metropolitan Water Loan:				
Sinking Fund.....			394,821 44	
Interest.....			1,111,837 73	
Cost of Maintenance....			327,678 18	
Serial Bonds.....			7,790 30	
Repairs of State Highways...			70 00	
		2,820 76		6,967,822 11
Interest Tailings.....		100 00		1,455 00
Old Claims, City Account....				1,518 28
Pay Roll Tailings, City Account.....		1,532 96		15,144 88
Trust Funds:				
Hospital Funds:				
M. H. T. Carter Fund....	\$40 00		\$80 00	
Investments purchased,—				
Cemetery Fund.....	8,000 00		28,000 00	
Cemetery Funds:				
Dorchester North Burial Ground.....			400 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....			100 00	
Evergreen.....	700 00		3,200 00	
Fairview.....	600 00		1,600 00	
Mount Hope.....	1,500 00		5,000 00	
Hospital Funds:				
Nurses.....	10,000 00		10,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson..	400 00		400 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,240 00	\$4,926,865 28	\$48,780 00	\$56,586,379 82

PAYMENTS.—*Concluded.*

	Payments in January, 1914.		Total Payments for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,240 00	\$4,926,865 28	\$48,780 00	\$56,586,379 82
Trust Funds.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
Investments Purchased.— <i>Concluded.</i>				
George F. Parkman Fund, principal.....	29,000 00	.....	165,110 54	
Public Library Funds:				
Alice Lincoln Whitney..	.....	.....	1,000 00	
Mehitable C. C. Wilson,	800 00	.....	800 00	
		51,040 00		215,690 54
		\$4,977,905 28		\$56,802,070 36
Payments on account of the County of Suffolk:				
Allowed and certified by Audi- tor of the County of Suffolk:				
Monthly Requisitions.....	*\$180,985 05	.....	†\$1,543,122 04	
Special Drafts, interest on County Debt.....	10,710 00	.....	138,233 34	
Special Drafts, other than interest.....	4,167 44	.....	† 50,842 24	
Bail refunded.....	25 00	.....	275 00	
County fines to complainant,	.....	.....	379 00	
Old Claims.....	.....	.....	8 78	
Pay Roll Tailings.....	3,414 47	.....	6,988 08	
Commonwealth of Massachu- setts:				
Massachusetts Highway, Construction of:				
Assessment.....	.....	.....	552 62	
Interest.....	.....	.....	16 58	
		199,301 96		1,740,417 68
Total Payments.....		\$5,177,207 24		\$58,542,488 04

* Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office for January... \$180,080 51
 Less not paid..... 5 94

Add paid on outstanding Requisitions for current year..... \$180,074 57
 910 48

\$180,985 05

Amount of County Requisitions through County Auditor's office from Feb-
 ruary 1, 1913..... \$1,543,122 04

† Includes County Debt paid..... \$17,000 00

‡ Includes County Debt paid (issued by the Commonwealth)..... \$20,666 66

RECAPITULATION.

Balance February 1, 1913		\$8,262,541 57
Receipts for twelve months, City account	\$58,156,647 77	
" " " " County account	235,005 65	
		58,391,653 42
		\$66,654,194 99
Payments for twelve months, City account	\$56,802,070 36	
" " " " County account	1,740,417 68	
		58,542,488 04
Balance January 31, 1914, as shown in detail		\$8,111,706 95
Balance of cash on hand January 31, 1914, available for		
Regular Appropriations, Loans, etc.		\$7,039,481 67
Balances, Special and Trust accounts		1,049,485 28
Balances, Trust Fund accounts		22,740 00
		\$8,111,706 95

Balance January 31, 1914, per Preceding Statements, as follows:

Boylston National Bank	\$100,404 52
Commercial National Bank	35,139 18
First National Bank	524,057 84
First Ward National Bank	28,113 27
Fourth-Atlantic National Bank	426,719 17
Hyde Park National Bank	10,037 70
Merchants' National Bank	598,438 17
Merchants' National Bank, sidewalk assessments	
tailings account	5,105 92
Mutual National Bank	30,121 37
National Bank of Commerce	563,848 34
National Rockland Bank	70,272 86
National Security Bank	12,045 88
National Security Bank, pay roll tailings ac-	
count	45,089 51
National Shawmut Bank	632,118 03
National Union Bank	351,391 78
Old Boston National Bank	200,795 27
People's National Bank	70,272 85
Second National Bank	454,447 84
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 1,	
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 2,	2,231 63
Webster and Atlas National Bank, account No. 3,	3,560 79
Winthrop National Bank	351,326 64
American Trust Company	60,242 71
Bay State Trust Company	100,363 34
Beacon Trust Company	140,566 30
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	197,375 23
	317,248 36
Carried forward	\$5,331,334 50

<i>Brought forward</i>	\$5,331,334 50	
Charlestown Trust Company	18,071 58	
Columbia Trust Company	12,048 52	
Commonwealth Trust Company	342,773 18	
Cosmopolitan Trust Company	28,102 19	
Dorchester Trust Company	28,102 97	
Exchange Trust Company	77,516 78	
Federal Trust Company	268,987 44	
Fidelity Trust Company	10,000 00	
Hamilton Trust Company	40,095 58	
Liberty Trust Company	28,079 90	
Lincoln Trust Company	10,040 43	
Market Trust Company	35,141 43	
Mattapan Deposit and Trust Company	15,059 59	
New England Trust Company	200,692 33	
Old Colony Trust Company	556,961 58	
Paul Revere Trust Company	10,039 75	
Puritan Trust Company	20,072 66	
State Street Trust Company	140,555 68	
United States Trust Company	65,258 47	
		\$7,238,934 56
Merchants' National Bank, Andrew Carnegie Donation	\$16,148 45	
National Bank of Commerce, George F. Parkman Fund	59,011 82	
Old Colony Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund	67,003 06	
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company, George F. Parkman Fund, Income	6,935 96	
Second National Bank, Franklin Fund	2,385 55	
Commonwealth Trust Company, Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund	719 57	
Federal Trust Company, Boston & Eastern Elec- tric Railroad Company, Tunnel Fund	10,873 68	
Federal Trust Company, John Foster Fund	510 15	
Old Colony Trust Company, Hyde Park Library Building Fund	224 21	
Old Colony Trust Company, P. F. Sullivan Public Library Fund	456 84	
		164,269 29
		\$7,403,203 85
Cash and cash vouchers in office, including County and other duly authorized payments, in advance of Mayor's and County Auditor's drafts for the same		708,503 10
		\$8,111,706 95

Statement of Trust Funds in Custody of City Treasurer.

Babcock Music	\$3,110 12
Billings Westerly Cemetery	5,000 00
Cemetery Fund	30,833 21
Copenhagen Fund	8,000 00
City Hospital	92,675 02
Dorchester North Burial Ground	5,888 00
Dorchester South Cemetery	1 692 50
Evergreen Cemetery	24,146 31
Fairview Cemetery	3,215 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal	1,000 00
Thomas Fitzgerald	1,285 16
Foss Seventeenth of June and Flag	4,000 00
John Foster	510 15
Franklin, First Part	8,385 55
" Second Part	226,750 67
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation	480,086 93
Charles E. French Funds:	
Burial Grounds, Care	10,000 00
Old State House, Repair	3,000 00
Boston Common, Tree	5,000 00
George B. Hyde	4,955 95
Ellen C. Johnson Bequest	4,456 62
John Larkin	200 00
Mount Hope Cemetery	127,774 32
George F. Parkman, Principal	4,889,176 46
George F. Parkman, Income	6,935 96
Phillips Street	20,000 00
Police Charitable	207,550 00
Poor Widows'	3,200 00
Public Library	473,304 26
George L. Randidge	50,000 00
Sawyer Marcella Street Home	2,400 00
School	131,650 43
George L. Thorndike	10,000 00
Permanent School Pension	200,890 76
Public School Teachers' Retirement	399,677 83
Total	<u>\$7,446,751 21</u>

Balance Sheet, January 31, 1914, as per Preceding Statement, as follows:

Amount of Funds invested in various securities		\$7,243,313 34
Amount of Funds, Cash deposited in Banks and in the custody of the City Treasurer:		
Patrick A. Collins Hospital Memorial Library Fund, Commonwealth Trust Company	\$719 57	
John Foster Fund, Federal Trust Company	510 15	
Franklin Fund, First Part, Second National Bank	2,385 55	
Franklin Union, Andrew Carnegie Donation, Merchants' National Bank	16,148 45	
Hyde Park Library Building Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	224 21	
George F. Parkman Fund, National Bank of Commerce	59,011 82	
George F. Parkman Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	67,003 06	
George F. Parkman Fund, Income, Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company	6,935 96	
Permanent School Pension Fund, First National Bank	12,228 26	
Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, American Trust Company	11,614 00	
Patrick F. Sullivan Public Library Fund, Old Colony Trust Company	456 84	
		\$177,237 87
Cash in custody of City Treasurer:		
Sundry Trust Funds, balances	\$22,740 00	
Cash vouchers, advances	3,460 00	
		26,200 00
		203,437 87
Total amount of Funds January 31, 1914		<u>\$7,446,751 21</u>

DEBT AND SINKING FUND STATEMENT.

Statement of the receipts and payments of the Board of Commissioners of the Sinking Funds for the month ending January 31, 1914, and for twelve months of the financial year 1913-1914, beginning February 1, 1913, and ending January 31, 1914.

	Statement for the month of January, 1914.		Statement for twelve months of the Financial Year 1913-1914.	
Balance of Cash January 31, 1913.....				\$3,354,178 25
Balance of Cash December 31, 1913		\$2,374,529 91		
Receipts in 1913-1914:				
Appropriation for Debt.....			\$1,295,245 00	
Interest on Bank Deposits....	\$6,714 99		52,795 22	
Interest on Investments.....	399,147 16		1,407,451 62	
Investments canceled.....			326,000 00	
Investments matured.....	31,000 00		2,964,000 00	
Revenue from Betterments, Assessments, etc.....	21,321 09		243,311 05	
Revenue from Rapid Transit, rentals.....	185,925 26		224,824 04	
		644,108 50		6,513,626 93
		\$3,018,638 41		\$9,867,805 18
Payments in 1913-1914:				
City Treasurer,—				
Cancellation of Debt.....			\$326,000 00	
Redemption of Debt.....			5,076,600 00	
Investments purchased.....			1,446,327 30	
Interest on investments pur- chased.....			239 47	
				6,849,166 77
Balance of Cash January 31, 1914.....		\$3,018,638 41		\$3,018,638 41

TOTAL SINKING FUND DEBT LIABILITIES.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Issued in 1913-1914.	Paid in 1913-1914.	Outstanding.
Atlantic Avenue Extension Sinking Fund Debt.			\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues Sinking Fund Debt, ...			2,260,000 00
Cambridge Bridge Sinking Fund Debt.			1,352,900 00
Charles River Basin Sinking Fund Debt.			800,000 00
Fifteen Year Sinking Fund Debt.			1,300,000 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			3,919,001 00
Highways, Making of, Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...		\$511,000 00	6,502,000 00
Improved Sewerage Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Ferry Landing Sinking Fund Debt.			500,000 00
New Public Library Special Sinking Fund Debt, ...			568,500 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt		1,438,000 00	3,698,410 98
Public Park Special Sinking Fund Debt.			10,852,500 00
Rapid Transit Debt:			
Rapid Transit Sinking Fund Debt.			4,416,000 00
Boston Tunnel and Subway Sinking Fund Debt, ...			8,258,700 00
Boylston Street Subway, (formerly Riverbank Subway) Sinking Fund Debt.	\$2,300,000 00		4,305,000 00
Cambridge Connection Sinking Fund Debt.			1,450,000 00
Dorchester Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.	450,000 00		1,750,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Sinking Fund Debt.			3,243,000 00
East Boston Tunnel Extension Sinking Fund Debt.	650,000 00		1,050,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1, ...			750,000 00
Charlestown Bridge Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2, ...			805,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			1,005,000 00
Schoolhouses Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.		393,100 00	13,033,500 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 1.			3,300,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage S. F. Debt, No. 2.			919,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			8,449,000 00
Sewerage Loan Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			600,000 00
Stony Brook Improvement Sinking Fund Debt.			1,034,000 00
Twenty Year Sinking Fund Debt.		2,364,500 00	13,047,469 02
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 1.			517,000 00
Thirty Year Sinking Fund Debt, No. 2.			1,317,000 00
Suffolk County Courthouse Sinking Fund Debt.			2,921,000 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.		696,000 00	2,052,450 00
Total Liabilities, January 31, 1914.	\$3,400,000 00	\$5,402,600 00	*\$106,653,331 00
* Total Sinking Fund Debt Liabilities.			
Serial Loan Debt (City of Boston).			\$106,653,331 00
Serial Loan Debt (County of Suffolk).			12,323,500 00
Serial Loan Debt (Hyde Park).			374,000 00
Debt issued by the Commonwealth (chapter 534, Acts 1906) for enlargement of Suffolk County Courthouse.			670,750 00
			504,000 01
Total Funded Debt.			\$120,525,581 01

TOTAL RESOURCES.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Cash.	Investment.	Total Resources.
Atlantic Avenue Extension.....	\$16,900 00	\$162,000 00	\$178,900 00
Blue Hill and Other Avenues.....	57,867 03	1,122,100 00	1,179,967 03
Cambridge Bridge.....	25,838 04	243,050 00	268,888 04
Charles River Basin.....	20,607 74	118,000 00	138,607 74
Fifteen Year.....	47,113 87	487,500 00	534,613 87
Highways, Making of, No. 1.....	52,233 69	1,052,000 00	1,104,233 69
Highways, Making of, No. 2.....	134,936 56	2,952,500 00	3,087,436 56
Improved Sewerage, Special.....	25,251 23	394,500 00	419,751 23
New Ferry Landing.....	42,643 41	317,000 00	359,643 41
New Public Library, Special.....	25,406 15	427,600 00	453,006 15
Public Park.....	541,937 37	1,400,800 00	1,942,737 37
Public Park, Special.....	149,133 10	6,148,500 00	6,297,633 10
Rapid Transit:			
Rapid Transit.....	50,436 58	1,544,000 00	1,594,436 58
Boston Tunnel and Subway.....	52,866 47	735,800 00	788,666 47
Boylston Street Subway (<i>formerly Riverbank Subway</i>).....	494 59	1,000 00	1,494 59
Cambridge Connection.....	15,423 61	42,000 00	57,423 61
East Boston Tunnel.....	190,235 99	487,000 00	677,235 99
Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.....	40,861 73	192,000 00	232,861 73
Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.....	67,514 28	196,600 00	264,114 28
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	22,449 26	253,000 00	275,449 26
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	426,153 31	2,912,500 00	3,338,653 31
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.....	84,297 49	575,000 00	659,297 49
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 2.....	22,337 86	101,000 00	123,337 86
Sewerage Loan, No. 1.....	187,298 41	3,202,480 00	3,389,778 41
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	34,552 95	53,000 00	87,552 95
Stony Brook Improvement.....	30,043 68	499,900 00	529,943 68
Twenty Year.....	231,376 47	8,036,780 00	8,268,156 47
Thirty Year, No. 1.....	16,836 07	170,600 00	187,436 07
Thirty Year, No. 2.....	90,618 21	201,000 00	291,618 21
Suffolk County Courthouse.....	108,828 90	1,539,500 00	1,648,328 90
Cochituate Water.....	162,543 42	1,791,720 00	1,954,263 42
Moneys for Reduction of Debt.....	43,600 94	100,000 00	143,600 94
Total Resources January 31, 1914.....	\$3,018,638 41	\$37,460,430 00	\$40,479,068 41

CASH ON DEPOSIT IN NATIONAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES.

Boylston Nat. Bank.....	\$66,181 64	Columbia Trust Co.....	\$24,819 82
Commercial Nat. Bank.....	73,102 61	Commonwealth Trust Co.....	138,459 49
First Nat. Bank.....	164,157 35	Cosmopolitan Trust Co.....	10,005 48
First Ward Nat. Bank.....	55,682 86	Exchange Trust Co.....	10,039 75
Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank.....	103,566 17	Federal Trust Co.....	130,725 05
Nat. Bank of Commerce.....	129,543 66	Hamilton Trust Co.....	9,757 65
Nat. Rockland Bank.....	73,683 92	Liberty Trust Co.....	20,487 05
Nat. Security Bank.....	54,600 51	Market Trust Co.....	37,532 80
Nat. Shawmut Bank.....	164,628 86	Mattapan Deposit and Trust Co.....	32,134 30
Nat. Union Bank.....	108,797 68	New England Trust Co.....	113,684 60
Old Boston Nat. Bank.....	107,363 37	Old Colony Trust Co.....	164,342 25
People's Nat. Bank.....	73,988 95	Puritan Trust Co.....	27,739 85
Second Nat. Bank.....	163,285 84	State Street Trust Co.....	99,699 18
Webster and Atlas Nat. Bank....	106,278 23	United States Trust Co.....	78,105 49
Winthrop Nat. Bank.....	76,495 03		\$2,849,669 08
American Trust Co.....	108,817 82	Merchants Nat. Bank.....	168,969 33
Bay State Trust Co.....	86,189 03	Total Deposits Jan. 31, 1914,	<u>\$3,018,638 41</u>
Beacon Trust Co.....	98,846 03		
Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.....	130,926 76		

CHARLES H. SLATTERY,
*Treasurer of the Board of Commissioners of
Sinking Funds of City of Boston.*

SINKING FUND DEBT DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 1913-1914.

CLASSIFICATION OF DEBT.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Highways, Making of, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	\$350,000 00	\$150,000 00	.....	\$500,000 00
Public Park Sinking Fund Debt..	\$938,000 00	.....	.....	\$500,000 00	1,438,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2, Sinking Fund Debt.	393,100 00	.....	.....	.....	393,100 00
Twenty-Year Sinking Fund Debt..	2,256,500 00	.....	30,000 00	50,000 00	2,336,500 00
Cochituate Water Sinking Fund Debt.	.....	.....	50,000 00	359,000 00	409,000 00
	\$3,587,600 00	\$350,000 00	\$230,000 00	\$909,000 00	\$5,076,600 00
Debt paid during the year.....	3,587,600 00	350,000 00	230,000 00	909,000 00	5,076,600 00

AMOUNT OF ABOVE SINKING FUND DEBT, PAYABLE 1913-1914, AND HELD BY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS AS INVESTMENTS.

NAME OF SINKING FUND.	Due in April, 1913.	Due in July, 1913.	Due in October, 1913.	Due in January, 1914.	Total.
Blue Hill and Other Avenues....	\$3,000 00	.....	.....	.....	\$3,000 00
Fifteen-Year.....	76,000 00	.....	.....	.....	76,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 1....	.....	\$1,000 00	\$7,000 00	.....	8,000 00
Highways, Making of, No. 2....	.....	129,000 00	3,000 00	.....	132,000 00
Improved Sewerage Special.....	2,500 00	.....	.....	.....	2,500 00
New Ferry Landing.....	6,500 00	.....	2,000 00	.....	8,500 00
Public Park.....	238,000 00	.....	30,000 00	.....	268,000 00
Public Park, Special.....	142,500 00	.....	.....	.....	142,500 00
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 1.	25,000 00	.....	.....	.....	25,000 00
Rapid Transit, Charlestown Bridge, No. 2.	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 1.....	89,000 00	.....	.....	.....	89,000 00
Schoolhouses, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Separate Systems of Drainage, No. 1.	75,000 00	.....	.....	.....	75,000 00
Sewerage Loan, No. 2.....	19,000 00	.....	.....	.....	19,000 00
Twenty-Year.....	687,500 00	10,000 00	1,000 00	\$50,000 00	748,500 00
Thirty-Year, No. 2.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00
	\$1,608,000 00	\$140,000 00	\$43,000 00	\$50,000 00	\$1,841,000 00
Investments paid during the year,	1,608,000 00	140,000 00	43,000 00	50,000 00	1,841,000 00

City Debt canceled..... \$39,000 00
Cochituate Water Debt canceled..... 287,000 00
\$326,000 00

FUNDED DEBT.

When Due, and Amount of said Debt Held by the Sinking
Funds as Investments.

DUE IN FINANCIAL YEAR.	Amount of Debt Due.	Amount of Debt Held by the Sinking Funds as Investments.
1914-15.....	\$1,679,800 00	\$1,272,800 00
1915-16.....	2,959,350 00	1,538,150 00
1916-17.....	2,762,400 00	1,162,400 00
1917-18.....	2,763,000 00	958,000 00
1918-19.....	2,041,480 00	1,214,480 00
1919-20.....	4,471,700 00	1,260,100 00
1920-21.....	1,080,500 00	521,300 00
1921-22.....	3,030,150 00	1,710,100 00
1922-23.....	4,286,900 00	2,368,500 00
1923-24.....	2,844,150 00	942,000 00
1924-25.....	3,191,500 00	867,000 00
1925-26.....	1,359,500 00	969,000 00
1926-27.....	1,820,900 00	745,150 00
1927-28.....	3,241,700 00	902,700 00
1928-29.....	3,084,650 00	1,682,000 00
1929-30.....	5,049,800 00	784,000 00
1930-31.....	2,449,550 00	840,000 00
1931-32.....	3,070,000 00	3,037,200 00
1932-33.....	4,308,301 00	2,091,000 00
1933-34.....	3,300,000 00	1,880,000 00
1934-35.....	1,801,500 00	897,000 00
1935-36.....	4,981,000 00	773,500 00
1936-37.....	5,907,000 00	710,000 00
1937-38.....	5,380,000 00	2,655,600 00
1938-39.....	1,613,900 00	250,000 00
1939-40.....	2,133,000 00	22,000 00
1940-41.....	250,000 00	
1941-42.....	456,000 00	456,000 00
1942-43.....	1,000,000 00	300,000 00
1943-44.....	1,550,000 00	130,000 00
1944-45.....	4,892,000 00	472,000 00
1945-46.....	3,710,700 00	326,000 00
1946-47.....	1,738,150 00	902,150 00
1947-48.....	1,540,850 00	858,300 00
1948-49.....	2,003,900 00	
1949-50.....	650,000 00	
1950-51.....	1,000,000 00	
1956-57.....	950,000 00	
1957-58.....	5,000,000 00	37,000 00
1958-59.....	1,300,000 00	
Totals, January 31, 1914....	* \$106,653,331 00	† \$35,535,430 00

* Sinking Fund Debt only.

† Amount of City of Boston Funded Debt held as investment..... \$35,535,430 00
 " " " " Serial Loan Debt held as investment..... 1,425,000 00
 " " Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bonds held as investments..... 500,000 00

Total investments (see page 18)..... \$37,460,430 00



CITY COLLECTOR'S
MONTHLY REPORT

FOR THE MONTH OF

JANUARY, 1914.

COLLECTING DEPARTMENT,
BOSTON, February 1, 1914.

To the Mayor and City Auditor of the City of Boston:

SIRS,— The undersigned, in compliance with chapter 14, section 6, of the Revised Ordinances of 1898, herewith presents a report for the month which ended January 31, 1914, of all moneys received by him, and the disposition thereof, and of the accounts upon which such moneys have been received.

Respectfully submitted,

BOWDOIN S. PARKER,
City Collector.

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.
REVENUE TO BE CREDITED TO APPROPRIATIONS:		
Abolishment of Grade Crossings, 1913-14.....		\$21,437 75
Arlington Street Extension,	\$38,000 00	38,000 00
Bowdoin Dorchester School Fund Income.....	90 00	180 00
Cemetery Department:		
Evergreen Cemetery....	197 88	807 25
Mount Hope Cemetery..	865 38	4,591 46
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	60 38	198 26
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	19 00	60 00
Fairview Cemetery.....	7 00	30 00
Westerly Cemetery.....	87 50	175 00
Income on French Fund,		400 00
Charlestown Heights and Dewey Beach Im- provem nts.....		3,910 00
Chelsea Bridge North, 1913-14.....		7,500 00
City Documents.....		9 00
<i>City Record</i> , 1913-14.....	376 55	9,536 85
" " 1912-13.....		99 30
Children's Institutions De- partment:		
Suffolk School for Boys, 1913-14.....	689 15	6,424 36
Parental School, 1913- 14.....	232 89	1,619 00
Consumptives' Hospital Department, 1913-14,	30 20	804 51
Drinking Fountain, Flood Square, Warren F. Hall Bequest.....		1,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$40,655 93	\$96,782 74

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

3

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$40,655 93	\$96,782 74
Eastburn School Fund In- come.....		435 00
Ellen C. Johnston Fountain Fund Income.....		105 00
Fitzgerald Firemen's Gold Medal Fund Income..	15 00	30 00
Fire Department, 1913-14,	5,354 36	5 595 36
Franklin Fund.....	105 00	210 00
Franklin Medal Fund In- come.....		35 00
Franklin Union, A. Car- negie Donation.....	490 00	22,420 00
George B. Hyde Bequest..	40 00	80 00
Gibson School Fund In- come.....	1,095 50	2,738 60
High School of Commerce and School Administra- tion Building, 1913-14,		260,740 00
Horace Mann School Fund Income.....	132 75	304 00
Hospital Department:		
Income on Trust Funds..	595 75	2,139 00
Special Nurse.....		90 00
Land and Buildings for Schools, 1913-14.....		899 00
Library Department, 1913- 14.....	321 62	399 27
Library Department Trust Fund Income.....	3,216 00	18,211 00
Mayor.....		58 73
Park Department:		
1913-14.....	10,696 04	13,422 58
1912-13.....		151 62
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$62,717 95	\$424,846 90

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$62,717 95	\$424,846 90
Zoological Garden and Aquarium, 1913-14.....		265 50
School Committee:		
Pensions to Teachers.....		880 43
Phillips Street Fund In- come.....	350 00	700 00
Police Department:		
1913-14.....	2,243 70	11,966 40
1912-13.....		2,243 70
Police Charitable Fund In- come.....	518 50	7,716 76
Printing Department:		
Printing, etc., 1913-14..	26,577 27	180,208 51
" " 1912-13.....		10,696 52
" " 1911-12.....		23 44
Postage, 1913-14.....	3,830 75	24,139 29
" 1912-13.....		2,669 91
Sale of waste paper, 1912-13.....		19 71
1913-14.....		5 30
Sale of type dross, 1913- 14.....		158 04
Public Buildings, 1913-14..		120 00
Public Celebrations.....		285 62
Public Grounds Depart- ment, 1913-14.....		206 36
1912-13.....	4 32	195 95
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1913.....	972 85	10,979 55
1912.....	1,238 90	3,847 01
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$98,454 24	\$682,174 90

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

5

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$98,454 24	\$682,174 90
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, Suppression:		
1911	2 30	1,155 53
1910	60	24 56
1909		71
1908		5 74
1907		87
Randidge Trust Fund In- come	1,000 00	2,000 00
Rapid Transit, Interest and Sinking Fund:		
Cambridge Connection, ...		977 08
Rents, 1913-14	17,512 05	69,376 82
Rent, Subway, 1913-14 ..	49,980 40	199,921 60
Rent, Subway Altera- tions, 1913-14	2,957 59	11,830 36
Tolls, East Boston Tun- nel, 1913-14		205,836 52
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way, Rents, 1913-14 ..	88,730 53	351,479 96
1911-12		7,129 49
1910-11		13,033 24
1909-10		14,452 17
Interest on ditto		4,283 88
Rapid Transit, Dorchester Tunnel, 1913-14		7,646 99
Rapid Transit, East Boston Tunnel Extension, 1913-14		796 70
Rapid Transit, Boylston Street Subway, 1913- 14		1,057 65
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$258,637 71	\$1,573,184 77

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$258,637 71	\$1,573,184 77
Rapid Transit, Boston Tunnel and Subway, 1913-14.....	.....	100,000 00
Reserve Fund, 1913-14....	12 00	148 93
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	.....	61 25
Sawyer Marcella Street Home Fund Income...	45 25	94 00
Teachers' Waterston Fund Income.....	72 00	144 00
Tunnel under tracks between Boylston and Green Streets, Jamaica Plain	528 55	528 55
Public Works Department:		
Bridge Service, 1913-14..	39 50	289 63
Repairs to L Street Bridge.....	.....	13,230 29
Ferry Service, 1913-14...	.....	900 00
Paving Service:		
Inspectors' Services, 1912-13.....	.....	825 95
1913-14.....	525 00	4,245 55
Engineer's Services, 1913-14.....	.....	84 75
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	2,901 48	8,058 26
1912-13.....	63 02	2,254 96
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	804 78	1,466 25
Sale of Edgestone, 1913-14.....	.....	23 94
Proportional share, etc., 1913-14.....	154 36	3,747 89
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$263,783 65	\$1,709,288 97

COLLECTOR'S MONTHLY REPORT.

7

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$263,783 65	\$1,709,288 97
Paving Service:		
Board of Horses, 1913-14.....	31 00	304 00
1912-13.....	.....	31 75
Use of Roller, 1912- 13.....	.....	7 00
Damage to auto.....	500 00	500 00
Refund of overpay- ment on crushed stone	616 62	616 62
Labor and Material:		
Sale of Gasolene, 1913-14.....	.....	25 67
Removing Snow.....	.....	500 00
Sanitary Service:		
1913-14.....	11,091 47	75,043 75
1912-13.....	.....	155 68
Sewer Service:		
Inspectors, 1912-13...	.....	431 25
" 1913-14...	1,118 75	3,205 94
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	1,002 02	2,061 67
Sale of Horse, 1913-14,	.....	200 00
Board of Horse, 1913- 14.....	.....	837 00
Material, 1913-14....	73 66	206 23
" 1912-13....	.....	266 82
Street Cleaning Service, 1913-14.....	63 00	913 42
South American Tour:		
Refund from Chamber of Commerce, expenses of two boys, 1913-14....	49 20	259 88
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$278,329 37	\$1,794,855 65

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$278,329 37	\$1,794,855 65
Treasury Department.....	.....	7 00
Water Service:		
Water Rates, 1914.....	81,812 85	107,683 23
" " 1913.....	433,815 49	2,747,235 22
" " 1912.....	117 42	91,600 93
" " 1911.....	.....	591 50
" " 1910.....	.....	100 00
Off and On for Non- payment.....	32 00	2,085 45
Fees.....	53 95	5,013 94
Miscellaneous:		
Labor and Material, 1913-14.....	7,653 39	19,818 06
1912-13.....	.....	1,669 94
Elevator and Stand- pipes, 1913-14....	1,710 17	8,699 20
1912-13....	.....	87 63
Service Pipes and Re- pairs, 1913-14.....	3,055 19	32,425 40
1912-13.....	.....	351 17
Sale of Merchandise:		
1913-14.....	1,792 02	7,466 57
1912-13.....	.....	503 96
1910-11.....	.....	22
Sale of Material, 1913-14.....	.....	3,615 55
Sale of Horses, 1913- 14.....	.....	824 63
Board of Horse, 1913-14.....	.....	612 00
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$808,371 85	\$4,825,247 25

	Receipts in January, 1914.	Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$808,371 85	\$4,825,247 25	
Miscellaneous:			
1913-14.....		97 46	
Interest on Bank De- posits, 1913-14.....	24 83	248 25	
Rent, West Roxbury Pumping Station, 1913-14.....		770 05	
Rent, Conduit, Con- gress Street Bridge, 1913-14.....		100 00	
	\$808,396 68		\$4,826,463 01
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.			
M. and M., 1913-14.....	\$174 51	\$5,347 15	
" 1912-13.....		1,643 08	
Edgestones, 1913-14.....	3,833 96	15,872 96	
County debt, 1913-14.....		970 55	
	4,008 47		23,833 74
SINKING FUNDS.			
Betterments:			
Blue Hill and Other Avenues:			
Columbus Avenue, 1902-03.....	\$377 32	\$3,437 17	
Interest on Columbus Avenue.....	209 63	1,809 33	
Huntington Avenue, 1903-04.....	65 64	1,806 48	
Interest on Huntington Avenue.....	36 48	691 41	
Belgrade Avenue, 1907-08.....	120 41	714 21	
Interest on Belgrade Avenue.....	25 90	151 94	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$835 38	\$812,405 15	\$8,610 54 \$4,850,296 75

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$835 38	\$812,405 15	\$8,610 54	\$4,850,296 75
Hyde Park Avenue, 1907-08.....	126 44		1,056 69	
Interest on Hyde Park Avenue.....	29 93		216 28	
Dorchester Street, 1906-07.....	57 59		423 93	
Interest on Dorchester Street.....	11 03		73 64	
Rutherford Avenue, 1905-06.....			198 15	
Interest on Rutherford Avenue.....			48 35	
Highways, Making of:				
Cambridge Street Widen- ing.....			542 50	
Sewer Assessments:				
1904-05.....	47 78		412 45	
1903-04.....	6 43		24 84	
1898-99.....			47 28	
1894-95.....			38 26	
Interest on Sewer As- sessments.....	35 21		240 75	
Construction of Streets:				
1913-14.....	5,637 62		24,411 42	
1912-13.....	467 18		13,887 98	
1911-12.....	1,087 65		4,996 40	
1910-11.....	385 40		3,441 38	
1909-10.....	358 34		3,448 57	
1908-09.....	1,306 52		9,774 17	
1907-08.....	901 44		10,965 63	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$11,293 94	\$812,405 15	\$82,859 21	\$4,850,296 75

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$11,293 94	\$812,405 15	\$82,859 21	\$4,850,296 75
1906-07.....	142 04		2,390 33	
1905-06.....	453 22		3,364 32	
1904-05.....	426 44		2,265 81	
1903-04.....	485 32		3,554 23	
1902-03.....	643 78		4,405 18	
1901-02.....	52 81		274 64	
1900-01.....			144 74	
1899-1900.....			10 17	
Interest on Construction of Streets.....	2,404 26		15,550 78	
Hospital Estate, Massachu- setts Avenue:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	163 97		637 57	
Land and Buildings for Schools, 1913-14.....			308 87	
Rents, 1913-14.....	142 50		750 67	
Charlestown Bridge:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	105 41		1,249 05	
1912-13.....			1,075 00	
1911-12.....			214 58	
Park Department, 1913- 14.....			4,718 57	
Public Lands, 1913-14.....			12 00	
Public Buildings, 1913-14.....			259 87	
Sewerage Works:				
1913-14.....	68 00		7,951 35	
1912-13.....	99 12		1,740 25	
1911-12.....	374 65		1,953 14	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$16,855 46	\$812,405 15	\$135,690 33	\$4,850,296 75

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$16,855 46	\$812,405 15	\$135,690 33	\$4,850,296 75
1910-11.....	428 92		2,255 65	
1909-10.....	822 98		5,414 13	
1908-09.....	379 09		3,343 18	
1907-08.....	1,104 58		4,096 81	
1906-07.....	289 87		2,507 37	
1905-06.....	597 67		3,614 86	
1904-05.....	563 91		4,692 89	
1903-04.....	355 43		2,259 54	
1902-03.....	134 10		1,537 92	
1901-02.....	78 55		981 88	
1900-01.....			341 46	
1899-1900.....			25 59	
Interest on Sewerage Works.....	2,573 67		14,920 85	
Separate System of Drain- age:				
1913-14.....	111 47		11,920 43	
1912-13.....	1,239 73		8,012 32	
1911-12.....	786 74		4,296 43	
Interest on ditto.....	532 34		1,991 34	
Rapid Transit:				
Boston Tunnel and Sub- way:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	501 64		28,777 70	
		27,356 15		236,680 68
SPECIAL FUNDS.				
Charles River Embank- ment, 1911-12.....	\$376 41		\$4,159 20	
Interest on Charles River Embankment.....	167 98		801 45	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$544 39	\$839,761 30	\$4,960 65	\$5,086,977 43

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$544 39	\$839,761 30	\$4,960 65	\$5,086,977 43
Duplicate and Overpay- ments.....	1,243 90		19,538 69	
Bennington Street Ceme- tery.....			51 00	
Central Cemetery.....	15 00		45 00	
Copp's Hill Cemetery.....	15 00		65 68	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery.....	32 00		346 95	
Dorchester North Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....			448 00	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery.....	9 00		123 80	
Dorchester South Ceme- tery Trust Fund.....			74 00	
Evergreen Cemetery.....	82 00		3,824 20	
Evergreen Cemetery Trust Fund	158 50		2,168 00	
Fairview Cemetery.....	421 00		3,987 25	
Fairview Cemetery Trust Fund.....	825 00		2,345 00	
Granary Cemetery.....			8 72	
King's Chapel Cemetery...			29 45	
Mt. Hope Cemetery.....	1,338 00		22,205 56	
Mt. Hope Cemetery Trust Fund	479 00		3,752 00	
Phipps Street Cemetery...	7 60		34 60	
South Cemetery.....			15 00	
Westerly Cemetery.....	1 00		36 00	
Cemetery Trust Fund.....	40 00		60 00	
Francis Bartlett Fund	5,000 00		5,000 00	
Hospital Department, Nurses' Fund.....			10,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$10,211 39	\$839,761 30	\$79,119 55	\$5,086,977 43

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$10,211 39	\$839,761 30	\$79,119 55	\$5,086,977 43
Mehitable H. C. Wilson Hospital Fund.....			400 00	
Sale of City Property.....		10,211 39	318,240 19	397,759 74
GENERAL REVENUE.				
Armories:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			\$7,000 00	
Bath Department:				
1913-14.....	\$1,298 47		28,844 69	
1912-13.....			12 47	
Rents, 1913-14.....	8 00		680 33	
Rents, 1912-13.....			138 33	
Building Department:				
1913-14.....	3,017 00		43,404 25	
1912-13.....			40 19	
Cemetery Department:				
Mt. Hope Cemetery....			453 00	
City Bank Tax, 1913.....			343,690 26	
City Clerk Department....	814 32		7,949 55	
Collecting Department, Fees and Charges.....	4,239 23		24,907 97	
Commission on Bank Tax..			8,390 67	
Congress Street Discon- tinuation.....			25,000 00	
Conscience Fund, 1913-14,	360 00		713 38	
Consumptives' Hospital Department:				
1913-14.....	41,637 69		44,735 45	
1912-13.....			47,116 82	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$51,374 71	\$849,972 69	\$583,077 36	\$5,484,737 17

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$51,374 71	\$849,972 69	\$583,077 36	\$5,484,737 17
1911-12.....			621 00	
Rent, 1913-14.....			13 40	
Election Department.....			82 94	
Fence Viewers, 1913-14....	6 00		69 50	
Fire Department, 1913-14,	547 00		1,783 10	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, from Common- wealth, 1913-14.....			20,000 00	
Hay Scales, 1913-14.....	20 26		265 20	
Health Department:				
Sales, etc., 1913-14....	84 14		1,260 62	
Quarantine, 1913-14....	590 00		7,707 99	
" 1912-13.....			357 00	
Inspection of Milk and Vinegar, 1913-14.....	54 50		2,603 50	
Hospital Department:				
Contagious Cases:				
1913-14.....	6,135 00		26,216 70	
1912-13.....	30 00		1,405 51	
1911-12.....			220 29	
1910-11.....	15 71		198 56	
Paying Patients, 1913-14.....	14,976 79		85,681 11	
Birth fees.....	3 00		20 25	
Sale of ambulance.....			25 00	
Sale of old material....	108 46		108 46	
Interest on deposits....	76 49		76 49	
Conscience money.....	3 75		3 75	
Telephone Commission,	2 28		25 34	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$74,028 09	\$849,972 69	\$731,823 07	\$5,484,737 17

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$74,028 09	\$849,972 69	\$731,823 07	\$5,484,737 17
Boston Almshouse and Hospital:				
1913-14.....	15,512 61		19,106 35	
1912-13.....			461 22	
Placing Out Department, 1913-14.....	177 99		862 82	
Almshouse, Charlestown, 1912-13.....			52 29	
Parental School, 1913-14..			76 00	
Steamer "Monitor".....			51 19	
Hyde Park Tax deeds, 1913-14.....			282 44	
Interest on Miscellaneous Assessments.....	861 41		3,509 13	
Law Department.....			3 00	
Library Department, 1913-14.....	1,481 12		6,570 53	
Liquor Licenses, 1913-14..	4,331 10		1,434,548 56	
Licensing Board, 1913-14..	526 00		22,556 00	
" " 1912-13.....			20 00	
Market Department.....	10 68		147 72	
Rents, 1913-14.....	30,669 00		122,660 00	
Mayor.....	3,578 00		22,599 00	
Music Department, 1913- 14.....	5 00		15 00	
Overseeing of the Poor....	1,329 16		26,597 43	
Park Department:				
1913-14.....	55 60		1,805 58	
Rents, 1913-14.....	150 00		3,775 93	
Peddlers, 1913-14.....	50 00		2,500 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$132,765 76	\$849,972 69	\$2,400,023 26	\$5,484,737 17

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$132,765 76	\$849,972 69	\$2,400,023 26	\$5,484,737 17
Public Buildings Department:				
1913-14.....	57 13		369 33	
Rents, 1913-14.....	2,220 50		10,127 00	
" 1912-13.....			130 00	
Public Grounds Department, 1913-14.....			30 00	
Police Department, 1913-14.....	312 65		19,426 98	
Registry Department.....	894 23		10,507 07	
School Instructors:				
Tuition, 1913-14.....	7,920 40		20,252 69	
" 1912-13.....	32 13		920 77	
" 1911-12.....			126 50	
Tuition, Deaf Mutes, 1913-14.....	10,560 00		20,460 00	
Dog Licenses, 1913-14...	331 11		27,446 11	
Refund Overpaid Salaries, 1913-14.....	1 50		928 99	
Refund from Retirement Fund.....			12 00	
Independent Industrial School:				
From Commonwealth, ...			23,202 15	
Income, Smith Fund . . .	4 00		324 00	
Income, Stoughton Fund, ...			212 00	
Interest on advance payments.....	240 09		240 09	
School Committee:				
Supplies and Incidentals, 1913-14.....	1,991 79		17,465 84	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$157,331 29	\$849,972 69	\$2,552,204 78	\$5,484,737 17

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$157,331 29	\$849,972 69	\$2,552,204 78	\$5,484,737 17
Supplies and incidentals, 1912-13.....			324 03	
Rents, 1913-14.....	67 00		1,024 40	
Schoolhouse Department, 1913-14.....	30 26		507 76	
Soldiers' Relief Department.....			95,074 00	
State Bank Tax, 1913.....			830,677 07	
Street Laying-Out Department.....	4,042 00		25,681 80	
Public Works Department:				
Bridge Service, 1913-14.....			365 96	
Ferry Service, Tolls, etc., 1913-14.....	8,045 08		103,923 02	
Rents, 1913-14.....	72 68		1,092 00	
Rents, 1912-13.....			22 00	
Lighting Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....	100 00		1,200 00	
Paving Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14,	1,285 41		13,768 42	
" 1912-13,	1,458 52		13,043 02	
" 1911-12,			866 19	
" 1910-11,			372 05	
" 1907-08,			20 88	
" 1900-01,	222 31		222 31	
Permits, 1913-14.....	3,409 64		30,688 37	
" 1912-13.....			884 55	
Crushed Stone, 1912-13.....			107 42	
1913-14.....	260 78		1,009 75	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$176,324 97	\$849,972 69	\$3,673,079 78	\$5,484,737 17

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$176,324 97	\$849,972 69	\$3,673,079 78	\$5,484,737 17
Paving Service:				
Sale of Buggy, 1913-14.....			5 00	
Sale of Carts, 1913-14, ...			20 00	
Sale of Old Edgestone, ...			19 80	
Sale of Cobblestones, 1913-14.....			1 00	
Material. 1913-14....	7 25		847 19	
“ 1912-13....			80 50	
Use of Roller, 1913-14,	8 75		39 75	
Interest on Paving Service.....	90 97		651 50	
Hyde Park Paving, 1911-12.....			69 40	
Sanitary Service:				
1913-14.....	943 30		6,942 59	
1912-13.....			314 08	
1911-12.....			2 50	
Street Cleaning Service:				
1913-14.			3 50	
Rents, 1913-14.....	50 00		550 00	
1912-13.....			50 00	
Sewer Service:				
Assessments, 1913-14, ...			183 46	
“ 1912-13, ...			51 58	
“ 1911-12, ...			50 00	
Sale of Junk, 1913-14, ...			44 00	
Material, 1913-14....	36 00		215 50	
Entrance Fees, 1913-14.....	50 00		4,854 24	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$177,511 24	\$849,972 69	\$3,688,075 37	\$5,484,737 17

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$177,511 24	\$849,972 69	\$3,688,075 37	\$5,484,737 17
Sewer Service:				
Rents, 1913-14.....			10 00	
Disposal of Sewage.....			6,423 73	
Sale of Horse.....			147 25	
Labor, 1913-14.....			25 00	
Interest on Sewer Service.....	12 65		591 09	
Hyde Park, Sewer As- sessments, 1911-12,	101 60		3,692 50	
Hyde Park:				
Street Betterments, 1911-12:				
Mattakesett Street..			51 00	
Radcliffe Road.....			141 00	
Glenwood Avenue..			69 00	
Rosa Street.....			147 50	
Reddy Avenue.....			16 00	
George Street.....			97 50	
Taxes, 1913.....	937,661 08		22,672,792 98	
" 1912.....	620,255 14		2,303,139 91	
" 1911.....	550 76		600,057 03	
" 1910.....	1,938 40		15,329 56	
" 1909.....	156 75		6,474 71	
" 1908.....	57 43		5,840 25	
" 1907.....			2,906 51	
" 1906.....			544 02	
" 1905.....			372 80	
" 1904.....			9 12	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$1,738,245 05	\$849,972 69	\$29,306,953 83	\$5,484,737 17

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$1,738,245 05	\$849,972 69	\$29,306,953 83	\$5,484,737 17
Taxes, 1903.....			1 48	
“ 1900.....			30 87	
“ 1896.....			19 35	
Corporation Tax, 1913-14,			1,847,062 03	
Taxes not Assessed, 1912..			49 20	
Taxes from Common- wealth.....			5,160 00	
Excise Tax, 1913.....	2,761 37		6,484 43	
Excise Tax from State.....			87,949 93	
Street Railway Tax.....			329,271 76	
Reimbursement for loss of taxes on land used for Public Institutions.....			16,007 93	
Corporation Bank Tax....			15,927 10	
Town of Brookline.....			29 24	
Interest on Taxes.....	55,508 26		191,110 54	
Hyde Park:				
Taxes, 1911.....	2 00		10,333 83	
1910.....	2 00		136 70	
1909.....			263 70	
Weights and Measures Department.....	1,498 45		9,301 16	
Wire Department:				
1913-14.....	850 50		4,229 50	
1912-13.....			837 50	
		1,798,867 63		31,831,160 08
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK.				
Fines, Fees and Costs.	\$21,607 63		\$198,439 63	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$21,607 63	\$2,648,840 32	\$198,439 63	\$37,315,897 25

	Receipts in January, 1914.		Total Receipts for twelve months ended January 31, 1914.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$21,607 63	\$2,648,840 32	\$198,439 63	\$37,315,897 25
House of Correction, Deer Island:				
Labor, Sale of Material, etc.:				
1913-14.....			1,096 51	
1912-13.....			114 15	
1911-12.....			30 00	
Insanity Cases, 1913-14...	450 79		2,929 75	
1912-13...			456 30	
Peddlers.....	32 00		684 00	
		22,090 42		203,750 34
Total amount received and paid to City Treasurer...		<u>\$2,670,930 74</u>		<u>\$37,519,647 59</u>



REPORT ON PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS IN
BOSTON, 1912 AND 1913, FROM THE
CITIZENS' PUBLIC CELEBRATION ASSOCI-
ATION TO THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC
CELEBRATIONS, JOHN F. DEVER.

THE BOSTON HOLIDAY POLICY.

A notable step was taken by the City of Boston in April, 1912, in providing for the organization and systematic conduct of celebrations of public holidays. This action was taken after the Public Recreation League of Boston had presented to the Mayor of the city, John F. Fitzgerald, an outline of plans and methods whereby public celebrations might be made effective in contributing to the pleasure of the people, and in strengthening community pride and public spirit. Before taking this action, the League had studied the local situation and had conferred with the Division of Recreation of the Russell Sage Foundation and with other national sources of expert knowledge. The Mayor, after careful consideration of the proposition, concluded that it offered a solution of one of the problems of municipal administration, and furthermore might well be expected to lead to increasing satisfaction in the observance of holidays.

The Mayor created the office of Director of Public Celebrations, and appointed to this position John F. Dever, and the success which has attended subsequent efforts attests the wisdom of his appointment as well as of the plan in general. Mr. Dever's many years' familiarity with the city and its official activities, as

well as his personal popularity, have been important aids to the Mayor and to the committees in getting their plans approved so far as the best interests of the city seemed to warrant that approval. The plan has worked well, both in personal cooperation between all parties concerned and in general results to the people for whom holiday celebrations are provided.

It is worthy of note that Boston, by this action, was the first large American city to accept full responsibility as a municipality for the organization and direction of popular celebrations throughout the year. It was a logical development from the "safe and sane" Fourth of July movement now general throughout the country. The Boston policy as first outlined aimed to secure equally sensible results on all holidays.

The plan of organization provided for the cooperation of citizens with the municipal authorities.* Invitations were sent to several hundred civic, social, religious, labor, business and patriotic organizations, requesting each body to send representatives to a mass meeting held in City Hall on June 7, 1912. The interest in the effort was demonstrated by the fact that over two hundred men and women assembled on very short notice, representing practically every interest and element in the city.

After an expression of ideas and general discussion, the Citizens' Public Celebration Association was formed and a General Committee of fifty selected. This General Committee appointed an Executive Committee of twelve. At a subsequent meeting the General Committee voted that the chairman should fill any vacancies caused by members who did not attend, or who did not show adequate interest in the work. The committee was intended to be a thoroughly efficient body of working members, and not for honorary or other purposes. Nearly all demands for committee appointments for other reasons than service rendered have been successfully resisted.

The Director of Public Celebrations, representing the city, is directly responsible to the Mayor. The committees of the association formulate plans and submit them to the director for his approval. Such plans as are indorsed are put into effect by the committees under the supervision of the director. Committees in charge

* The original committee of the Public Recreation League that prepared the plan was composed of Henry Abrahams, William C. Ewing, E. B. Mero, James P. Munroe and William Orr.

of particular holidays, as Independence Day and Columbus Day, and subcommittees in charge of particular events on each holiday, are appointed by the General Committee of the association with the approval of the director. Local or district committees are also created for Independence Day, and appointments to them are so made as to secure representatives of all the several parts of Boston. The chairman of each district committee is selected by the director and the main committee, but each chairman is empowered to appoint his own committee, with the understanding that the persons thus appointed are to be citizens of the district capable of doing effective work and not merely for honor.

Much work in arranging for the use of various parks and playgrounds according to the plans of the Independence Day and Columbus Day Committee of 1913 was undertaken by the Park and Recreation Department, whose officials cooperated without an indication of friction and thus helped make the new plan operate successfully.

The great amount of detail work involved in arranging the various committees, correspondence, and insuring the satisfactory operation of the plans for Independence Day and Columbus Day in 1912, and also in 1913, covering the whole city, was in the hands of the secretary of the association, who worked in constant cooperation with the director and committee chairmen.

Experience has demonstrated the merits of the plan in general and in detail. Duplication of effort has been eliminated. Earnest, intelligent and enthusiastic service has been secured. In effect it is a city plan for public celebrations. The advantages may be briefly summarized thus:

1. A general plan that may be applied to all holidays, especially to give each of the greater anniversaries a meaning and a value to the city at the same time that the people are provided with opportunities for rational recreation and wholesome enjoyment.

2. Systematic observance of Independence Day for and by all the people of the entire city. Making this primarily a children's day — "safe and sane." Centering celebrations in parks and playgrounds in many sections of the city, resulting in more use of these reservations for community benefit and individual recreation, and hence a greater return for the money spent for their regular

maintenance. Introducing modern pageantry features in the parks by day and evening.

3. Extending the scope and interest of Columbus Day. Making this a holiday to be observed by people of all nationalities and interests. Giving to the annual street parade on this day a new civic meaning and a broader appeal.

4. Creating and reviving appropriate holiday features contributing to good citizenship, such as:

5. Flag raising exercises on Boston Common, officially opening the celebration of Independence Day and Columbus Day. Incorporation of similar patriotic exercises in local playground programs in many sections of the city for children.

6. Focusing more attention upon historic and patriotic features, such as the reading of the Declaration of Independence from the Old State House and the oration exercises in Faneuil Hall on Fourth of July, and thereby greatly increasing the attendance at these exercises.

7. A list of 100 Eminent Bostonians, both to honor the men and women of the past 283 years who helped make possible the Boston of to-day, and to interest the present generation in the events represented by these names.

8. An official City Flag and colors to be displayed on public occasions and to be used generally as an aid to civic pride and love of city.

9. Inaugurating a system of permanent decorations, the material to be preserved for use on future occasions. Beginning of efforts to make decorations of streets and buildings more artistic, attractive and distinctive. These ideas were exemplified on Columbus Day, 1913.

10. A commercial advantage to Boston in such celebrations as that of Columbus Day, 1913, was editorially noted by the *Boston Herald* in these words:

Last evening's Boston visitors, as they peered from amazingly crowded sidewalks into well-filled dining rooms of hotels and restaurants, and saw the lines in waiting before the theater entrances, must have become convinced that this community had at last "discovered" a holiday. Of no other of the year has the city borne more tangible evidence. The weather of October 12 proves ideal for purposes of urban observance. And we have never had just such a holiday before.

The Citizens' Public Celebration Association has not been concerned with creating holidays. Its interest and



PROPOSED BOSTON CITY FLAG OF CONTINENTAL BLUE, WITH SEAL IN
BUFF AND WHITE.

activity have been confined to holidays that already exist. Four successful celebrations: Independence Day, 1912, Columbus Day, 1912, Independence Day, 1913, and Columbus Day, 1913, have been held under the new policy.

A number of other celebrations of district holidays have been in charge of local committees, although all under the general supervision of the director. These include Bunker Hill Day (June 17), Evacuation Day (March 17), and Dorchester Day (June 8). Other events have been conducted outside this system, being mainly new features, including celebration of Christmas Eve and New Year's Eve in 1912 and 1913, and a Mother's Day and Municipal Picnic at Franklin Park, August 28, 1913.

Recommendations.— This committee recommends that the plan be extended, as conditions may make feasible, to include all holidays and public celebrations, believing this recommendation to be justified by the success with which it has been applied to the two larger holidays.

Although the experience of two years has yielded much information, no financial recommendations are offered. Appropriations and expenditures have not been controlled by the association. The City Auditor's report shows a total expenditure through the Mayor's office during the municipal year 1913-1914 (ending January 31) of \$65,000 for all holiday and public celebration purposes.

Respectfully submitted by the Publication Committee of the Citizens' Public Celebration Association, January 31, 1914.

WILLIAM ORR,
General Committee.
CHARLES L. BURRILL,
Independence Day Committee.
JOHN B. GRAHAM,
Columbus Day Committee.
EVERETT B. MERO,
Secretary.

INDEPENDENCE DAY.

The first holiday observance to come under the new policy was Independence Day, Thursday, July 4, 1912. In planning for this day, those in charge found themselves confronted with conditions by no means peculiar to Boston. Heretofore no definite policy had been followed to secure by careful direction, supervision and control by central authority the largest possible results in the satisfaction of the people from the money expended. Local and special interests had been considered quite as often as the advantage of the community as a whole.

The first aim was to make the Fourth of July in a true sense a civic and community festival. The director and committee, with the Mayor's approval, adopted as their slogan "Fourth of July is a children's holiday," and determined that the chief purpose should be to provide wholesome recreation and entertainment for the boys and girls, and to make sure that as far as possible danger and menace to life and limb would be eliminated. The "Safe and Sane Fourth" idea had been introduced in 1910, and by this time was established in Boston. So the plans were built on this accepted basis. With the children happily occupied and under proper supervision, the success of the Independence Day celebration was regarded as practically guaranteed. Among the many events for the special entertainment of the children, with parents and other adults as spectators, particular attention was given to establishing events in three conveniently located parks.

Children's Festival in Franklin Park.—A patriotic pageant, gymnastic demonstration, a country fair, a balloon ascension and folk dances. Fully 10,000 persons, young and old, were at the park that afternoon.

Four groups of children were assembled at Franklin Park. The first, to the number of 1,800, came from the South End, one of the thickly settled portions of the city. The second consisted of similar groups of 50 to 100 children from other sections of the city. There was a third group composed of 100 specially trained

children who gave the demonstration of dancing, gymnastics and games. The fourth section of spectators consisted of individual small groups of children, with and without their parents, and other adult onlookers. The large number of children from the South End were selected by a local committee from settlement houses, churches and charitable organizations. They were assembled at designated points to meet special cars provided by the city. Each group of children was under the supervision of adults. This method prevented confusion and aided materially in bringing the children promptly to the park, and in returning them to their homes without delay. It is a matter of reasonable pride on the part of those who organized and managed the affair that no accident of any kind occurred during the day.

"The Pageant of Patriots," by the Boston Social Union, was enthusiastically received, and was the first use in Boston of pageantry in holiday observance. The historical references in this pageant were most fitting for a city possessed of a past so rich in legend, tradition and history as Boston, while the representatives of various nations in a liberty dance symbolized the new elements that now enter into the population of the city.

The "County Fair" was planned in imitation of events of this nature given in small towns. Gaily decorated tents were arranged in a circle, and each tent was devoted to a particular purpose. That is, one tent was for flowers, one for popcorn, one for peanuts, one for ice cream, one for fortune telling, etc. The space in the center was occupied by the various features of entertainment. The atmosphere of a fair was secured, and the pleasure of the children promoted at the same time, by selling every article at a uniform price of one cent, without regard to real value. For example, ice cream could be bought for one cent, although the regular retail price was five cents. (A different plan was used the next year.)

Folk Dancing at Castle Island.—These dances and accompanying patriotic exercises were given in the inclosure of old Fort Independence according to a more formal program than at the other places. Groups of children, 400 in number, were assembled within the casemates and appeared in turn to give their dances, accompanied by music, before as large a gathering as

could be accommodated in the space between the walls, estimated at 5,000. It was demonstrated that folk dancing has great value as a means of popular entertainment, and that this area, previously neglected on such occasions, was ideal for the purpose. Free boat rides were given the children to and from the island, and the usual free ice cream.

Children's Field Day at Wood Island Park for the entire day, with 15,000 persons present. The children and many parents were entertained with competitive folk dances and with chorus singing. Prizes were awarded the winners. Athletics and games for children from eight to eighteen were held. There was a general entertainment appealing to both young and old. Ice cream was provided for the children. A band concert added to the joy and satisfaction of the occasion.

A street parade in Roxbury had been already arranged before the new plan was inaugurated, and the parade was conducted. One result was the joint decision of the local committee in charge, the General Committee and the director that there should be no more similar street parades on this holiday. It was agreed that time, energy and money could be used to better advantage. (The experience of the next year with a different policy justified this decision.)

In the evening the principal feature was a water carnival on Charles River Basin. There was a general illumination of the shores, a parade of decorated motor boats, canoes and barges, music by a band on a moving boat and a display of fireworks. The celebration on the Basin, due to adverse conditions of weather rather than to any defect in the plans, did not on the whole yield the results that were to be desired. (A change of plans was made the next year and great success followed.)

A very large part of the people of Boston were interested in the new mode of celebration, and the plan of a general community holiday through the cooperation of municipality and of citizens found general favor and support. Injuries from fireworks and explosives were greatly reduced in number because the young people were so interested in the various events of the day that there was no time or inclination to indulge in dangerous forms of celebration. (In 1913 such injuries were practically eliminated.)

The large number of district celebrations, each under the direction and charge of a local committee, had features in common but were varied to meet local require-



A COUNTRY FAIR AND ENTERTAINMENT FOR CHILDREN. SEVERAL THOUSAND BOYS AND GIRLS ASSEMBLED IN FRANKLIN PARK, FOURTH OF JULY, 1912.

ments. The local committees worked harmoniously according to the plans of the central committee, and under the general supervision of the Director of Public Celebrations, instead of each section celebration being arranged regardless of the whole city and other districts. It was recognized that many people could not or would not attend the events on the Common and at Franklin Park, Castle Island and Wood Island Park. Local influences and precedent of other years also make district programs essential.

The general program for the city was calculated to interest all the elements of the population of Boston, and to provide several general features on a large scale and many smaller events in neighborhoods. Among the general features were the reading of the Declaration, appealing to the historic sense, and recognition of the place of oratory in the exercises at Faneuil Hall. For the younger men, athletics and sports abounded, and these included the established city meet on the Common, hurling, Gaelic football and other games on land, and also water contests.

An Observation Committee of the Citizens' Association visited the different events throughout the city, as did the director, and made note of the success of each, as measured by the extent to which the people were interested, and also noted the weak points. The committee made suggestions with regard to the conduct of celebrations in the future. Thus a large amount of valuable material was accumulated as a guide in planning and managing other observances.

A Publicity Committee saw that material was sent to the newspapers of Boston, describing the different plans of the committee as they took shape and also the final program for the day. The success in arousing public interest and in bringing together great numbers of people for rational observance and enjoyment of the day was largely fostered and promoted by the readiness of the Press to open their columns to information on the coming celebration. (At each succeeding celebration under the new plans the Press has shown an increasing interest and readiness to aid and advance the work of holiday celebrations as now conducted in Boston.)

INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1913.

When the time came to prepare for Independence Day, 1913, it was found that the plans of the year pre-

vious had been so satisfactory that but few changes were necessary. It was, however, possible to make the program more extensive by introducing some new features and to anticipate and provide for certain needs that had not been discovered the previous year.

The celebration of Independence Day on Friday, July 4, 1913, was the most interesting and satisfactory of any observance of this holiday in the history of the city. The program follows:

PATRIOTIC AND HISTORIC EVENTS.

9 a. m. Flag raising exercises, Boston Common, by military detail from Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M., with representatives of Grand Army of the Republic, Daughters of Veterans and Boy Scouts.

10 a. m. Reading of Declaration of Independence from balcony of Old State House by Frank Gerard Montague, in Continental costume.

10.30 a. m. Oration exercises, Faneuil Hall, Grenville S. MacFarland, orator. Rev. Ernest S. Meredith, chaplain. Mayor John F. Fitzgerald presiding.

Patriotic exercises by children in connection with games and sports on twenty-five city playgrounds and parks. Ringing of bells and playing of chimes, morning, noon and night. Singing of patriotic and national songs at evening band concerts.

GENERAL FEATURES.

10 a. m. Flowers and flags to children by Floral Emblem Society, Boston Common.

3 to 5.30 p. m. Children's festival at Franklin Park. Folk dancing, music, games and sports. Two thousand children from South End.

2.30 to 6 p. m. Patriotic exercises and folk dancing at Castle Island by 400 South Boston school children.

5 to 8 p. m. Bell pealing from Old North Church.

7.30 p. m. Central evening entertainment on Boston Common. Band concert. Dances of the nations and national songs, by groups in costume, from stage erected in Frog Pond. Grand display of fireworks. Illumination and decoration of paths and other portions of Common.

Evening band concerts and fireworks at Boston Common, Jamaica Pond, Franklin Field, Marine Park, Roslindale, Hyde Park, etc. Band concert, Boston Common, July 3, 8 to 10 p. m.

ATHLETICS AND SPORTS.

9 a. m., Gaelic games, Boston Common. 9 a. m., rowing regatta, Charles River Basin. 10 a. m., Veteran Firemen's play-out, Boston Common. 10.30 a. m., city athletic meet,

Boston Common. 11 a. m., swimming races, L street, South Boston. 11 a. m., sailing regatta off City Point. 4 p. m., city swimming races, Charles River Basin.

LOCAL OR DISTRICT CELEBRATIONS.

In charge of local committees. Citizens contributing in some districts to supplement city appropriations.

Brighton and Allston.—Flag raising and patriotic exercises, Brighton High School, 9 a. m. Children's playground games, 10.30 a. m. Ice cream and peanuts to children. Baseball, 3.30 p. m. Band concert and fireworks, 7.30 p. m.

East Boston.—Children's field day, Wood Island Park, all day. Competitive singing, dancing, games and sports. General entertainment. Evening band concerts at Orient Heights and Belmont square.

Forest Hills.—Midnight bonfire. Antique and horrible parade, 7 a. m. Children's patriotic parade, 9 a. m., followed by salute to the flag and sports.

Hyde Park.—Children's exercises and sports. Evening band concert and fireworks.

North End.—Swimming races for boys and girls. Evening band concert.

Roslindale District (including Mt. Hope, West Roxbury and Germantown).—Joint program, 9 a. m., Washington Street Playground. Flag raising, Declaration of Independence, oration, vaudeville entertainment. Ice cream and peanuts for children. Baseball. Evening band concert and fireworks.

Roxbury.—8.30 a. m., patriotic exercises on seven playgrounds (Norfolk avenue, Marcella street, Washington Park, Columbus avenue, Dacia street, Magnolia Street Hill, Mission Hill), followed by athletic events and games for children. 2 p. m., distribution of ice cream and peanuts. Patriotic moving pictures. Evening, open-air moving picture show and band concert, Mission Hill. Evening band concerts at Dunmore and Magazine streets and Winthrop Playground, Dacia street.

South Boston.—Moving picture shows and ice cream for children. General program at Castle Island. Evening, band concert and fireworks, Marine Park.

South End.—Children to Franklin Park, afternoon. Evening, band concert, Pembroke street.

West End.—Children's games, sports and patriotic exercises at Charlesbank, forenoon. Afternoon, ice cream and peanuts to children from wardroom.

Neponset Playground.—9 a. m., Gaelic games. 2 p. m., patriotic exercises. Evening, band concert.

DECORATIONS AND ILLUMINATIONS.

City Hall, Old State House, Faneuil Hall, decorated by day. Grand evening illumination of Boston Common. Decoration and illumination by business houses.

Patriotic and Historic Events.

Any Independence Day celebration in Boston must include certain well established exercises peculiar to a historic community such as this. Thus the reading of the Declaration of Independence from the balcony of the Old State House is warranted by tradition and custom, and possesses elements of great educational value. This ceremony was discontinued for several years but was later restored. This particular part of the program had unusual attention in 1913 from an especially large audience, due in part to the ceremony of flag raising which, with attendant exercises, preceded the reading of the Declaration. The flag raising was on Boston Common, in charge of a volunteer detail of the Coast Artillery Corps, M. V. M., under command of Maj. B. B. Shedd. Then with the militia as escort, the officials were escorted to the Old State House, accompanied by spectators from the Common and many others along the way, who would not have been attracted but for the band and brief parade. Immediately after the reading of the Declaration came the exercises at Faneuil Hall.

Flag Raising on Boston Common.—9 a. m. Prayer by Rev. Ernest S. Meredith, chaplain of the day. "The Star Spangled Banner," sung by Miss Genevieve Forbes. "Toast to the Flag," recited by Edward J. McDevitt, High School of Commerce. "The Star Spangled Banner," Coast Artillery Band. "America," by the band, and singing by the people.

At the ceremony were a detachment of the Grand Army of the Republic, under command of Assistant Adjutant-General Wilfred A. Wetherbee, a group of Daughters of Veterans, who had presented to the city the flag raised on this occasion, and a detachment from the Boy Scouts.

After the raising of the flag the procession escorted the Mayor, the chaplain and the reader of the Declaration of Independence, in Continental costume, to the Old State House. Coast Artillery formed under the balcony on the east front. Prayer by the chaplain. Remarks by the Mayor. Declaration of Independence read by Frank Gerard Montague, selected by the Mayor according to the annual custom from one of the senior classes of a high school, this year the Boston Latin School. After the declaration the line formed and escorted the officials to Faneuil Hall.

Faneuil Hall Oration Exercises.—Presiding officer, Mayor Fitzgerald. Music, orchestra. Prayer, Rev. Ernest S. Meredith, chaplain of the day. Music, orchestra. Reading of the Declaration of Independence, Frank Gerard Montague.



READING THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE FROM THE BALCONY OF THE OLD STATE HOUSE, WHERE THE DECLARATION WAS ORIGINALLY READ TO THE PEOPLE OF BOSTON. AN ANNUAL EVENT IN THE CITY CELEBRATION OF FOURTH OF JULY.

Music, orchestra. Oration, Grenville S. MacFarland, Esq., orator of the day. Music, "America." Singing by the audience.

PARKS AND PLAYGROUNDS USED MORE.

One result of the plans for public celebrations as carried out in Boston during the past two years has been to show the large possibilities of public parks for purposes of organized popular entertainment and recreation on a generous scale. An especial effort was made in 1913 to utilize the parks and also many playgrounds for the entertainment of children and for patriotic exercises, with games and sports for people old and young. The result of this effort was that from nine in the morning until noon, at twenty-five playground centers throughout the city, boys and girls were entertained and enjoyed themselves in a happy, wholesome way. Some playgrounds and parks were also used in the afternoon and evening. Each district committee by its ingenuity introduced features and material which added to the resources at command for future Independence Day celebrations. In Roxbury the entire district celebration by day was centered at seven playgrounds, with good results. This was the first time definite efforts have been made to have playgrounds throughout the city utilized for the enjoyment of children and adults on a holiday. A like use of parks was encouraged the previous year and continued this year. A special subcommittee was appointed to assist the local committees in carrying out a generally uniform plan, modified to suit conditions. The suggested program for playground exercises was as follows:

SUGGESTED PROGRAM FOR LOCAL PLAYGROUND EXERCISES, INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1913.

9 a. m. Patriotic exercises:

(a) Flag drill or march by children; (b) flag raising; (c) brief talk on why Independence Day is observed, by some person selected for the purpose; (d) singing of one or more patriotic songs.

9.30 to 10 a. m. Informal games and play.

10 a. m. to noon. Athletic events for boys and girls.

Events to be open to boys under 17 years, and to girls of corresponding ages. Athletic events to be in charge of playground instructor in cooperation with local committee.

Suggested Events.

For Boys under 14 Years: (a) 50-yard dash (to be run in heats, with semifinals and final); (b) hop, step and jump; (c) running broad jump; (d) relay races by teams of 4 boys, each running 100 yards; (e) sack race or 3-legged race, or other humorous event.

For Boys over 14 and under 17 Years: (a) 75-yard dash (to be run in heats, with semifinals and final); (b) hop, step and jump; (c) running broad jump, or running high jump; (d) relay races by teams of 4 boys, each running 150 yards; (e) sack race or 3-legged race, or other humorous event.

For Smaller Girls: (a) 25-yard run (to be run in heats, with semifinals and final).

For Older Girls: (a) 50-yard run (to be run in heats, with semifinals and final); (b) relay races by teams of 4 girls, each running 50 yards.

NOON. — Serving of ice cream to participants in the morning program (as arranged by local committee).

This program is outlined merely to give suggestions to the local committees who are, of course, free to arrange whatever sort of program meets the requirements of the various districts. The Independence Day Committee, however, hopes that all the local morning programs will include in some form patriotic exercises and informal athletic events for both boys and girls.

Ice Cream, Peanuts and Popcorn Free.

It will be observed that in the programs for local and playground observances, and in that at Franklin Park, as well as practically in every section, provision was made for the distribution of refreshments to the children. The free distribution of ice cream, peanuts and popcorn is one of the distinctive features of the City of Boston observance of Independence Day. More than 1,700 gallons of ice cream, 160 bushels of peanuts and several thousand popcorn bars and cookies were used in this manner.

The distribution took place in sixty places all over the city. In most cases the distribution was by ticket, the tickets being given out the day previous through members of the committees and through local organizations. Except at South Boston, the distribution of ice cream, peanuts and popcorn was at stations established by the committee and in charge of volunteers. The places of distribution were basements of school buildings, wardrooms, tents in parks and playgrounds, and in two or three instances the headquarters of local organizations.



A CITY ATHLETIC MEET FOR MEN ON BOSTON COMMON AS A PART OF THE MUNICIPAL OBSERVANCE
OF FOURTH OF JULY, 1913.

In South Boston the district tickets were good at any one of twenty designated stores. This method had a commercial value to the local merchants.

A Successful New Night Feature.

Boston Common was the center for an evening event that took the place of the previous year's water carnival on Charles River Basin. It was felt that some part of the program should be provided for the people in the evening at a central part of the city, and that it should have more substance than the discharge of fireworks and a band concert. As by inspiration, the Frog Pond and surrounding natural amphitheater on the Common were utilized. A platform was erected in the middle of this pond as a stage on which an entertainment was given. The walk around the pond was roped off as a place for the procession of the participants. The rising ground surrounding the pond was covered with spectators. Lanterns furnished by the Chinese Merchants' Association for decoration, and illumination made possible by the electrical supplies loaned by Houghton & Dutton Company, made a very effective setting. Two large searchlights aided in the effect of the different features of the entertainment. On a screen a stereopticon threw the announcements of the events in order, and of the various songs of many nations, as well as patriotic pictures and quotations.

The intention of the committee in charge of the evening celebration was to make it representative of the different nationalities now constituting the population of Boston, and by the people rather than merely for them. In this endeavor the committee was exceptionally successful, for the dancing and singing was by people of the nationalities mentioned — quite a different matter from the usual "folk dances" in which the costume may be all that indicates the national appearance and spirit.

The Chinese people furnished a group of participants, as well as a delegation of women and children in costume who were spectators in a reserved section. There were Irish jigs and reels, Italian dances by Italian men and women, the highland fling, reel and sword dance by Scotch dancers in costume; the sailors' hornpipe represented England, the dancers appropriately going on the stage from a boat on the pond, and there were

Greek dances by Greeks in native costume. The whole entertainment closed with singing "America" and the "Star Spangled Banner," in which the performers and audience joined, led by the Mayor.

Owing to the plans made by the committee, the supervision of the evening's director and the careful preparations made for this entertainment by the Park and Recreation Department, the police and others concerned, an audience of fully 100,000 people thoroughly enjoyed the spectacle from beginning to end without an undesirable happening of any nature. Moreover, the participants themselves took part in the affair with the greatest zest. So notable was the interest that at the suggestion of the Mayor the entertainment was repeated on the following evening, with fully as satisfactory results as on the evening of the Fourth and an estimated attendance of 75,000.

The entertainment at the Frog Pond was followed by a display of Chinese and Italian fireworks at the baseball field on a nearby portion of the Common.

Approval from the Newspapers.

Some newspaper comment upon the day's celebration indicates the impression it produced upon the community:

"Never in the history of the city has there been such a celebration as that held last evening on the Common," said the *Boston Advertiser* of July 5. "It was estimated that more than 100,000 persons gathered around the Frog Pond to witness the international entertainment, to enjoy the band concert and bring to a close the most memorable and the most enjoyable July 4 that the citizens of Boston have ever shared in."

Repeat it in 1914.

The immense crowd that gathered on the Common was an eloquent proof that the new ways of celebration are well worth while. A wholly orderly and attentive multitude that found pleasure and inspiration in the music and dancing representative of the various nations. The idea of the floating stage in the center of the pond was a happy thought; and the whole affair, decorations, fireworks and all, was a fitting conclusion of the most patriotic and most satisfactory Independence Day celebration that Boston has known in later years. It was worth repeating.—*Boston Herald*, July 7, 1913.

In a Blaze of Glory.

Certainly no other celebration included such a varied or comprehensive program, and no other celebration had a program that so fully satisfied the various races and nationalities that constitute a metropolitan city like Boston or that could in so distinctive a way appeal to them all. . . .

Somebody made the discovery that Boston has a natural amphitheater in its very center as perfect in shape as the Harvard Stadium and several times larger, and that all that is required is to put a floating stage in the center of the pond, then light it with myriads of electric lights and lanterns, and even "footlights," and you have the largest natural theater in America, in an unrivalled setting.—*Boston Globe*, July 5, 1913.

Improving the Fourth.

All these innovations are welcome, for they will honor the day, while at the same time providing entertainment for those who see something besides mere frivolity in every holiday. Little by little, presumably, they will be augmented until, almost before the city realizes it, will come the ideal celebration long wished for by all who would make Independence Day carry its message to every heart and home.—*Boston Journal*, June 11, 1913.

Modern Way a Hit With the People.

More than 100,000 people gathered on Boston Common Friday evening to witness the culmination of that city's remarkable Fourth of July celebration. . . . The spectacle that was afforded these people was as varied as the nationalities which go to make up our great composite capital city. . . . All of which goes to prove that the modern way of celebrating Independence Day has made a great hit with the people everywhere.—*Springfield Republican*, July 6, 1913.

The Return to the Common.

The return to the Common for the Fourth of July celebration this year, as of old, is a testimony to the enduring hold the spot has on the affections of the people and to the vital, natural way it enters into their life.—"The Listener," *Boston Transcript*, July 9, 1913.

Wisdom of Organized Celebrations.

The success of the July Fourth Celebration in various sections of the city was unprecedented in the history of the city. The Fourth was made genuinely glorious, conspicuously sane and absolutely safe. It would be hard to conceive of a

better method of demonstrating the service and value of thoughtful and sensible observance of the great national holiday. The whole scheme was extremely pleasing to the public and at the same time it reduced the dangers which in the past years threw a shadow of dread over the holiday rejoicing. . . .

The entire plan of exercises held on the Common was a splendid illustration of how many thousands of people may be wisely and safely entertained by the municipality. It demonstrated the wisdom of organized public celebration as against the harmfulness of scattered and careless individual celebration. And once more it gave evidence of how useful Boston Common can be in the way of accommodating vast numbers of the city's population.—*Park and Recreation Bulletin*, July 10, 1913.



FOLK DANCING, FORT INDEPENDENCE, CASTLE ISLAND, JULY FOURTH, 1912.



A SMALL PORTION OF THE CHINESE SECTION OF THE 1912 COLUMBUS DAY PARADE.

COLUMBUS DAY.

The success and popular approval of the observance of Independence Day in 1912 naturally led to the Citizens' Public Celebration Association undertaking the organization of a program for Columbus Day of the same year — the first year this holiday had been officially observed by the city. The problem differed from that involved in Independence Day. There an old-established holiday had precedents established and the main work was that of development. But Columbus Day was a new holiday acceptable only to a part of the people. The important work was to construct a form of celebration agreeable to those to whom the holiday was already of importance, but also such as to gain the approval of its opponents or those indifferent to the new holiday.

Columbus Day, October 12, had been observed in Boston by private organizations since 1869, when the Italian Columbus Society began to make note publicly of each anniversary of the landing of this discoverer of America. The Italians were practically the only group to observe the day until the Knights of Columbus, composed of men of Irish descent, or of Roman Catholic religion, began an active campaign to have it made a local holiday. This was accomplished in 1910 by an act of the Massachusetts Legislature. The Knights of Columbus conducted worthy street parades in 1910 and 1911, and while altogether creditable and attracting much public notice, the celebrations did not secure the general participation of all the people nor the official sanction of the city that the significance of the day deserved and which was desired by the promoters.

The municipal Columbus Day celebration on Saturday, October 12, 1912, and still more in 1913, have given the holiday a broad scope. Instead of the day having no special meaning except for a portion of the community, it has been shown that Columbus Day is really the one great holiday in which all Americans can join freely and heartily. The progress in this direction in Boston may be easily understood from this

statement: In 1911 Columbus Day was observed by only two or three nationalities and their descendants of the forty-three nations whose people are now resident in this city and vicinity. In 1913 there were twenty nationalities represented in the Columbus Day parade, in addition to a representation of countries of Central and South America in a Pan-American meeting in Faneuil Hall.

Early in July, 1912, a Columbus Day Committee was appointed to make plans for the celebration of the following Columbus Day. It was decided that a street parade should be the principal feature of the day as before, since weather conditions on October 12 are, as a rule, favorable for marching; and that the parade should be cosmopolitan and as representative as possible of the many races and nationalities comprised in the population of Boston. Much time and energy was expended to secure the interest and active cooperation of various groups.

Much of the effort to interest the entire community did not show results until the following year, and some of it will not show results until the coming year. Nevertheless, there had been few and perhaps no street parades in Boston with more significance than the parade of Columbus Day, 1912, because of its cosmopolitan character. The parade was notable not only in its length and the number of men, but in the great variety and high quality of its features. The dominant note was one of patriotism and good citizenship.

In addition to details from the United States Army and several regiments of state militia, there were in the line of march eight societies of veterans, including German and British organizations, and over forty fraternal and social bodies. Generous contribution of floats and marchers were made by a number of business firms. City departments contributed many effective features. Labor unions were conspicuous by delegations and representatives. The Italian societies surpassed all other nationalities, as nineteen of these organizations, with a total of 2,500 men, were in the procession. The cosmopolitan character of the parade was emphasized by the contribution of the Chinese residents of Boston. So superior was this display that the parade judges awarded to the Chinese section the prize for the best feature.

The parade was followed by several auto trucks with children from various parts of the city who had previously watched the parade pass from a reserved location on Beacon street opposite the Public Garden. (This feature was continued in 1913.)

The Committee of Judges made the following awards, each award carrying a certificate, and cash prizes as noted:

FLOATS AND FEATURES.

United Chinese Societies and Chinese Merchants' Association, "Old China and New," first prize, \$100.

Jordan Marsh Company, float, "Washington Unfurls the First Stars and Stripes at Dorchester Heights," second prize, \$50.

Gilchrist Company, float, "The Landing of Columbus," third prize, \$25.

Honorable Mention.

City of Boston Park Department, floats of children's playground and park activities.

South Boston Citizens' Association, float, "The Evacuation of Boston."

Highland Dress Association, Scotch feature, pipers and floats.

MARCHING BODIES.

(The details from regular army and from the militia were not in competition.)

Bishop Cheverus General Assembly Knights of Columbus, first prize, \$100.

Letter Carriers' Association of Boston, second prize, \$50.

Mission Church Cadets, third prize, \$25.

Honorable Mention.

Prince Heinrich Veteran Society.

British Naval and Military Veterans.

Italian Maritime Society di Sciacca.

City of Boston Fire Department.

UNIQUE FEATURES.

Young Men's Catholic Association, float, "Father Marquette and the Indians," prize, \$50.

Honorable Mention.

Historical and military feature, Back Bay Council, Knights of Columbus.

Other forms of celebration of the day were exercises in the public schools on Friday, October 11, in which

attention was called to the life and deeds of Columbus, a lecture on Columbus illustrated with lantern views at Tremont Temple in the afternoon, attended by 2,400 children, and a similar lecture for children and adults at Franklin Union Hall in the evening.

An Observation Committee made note of the parade and other exercises, and in its report suggested improvements for the following year, which were discussed in full committee meeting a week after the holiday and then filed for the next occasion.

Following the celebration of Columbus Day, 1912, the United Chinese Society and the Chinese Merchants' Association tendered a banquet to the Mayor, Director of Public Celebrations and the Columbus Day Committee. On this occasion the Chinese organizations were presented the certificate from the City of Boston which the judges had awarded to the Chinese section of the parade. The occasion was an illustration of the results of such a celebration along cosmopolitan lines and was so regarded by the representatives of the two races thus brought together on equal basis for a purpose of common interest.

COLUMBUS DAY, 1913.

By reason of the experience gained in the successful observance of Columbus Day, 1912, the Citizens' Public Celebration Association entered with full confidence on larger and more comprehensive plans for the celebration of this holiday in 1913, with the advantage of unabated enthusiasm and a desire to do more work for the good of the city. Plans were prepared and submitted as before to the Mayor and director, and after approval were successfully carried out, with the addition of several new details of merit. An "Announcement of Plans" and an invitation to participate was sent in a printed circular to all organizations whose interest was desired — which meant every group that would respond.

The program for Columbus Day started with educational features in the schools, including seventy-two public schools and several parochial schools, on Friday, October 10. The "Official Program" is appended:

Columbus Day, Monday, October 13, 1913.

The City of Boston observance of Columbus Day, 1913, is along the line of last year's celebration, which proved successful, but with progressive improvements in the direction of more



BAND CONCERT AND CHORUS SINGING ON BOSTON COMMON, BY UNITED GERMAN SOCIETIES AND MUNICIPAL BAND,
COLUMBUS DAY, 1913.

truly cosmopolitan features than were usual when the day was observed only by representatives of one race or creed. This is now a holiday for all people, thanks to pioneer work by Italian societies and by the Knights of Columbus.

Friday, October 10.

Exercises in the schools, in charge of school authorities, appropriate to the 421st anniversary of the landing of Christopher Columbus.

Sunday, October 12.

Religious recognition by references to the day and its significance in the churches. (Special circular letter sent to all churches, synagogues and other places of religious meetings.)

* 3 p. m. *Boston Common*.—Verdi concert, by Boston Concert Band, Theron D. Perkins, leader, in honor of the centenary of the birth of Verdi, the Italian composer.

3 p. m. *Faneuil Hall*.—Pan-American meeting, with address by Hon. John Barrett, Director General of the Pan-American Union. Mayor Fitzgerald presiding.

Monday, October 13.

9.30 a. m. Flag raising exercises, Boston Common. First official display of new design for Boston city flag.

10.30 a. m. Pageant-parade, with military, naval, historical and civic features.

Route of Parade.—Hereford and Beacon streets, to School, to Washington, to Temple place, to Tremont, to Boylston, to Park square, to Columbus avenue, to Columbus square, and dismiss between West Newton street and Massachusetts avenue, as ordered by Chief Marshal.

4 to 6 p. m. Sunset concert under the direction of the United German Societies of Boston. Chorus of 200 male voices. Band under leadership of Gustave Heim, Boston Common.

7.45 p. m. *Franklin Field*.—Band concert, fireworks and electrical illumination.

Sporting Events.—8 a. m., hurling game, Boston Common. 10 a. m., bowling-on-the-green, Franklin Field. 1.30 p. m., rowing regatta, Charles River Basin.

A Meeting to Enlarge the Scope of the Holiday.

At the suggestion of the committee, Mayor Fitzgerald approved a Pan-American Meeting in Faneuil Hall, on Sunday afternoon, at which the chief speaker, by his invitation, was John Barrett, Director General, Pan-American Union. The purpose of this meeting

* Postponed on account of rain.

was to consider the common interests of all the countries in North and South America and the importance of cooperation between them which might be annually exemplified by the joint celebration of Columbus Day (or Discoverer's Day). As expressed by Mr. Barrett:

Let us make Columbus Day a "Get-together" day of Pan-America, when every one of the twenty-one republics and peoples of the western hemisphere shall realize how "all America" working together in sympathy and purpose can accomplish immeasurable results for civilization and the welfare of humanity.

By adopting such a policy and such an attitude we shall cause Columbus Day to mark the inauguration of a new era not only upon the western hemisphere, but throughout the world and prepare the way for the United States and her sister republics to walk hand in hand, arm and arm for the good of humanity.

Proposed City Flag and Colors.

The Columbus Day Committee undertook to secure the adoption of a suitable city flag and colors. This proposition was taken up for two reasons: First, to add interest to the celebration of the holiday; and, second, to bring results from many suggestions made in various ways in previous years that Boston should have an official municipal standard, which would be an emblem to stand for the city on public occasions, as the state flag stands for the Commonwealth and the stars and stripes for the nation. As soon as the plans were made public much interest was shown. Fifteen different designs were submitted and more suggestions by artists, architects, flagmakers and others. The designs were placed on exhibition at the Boston City Club and afterwards in one of the larger store windows. The newspapers printed some of the designs.

After consultation with the city Art Commission, the committee decided on the design which was used for the first time Columbus Day and then recommended for adoption by the city. The correct colors are Continental blue and buff, with the city seal. The proper shades of blue and buff are as for the official flag of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, shown by standard colors in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. On the reverse of the proposed municipal standard for Boston is a reproduction of the three "mountains"



FLAG RAISING, BOSTON COMMON, COLUMBUS DAY, OCTOBER 13, 1913.

First hoisting of proposed city flag, beneath the national flag, by Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. The picture shows a number of the eagle standards bearing names of Eminent Bostonians, which were used in the Columbus Day ceremonies and carried by a detail of Boy Scouts.

that gave the name of "Trimountain" and which formed the geological foundation for early Boston — Fort Hill, Copp's Hill and Beacon Hill.

An ordinance for the adoption of this flag is before the City Council.

Flag Raising.

The flag raising ceremony on the Common was simpler in nature than that of Independence Day. The Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, commanded by Col. Frederick E. Bolton, accompanied by a detail of Boy Scouts, conducted the exercises. While the band played "The Star Spangled Banner," and the military detail and citizens stood at salute, Maj. Albion Pease, a veteran of the Civil War and past commander of Kingsley Post No. 113, G. A. R., raised the flag of the United States to the masthead, and below it the proposed city flag. Following this ceremony, the Color Guard of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company uncovered the proposed city standard made of silk. This was afterwards carried in the parade of the day, together with the national and state flags. At the time of the exercises on the Common, the Mayor personally raised a duplicate flag at the official reviewing stand. A third copy of the new flag had been unfurled at City Hall just before the Common exercises.

Eminent Bostonians.

The names of a number of eminent Bostonians were inscribed on specially designed standards modeled after the famous Roman eagles, and used in the Columbus Day exercises of 1913. A special committee was appointed to select the names. The original intention was to have one hundred standards, but it was found impossible to secure a proper design and have the standards made in time; therefore only thirty-three names were announced at this time. Standards bearing the names were placed in charge of a special detail of Boy Scouts who were stationed at the morning flag raising exercises and then at the Court of Review until after the parade had passed.

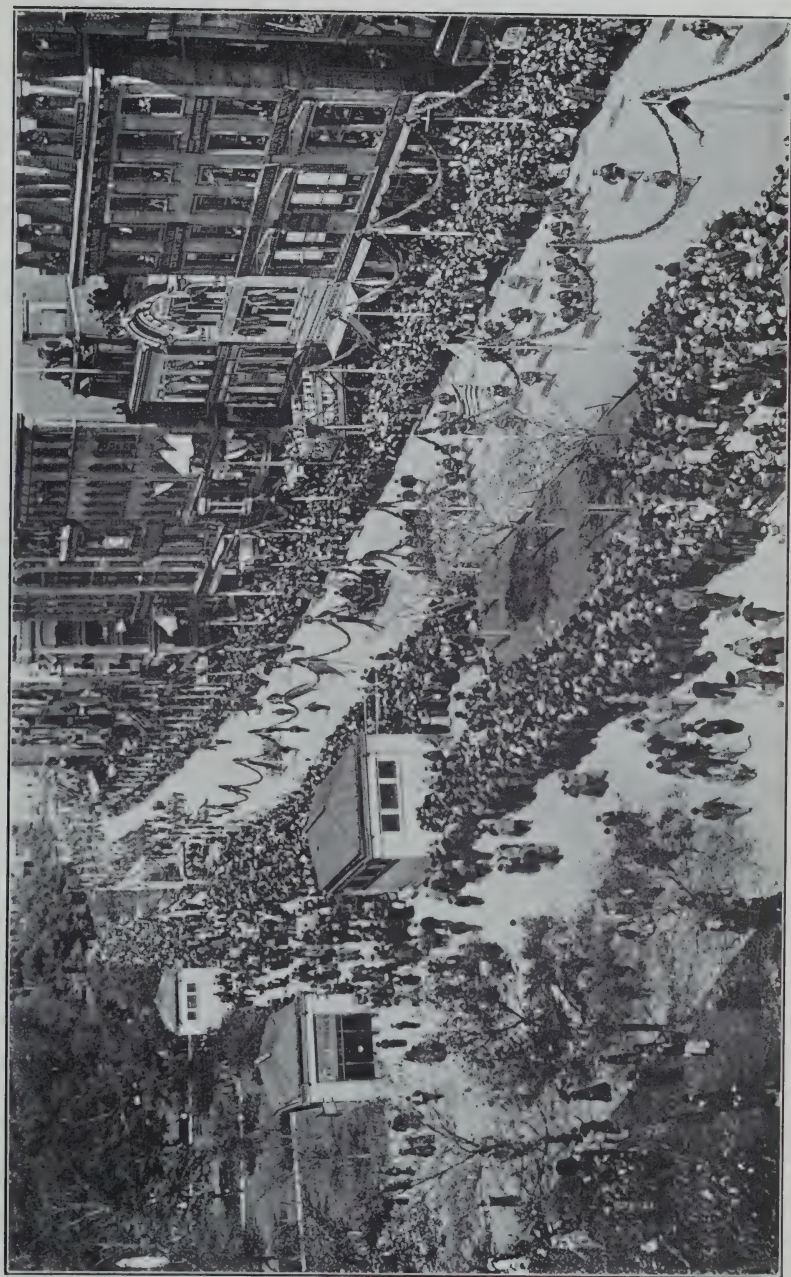
The committee proceeded to complete the work afterwards for future holidays and other occasions, with the advisory help of representatives of the following organizations: New England Historic Genealogical

Society, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Society of Colonial Wars, Bostonian Society, Boston University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston Society of Architects, Copley Society, Bar Association of the City of Boston, Grand Army of the Republic, Authors' Club, Massachusetts Medical Society, City Federation of Women's Clubs. The idea of a list of One Hundred Eminent Bostonians was that the people of to-day and future generations might become acquainted with men and women who, during the past 283 years, had contributed to advance the civic, literary and commercial development of the city or country.

The list of names finally selected is printed at the end of this report.

Decorations.

An effort was made with considerable success to increase the artistic elements of such a holiday celebration, by adapting well established European city methods to American conditions. A definite color scheme and style of decorations was used for all official decorating, and was followed by many of the business houses. Hence, instead of the stock bunting and flags, ordinarily the only expression of decorative art on such occasions, a considerably higher standard was reached. But from limitations of finances and time, only a few experiments were possible and no general scheme for the whole city nor any considerable part of it. Coupled with this was the idea of acquiring material which would be saved by the city and serve as the basis for a considerable accumulation, year by year, of permanent "properties" which could be used on other occasions without duplicating the original cost. This was done, and after Columbus Day the 300 poles, burgees, concrete bases, etc., were placed in storage until needed again. The same was done with the several hundred Japanese lanterns used on Independence Day. The material has since been used in part on other public occasions. Year by year the usual expenditures for such purposes can be applied so far as possible to adding to the city's stock of permanent material. A sample of what the idea would mean when applied on a larger scale was the Court of Review, 1,200 feet long, on Tremont street, Columbus Day, 1913, in the center of which was the city's reviewing stand for the Mayor



COLUMBUS DAY PARADE, 1913. THE COURT OF REVIEW ON BOSTON COMMON AND TREMONT STREET. A PORTION OF THE NEW SCHEME OF PERMANENT DECORATIONS IS SHOWN.

and City Council. An experiment in overhead street decorations was tried on Temple place.

Parade.

The parade was intended to be a representation of the many elements and activities of Boston as a community. The spirit of cooperation manifested by the organizations in response to the committee's appeals and the generous assistance given by city departments made it possible to entertain, delight and instruct the people with what was acknowledged to be probably the best pageant-procession in the history of the city — much in advance of the previous year, but considerably short of the possibilities. It took fully two hours to pass a given point. It was not the greatest parade in size, but in interest to spectators and participants it has not been surpassed in Boston.

The parade was in ten divisions. The formation was according to a different scheme from any previous year. The Chief Marshal and his Chief of Staff organized the parade on these lines: First, the United States, then the Commonwealth, the city, the nations, fraternal organizations, educational, social service. The latter division, social service, and an unusual representation of women's efforts were two distinctive notes in the parade, signifying current developments in the life of the city and nation.

Details of United States Coast Artillery, a United States Navy battalion, companies from the Massachusetts Naval Militia, details from the Grand Army of the Republic, Veterans of the Indian Wars, United Spanish War Veterans and other organizations of veterans made up the first division. In advance, as escort to the Chief Marshal, was the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, the oldest military body in the United States.

The second division was representative of the various departmental activities of the City of Boston, including the Fire Department, Park and Recreation Department, Public Library, School Department and Public Works Department.

The third, fourth and fifth divisions were composed of representatives of certain nationalities. In the third division the Italians had in line of march forty-four societies. In the fourth division Canada, China and

France were represented. In the fifth division there were Negro, Lithuanian and Polish organizations and other groups representing Germany, Brazil and Japan.

Divisions six and seven were made up of fraternal organizations. Division eight of educational institutions. Division nine was devoted to the presentation of various forms of social service, and the tenth division to the Boston Association of Letter Carriers.

There were, all told, in the parade ninety-three marching bodies and sixty-seven floats. Twelve different nationalities were represented by special groups, and eight more nations in other ways. Eleven fraternal organizations, twenty-one social service groups and six educational institutions participated.

An interesting, valuable and unique service was rendered by the State Sanitary Troops, M. V. M., under orders from the Governor and Adjutant General. A fully equipped military field hospital for the care of cases of injury or prostration was erected on Boston Common, and aid stations were established at several points on the line of parade. It was the first public appearance and duty of the Sanitary Troops, and the field hospital attracted thousands of visitors.

Enjoyment of the parade was greatly enhanced by the remarkably favorable weather conditions. Several days before and the days immediately following were rainy, but this one day presented bright sunshine and bracing but not chilly atmosphere. The scheme of decoration on Tremont street provided an effective frame for the brilliant moving picture made by the procession as it passed down the Court of Review. Business houses were gay with flags and bunting, in many instances these decorations being in harmony with the official colors and plans. It is estimated that 200,000 to 300,000 persons saw the parade. Lieutenant Governor Walsh reviewed the procession from a stand at the State House. The Mayor and City Council were on Tremont street at the Court of Review; and a third point of review was at Columbus square, occupied by the Chief Marshal and his staff. Special provision was made for the 200 veterans of the Grand Army of the Republic who were in the parade, so that they might have an opportunity to see the procession in comfort. They left the line at the armory of the First Corps of Cadets on Columbus avenue, where seats were placed on the sidewalk within a roped-off area. The privileges

of the armory were at the disposal of the veterans. This attention brought a letter of thanks from the department commander to the city, committee and cadets.

The announcement of the coming procession was made by the Town Crier, dressed in colonial costume, who, after commanding silence by ringing his bell, summoned the spectators to attention by his announcement:

Heare Ye! Heare Ye! Goode People! Ye grand parade and pageant in honour of ye great discoverer, Christopher Columbus, approacheth! — Give earnest attention thereto in decent and peaceable manner, and thereafter peaceably depart unto your homes! —

God save ye Commonwealth of Massachusetts!

Chief among the persons in the Italian section was Joseph Maggi, marshal of the first Columbus Day parade in Boston, in 1869, and who is said to be the father of the Columbus Day idea. The Chinese surpassed their first exhibit in 1912. This year not only did they have a larger representation but the display of color, beauty of form and variety was such as to fill spectators with delighted surprise. Many of the costumes were imported especially for this occasion from China. The Japanese contributed a warrior of the old Samurai clan, clad in mail of former days, on a float showing the contrast between old and new Japan. The Polish exhibit was remarkably effective with marching women and men in costume escorting a float representing Poland losing her shackles. The colored people of Boston presented three floats, namely, the Crispus Attucks incident, the taking of Fort Wagner and the part played by colored women in the Civil War. The fraternal organizations were well represented. The Knights of Columbus, as was proper, took precedence in the division of fraternal organizations. The educational division was headed by young men and boys of Boston College and Boston College High School, being the first educational institution to respond to the committee's plan and invitation which was extended to all local colleges.

Awards of Merit.

A committee of judges checked the marching bodies, special features and floats, and made the following awards without classification as to order of merit. To

each was awarded a specially designed certificate signed by the Mayor and Director of Public Celebrations. There were no cash prizes this year.

Marching Bodies.— Italian Societies; Bishop Cheverus Assembly, Knights of Columbus; Boston College and Preparatory School; St. Mary's Cardinal Cadets (Charlestown); Boston Letter Carriers.

Special Features.— Fire Department, City of Boston; Park and Recreation Department, City of Boston; Egyptian pageant, presented by "Joseph and His Brethren" Company; Chinese section; Negro float section; Polish section.

Floats.— Charles Russell Lowell Relief Corps, with G. A. R. section, "War Time Lint Party"; Public Library, City of Boston, "Story Hour for Children"; German residents of the City of Boston, "Old and New Germany"; Massachusetts Peace Society, "Law Replaces War"; New England Telephone and Telegraph Company, "Two Discoverers — Columbus and Alexander Graham Bell"; St. Joseph's Catholic Total Abstinence Society, "Father Mathew in Boston"; Boston Home and School Association, "Cooperation."

In the official roster (copies of which may be obtained by anyone interested) it was stated that

one purpose of the parade is to reveal this City of Boston to itself—to set a pageant of activities moving through the streets where hundreds of thousands of men, women and children may see and learn something of the resources of the city.

All organizations and interests of the city must work together to make such a great undertaking as this successful. The degree of cooperation manifested this year has been very gratifying to the various committees and officials, whose labors have been much lightened by the general response to the invitation.

Such an affair as this does not produce itself. It is the outcome of months of hard work, preliminary planning and much voluntary service by interested men and women. Difficulties, sometimes apparently hopeless of solution, have been finally solved, and the result is the Columbus Day parade of 1913.

The committees of the Citizens' Public Celebration Association join with the Director of Public Celebrations and his Honor the Mayor in extending due thanks to all who have helped in large ways or small to make the event possible. It is always to be remembered that those who have cooperated to carry out the plans of the committees have thereby helped



TOWN CRIER WHO PRECEDED THE COLUMBUS
DAY PARADE.



CITY SWIMMING MEET SUCH AS ARE CONDUCTED AS PART OF THE CITY
CELEBRATIONS OF INDEPENDENCE DAY.

themselves to become more thoroughly acquainted with this great City of Boston and its many cosmopolitan peoples and activities.

The Columbus Day Committee encouraged the entry of specially prepared floats by organizations by undertaking to supply auto or horse-drawn trucks without expense. This involved securing the free use of such trucks from automobile dealers and business houses — an undertaking of no small magnitude when it is considered that more than 100 were required, or five times the number in the parade of 1912. But, thanks to a hustling special committee on this matter, practically all requests were met. The thanks of city and committee were extended in the printed roster to those whose public spirit secured the needed trucks for floats, and their names were conspicuously printed as a slight return for services rendered.

Advance Over Previous Year.

A review of the celebration of Columbus Day, 1913, makes it clear that a decided advance was made over the celebration of the year before in these respects:

First. By the installation of a definite scheme of decoration and of making a beginning of permanent equipment which can be used for holiday celebrations and on other occasions. *Second.* In a distinctly higher quality in the floats displayed, in respect to ideals represented, in the symbolism and the skillful use of color. *Third.* In the widespread interest in the holiday as shown by the participation in the procession of so many different elements in the population of the city. *Fourth.* In the general recognition given to the events of the day by the Press, both before and after the celebration.

It is furthermore noteworthy that the efforts of Boston to organize her holiday celebrations under joint control of municipality and of citizens' committees are attracting attention in other cities of the country, and that the example set by Boston, and her success in this endeavor, are likely to lead to imitation throughout the country. Thus the city is given some general publicity of a desirable character — an illustration of how the observance of a holiday may be more than merely a local notice of an anniversary. The celebration of 1913 substantiates the conclusions drawn from the experiences of 1912, on

the great value of well planned and directed community celebrations in bringing people together on a common plane of interest.

Renovating Columbus Day.

Six days a week in this big town we, the two and forty nations, do our work together. On one day of October why not let the two and forty nations play together? Let them play in such a fashion that they may find out what they are like. If this had been begun twenty years ago there would have needed to be fewer calls of militia for strike duty, less public expense for "special police," broken windows, broken heads and bad blood generally. . . . We are all in this together. Highbrow, lowbrow, "brothers under the skin." The assurance that we shall remain in it depends largely upon our willingness to find a common ground of understanding and trust. A big inter-racial holiday can do as much as this: it can get the notion of a shared responsibility, a shared interest and a shared heritage to the heirs of the future. . . . Columbus Day ought to be a housewarming of cousin-races on these Atlantic shores. . . . On Columbus Day we are to feel ourselves as a city regardless of race. On such a day why not feel ourselves as a continent regardless of nation?—*Boston Transcript*, October 4, 1913.

After Columbus Day.

The Columbus Day parade was an event of which the city and the managers of the show may be very proud. It had variety and richness of color, appeal to sentiment and stimulation to patriotism. It reached many emotions and pleased the eye and ear. It was never dull, constantly arousing and fulfilling expectation. It was an unusual parade, and worth any man's time to watch. . . . This event is likely to be the distinguishing mark of Columbus Day, in this city at least; and that is appropriate. It should be a great cosmopolitan holiday.—*Boston Record*, October 14, 1913.

Suffrage Wins Hearty Greetings.

Gaining applause all along the lines of nearly 200,000 people, equal suffrage proved one of the features of the huge Columbus Day parade in Boston. Never before have the suffragists of the Hub made so extensive a demonstration, and never before have so many Boston onlookers been reached at one stroke with suffrage arguments.—*Woman's Journal*, October 18, 1913.

Discovery Day Rediscovered.

Of yesterday's parade it is difficult to speak with too much enthusiasm. It was admirably planned and skillfully carried out. The decorations of the city had been made with excep-

tionally good taste. The occasion has indeed shown the way to a new type of holiday observance, at once intelligent and inspiring. . . .

Discovery day has thus been rediscovered. It has been made a feast of "get-together" idea. Let us hope that, like the American continent once discovered, the holiday will not again be lost. Leif Ericson was the adventurer whose finding the world forgot. Columbus was the man whose discovery remained. So should the holiday named in his honor! And how appropriate that it should be so cheerfully cosmopolitan! —*Boston Herald*, October 14, 1913.

The Parade.

Yesterday's parade with its fine features showing the life and customs of many of the countries of the world, from which the national population has been made up, was one of the worth-while events of the year. A good many parades are rather stupid. The most exciting thing which can be said of them are the number of hours required to pass a given point and the number of different individuals or organizations in line. However, the parade which marched through the streets of the city yesterday was not stupid. It was entertaining, just as a moving picture show is entertaining, and it was possessed of a real educational value, as all moving picture shows are not. One of the problems of American holidays is that of finding suitable corporate expression of the life of the people. The old-fashioned Fourth of July, for instance, relied for such expression upon the oration and the reading of the Declaration of Independence in a public place. That sort of thing scarcely does to-day, even on a Fourth of July. The people ask for something more. That something was furnished yesterday. Those who organized the parade should have the utmost credit for a splendid show.—*Boston Advertiser*, October 14, 1913.

OTHER HOLIDAYS OFFICIALLY OBSERVED.

Although Independence Day and Columbus Day are the occasions for the two larger celebrations in Boston for the whole community, the city officially observes, or assists in the observance of, several other holidays during the year. Since the new plans went into effect in 1912, all these celebrations have had the supervision of the Director of Public Celebrations:

PATRIOTS' DAY (APRIL 19).

Observed in the North End district. A city athletic meet is the main feature, with band concert and fireworks in the evening. (This day marks the opening of the spring outdoor season for sports, apart from the municipal events.)

MEMORIAL DAY (MAY 30).

Allowances to various Posts of the Grand Army of the Republic, Spanish War Veterans and others, amounting in 1913 to \$9,930. While the city does not officially encourage any form of celebration except the exercises by the veterans, the expenditures are handled under the same head as for the other holidays.

EVACUATION DAY (MARCH 17).

The celebration of this holiday is mostly confined to the South Boston district.* An annual street parade by military, naval and fraternal organizations with a banquet and speeches. Plans are made by a district committee centering in the South Boston Citizens' Association.

DORCHESTER DAY (JUNE 8).

A local celebration in the Dorchester district.* Athletics and sporting events are prominent, with historical and smaller features by local organizations. Plans are made by a district committee, including the Dorchester Historical Society.

* The celebration of these days is in the districts named, but thousands of spectators are attracted from all other parts of the city.

BUNKER HILL DAY (JUNE 17).

Plans for this holiday are made by a committee from the Charlestown district* or by a special committee of the City Council. Street parades of marching organizations have been the main events of the celebrations, with evening fireworks and band concerts, and many social features for organizations.

LABOR DAY (FIRST MONDAY IN SEPTEMBER).

All arrangements are in charge of labor organizations whose street parade is the main feature.

*The celebration of this day is in the district named, but thousands of spectators are attracted from all other parts of the city.

A BOSTON PAGEANT PROPOSED.

Included in the plan of the Citizens' Public Celebration Association is a great Boston pageant to tell "The Story of Boston," which may be presented on a large scale either on a holiday or on a special occasion. Much of the work which has been carried on in the past two years, both in connection with Independence Day and on Columbus Day, has been tending toward such a pageant. There has been as well a growing sentiment in other sources favorable to such an event. A committee of the association has had this matter especially in mind and under investigation for several months. After considering the results of experiments in connection with the observance of the holidays mentioned, and after investigating pageantry in other cities, the committee decided that not only has the time come for Boston to produce a pageant equal or superior to any given or planned in America, but that this city is a little behind the times in not having started such an undertaking.

As this report is prepared, a Citizens' Boston Pageant Association is being formed. It appears that any adequate pageant both for and by the whole community requires careful preparation covering a considerable period. Therefore, it is not likely that a Boston pageant will be given before the summer of 1915, although portions of the pageant might be given by small groups of participants during the intervening months. This may be desirable, not only as "dress rehearsals" of various features of the later pageant but also to arouse and focus community interest.

LIST OF COMMITTEES.

GENERAL COMMITTEE OF CITIZENS' PUBLIC CELEBRATION
ASSOCIATION, 1913.

John Adamson.	H. J. Keenan.
Andrew A. Badaracco.	John J. Keenan.
Theodore Barnes.	William Kobs.
Tilton S. Bell.	William A. Leahy.
William A. Boudrot.	Frank Leveroni.
Vincenzo Brogna.	Daniel A. MacKay.
Edward J. Bromberg.	Fred J. McLaughlin.
Frank Chouteau Brown.	Everett B. Mero, <i>Secretary</i> .
Timothy J. Buckley.	James T. Moriarty.
Herbert W. Burr.	James P. Munroe.
Charles L. Burrill.	David W. Murray.
Thomas F. J. Callahan.	William Orr, <i>Chairman</i> .
George W. Carruth.	Baroness Rose Posse.
John F. Clancy.	Alexander I. Peckham.
Charles H. Cole.	James H. Phelan.
W. H. Cuddy.	Richard Ray, Jr.
George E. Curran.	Thomas F. Rice.
Matthew Cummings.	Henry Schaeffer.
Philip Davis.	Joseph Seminara.
James H. Dalton.	A. J. Sheafe.
James J. English.	Henry J. D. Small.
Mrs. Margaret A. Gallagher.	Louis Watson, <i>Vice Chairman</i> .
John B. Graham.	Mrs. Eva W. White.
John W. Grant.	Jesse S. Wiley.
Henry E. Hagan.	A. L. Winship, <i>Vice Chairman</i> .
Willard N. Hall.	Edward R. Yendley.
E. L. Hopkins.	Yee Wah.
Patrick A. Kearns.	Mrs. F. L. Young.
O. Earle Karickhoff.	

INDEPENDENCE DAY COMMITTEE, 1913.

Chairman, C. L. Burrill; *Secretary*, E. B. Mero.

William A. Boudrot.	Patrick A. Kearns.
Frank Chouteau Brown.	Alexander I. Peckham.
W. H. Cuddy.	James H. Phelan.
Daniel A. MacKay.	Baroness Rose Posse.
Mrs. Margaret A. Gallagher.	Addison L. Winship.
E. L. Hopkins.	

CHAIRMEN OF SUBCOMMITTEES FOR INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1913.

Patriotic Features.— A. L. Winship.
Decorations and Illuminations.— Henry Schaeffer.
Playground Exercises.— Alexander I. Peckham.
Athletics and Sports.— Daniel A. MacKay.
Children's Festival at Franklin Park.— Baroness Rose Posse.
Folk Dancing at Castle Island.— Miss Gertrude A. Goodman.
Children's Field Day at Wood Island Park.— East Boston Committee, assisted by Ralph E. Hawley.
Boston Common Evening Entertainment.— William A. Boudrot.
Director.— A. J. Sheafe.
Boston Common Arrangements.— James H. Phelan.
Observation.— A. L. Winship.
Brighton and Allston.— James H. Dalton.
East Boston.— Thomas F. Rice.
Forest Hills District.— James J. English.
Hyde Park.— D. W. Murray.
Jamaica Plain.— Theodore Barnes.
North End.— Vincenzo Brogna.
Roslindale District.— George W. Carruth.
Roxbury.— Patrick A. Kearns.
South Boston.— Dr. H. J. Keenan.
South End.— Mrs. Margaret A. Gallagher.
West End.— W. H. Cuddy.
Neponset.— Matthew Cummings.

COLUMBUS DAY COMMITTEE, 1913.

Chairman, John B. Graham; *Secretary,* E. B. Mero.

Charles L. Burrill.	Daniel A. MacKay.
Andrew A. Badaracco.	Fred J. McLaughlin.
Timothy J. Buckley.	James T. Moriarty.
William A. Boudrot.	Alexander I. Peckham.
Frank Chouteau Brown.	James H. Phelan.
John F. Clancy.	Henry Schaeffer.
Charles H. Cole.	Henry J. D. Small.
Henry E. Hagan.	Louis Watson.
Willard N. Hall.	Addison L. Winship.
Patrick A. Kearns.	Yee Wah.
William Kobs.	Mrs. Frank L. Young.
Frank Leveroni.	

Parade Committee.— Charles H. Cole, *chairman*; Addison L. Winship, *vice chairman*; John Adamson, Andrew A. Badaracco, Charles L. Burrill, Henry E. Hagan, James T. Moriarty, Patrick A. Kearns, Daniel A. MacKay, James H. Phelan, Louis Watson, Yee Wah.

Parade Judges.— William Orr, *chairman*; John B. Graham, Louis Watson, Charles L. Burrill, Willard N. Hall, Jesse S. Wiley, Addison L. Winship.

Supervisor of Parade Features.—A. J. Sheafe.

Aids.—Maurice R. Smith, John A. Lane, S. L. Ginsberg.

Chief Marshal.—Col. H. L. Hawthorne, C. A. C., U. S. Army.

Chief of Staff.—Lieut. Col. John S. Barrows, Inspector General, M. V. M.

Adjutant General.—Lieut. John W. Decrow, M. V. M.

Surgeon General.—Col. Frank P. Williams, Surgeon General, M. V. M.

Division Marshals.—Second Division, Chief John A. Mullen, B. F. D. Third Division, Joseph A. Langone. Fourth Division, James H. Phelan. Fifth Division, Karl Recknagel. Sixth Division, Daniel A. MacKay. Seventh Division, Asa R. Kountze. Eighth Division, Rev. Edward S. Brock, S. J. Ninth Division, William H. Cuddy. Tenth Division, Maj. J. J. Dwyer, M. V. M. (retired).

Evening Committee.—William A. Boudrot, *chairman*; Frank Leveroni, Louis Watson, James H. Phelan, Henry J. D. Small.

Pan-American Meeting Committee.—James P. Munroe, *chairman*; Daniel A. MacKay, *secretary*; Thomas F. Anderson, H. L. Dillingham, Franklin P. Dyer, John B. Graham, Henry E. Hagan, Henry L. Kincaide, Charles Logue, Colin W. MacDonald, Louis K. Rourke.

Decoration Committee.—Frank Chouteau Brown, *chairman*; Jesse S. Wiley, Henry Schaeffer.

Observation Committee.—Charles L. Burrill, *chairman*; John J. Keenan, William A. Boudrot, Edward J. Bromberg, Frank Leveroni.

Educational Committee.—Alexander I. Peckham, *chairman*; Addison L. Winship, Daniel A. MacKay.

Women's Committee.—Mrs. Frank L. Young, *chairman*; Mrs. Alice Parker Lesser, Miss Agnes E. Ryan, Mrs. Mary Agnes Mahan, Mrs. Ruth Sibley Haskell, Mrs. M. Ella Gleason, Miss Katherine R. Walsh.

Transportation Committee.—James H. Phelan, *chairman*; Patrick A. Kearns, Daniel A. MacKay.

Committee on 100 Eminent Bostonians.—Edward W. McGlenen, William A. Leahy, R. L. O'Brien, Nathan Haskell Dole, Mrs. Lucia A. Mead, J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr., Lindsay Swift. (See following pages.)

Chairman of General Committee, Citizens' Public Celebration Association, 1912.—Frank C. Wood.

A LIST OF ONE HUNDRED EMINENT BOSTONIANS.

PREPARED BY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE COLUMBUS
DAY COMMITTEE OF 1913, ASSISTED BY ADVISERS
REPRESENTING HISTORICAL AND OTHER ORGAN-
IZATIONS IN THE CITY OF BOSTON.

CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS. 1807-1886. Diplomat.
JOHN ADAMS. 1735-1826. Diplomat. President of the United States.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. 1767-1848. United States Senator. President.
SAMUEL ADAMS. 1722-1803. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Governor.
LOUIS JEAN RODOLPHE AGASSIZ. 1807-1873. Naturalist. Teacher.
WASHINGTON ALLSTON. 1779-1843. Painter.
JOHN ALBION ANDREW. 1818-1867. Civil War Governor.
LOAMMI BALDWIN. 1780-1838. Engineer.
HOSEA BALLOU. 1771-1852. Clergyman.
JACOB BIGELOW. 1787-1879. Physician. Botanist.
WILLIAM BLACKSTONE. 1595-1675. First settler in the present Boston.
NATHANIEL BOWDITCH. 1773-1838. Mathematician.
PHILLIPS BROOKS. 1835-1893. Preacher. Bishop.
CHARLES BULFINCH. 1763-1844. Architect.
ANDREW CARNEY. 1794-1864. Merchant. Benefactor. Founder Car-
ney Hospital.
WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING. 1780-1842. Clergyman.
CHARLES CHAUNCEY. 1705-1787. Clergyman. Author.
EZEKIEL CHEEVER. 1614-1708. School teacher. Head-master Boston
Latin School.
JEAN LOUIS LEFEBRE DE CHEVERUS. 1768-1836. First Roman Catholic
Bishop. (Later, Cardinal.)
RUFUS CHOATE. 1799-1859. Lawyer. United States Senator.
JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE. 1810-1888. Clergyman. Reformer.
JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY. 1737-1815. Painter.
JOHN COTTON. 1585-1652. Clergyman.
CHARLOTTE SAUNDERS CUSHMAN. 1816-1876. Actress.
RICHARD HENRY DANA. 1787-1879. Poet. Essayist.
CHARLES DEVENS. 1820-1891. Major General. United States Attorney
General.
DOROTHEA LYNDE DIX. 1802-1887. Philanthropist.
THOMAS DUDLEY. 1576-1652. Colonial Governor.
JOHN SULLIVAN DWIGHT. 1813-1893. Musical critic. Poet.
JOHN ELIOT. 1604-1690. Clergyman. "Apostle to the Indians."
RALPH WALDO EMERSON. 1803-1882. Poet. Philosopher.
EDWARD EVERETT. 1794-1865. Statesman. Orator. President of Har-
vard College.
PETER FANEUIL. 1700-1743. Merchant. Benefactor.
MOSES GARRISH FARMER. 1820-1893. Inventor of fire alarm system.
BENEDICT JOSEPH FENWICK. 1782-1846. Bishop.
JOHN MURRAY FORBES. 1813-1898. Merchant.
BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. 1706-1790. Printer. Scientist. Editor. Diplo-
mat. Statesman.
WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON. 1805-1879. Reformer.

- DANIEL GOOKIN. 1612-1687. Major General. Author. Superintendent of Indians.
- BENJAMIN APTHORP GOULD. 1824-1896. Astronomer.
- NATHAN HALE. 1784-1863. Journalist. First president first New England steam railroad.
- JOHN HANCOCK. 1737-1793. Merchant. First Governor of Commonwealth. Signer. President of Provincial Congress.
- JOHN HARVARD. 1607-1638. Founder of Harvard College.
- WILLIAM HEATH. 1737-1814. Major General, Revolutionary Army.
- MARY HEMENWAY. 1820-1894. Benefactor.
- OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. 1809-1894. Novelist. Poet. Physician.
- SAMUEL GRIDLEY HOWE. 1801-1876. Philanthropist.
- WILLIAM MORRIS HUNT. 1824-1879. Painter.
- ANNE HUTCHINSON. 1590-1643. Religious teacher. Leader of Antinomians.
- THOMAS HUTCHINSON. 1711-1780. Historian.
- JAMES JACKSON. 1777-1867. Physician.
- HENRY KNOX. 1750-1806. Major General. Secretary of War.
- ABBOTT LAWRENCE. 1792-1855. Merchant. Manufacturer. Diplomat.
- JOHN LEVERETT (Sir). 1616-1679. Major General. Governor. Diplomat.
- HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. 1807-1882. Poet.
- JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. 1819-1891. Essayist. Poet. Diplomat.
- JOHN LOWELL. 1799-1836. Benefactor. Founder of Lowell Institute.
- HORACE MANN. 1796-1859. Educator.
- LOWELL MASON. 1792-1872. Musician.
- COTTON MATHER. 1663-1728. Clergyman. Author.
- JONATHAN MAYHEW. 1720-1766. Clergyman. Patriot.
- SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE MORSE. 1791-1872. Inventor of electric telegraph.
- WILLIAM THOMAS GREEN MORTON. 1819-1868. Dentist.
- JOHN LOTHROP MOTLEY. 1814-1877. Diplomat. Historian.
- JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY. 1844-1890. Poet. Patriot.
- JAMES OTIS. 1725-1783. Lawyer. Patriot.
- ROBERT TREAT PAINE. 1731-1814. Signer. Jurist.
- JOHN GORHAM PALFREY. 1796-1881. Clergyman. Historian. Statesman.
- THEODORE PARKER. 1810-1860. Clergyman. Reformer.
- FRANCIS PARKMAN. 1823-1893. Historian.
- THOMAS HANDASYD PERKINS. 1764-1854. Merchant. Benefactor.
- JOHN PHILLIPS. 1770-1823. First Mayor of Boston.
- WENDELL PHILLIPS. 1811-1884. Orator. Reformer.
- WILLIAM HICKLING PRESCOTT. 1796-1859. Historian.
- THOMAS PRINCE. 1687-1758. Clergyman. Annalist.
- JOSIAH QUINCY, JR. 1744-1775. Lawyer. Patriot.
- JOSIAH QUINCY. 1772-1864. Statesman. Mayor. President of Harvard College.
- PAUL REVERE. 1735-1818. Silversmith. Patriot.
- WILLIAM BARTON ROGERS. 1804-1882. Educator. Scientist.
- THOMAS SAVAGE. 1607-1682. Major in Indian wars.
- SAMUEL SEWALL. 1652-1730. Chief Justice of Massachusetts. Diarist.
- LEMUEL SHAW. 1781-1861. Chief Justice of Massachusetts.
- ROBERT GOULD SHAW. 1837-1863. Colonel. Citizen-soldier.
- WILLIAM SHIRLEY. 1694-1771. Major General. Governor.
- LUCY STONE (BLACKWELL). 1818-1893. Reformer.
- JOSEPH STORY. 1779-1845. Justice, Supreme Court of the United States.
- GILBERT CHARLES STUART. 1755-1828. Painter.
- CHARLES SUMNER. 1811-1874. Statesman. United States Senator. Reformer.
- EDWARD THOMPSON TAYLOR ("FATHER"). 1793-1871. Missionary to sailors.
- BENJAMIN THOMPSON (COUNT RUMFORD). 1753-1814. Scientist. Reformer.
- GEORGE TICKNOR. 1791-1871. Author. Benefactor.
- MARY ANNE VINCENT. 1818-1887. Actress. Benefactor.

FRANCIS AMASA WALKER. 1840-1897. Educator. Citizen-soldier.
JOHN COLLINS WARREN. 1778-1856. Surgeon.
JOSEPH WARREN. 1741-1775. Physician. Patriot.
WILLIAM WARREN. 1812-1888. Actor.
DANIEL WEBSTER. 1782-1852. Statesman. United States Senator.
JOHN ANCRUM WINSLOW. 1811-1873. Rear Admiral, United States Navy.
JOHN WINTHROP. 1588-1649. Founder of Boston. Governor. Historian.
ROBERT CHARLES WINTHROP. 1809-1894. Lawyer. Orator. United States Senator. Speaker of the National House.

RULES FOR SELECTION.

This list of eminent Bostonians has been made up according to the following general rules:

Men and women who have been associated with Boston previous to 1901, or, in other words, individuals who died not later than 1900, and who were either born within the geographical limits of corporate Boston, or who came here and did their life work in Boston, or those who lived within a five-mile radius of the present Boston, but whose national reputation has permanently identified them as Bostonians.

The "time limit" rule prevented the consideration of several men and women who undoubtedly would be otherwise in the present list, but who because they died since 1900 are automatically eliminated. Thus, such individuals as Patrick A. Collins, Edward Everett Hale, Julia Ward Howe, B. J. Lang, John J. Williams and others remain for future attention.

As may be expected, various interesting conditions arose; for example, Benjamin Franklin. His great life work was done away from Boston, but he was born here and is identified with the city in many ways. Therefore it was decided that he was a "two-city man"; that Boston has a claim to him as well as Philadelphia. Some of the earlier Bostonians were discovered to have personal reputations not above comment, and official actions not altogether above reproach. They were, nevertheless, "eminent" Bostonians, and could hardly be left out of such a list; they helped make Boston in spite of their personal or official defects.

A total of about 400 names were considered, and before completing the list the public was asked to help in the selection. Several names were first suggested in this way.

It is desired that the list shall be of practical value to the community, and not merely a list of names to be quickly read and as soon forgotten. Several definite, practical uses for the list have been suggested, among them the following:

That the names be inscribed in a suitable manner and placed in the Public Library, and perhaps also in other public places, such as City Hall, schoolhouses and other public buildings.

That the list be included in study in public and private schools, not only as a matter of history, but also to aid in the teaching of practical patriotism.

That the names be used on holidays, such as Independence Day and Columbus Day, according to the original reason for compiling the list.

That the newspapers of the city be asked to print the list in a conspicuous manner, with perhaps brief biographies of each individual.

It is probable that the list will be placed in the custody of a suitable local historical association, which will be custodian and provide for adding other names at stated periods, in order that Bostonians who become eminent in process of time may be considered in an authorized way for place upon the list of honor. It is suggested that the next consideration of the list be in 1920 and then every ten years. Thus the list would gradually increase and reflect the development of the city.

The original committee was composed of J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr., Mrs. Lucia Ames Mead, R. L. O'Brien, Nathan Haskell Dole, Edward W. McGlenen, Lindsay Swift, William A. Leahy. (See page 25.)

After Columbus Day passed and the committee undertook its more laborious and time-consuming task, the committee was reduced by the voluntary withdrawal of some members until it finally consisted of Mr. Dole, Mr. McGlenen, Mrs. Mead and Mr. Swift; secretary, E. B. Mero.

The advisers were J. Payson Bradley, Grand Army of the Republic; F. W. Coburn, secretary Copley Society; Ralph Adams Cram, president Boston Society of Architects; Henry H. Edes, Colonial Society of Massachusetts; Samuel A. Green, former mayor, Massachusetts Historical Society; William Prescott Greenlaw, librarian New England Historic Genealogical Society; Henry Cabot Lodge, United States senator; James P. Munroe, secretary Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Lemuel H. Murlin, president Boston University; Charles F. Read, clerk Bostonian Society, and William A. Leahy.



CLOSING PROCEEDINGS OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF 1913.

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 31, 1914.

Councilor Timothy J. Buckley offered the following:

Resolved, That the thanks of the city council be extended to Thomas J. Kenny for the able manner in which he has presided over the meetings of this body for the municipal year of 1913.

The question came on the adoption of the resolution. Councilor Buckley said:

Mr. President, it is with a great deal of regret that I rise at this time to say my farewell to the city council, of which I have been a member for the past four years. Coming here four years ago, after a most bitter political campaign and feeling antagonistic to most of the members and a stranger to most of you, I can truthfully say at this time that four years of my life have never been spent among better men, men for whom to-day I have the highest respect. I shall always consider it one of the highest honors to have had the privilege to serve with you, gentlemen, and also to have served with his Honor the Mayor of Boston. Coming here four years ago at the time he did, I feel a good deal of pleasure in closing my municipal service to-day at the same time that he does. Now I do not propose to talk very long at this time, but I do think that I ought to pay a tribute to each one of my colleagues during the past four years. Mr. Ballantyne I have the highest regard for. We have served together on the Committee on Claims. He was careful, con-

siderate and conscientious, and, above all, humane, in the consideration of claims presented to our committee, and I always found him more than helpful. If I could not be there he was always willing to take my place and do everything that he possibly could. I hope that he will serve long in an official capacity for the City of Boston, because he is a high type of citizen and deserves well from the people. Then my colleague, Mr. McDonald, I have the kindest wishes for. You know it is always said that people coming from the same district are jealous of each other, afraid that one will get more credit than the other. But I am glad to say that not only here but in the Legislature, where we served together, there were no jealousies between Mr. McDonald and myself. We always cooperated and I think to-day we can point with pride — and with thanks also — to the city council, and to his Honor the Mayor, for more improvements for Charlestown in the last four years than that section had received in the previous twenty-five years. And I hope you will elect him president of the next Boston city council. My real regret is that I cannot give him a vote. I hope his election will be unanimous, and I know that he will serve with credit, not alone to himself but to the district from which he comes. Mr. Smith I campaigned with three years ago on opposite sides of the ticket. He was an aggressive campaigner, and we learned to like him. He took up a great deal of our time but we did not begrudge it because he was always working in the interest of the city. I hope that in a short time he will be one of the greatest bond brokers in the City of Boston. And Johnny Attridge — to look at him is to see his sincerity. He is sincere, he is able, he is aggressive. He deserves well from every one of us, and I bespeak for him higher honors in this community, which I know he will get and which he richly deserves. When the time comes I hope that I shall be able to do my share in recognizing the integrity and ability of a most sincere young man. It is rather hard to talk about Walter Collins because I have always felt very close to him from the very first day I came to know him. He brought to this council his great education and his good ability, and he certainly has helped us in close places by giving us of the benefits which he undoubtedly had. He has always been careful, conscientious and honest. The citizenship of

Boston has a high regard for him, and my hope and prediction for him is that higher honors are coming to him, and I hope ultimately to see him the chief magistrate of this city. Mr. Coulthurst we have been sorry we have not seen more often. I never knew him personally until he came to the city council, but I knew him by reputation. We have all felt sorry that he has not been able to be with us regularly. I hope that he will have a speedy return to his good health and to his former activity, and that he will become a shining light in the annals of the City of Boston. Mr. Watson I have known for years, but I have been very closely associated with him the past year. He is always desiring to help the unfortunates. The public could not spare him from its service because he always has the interest of humanity at heart. And I hope that he will have a long service also in an official capacity for the City of Boston. Now, our attachés. Mr. Donovan is one of the noblest, ablest and most honorable of men. I never knew him intimately until he became city clerk, and one of my chief regrets is that I did not vote for him as city clerk when he was elected here, and if I were again in the city council of Boston you may rest assured it would be a great deal of pleasure to give him my vote. And Mr. Doyle — quiet, unassuming and painstaking, with his good ability and always willingness to help. We certainly can't spare him, and I hope that the city council will keep him as long as he lives, because he certainly is a great help to them. And City Messenger Leary of course has good sense, too. He showed his good sense when he came to Charlestown for a wife. And he has always been helpful to us, as have also Mr. Silloway and Mr. Glenn; they all deserve the best we can give them. And Mr. Harnden, the official stenographer, is undoubtedly the best in Boston, and always ready to help us out of any dilemma in which we may find ourselves. And then our Clerk of Committees, Mr. Dever — I feel a peculiar regard for him because he has always given me the kindest advice. I have felt as though he was an older brother and I never hesitated to go to him when I needed advice and assistance and he always gave it. I hope that he will soon recover his former health, and may his shadow never grow less, and I hope that he will continue to advise city councils for years and years and years to come. And then his

assistant, Frank Chisholm, who is also a painstaking, careful and industrious man, always willing to put himself out in order that he might help us. And we certainly owe him a great deal because he is always willing to do everything in his power. I always thought that if those men who have given their lives to the service of the public, like Mr. Donovan and Mr. Dever and Mr. Chisholm and Mr. Doyle, with their great ability, if they had gone into some private business rather than devoting their lives to the public service, what a tremendous success they would have made, and be a good deal better off in this world's goods than they are at present. The newspaper reporters have always been kind and considerate. I know I will be pardoned if I mention the few whom I have always felt very close to since I knew them because of their faithful sincerity and carefulness not to print anything which they felt would hurt. And if I mention John Kelley of the *Globe*, and Dick Howard of the *Herald*, and Eddie Dunne of the *Post*, and Mr. Hull of the *Transcript*, I know the people will agree with me that they have been very fair. Mr. Kerrigan has always been fair, too, as has Mr. Cuniff. The other men I don't know very well because they have been with us only a short time, but I know they will pardon me if I don't mention their names. And now, sir, last but not least — we always keep the best for the last. When I came to the council four years ago I did not know you and I did not think that I would like you particularly. But to know you is to like you and one can't help liking you. The opening sentence of the *Globe* about you on the Sunday before election this year fitly describes you. It says, "Tom Kenny is a man who grows upon you." And that is absolutely so. With your admirable qualities, your great abilities, your generous nature, perhaps you are one of the most misunderstood men in public life. But those who know you certainly can testify to your worth. Since I have known you I could not say a word against you and be honest with myself. When men have asked me the sort of a man you were I have told them — even in the recent campaign I have told them frankly how I found you. Defeat at times shows a man in his true worth; it even means more than victory, and certainly your recent defeat cannot be called a defeat because it shows the manhood in you; it shows the

courage with which you can meet a little adversity, the fortitude, courage and the great humanity in your makeup. I know, sir, that even though you were defeated that you are bound to stay in the public service and that you are bound to reach the goal of your ambitions. Now I do not propose to weary you any further to-day, but in behalf of the members and officials of the city council, with whom I have had the honor and pleasure and privilege of serving for the last four years, and with you, sir, and I consider it a privilege, I want to present you with this watch and chain, and our wish for you is that it may wear out ere the sands of your life run out. (Applause.)

Councilor Watson said:

Mr. President, I cannot allow the opportunity to pass without paying my humble tribute to you, sir. Words of praise are not on my tongue fit to pay tribute to you as I believe it should be paid. I look back a short year ago when I was sworn in as a member of this body. I also remember one year ago that when they were voting for the presiding officer of this body that my vote was not cast for you, sir. I remember that I changed my vote in your favor after it was shown that you were the choice of the majority, and I believe if I have only cast one proper and right vote in this body this year it was when I changed my vote from another to you for presiding officer. How little I realized at that time how much I would grow to respect and honor you, sir. So to-day I stand here in this body and say without any qualification whatsoever that you, as the presiding officer of this body, in my opinion and in the opinion of all who know you, are one of the most able, high-minded, honest, public-spirited citizens and noble friends that ever breathed God's pure air or basked in His sunlight. While you are not leaving us — and I pray that you will be with us for many years to come — I cannot close my remarks without reading a line that this morning I saw in a book. It applies, in my opinion, to you, sir. They are the words of Seneca:

“The greatest man is he who chooses right with the most invincible resolution; who resists the severest temptations from within and without; who bears the heaviest burdens cheerfully; who is calmest in storms, and most fearless under menaces and frowns; whose reliance on truth, on virtue and on God is most unfaltering.”

Speaking on manhood, Pope said:

“Of manners gentle, of affection mild,
In wit a man, simplicity a child.”

Those are my tributes, Mr. President, to you.

The resolution was adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

President Thomas J. Kenny said:

Gentlemen of the City Council,—I beg to offer you my most grateful acknowledgments for this splendid manifestation of your regard. I have no words to adequately express my real appreciation of this gift. I can only say, I thank you all. During the year of my presidency I have been the recipient of the full measure of considerate kindness, courtesy and attention at the hands, not only of the members of the city council but at the hands of the various officials connected with the city council as well, including the gentlemen who have been in attendance at our meetings representing the Press of the city. To each and every one I wish to say again—I thank you. This is the last occasion I shall have of addressing you as your presiding officer of the city council of 1913. It also happens to be a turning point in the history of the city government, since our next reunion will be as participants in the ceremony of inaugurating a new mayor. I trust you will not consider me irrelevant or untimely if on such an occasion I venture a few remarks bearing on certain tendencies and problems of the hour. As we are to continue together, with our ranks almost unbroken, for another year, it may be profitable to pause a moment before we make a fresh start and look soberly and honestly at the drift of things. There is one conclusion that no one can escape, since it is a matter of simple arithmetic, and that is that modern city governments are expensive. They do a great deal for the people, but they also impose heavy charges upon them. When I consider the rise in the cost of government in Boston during the last few years, I cannot help wondering whether, if this matter were put fairly and squarely before the people, they would give their assent to the present policy. I have very little faith in the ordinary comparison of tax rates. Tax rates mean one thing in one city, another thing elsewhere, according to the basis of valuation adopted, and, moreover, they ignore the general income

which consists of the proceeds of taxation, more or less disguised. The actual sums expended and the increase by periods should, in my opinion, be placed candidly before the citizens from time to time and before those of us who are charged with the responsibility of directing and, as far as possible, limiting municipal expenditures. Stated in the simplest terms, the cost of maintaining our city government this year has been \$27,000,000. If the water rates and the state and metropolitan charges are added, the figure is \$34,000,000. If the cost of the state and national governments could be computed (and I am assured that this can be done by expert statisticians with approximate accuracy) the whole burden would approach the staggering figure of \$50,000,000 a year. This means little, perhaps, until we bring it home to ourselves by translating it into terms of our own experience. For example, the average income of the employees of the Boston Elevated Railway has been, according to the published reports, about \$700 a year. It would take nearly 70,000 such men, giving all their earnings, to meet the total cost of government in Boston; and to pay the city expenses alone would take 40,000. Imagine that army filing before us. It would comprise a very large percentage of the adult men of the city. It would require a whole day to pass. And every man in the ranks would be obliged to contribute his entire income, from January 1 to December 31, to keep the government in operation. I think it perfectly fair to picture the distribution of the burden in this way, because we are all inclined to assume that it is the comparatively small group of property owners, the so-called taxpayers, that maintain the government. No conception could be more misleading or more conducive to the prevalent laxity which condones and even applauds public extravagance. It is the average citizen who in this field, as in so many others, plays the role of ultimate consumer. The realty, personalty and corporation taxes, besides fees, excises, water rates, assessments of every kind, are all passed along to him. Rents, commodity prices and the cost of service in various forms contain these invisible elements. The city budget, in fact, is a part of the family budget, yours and mine, and ought to be scrutinized as carefully. It imposes an income tax just as real as any that is so called, but with this radical difference, that there are no exemptions. Unfortunately

this burden is growing heavier all the time. I have made a comparison by two-year periods and find that the appropriations for city and county purposes alone in 1912-13 were greater by about \$10,000,000 * than in 1906-07. This is a huge increase in the short space of six years, and no one contends that the city government was parsimonious in 1906-07. Some of this increase can be explained in a perfectly natural manner, by the growth in population, the rising cost of supplies, the high cost of living in so far as it properly influences wages and the payments on serial bonds. But these explanations do not cover the whole ground. They ignore the many economies that have been made possible under the new charter and that ought to show in reductions somewhere. They are no more convincing than the attempts to minimize the seriousness of the condition by a meaningless comparison of tax rates or to shift the responsibility from one department of the city to another. There is no doubt that our municipal outfit, or "plant," if I may use the term, has been expanding rapidly of late and that each new addition involves a continuous and steadily augmenting expenditure for operation. The playgrounds have to be supervised and maintained, and this is true of the municipal buildings, baths, convenience stations, bandstands, branch libraries, and the Aquarium and Zoological Garden. Even the City Hall Annex, which for the proper transaction of the city's business we all agree was necessary, will require, according to the estimate of the Superintendent of Public Buildings, \$77,500 for maintenance in its first year and, probably, more in later years, when the effects of wear and tear begin to be felt. This is much more than the amount of any saving in rentals that can possibly be figured out; and when depreciation and capital charges are added the carrying cost of this one building will be sufficient to affect the tax rate perceptibly. It seems to me there is a real danger in letting the momentum of this tendency carry us too far. We are not poorly equipped at the present time. We have more than the generations that went before us and more than most American cities. May it not be a good time to

* Appropriations, 1912-13		\$53,465,983 48
Appropriations, 1906-07		43,765,538 00
		\$9,700,445 48
Parkman Fund, about		400,000 00

try to relate the cost of these improvements to their actual value, and to ask ourselves how far the \$50,000,000 a year we pay in Boston for supporting our government, city, state and national, enters into the increased cost of living. No doubt, we get back a good deal of it in services which the government performs; but does the average family of five, paying as it does some \$350, get back that amount of service every year? Nothing is easier than to spend public money. Of late years there has grown up in some quarters a spirit not merely of indifference to lavish expenditure but of resentment against those who endeavor to stem the flood. I trust, however, that the city council will never be infected by this spirit, or be deterred from imposing such checks on extravagance as its judgment may determine to be necessary. There is another problem to which I should like to advert briefly, as affording material for constructive, rather than merely negative, effort. No one who is familiar with other American cities can doubt that Boston suffers acutely from congestion. Housing conditions are no better than they should be in several of the residential sections, and the narrow streets of the business district have long since reached the limits of their traffic capacity. Tax rates and debt and expenditures respond only too elastically to the pressure of increasing population, but the "downtown" district moves its boundaries very slowly. We are still, as in Mayor Collins' time, trying to conduct all the business of a city larger than the one Mayor Collins knew on less than a square mile of territory. Fully 75,000 persons come into Boston every day from the suburbs to work, and many more to shop or visit or for amusement. Our business section is a vortex of travel and exchange. The trade of a whole state converges here and this intense concentration is reflected in the realty values. Wards 6 and 7, with only a little over 2 per cent of the area of the city, have over 40 per cent of the real estate valuation. Since 1900 the increase in these two wards has been greater than in all the rest of the city combined. This is due, partly of course, to the erection of modern office buildings and department stores, but chiefly to the appreciation of land values. The condition calls for radical measures of relief. We cannot go on building up in the air, because there is a correlation between the height of buildings and the width of streets which makes that plan impracticable

in Boston. We cannot keep cutting up the district by new streets which are enormously expensive and, at best, merely palliative in their effect. The business district simply *must* expand in one direction or another, and the government will fail to do its part if it does not take measures to quicken and facilitate the movement. There is no problem that affects more vitally the welfare of this community or demands more earnest consideration. With these suggestions I lay down the office which your generosity conferred upon me a twelve-month since. No words can quite express my appreciation of this great honor. I like to think that the harmony and cooperation that have prevailed among us rest on a basis deeper and more solid than good fellowship, precious as that is. I believe and I am sure that if, in the main, we have agreed in our general policy, it has been because of our common loyalty to the true interests of the city, as we have understood them. Differences of opinion may have arisen, but differences of purpose and underlying motive have never been apparent to me. To be associated with colleagues so devoted to the public welfare is an inspiration to any man who is in the least degree sensitive to such influences. I thank you warmly and sincerely for your courtesy and cooperation in all our official relations, and, best of all, for your personal confidence and support, which have created an obligation I never can repay.

On motion of Councilor Collins the city council of 1913 adjourned *sine die*.

INDEX.

	Document No.	Vol.
ADDRESSES OF HON. JOHN F. FITZGERALD, MAYOR OF BOSTON		
at the dedication of the memorial to Edward Everett Hale in the Public Garden, May 22, 1913.....	104	IV
before the City Council, February 3, 1913.....	1	I
ANNUAL ESTIMATES OF DEPARTMENTS.....	42	III
ANNUAL REPORTS		
address of Mayor.....	1	I
art department.....	2	I
assessing department.....	3	I
auditing department.....	4	I
bath department.....	5	I
board of appeal.....	6	I
building department.....	7	I
cemetery department.....	8	I
children's institutions department.....	9	I
city clerk department.....	10	I
collecting department.....	11	I
consumptives' hospital department.....	12	I
election department.....	13	I
fire department.....	14	I
health department.....	15	I
hospital department.....	16	II
infirmary department.....	17	II
institutions registration department.....	18	II
law department.....	19	II
library department.....	20	II
market department.....	21	II
music department.....	22	II
overseeing of the poor department.....	23	II
park department.....	24	II
penal institutions department.....	25	II
printing department.....	26	II
public buildings department.....	27	II
public grounds department.....	28	II
public works department.....	29	II
registry department.....	30	III
schoolhouse department.....	31	III
sinking funds department.....	32	III
soldiers' relief department.....	33	III
statistics department.....	34	III
street laying-out department.....	35	III
supply department.....	36	III

	Document No.	Vol.
ANNUAL REPORTS, <i>continued</i> .		
treasury department.....	37	III
vessels and ballast department.....	38	III
weights and measures department.....	39	III
wire department.....	40	III
APPEAL, BOARD OF. <i>See</i> BOARD OF APPEAL.		
APPROPRIATIONS AND TAX ORDERS		
message of Mayor recommending, for 1913-14.....	42	III
report of committee on appropriations, submitting the appropriation bill for the city and county for 1913-14.....	54	III
ART DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	2	I
ASSESSING DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	3	I
report of hearings by the executive committee of the City Council relative to the assessment of certain parcels of real estate.....	52	III
AUDITING DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	4	I
monthly exhibit, January, 1913.....	44	III
" " February, 1913.....	46	III
" " March, 1913.....	55	III
" " April, 1913.....	66	IV
" " May, 1913.....	72	IV
" " June, 1913.....	79	IV
" " July, 1913.....	84	IV
" " August, 1913.....	88	IV
" " September, 1913.....	100	IV
" " October, 1913.....	112	IV
" " November, 1913.....	115	IV
" " December, 1913.....	120	IV
" " January 31, 1914.....	128	IV
quarterly statement of money expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses....	60	IV
quarterly statement of money expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses....	81	IV
quarterly statement of money expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses....	103	IV
quarterly statement of money expended by the Mayor and the City Council for contingent expenses....	124	IV
BATH DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	5	I
BAY STATE STREET RAILWAY COMPANY		
second location.....	70	IV
third location.....	82	IV
fourth location.....	97	IV
fifth location.....	110	IV
sixth location.....	122	IV

INDEX.

iii

	Document No.	Vol.
BOARD OF APPEAL		
annual report.....	6	I
BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
annual report.....	3	I
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SINKING FUNDS		
annual report.....	32	III
BOARD OF HEALTH		
annual report.....	15	I
BOARD OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR		
annual report.....	23	II
BUILDING LIMITS		
ordinances of 1913, concerning establishment of, chapter 4.....	99	IV
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	8	I
CHILDREN'S INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	9	I
CITY AUDITOR. <i>See</i> AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		
CITY CLERK DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	10	I
CITY COUNCIL		
closing proceedings.....	132	IV
order making a new division of Ward 24 into voting precincts.....	48	III
report of committee on appropriations, submitting the appropriation bill for the city and county for 1913-14.....	54	III
report of committee on claims.....	126	IV
report of committee on prisons.....	125	IV
report of hearings by the executive committee rela- tive to the assessment of certain parcels of real estate.....	52	III
report of special committee on rules.....	43	III
CITY HOSPITAL		
annual report.....	16	II
CITY PLANNING BOARD		
ordinances of 1913, establishing board, chapter 6....	127	IV
CLAIMS, LIST OF		
acted on by the committee during the year 1913.....	126	IV
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	11	I
monthly statement, February, 1913.....	45	III
" " March, 1913.....	57	IV
" " April, 1913.....	67	IV
" " May, 1913.....	75	IV
" " June, 1913.....	80	IV
" " July, 1913.....	86	IV
" " August, 1913.....	90	IV
" " September, 1913.....	102	IV

	Document No.	Vol.
COLLECTING DEPARTMENT, <i>continued.</i>		
monthly statement, October, 1913.....	113	IV
" " November, 1913.....	117	IV
" " December, 1913.....	121	IV
" " January, 1914.....	130	IV
CONSTABLES		
appointment of, for one year.....	53	III
CONSUMPTIVES' HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	12	I
CORPORATION COUNSEL. <i>See</i> LAW DEPARTMENT.		
COUNTY OF SUFFOLK		
ordinances of 1913, concerning salary of physician at jail, chapter 3.....	76	IV
ELECTION DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	13	I
EMPLOYEES AND OFFICIALS		
Boston and Suffolk County.....	68	IV
FEES, OFFICIALS PAID BY		
appointment of, for one year.....	58	IV
FIRE DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	14	I
ordinances of 1913, concerning appointments, chapter 1,	50	III
FOURTH OF JULY ORATION		
delivered by Grenville S. MacFarland, July 4, 1913..	77	IV
HEALTH DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	15	I
ordinances of 1913, concerning public convenience stations on park lands, chapter 5.....	118	IV
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	16	II
INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	17	II
INSTITUTIONS REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	18	II
JURY LIST, 1913.....	51	III
LAW DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	19	II
opinion of corporation counsel relative to term of office of heads of departments under section 13 of chapter 486 of the Acts of 1909.....	73	IV
LIBRARY DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	20	II
LIST OF CITY AND COUNTY OFFICIALS AND EMPLOYEES.....	68	IV
LIST OF CLAIMS		
acted on by the committee during the year 1913.....	126	IV
LIST OF JURORS, 1913.....	51	III
MARKET DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	21	II

INDEX.

v

	Document No.	Vol.
MAYOR'S MESSAGES, TRANSMITTING REPORTS, RECOMMENDATIONS, ETC., TO THE CITY COUNCIL		
address to the City Council, February 3, 1913.....	1	I
recommending appropriations and tax orders for 1913-14, together with estimates of the depart- ments.....	42	III
MONTHLY EXHIBITS. <i>See</i> AUDITING DEPARTMENT.		
MONTHLY STATEMENTS. <i>See</i> COLLECTING DEPART- MENT AND TREASURY DEPARTMENT.		
MUNICIPAL REGISTER FOR 1913.....	41	III
MUSIC DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	22	II
NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD COMPANY		
first location.....	98	IV
OFFICIALS PAID BY FEES		
appointment of, for one year.....	58	IV
ORATION		
Fourth of July, 1913, delivered by Grenville S. MacFarland.....	77	IV
ORDINANCES AND REGULATIONS		
passed in the municipal years 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911 and 1912.....	61	IV
ORDINANCES OF 1913		
concerning appointments in the fire department, chapter 1.....	50	III
concerning weighers of goods, chapter 2.....	74	IV
concerning salary of physician at jail, chapter 3.....	76	IV
concerning the building limits, chapter 4.....	99	IV
concerning public convenience stations on park lands, chapter 5.....	118	IV
establishing the city planning board, chapter 6.....	127	IV
OVERSEEING OF THE POOR DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	23	II
PARK DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	24	II
PENAL INSTITUTIONS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	25	II
PRINTING DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	26	II
PRISONS		
annual report of committee of City Council on.....	125	IV
PUBLIC BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	27	II
PUBLIC CELEBRATIONS, 1912 AND 1913		
report from the Citizens' Public Celebration Associa- tion to the director of public celebrations.....	131	IV

	Document No.	Vol.
PUBLIC GROUNDS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	28	II
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	29	II
REGISTER, MUNICIPAL, FOR 1913.....	41	III
REGISTRY DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	30	III
RULES OF THE CITY COUNCIL		
report of special committee on.....	43	III
SCHOOLHOUSE DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	31	III
SINKING FUNDS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	32	III
SOLDIERS' RELIEF DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	33	III
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	34	III
STREET LAYING-OUT DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	35	III
SUPPLY DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	36	III
TREASURY DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	37	III
monthly statement, February, 1913.....	47	III
" " March, 1913.....	56	III
" " April, 1913.....	65	IV
" " May, 1913.....	71	IV
" " June, 1913.....	78	IV
" " July, 1913.....	85	IV
" " August, 1913.....	89	IV
" " September, 1913.....	101	IV
" " October, 1913.....	111	IV
" " November, 1913.....	116	IV
" " December, 1913.....	119	IV
" " January, 1914.....	129	IV
VESSELS AND BALLAST DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	38	III
WARD 24		
new division of precincts, order of City Council estab- lishing.....	48	III
WEIGHERS OF GOODS		
ordinances of 1913, concerning appointment of, chapter 2.....	74	IV
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	39	III
WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY		
four hundred and thirteenth location.....	49	III
four hundred and fourteenth location.....	59	IV
four hundred and fifteenth location.....	62	IV

	Document No.	Vol.
WEST END STREET RAILWAY COMPANY, <i>continued.</i>		
four hundred and sixteenth location.....	63	IV
four hundred and seventeenth location.....	64	IV
four hundred and eighteenth location.....	69	IV
four hundred and nineteenth location.....	83	IV
four hundred and twentieth location.....	87	IV
four hundred and twenty-first location.....	91	IV
four hundred and twenty-second location.....	92	IV
four hundred and twenty-third location.....	93	IV
four hundred and twenty-fourth location.....	94	IV
four hundred and twenty-fifth location.....	95	IV
four hundred and twenty-sixth location.....	96	IV
four hundred and twenty-seventh location.....	105	IV
four hundred and twenty-eighth location.....	106	IV
four hundred and twenty-ninth location.....	107	IV
four hundred and thirtieth location.....	108	IV
four hundred and thirty-first location.....	109	IV
four hundred and thirty-second location.....	114	IV
four hundred and thirty-third location.....	123	IV
WIRE DEPARTMENT		
annual report.....	40	III

